FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION

POOLE'S INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

BY

WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, LL.D.
LIBRARIAN OF THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO

WITH THE ASSISTANCE AS ASSOCIATE EDITOR OF

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A.M.
LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

AND THE COÖPERATION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND THE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

Qui scit ubi sit scientia habenti est proximus

Revised Edition

VOL. I.—PART II. K—Z

1802-1881

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

No Longer Property of
Phillips Memorial Library

GLOUCESTER, MASS.
PETER SMITH
1963

Ref
AI
3
P7
1963
V.1
Pt.2

R
050
P82
v.1, pt.2

Copyright, 1882,
BY WILLIAM F. POOLE.

REPRINTED 1938; 1958; 1963

P4640

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

SEP 27 1967

K

Kabbalah, Jewish. (T. Rubinsohn) Bib. Sac. 9: 563.
— and Jewish Mysticism. Ecl. R. 103: 141.
— Mirandola's. Retros. 9: 62.
Kabbalism, Developments of. Chr. Rem. 43: 345.
Kabul. *See* Cabul.
Kabyles, Among the. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 20: 265, 406.
— of the Djurdjura. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 17: 23. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 142.
Kabylie of Algeria. Dub. Univ. 33: 192.
— La grande. Fraser, 66: 449.
Kadisha; an Eastern Legend. Dub. Univ. 47: 549, 696.
Kadour the Turco; a Tale of the Commune. Temp. Bar, 43: 223.
Kadur. Godey, 22: 56.
Kafirs, The. All the Year, 3: 7. — (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 2: 100.
— and Kafir Wars. Bentley, 29: 408.
— Cape and. Bentley, 30: 241–587. 31: 33.
— Life among. (J. Rose) Knick. 55: 163.
— of Bactria. Penny M. 8: 14.
— of Natal, Shooter's. Liv. Age, 55: 225.
— Polygamous Marriage among. (J. Sanderson) Anthrop. J. 8: 255.
— Wrongs of. Tait, n. s. 4: 515.
— Zulu. *See* Zulu.
Kafir Festival. Chamb. J. 53: 249.
Kafir Invasion of the Cape Colony, 1846. Ecl. R. 84: 385.
Kafir Nation, Wrongs of. Tait, n. s. 4: 515.
Kafir Prison, Night in a. St. James, 17: 231.
Kafir Revolt of 1873. (J. Westlake) Fortn. 22: 701. — (H. H. Parr) Good Words, 19: 701, 738, 810.
Kafir War, 1835. Ecl. R. 63: 77. — Colburn, 83: 251. 94: 313.
— 1850. Mus. 28: 511. — Ecl. R. 93: 611. — Colburn, 92: 334.
— 1878. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 480. — Fraser, 97: 250.
Kafir Wars and Cape Policy. Ed. R. 100: 115.
— Story of. All the Year, 41: 534.
Kafir Weddings and Kafir Kraals. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 688.
Kafirland. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 29: 191. — Blackw. 64: 158.
— Fate of. Colburn, 93: 271.
— Five Years in, Ward's. Ecl. R. 90: 156.
— Glimpse of the Frontier. (Capt. Butler) Colburn, 77: 312–457.
— My Volunteer Troop in. Bentley, 29: 355.
— Native Policy of the Cape Colony. Lond. Q. 54: 74.
Kagosima, Destruction of. Nat. R. 18: 270.
Kahau, The. Penny M. 11: 8.
Kahéle. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 238.
Kairouan, Holy City of. All the Year, 47: 277.
— Mosque of Okhba at. Am. Arch. 10: 291.
Kaiser, Dr. Frederik. Nature, 6: 354.
Kaiser's Resolve. Lakeside, 5: 333.
Kaiserwerth and the Protestant Deaconesses. (E. M. Sewell) Macmil. 21: 229. — Dub. Univ. 53: 469.
— Blue Flag of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 121, 143.
Kaisteur Waterfall, Demerara. Nature, 3: 108.
Kalafat, Turks in, 1854. Blackw. 85: 291, 449.
Kalakana, David, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 137.
Kalat. Masson's Journey to, and Account of Insurrection at, 1840. Mo. R. 160: 474.
Kalb, Gen. John de. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 36: 476. — Bentley, 52: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 188.
Kaleidoscope, Brewster's. Blackw. 3: 122, 331.
— Wonders of. Hogg, 6: 347.
Kaleidoscopic Color-Top. (J. Gorham) Recr. Sci. 1: 89.
Kalevala, the Finnish National Epic. (H. Lang) Fraser, 85: 667. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 8. — (W. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 11: 677, 778. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 1: 45.
— and Hiawatha compared. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 8: 255.
— Porter's Trans. of. (A. N. Wright) New Eng. 27: 369.
Kalewipoeg, The. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 78: 534.
— Esthonian Hercules. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 30: 263.
Kallundborg Church. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 51.
Kalmuck House. Words, 17: 365.
Kalmucks, Characteristics of the. (J. Kopernicki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 419.
Kalmuck Prince, and his Wife. Ecl. M. 39: 491.
Kalotrope, The. Art J. 9: 156.
Kaméhaméha III., King of the Sandwich Islands. (R. Anderson) Hours at Home, 1: 70.
Kaméhaméha IV., King of the Sandwich Islands. Once a Week, 10: 304.
Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Memoirs. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 566, 669.
Kames of Connecticut River Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 122: 451.
Kamis, or National Religion of Japan. (M. A. Bruhmet) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 161.
Kamptulicon. Art J. 21: 9.
Kamtschatka. Penny M. 11: 345. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 13: 145. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 25: 11. — Chamb. J. 48: 358.
— and the Country of the Koraks. Chamb. J. 60: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 458.
— Pony Ride in. (R. J. Bush) Overland, 2: 442.
— Tent Life in. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 14: 574.
— Travels in. Broadw. 5: 273, 305.
Kanai, Ride through. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 4: 293.
Kanawha Mountains, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 174.
Kane, Elisha K. (W. Elder) Liv. Age, 48: 427. 52: 819. 53: 122. 57: 209. — Dub. Univ. 52: 315. — Ecl. M. 40: 556.
— Elder's Life of. (D. K. Whitaker) Godey, 56: 212, 301. — Nat. M. 13: 457.
— Memorial of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 260.
— Poem on. (J. E. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 257.
Kane, P., Canadian Artist. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 66.
Kane, Sir Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 626.
Kane Geyser Well, The. (C. A. Ashburner) Am. J. Sci. 118: 394.
Kangaroo, The. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 161: 704.
— Natural History of. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 389. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 409.
— Pet. Chamb. J. 58: 69.
— Pocket-Families. Chamb. J. 46: 19.
Kangaroos. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 21: 663.
— and Opossums. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 153, 253.
— and Wild Horses. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 440.
Kangaroo Drive, in Australia. Cornh. 14: 735.
Kangaroo Hunting. Liv. Age, 32: 495.
Kankalis, The. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 162.
Kanoba, Mysteries of. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.

PHILLIPS MEMORIAL LIBRARY PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

Kansas. Lakeside, 3: 455.—Lond. Q. 8: 517.
— a Slave State. De Bow, 20: 741.
— Admission of. Dem. R. 41: 175.
— and Nebraska, Affair of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 100, 131.
— — Struggle for. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 58: 41.
— — — Secret History of. (J. A. Parker) Nat. Q. 41: 105.
— Appeal to the South. De Bow, 20: 635.
— Pres. Buchanan on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 675.
— Carboniferous Rocks of Southeastern. (G. E. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 122: 55.
— Colonization of. Liv. Age, 43: 113.
— Congressional Record. Dem. R. 41: 440.
— Crime against. No. Brit. 26: 559.
— Farmers of, and Illinois Dairymen. Atlan. 44: 717.
— Farming in, Picturesque Aspects of. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 132.
— Geology of. *See* Geology.
— in 1855. De Bow, 19: 185.
— Journey through. Chamb. J. 25: 405.
— Question of. Putnam, 6: 425.
— Settler in. (F. Lockley) Overland, 7: 22.
— Something about. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 5: 197.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 338.
— Troubles in, 1856. Putnam, 8: 85.
— Voice of. De Bow, 21: 187.
— R. J. Walker's Administration in. (J. H. St. Matthew) Overland, 5: 544.
— War in, 1856, Brewerton on. Dem. R. 37: 398.
— — Object of. (D. R. Atchison) Liv. Age, 50: 254.
— Wealth for Everybody. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 168: 457.
Kant, Immanuel. (E. D. Mead) Internat. R. 11: 357.—Dial, 4: 409.—(P. Jerome) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 446.—(J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 530.
— Æsthetics. (D. W. Phipps) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 299.
— Analytic and Synthetic Judgments. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 2: 118.
— and Berkeley. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
— and Fichte, Relations between. (R. C. Ware) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 145.
— and his English Critics. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 7: 459.
— and his Essays. Blackw. 28: 244.
— and his Fortunes in England. (J. P. Mahaffy) Princ. n. s. 2: 204.
— and Hume; Philosophy of Causality. (J. H. Stirling) Princ. n. s. 3: 178.
— and Kantism. Meth. Q. 5: 43.
— and modern Philosophy. Mo. R. 164: 451.
— Centennial of. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 8: 394.
— — at Saratoga and at Concord. (J. W. Mears) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 225.
— and Swedenborg. Macmil. 10: 74.
— Anthropology. J. Spec. Philos. 15: 62.
— Antinomies of, in the Light of modern Science. (L. F. Ward) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 381.
— Critique of pure Reason. Brownson, 1: 281, 417.—Bentley, 38: 321.—(S. S. Laurie) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 222. 8: 305.—J. Spec. Philos. 14: 1.—(J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 49.—(K. Rosenkranz) Western, 7: 261.—(J. W. Mears) Penn Mo. 11: 976.
— Deduction of the Categories. (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 110.
— De Quincey and Coleridge upon. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 8: 377.
— Doctrine of the Absolute, Cousin on. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 82.
— English Critics of, J. Watson on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 6: 557.
— English Notices of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 87.
Kant, Immanuel, Ethics of. (J. Edmunds) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 339. 10: 416.
— Last Days of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 21: 133. Same art. Mus. 10: 466, 489.
— Main Principles of. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 257, 353.
— Method of. (J. Watson) Mind, 5: 528.
— Moral Philosophy. Westm. 115: 343.
— on Ontological Proof of Existence of God. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 404.
— on the Sublime and Beautiful. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 381.
— Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 3: 350.—(D. H. Hamilton) New Eng. 15: 61.—(T. W. Levin) Theo. R. 15: 534.—(J. T. Merz) Macmil. 38: 7.—(V. Cousin) Am. Ecl. 1: 276.—(F. Bowen) No. Am. 49: 44.—Ed. R. 1: 253.—Selec. Ed. R. 3: 145.—For. Q. 24: 90.—Brit. Q. 2: 307. 21: 1.—Dub. R. 38: 169.
— — Adamson on. (E. Caird) Mind, 5: 124.
— — Caird on. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 2: 476.
— — Results of. (J. W. Howe) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 274.
— — Vindication of. (A. E. Kroeger) New Eng. 31: 249.
— Philosophy of Experience. Lond. Q. 56: 65.
— Private Life of. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 33: 309.
— Relation to modern Philosophic Progress. (J. Royce) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 360.
— refuted by Dint of Muscle. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 18: 413.
— Reply to Hume. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 113.
— Revisal of his Categories. (S. P. Andrews) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 268.
— Schopenhauer in relation to. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 1.—(E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 215.
— So-called Idealism of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 408.—(E. Caird) Mind, 4: 557.
— System of Transcendentalism. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 133.
— Transcendental Deduction of Categories. (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 253.
— the true Metaphysician. (J. Hinderer) Evang. R. 19: 476.
Kantian Antinomies. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 23: 291.
Kantemier, A., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 658.
Kaolin. (L. Feuchtwanger) So. M. 11: 254.
Kapiolani, the Heroine of Hawaii. (R. Anderson) Hours at Home, 3: 46.
Kaplan; a Circassian Tale. Hogg, 1: 8.
Kara Khitai. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 2: 217. 378.
Karaite Jews. Lond. Q. 35: 145.—(C. H. Brigham) Bib. Sac. 21: 39.
Karakoram. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 214.—(R. B. Shaw) Geog. M. 5: 126.—Geog. M. 1: 137, 389.
— Mountains of. (T. Saunders) Geog. M. 5: 186.—Geog. M. 5: 20.
Karamsin, Nikolai M. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 186.
Karens. Chr. R. 1: 381.
— and Jewish Traditions of. Cong. M. 18: 457. 20: 277.
— Mission to. Ecl. R. 62: 57. 110: 258.
— of Siam, Traditions of. Kitto, 38: 319.
— Remnant of Ten Tribes. (F. Mason) Cong. M. 19: 397.
Karen Language. Chr. R. 7: 211.
Karen Testament. (F. Mason) Chr. R. 11: 169.
Karen Traditions and Opinions. Kitto, 38: 319.
Karin; a Romance of Swedish Life. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 60: 588.
Karl's first Love. (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 18: 271.
Karl Hartmann; a Story of the Crimea. Chamb. J. 23: 353–410.
Karl Holzmann; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 537.

Karlchis Horse Nicolaus; a German Legend. Lond. M. 10: 497.
Karnak. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 25: 202. — Chamb. J. 23: 371.
— Monuments at. (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 190.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 521.
Karnatic Question. Ed. R. 11: 462.
Karol, the Friend of Mürger. All the Year, 33: 182.
Karr, Alphonse. Blackw. 72: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 241. — Dub. Univ. 92: 207. — Cornh. 7: 243.
— and his Wasps. Month, 1: 495. 2: 545.
— Novels. Irish Q. 2: 677.
— Travels in my Garden. Fraser, 43: 485. — Internat. M. 3: 307.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 63: 321.
Kars, Defense of, Sept. 29, 1855, by Ismail Pacha. New Q. 6: 45.
— Siege of, 1855–56. Lond. Q. 6: 105. Dub. Univ. 47: 381. — Westm. 65: 511. — Liv. Age, 48: 567.
— — Sandwith's Narrative of. Colburn, 106: 271. — Fraser, 53: 694. — New Q. 5: 187.
— Visit to, while in the Hands of the Russians. Fraser, 55: 160.
Kashgar, Forsyth in. Geog. M. 3: 304.
— History of, under Yakoob Beg. Westm. 110: 74.
— Mission to. Geog. M. 1: 19, 139.
— Pamir, and Tibet. Quar. 141: 418.
Kashmir and Ladak, Vigne's Travels in. Mo. R. 158: 460.
— and Punjab, Hugel's Travels in. For. Q. 36: 196. — No. Brit. 2: 444.
— Modern. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 22: 279.
— Wilson's Abode of Snow. Nature, 13: 4.
Kâskaskia, Ill., and its Parish Records. (E. G. Mason) M. Am. Hist. 6: 161.
Katahdin, Mt., Camps and Tramps about. (A. Ilex) Scrib. 16: 33.
— Glacial Action on. (J. De Laski) Am. J. Sci. 103: 27.
— Going to. Putnam, 8: 242.
Katchen's Caprices. All the Year, 16: 476, 546.
Kate. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 10: 37.
Kate's Cameos. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 61.
Kate's Engagement. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 20: 373.
Kate's Failure. Tinsley, 11: 569.
Kate Anson; a Tale. Sharpe, 28: 26–320. 29: 25–245.
Kate Beaumont; a Tale. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 27: 70–726. 28: 45–660.
Kate Beaumont. Colburn, 154: 639. 155: 42–962.
Kate Carson's Elopement. Victoria, 20: 412.
Kate Coventry; a Novel. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 53: 63–669. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 471, 746. 49: 109, 492, 737. 50: 97.
Kate Eldridge. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 70.
Kate Kearney. Fraser, 29: 110.
Kate Mowbray. (H. M. Rathbone) Peop. J. 10: 40.
Kate of Kildare. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 249, 255.
Kate Parkman's Wedding Days. (E. Wood) Scrib. 5: 85.
Kate Percival. Godey, 25: 121.
Kate Russel. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 25: 134.
Kate Sibbert's Aunt. Belgra. 41: 191.
Katey Prodgers; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 712.
Katharine. *See* Catharine.
Katharine Johnson. (F. F. Robertson) St. James, 47: 456.
Katharine Morne. (S. H. Palfrey) Atlan. 18: 559, 697. 19: 75–564.
Katharine Walton; or the Partisan's Daughter. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 41: 13–332.
Katherine Earle. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 7: 64–675. 8: 55–706.
Kathiawar, Run through. Blackw. 120: 191, 577.
Kathleen; a Tale. (Mrs. L. Adams) St. James, 41: 524.
Kathleen Waring; a Tale. Cath. World, 19: 843.
Kathleen's Revenge. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 85: 454.
Katie Challoner; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 12, 19.
Katie Gray; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 473.
Katie Stewart. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 72: 23–533. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 67–257.
Katipo, or Venomous Spider of New Zealand. Nature, 7: 29.
Katrina Saga. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 48: 366, 518.
Katto and her Coal-Cart; a South Wales Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 806.
Katy's Fortune. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 34: 28, 176.
Katydids. (J. A. Bolles) Hours at Home, 7: 500.
Kauffman, Angelica. (C. Howland) Harper, 50: 654. — (E. Polko) Appleton, 7: 624. — (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 19: 649. — Dub. Univ. 73: 676. 82: 477. — (M. S. Dodge) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 306. — House. Words, 12: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 840. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 802. — Mo. Rel. M. 40: 341. — Victoria, 25: 843.
Kaulbach, William von. Art J. 7: 189. 12: 177. 17: 365. — Ev. Sat. 10: 94. — Peop. J. 3: 74.
— Era of the Reformation. Cath. World, 8: 56.
— Illustrations of Goethe. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 9: 538.
Kaunitz, Venceslas A. D., Prince. Tinsley, 20: 104. — Chamb. J. 26: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 561. — Bentley, 30: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 37.
Kavanagh, Julia. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 6: 96.
— Madeleine. Brownson, 9: 415.
— Women of France. So. Q. 20: 433. — Quar. 88: 352.
Kaweah's Run. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 396.
Kay, James. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 44: 157.
Kayat, Assaad Y., Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 14: 78.
Kayles, Game of. (R. Macgregor) Belgra. 44: 476.
Kaysar, Heinrich, the Swineherd Painter. (E. Acton) Once a Week, 1: 335.
Kea, The. (T. H. Potts) Nature, 4: 489.
Keagy, John M. (S. S. Haldeman) Am. J. Educ. 22: 649.
Kean, Charles. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 42: 209. — (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 712. — Dub. Univ. 36: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 538. — Ev. Sat. 5: 251.
— and the modern Stage. Ev. Sat. 5: 552.
— Life and Times of. Fraser, 60: 361. — New Q. 8: 285.
Kean, Edmund. (T. W. Clarke) Knick. 3: 101. — Knick. 6: 216. — Blackw. 3: 77. 16: 271. 38: 71. — Quar. 54: 109. — Ann. Reg. 8: [438. — Chamb. J. 46: 423. — Temp. Bar, 49: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 668.
— and John Kemble. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 291. Ecl. M. 94: 542.
— as King Lear. Lond. M. 1: 686.
— Early Days of. Fraser, 7: 734. 8: 499. — Colburn, 40: 434.
— Life of. Quar. 54: 109. — Mo. R. 137: 348.
— My Acquaintance with. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 39: 7–143.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 41: 51.
Keane Malcombe's Pupil. All the Year, 35: 444–539.
Kearney, Abbé, Reminiscences of. Irish Q. 3: 179.
Kearny, Gen. Philip J., at Seven Pines; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 10: 265.
— Letters from the Battle-Field, 1862. Hist. M. 17: 184.
Kearney Agitation in California. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 433.
Kearsarge, Ship, Fight with the Alabama. (J. M. Browne) Overland, 14: 105.
— Three Years on Board. N. E. Reg. 35: 341.
Keary, Annie. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 29: 518. — (S. L. Poole) Macmil. 42: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 146, 302, 677.
Keating, Jerome. Liv. Age, 49: 812.

Keats, George, Brother of the Poet. (J. F. Clarke) Dial, 3: 495.
— Grave of, in Louisville, Ky. Ev. Sat. 11: 635.
Keats, John. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 15: 449. — with portrait, (E. F. Madden) Harper, 55: 357. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 15: 203-402. — Am. Bibliop. 7: 94. 8: 94. — Peop. J. 9: 356. — Chamb. J. 10: 376. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 202. — Knick. 55: 392. — Sharpe, 8: 56. — Temp. Bar, 38: 501.
— and Joseph Severn. Dub. Univ. 96: 37.
— daintiest of Poets. Victoria, 15: 55.
— Death of. Lond. M. 3: 426.
— — Verses on. Lond. M. 3: 526.
— Endymion. Lond. M. 1: 380.
— Fragment from. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 676.
— Genius of. Chr. Rem. 6: 251.
— Hyperion. Am. Whig R. 14: 311.
— in Cloudland; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 7: 470.
— Lamia, Isabella, and other Poems. Lond. M. 2: 315.
— Letters to Fanny Brawne. (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 19: 379.
— Life and Literary Remains. Dub. Univ. 33: 28. — Brit. Q. 8: 328.
— — and Poems of. Ecl. R. 88: 533. — Dem. R. 26: 415. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 37. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 603. — Westm. 50: 349. — Dem. R. 21: 427. 23: 375. — Liv. Age, 19: 20. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 4: 93. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 3: 1.
— Love Letters of. Ecl. M. 90: 495.
— Milnes's Life of. Colburn, 84: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 340. — Dub. R. 25: 164. — No. Brit. 10: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 145. — Prosp. R. 4: 539. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 508.
— My Copy of. Tinsley, 25: 427.
— Poems of. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 699. — Blackw. 3: 519. — Mass. Q. 2: 414. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 203. — Quar. 19: 204. — Mo. R. 92: 305. — Dub. Univ. 21: 690. — Ecl. R. 32: 158. — Tait, n. s. 8: 650. — Ed. R. 90: 425.
— Recollections of. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 174. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 262, 669. — (C. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 409.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 1: 145.
— Thoughts on. (R. S. Weir) New Dom. 20: 293.
— Vicissitudes of his Fame. (J. Severn) Atlan. 11: 401. Same art. Sharpe, 49: 246.
Keayne, Robert. Abstract of his Will, 1653. N. E. Reg. 6: 89, 152.
Keble, John. (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 18: 333. 22: 1. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 6: 190. — Macmil. 19: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 85. — Blackw. 105: 400. — Ecl. R. 123: 428. — Ev. Sat. 14: 539. — Lond. Q. 26: 403. — Month, 4: 441. — Penn Mo. 2: 572.
— and George Herbert. Brit. Q. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 195.
— and John Henry Newman. (J. A. Froude) Appleton, 25: 460.
— Autobiography. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 127: 98.
— Christian Year. Meth. Q. 2: 458. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 19: 162. — Chr. Rem. 2: 153. — (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 451. — No. Brit. 45: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 180, 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 195.
— — on the real Presence. Month, 6: 71.
— Coleridge's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 8: 477. — (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 11: 264. — Lond. Q. 32: 198. — So. R. n. s. 6: 327.
Keble, John. Home at Hursley. (J. A. Spencer) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 17.
— Lectures on the Latin Poets. Fraser, 30: 127.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 71: 161.
— Lyra Innocentium. Dub. R. 20: 434.
— Memoir of. Princ. 41: 346.
— Mother out of Sight. Month, 10: 169.
— Occasional Papers. Chr. Obs. 77: 664.
— Visit to. (J. Allen) Macmil. 20; 132.
Keeley, Robert, the Actor. All the Year, 21: 438.
Keen Faun; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 549.
Keep, John. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 13: 209.
Keep, Nathan C., Memoir of, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 32: 125.
Keeper's Story. Lond. Soc. 18: 521.
Keeping Faith; a Tale. Cornh. 30: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 292.
Keeping the Cash; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 9: 771.
Keeping Secrets. (L. Blanchard) Ecl. Mus. 2: 417.
Keeping Silence from Good Words. Fraser, 97: 596. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 218.
Keeping up Appearances. Cornh. 4: 305. — Lond. Soc. 37: 123.
Keepsake, Thefts from an old. Temp. Bar, 35: 550.
Keese, John. Keeseana. (E. A. Duyckinck) M. Am. Hist. 1: 497. — (W. L. Keese) M. Am. Hist. 1: 734.
Keg of Potteen; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 39.
Keightly, T. Fairy Mythology. Lond. M. 20: 152.
Keith, Alex., on the Signs of the Times. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 302.
Keith, Sir Robert Murray. Chamb. J. 11: 245.
— and Queen Caroline Matilda. Lond. Soc. 39: 232.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. Colburn, 85: 433. — No. Brit. 12: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 369. — Dub. Univ. 12: 39. Same art Liv. Age, 23: 193. — Dub. Univ. 34: 263. — Tait, n. s. 16: 596.
Keith, Viscountess. Liv. Age, 53: 511.
Keiths, Story of the. Chamb. J. 51: 321.
Keller, G., Swiss Novelist. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 145: 368. Same art. Appleton, 23: 539.
Keller, Mathias. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 213.
Kellett, Sir H. Geog. M. 2: 109.
Kelley, Thomas. Life of a Publisher. Ecl. M. 37: 554.
Kelley, William D., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 553.
Kelleysville, Battle of. (J. E. B. Stuart and F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 1.
Kello, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 14: 261.
Kellogg, Clara Louise. (A. C. Wheeler) Scrib. 5: 721.
— and Lucca. Lakeside, 9: 257.
Kellogg Family Meeting, 1857. N. E. Reg. 12: 199.
Kellogg Genealogy. (D. O. Kellogg) N. E. Reg. 12: 201. 14: 125.
Kelly, Dr. E., and J. Dee. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 16: 351.
Kelly, John, of Liverpool, Memoir of. Cong. 6: 587.
Kelly, John Herbert, Sketch of. (I. M. Porter) Land We Love, 4: 373.
Kelly, Michael, Reminiscences of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 168. — Mo. R. 108: 225. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 34: 197. — Colburn, 14: 487. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 330.
Kelly, Robert. Am. J. Educ. 10: 313.
Kelly, William. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 371.
Kelpie's Mirror; a Story. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 4: 264.
Kelpius, John, the Hermit of the Ridge. (H. G. Jones) Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 1, 127.
Kelsief, Vasily. Experiences of a Russian Exile. Macmil. 19: 107.
Kelso Abbey. Penny M. 14: 357.
Kemble, Charles. Bentley, 36: 623. — Fraser, 50: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 221.
Kemble, Fanny. Galaxy, 6: 797. — Internat. M. 1: 310. — Liv. Age, 139: 628. — Appleton, 21: 273.

Kemble, Fanny. American Journal. Tait, n. s. 2: 465.
— and her Critics. Fraser, 12: 327.
— and Lear in Italy. Quar. 81: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 481.
— Autobiographical Recollections. Atlan. 36: 152–722. 37: 76–711. 38: 32–705. 39: 73–432.
— Journal. Quar. 54: 39. — Mo. R. 137: 402.
— Plays. Liv. Age, 80: 118.
— Poems. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 75: 325. — Mo. R. 165: 339.
— Records of a Girlhood. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 334. — Internat. R. 6: 589. — Penn Mo. 10: 231.
— Star of Seville. Fraser, 16: 186. — Mo. R. 143: 133.
— Tragedy of. Blackw. 31: 673. — Quar. 47: 243. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 473. — Mo. R. 127: 524.
— Year of Consolation. *See* Italy; Butler, F. K.
Kemble, John Mitchell. Fraser, 55: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 57.
Kemble, John Philip. (J. H. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 164. — Lond. M. 7: 449. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 194.
— and the British Stage, Boaden's. Colburn, 13: 572.
— and Mrs. Siddons. Chamb. J. 48: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 196, 358. — Temp. Bar, 50: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 675.
— Boaden's Life of. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 34: 197. — Westm. 3: 487.
— Eyewitness of. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 542.
— Poetical and literary Character of. Colburn, 34: 174.
— Retirement of. Dub. Univ. 71: 522.
Kemp, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 449, 513.
Kempion; a Story. Tinsley, 5: 152.
Kempis, Thomas a. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 73: 342. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 8: 174.
— and his Times. (M. A. Atkinson) Cong. 3: 298.
— Imitation of Christ. Cong. M. 7: 23. — Dub. R. 28: 26. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 12: 119.
— — Authorship of. (W. Maccall) Contemp. 3: 71. — Dub. R. 28: 26. — Dub. Univ. 73: 631.
— — proved to be his Work. Dub. R. 86: 382.
Ken, Bishop Thomas. Sharpe, 14: 222.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 58: 615. — Ed. R. 55: 26. — Dub. R. 34: 315. — Quar. 89: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 364.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 53: 405.
Kenath. (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 13: 806.
Kendal, and the Vale of Kent. Penny M. 10: 146.
Kendal Illumination. Peop. J. 6: 220.
Kendal, Mrs. M., Actress, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 327.
Kendal, William, Inquiry by Henry VIII. concerning. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 22: 20.
Kendall, Amos. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 166. — with portrait, Dem. R. 1: 403. — Nation, 15: 123.
Kendall, George W. Internat. M. 3: 145.
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan, as a Poet. (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 220.
— Member for Stoke. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 698.
— Revisiting Trinity College; a Poem. Colburn, 77: 439.
Kenilworth, Memoirs of. Once a Week, 17: 327, 358.
Kenilworth Castle. Antiquary, 1: 42. — Penny M. 2: 84. 4: 289. 11: 308.
— Heroes and Heroines of. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 35: 638.
Kennard, James, Life and Writings of. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 46: 496.
Kennard, James, jr., Recollections of. (C. W. H. Dall) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 204, 248.
Kennebec County, Maine, Lawyers in. (A. Redington) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 501.
Kennebec Country, 1767. N. E. Reg. 29: 21.
Kennebec River, Murder at, 1634. N. E. Reg. 9: 80.
Kennebunkport, Bradbury's History of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 81.
Kennedy at the Cape. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 785.
Kennedy, C. R., Poems of. Mo. R. 163: 434.
Kennedy, John P. (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 335. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 13: 13.
— Horse-Shoe Robinson. So. Q. 22: 203. — Am. Mo. M. 5: 466.
— Novels of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 36: 519. — New York R. 10: 144. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 522. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 255.
— Swallow Barn. So. Q. 21: 71. — Internat. M. 4: 151.
Kennedy, Patrick. Dub. Univ. 81: 581.
Kennedy, T. F., and Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 11: 73.
Kennedy, William. Fitful Fancies. Lond. M. 19: 293.
— Poetry of. Mo. R. 124: 18.
— Siege of Antwerp; a Tragedy. Mo. R. 145: 577.
Kennedy Family of Vocalists in India. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 58: 113.
Kennesaw Mountain. (S. G. French) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 505.
Kennicott, Robert, with portrait. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 3: 165.
Kensal Green Cemetery. All the Year, 10: 93. — Chr. Obs. 43: 598. — Penny M. 3: 297.
— Visit to. (W. Mudford) Bentley, 9: 92.
— Voice from. Month, 6: 538.
Kensett, John F. Am. Bibliop. 5: 13.
Kensington. Chamb. J. 24: 347. — House. Words, 7: 533–589. 8: 13–325. Same art. in part, Liv. Age, 39: 161.
Kensington Church, London. Ev. Sat. 2: 667.
Kensington Gardens. Art J. 9: 122.
— Dying Trees in. (W. M. Williams) Belgra. 43: 361.
Kensington Palace. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 5: 323.
— Among the Portraits at. (F. G. Stephens) Macmil. 16: 383.
— and its Occupants. Ecl. M. 37: 383.
— Art Treasures of. Bentley, 52: 349.
Kent, Duke of, Father of Queen Victoria. Sharpe, 12: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 320. — Lond. M. 1: 423. — Cong. M. 3: 118, 233, 333.
— Neale's Life of. Liv. Age, 25: 360.—Bentley, 27: 478.
Kent, Charles. Poems. Colburn, 147: 278.
Kent, James. (G. McVickar) Am. Church R. 1: 104 — West. Law J. 5: 209.
— Commentaries on American Law. (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 2: 72. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 24: 345. — (J. C. Park) No. Am. 29: 418. — Am. Q. 1: 162. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 81. — (R. Gray) No. Am. 118: 383. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 74: 108.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 7: 329.
— Two Letters of. Am. Law R. 12: 479.
Kent, Joseph. New Eng. M. 9: 169.
Kent, England, and its Oysters. Lond. Soc. 3: 561.
— Brasses in. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 39–259.
— Characteristics of. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 10: 296.
— Day in. (R. Gower) Dark Blue, 3: 542.
— Families of, Genealogy of. Antiquary, 4: 310.
— Hop Gardens of. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 20: 788.
— invaded by Vortigern, not Hengist. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 363.
— Lambarde's Perambulation of, 1570. Retros. 18: 127.
— Old Town in. Chamb. J. 57: 123.
— Our Kentish Parish. Blackw. 124: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 281.
— Romans in. Antiquary, 2: 258.
— Wanderings in. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 44: 249.
Kent, East-Indiaman, Loss of. All the Year, 16: 444. — Lond. M. 12: 335. 13: 517. — Portfo.(Den.) 34: 374.

Kent's Cavern, Devonshire. Chamb. J. 52: 641. — Nature, 10: 530. 13: 17. — (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 369.
— Exploration of. (W. Pengelly) Am. J. Sci. 93: 372.
Kentigern, Sketch of. Good Words, 1: 129.
Kentish Chalk, Studies in. Cornh. 42: 51.
Kentish, J. Notes on the Scriptures. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 46: 229.
Kenton, Simon. (R. E. Coleman) Harper, 28: 289.
— Life of. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 45.
Kentucky. De Bow, 7: 191.
— Archæological Explorations in. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 9: 410.
— Botany of. (C S. Rafinesque) West. R. 1: 92, 228.
— Catholic Mission in. (M. P. Visilini) Cath. World, 21: 836.
— Catholicity in; Elden Family. (B. J. Webb) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 653.
— Description of, Imlay's, 1793. West. M. 3: 368.
— Duty of, in the War, 1861. (R. J. Breckinridge) Danv. Q. 1: 319.
— Early Days in. West. M. 2: 486, 528.
— Early History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 274, 345.
— Early Legislative Records of. (R. H. Collins) M. Am. Hist. 1: 629.
— Early Settlement of. (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 2: 89.
— First Explorers of. (S. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 186.
— First Settlement of. (F. Walker) West. J. 11: 392. — De Bow, 16: 150.
— Historical Society of. (E. Jarvis) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 72.
— History of. (B. R. Evans) No. Am. 35: 1.
— in 1835. (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 1: 739.
— Notes on. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 129.
— Past Course and present Duty of. Danv. Q. 4: 426.
— Pioneers of. (R. F. Coleman) Harper, 25: 577. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 62: 71.
— Resolutions of, 1788. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 5.
— Secession Conspiracy in. Danv. Q. 2: 111, 221, 371.
— Spanish Party in, Origin of. (M. Butler) West. J. 4: 101, 148.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 342.
— Strange Land and a peculiar People. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 429.
— Treason, Slavery, and Loyalty in. Danv. Q. 4: 385.
— Wilde Tragedy. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 398.
Kentucky Candy-Pulling. New Eng. M. 7: 46.
Kentucky Farms. (E. Atkinson) Harper, 63: 124.
Kentucky Infantry, 4th Confederate. (J. H. Weller) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 108.
Kentucky's Ghost. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 624.
Kenyon, John, Poems of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 48: 401. — Blackw. 44: 779.
Kenyon, Wm. Asbury. Poems. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 244.
Kenyon College. (W. B. Bodine) Scrib. 15: 698.
Keokuk, the Sac Chief. (B. Drake) Hesp. 1: 199.
Kepler, John. (W. Swinton) Atlan. 5: 457. — Luth. Q. 2: 387. — Nat. M. 8: 385.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 335. — (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 5: 442.
— Life of. For. Q. 15: 304.
Keppel, Augustus, Lord, Life of. Ed. R. 76: 61. — Dub. Univ. 22: 589. — Tait, n. s. 9: 641. — Mo. R. 158: 323.
Keppel, George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. (E. Quincy) Nation, 24: 150.
— Reminiscences of. Appleton, 16: 33.
Keppels, The, Earls of Albemarle. Quar. 141: 448.
Keramic. *See* Ceramic.
Keramos; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 56: 65.
Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) Am. Natural. 10: 481.
— Natural History of. (E. A. Eaton) Nature, 12: 35.
Kerguelen Island, Voyage to, 1874. (S. J. Perry) Month, 25: 355, 471. 26: 13, 150.
Kerim Khan, Travels of. Blackw. 54: 453, 564, 753.
Kerli's Peak. All the Year, 6: 260.
Kermanshah, A Day at. Penny M. 4: 404, 438.
Kermesse, Flemish. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 9.
— of Antwerp. Belgra. 6: 401.
Kerns, Thos. Arcana of Nature revealed. Ecl. R. 73: 85.
— Moral Government of God. Ecl. R. 80: 432.
Kerr, Michael. Republic, 6: 98, 104.
Kerr, Richard Hall, Account of. Chr. Obs. 11: 80, 150.
Kerry, Boat Voyage on the Coast of. (W. C. De Vere) Month, 3: 331.
— Fortnight in. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 513. 83: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 15.
— Journey in. Blackw. 23: 48.
— Scholastics of. Dub. Univ. 35: 589.
— Through. (E. Yates) Dark Blue, 2: 267.
Kershaw, J. Meth. M. 25: 177.
Kertch and the Cimmerian Bosphorus. Bentley, 38: 71.
— Antiquities of. Blackw. 83: 548.
— Six Months at. Fraser, 55: 400.
— Winter in. Bentley, 39: 585.
Kester's evil Eye. House. Words, 14: 416.
Keswick, England, Sketches in. St. Paul's, 1: 348.
Ketchell, Samuel. N. E. Reg. 7: 267.
Ketteler, William Emmanuel von. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 625. — (H. Billingham) Month, 32: 102.
Kettledrum, The. Chamb. J. 52: 737.
Kettledrumming. Tinsley, 1: 628.
Kevelaar, Our Lady of. (A. Langdale) Month, 31: 59.
Kew Gardens. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 20: 630. — Ed. R. 138: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 259. — Quar. 90: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 376. — Fraser, 40: 127. — (J. Saunders) Peop J. 6: 177. — Penny M. 10: 263, 266.
— during 1874. Nature, 12: 445.
— Early Opening of. Nature, 11: 14.
— Report on. Nature, 14: 292. — Pract. M. 7: 176.
— Visit to. Hogg, 9: 161, 216.
Key West, Physical Notes on. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 85: 388.
— Tides at. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 68: 305.
Keys, Few Thoughts on. Cornh. 12: 623.
— Historic. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 122.
Keys, The; Matt. xvi. 18, 19. (G. H. N. Peters) Evang. R. 20: 269, 341.
Keyser, Nicaise de. Art J. 18: 5.
Khartum, Melly's. Colburn, 93: 373.
Kharvieff, Victor. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. 27: 593.
Khasi Hill Tribes. (H. H. G. Austen) Anthrop. J. 1: 122.
— Stone Monuments of. (C. B. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 3: 481. — (H. H. G. Austen) Anthrop. J. 5: 37.
Khayyám, Omar, Persian Poet. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 41: 421.
— Poetry of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 565.
Khazars; a forgotten Turkish Nation in Europe. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 439.
Khelat, Tale of. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 6: 115.
Khidder; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 26: 236.
Khismet; a Story. Ev. Sat. 11: 538.
Khiva. Penny M. 9: 138
— and the Eastern Question. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 35: 527, 590.
— Central Asia and Cabul. Blackw. 47: 512.
— City Life in. (A. Vámbéry) Good Words, 12: 834.
— in 1873. Ecl. M. 83: 495.
— Khanat of. Colburn, 153: 97.
— Life in. Ev. Sat. 12: 57.
Khojas, The; Disciple of the Old Man of the Mountain. (B. Frere) Macmil. 34: 342, 430.

Khokand, Russian Campaign in, 1875. (A. Vámbéry) Geog. M. 3: 85.
Khondistan, Thirteen Years in, Campbell's. St. James, 11: 94.
Khonds, The. (A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 403.
— of Goomsur and Boad, Religion of. Chr. Rem. 4: 378.
— of Orissa. Anthrop. R. 4: 360.
Khorasan, Fraser's Journey in. Ed. R. 43: 87. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202. — Lond. M. 14: 406.
— Travels in. Ecl. R. 42: 418.
Kid, The; a Chapter of Wyoming. Lippinc. 27: 276.
Kidd, Dr. James. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 143.
Kidd, John. Bridgewater Treatise. Mo. R. 131: 499.
Kidd, William, the Pirate. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 77.
— Cruise with. Belgra. 24: 473.
— Piracy of. (H. C. Murphy) Hunt, 14: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 201.
— Why he was hung. (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 7: 742.
Kiddywinkle History. Blackw. 15: 445, 532. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 227, 365.
Kidnapped. Chamb. J. 40: 128.
Kidnapper, Chase after a. Chamb. J. 49: 705.
Kidnapper's Cove; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 741.
Kidnapping, Case of. Niles's Reg. 16: 322. 27: 79.
— in South Seas. Brit. Q. 55: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 323. — (E. G. Blackmore) Macmil. 27: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 59. — St. James, 32: 421.
— of People to transport to America. N. E. Reg. 19: 55.
— Peter Williamson's Case. Blackw. 63: 607.
Kief, Catacombs of. Penny M. 4: 309.
Kiel Bay, Fauna of. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 8: 3.
Kiernan, Francis. Nature, 11: 193.
Kiernander, J. Z., Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 673.
Kiffin, William. Ecl. R. 38: 46. 115: 426.
Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 71: 100.
— and Mauna Loa. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 102: 454.
— Ascent of, 1825. (C. Stewart) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 45.
— Crater of. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 68: 96.
— Eruption of. Penny M. 11: 274.
— — in 1868. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 96: 105.
— Notes on. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 65: 63.
Kilbarron Castle and the O'Clerys of Donegal. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 7: 1.
Kilburn Family Meeting. N. E. Reg. 2: 318.
Kilby, Christopher, of Boston. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 26: 43.
Kildare. Penny M. 4: 265.
— Earls of. Bentley, 44: 221. — Dub. Univ. 51: 28. — Ed. R. 108: 474.
Kildhurne's Oak. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 41: 333, 454. 42: 75, 191.
Kilimandjaro. (B. Taylor) Blackw. 73: 743.
Kilkenny, Inscription in. (W. Tighe) Arch. 17: 118.
— Month in. (W. P. Lennox) Once a Week, 14: 341. — (W. P. Lennox) Cath. World, 3: 301.
— St. Canice Cathedral. Dub. Univ. 50: 421.
— Statute of, 1361. Dub. R. 16: 156.
— Trip to. (W. Collier) Bentley, 12: 103.
Kill or cure; a Story of the American Civil War. Temp. Bar, 37: 379.
Killarney. Art J. 10: 241.
— and the South of Ireland. Colburn, 129: 174, 309.
— Days at. (W. H. Bruner) Overland, 5: 311.
— How to see, in one Day. Dub. Univ. 24: 745.
— Lakes of. St. James, 17: 494.
— Peep at. Chamb. J. 20: 170.
— Run through. Ecl. R. 112: 298.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 56: 174.
— Week at. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 253. 17: 118, 149.
— Weld's Illustrations of. Ecl. R. 6: 581.
Killed in the Roll-Way. (A. Graham) Lakeside, 10: 225.
Killing no Murder. (E. G. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 715.
Killochan, Baron's Stone of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 17: 312.
Kilmaine, Charles J., Commandant of Lombardy. Dub. Univ. 47: 464.
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson. (L. P. Brockett) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 419.
Kimball, Richard B. Internat. M. 2: 156.—Knick. 59: 1.
— Student Life abroad. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 248.
Kimbolton Papers. Colburn, 131: 452.
Kindergarten, The. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 11: 615. — (H. Hoffmann) Victoria, 14: 426. — (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 526. — O. & N. 6: 467.
— and its Founder. Am. J. Educ. 31: 82.
— at Kilburn. Good Words, 15: 125.
— at Naples. Victoria, 27: 160.
— Educational Principles of. (E. Shirreff) Education, 1: 425.
— Free. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 57: 801.
— Home Education or. (Mrs. K. G. Wells) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 334.
— in Germany. Chr. Exam. 67: 313.
— in New York. Penn Mo. 10: 778.
— Baroness B. von Marenholtz-Bülow and her Works on. Am. J. Educ. 31: 145.
— What is it? (E. P. Peabody) Atlan. 10: 586.
Kindergartens. House. Words, 11: 577. — Dub. Univ. 89: 153.
— Charity. (Mrs. H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 30: 125.
— — in New York. (F. Adler) Am. J. Educ. 31: 201.
— — in San Francisco. (Mrs. S. B. Cooper) Am. J. Educ. 31: 206.
— in America, Papers on. Am. J. Educ. 30: 491, 833.
Kindergarten System. Eng. Dom. M. 19: 11, 183. — (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 157.
— and Frœbel. Am. J. Educ. 28: 33.
— Merits of. New Dom. 8: 32.
Kindergartening. (J. Humphreys) Victoria, 27: 209.
Kindergartner, Our young. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 727.
Kinderhook, N. Y. (H. C. Van Schaack) Hist. M. 22: 224.
Kinderhook Mansion, An old. (H. C. Van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 2: 513.
Kindermann, Ferdinand. Am. J. Educ. 27: 509.
Kindness, Casual. Victoria, 10: 302. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 7.
— Grace of. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 481.
King, Lord, Speeches and Writings of. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 84: 315.
King, B., Memoirs of. Meth. M. 21: 105.
King, Mrs. Henry. Busy Moments of an idle Woman. So. Q. 25: 212.
King, Capt. James. (Alice King) Argosy, 12: 30.
King, James G. Hunt, 30: 61.
King, John Crookshanks. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 481.
King, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 561.
King, Thomas, Actor. Dub. Univ. 68: 269.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 523.
— Sir Peter Teazle. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 223.
King, Thomas Butler, Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 8: 439.
King, Thomas Starr. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 8: 636. — (E. P. Whipple) Unita. R. 9: 537.
— In Memoriam. (R. Frothingham) Univ. Q. 21: 343.
— Life of. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 76: 410.
King, William. Anecdotes of his own Times. Anal. M. 13: 367. — Mo. R. 88: 155. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 460.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 32: 74.
King, William R., with portrait. Dem. R. 13: 115. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 97.
King Genealogy. (F. King) N. E. Reg. 11: 357.
King, The, and early Civil Justice. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 36: 603.
— and the Beggar. (Bishop Ferrette) O. & N. 9: 215.

King, Story of a. House. Words, 11: 402.
King Ailill's Death. Fraser, 63: 684.
King Arthur, Legend of. Sharpe, 19: 308.
King Bemba's Point; a West African Story. Blackw. 130: 91.
King Bruce's Bowl; a Legend of Galloway. Lond. M. 6: 229.
King Coal's Levee; or Geological Etiquette. Mo. R. 94: 265.
King Cole and his Band. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 249.
King Cophetua; a Doctor's Story. Temp. Bar, 27: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 174.
King David. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 15: 781.
King Edgar; a Tragedy. Blackw. 48: 610.
King Eochaidh's Choice. (A. de Vere) Fraser, 85: 623.
King George's Island. Chamb. J. 43: 282.
King Henry II.; a Historical Drama. Dub. Univ. 23: 19.
King James's Volunteers. St. James, 26: 394.
King Lear of the Russian Steppes. (I. Tourguénieff) Lond. Soc. 22: 437. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 48.
King Log. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 9: 97.
King of Birds; an Anglo-Saxon Song. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 256.
King of Clubs. Tinsley, 5: 235.
King of Denmark's Sons. (W. Morris) Scrib. 5: 294.
King of the Hearth. House. Words, 2: 229.
King of Metals; a Tale. Cath. World, 22: 417.
King of the Mountains. (E. About) Canad. Mo. 6: 294, 398, 494.
King of Prussia's New Year's Gift. Colburn, 80: 379. 81: 72, 379.
King or no King; a Tale. Fraser, 40: 404.
King Penguin; a Legend of South Sea Isles. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 3: 52, 73.
King René's Daughter. (H. Hertz) Dub. Univ. 31: 671.
King Rolf, the Northman. Knick. 55: 376, 472. 56: 119, 343.
King Sigurd, the Crusader; a Poem. Good Words, 3: 247.
King Volmer and Elsie; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 29: 309.
King's Ball; a Tale. (Sir H. Pottinger) Belgra. 20: 197.
King's Bed of Henry VIII., Ceremony of making. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 311.
King's Chapel, Boston, History of. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 14: 267.
— and James Freeman, 1782–87. (H. W. Foote) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 505.
King's Christmas; a Poem. (C. E. Brooks) Scrib. 11: 385.
King's Combe; a Tale. All the Year, 39: 394–467.
King's County, N. Y., Town Survey of. (S. McElroy) Ecl. Engin. 12: 410.
King's Evil, Healing by Royal Touch. Once a Week, 15: 219. — Cong. M. 23: 577. — Penny M. 9: 101.
King's Forest of High Peak. (H. Kirke) Reliquary, 8: 33.
King's German Legion, History of. Blackw. 43: 739.
King's Good-Night. Chamb. J. 8: 74.
King's Head at Tamworth. Bentley, 45: 358.
King's Household, Office of Purveyor to. (W. Bray) Arch. 8: 329.
— Offices and Fees of, 1606. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 15: 72.
King's Lynn, England, Letter from. Am. Arch. 10: 38.
King's Mountain, Battle of. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 189. — M. Am. Hist. 5: 351. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 5: 401. — (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 3: 381.
King's Newton, Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at. (J. J. Briggs and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 9: 1, 6.
— Memorials of Village and Hall. (J. J. Briggs) Reliquary, 1: 12.
King's Quair. (L. Alldridge) Lond. Soc. 32: 335.
King's Sentinel. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 16: 9.
King's Shilling. (D. M. Craik) Sharpe, 14: 15.
Kings and Commons. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 196.
— and Popes. Ed. R. 93: 171.
— Divine Right of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 3: 99.
— Sovereigns and Sons. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 11: 145.
Kingcraft, Failures in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 532.
Kingdom of Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
— of God. (F. A. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 26: 458. — (B. Franklin) Chr. Q. 1: 237. — (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 32: 216. — Chr. R. 3: 380.
— of God of Heaven. (B. F. Woodburn) Bapt. Q. 8: 427.
— of God, or of Heaven. (O. S. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 25: 365.
— of Heaven, or Christ's Chartered Church. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 592.
— — as a Mustard Seed. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 600.
Kingfisher, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 602.
— Belted. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 2: 403.
Kingfishers and Rollers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 571.
Kingman, Lucy. Radical, 7: 315.
Kini-Balu, Legend of. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 6: 114.
Kinglake, A. W., and the two Pamphlets. Fraser, 68: 63.
— Eothen. *See* East, Kinglake's Eothen.
Kingsbury, John. Am. J. Educ. 5: 9.
Kingsbury, W., Bullar's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 29: 537. — Cong. M. 1: 225, 281.
Kingsbury Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 13: 157. 16: 337.
Kingsdown, Lord. Recollections of the Bar. Ed. R. 129: 40.
Kingsley, Charles. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 507. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 95: 254. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 388. — (A. Helps) Macmil. 31: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 477. — Macmil. 35: 337. — (E. S. Howse) Theo. R. 14: 237. — (R. J. King) Fraser, 91: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 683. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 181. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 341. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 249. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 35: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 487. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 6: 717. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 413. — Appleton, 13: 202. — Belgra. 26: 71. — Blackw. 77: 625. — Chamb. J. 33: 13. — Cong. 4: 245. — Peop. J. 11: 339. — Ecl. M. 31: 481. — Tait, n. s. 22: 604. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1084. — Victoria, 24: 352. — Westm. 107: 382.
— Alton Locke. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 13: 161. — Ecl. R. 93: 85. — Fraser, 42: 576. — Blackw. 68: 592. — Tait, n. s. 17: 579. — So. Q. 20: 118.
— and A. H. Clough, Poetry of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 40: 265.
— and his School. Appleton, 18: 271.
— and J. H. Newman. Dub. R. 55: 156. — Lond. Q. 23: 115. — Westm. 82: 137. — Liv. Age, 81: 147.
— Andromeda. Blackw. 84: 217.
— — and other Poems. Fraser, 57: 736.
— as a Fisherman. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 180.
— as a lyric Poet. Chamb. J. 23: 378. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 315.
— as Parson, Poet, and Politician. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 197.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 54: 497.
— At Last; Christmas in West Indies. Lakeside, 7: 255.
— Chartism of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 414.
— Edinburgh Lectures. Colburn, 102: 66.
— Genius of. Dub. Univ. 49: 699. 50: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 481.
— Glaucus. Westm. 64: 246.
— Hypatia. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 58: 51. — Brit. Q. 18: 123. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 30: 316. — New Q. 2: 379.

Kingsley, Charles, in the Saddle. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 318.
— Letters and Memoirs of. So. R. n. s. 23: 389.
— Life of. (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 77: 745.
— — and Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 60. — Dub. Univ. 89: 271. — Ed. R. 145: 415.
— Literary Excesses of. Nat. R. 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 515.
— Memoirs of. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 9: 411. — Lond. Q. 49: 1.
— Miscellanies. Fraser. 62: 364.
— — and the Saturday Review. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 1: 116.
— Novels and Poems. Nat. R. 1: 124.
— Phaethon. Chr. Obs. 53: 90. — Colburn, 96: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 105. — Prosp. R. 9: 49.
— Poems from Eversley. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 736. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 494. — Nat. R. 7: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 435. — Putnam, 7: 532. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 292.
— Prose Idyls of. Ev. Sat. 16: 129.
— Recollections of, Good Words, 16: 789.
— Reminiscence of. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 17: 376.
— Saint's Tragedy and Sermon. Fraser, 37: 328. — No. Brit. 15: 442.
— Two Years ago. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 15: 448. — (W. G. Sumner) University Q. 4: 269. — Brit. Q. 25: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 192. — Ecl. R. 105: 499. — New Q. 6: 229. — Putnam, 9: 505.
— Village Sermons. Brit. Q. 10: 273. — Chr. Obs. 50: 570.
— Water Babies. Anthrop. R. 1: 472. — Liv. Age, 77: 567.
— Westward Ho! (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 81: 289. — Westm. 64: 288. — Ecl. R. 101: 698. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 59: 280. — Fraser, 51: 506. — Hogg, 13: 498.
— Writings of. Hogg, 11: 121. — Lond. Q. 8: 1. — Chr. Rem. 34: 391.
— Yeast. (R. A. Fyfe) New Eng. 10: 177. — Internat. M. 3: 160. — Prosp. R. 7: 404.
Kingsley, Henry. Big Brothers. Liv. Age, 62: 446.
— Geffrey Hamlyn. No. Brit. 31: 384.
— Hillyars and Burtons. No. Am. 101: 293.
Kingsley, James L. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 10: 631. — Cong. Q. 5: 117.
— Cicero de Oratore. Am. Mo. R. 1: 421.
— Historical Discourse at New Haven (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 27: 201. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 47: 480. — New York R. 3: 490. 6: 48.
Kingston, Eliz. Chudley, Duchess of, Scandal of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 436. — Temp. Bar, 59: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 416. — (J. Grant) Belgra. 27: 493.
— Trial of. Bentley, 33: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 475.
Kingston, J. Meth. M. 22: 210.
Kingston. Canada, History of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 4: 1. — Penny M. 11: 396.
Kingston, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 10: 55.
Kingston, N. H., Physicians of. N. E. Reg. 1: 95.
Kingston, Jamaica. Penny M. 4: 373.
Kinkajou, The. Penny M. 5: 137.
Kinkel, Gottfried, the German Reformer. Harper. 2: 76. — House. Words, 2: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 134.
Kinloch Estate. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 2: 156–397.
Kino; a Mystification of New Orleans. (C. D. Gardette) Knick. 51: 470.
Kinship in Ancient Greece. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 4: 569, 682.
Kioto. *See* Kiyoto.
Kiowas and Comanches, A Day among the. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 23: 837.
Kip, Bishop, *versus* John Wesley. So. R. n. s. 10: 421.
Kipchaks. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 19.
— Country of White Horde of. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 5: 171.
Kirby, William, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 18: 122.
— Freeman's Life of. Fraser, 47: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 493. — Ecl. R. 97: 407.
— Le Chien d'Or. Canad. Mo. 11: 564.
Kirchentag, Seventh German Evangelical, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 427.
Kirghiz-Kazaks, The. Blackw. 49: 79.
Kirk, Edw. Norris. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. Q. 20: 259.
Kirk Manghold, Isle of Man. Once a Week, 16: 437.
Kirk Session of the last Century, Rule of. Chamb. J. 41: 184.
Kirkaldy, of the Grange. Fraser, 47: 533.
Kirkaldy, Sir William. Blackw. 65: 112. — Hogg, 2: 331.
Kirkdale Cavern, Hand of Man in. (J. Taylor) Macmil. 6: 386.
Kirke Webbe, Privateer Captain. Chamb J. 28: 65–377.
Kirkham Priory, Ruins of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 21: 160.
Kirkland, Caroline M. Liv. Age, 81: 237.
— Western Clearings. Chamb. J. 5: 217.
Kirkland, John Thornton. Chr. Exam. 29: 232. — Am. Alma. 1841: 292.
— Eulogies on. No. Am. 51: 237.
— on the Holy Land. Chr. Exam. 23: 261.
Kirkland, Samuel. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 97: 132.
— Life of. (S. K. Lothrop) Sparks's Am. Biog. 25: 139.
Kirkland Genealogy. (F. W. Chapman) N. E. Reg. 14: 241.
Kirks, Ministers, and Manses. Cornh. 38: 573.
Kirkstall Abbey; a Sonnet. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 2: 36.
Kirkwall, Orkney I. Penny M. 14: 393.
Kirkwood, Daniel. Analogy. (J. B. Cherriman) Am. J. Sci. 64: 9.
— Law of Planetary Rotation. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 61: 217. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 61: 394.
Kirwan, Walter Blake, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 32: 16.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 14: 518. — Quar. 11: 130. Same art. Anal. M. 4: 457.
Kirwin. (L. L. White) Overland, 7: 505.
Kisfaludy, Charles. Meeting of the Similes; translated. Fraser, 1: 601.
— Works of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 70: 289.
Kishoge Papers. Dub. Univ. 19: 724. 20: 321, 574. 21: 299, 501. 22: 677. 27: 537. 30: 706.
Kishon, The; a Poem. (F. Dykes) Fraser, 43: 707.
Kiss and try. (R. Jefferies) Lond. Soc. 31: 97.
Kiss of the Virgin; an Instrument of Torture. (R. L. Pearsall) Arch. 27: 229.
Kisses; a Poem. (M. L. Brainard) Lakeside, 1: 224.
Kissing. (F. C. Browne) Appleton, 18: 68. — Chamb. J. 35: 54. — All the Year, 5: 200. — (C. Montague) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 117. — Galaxy, 4: 806.
— Curiosities of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 280.
— Essay on. Tait, 1: 78.
— Lips and. Colburn, 4: 414.
— Literature of. Ev. Sat. 10: 450.
— Origin and Species of. St. James, 28: 312.
Kissingen, Battle of. Macmil. 16: 212.
— — What I saw at. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 4: 357.
— Three Weeks at. (A. W. Colgate) Galaxy, 6: 262.
Kissore. Bentley, 30: 608.
Kit Butler, from Boonville. All the Year, 7: 45.
Kit Carson's Ride. (C. H. Miller) Dark Blue, 1: 578
Kit-Cat Club. Blackw. 11: 201.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 26: 425. — Mo. R. 97: 36.
Kit Grale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 6: 149, 293.

Kit's Coty House. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 107. 4: 110. —(W. Boys) Arch. 11: 38.
Kitchen, Ancient, at Stanton Harcourt. Penny M. 5: 144.
— and Cellar. Quar. 143: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 31.
— and Parlor. Chamb. J. 24: 97.
— at the Crystal Palace. Chamb. J. 22: 93.
— Chemistry in. Chamb. J. 49: 134. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 314. — Hogg, 7: 5, 54. 9: 54–333.
— for the Sick. All the Year, 35: 15.
— Morals and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 6.
— Reform in. (E. L. Youmans) Nation, 27: 338.
Kitchen Gardens. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 126, 176.
Kitchiner, William; the Cook's Oracle. Cornh. 41: 723.
Kites and Pigeons. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 21: 392, 529.
Kith and Kin; a Novel. (J. Fothergill) Temp. Bar, 61: 1–433. 62: 1–433. 63: 1–433. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 361–819. 97: 64–797. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 16: 237–505. 17: 25–505.
Kitto, John. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 63: 243. — Nat. M. 9: 354. — Kitto, 13: 121. 14: 249.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 103: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 365.
— Lost Senses. No. Brit. 6: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 49.—Westm. 45: 343. Same art. Liv. Age. 8: 57.
— Memoirs of, Ryland's. Liv. Age, 52: 445.— Chamb. J. 25: 344.— Chr. Obs. 56: 669.— Tait, n. s. 23: 408.
Kitty; a Novel. (M. B. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 23: 145–433. 24: 1–433. 25: 125–545. 26: 98.
Kitty; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 179, 203.
Kitty Clark's Will. Chamb. J. 40: 232.
Kitty Dangerous. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 260.
Kitty Darcy; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 27: 337.
Kiyôto, Sacred City of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Fraser, 97: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 288. — (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. 36: 680.
Klaczko, Julian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 22: 243.
Klamath City. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 1: 140.
Klamath Land. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, 11: 548.
Klattowski's Publications. Dub. Univ. 12: 167.
Klaus, Peter, Legend of. Lond. M. 5: 229.
Klausenburg, The. Dem. R. 14: 501.
Kleanthês. (T. Davidson) Radical, 2: 726.
Kleber, Jean Baptiste, Life and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 146: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 451.
Kleist, Heinrich von. Brit. Q. 32: 367.
— Works of. For. Q. 2: 671.
Kleptomania. Chamb. J. 57: 637.
Klindinger, H., Creole Servant of. Ecl. M. 39: 547.
Klopstock, Friedrich G. For. Q. 30: 439. — Liv. Age, 62: 323. — Cornh. 41: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 552.
— and his Friends. Anal. M. 6: 345.
— and Quedlinburg. Once a Week, 22: 314.
— and Margaret, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 8: 512.
— and Meta. Dial, 1: 293.
— as a Lyric and Epic Poet. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 287.
— Life and Odes of. For. R. 3: 340.
— Messiah; translated. Cong. M. 4: 248–416. 5: 194.
— Odes; translated. (J. A. Heraud) Fraser, 1: 271.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 5: 393.
Knapp, Jacob, the Revivalist. (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 5: 342.
Knapp, Jacob Newman, Life of. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 279.
Knaresborough, Dropping Well at. Penny M. 6: 348.
Knaunitz, Wenceslaus Anthony von. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 5: 512.
Knave's Cross; a Poem. St. James, 33: 185.
Knebel, Karl L. von, Literary Remains of. Tait, n. s. 3: 643.
— Works and Correspondence of. For. Q. 20: 221.
Knebworth. (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 409.
Knebworth Hall. Antiquary, 3: 205.
— Inscription in Banqueting Hall of. Pract. M. 1: 158.
— with the Lyttons at. Lippinc. 28: 1.
Kneeling in Public Worship. (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 34: 536.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, Memoirs of. Colburn, 1: 156.
Knibb, William. Hogg, 1: 328. — Ecl. R. 85: 435.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, with portrait. Knick. 3: 1.
Knickerbocker's Visit; a Poem. (C. E. Chamberlain) Harper, 34: 323.
Knickerbocker Fathers. (J. De P. Ogden) Knick. 27: 21.
Knickerbocker Magazine, Editorial History of. Knick. 53: 193–640. 54: 94–541.
Knickerbockers, The. Knick. 40: 1.
Knife, Anglo-Saxon, found in Kent. (J. Evans) Arch. 44: 331.
Knife-Grinder, The. Chamb. J. 23: 369.
Knight, Charles, with portrait. Am. Bibliop. 5: 63. — Blackw. 95: 412. — Chr. Rem. 50: 87. — Ecl. R. 119: 125. — Ev. Sat. 14: 451.
— Career of. (A. Strahan) Good Words, 8: 615.
— Personal Recollections. Brit. Q. 40: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 495.
— Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 63: 456.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia. Blackw. 89: 751. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 131.
— Autobiography. Brit. Q. 35: 40. — Colburn, 124: 50. — Quar. 111: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 531.
Knight, H., Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 513.
Knight, Henry G. Eastern Sketches. Quar. 22: 149.
— Tales. Mo. R. 83: 370.
Knight, Sarah, Journal of. Liv. Age, 57: 963.
Knight, Thomas, Actor, Memoir of. Colburn, 54: 457.
Knight, Dr. Wm. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 325.
Knight, William H. Art J. 15: 133.
Knight and the Maiden; a Poem. (H. Dewar) Canad. Mo. 11: 255.
Knight in Armor. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 18: 112.
Knight of Dannebrog, A. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 19: 593.
Knight of Innishowen: Sir Lucius at Home: Irish Sketches. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 21: 415, 547. 22: 256. 23: 110–401.
Knight of Rhineland. Blackw. 115: 641.
Knight of Ridley's Son. (W. Jones) Bentley, 63: 158.
Knight of the Tomb. Godey, 21: 249.
Knight's Grave. (E. Arnold) Once a Week, 3: 500.
Knight's Lament; a Poem. Once a Week, 22: 261.
Knight's Leap at Altenahr. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 59: 103.
Knight's Secret. (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 437.
Knight's Wooing; a Tale. Cath. World, 29: 382.
Knights, Female. All the Year, 40: 53.
— German. Fraser, 74: 179.
— Last of; a Tale. Blackw. 56: 36.
— of the Cross. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, 4: 221.
— of the Golden Circle. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 573.
— of Malta. Dub. R. 46: 477. — (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 830. 8: 41, 139, 186. 9: 86, 163. — Penny M. 5: 205–270.
— Historical Sketch of. (W. Winthrop) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 406.
— History of Dub. Univ. 56: 368. 57: 60. 58: 45.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 19: 1–231. 20: 67–249. 21: 293, 357.
— of St. John of Jerusalem, French Deed of 1397. (C. K. Watson) Arch. 44: 293.
— of the Spoon; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 29.
Knights Errant. Blackw. 2: 169. 3: 32.
Knights Templars. (Mrs. M. J. Lindley) Nat. Q. 37: 142. — (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 12: 252. — Ecl. R. 106: 1. — Mo. R. 149: 433. — Penny M. 5: 15, 17, 26.
— Addison's History of. Mo. R. 157: 101.

Knights Templars, Burnes's History of. Mo. R. 160: 358.
— History of. For. Q. 4: 608. — Museum, 15: 385. — Ed. R. 9: 196. — (T. Roscoe) Retros. 4: 250. — So. Q. 9: 457. — Dub. Univ. 20: 197. — Mus. 2: 243. Dub. Univ. 86: 561, 711. — Ecl. R. 76: 189.
Knight-Errantry in the 19th Century. Blackw. 97: 176.
Knighthood, Feudal and obligatory. (F. M. Nichols) Arch. 39: 189.
— Military Orders of. St. James, 15: 380.
— Orders of. Penny M. 6: 22, 70, 78.
— — Nicolas and Beltz on. Quar. 68: 413.
— — Teutonic. Penny M. 6: 255.
Knightlye; Tale of Sir Guy of Normandye. (W. Motherwell) Dub. Univ. 32: 143.
Knighton, Sir William, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 68: 97. — Mo. R. 146: 86.
Knitted Work. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 165.
Knitting Sale-Socks. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 138.
Knives, Manufacture of. Ev. Sat. 11: 151.
Knives and Forks. Chamb. J. 18: 309. 47: 234.
— History of. Chamb. J. 24: 266.
Knivet, Anthony, Misfortunes of. Chamb. J. 24: 179.
Knockbræ Sketches. Blackw. 18: 93.
Knocker, The. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 12: 57.
Knockreggan Property. Hogg, 7: 313–411.
Knocks and Erebus. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 13: 556.
Knole, Account of. Antiquary, 3: 73.
Knole Park. (R. Gower) Dark Blue, 4: 17.
Knollys, Hanserd. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 19: 131.
— in America. (J. N. Brown) Chr. R. 23: 438.
— in Sprague's Annals. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 13: 38.
Knollys, Lettice, Sketch of. (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 4: 301.
Knots and Coils in Human Lives. Temp. Bar, 14: 185.
Know Thyself. Knick. 8: 540.
Know-Nothings, The. Brownson, 11: 447. 12: 114.
Know-Nothing Movement in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 70. — Brit. Q. 22: 45. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 88. — Dem. R. 37: 486.
— Calm Discussion of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 540.
Know-Nothing Position in Religion. (J. T. Bixby) Bib. Sac. 38: 435.
Knowable, Spencer's Laws of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 1.
Knowing and Being, Ferrier's Theory of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 105.
— and Feeling. (W. Smith) Contemp. 14: 342. 15: 424. 16: 390.
Knowledge, Acquisition of. (J. Beaumont) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 135.
— Address on. (J. Robertson) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 218, 304.
— Advantages of. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 7: 127.
— and Belief. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 2: 309.
— as an Instrument, Ornament, and Blessing. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 24: 133.
— Basis of, for Science and Religion. (J. Todd) Meth. Q. 35: 27.
— by Service. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 3: 454.
— Classification of. (S. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 31.
— Definitions of. Bib. Sac. 36: 786.
— Diffusion of. (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 6: 71. — Ed. R. 45: 189. 46: 225. 50: 181. — Westm. 14: 365. — Blackw. 16: 26.
— Effect of, on Society. Blackw. 4: 80.
— Faith, and Feeling in their mutual Relations. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 421.
— First-Hand and Second-Hand. (W. B. Dalby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 197.
— General Diffusion of. Ill. M. 2: 337, 481.
— Grounds of. (C. B. Hadduck) Bib. Sac. 15: 337. — (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 7: 19.
Knowledge, Hints in the Pursuit of. Penny M. 5: 335.
— How we come by our. (C. Robertson) 19th Cent. 1: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 625.
— Human, Ground and Method of. Meth. Q. 14: 287.
— — Bain on Relativity of. Dub. R. 71: 114.
— — Limits of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 867. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 145.
— — Philosophy of. West. Mo. R. 2: 575, 622.
— — Thomas Aquinas on Theory of. Dub. R. 77: 405.
— — Truthfulness of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 387.
— Impediments to. (C. J. Sprague) Radical, 10: 104.
— in its Relation to Faith. (H. Matson) University Q. 2: 34.
— Modern, Character of. (J. L. W. Thudichum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 724.
— Moral Tendencies of. Lond. M. 23: 143.
— Nature and Validity of, Conder on. (J. B. Gibson) Mind, 6: 542.
— Nobility of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 610.
— of Divine Things. (E. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 456.
— of the World. Irish Mo. 4: 103.
— Physical and Religious, J. T. Bixby on. Cath. World, 24: 746.
— Pleasures of. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 323.
— Principles of, Wundt on. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 409.
— Progress of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 8: 99.
— Progressive Tendency in. Am. Presb. R. 10: 389.
— Pursuit of, under Difficulties. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 148.
— Reality of. (I. T. Hecker and A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 721.
— Relativity of. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 19.
— Religious and temporal. Ed. R. 48: 520.
— — Validity of. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 242, 430.
— Science of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 23, 79, 137. 3: 1–289.
— the Source of Happiness. (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 371.
— Superficial. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 10: 25.
— — Mr. Macaulay's Praise of. Fraser, 40: 171.
— Supposed Dangers of. Ed. R. 43: 242.
— Taxes on. Ed. R. 62: 126. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 157. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416. — Westm. 15: 238. — Tait, 2: 14–687.
— Thirst for. Recr. Sci. 3: 1.
— Useful, Method of diffusing. (H. Greeley) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 88.
— Useless and unclassified. Cornh. 20: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 420. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 203.
— What Knowledge is most worth. Ecl. M. 48: 145.
Knowle, Town of, in Kent. Penny M. 8: 57.
Knowle Park, the Seat of the Duchess of Dorset. Colburn, 6: 265.
Knowles, Herbert. Internat. M. 3: 57.
Knowles, James Sheridan, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 272. — Blackw. 94: 429. — Dub. Univ. 40: 428. — Nat. Q. 6: 356.
— Eccentricities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 438.
— Love. Mo. R. 150: 457.
— The Love Chase. Mo. R. 144: 411.
— Later Dramas of. Colburn, 97: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 329.
— Plays of. Fraser, 13: 451. — (P. Benjamin) No. Am. 40: 141. — Mo. R. 93: 53. 128: 64. 131: 176.
— Sonnet to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 302.
— Virginius; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 1: 692.
— Visit to Cork. New Eng. M. 8: 63.
— Woman's Wit; a Comedy. Dub. R. 5: 229. — Mo. R. 146: 326.
Knowlton, Thomas. Battle of Bunker Hill and Key. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 15: 1.
Knowlton Genealogy. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 15: 344.

Knox, Alex., Jebb's Correspondence with. Chr. Obs. 34: 691, 765. — Ecl. R. 60: 376. — Mo. R. 134: 402.
— Remains of. Ecl. R. 61: 61, 287. — Mo. R. 136: 37.
Knox, Gen. Henry, with portrait. (F. S. Drake) N. E. Reg. 34: 347.
— Drake's Life of. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 18: 12.
— Recollections of. N. E. Reg. 30: 360.
Knox, Mrs. Gen. Henry. (Mrs. C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 31. — (E. F. Ellet) Godey, 38: 106.
Knox, John. Cong. 1: 681.
— admonishing Mary, Queen of Scots. Peop. J. 8: 48.
— and the Murder of Rizzio. Westm. 40: 37. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 209.
— and his Relations to Women. (R. L Stevenson) Macmil. 32: 446, 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 682, 794.
— and Scottish Reformation, Influence of. (J. Moncrieff) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 1.
— Chalmers on. Meth. M. 51: 178.
— House in Edinburgh. Chamb. J. 8: 231.
— Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 1. — Quar. 9: 418. — Meth. Q. 2: 325. — (M. Pratt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 289. — Chr. Obs. 12: 29. — Ecl. R. 17: 349.
— — and Times of. Westm. 60: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 387.
— Liturgy of. Ed. R. 95: 453.
— Portraits of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 91: 407.
— What he did for Scotch Education. (T. M. Lindsay) Macmil. 22: 461.
Knox, John Jay. Speech at Berlin, November, 1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 545.
Knox, Robert, Sufferings of. Meth. M. 39: 864. — Penny M. 2: 186–214. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 542, 621.
Knox, Wm., Author of Lincoln's favorite Poem. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 1: 446.
Knox Mansion, Maine. (M. P. Thatcher) Scrib. 9: 615.
Knyvett, Mrs. Deborah. Victoria, 26: 375.
Koch, Karl. Nature, 20: 173.
Kock, Paul de. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 64: 303. — Ev. Sat. 5: 679. 11: 430.
— Confessions d'une jolie Femme. New Q. 4: 223.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 60: 716. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 271. — For. Q. 5: 516. 24: 168. — Ed. R. 64: 162. — Mo. R. 151: 178. 152: 470. 153: 132.
Kock-neyisms, Paul de. Blackw. 53: 366.
Köbner's Song of God. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 11: 352.
Koenig, Frederick, Inventor of the Steam Printing-Press. (S. Smiles) Macmil. 21: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 344. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 42.
Koenigsberg, Female Church of. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 84: 287.
Koenigsmark, Countess of. For. Q. 19: 92.
Koenigsmark, Filip C., Career of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 218.
Koenigsmark Family. Cornh. 15: 410.
Koenigstein, Only Conquest of. Once a Week, 18: 146.
Koerner, Theodore. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 472. — Sharpe, 1: 233. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 845.
— Battle Prayer. Sharpe, 20: 316.
— Hedwig; a Drama. Blackw. 42: 366.
— Life of. Lond. M. 18: 541.
— — and Poems of. Dub. Univ. 38: 452.
— — and Writings of. Tait, 1: 732.
— Lyrics. Dub. Univ. 8: 142.
— Poems of. Mus. 11: 407.
— Rosamunda. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 45.
— Secrets of Prevorst. Blackw. 40: 86. — Liv. Age, 6: 171.
— Works of. Dub. Univ. 38: 452. — Ecl. M. 24: 461.
— Zriny. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 543.
Koeros, Alexander C. S. Ecl. Mus. 1: 125.
Kohl, Johann Georg, in Denmark and in the Marshes. Blackw. 60: 645.
Kohlhaas, Michael. Dub. Univ. 41: 556.
Kojahs of Southern India. (J. Shortt) Anthrop. J. 2: 402.
Kokan. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 3: 267.
Kolff, D. H., Voyages of. Ecl. R. 72: 338. — Mo. R. 151: 99.
Koller, Guillaume. Art J. 19: 9.
Kolli, Baron de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 39: 234.
Kollock, H., Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 113.
— Sermons of. Gen. Repos. 1: 135.
Koltsof, A. V., Russian Poet. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 6: 272.
Koltzoff-Massalsky, Princess. (G. A. Ellis) Scrib. 17: 225. — (I. Cantini) Victoria, 18: 421.
Kompert, Leopold, Romances of. (H. Zimmern) Appleton, 25: 559.
Konarski, Simon, Last Days of. Dem. R. 13: 489.
Konewka, Paul, Account of. Ev. Sat. 11: 134.
Koords. *See* Kurds.
Koraks, Country of the. Chamb. J. 48: 381.
— Tent Life with. Broadw. 5: 273, 305.
Koran, The. Ed. R. 154: 356.
— and the Bible. Chr. Obs. 67: 429.
— and Mohammed. Nat. Q. 3: 287.
— Fatma Zaida's Translation. Broadw. 3: 487. — Ev. Sat. 9: 193.
— Gist of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 352.
— Historical Statements of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 195.
— Lane's Selections from. Ecl. R. 83: 375.
— Mohammed's Object in writing. For. Q. 24: 1. — Mo. R. 162: 543.
— Sale's. (E. Taylor) Retros. 3: 1. — Mus. 2: 13.
— *versus* Turkish Reform. (H. Sneyd) Fraser, 94: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 358.
Korassan, In the Capital of. (A. Vambéry) Argosy, 2: 24.
Kordofan and its People. Chr. Rem. 8: 227.
— Pallme's Travels in. For. Q. 32: 402. — Mo. R. 164: 602. — Ecl. R. 80: 518.
Korniloff, Admiral, Death of. Once a Week, 30: 703.
Kosciusko, Thaddeus. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 30: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 53.
— Finis Poloniæ; Historical Forgeries. Macmil. 19: 164.
— Last Years of. (T. Johnson) Harper, 37: 478.
— Life of. For. Q. 15: 108. — Anal. M. 11: 423. — Mus. 3: 529. — Niles's Reg. 13: 383.
— Reminiscences of. (X. Zeltner) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 136.
Kosmos, True Idea of Divine. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 14: 1. *See* Humboldt.
Kossuth, L. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 40. — (S. Harris) New Eng. 10: 109. — (C. Marton) Bentley, 28: 396. — with portrait, Internat. M. 5: 1. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 7. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 18: 493. — Westm. 52: 135. — Liv. Age, 31: 280, 377. 32: 95, 131. — All the Year, 23: 450–522. — Tait, n. s. 18: 693.
— Address to the People of the United States. Liv. Age, 31: 319.
— and his Country, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 14: 375.
— and the Hungarian Revolution. Ecl. R. 94: 748.
— and Hungary. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 12: 262. — Ecl. R. 100: 36.
— and Intervention. So. Q. 22: 221.
— and Louis Napoleon. Appleton, 24: 77.
— and Lord Palmerston. Brit. Q. 14: 544.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 12: 352.
— Eloquence of. Ecl. M. 25: 216.
— in America. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 81.
— in New England. Brownson, 9: 551.
— Interviews with. (W. Gould) Liv. Age, 31: 73.
— Memoirs of my Exile. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 71.
— Speech at London, May, 1859. Ecl. M. 47: 424.
Kossuth, Madame, Escape of. Sharpe, 13: 360. — Knick. 37: 312. — Ecl. M. 23: 446.

Kossuth Notes Case in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 177.
Kostendje, Flitting at. Fraser, 50: 28.
Koster, Lawrence, was he the first Printer? St. Paul's, 2: 706.
Koszta, M., Case of. Brownson, 11: 60.
Kottabos. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 84: 565.
Kotzebue, Augustus von, Life of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 480. — Anal. M. 14: 278. — Mo. R. 95: 449. — Temp. Bar, 62: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Appleton, 26: 220.
— Travels of. Ed. R. 5: 78. 7: 456.
— Voyage of Discovery. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 26: 341. — Blackw. 11: 521.
Kourasoffs, The. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. 27: 165.
Krabschitz Institute. Cong. 7: 611.
Krafft, Adam. Art J. 21: 310.
Krafft, Karl Jos., of the old Californians. Putnam, 9: 265.
Kraken, Accounts of the. Blackw. 2: 645, 3: 204.
Krapf, J. Lewis, and East African Missions. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 89. — Chr. Obs. 56: 316.
Krasinska, François, Journal of. Dub. Univ. 13: 595. 14: 137–521.
Krasinski; a Tale. Chamb. J. 28: 19, 35, 54.
Kremlin at Moscow. Ecl. M. 65: 748.
Kreuznach Spa, Prussia. Colburn, 90: 18. — Sharpe, 51: 1.
Kriegsspiel, The. Fraser, 85: 242.
Kriemhild's Revenge. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 122.
Kriemhilda; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 20: 240.
Kriloff, Ivan A., Fables of. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 348. — Chamb. J. 25: 120. — Dub. Univ. 94: 695. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 39, 215, 413. 11: 739.
Krin; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 483.
Krudener, Juliana, the German Fanatic. Blackw. 4: 609. — Bentley, 50: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 147. — Liv. Age, 99: 269. — Lond. M. 2: 9. — Colburn, 13: 65.
— as Coquette and Mystic. Westm. 57: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 97.
Kruesi, Hermann. Am. J. Educ. 5: 161.
Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm, Autobiography of. Chr. Obs. 70: 92.
Kryloff. *See* Kriloff.
Krusenstern, A. Y. von. Voyage round the World, 1803–6. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 579.
Ktaadn, Mt. *See* Katahdin.
Κτίσις, Signification of. Chr. R. 16: 370.
Kuenen's Theory of the Bible. (F. W. Chambers) Presb. R. 1: 305.
Kuhlmann, Charles Frederic, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 316.
Kuhn, Jacob, with portrait. New Eng. M. 6: 236.
Ku-Klux. Once a Week, 24: 505.
— Bill to repress, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 268. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 284.
— Conspiracy of. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 33: 89.
— Reign of, at the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192, 212.
Kulab and Hissar. (N. Mayef) Geog. M. 3: 326.
Kulja. (A. Vámbéry) Geog. M. 2: 175. — All the Year, 47: 183.
Kumaxa, Battle of. Colburn, 143: 245.
Kurds, Account of the. Penny M. 3: 258.
Kurdish Tribes of Western Asia. (W. Clark) New Eng. 23: 28.
Kurdistan and Mesopotamia, Fraser's Travels in. Dub. R. 8: 414. — Mo. R. 151: 476.
— Residence in, Rich's. Ed. R. 63: 373. 64: 35. 140: 85. — Mus. 3: 37. — Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 199.
Kuria, The, in the Second Epistle of John. (J. C. M. Laurent) Am. Presb. R. 16: 166.
Κύριος, Meaning of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 733.
Kurrachee, Fortnight at. St. James, 28: 148.
Kuzzilbash; a Tale of Khorasan. Blackw. 24: 52.
Kyffhäuser; a German Legend. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 2: 398.
Kyloe-Jock, and the Weird of Wanton Walls. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 2: 372, 441. 3: 22.
Kyn, Jöran, Descendants of. (G. B. Keen) Pennsyl. M. 2: 325, 443. 3: 88–447. 4: 99–484. 5: 85–451.
Kynwith Castle, Site of. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 198.
Kyrle, John, the Man of Ross. Penny M. 4: 347. 6: 428. — Lond. Soc. 39: 392.
Kyrle Society. (Mrs. R. H. Barrington) Good Words, 22: 609.
Kyte, C. Meth. M. 27: 3.

L

Laach, Lake and Abbey of. Once a Week, 9: 305. — (A. Whitelock) Irish Mo. 5: 613.
— Visit to. (H. S. Fagan) Good Words, 18: 557, 637.
Laar, Peter de. House. Words, 6: 6.
Labé, Louise (la belle Cordière). House. Words, 7: 214.
Labels, Old. Macmil. 31: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 93.
Labiche, E. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 46: 48.
Lablache and Her Majesty's Theater. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 28: 337.
Labor. So. Q. 11: 77.
— and Association. Brownson, 5: 71.
— and Capital. (E. B. Bigelow) Atlan. 42: 475. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 111: 122. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 26: 448, 578. 27: 51, 178. 56: 249. — (G. Gardwell) Hunt, 18: 65. — (E. Kellogg) Hunt, 18: 625. — Dem. R. 25: 385. — Chamb. J. 22: 158. — (C. S. Devar) Month, 25: 156, 333, 485. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 230. — (H. N. Stone) Radical, 3: 711. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 526. — Radical, 10: 96.
Labor and Capital, and industrial Partnerships. Westm. 92: 80.
— — and Profit. (J. E T. Rogers) Fraser, 81: 500.
— — and Wages. Republic, 2: 114.
— — Future of. (G. Potter) Contemp. 16: 437.
— — in 1877. (A. B. Mason) Nation, 25: 119.
— — in Manufactures. (A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 460.
— — Lesson of the Colliers' Strike, 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 78: 241.
— — Masters and Workmen. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 494.
— — Parliamentary Reform. Fraser, 75: 1.
— — Reducing Wages to maintain Profit. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 263.
— — Relations between. Ed. R. 100: 163.
— — Struggles of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 85.
— and cheap Money. (I. Butts) No. Am. 116: 56.
— and Law. Lond. Q. 26: 316.
— and Life. Tait, n. s. 23: 385.
— and Money. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 157–661.

Labor and the natural Forces. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 43: 553.
— and the Poor. Fraser, 41: 1.
— and Recreation. Tinsley, 14: 424.
— and Skill. West. J. 1: 177.
— and Study, Union of. (J. Hough) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 166.
— and Subsistence. Niles's Reg. 31: 49, 112.
— and Wages. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 13: 161.
— — in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 4: 1.
— — in the United States. Republic, 6: 307.
— — A Laborer on. No. Am. 125: 322.
— as it used to be. Chamb. J. 44: 435.
— Bills on, Mr. Cross's. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. 24: 217.
— Louis Blanc's Organization of. Chamb. J. 9: 330.
— British and foreign Reciprocity. Blackw. 69: 112.
— Christian Doctrine of. (S. Harris) New Eng. 24: 243.
— The Church and. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 659.
— Claims of. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 81: 498. — Dub. Univ. 25: 45. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 43: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 491. — Chamb. J. 3: 26.
— — and its Rights. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 477.
— — Thornton on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 11: 505, 680.
— Communion of. (S. P. Ferd) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 405. — (A. Jameson) Am. J. Educ. 3: 495.
— Cry of; what Answer? (P. A. Chadbourne) Internat. R. 5: 577.
— Demand for. Fraser, 79: 403.
— Dignity of. (N. Hall) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 393. — (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 20: 837. — Chamb. J. 25: 212.
— Distribution of, in England. Chamb. J. 22: 229.
— Division of. (W. T. Harris) No. Am. 127: 261.
— Effects of protracted. (H. Hughes) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 31.
— Efficiency of English and foreign, compared. (T. Brassey) Good Words, 20: 352.
— English Gang. Land We Love, 5: 316.
— Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 33: 28.
— — Walker's. Tait, n. s. 23: 639.
— Evils of Piecework. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
— Future of. (J. L. Whittle) Fraser, 82: 373. — Irish Q. 4: 793.
— Grotto's Gospel of. (S. Colvin) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 87.
— Hours of. (R. G. Hazzard) No. Am. 102: 195. — (E. Hartness) O. & N. 5: 751.
— — Legal Interference with. (A Walker) Lippinc. 2: 527.
— — Nine Hours by Statute. Contemp. 20: 184.
— — Nine Hours Movement. (H. Stephens) Canad. Mo. 1: 423.
— Improved Condition of, 1855. (G. M. Weston) Hunt, 34: 403.
— in England, History of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 111: 52.
— — Price of. (T. Brassey) Internat. R. 3: 577.
— — — and in America. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, 36: 343.
— in the Fiji Islands. (Earl of Pembroke) Temp. Bar, 36: 22.
— in Great Britain. Pamph. 23: 495.
— in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 115: 210. — Ev. Sat. 11: 2.
— in the United States. (W. N. Nelson) So. M. 10: 653.
— — and the Chinese. (F. H. Norton) Scrib. 2: 61.
— — and Europe compared. (N. Appleton) Hunt, 11: 217. — Republic, 5: 375. 6: 47. — Cath. World, 23: 59.
— Industrial Self-Help, 1864. (J. Plummer) Victoria, 3: 209.
— Infant. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 67: 171.
— The International. *See* International.
— Is it a Curse? Galaxy, 6: 537.
— Juvenile and Female. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 79: 130.
Labor, Law of, and Law of Love. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 333.
— Letters on. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 208–353.
— lightened not lost. (J. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 105.
— Manual. Nation, 9: 226, 269, 337.
— Mental, Division of. Penny M. 11: 2.
— Migration of. Westm. 97: 417.
— Misapplied. Penny M. 2: 438.
— Mission of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 6: 473.
— Organization of. (R. J. Hinton) Atlan. 27: 544. — (S. Newcomb) Princ. n. s. 5: 393. 6: 231. — (L. Blanc) Hogg, 1: 356. — (L. Blanc) Howitt, 3: 258. — (T. Hunt) Peop. J. 1: 13. — (J. Bourne) Peop. J. 1: 41. — O. & N. 9: 311.
— Pauperism and Crime. (C. D. Wright) Unita. R. 10: 170.
— Pay-Roll of Christendom. (S. Osgood) Harper, 44: 434.
— Poets of. Irish Q. 5: 48.
— Product of, and Value of Human Life. Niles's Reg. 22: 83.
— Products and Checks of. Niles's Reg. 16: 385.
— Question of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 105: 177. — (R. G. Eccles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 605. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 841. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 32. — Brit. Q. 14: 67. — Dub. R. 72: 48. — (Père Hyacinthe) Cath. World, 6: 472. — Am. Cath. Q. 3: 721. — Nation, 8: 85–290. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 132. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 397. 15: 148. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 440. — (C. Benson) Galaxy, 15: 312. — (C. C. P. Clark) Putnam, 13: 141. — Dub. Univ. 78: 389.
— — and Land in England. Once a Week, 28: 9. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 197.
— — and Literature. No. Brit. 14: 382.
— — and National Interest. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 1.
— — and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 386.
— — Brown on. Dub. Univ. 83: 639.
— — from Labor Side. (J. H. Jones) Internat. R. 9: 51.
— — in 1808. (C. A. Cummings) O. & N. 5: 409.
— — in 1852. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 445.
— — in 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 738.
— — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 5.
— — in California. (J. Hayes) Overland, 6: 140.
— — in England. (W. E. Forster) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 494. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 284. — Fraser, 87: 597.
— — in Europe. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 114: 309.
— — in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 114: 147. — (E. Atkinson) Nation, 12: 433. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 398.
— — Moral Bearings of. (W. Silsbee) Unita. R. 10: 432.
— — Thornton on. Brit. Q. 50: 448.
— — Thoughts on. (D. O. Kellogg) Penn Mo. 10: 761.
— — Workingmen's Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 244.
— — Workingmen's Ideal Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 286.
— Relief of. (S. Eliot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 133.
— Representation of. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 923.
— Rest, Recreation. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 39.
— Right to. So. Q. 16: 115.
— Rights of. (C. S. Drewry) Victoria, 25: 920.
— Sheffield a Battle-Field of English. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 36: 481, 594.
— Skilled. (G. W. Powers) O. & N. 8: 154.
— Source of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 40.
— Spirit and Fruits of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 231.
— Strikes, Short Hours, Poor Laws, and Laissez-faire. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 86: 265.
— Surplus. Fraser, 7: 282, 377.
— Thoughts on. Dial, 1: 497.

Labor, Tribute to. West. J. 7: 271.
— *vs.* Commodities. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 689.
— Wages. and Food, 1852. Brit. Q. 15: 309.
— — Combinations, etc. Broadw. 7: 377.
— — Fair Day's. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 31: 417.
— Wages-Fund Theory. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401.
— What Banks do for. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 161.
— What determines the Price of? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 7: 551.
Labor Associations and Trades-Unions. Ed. R. 130: 390. — Chamb. J. 8: 344.
— Functions of. (W. B. Weeden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 586.—
Labor Contests in England. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 434.
Labor Crisis, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 334.
Labor Dollar. (S. P. Andrews) Radical R. 1: 287.
Labor Movement. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 21: 226. Same art. Canad. Mo. 2: 513.
— in 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 66.
— in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 298.
— in 1874. Quar. 137: 159.
— Views of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 784.
Labor Organizations; Guilds. (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 121.
— Trades-Unions. (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 185. *See* Trades-Unions.
Labor Parties and Labor Reform. (S. Johnson) Radical, 9: 241.
Labor Reform. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 10: 675.
— What it means. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 453.
Labor-Reform Party. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 4: 356.
Labor Schools. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 9: 1.
Labor Strike, 1877. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 553. — (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 30: 529.
Labor Strikes in England. Am. Arch. 2: 383. *See* Strikes.
Labor Troubles. Am. Arch. 3: 38, 62.
Labor Utopias and Economic Fallacies. Quar. 131: 229.
Laboratory, Chemist's. (J. Jones) Recr. Sci. 2: 321.
— Necessity of a mechanical. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 409.
Laborde, Alexandre-Louis-Joseph, Comte de. Penny M. 7: 497.
Laborer and his Hire. Chamb. J. 29: 6.
— and the Statesman. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 105: 449.
Laborer's daily Life. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 90: 654.
Laborer's Home. (M. Gillies) Howitt, 1: 61.
Laborer's Leisure. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 174.
Laborers, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Laborers.
— and the Vote. (J. Arch; G. Potter) 19th Cent. 3: 48.
— Condition of. Chr. Rem. 16: 315. — Colburn, 38: 46.
— Cottages of. (T. James) Quar. 107: 267.
— Economy of educated. Chamb. J. 6: 309.
— Factory. (A. Woodbury) Chr. Exam. 59: 354.
— in Cities and Towns. Fraser, 9: 72.
— of Europe. Penny M. 1: 142–329. 2: 3–485. 3: 90, 106.
— Power of. (J. C. Cox) Fortn. 22: 120.
— Tenements of, in England. Penny M. 11: 437.
— Workingmen's College, London. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 8: 30.
Laboring Classes. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 34: 383. 37: 216. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 38: 391. — Westm. 40: 460. — Meth. Q. 1: 92. — Blackw. 27: 90. — New York R. 7: 514. — Fraser, 30: 624. — Quar. 41: 359. 46: 346. — (T. Wright) Contemp. 19: 82. — Mo. R. 126: 509. — Mus. 9: 231.
— and the Chivalry. Bost. Q. 4: 183.
— Causes for Complaint of. O. & N. 6: 572.
— The Church and. Am. Church R. 24: 1. — (C. Kingsley) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 60.
— Condition of. Westm. 18: 380.
Laboring Classes, Discontents of. Blackw. 43: 421.
— Dorsetshire Laborers. Westm. 21: 52.
— Education of. (T. Parker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 65.
— Elevation of. Dem. R. 7: 529. 8: 51. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 214. — Bost. Q. 3: 358, 420.
— Free Trade and. Blackw. 27: 553.
— Health of. Quar. 71: 417.
— Hand-Loom Inquiry. (W. Ellis) Westm. 36: 87. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 111.
— Improvement of. Dub. Univ. 55: 617. — Penny M. 6: 318.
— in Europe. (E. Washburn) No. Am. 41: 348.
— in the U. S. (R. Coningsby) Liv. Age, 102: 762, 815.
— Legislation for. Ed. R. 83: 64.
— of England, Condition of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 122.
— — Dwellings and Food of. Chr. Rem. 50: 15.
— — Future of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 58.
— — John Smith's Shanty. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 89: 135.
— — Nadaud on. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. 21: 111.
— of Sheffield. Westm. 40: 460.
— Promotion of Knowledge among. Ed. R. 41: 96. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 401.
— Rights and Duties of. De Bow, 22: 486.
— Sanitary Condition of. Quar. 71: 417.
— State of. Fraser, 2: 572.
— *vs.* Machinery. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 297.
Laboring Poor of London. All the Year, 17: 414.
— of England. Temp. Bar, 7: 55.
Laboudie, Jean G., Cymbal-Player. Chamb. J. 30: 391
Laboulaye, E., with portrait. Appleton, 2: 84. — Ev. Sat. 14: 274.
Labrador, Cod-Fishing in. Penny M. 4: 67.
— Drift Phenomena of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 91: 30.
— Hind's Explorations in. Colburn, 130: 1.
— Ice and Esquimaux. (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 14: 728. 15: 39–564.
— Indian Remains from. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 4: 39.
— Notes on. Westm. 81: 249.
— Three Months in. (C. Hallock) Harper, 22: 577, 743.
— A Voyage to. (A. W. Bradbury) University Q. 1: 77.
La Brea, Legend of. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 22: 106.
La Bruyère, Jean de. Blackw. 112: 610. — Cornh. 21: 346. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 464.
— and Goldsmith. (W. C. Russell) Argosy, 5: 263.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 88: 459.
— Works of. Hogg, 11: 258. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 79. — Dub. Univ. 61: 402.
Labuan, Motley's Natural History of. Colburn, 105: 47.
Labyrinths. Chamb. J. 32: 69.
Lac, Origin of. (J. M. Stillman) Am. Natural. 14: 782.
Lac Insect and its Produce. Penny M. 10: 423.
Lace. Art J. 17: 86. — (Mrs. E. E. Du Bois) Hours at Home, 3: 226, 311. — Once a Week, 18: 413. — Ev. Sat. 5: 729. — Knick. 64: 127. — (M. A. Tucker) Cath. World, 17: 56.
— Ancient and modern. Victoria, 23: 145.
— and Bric-à-Brac. Blackw. 119: 59.
— at South Kensington. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 52, 108.
— Brussels. All the Year, 36: 296, 353.
— Cushion, how invented. Chamb. J. 34: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 267. — Godey, 63: 25. — Sharpe, 40: 156.
— History of. (Mrs. Bury-Palliser) Victoria, 5: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 326. — All the Year, 36: 249, 294, 350. — Ev. Sat. 6: 201. — Quar. 125: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 535.
— Honiton. Ev. Sat. 10: 275.
— Love of. (E. V. Battey) Harper, 53: 679.

Lace, Macramé. (C. Cook) Scrib. 15: 844.
— Making of. Ed. R. 135: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 541. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 521. — Pract. M. 4: 204. — Galaxy, 6: 118. — Dub. Univ. 54: 678. — Penny M. 9: 186. — Godey, 51: 330. 65: 545. — Godey, 66: 337.
— Old. Once a Week, 12: 288.
— — Search for, in Venice. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 852.
Laces and Embroideries. Godey, 57: 155.
Lace-Leaf Plant. (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 3: 60.
— at Kew Gardens. Once a Week, 2: 399.
Lace-Maker, Pillow. Ev. Sat. 10: 325.
Lace-Makers, Belgian. Internat. M. 1: 123.
Lace Manufactories at Nottingham. Penny M. 12: 113.
Lace Merchant of Namur; a Tale. Blackw. 44: 245.
Lace Trade and the Factory Act. New Q. 9: 112.
Lacenaire. All the Year, 5: 417.
Lachau. (J. B. Allston) So. M. 11: 113.
La Ciotat. Ecl. Engin. 2: 158.
Lackawana Valley, Resources of. Hunt, 12: 167.
Lacock, Abner. Pennsyl. M. 4: 202.
Laconics. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 200.
Lacordaire, Jean B. H., Abbé, French Pulpit Orator. Quar. 116: 111. — (E. L. Magoon) Chr. R. 27: 429. — (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 8: 1. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 145. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 53. — Hogg, 5: 305, 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 260. — Ecl. R. 118: 67. — Blackw. 93: 169. — (F. Chocarne) Cath. World, 6: 689. — Brownson, 19: 303. — Month, 5: 221, 331, 580.
— and the Conferences of Notre Dame. Dub. R. 67: 356.
— Liberalism of. Month, 12: 641.
Lacquer, Chinese, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 3: 439.
La Creche; from the German. O. & N. 1: 148.
Lacretelle, Charles. History of the Constituent Assembly. Blackw. 11: 505.
La Creuse, Masons of. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 90: 86.
— A Visit to. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 79: 245.
Lacroix, A. F., of Calcutta. Ecl. R. 115: 289.
Lacrosse, Game of. Chamb. J. 53: 445. — Canad. Mo. 11: 396.
— a Rival to Cricket. Chamb. J. 38: 366.
Lactantius, Anglo-Saxon Paraphrase of the Phœnix. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 193.
— Divine Institutions of. Chr. R. 10: 415.
Lacy Family, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 45: 278.
Ladak and Tibet. Fraser, 53: 166.
Ladd, Dr. Wm. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 454.
Ladd, William, Memoirs of. Dem. R. 10: 211.
Ladder of Gold. (R. Bell) Bentley, 26: 539. 27: 1-425. 28: 1-629. 29: 75, 172.
Ladders, Extension. Pract. M. 5: 291.
Ladder Dancer, The. Blackw. 20: 197.
Ladoga Lake. Sharpe, 50: 231.
— Cruise on. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 13: 521.
Lady and the Lobster. (A. Thompson) Belgra. 7: 341.
Lady and the Poet; a Poem. (J. S. Bigg) Hogg, 10: 475.
Lady Adelaide. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 120: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 418.
Lady Adelaide's Oath; a Novel. (Mrs. H. Wood) Temp. Bar, 17: 1-433. 18: 1-429. 19: 1-433.
Lady Agnes; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 28.
Lady Alice Daventry; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 286.
Lady Anna. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 20: 113-796. 21: 121-534.
Lady Arthur Eldon's Dying Letter. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 17: 53.
Lady Bell. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 14: 33-801.
Lady Candidate. Blackw. 119: 560, 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 618. 130: 207.
Lady Caroline; a Tale. Cornh. 22: 344.
Lady Charmleigh's Diamonds. Lond. Soc. 35: 1.
Lady Cinela; a Tale. (E. Spencer) Putnam, 14: 393-682.
Lady Denzil; a Story. Cornh. 17: 429.
Lady Diplomatists. St. James, 5: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 61.
Lady Dugdale's Diamonds. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 23: 45.
Lady Emmeline's Dream: a Poem. Dub. Univ. 25: 113.
Lady Ennerdale's Jewels. Argosy, 31: 55.
Lady Esther; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 48.
Lady Fair. (H. C. Merivale) Blackw. 108: 238.
Lady Farquhar's Old Lady. Tinsley, 13: 549.
Lady Flavia. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 42: 1-345.
Lady Geraldin; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 80: 401, 497.
Lady Greatheart's Store. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 10: 63.
Lady Gruach's Husband. Galaxy, 9: 687.
Lady Haughton's Mistake. (A. P. Cudlip) Lippinc. 2: 99.
Lady Hill. (E. D. Fenton) Tinsley, 20: 117.
Lady Imogen Ravelgold's Romance. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 49: 346.
Lady in Camp. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 457.
Lady in Muslin. Lond. Soc. 7: 110-431.
Lady Isabella; a Tale. Cornh. 23: 296, 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 166.
Lady Judith. (J. McCarthy) Tinsley, 7: 121-601. 8: 69-601. 9: 57-313. Same art. Galaxy, 10: 369-741. 11: 5-769. 12: 5, 149, 295.
Lady Lee's Widowhood. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 73: 77-670. 74: 39-426. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 600-793. 38: 49-619. 39: 29, 299.
Lady Lesingham's Diamonds. Chamb. J. 47: 817.
Lady Lester's Smile. (H. Spicer) Bentley, 43: 384.
Lady Letitia's Lilliput Hand. Temp. Bar, 4: 551. 5: 114.
Lady Linden "at Home." Lond. Soc. 21: 425, 497. 22: 50.
Lady Livingston's Legacy. Chamb. J. 50: 561-822. 51: 10.
Lady Lucy's Secret; a Tale. (Mrs. N. Crossland) Internat. M. 1: 409.
Lady Mabel; a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 3: 296.
Lady Margaret's Valentine. Lond. Soc. 15: 128.
Lady Marjorie; a Story. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 27: 454.
Lady Marwood's Ghost. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 18: 233.
Lady May's Mystery; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 61: 107.
Lady Murdoch's Soirées. Tait, n. s. 27: 27-344.
Lady of the Aroostook. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 42: 597, 727. 43: 25, 193, 338. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 114-282.
Lady of Bagatelle; a Tale. (Le Moine) Sharpe, 45: 329.
Lady of Eisenach. St. James, 20: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 586.
Lady of Elmwood. Fraser, 33: 113.
Lady of the Haystack. Once a Week, 13: 22, 86.
Lady of the Ice. (J. De Mille) Appleton, 3: 365-702.
Lady of Little Fishing. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 34: 293.
Lady Strathmore's Daughter. Fraser, 57: 14, 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 734, 790.
Lady Sweetapple. (G. W. Dasent) Appleton, 6: 633-730. 7: 2-709. 8: 5-438.
Lady Thornhurst's Daughter. Ev. Sat. 11: 398.
Lady Unger. (L. L. White) Overland, 10: 334.
Lady Wentworth. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 29: 1.
Lady Wentworth; a Poem. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 19: 208.
Lady with the little Feet. Lond. Soc. 15: 494.
Lady with the luminous Eyes. Tinsley, 8: 93.
Lady's Chapel, St. Saviour's Cathedral. Dub. Univ. 3: 333.
Lady's Cross Tinsley, 12: 654.
Lady's Lesson; or how to lose a Lover. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 26: 25.
Lady's Maid, Duties of. Lond. M. 14: 177.
Lady's Mile. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 14: 139, 275, 411. 15: 3-411. 16: 1-495. 17: 67, 181.

Lady's Pet. (G. M. Finn) Belgra. 13: 190.
Lady's Prison; a Tradition of Loch-Rannoch. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 239.
Lady Helps. (L. Johnston) Victoria, 31: 43–128. — (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 492.
— Argument against. (I. L. Cassilis) Victoria, 32: 272
Lady-Killer-in-chief. Lond. Soc. 39: 607.
Lady Novelists, False Morality of. Nat. R. 8: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 377.
Lady Nurses at Smyrna. Ecl. M. 39: 474.
Lady Poets of France of the 19th Century. Fraser, 4: 728.
Lady Travelers. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 76: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 524.
Ladies as Clerks. Fraser, 92: 335.
— as elementary Schoolmistresses. Cornh. 28: 690.
— Attention to, in America. Chamb. J. 6: 219.
— Curiosities of Industry among. Chamb. J. 23: 209.
— Illustrious, of the 17th Century, Cousin's. Dub. Univ. 49: 428.
— in Parliament; Fragment after the Manner of an old Athenian Comedy. Macmil. 15: 1.
— Intellectual Training of. Month, 7: 385.
— Joy of. Chamb. J. 47: 8.
— Lectures for. All the Year, 22: 566.
— Letters of royal and illustrious. Brit. Q. 3: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 482.
— Little Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 302. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 355.
— Memoirs of royal and illustrious. Dub. Univ. 38: 472. 39: 50. — Ecl. M. 24: 372.
— of Llangollen. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 4: 534.
— Short Letter to some. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 372.
— — Reply to Mr. Morley's Short Letter. (E. A. Venturi) Fortn. 13: 633.
Ladies-Car Humbug. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 7: 253.
"Ladies Deposit," of Boston, Gentleman's Contribution to. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 48: 111.
— Sympathetic Banking. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 48: 121.
Ladies' Guild. Chamb. J. 16: 49.
Ladies' Loyal League. (Mrs. O. S. Baker) Contin. Mo. 4: 51.
Ladies' Slippers. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 10: 81.
Ladies' Work in large Towns. Cong. 7: 737.
Laelia. Dub. Univ. 92: 740.
La Farge, John. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 21: 503.
La Farge, Madame Marie Cappelle, Memoirs of. Mus. 44: 391. — Mo. R. 156: 396.
— Trial of. Ed. R. 75: 359.
Lafayette, Marquis de. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 20: 147. — So. Lit. R. 1: 93. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 155, 278. 2: 9. — Knick. 32: 215. — Niles's Reg. 13: 141. — Select J. 1: [34. — Mo. R. 129: 224. — Fraser, 28: 60, 169. — Putnam, 6: 416. — Portfo.(Den.) 13: 499. — Broadw. 8: 140. — (E. R. Vernet) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 270.
— a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) New Eng. M. 7: 124.
— Act of Congress concerning. Niles's Reg. 27: 298.
— and Colonel Willet. Niles's Reg. 23: 71.
— and French Revolution of 1830. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 523. — For. Q. 10: 514. — Ed. R. 56: 481. — Westm. 17: 424. — Mus. 22: 85.
— and Montagu. Contemp. 11: 491.
— and the National Guard. Temp. Bar, 39: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 91.
— as a Patriot and Soldier. Nat. Q. 16: 71.
— at Albany. Niles's Reg. 27: 69.
— at Baltimore. Niles's Reg. 27: 117.
— at New York. Niles's Reg. 26: 427. 27: 41, 58.
— at Norfolk. Niles's Reg. 27: 153.
— at Philadelphia. Niles's Reg. 27: 86, 101.
— at Washington. Niles's Reg. 27: 121.
Lafayette, Marquis de, at Yorktown. Niles's Reg. 27: 138.
— Attempt to liberate from Confinement at Olmutz. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 93.
— Cloquet's. Am. Q. 20: 102.
— Departure for France. Niles's Reg. 29: 40.
— Debt of United States to. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 425.
— Dinner to, in Paris, 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 431.
— Everett's and Adams's Orations. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 307.
— Glimpses of. Colburn, 41: 315.
— Gold Medal presented to. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 492.
— Home of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 8: 649.
— in America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 30: 216. — Am. Q. 6: 467.
— in 1832. New Eng. M. 8: 337.
— Last Letter as an American Officer. Hist. M. 18: 353.
— Last Visit to America. (E. L. Church) M. Am. Hist. 6: 321. — (T. Weed) Galaxy, 16: 73.
— Letter from, 1824. Hist. M. 1: 131.
— — to Mrs. Bomford, 1827. Hist. M. 3: 296.
— Letters from Prison, 1793. M. Am. Hist. 6: 353, 440.
— Life of. Blackw. 32: 614. — (A. D. Paterson) Am. Mo. M. 1: 243, 295. — Mo. R. 143: 392.
— Prison Adventures of. Chamb. J. 4: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 324.
— Recollections of. Mo. R. 139: 56.
— Resignation of, 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 463.
— Sarrans's Memoirs of. Am. Q. 12: 486.
— Speeches of. Niles's Reg. 20: 395. 34: 260. 35: 77. 36: 405. 37: 31.
— Virginia Campaign, 1781. (H. B. Carrington) M. Am. Hist. 6: 340.
— Vision of. Bost. Mo. 1: 22.
— Visit to Boston. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 13: 99.
— — to U. S., 1784. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 724.
— — — in 1824. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 261, 328, 415.
Lafayette, Madame de. (Mme. de Lasteyrie) Hours at Home, 11: 175–552. — St. Paul's, 6: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 729. — Ev. Sat. 6: 621. — Ecl. M. 72: 31. — (Mrs. C. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 516. — Godey, 76: 230. — Cath. World, 7: 781. — Temp. Bar, 24: 485. — (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 16: 202. — Blackw. 112: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 712. — Dub. R. 67: 85. — Ed. R. 129: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 435.
Lafayette, Louisa Motier, Mademoiselle de. Colburn, 106: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 301. — Anal. M. 3: 226.
La Fayette, Comtesse de, French Novelist, 1634–93. Cornh. 21: 533.
Lafayette College. (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 13: 184.
Lafayette Family. Liv. Age, 150: 749.
Lafayette, Mt., N. H. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 64: 73.
La Ferronays, Alexandrine de. Blackw. 104: 165.
La Ferronays Family, Memoirs of. Macmil. 16: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 739. — Chr. Rem. 53: 353.
Lafitte, Jean. Hunt, 11: 289. — Lond. M. 20: 391. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 625. — Liv Age, 32: 433.
— Life and Times of. (G. A. Pierce) De Bow, 11: 372. — De Bow, 19: 145.
Lafontaine, August H. J., the German Novelist. For. Q. 13: 153. Same art. Select J. 4: [78.
La Fontaine, Jean de. St. Paul's, 7: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 419.
— and his Critics. Penn Mo. 10: 871.
— and Fabulists who preceded him. Mo. R. 108: 358.
— Fables of. Quar. 23: 455. — Blackw. 9: 1. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 9: 552. — Lond. Q. 24: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 289.
— — Wright's Transl. (C. C Felton) No. Am. 53: 506.

La Fontaine, Jean de, Life and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 30: 58.
— Roman de Renart. (J. Andrieu) Fraser, 95: 68.
La Force, Duke de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 80: 104.
Laggan, Visit to. Chamb. J. 18: 118.
"La Gloire" and the "Warrior." Cornh. 3: 192.
Lago Maggiore. Penny M. 4: 441, 495.
Lagos Bar. (W. W. Reade) Atlan. 21: 406, 574.
Lagrange, Joseph Louis. Am. J. Sci. 30: 64. — (M. Delambre) Am. J. Sci. 31: 97. — Cornh. 41: 434.
La Grange's Diary. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, 92: 592.
La Grange and Memphis Railroad, Sketch of, 1837. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 254.
La Guglielmina of Milan; a Tale of Italy. Fraser, 10: 173.
La Haute Ecole. Lond. Soc. 22: 236.
Lahontan, N., Baron de. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 240, 396.
Lahore. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 19: 449.
— From London to. Bentley, 64: 70.
Lahrbush, Capt. Fred., a Centenarian. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 187.
Laing, Samuel. Notes of a Traveler. Dub. Univ. 19: 579. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 586. — Ecl. R. 75: 384.
Laird, John, and Shipbuilding Trade, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 401.
Laird Gawain. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 264.
Laird's Relief; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 714, 730.
Laird's Seam. Fraser, 55: 387.
Lairds, The rival. Chamb. J. 55: 262.
Laity, Duties of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 33: 43.
— Place of. (J. Hall) Princ. 8: 233.
Lajetchnikoff, the Heretic. Blackw. 55: 133.
Lake, John. Poems. Dub. Univ. 14: 536.
Lake, Gossip about the. Fraser, 42: 214.
Lake of the Woods, Coal Basin on western Borders of. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Am. J. Sci. 69: 232.
Lake Superior. *See* Superior, Lake.
Lakes. (A. C. Ramsay) Nature, 7: 312, 333.
— Ancient, of Western America. (J. S. Newberry) Nature, 2: 385. — (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 4: 641.
— English. Lond. Q. 24: 126.
— — Day and Night among. Peop. J. 7: 351.
— — Descriptive Tours of. Penny M. 6: 241, 289.
— — Papers on. (L. Cross) Colburn, 163: 172–655.
— — Visit to. Dub. Univ. 77: 536.
— Formation of. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 539. — Penny M. 12: 282.
— Freezing of. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 19: 412.
— Glacial Origin of certain. (A. C. Ramsay) Am. J. Sci. 85: 324.
— Great, of North America. (I. A. Lapham) Lakeside, 11: 165. — (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 226, 313. 15: 693. — (R. Dodge) Contin. Mo. 5: 397. — Penny M. 6: 230.
— — Cities and Trade of. De Bow, 15: 359.
— — Commerce of. Hunt, 6: 439. 15: 348. 18: 448. — De Bow, 4: 386. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 279.
— — Defense of, and Western Interests. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 83.
— — Early Navigation of. (U. Parsons) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 458.
— — Influence of, on Autumnal Seasons. (W. Gaylord) Am. J. Sci. 33: 335.
— — Legends of; a Poem. (R. Hoyt) Dem. R. 16: 465.
— — Letters from. Blackw. 4: 396, 735.
— — Line of. Dub. Univ. 38: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 196.
— — Navigation of. (D. Stevenson) Hunt, 3: 216. — Dem. R. 30: 13.
Lakes, Great, Periodical Rise and Fall of. (R. Lachlan) Am. J. Sci. 69: 60, 164. 70: 45. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 75.
— — — and Sun-Spots. (G. M. Dawson) Nature, 9: 504.
— — Relics from Shores of. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 12: 606.
— — Round, by Propeller. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 45: 518.
— — Steam Navigation of. Hunt, 8: 572.
— — Subterranean Sources of the Waters of. (G. A. Shufeldt) Am. J. Sci. 93: 193.
— — Subterranean Outlet to. (M. A. Howell, jr.) Scrib. 11: 784.
— — Valley of. (R. W. Haskins) Am. Whig R. 6: 466.
— — — and Mississippi Valley. (T. M. Cooley) De Bow, 15: 400.
— Northern, of America. West. Mo. R. 1: 193.
— — Tour to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 682, 733.
— of Iowa. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 2: 143.
— of New York. Knick. 36: 536. 37: 412, 487. 38: 20, 224. — (F. H. Taylor) Lippinc. 25: 410.
— Origin of upland. (J. C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 810.
— with two Outfalls. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 8: 304.
Lake and Mountain Holidays. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 2: 1, 72, 149.
Lake Basin, Tertiary. (G. B. Grinnell and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 111: 126.
Lake Basins. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 36.
— of the Rocky Mountain Region. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 109: 49.
Lake-Dwellers of ancient and modern Times. Ed. R. 116: 153.
— of Old. Chamb. J. 37: 193. — (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 38: 177.
— of Switzerland. (F. C. Browne) Appleton, 20: 467. — Intel. Obs. 10: 149.
Lake-Dwellings. Quar. 125: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 515. — Anthrop. R. 3: 157. — Nature, 18: 664. — Cath. World, 4: 398.
— of Switzerland. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 765. — Ed. R. 147: 437. — (H. H. Wood) Contemp. 4: 380. — (J. Lubbock) Am. J. Sci. 84: 161. — Bentley, 61: 213. — Intel. Obs. 5: 170. — Lond. Q. 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 393, 554.
— Troyon on. Ed. R. 116: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 185. — Colburn, 126: 368.
Lake School of Poetry. Blackw. 3: 369. 4: 257. 6: 3. — (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 6: 365.
— Reminiscences of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 1–513.
Lakes, Red Pigments called. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 5: 7.
Lal; a Story. All the Year, 40: 534.
Lalage. (E. Putnam) Scrib. 18: 587.
Lally, Count de. Memoirs. Dub. Univ. 43: 44, 147.
Lamas and M. Huc. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 618.
— and Lamaism. Internat. M. 5: 352.
— in Tartary and Thibet. Ed. R. 93: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 1.
La Mailleraie, Recollections of. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 50: 506.
Lamar, Mirabeau B., Portrait of. Dem. R. 16: 423.
— Sketch of. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 25: 376.
La Marck, Count de. Bentley, 30: 535. 31: 173–368. 32: 213–655.
— Biog. Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 1.
— Correspondence with Mirabeau. Liv. Age, 32: 49.
— Writings of. Westm. 102: 175.
La Marguerite. (T. Steele) Fraser, 67: 669.
La Marmora, Gen., Revelations of. Month, 19: 381.

Lamartine, Alphonse de. (A. Alison) Blackw. 56: 657. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 9: 553. — Dub. Univ. 23: 367. 48: 408. — Westm. 26: 501. — Fraser, 27: 454. — Blackw. 15: 257. 45: 76. 119: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 3. — Nation, 19: 347, 363. — (M. de Cormenin) Howitt, 3: 185. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 312. — Temp. Bar, 41: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 604. — Ev. Sat. 5: 401. — Dem. R. 29: 58. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 240. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 14: 289. — West. J. 9: 212. — N. Ecl. 2: 1. — Cath. World, 12: 654. — Colburn, 6: 467. 8: 467. 153: 187.—Hogg, 1: 209.
— and the Provisional Government. Colburn, 87: 64.
— Anecdote of. Ev. Sat. 9: 254.
— at Home. Ev. Sat. 2: 520.
— Chute d'un Ange. Brit. & For. R. 9: 208. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 48: 447.
— Conversation with Oliver Yorke. Fraser, 16: 25.
— Early Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 355.
— Fior d' Aliza. Colburn, 143: 232.
— Genevieve. Internat. M. 1: 132, 466.
— History of the Girondists. Ecl. M. 13: 219. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 66: 288. — (K. Armstrong) Am. Whig R. 7: 358. — Ed. R. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 289. — Fraser, 36: 253. — Ecl. R. 87: 291, 486. — So. Q. 16: 53. — Liv. Age, 18: 577.
— — of the Restoration. Fraser, 44: 355. — Ecl. R. 94: 385. — Liv. Age, 30: 567, 600.
— Hugo, and Janin, Early Lives of. Bentley, 25: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 426.
— The Hundred Days. Quar. 90: 543.
— Jocelyn. Ed. R. 64: 453. — Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 559. — New York R. 2: 341.
— Life and Works. So. Q. 28: 52.
— Meditations. Blackw. 13: 507. — Lond. M. 4: 277. — Mo. R. 103: 504.
— Memoirs of Historical Characters. Chr. Obs. 55: 196. — Bentley, 36: 163. — Ecl. M. 39: 205.
— — of my Youth. Am. Whig R. 10: 182.
— Mother of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 15: 167.
— Notes of a Traveler. Blackw. 37: 875.
— Pilgrimage of Harold. Mo. R. 107: 453.
— Poems. Blackw. 15: 257. — Dub. R. 8: 221.
— Politics and Verses of. For. Q. 31: 118.
— Raphael. Fraser, 39: 212.
— Reply to Sir W. Scott's Farewell. Am. Mo. M. 1: 19.
— Revolution of 1848. Blackw. 66: 219. — Ed. R 91: 228. — Brownson, 7: 544.
— Thoughts on Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 605, 655.
— Travels in the East. Am. Q. 18: 270. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 19: 362. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 1. — Blackw. 37: 875. — Quar. 54: 155. — Select J. 4: 210. — So. Lit. J. 1: 437. 2: 18.
— Youth of. Hogg. 3: 238.
Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby. (S. R. T. Mayer) Temp. Bar, 53: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 46.
Lamb, Charles. Ed. R. 124: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 515. — Quar. 122: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 561. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 69: 415. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 46: 55. — (J. W. Shelton) Dem. R. 19: 123. — New York R. 2: 213. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 136. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 507. — Ecl. M. 23: 491. — Westm. 27: 229*. — (J. Washburn) Univ. Q. 6: 90. — Mus. 4: 33. 26: 507. — Blackw. 3: 599. 66: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 481. — Hogg, 2: 145. — (G. Massey) Fraser, 75: 657. — Peop. J. 11: 357. — (J. E. Babson) O. & N. 10: 613. — (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 17: 113. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 341. — Liv. Age, 60: 381. — Lond. Q. 28: 125. — Macmil. 15: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 353. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 526. — Sharpe, 28: 239. — Bost. Q. 4: 214.
Lamb, Charles. (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 18: 566. — Ecl. M. 31: 399. 78: 675. — Bentley, 39: 430. — Liv. Age, 50: 145. 60: 771. — New Eng. M. 9: 233.
— and his Friends. No. Brit. 10: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 49. — Brit. Q. 8: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 67. — Dub. Univ. 65: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 448.
— and Hood, Sad Side of their Lives. Ecl. R. 114: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 220.
— and Keats. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 711.
— and Mary. Ecl. M. 15: 251. — (J. C. Duncan) Canad. Mo. 17: 356. — with portraits, (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 21: 693.
— — Editors and Biographers of. Westm. 102: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 195.
— and some of his Companions. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Quar. 122: 1.
— and Sydney Smith. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290.
— and Southey. Bentley, 36: 603.
— as a Humorist. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 533. — (G. Massey) Fraser, 75: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 639.
— at Edmonton. (H. F. Cox) Dub. Univ. 92: 469.
— at his Desk. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 285.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Colburn, 43: 499.
— Books from his Library in America. Hist. M. 9: 45.
— Boyhood of. Dub. Univ. 79: 149. — Ev. Sat. 12: 292.
— Character of. (M. Davis) University Q. 2: 289.
— Character of Elia. Lond. M. 7: 19.
— Characteristics of. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 104: 386. — Am. Q. 19: 185. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 652.
— Domestic Life and Trials of. Tait, n. s. 15: 782.
— Early Trials of. (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 39: 347.
— Elia. Mo. R. 101: 202.
— — Ethics of. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 2: 144.
— Five new Anecdotes of. (A. Black) Macmil. 39: 431.
— Genius and Writings of. Brit. Q. 7: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 529.
— Grave of. Liv. Age, 75: 316.
— Humor of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 699. Same art. Appleton, 26: 226.
— John Woodville; a Tragedy. Ed. R. 2: 90.
— Last Essays of Elia. Quar. 54: 58.
— Last Records of. Chamb. J. 43: 763. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 409.
— Last Words on Coleridge. Colburn, 43: 198.
— Letter to Robert Southey. Mus. 3: 561.
— Letters of. (M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 617. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 49. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 381. — All the Year, 35: 275. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 73.
— Letters to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73.
— Life and Correspondence. Ed. R. 66: 1.
— — and Letters of. Ecl. R. 66: 380.—Dub. Univ. 11: 173.
— — and Writings of. Am. Q. 22: 473. — Temp. Bar, 35: 21.
— Memorials of. Blackw. 66: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 481. — Liv. Age, 19: 397. — Chr. Rem. 16: 424.
— Poetry for Children, Discovery of. (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 485.
— Popular Fallacies. Colburn, 16: 25–623. 17: 245.
— Procter's Memoir of. Liv. Age, 90: 771.
— Recent Biographies of, 1866. Brit. Q. 45: 335.
— Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 5: 237–559.
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Twichell) Scrib. 11: 720.
— Reminiscences of Juke Judkins. Colburn, 16: 537.
— Rosamund Gray. Mo. R. 138: 110.
— Tales from Shakspere. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 472.
— Talfourd's Final Memorials of. Colburn, 83: 532. — Ecl. R. 88: 465.—Tait, n. s. 4: 575.—Mo. R. 143: 467.

Lamb, Charles, Uncollected Writings of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 11: 529. 12: 401. 14: 478, 552.
— Verses to. Lond. M. 12: 332.
— Works of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 27: 745. — Liv. Age, 71: 277. — (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 23: 334. — (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 35: 500. — (J. H. Barrett) Am. Whig R. 7: 508. — Mo. R. 90: 253. 122: 529. — Brit. Q. 45: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 730.
Lamb, Mary, Recollections of. Liv. Age, 57: 235.
Lamb, William, Lord Melbourne. *See* Melbourne.
Lamballe, Princess de. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 182, 203.
Lambert, G., Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 521, 577, 633.
Lambertacci, Antonio. Blackw. 5: 59. 6: 83 7: 499.
Lambertazzi, Imelda. Once a Week, 23: 145.
Lamberton, William de, and the good Lord James. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 417.
Lambeth and the Archbishops. Macmil. 21: 1, 97, 221.
— Cottage-Place in. Once a Week, 25: 99.
Lambeth Conference, The next. Am. Church R. 26: 417.
Lambeth Encyclical. Theo. R. 5: 74.
Lambeth Palace. Quar. 146: 100. — Penny M. 1: 260. — St. James, 27: 667.
— and its Library. Antiquary, 3: 171.
— Chapel of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 255.
— Portrait Gallery of. (J. C. Browne) Macmil. 40: 327.
Lambton Worm. Once a Week, 18: 238.
Lame and the Lazy. Liv. Age, 99: 681.
Lame Landlord's Story. Temp. Bar, 20: 127.
Lame Proposal, A. (F. G. Faithfull) Tinsley, 21: 538.
Lamennais, F. R. de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 11: 1. — For. Q. 21: 118. Same art. Select J. 2: 208. — Month, 7: 436. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 341. 11: 70. — Internat. M. 1: 449. — (A. Laugel) Internat. R. 9: 281.
— and Gregory XVI. Brownson, 16: 372.
— and Socialism. Brit. Q. 9: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 374.
— Hour with. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 466.
— Life and Writings of. Westm 71: 512.
— Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 2: 18.
— Talk with. Peop. J. 4: 205.
Lament, A. Fraser, 62: 259.
— of the Celt. (M. Wilson) Dub. Univ. 87: 402.
— of a Roman Patriot: a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 358.
— of Selim. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 70: 103.
Lamirande, E. S., Defaulter. (G. Fay) Galaxy, 5: 355.
Lamoricière, Gen. C. L. L. J. de. Blackw. 99: 224. — Month, 3: 441. — Cath. World, 2: 289.
Lamorous, Marie T. de. Irish Q. 8: 977.
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 272.
— Cypress Crown. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 525.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Rem. 7: 304. 8: 307. 10: 83.
— The Pilgrimage. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 9: 481.
— Sintram and his Companions. Lond. M. 2: 65.
— Works of. So. R. 3: 31. — For. Q. 29: 421. — Mo. R. 93: 185, 461. 99: 202. 106: 201. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 50. — Tait, n. s. 12: 520.
La Motte Fouqué, Madame de. Lodoiska and her Daughter. Lond. M. 2: 407.
Lamp, Automatic Taper. Pract. M. 3: 289.
— of St. Just. (F. Soulie) Bentley, 64: 162.
— of Persian Ware for the Mosque of Omar, 1549. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
Lamp Accidents. Chamb. J. 37: 223.
Lamps, Eternal. House. Words, 8: 185.
— New, for old Ones. Chamb. J. 39: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 104.
Lamport, W. J. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 12: 111.
Lamprey, Sea. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 2: 411.
Lancasnire. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 1.
— Adventure on Coast of. Belgra. 3: 468.
— Authors and Orators of. Colburn, 89: 184.
Lancashire and Yorkshire since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— Crisis in, 1862. Nat. R. 16: 220. — Dub. Univ. 60: 744. 61: 595.
— Distress of Cotton Operatives, 1863. Westm. 80: 191. — Temp. Bar, 7: 339.
— — and Modes of Relief. Macmil. 7: 153.
— In the Land of Smoke. St. James, 25: 220.
— in the 19th Century. (J. Evans) Peop. J. 10: 175.
— Lords of. Hogg, 15: 104, 321.
— Manufacturing Districts. Tait, n. s. 9: 557.
— Memories of. Chamb. J. 56: 675.
— Papers on. Month, 10: 97.
— Recreations in. Chamb. J. 52: 254, 266.
— Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 18: 420.
— Song-Writers of. Temp. Bar, 21: 137.
— Strikes in. Blackw. 79: 52.
— Superficial Geology of Southwestern. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 18: 561.
Lancashire Diarist, 1722–69. All the Year, 40: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 59.
Lancashire Folk Song, Axon's. Dub. Univ. 78: 116.
Lancashire forfeited Estates in 1715. (T. E. Gibson) Month, 40: 172.
Lancashire Gentlemen, Trial of, 1694. Month, 17: 221.
Lancashire Independent College. Cong. M. 23: 201.
Lancashire Literature. (W. Dobson) Broadw. 2: 32.
Lancashire Operatives. Ecl. R. 84: 1.
— Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
Lancashire Poets' Corner. (J. A. Noble) Fraser, 103: 601.
Lancashire Witches. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 103: 447.
— Ainsworth's. (D. Costello) Colburn, 85: 101.
Lancaster, Joseph. Am. J. Educ. 10: 355. — Chamb. J. 10: 139.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 81: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 182. — Liv. Age, 19: 216.
Lancasterian System of Education. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 9: 177. 17: 67. 19: 1. 21: 207. — Quar. 6: 264. — (J. Griscom) No. Am. 18: 184. — Penn Mo. 6: 576. — (E. O. Vaile) Education, 1: 265.
Lancaster, W. Philoctetes and Orestes. Chr. Rem. 55: 39.
Lancaster, Duchy of, and the Queen. Chamb. J. 39: 200.
Lancaster, Town and Castle of. Penny M. 4: 401.
Lancaster, Mass., Destruction of. Worc. M. 1: 280.
— Girls' Industrial School at. Am. J. Educ. 16: 652.
— Goodwin's Oration at. Worc. M. 1: 324.
— History of. (J. Willard) Worc. M. 2: 257.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 59.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 16: 352. 17: 70.
Lancelot and Achilles. (H. M. Moule) Macmil. 24: 344.
Lances of Agathias and of the Franks. Arch. 36: 78.
Lancon. Once a Week, 30: 275.
Land and Labor. Once a Week, 28: 9.
— — Reform in. Dem. R. 27: 291.
— and the Law, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 529.
— and Pauperism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
— and Political Economy. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
— and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 164.
— and Property; why have I none? Dem. R. 16: 17.
— and Sea, Conflict of, on Coast of Suffolk and Norfolk. Chamb. J. 22: 182.
— — Encroachments of Land on the Sea. Penny M. 13: 190.
— and Water, Changes of. Chamb. J. 53: 238. 54: 648.
— as Security. Ed. R. 106: 407.
— Community of, in New England. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 22.
— Entails in. Quar. 83: 178.
— Free. (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 22: 623.
— — and Peasant Proprietorship. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 7: 297.

Land; Free-Grant Lands of Canada. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 83: 46.
— Free Trade in. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 20: 880. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 96: 736.
— Freedom of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 33: 76.
— Government Surveys of. (J. Hayes) Overland, 9: 216.
— Grants of. *See* Lands, Public, of the United States.
— Hide of, Remarks upon. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 269. 35: 470.
— Improvement of, as an Investment. No. Brit. 3: 88.
— in England and in Ireland. Lond. Q. 55: 364. — Westm. 116: 273. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 237.
— — Breaking up of the Land Monopoly. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 249.
— — Division of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 941.
— — Ethics of Urban Leaseholds. Brit. Q. 69: 301.
— — Feudal Tenures. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 89.
— — Freehold Land Movement in 1849. Ecl. R. 90: 176. 91: 95.
— — Future Value of. Nation, 29: 156.
— — Laws of. (G. W. Norman) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 211. — (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 37: 31. — (A. St. J. Clarke) Dub. R. 86: 134. — (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 35: 385. — (R. Torrens) Fortn. 88: 98. — Brit. Q. 12: 529.
— — — Anti-Land-Law League, 1847. (I. J. Varian) Howitt, 1: 206.
— — — Reform in. (G. O. Morgan) Fortn. 32: 803. — Nation, 29: 270.
— — — Remarks on. (G. W. Norman) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 211.
— — Nationalization of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 18: 627. — (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 38: 716.
— — Ownership of, Froude on. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 27: 32.
— — Panic of Landowners. (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 8: 305.
— — Prospects of Landowners. (W. S. Aldis) Contemp. 38: 791.
— — Question of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 15: 130. — (C. W. Hoskyns) Fortn. 15: 459. — (E. Fitzmaurice) Contemp. 19: 419.
— — — and Mr. Cobden. (R. A. Arnold) Fraser, 76: 79.
— — — and Southern Regeneration. Nation, 29: 323.
— — — The coming. (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 32: 305.
— — — A dishomed Nation. (F. B. Zincke) Contemp. 38: 177.
— — — Historical Aspect of. (C. Elton) Fortn. 17: 288.
— — in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 106, 187.
— — — Leslie on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 13: 641.
— — — New Aspects of. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 17: 533.
— — — Peasant Proprietorship. (W. Fowler) Contemp. 19: 590.
— — Reform of Feudal Laws. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 644.
— — Revolution in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 33: 5.
— — Settled Land Bill. (F. Wentworth) Fortn. 33: 696.
— — Severance of English People from the Land. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 217.
— — Small Farmers their own Landlords. (J. Mackay) Macmil. 41: 408.
— — System of, a Reason for a Reform of Parliament. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 75: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 536.
— — Tenancy and Culture of, in England. Ed. R. 59: 387.
— — Tenure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 222. — All the Year, 45: 392. — Republic, 6: 81. — Penn Mo. 11: 960.
— — — and Tenantcy. Westm. 94: 233.
— — — England's weak Point. Prosp. R. 3: 326.
— in Europe, Question of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 36: 238.
Land in France, Division of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 34: 16.
— in Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— — and other Countries. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 51. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 2: 9.
— in Russia. (A. Vesselovsky) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 50.
— — Peasant Proprietors. Quar. 151: 428
— in Scotland. (Sir B. Frere) 19th Cent. 10: 794. — (J. Murdoch) Penn Mo. 11: 125, 213.
— Instability of. (W. Downes) 39: 148.
— Laws of. Blackw. 64: 1. — All the Year, 44: 539, 558.
— — Canadian Land Bill. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 14: 78.
— — of the Hebrews. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 29: 220.
— — Reform in. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 9: 322.
— Letting of, English and Irish. Blackw. 17: 684.
— — Metayer System. For. Q. 4: 484.
— Monopoly of. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 286.
— Owners of, and those who till it. (E. Girdlestone) Fraser, 78: 728.
— — *versus* the Nation. Tait, n. s. 6: 205.
— Owning of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 497.
— — and Copyright. (G. Allen) Fraser, 102: 343.
— Portable Property in. All the Year, 6: 114.
— Question of. (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 360. — (G. Odger) Contemp. 18: 23. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 20.
— — in Tuscany. St. Paul's, 5: 519.
— — in Victoria; Squatters and Peasant Proprietors. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
— — Some Elements of. Fraser, 88: 494.
— Reclaiming, from Seas and Estuaries. (J. H. Muller) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 157.
— Reform in, Rationale of. (L. A. Hine) Dem. R. 26: 124.
— Right of Property in. New Eng. 8: 220.
— Subsidence of, in Cheshire Salt Districts. Chamb. J. 56: 257. 58: 59.
— Succession in, Canadian Law of. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 12: 475.
— Surveying of Penny M. 9: 453, 458, 479.
— Tax on. Westm. 41: 129. — (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
— — Heavy. Good Words, 5: 396.
— Taxation of. *See* Taxation.
— Tenant Right. (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
— Tenure of. Ed. R. 134: 449. — (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 23: 27. — Westm. 82: 105. — Lond. Q. 34: 414.
— — and Transfer of. (E. S. Roscoe) Brit. Q. 74: 370.
— — in the Channel Islands. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 25: 1.
— — and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
— — Lord Dufferin on. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 16: 225.
— — Fixity of. Dub. Univ. 23: 605.
— — The Gracchi. Fraser, 75: 448.
— — Guernsey System of. Tait, n. s. 6: 432.
— — in British India. Westm. 89: 197.
— — in Europe. Fraser, 83: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 195.
— — in Scotland. Westm. 90: 277.
— — in various Countries; Cobden Club Essays. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 14: 89.
— — Question of. Fraser, 69: 357.
— Tenures of, Consequences of. Westm. 93: 37.
— Titles to, and their Transfer. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 99: 314. 100: 634.
— — Power of the Legislature to confirm. West. Law J. 3: 289.
— Territorialism, Fruits of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 33: 525.
— — Good Word for. (R. Ramsden) Fortn. 33: 743.
— — Rejoinder. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 33: 756.
— Transfer of. Chamb. J. 47: 89. 56: 561. — (A. Arnold) Fraser, 87: 265.

Land, Transfer of, Simplification of. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 11: 76.
— Unequal Distribution of, and Remedies. (E. G. Waite) Overland, 15: 447.
— Value of, in London and New York. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 10: 603.
— A Word on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 113.
Land at last; a Novel. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 14: 54–502. 15: 60–518. 16: 76–520. 17: 106.
Land of the Sky. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 15: 3-240.
Land's End, Drive to the. Argosy, 17: 283.
— Sunshine at. Fraser, 75: 277.
Land Shark. House. Words, 12: 563.
Lands, Public; Alienation in Colonies. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 21: 742.
— — of the United States; Examination of Land Office, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 102.
— — — Grants of. (R. T. Colburn) Internat. R. 3: 351.
— — — — Truth about. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 417.
— — — Jackson's Veto of Land Bill. Niles's Reg. 45: 285.
— — — Policy of the Government with. (G. W. Julian) Atlan. 43: 325. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 453.
— — — — Educational. Am. J. Educ. 17: 65.
— — — Unavailable. (G. Mallery) Nation, 26: 288.
— Waste. (F. A. Maxse) Fortn. 14: 198.
— — Planting. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 36: 558.
— — Why not improved? Chamb. J. 1: 82.
Landed Gentry, Abuses of. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 1: 458.
— Cost of. (A. Arnold) Princ. n. s. 2: 578.
— Uses of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 671.
Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. Fraser, 99: 709.
— Causes of Distress of. Westm. 18: 108.
— Improvement of. Westm. 48: 1.
— Lytton's Letters to John Bull. Ed. R. 94: 140.
— Registration of. Westm. 45: 107.
Landaff, Bishop of. *See* Watson, Richard.
Lander, Richard, Death of. Niles's Reg. 47: 169.
— and John. Journal in Africa. Am. Mo. R. 2: 283. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371.
Lander, W., and A. Bower. Sharpe, 9: 90.
Landes of France. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 22: 64. — Hogg, 6: 391.
— Life in. Month, 7: 113.
— Look into. (A. B. Reach) Liv. Age, 32: 363.
— Lower. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 232.
— Steeple-Chase Drive in. Bentley, 52: 290.
— Visit to. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 76.
Landlord Fay's Guest; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 825.
Landlord of The Sun; a Novel. (W. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 29: 3-425. 30: 1-433. 31: 117-542. 32: 119–519.
Landlords and Tenants. (O. Hill) Macmil. 24: 456. — Hunt, 1: 484.
— and Laborers. Ed. R. 152: 139.
Landmarks. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 43: 376.
— The ancient. Chr. Obs. 68: 112.
Landon, Lætitia Elizabeth. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 89. — Bentley, 17: 182. 23: 532. — with portrait, Colburn, 50: 78. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 6: 130. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 52, 101. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 432. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 537.
— Blanchard's Life of. Mus. 42: 391.
— Death of. Dem. R. 5: 337. — (A. Forbes) St. Paul's, 14: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 495. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 322. — Liv. Age, 37: 657.
— Ethel Churchill. Tait, n. s. 4: 745.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 35: 64, 120, 188.
— Life and Literary Remains of. Tait, n. s. 8: 445. — Mo. R. 155: 217.
Landon, Lætitia Elizabeth. Opinion of Scott's Novels. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 637.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Atlan. 15: 330.
— Poems. Westm. 3: 537. 7: 50. 16: 204. — Blackw. 16: 189. — Mo. R. 107: 229. 121: 159. — Mus. 7: 381. 11: 37.
— Stanzas to. Colburn, 45: 82.
— Subjects for Pictures. Colburn, 48: 20–76.
— Tribute to. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 456.
— Vow of the Peacock. Colburn, 45: 346.
Landor, Robert E. Fountain of Arethusa. Ecl. R. 89: 318.
Landor, Walter Savage. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 18, 96. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 12: 121. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 18: 109. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 20: 355. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 6: 49. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 124: 132. — Ed. R. 83: 486. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 8: 145. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 20: 743. — (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 9: 500. — (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar. 13: 111. — Dial, 2: 262. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 5: 684. — Am. Church R. 21: 506. — Galaxy, 1: 725. — (C. Blake) Victoria, 4: 289. — (E. L. Linton) Broadw. 2: 553. — Peop. J. 9: 220. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 119. — (H. Fry) Liv. Age, 64: 357.
— and Emerson. Liv. Age, 52: 371.
— and Wordsworth. Temp. Bar, 16: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
— Colvin's Memoir of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 33: 179. — St. James, 49: 184.
— Country of. (M. Collins) Belgra. 13: 435.
— Five Scenes by. Fraser, 43: 59.
— Forster's Life of. Ed. R. 130: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 579. — No. Brit. 50: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 451. — Ev. Sat. 8: 193. — All the Year, 22: 181.
— Hellenics and Latin Poems. Fraser, 37: 519.
— Heroic Idyls. Mo. R. 95: 461.
— Imaginary Conversations. Quar. 30: 508. — Ed. R. 40: 67. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 311. — Mo. R. 104: 113. 116: 218. — Blackw. 52: 687. 53: 62–518. — Westm. 1: 431. — Brit. & For. R. 7: 501. — Ed. R. 83: 456. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 38: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 3. — Radical R. 1: 347. — Blackw. 15: 457, 561. — Canad. Mo. 13: 328. — Ecl. R. 41: 211. — Lond. M. 9: 523.
— Last Days of. (K. Field) Atlan. 17: 385, 540, 684.
— Last Fruit of an old Tree. Blackw. 75: 74.
— Letter to C. Cuthbert Southey. Fraser, 42: 647.
— Life and Opinions of. Lond. Q. 24: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 303.
— Pentameron and Pentalogia. Quar. 64: 396.
— Pericles and Aspasia. Brit. & For. R. 5: 33. — Blackw. 41: 289, 493.
— Poems. Mo. R. 125: 217. — Ed. R. 91: 408. — Fraser, 3: 736. — Liv. Age, 37: 679. — Lond. Q. 6: 493. — Colburn, 48: 200.
— Prose Writings. Chamb. J. 19: 332.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 439.
— Reminiscences of. (E. L. Linton) Fraser, 82: 113.
— Works. (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 6: 59. — Quar. 58: 108. — (J. Washburn) Univ. Q. 6: 238. — Mass. Q. 2: 63. — Ecl. R. 85: 425. — Hogg, 10: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 458. — Ecl. M. 29: 468.
Landry's Advice to young Women, 1371. Retros. 15: 177.
Landscape in Ancient Italy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 3: 490.
— Influence of Art on. Chamb. J. 45: 634.
— Sources of Pleasure in. Brit. Q. 58: 446. — Liv. Age, 120: 3.

Landscape Gardening. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 37: 303. — No. Am. 53: 258. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 1. — (A. D. Gilman) No. Am. 59: 302. — (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 91: 12. — (D. G. Mitchell) New Eng. 1: 203. — (Prof. Holdich) Meth. Q. 6: 373. — For. Q. 16: 148. — Am. Whig R. 5: 295. — Blackw. 32: 773. — Dem. R. 9: 554. — New York R. 9: 256. — Quar. 16: 417. 70: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 241. — Quar. 98: 189. — (W. Flagg) No. Am. 84: 146. — (D. G. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 4: 306, 429, 538. — (H. W. S. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 58: 384. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 24: 484. — O. & N. 3: 624. — Godey, 45: 138, 365, 526.
— Downing's. (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 69: 340.
— Force of Association in. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 87: 157.
— Hints on. Am. Arch. 7: 204.
— Possibilities of. (S. B. Parsons) Harper, 62: 515.
— Scott's. (F. L. Olmsted) Nation, 13: 275.
Landscape Painter. (H. W. James) Atlan. 17: 182.
Landscape Painter's Tale. (M. C. Stirling) Fraser, 103: 379.
Landscape Painting. *See* Painting.
Landseer, Sir Edwin. Brit. Q. 60: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 812. — Lond. Q. 42: 49. — (J. Callingham) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 59. — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 2: 165. — (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 29: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 343. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 113. — Ev. Sat. 15: 510. 16: 89.
— and Hogarth. Art J. 31: 302, 325, 361.
— as a Naturalist and Landscape Painter. (C. Boner) Fraser, 54: 47.
— Dogs of. Liv. Age, 32: 427.
— Lions of. Ev. Sat. 3: 343.
— Sketches by. Art J. 2: 99.
— Studies, etc., by. Art. J. 27: 1–353. 28: 1–353.
Landseer, John. Art J. 4: 110.
Landseer, Thomas, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 140.
Landslip at Elm, Switzerland, Sept. 11, 1881. (W. Pole) Fortn. 36: 730.
— at Nynec Tal. Chamb. J. 57: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 806.
— near Axmouth, Devon. Penny M. 9: 57.
Landslips. Nature, 22: 505.
— at Northwich. (T. Ward) Nature, 5: 289.
Landulph Church, Monumental Inscription in. (F. V. Jago) Arch. 18: 83.
Lane, Daniel, Journal of, at Quebec, 1754. N. E. Reg. 26: 236.
Lane, Ebenezer, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. Newton) N. E. Reg. 21: 301.
Lane, James, U. S. Senator. (J. Stringfellow) Lippinc. 5: 266.
Lane, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 377.
Lane, William, Descendants of. (E. J. Lane) N. E. Reg. 27: 176.
Lane Family Papers. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 11: 102, 231. 17: 266, 331.
Lane Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 356.
Lane's North Carolina Brigade, History of. (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 1–489. 9: 29–489.
Lanercost Priory. Sharpe, 1: 165.
Lanfranc, Archbishop, Works of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 256. — Dub. R. 89: 406.
Lanfrey, Pierre, the Biographer of Napoleon I. Penn Mo. 12: 113.
Lang, Karl H. von, Autobiography of. For. Q. 31: 73.
— Life and Times of. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 78: 327.
Lang Syne Sketches. Hours at Home, 5: 404, 542. 6: 134, 316.
Langalibalele, Case of. Fraser, 91: 50. — (T. G. Bowles) Macmil. 31: 331.
Langdale, Charles. Month, 10: 175.
Langdale, Henry, Lord. Bentley, 32: 241.
— and the Gorham Judgment. Chr. Obs. 53: 413.
— Hardy's Memoirs of. Quar. 91: 461. — Fraser, 46: 173.
Langdale, Westmoreland, Scenery of. Penny M. 12: 348, 372.
Langdon, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 30: 33.
Lange, the Shoemaker. (E. Wichert) Victoria, 24: 1–95.
Langen-Schwalbach. Lond. Soc. 6: 177.
Langford, W. Anniversary Sermon. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 25.
Langhorne, John. Chr. Obs. 12: 341.
Langland, Wm. Vision of Piers Plowman. (T. R. Lounsbury) New Eng. 34: 274.
Langsdorff, G. H., Travels of, in 1813–17. West. R. 4: 269.
Langston, Dicey. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 224.
Langthwaite. House. Words, 13: 7.
Langton, Bennet. Cornh. 30: 728.
Langton, Stephen; a Chapter on the Charter. St. Paul's, 1: 334.
Language. (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 192. — Dem. R. 22: 519. — Mo. R. 163: 451. — (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 26. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 37. — (D. McConaughy) Evang. R. 11: 477. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 41: 5, 85. — Hogg, 5: 320.
— Abuse of, in Science and common Life. Fraser, 35: 127.
— according to Sample. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 15: 54.
— Acquisition of, by Children. (H. Taine) Mind, 2: 252. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 129. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 392. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 587.
— and the English Civil Service. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 152.
— and Gold. (A. H. Louis) O. & N. 7: 407.
— and Grammar. Lond. Q. 12: 387.
— and History. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 37: 5.
— and Mankind, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163.
— and Mythology, Problems in. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 78: 368.
— and Nature. (S. Porter) New Eng. 35: 516, 708.
— and Race. (A. H. Sayce) Anthrop. J. 5: 212. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711.
— and Study of Language. (J. Fiske) Nation, 5: 369.
— and Style, Progressive Principles. Meth. Q. 9: 87.
— and Thought. (H. Sweet) Anthrop. J. 6: 457.
— — Relation of. (E. D. Sanborn) New Eng. 25: 411. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 5: 650. — Cornh. 13: 567. 14: 69.
— — — Hermann on. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 1: 260.
— as bearing on Darwinism. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 119: 61.
— as classifying Man. Chr. R. 24: 337.
— as a Fine Art. (E. M. Converse) O. & N. 1: 164.
— as the Vehicle of Thought. (H. W. Challis) Contemp. 40: 807.
— Bushnell's Dissertation on. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 61.
— Certain Abuses in. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 8: 248.
— Changes of. Penny M. 2: 483.
— Characteristics of. Blackw. 91: 360.
— Clough and Gerard on. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 503.
— Contributions to a fashionable Vocabulary. Colburn, 66: 213.
— Cumulation in. (J. Earle) Macmil. 31: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 600.
— Darwin's Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Fraser, 87: 525, 659. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 75, 148, 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 674. 118: 67, 410.
— — Reply to Darwin. (M. Müller) Contemp. 25: 305.
— Development of. (T. S. Lothrop) Univ. Q. 17: 253.
— Divergence of; Babel. Macmil. 8: 61.

Language, Emotional, of the Future. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 319.
— Evolution of. Nat. Q. 27: 223.
— Few Thoughts on. (D. Swing) Lakeside, 9: 415.
— Growth in. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 29: 228.
— — and History of. (W. A. Stevens) Bapt. Q. 3: 419.
— History of the Progress of. Chr. R. 4: 333.
— Imperfection of. West. R. 3: 302.
— Improvements in. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 492.
— in Education. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 343.
— Influence of Commerce on. (A. H. Rider) West. J. 6: 87.
— — of Opinions on. (J. D. Michaelis) Bib. R. 2: 282, 370, 457.
— International Communication by. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 721.
— Is Thought possible without? (S. Porter) Princ. n. s. 7: 104.
— Jelly-Fish Theory of. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 27: 713.
— Lectures and Essays on. Chr. Rem. 56: 143.
— Lieber on. So. Q. 20: 390.
— Mitford's Harmony of. Ed. R. 6: 357.
— Max Müller on. Lond. Q. 17: 451. 23: 197.
— Murray's History of. Ecl. R. 41: 360.
— Natural Revolutions of. Meth. Q. 17: 576.
— Nature of. (A. Traver) Luth. Q. 7: 588.
— The new Philology. (J. G. R. McElroy) Putnam, 15: 90.
— of Animals. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 10: 332. — (L. A. Jones) O. & N. 4: 531, 650. — (E. Howland) Penn Mo. 10: 509.
— of Insects. Penn Mo. 9: 296.
— Oral, and of Signs. Chr. Obs. 26: 464, 525, 588.
— Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 4: 544. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 97: 411. 109: 305. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245. — (Charles, Lord Neaves) Blackw. 91: 226. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 60. — (O. Howes) Chr. R. 28: 383. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 405. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 212. — West. Mo. R. 2: 660.
— — and early Records of. Chr. Obs. 39: 331.
— — and Evolution of. Westm. 102: 381.
— — Are Languages Institutions? (W. D. Whitney) Contemp. 25: 713. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 142.
— — Farrar's. Anthrop. R. 4: 135.
— — Mimetic and other Theories. Westm. 86: 88. — Macmil. 7: 54.
— — Noire's Theory. (C. S. Bellamy) St. James, 42: 303.
— — Recent Theories. (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 27: 162.
— — Steinthal on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 114: 272.
— — Whitney on. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 24: 894.
— Philosophy of. (R. L. Tafel) Bib. Sac. 24: 209. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 23: 457. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 23: 30. — New York R. 2: 422. — So. Q. 20: 390. — No. Brit. 14: 41. 30: 69. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 23–183.
— Principles of. (J. Adamson) Princ. 28: 444.
— Primeval. Dub. Univ. 39: 226.
— — Forster on. Prosp. R. 9: 33. — Chr. Obs, 52: 778. 53: 198.
— Primitive. Cornh. 8: 197.
— Punishing a Pundit. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 437, 631, 779.
— Science of. Quar. 119: 394. — (M. Müller) Macmil. 7: 337. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 88. — (R. S. Charnock) Anthrop. R. 1: 193. — (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 28: 1. — Westm. 83: 35. — Blackw. 96: 400. — Bost. R. 2: 539. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 175. — Nat. R. 13: 372. — So. R. n. s. 6: 181. — Chr. Rem. 6: 162.
— — and Biblical Chronology. (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 17: 483.
— — Hovelacque on. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 306.
— — Kavanagh on. Ecl. R. 80: 531. — Blackw. 58: 467.
Language, Science of, Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 100: 565. 113: 430. — Ed. R. 115: 67. — Ecl. R. 120: 418. — Brit. Q. 36: 1. — Dub. Univ. 59: 749. 65: 27. — Fraser, 65: 111. — (A. Van Name) Nation, 22: 195.
— — Results of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 20: 125.
— — Sayce on. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 30: 329. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 22: 49.
— Something mysterious about. Colburn, 60: 367.
— Sources of Error in Use of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 25: 5.
— Study of. (H. Winslow) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1847: 1. — (Z. G. Willson) Western, 1: 688.
— — essential to the successful Cultivation of Literature. Blackw. 5: 55.
— — Importance of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 127.
— — Philosophical. Meth. Q. 9: 250, 471, 620.
— — Value of, to Ethnology. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 26: 30.
— — Whitney on. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 106: 306.
— — Word for timid Linguists. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 10: 447.
— Teaching. (R. H. Quick) Am. J. Educ. 26: 537.
— — Reason and Routine in. (C. Marcel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 322, 470.
— a Type of the Universe. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 691.
— Unity of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 214.
— A universal. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 532. — (S. G. Howe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 37. — Chamb. J. 26: 127. 49: 7. — (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 6: 456, 572.
— Unnamed Habit of. (J. Earle) Macmil. 31: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 600.
— Value of. So. Q. 22: 335.
— Visible Speech, Bell's. Chamb. J. 43: 293.
— Watson's Universe of. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 10: 227.
— Whitney on. (C. A. Aiken) Princ. 40: 263.
— Whitney's Life and Growth of. Nature, 12: 225.
— Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic Studies. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 116: 176. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 16: 322.
Languages, Adelung's History of. (T. Young) Quar. 10: 250. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 14: 128.
— Affiliation of. New York R. 1: 109.
— Affinity of. Mo. R. 117: 143.
— Ancient, Best Method of teaching. (A. S. Packard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 153.
— — Jamieson and Townsend on. (T. Young) Quar. 14: 96.
— — Study of, in the U. S. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 329.
— — — Reasons for. Westm. 82: 8.
— Ancient and modern, as Means of Education. Westm. 60: 450. — (G. F. Comfort) Scrib. 4: 414.
— Aryan and Semitic, Relations of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 37: 528, 752. 38: 116.
— and Literature of the East. (C. Wells) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 161.
— Classification of. (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 285. — (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 377. — For. R. 2: 475.
— Dead. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 391.
— — Translations from. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 29.
— European, Provincialisms in. Ed. R. 79: 454.
— Learning. (J. S. Blackie) Tait, n. s. 9: 747. — (P. G. Hamerton) Putnam, 15: 577.
— — Sociability promoted by. Penn Mo. 7: 621.
— Letter on. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 7: 325, 552.
— Metabolical Machine. Chamb. J. 42: 445.
— Modern, in American Colleges. Galaxy, 13: 828.
— — in Education. Hours at Home, 2: 356.
— of Africa. Month, 43: 1.
— of Europe, Historical Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 521.

Languages of Europe, Remarks on four. (R. J. de Cordova) Godey, 41: 275.
— Origin of. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 31: 79.
— — Grimm on. New Q. 1: 433.
— Origin and Affinities of. Ed. R. 51: 529.
— Science of. Blackw. 58: 467.
— Study of. (R. B. Patton) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 46. — (J. S. Mill) Ev. Sat. 3: 289.
— — as it relates to the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 39.
— — by the Medical Student. (L. H. Steiner) Ref. Q. 26: 77.
— Teaching of. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 35: 170. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 44: 47. — (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 6: 93.
— — Hamiltonian System of. Lond. M. 18: 1. — Penn Mo. 6: 636.
— Theory of a common Origin of all. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 655.
Lankester, Edwin. Nature, 11: 15.
Lanman, Charles. Haw-ho-nor. So Lit. Mess. 16: 701.
— Letters from the Alleghany. So. Q. 18: 24. — Liv. Age, 28: 113.
— Summer in the Wilderness. (C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 422.
Lanman Scandal. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 7: 60.
Lanna Tixel. House. Words, 8: 123.
Lannes, Marshal. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 2: 578.
Lansbys of Lansby Hall. Blackw. 38: 220.
Lansing, D. C., Sermons of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 531. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 289.
Lansingburgh, N.Y., Early Hist. of. Hist. M. 19: 115–387.
Laocoön. Penny M. 1: 313.
— as a Work of Art. (J. W. von Goethe) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 208.
Laodicean, A. (T. Hardy) Harper, 62: 289–929. 63: 129–929.
Laon, an old French City. (K. S. Macquoid) Good Words, 21: 344.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 5: 139.
— Commune of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
Lao-Tse, Chinese Philosopher. Cornh. 30: 44.
— and Gautama. (L. W. Pilcher) Meth. Q. 36: 645.
Lapidaries of Septmoncel. Sharpe, 32: 20.
— of the Ural. Chamb. J. 37: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 531.
Lapidary Work. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 49: 199.
La Pivardière, Madame, Trial of. House. Words, 14: 485.
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de. Fraser, 6: 446.
— and Biot. Quar. 87: 115. — Ecl. M. 30: 106.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 118.
— Astronomy of. Am. Q. 5: 310. 7: 255.
— Biographical Notice of. Mus. 16: 88.
— Essay on Probabilities. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 23: 320.
— Eulogy on. (Baron Fourier) Am. J. Sci. 25: 1.
— Law of Refraction. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 337.
— Mécanique Celeste. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 11: 249. — For. Q. 3: 111.
— — Bowditch's Transl. (B. Peirce) No. Am. 48: 143.
— — Supplement to. (T. Young) Quar. 1: 107.
— System of the World. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 15: 396. — Ecl. R. 10: 881.
Lapland. Lippinc. 18: 287. — (T. Shairp) Lond. Soc. 23: 344.
— and Finland. Dub. R. 46: 269.
— and Iceland, Dillon's Winter in. Mo. R. 151: 374.
— and the Laplanders. Brit. & For. R. 10: 425.
— and Sweden, Licensing in. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 26: 691. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 450.
— — Winter in. Mo. R. 113: 1. Same art. Mus. 11: 139.
— Castren's Travels in. Quar. 94: 196. — Colburn, 99: 282.
Lapland, Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— for Tourists. Once a Week, 25: 67.
— Reindeer Ride through. Blackw. 128: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 602.
— Seeing. Chamb. J. 48: 6.
— Sketch of Travel in. Bentley, 61: 610. 62: 32–480.
— Tour in, 1875. Fraser, 93: 301, 479.
— Winter in. Chamb. J. 34: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 259. — Lond. M. 18: 92.
Lapland Epic. (F. E. Weatherly) Month, 19: 247.
Lapland Legend; a Poem. (W. Canton) Temp. Bar, 45: 195.
Laplanders. (A. von Humboldt) Anthrop. J. 6: 316.
— Visit to an Encampment of. Hogg, 7: 49.
La Plata and Chili, Travels in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 295.
— English and French Intervention at. Dem. R. 18: 163.
— Events in, 1849. Dub. R. 26: 33.
— Picture of Corrientes. Chr. Rem. 5: 758.
— Region of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 439.
— Reminiscences of. Bentley, 30: 33.
— under the Rule of Rosas. Dub. Univ. 39: 663.
La Plata, Rio de, Navigation of the. (E. A. Hopkins) Hunt, 21: 80.
— and the Parana. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
— Page's Survey of the Basin of. Liv. Age, 63: 308.
La Porte Lakes, Summering at. (R. King) Lakeside, 10: 66.
Laprade, Victor de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 17: 653. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 74.
Lapsus Linguæ. Chamb. J. 42: 774.
Laramie Formation, Age of. (J. S. Gardiner) Am. Natural. 14: 565.
Larch-Tree, Uses of. Penny M 12: 226.
Larcom's little Chap. (J. T. McKay) Atlan. 33: 655.
Lardner, Dionysius, with portrait. Fraser, 5: 696.
— Cabinet Cyclopædia. Mo. R. 135: 197, 445. 136: 297. 137: 16. 138: 317. 147: 549.
— Cities and Towns. Fraser, 2: 58.
— Railway Economy. Dub. Univ. 35: 663.
Lares, The. (F. P. Gowrdin) Arch. 8: 45.
Lark, The. Chamb. J. 7: 143.
Lark's Flight. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 11: 329.
Larks. All the Year, 7: 78. — Chamb. J. 37: 61.
Larned, Sylvester, Life and Eloquence of. (W. C. Fowler) New Eng. 5: 70. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 560.
Larned, Wm. A. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 21: 324.
Laroche, Sophie von. All the Year, 41: 463.
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 12: 277.
— and his Philosophy. St. James, 22: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 427.
— Life and Maxims. Cong. 2: 475, 551, 607.
— Maxims of. (W. Simmons) So. Lit. J. 3: 450.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 61: 403.
La Rochefoucauld, Madame de. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 28: 395. — Unita. R. 10: 688.
La Rochejaquelein, Henri du Verger, Marquis de. Temp. Bar, 43: 255. — Quar. 15: 1. — Blackw. 74: 245.
La Rochejaquelein, Madame de, Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 1. — Ecl. R. 24: 440.
La Roquette, Prison of. Bentley, 55: 417.
— May 24, 1871. (F. M. F. Skene) Macmil. 27: 323.
Larpent, F. S., Private Journal of. Liv. Age, 37: 364.
Larrey, Baron, a non-combatant Hero. Chamb. J. 37: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 288. — Dub. Univ. 45: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 97.
Larry, D. J. Surgical Campaigns. Ed. R. 31: 309.
Larry Doolan's Tiger-Hunt. Lond. Soc. 32: 225.
Larry Lee, Pedler. (E. Hewson) Sharpe, 25: 231.
Lars; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 8: 726.
Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. (F. Seeger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 166.

La Salette and Lourdes, Miracles of. Ed. R. 139: 246.
See Salette, La.
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 21: 384-509. — Am. Cath. Q. 4: 628. — Nat. Q. 26: 275.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier de. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 20: 690, 833.
— Account of American Indians. M. Am. Hist. 2: 238.
— and the Jesuits. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 404.
— and the Mississippi. De Bow, 22: 13.
— Expeditions of. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 125: 427.
— Exploration of the Mississippi. M. Am. Hist. 2: 551.
— Last Expedition of. West. M. 1: 507.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 11: 1.
— Memoir to Frontenac, 1680. Hist. M. 5: 196.
— Rivers and Peoples discovered by, 1681–82. M. Am. Hist. 2: 619.
— Settlement in Texas, Site of. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 14: 308.
Lasaulx, Amelia de, Sister Augustine. Good Words, 22: 181.
Las Casas, Bartolomé de. (E. Castelar) Appleton, 21: 523. — No. Brit. 49: 1. — Cath. World, 6: 829.
— and the Slave Trade. (E. Taylor) Retros. 6: 261.
— Works of. Mo. R. 103: 516.
La Scala. Cornh. 33: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 691.
Lascar Crew; a Poem. Blackw. 128: 80.
Lascelles, Edward, Scenes in Life of. Dub. Univ. 3: 235. 4: 45–625. 5: 129, 384, 545. 6: 241–614. 7: 54. 10: 95.
Lasco, John à. (D. D. Demarest) Presb. R. 2: 1.
Lasky, John de, the Reformer. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 446.
Lassalle, Ferdinand J. G., the German Socialist. (J. M. Ludlow) Fortn. 11: 419. — Temp. Bar, 61: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 621.
— Life and Works of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 331.
Lassell, William, Obituary of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 22: 565.
Last Amati. Ecl. M. 69: 479.
Last Austrian who left Venice, 1866. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 8: 50. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 130.
Last Coquetry of Lady Caprice. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 51: 610. 52: 30.
Last Day of the Carnival. (Mrs. C. Carr) Belgra. 39: supp. 99.
Last Days before the Siege. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 15: 457, 666.
— of eminent Men. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 368.
— of an old Country House. (Mrs. T. Whitehead) Colburn, 142: 481, 702. 143: 83, 694.
Last-Day Prophecies. So. R. n. s. 12: 128.
Last De Boufflers. Dub. Univ. 21: 205.
Last Desmonds; or Graves of a Household. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 12: 17.
Last Droschky. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 52: 363.
Last French Hero. Blackw. 87: 45.
Last French Novel. Putnam, 10: 74.
Last Half-Century. (W. Adams) Chr. R. 16: 1.
Last Heir of Castle Connor. Dub. Univ. 11: 713.
Last Heir of Ferney; a Legend. Dub. Univ. 14: 643.
Last Hours of a Reign. Blackw. 58: 754. 59: 17.
Last House in C—— Street. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, 54: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 436.
Last Howley of Killowen. House. Words, 9: 513.
Last in the Lease. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 45: 409.
Last Jest of Eolf. Tinsley, 14: 106.
Last Judgment, Pictures of, at Gloucester and other places. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 370.
Last Life in the Lease; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 39: 292.
Last Love at Pornic. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 43: 631.
Last Man of Mexican Camp; a Tale. (C. H. Miller) Scrib. 3: 290. Same art. Dark Blue, 2: 607.
Last Master of the old Manor House. Cornh. 26: 357–507.
Last Meeting. St. James, 29: 43.
Last Moments of eminent Men. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 38: 116.
Last of the Alchemists. All the Year, 9: 378.
Last of the Barnard Line. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 27: 74.
Last of the Caliphs. Hogg, 5: 350, 355.
Last of the De Launays. (K. P. Osgood) Harper, 44: 760.
Last of the Fiddlers. (B. Auerbach) Chamb. J. 15: 85.
Last of the Haddons. (Mrs. Newman) Chamb. J. 54: 1–515.
Last of the Lairds; a Highland Tale. Fraser, 14: 568.
Last of a long Line; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 433, 460. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 373.
Last of the Narwhale. (J. B. O'Reilly) Scrib. 11: 157.
Last of the O'Rourkes. Tinsley, 7: 575.
Last of the Proserpine; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 225, 244.
Last of the proud Pulsifers. (Mrs. J. G. Austin) Putnam, 16: 397.
Last of the Season. Belgra. 33: 183.
Last of the Shepherds. Blackw. 53: 447.
Last of the Valerii. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 33: 69.
Last Oracle; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Belgra. 29: 329.
Last Ounce; a Story. (S. F. A. Caulfield) Victoria, 12: 211–484. 13: 7–197.
Last Poet. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 700.
Last Rally; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 14: 589.
Last Revel in Printz Hall. (H. Pyle) Harper, 59: 520.
Last Run with the Harriers. Lond. Soc. 11: 400.
Last Run with the Staghounds. Lond. Soc. 11: 504.
Last Shot. Sharpe, 6: 33.
Last Sibyl; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 64: 197.
Last Sixpence. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 17: 32.
Last Supper of the Lord. (W. Milligan) Contemp. 8: 481. 9: 417. — W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 9: 404.
— Leonardo da Vinci's. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 40: 411.
— Was it a Paschal Feast? Kitto, 14: 102.
See Lord's Supper.
Last Tournament; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Contemp. 19: 1. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 171.
Last Victim of the Scottish Maiden. Dub. Univ. 53: 309.
Last Words; a Poem. (R. B. Lytton) Cornh. 2: 513.
Last Words; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 3: 282.
— of great Men. Chamb. J. 37: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 166. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 276.
— of Napoleon and Wellington. Fraser, 47: 155.
— of a Traveler lost in the Snow. Fraser, 48: 677.
Laste of the Draggones. Tait, n. s. 19: 742.
Lasting Memory; a Story. Blackw. 128: 349.
Latch-Keys, Social and moral. Temp. Bar, 54: 223.
Late for the Train. Blackw. 105: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 3.
Late Laurels. Fraser, 67: 423–703. 68: 15–777. 69: 18–160.
Late Miss Hollingford. All the Year, 19: 402–498.
Lateau, Louise. Month, 20: 246.
— and the Stigmata of the Passion. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 622.
— Before Belgian Academy of Medicine. Cath. World, 22: 823.
— Case of. Dub. R. 69: 170.
— Stigmata and Ecstasies of. (C. Lee) Cath. World, 14: 171.
— — a Biological Study. (G. E. Day) Macmil. 23: 488.
— Visit to. Month, 19: 122.
Latent Kindness. (G. I. Corran) Peop. J. 5: 187.
Latent Thought. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 24: 201.
Lathe, Theory and Construction of. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl Inst. 94: 106.

Lathes and Turning. Pract. M. 6: 367.
Lathom House and the Stanley Family. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 36: 44.
Lathrop, George P. Rose and the Roof-Tree. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 408.
Lathrop, Joseph. Chr. Obs. 32: 654, 698. — Chr. Disc. 3: 385. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 151.
— Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 375. 7: 174.
Latimer, Hugh. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 244. — (H. G. Taylor) Am. Church R. 32: 362. — Ecl. R. 108: 97. — Argosy, 32: 48. — Chr. Obs. 73: 365, 430. — Am. Meth. M. 6: 47.
— and the English Reformation. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 16: 221.
— and Ridley, Burning of; a Poem. Blackw. 69: 131.
— Demaus's Biography of. Chr. Obs. 70: 225.
— English History in Sermons of. Temp. Bar, 50: 529.
— in the Pulpit. Good Words, 1: 172, 309.
— Life of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 272.
— Sermons of. Cong. M. 6: 493, 540.
Latin and French Plays at College of Louis-le-Grand. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 814.
Latin and Germanic Races. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 19: 5.
Latin Anthology. Blackw. 43: 521.
— Dunlop's Translations of. Mo. R. 145: 560.
Latin Christianity. Lond. Q. 4: 142.
— and the old Roman Spirit. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 5: 147.
— Milman's History of. Fraser, 50: 430. — Prosp. R. 10: 307. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 72: 88. — Dub. R. 37: 404. 40: 281.
Latin Classics, Translations from the less familiar. Blackw. 7: 614. 8: 59–678. 9: 192, 385.
Latin Comedy, Ethics of. Meth. Q. 30: 562.
Latin Historians. Mo. R. 165: 478.
Latin Inscriptions. Quar. 78: 61.
— found in Britain. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 7, 220. 4: 173, 349. 5: 283, 483. 6: 230, 395. 7: 28. 9: 27. 10: 95, 303. 12: 108. 14: 145.
Latin Language. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 5: 73.
— and Greek, Method of teaching. (T. Lewis) Am. J. Educ. 1: 285, 480.
— — in modern Education. (W. T. Harris) Ref. Q. 27: 104.
— — Shall we continue to teach? (T. Fowler) Fortn. 9: 95.
— — Study of. New Eng. M. 5: 45, 107, 201.
— — Too much. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 39.
— and the Roman People, Origin of. Quar. 46: 336.
— deficient in Power and Precision. Ed. R. 43: 329.
— Dictionary of, Harper's. (J. W. Marshall) Meth. Q. 40: 533.
— — Smith's. Westm. 66: 80.
— — White's. (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 496.
— Dictionaries of. Quar. 97: 451.
— Donaldson's Varronianus. Dub. Univ. 45: 204.
— Four Conjugations in. (J. P. French) Bib. Sac. 23: 634.
— German Origin of. For. Q. 10: 365.
— Grammar of. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. 28: 73. — Chr. R. 6: 137. — (A. Addis) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 59. — Mo. R. 104: 381.
— — Adams's. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 228.
— — Allen and Greenough's. O. & N. 7: 103.
— — German Works on. (J. L. Lincoln) Chr. R. 17: 203.
— — Harrison on. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 398.
— — How to teach. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. 17: 225.
— — Laws of. (G. Harrison) Princ. 24: 588.
— — Roby's. No. Am. 114: 218.
— How I learned. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 844.
— in the Public Schools. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.
Latin Language, Lexicography of. (C. Beck) No. Am. 73: 71. — (W. Freund) Bib. Sac. 2: 79. 8: 767. — New York R. 9: 91. — Chr. Exam. 30: 119. — So. Q. 3: 248. — (J. W. Lindsey) Meth. Q. 12: 38. — (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 19: 341. — Ecl. R. 65: 603. 67: 87. — (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 16: 139.
— Modern. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 43: 28. 44: 270. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 52. — Knick. 8: 473. — (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 45: 336.
— Pronunciation of. (W. W. Story) No. Am. 128: 59, 405. — (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 68: 436. — (F. Gardner) O. & N. 4: 615. — (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 19: 102. — (L. S. Potwin and T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 37: 811, 827. — Fraser, 86: 233. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 187. — (G. B. MacLellan) Western, 2: 438. — (E. H. Twining) Western, 4: 413. — (R. F. Clarke) Month, 14: 424. — (J. Loudon) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 460.
— — Classical. (C. Merivale) Contemp. 17: 147.
— — Reform in. (A. G. Hopkins) Internat. R. 11: 66.
— — Roman Method of. (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 31: 102. — (E. H. Smith) Am. Church R. 31: 364.
— — Story on. Nation, 28: 317.
— Propriety of Ladies learning. Chr. Obs. 6: 243–372.
— Resemblance of other Languages to. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 1: 140.
— Teaching, Hints on. (G. G. Ramsey) Macmil. 41: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 537.
— — Methods of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 581. — Blackw. 5: 403.
Latin Languages, Neo-. For. Q. 19: 437.
Latin Literature. Blackw. 116: 599.
— Recent Contributions to the Study of. Nat. R. 6: 311.
Latin Pamphleteers; Sallust. Fraser, 33: 194.
Latin Patriarchate. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 13: 9.
Latin Plays acted in Cambridge. Retros. 12: 1.
Latin Poetry, English Love of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 1: 605.
— Mediæval. Chr. Rem. 52: 351. 53: 1.
— Modern. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
— Sacred. Fraser, 39: 527.
Latin Poets. All the Year, 23: 104, 135.
— Anglo-, of the 12th Century. For. Q. 16: 386.
— Keble on. Fraser, 30: 127.
— Modern. Fraser, 12: 192, 313.
— of the Decline. Dem. R. 14: 581.
Latin Prayer-Books. Chr. Rem. 51: 436.
Latin Quarter, Life in. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 17: 534.
Latin Races in America. So. R. n. s. 9: 320.
Latin Stories, Early, imitated by Chaucer and Shakspere. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 362.
Latin Studies. Am. Q. 6: 303.
Latin Synonymes, Hill's. Ed. R. 4: 457.
— Ramshorn's. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 49: 467.
Latin Tragedy, Remains of. Meth. Q. 16: 76.
Latin Union, Renewal of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 499.
Latin Verse, Modern. Dub. Univ. 48: 189. — Nat. R. 15: 121.
— Recent. (T. E. Kebbel and H. A. J. Munro) Macmil. 31: 253–533.
Latin Verses in English and Scotch Schools. Ed. R. 20: 387.
Latin Versification. Blackw. 76: 560.
Latinists, French, under Louis XIV. Month, 11: 552. 12: 320.
— Lady. St. Paul's, 6: 473.
— Modern, and Vincent Bourne. (T. C. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 45: 243.
Latitude, Determination of. (E. H. Courtenay) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 217.—(A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 265.
— — Instrument for. (S. C. Chandler, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 24: 387.

Latitude, Determination of, Use of the Zenith Telescope in. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 191.
Latitudinarians, The earlier; Falkland, Chillingworth, Hales. Nat. R. 17: 1.
Latitudinarian and Altitudinarian Divines. Chr. Obs. 39: 77.
Latour, Mrs. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 485.
Latour, St. Joseph, of the Little Sisters of the Poor. (G. Goldie) Month, 23: 448.
La Tour-d'Adam, Eve de. (G. de la Landelle) Cath. World, 3: 366.
La Tour du Pin, Phillis de, Heroine of Dauphiné. Once a Week, 16: 685.
La Trappe, Abbey of. Lond. M. 20: 341. — Chamb. J. 47: 830. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 362. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 324, 388.
— Monks of. (J. Macdonald) Fraser, 85: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 745. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 496. — Penny M. 4: 68.
— Pilgrimage to. Tait, n. s. 23: 89.
— Visit to. Tait, n. s. 8: 153, 223. — Lond. M. 3: 135.
La Tribune, Shipwreck of. Meth. M. 23: 224.
Latrobe, Benjamin H. Am. Arch. 1: 36. — with portrait, Ecl. Engin. 5: 1.
Latrobe, C. S. Rambler in Mexico. Dub. Univ. 8: 423.
Latter-Day Saint. (E. F. Wheeler) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 69.
La Tude, H. M. de. Escape from the Bastille. All the Year, 26: 373. — Penny M. 1: 230.
— Lost Life of. Colburn, 135: 218.
Lauchlin Galloway. Lond. M. 4: 49.
Laud, William, Archbishop. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 120.—Fraser, 89: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 259. — New York R. 10: 257. — Westm. 17: 478. — Retros. 7: 49. — Mo. R. 118: 317. Same art. Mus. 14: 385. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 262.
— Benefactions of. Chr. Rem. 2: 305, 388.
— Correspondence. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 6: 538.
— Life of. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 13: 83. — Ecl. R. 64: 148. — Chr. Obs. 37: 518. — Cong. M. 12: 121, 233. — Chr. Rem. 9: 201.
— — and Trial of. Am. Church R. 23: 237.
Laudanum and Rum; a Vision. Dub. Univ. 12: 633.
Lauder, John, and Scotch Law in the 17th Century. No. Brit. 41: 170.
Lauder, Robert Scott. Art J. 2: 12.
Lauderdale, James, Biography of. Anal. M. 5: 378.
Laughing Dick Cranstone; a Tale. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 17: 392.
Laughing Gas. *See* Nitrous Oxide.
Laughing Madness; a Legend of Valladolid. (P. Brown) Temp. Bar, 44: 528.
Laughter. (W. H. Lyttelton) Good Words, 10: 482. — (H. S. Richards) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 305.
— Anatomy of. Chamb. J. 8: 408.
— Ars redendi; or Hook and Hood on. Fraser, 3: 154.
— Chapter on. (C. A. Munger) Knick. 44: 591. — Bentley, 2: 163.
— Hints on. Ecl. R. 115: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 256.
— Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 17: 321.
— Physiology of. (H. Spencer) Macmil. 1: 395.
— Uses and Abuses of. Ecl. M. 40: 250.
— Vis Comica. (F. Penthorne) Belgra. 24: 331.
— Wisdom of. Colburn, 5: 457.
Launch of the Royal Albert. Chamb. J. 21: 379.
— of the Valkyrie; a Poem. (W. W. Young) Atlan. 29: 674.
Launching of the Lifeboat; a Poem. (P. MacMorland) Dub. Univ. 88: 172.
— of Steamships. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 280.
— of Vessels. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 103.
Laundresses, London. St. James, 11: 89.
Laura of Petrarch. St. James, 16: 99.
Laura Hungerford; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 2: 81.
Laura Richmond. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 94: 3.
Laura Willoughby; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 717.
Laura's Curls. (M. L. Binckley) Lakeside, 11: 58.
Laureates, Forgotten. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 18: 203.
— Gossip about. Bentley, 34: 330. Same art. Ecl. M 30: 338.
Laurel Bush. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 53: 97–877.
Laurels and Laureates. Blackw. 64: 220.
Laurel Hill. Godey, 28: 107.
Laurence, Dr. French, Correspondence with Burke. Ed. R. 46: 269. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 313.
Laurens, Henry. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 237.
— in Congress. Hist. M. 11: 66.
— in England. Hist. M. 11: 129.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 10: 99, 233, 265.
— *versus* C. Thomson. (J. J. Mickley) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 172, 264.
Laurens, J. P., Romance of Life of. (F. Fabre) Appleton, 21: 1, 97, 227.
Laurette; or the red Seal. (De Vigny) Dem. R. 13: 72.
Laus Perennis. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 388.
Lausanne, Congress of Peace and Liberty at, 1869. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 9: 313, 336.
— Lang Syne at. Galaxy, 17: 69.
— Persecutions at. Ecl. R. 45: 300.
— Pilgrimage to. Colburn, 6: 112.
Lauson Tragedy. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 25: 444, 565.
Lautard, Amélie. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 658, 813.
Lauzun, Antoine N. de Caumont, Duke de. Temp. Bar, 45: 108. — Cornh. 26: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 131. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 202. — Gent. M. n. s. 5: 104. — (C. Hervey) Belgra. 44: 461.
— and Marie Antoinette. (J. A. Stevens) Lippinc. 24: 331.
— Mémoires du. Quar. 26: 405.
Lava Fields of N. W. Europe. (A. Geikie) Nature, 23: 3.
Lava Flood of the West. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 107: 167, 259.
Lava Mountains of Eifel. Once a Week, 17: 193, 239.
Lavalette, M. C., Count de. Memoirs. Mo. R. 126: 278.
Lavalette, Louise E. B., Countess de. Temp. Bar, 5: 414.
— Memoir of. Mus. 42: 601.
La Vallière, Louise F., Duchess de. Temp. Bar, 37: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 290. — Bentley, 48: 195.
Lavater, John Casper, and Physiognomy. Chamb. J. 37: 257.
— Heisch's Life of. Chr. Obs. 42: 161.
Lavedan, Seven Valleys of the. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 748.
La Vega, F., the Man-Fish. Chamb. J. 24: 172.
Laveleye and the Kathedersocialisten. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 378.
La Vendée, Christmas Eve in. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 447.
Lavender and its Uses. Penny M. 8: 442.
Lavender Fields of Hertfordshire. Chamb. J. 50: 527.
Lavergne, Léonce de. (T. E C. Leslie) Fortn. 35: 187.
La Vigne, Casimir de, Translations from. Lond. M. 9: 153.
Lavinia; her Progress. (C. Chesebrough) Putnam, 14. 53–326.
Lavington, Rev. S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 57, 113.
Lavoisier, Antoine L., and Phlogiston. No. Brit. 18: 39.
Law, John. (J. F. McLennan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 262. — All the Year, 35: 222, 254. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 445. — (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 12: 372.
— and the Mississippi Bubble. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29 345. — De Bow, 4: 194.
— and Paper Money. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 901.
— and his Speculations. Ecl. M. 39: 130.

Law, John, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 8: 529. 19: 36.
Law, William, the English Mystic. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 31: 82. — (J. G. Macleod) Month, 42: 502. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 23: 339.
— and his Influence. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 6: 133. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 374.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 77: 137.
Law. (W. W. Andrews) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 380. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 61.
— Abuses of. Westm. 4: 60. 6: 39.
— Administration of. West. Law J. 8: 1.
— All, divinely sanctioned. (E. Wright) New Eng. 22: 620.
— American, and English. So. R. n. s. 5: 403.
— — Dane's Digest of. (J. Story) No. Am. 23: 1. — Bost. Mo. 1: 185.
— — Kent's Commentaries on. *See* Kent.
— — Sources and Perfection of. Dem. R. 29: 161.
— Ancient, Maine on. Quar. 110: 114. — Westm. 75: 457. 113: 385. — Fraser, 64: 36. — Nat. R. 12: 360.
— and Cause. (L. F. Soldan) Western, 1: 684.
— and Design in Nature. (S. Newcomb, jr.) No. Am. 128: 536.
— and Facts from the North. Blackw. 44: 57.
— and the Gospel. (B. Powell) Kitto, 1: 326.
— — in relation to public Integrity. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 38: 537.
— and its Punishments. Blackw. 60: 721.
— and Judicial Reform. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 109.
— and Lawyers. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 19: 301–637. — (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 112: 221. — So. R. 3: 431. — (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 241, 334.
— — American. (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 253, 397.
— — English. (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 31.
— — in England and Scotland. Fraser, 67: 304.
— — Irish. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 13: 348.
— and Literature. St. James, 14: 194. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 560.
— and Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 707.
— and the Prophets. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 341.
— and Providence. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 296.
— and Sin. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 8: 350.
— and the Study of Law. (L. Lelan) Canad. Mo. 13: 190.
— Antiquities of. (J. W. Edmonds) Cath. World, 17: 69.
— Apology for. Chamb. J. 32: 161.
— as a Branch of Politics, History of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 36: 478.
— as a Profession. (J. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 24: 221.
— as suited to Man. (R. H. Dana) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 1.
— Assimilation of. No. Brit: 37: 344.
— at Rome, Profession of. New York R. 9: 111.
— The Bar and its Logic. Colburn, 11: 74.
— Benchers and the Bar. Macmil. 22: 278.
— Bentham's and Austin's Analysis of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 682.
— Biblical Meaning of Word. Chr. Q. 6: 1, 517.
— Cases Overruled. (T. Metcalf) No. Am. 15: 65.
— Cheap Justice. Dub. Univ. 37: 638.
— Civil. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 249. — For. Q. 17: 48. — (W. B. Cooper) De Bow, 4: 358, 486. — So. Q. 3: 94.
— — Canon, and Common. Dub. Univ. 71: 89.
— — Study of. For. R. 2: 41. 5: 65.
— Common. (H. D. Sedgwick) No. Am. 19: 411. — (J. Porter) No. Am. 27: 167.
— — and written Codes. (W. T. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 43.
— — Beginning of. (M. F. Force) West. Law J. 8: 36, 289.
— — Codification of. (W. M. Ivins) Nat. Q. 41: 443.
— — Development of. (A. V. Dicey) Macmil. 24: 287.
Law, Common, English Reports on. (N. Haven) No. Am. 21: 377.
— — Holmes on. (H W. Holland) Nation, 32: 464. — Am. Law R. 15: 331.
— — Obligations of Society to. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. Q. 20: 402.
— — Reform in. Fraser, 5: 420. — Brit. Q. 15: 508.
— considered as a progressive Science. (K. A. Cross) N. Ecl. 7: 651.
— Correspondence on the History of. No. Am. 23: 197.
— Criminal. *See* Criminal Law.
— Curiosities of. Dub. Univ. 77: 477. — (J. Kirkland) Dial(Ch.), 1: 67.
— Dictionary of, Bouvier's. (S. A. Allibone) No. Am. 93: 71.
— Divine, Office of. (L. B. Tefft) Bapt. Q. 2: 461.
— Divinity, and Physic. Am. Mo. M. 1: 217.
— Education for. Fraser, 93: 320.
— English. Ed. R. 45: 458. 46: 132. — (H. Brougham) Pamph. 29: 169.
— — Administration of. Ecl. R. 77: 340.
— — and Scottish, Distinctions between. Lond. M. 1: 408.
— — Carey on Study of, 1839. Mo. R. 149: 44.
— — Codification of. Westm. 83: 446.
— — Cotta on. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 13: 347.
— — Flintoff on Rise and Progress of. Mo. R. 158: 23.
— — Grains of Corn from legal Mummies. (K. Howman) Macmil. 4: 27.
— — Oppression and Confusion of. Westm. 67: 73.
— — Wilson's History of modern. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 273.
— Equitable Jurisdiction. Quar. 32: 92. 39: 183.
— Evasions of. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 7: 413.
— Force, and Design in Nature. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 3: 463.
— Fortune of; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 79: 596.
— Glorious Uncertainty of. Chamb. J. 27: 381.
— Handicraft. Westm. 20: 112.
— Hindu. House. Words, 18: 337.
— Imperfections of. (G. H. Smith) No. Am. 93: 330.
— Improvement of, by private Enterprise. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 2: 198.
— in 1859. Chamb. J. 34: 65.
— in Romance. Am Law R. 1: 477.
— in Scotland. Cornh. 14: 246.
— Internat. and Ancient. (G. M. Towle) Bost. R. 5: 142. *See* International Law.
— Lectures in early Universities. Am. J. Educ. 22: 327.
— Literature of, in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
— Martial and military. Cornh. 15: 484.
— — Distinction between. (J. L. Stackpole) No. Am. 102: 334.
— — *vs.* Habeas Corpus. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 471.
— Mercantile. *See* Mercantile.
— Miller on Statute and Criminal. Mo. R. 99: 62.
— Modern, Primitive Notions in. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 10: 422. 11: 641.
— Morals of. West. Law J. 9: 268, 433.
— Natural. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 261.
— — and Spiritual Agency. New Eng. 33: 674.
— — Genesis of Rights in. (E. H. Gillett) New Eng. 34: 151.
— — Revelation, and Miracles. Chr. Rem. 38: 388.
— — Theory of. Ed. R. 144: 470.
— Nature of, Cummings's Lecture on. Brownson, 6: 543.
— New Code of Judicature. (J. J. Merriman) St. James, 37: 358.
— of Arrest. Westm. 12: 358.
— of Equivalents. (E. Payson) Nat. Q. 25: 29.
— of God and Regulations of Society. Cath. World, 22: 223.

Law of Great Britain. *See* Great Britain, Statute Law of.
— of Kindness; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. **14**: 134.
— of Libel. *See* Libel.
— of Nations, Modern. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **41**: 287.
— of Nature; a Story. (E. Warren) Lippinc. **27**: 285.
— of Opinion; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. **2**: 293–314.
— of Procedure, English. Dub. Univ. **87**: 218.
— of Property, Lord St. Leonards on. Chr. Obs. **58**: 429.
— — Digby's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **21**: 373.
— of Settlement. Ed. R. **87**: 234.
— Old, and the New, Gulf between. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **92**: 341.
— Pauline Conception of the Word. Ecl. R. **119**: 199.
— Philosophy of. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. **6**: 313. **7**: (Apr.) 20, (July) 24. **8**: 123. — (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, **11**: 538.
— — Stirling's. Nature, **8**: 241.
— Poetry of, and the Law of Poetry. Colburn, **65**: 65.
— Poetry of Pleading. Colburn, **5**: 200.
— Practice of, and Professional Ethics. Princ. **43**: 286.
— Practice in Civil Actions. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **18**: 204.
— Profession of. *See* Legal Profession.
— Reforms in; History of a Suit. Lond. M. **20**: 309.
— Reign of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **85**: 301. — Chr. Rem. **54**: 128.
— — Duke of Argyll on. Princ. **42**: 55. — Chr. Obs. **68**: 321. — Blackw. **101**: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, **94**: 49. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. **5**: 68. — (J. M. Capes) Fortn. **7**: 514. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **8**: 96. — (R. Owen) Fraser, **76**: 531. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **6**: 595. **9**: 746. — (C. Caverno) Cong. R. **10**: 553. — Ecl. R. **125**: 53. — Month, **7**: 553.
— Rhymed. Once a Week, **26**: 303.
— Roman. Blackw. **93**: 314.
— — and modern Ideas. So. R. n. s. **9**: 592.
— — Civil. Dub. Univ. **37**: 126.
— — History of. For. R. **3**: 388.
— — Study of. (A. L. Pincoffs) Am. Law R. **15**: 555.
— Romance, Reality of. (L. J. Bigelow) Knick. **58**: 97.
— Science of, Materials for. (S. Amos) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 596.
— Sermon on. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 443.
— Simplification of. Quar. **136**: 55.
— Study of. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 25. — (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 145. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. **11**: 407. — Dem. R. **27**: 71. — (J. Rutledge) Am. J. Educ. **28**: 561. — (W. Wirt) Am. J. Educ. **28**: 567.
— — Advice on. Portfo.(Den.) **22**: 17.
— — in Germany. (R. U. Chittenden) University Q. **3**: 229.
— — Warren's Introduction to. Quar. **56**: 521. — Blackw. **38**: 38.
— — Wright on. Ecl. R. **25**: 463.
— Study and Practice of. Mo. R. **83**: 165. — Dem. R. **14**: 345.
— Theodosian Code. For. Q. **9**: 374.
— Traditionary and Unwritten, Influence of. New Eng. **4**: 305.
— Unity of, H. C. Carey on. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. **7**: 238.
— Unwritten. *See* Unwritten Law.
— *versus* Force in Nature. Univ. Q. **19**: 273.
— *versus* Miracle. Ecl. R. **91**: 685.
— Very common. All the Year, **2**: 253–554. **3**: 54–301.
— Written and unwritten. West. M. **1**: 362.
See also Jurisprudence.
Law and Gospel; a Story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, **63**: 267.
Law unto Herself. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **20**: 39–719.
Laws affecting Property, Notes on. Bank. M. (L.) **28**: 596–1212. **29**: 12–1158. **30**: 200.
Laws and Lawyers. Dub. Univ. **15**: 439, 567.
— and Penalties. Lond. Q. **23**: 1.
— Austin's Lectures on. (W. P. Washburn) No. Am. **100**: 246.
— Codification of. Ed. R. **126**: 347.
— Conflict of, Historical Side of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **32**: 559, 716.
— — Story on. Am. Q. **17**: 303.
— Ecclesiastical, Historical Sketch of. Chr. Obs. **63**: 854.
— Obsolete; Time's Sponge. Liv. Age, **50**: 161.
— of the Land. Blackw. **64**: 1.
— of real Property, Reform in. Lond. M. **22**: 1.
— Old. Hogg, **1**: 225.
— Uniform, for the Nation. (A. Williams) O. & N. **4**: 632.
— Who made our? (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, **16**: 577.
Law and University Terms. Penny M. **8**: 125.
Law Books. U. S. Lit. Mess. **1**: 250.
— Curiosities of. Dub. Univ. **15**: 315.
Law Commission, Digest of. (W. O. C. Morris) Fortn. **9**: 698.
Law Courts, Abuses in. Dem. R. **21**: 305.
— English, Abuses and Annoyances in. Westm. **68**: 33.
— London, Where to put. All the Year, **21**: 224.
— — Illuminations representing. (G. R. Corner) Arch. **39**: 357.
— of Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **8**: 331. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, **9**: 569.
— Romance of. Ecl. R. **125**: 81.
Law Craft, Legerdemain of. Dem. R. **22**: 529. **23**: 134.
Law Journal, U. S. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **16**: 181.
Law Making, Mechanics of, Symonds on. Westm. **23**: 137. — Mo. R. **137**: 388.
Law Office, Episodes of. Canad. Mo. **18**: 294.
Law Patronage. Westm. **21**: 102.
Law Reform. Westm. **17**: 248. **19**: 42. **31**: 1. **39**: 205. — Brit. & For. R. **2**: 603. — Ed. R. **51**: 478. — Quar. **38**: 241. **42**: 181. **116**: 519. — (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. **9**: 279. — Mo. R. **149**: 160. — Dub. Univ. **21**: 477. **35**: 402. **45**: 232. — Ecl. R. **54**: 384. **109**: 316. — Irish Q. **6**: 693. — Penn Mo. **6**: 409. — (W. M. Corry) West. Law J. **3**: 114. — (T. Sedgwick) West. Law J. **3**: 145. — (D. Raymond) West. Law J. **3**: 385. — West. Law J. **9**: 257, 451.
— and the English Supreme Court. Am. Law R. **8**: 256.
— District Courts. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **51**: 478.
— for Scotland. Westm. **26**: 139.
— in America. Westm. **16**: 359.
— in England. Ed. R. **141**: 179. — Dem. R. **28**: 33.
— in New York. Hunt, **19**: 271.
— in Pleading. (A. Dougherty) Hunt, **7**: 534.
— Process and Pleading. Westm. **56**: 141.
— Progress and Prospects of. Fraser, **47**: 355.
Law Reports. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **18**: 371.
— and Reporters. So. Q. **18**: 147.
— and Reporting. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **16**: 235.
— Greenleaf's. (N. Haven) No. Am. **22**: 27.
— Mason's. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **8**: 253.
— Pickering's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **20**: 180. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **23**: 217.
— Tyng's. (T. Metcalf) No. Am. **7**: 184.
— Wheaton's. (D. Webster) No. Am. **8**: 63. — (J. Gallison) No. Am. **5**: 110. — (T. Metcalf) No. Am. **17**: 118. — Anal. M. **13**: 441.
— Yelverton's. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **16**: 196.
Law-Reporting. Fraser, **71**: 395.
Law School at Cambridge. (C. Follen) No. Am. **36**: 395.
Law Schools, Graduate Courses at. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **11**: 123.
Law Student. Anal. M. **4**: 326.
— William Wirt's Letter to. So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 33.
Law Students, Advice to. (T. Walker) West. Law J. **1**: 481, 542.

Law Studies and Law Dinners. Bentley, 33: 86.
Lawes, Henry, Character and Works of. Fraser, 51: 563.
Lawless, Raikes. Cornh. 30: 84.
Lawless, V. B., Lord Cloncurry. *See* Cloncurry.
Lawn Sleeves; a Poem. Blackw. 27: 356.
Lawns, Sunny Thoughts on. Once a Week, 9: 20.
Lawn Mower, Archimedean. Pract. M. 2: 316.
Lawn-Planting for small Places. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 17: 725.
— Village. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 18: 48.
— for City and Country. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 18: 249. 22: 415.
— for Winter Effect. (S. Parsons, jr.) Atlan. 47: 690.
Lawn Tennis. *See* Tennis.
Lawrence, Abbott. Hunt, 34: 46. — (N. Appleton) Hunt, 34: 657. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 205. — (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 10: 297.
— Liberality of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 447.
— Minister and Protectionist. Dem. R. 25: 179.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 9: 331.
Lawrence, Amos. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 81: 514. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 34: 9.
Lawrence, George A. (G. Livingstone) Ed. R. 108: 532.
Lawrence, Sir Henry. Fraser, 86: 251. — No. Brit. 32: 345. — (W. F. B. Laurie) Dark Blue, 4: 536. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 69.
— and Lord Elgin. Lond. Q. 39: 311.
— Governor of India. Brit. Q. 56: 487.
— Life of. Ed. R. 138: 120. — Chr. Obs. 72: 436, 524.
Lawrence, J. L. Mair, Lord. Dub. R. 85: 396.
Lawrence, Capt. James. Anal. M. 2: 129. — Portfo. (Den.) 10: 235. 17: 3, 93.
Lawrence, Sir John. Blackw. 105: 416, 709.
— as Viceroy of India. (G. Smith) Good Words, 20: 669.
Lawrence, Leonard. Arnalte and Lucenda. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 4: 72.
Lawrence, Mrs. Rose d'Aguilar. Poems. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 7: 59.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 37. Am. Q. 10: 210. — Ed. R. 54: 461. — Mo. R. 125: 244. — Mus. 20: 535. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 6: 435. — Chamb. J. 35: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 35. — Colburn, 41: 199.
Lawrence, William. Am. J. Educ. 2: 33.
— Lectures on Physiology, etc. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 17: 13. — Am. Q. 3: 321.
Lawrence, William Beach. (C. H. Hart) Penn Mo. 12: 429.
— Address on the Fine Arts. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 41, 81.
Lawrence Genealogy. (H. G. Somerby) N. E. Reg. 10: 297.
Lawrence, Mass., Fall of Pemberton Mills. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 242.
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 2: 49.
Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 66: 610, 709. 67: 73–737. 68: 95–625.
Lawrence University. *See* Appleton, Wis.
Lawson, George, Life of. Ecl. R. 115: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 195. — Cong. M. 3: 353.
Lawsuit, Story of a. Chamb. J. 30: 300.
Lawyer, The. Lond. M. 10: 238.
— a Picture. Lond. M. 4: 148.
— and the Love-Letters. Chamb. J. 35: 310.
— Character and Rule of Life of. Dub. Univ. 21: 42. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 501.
— Life of a. Mo. R. 122: 13.
— Memoirs of an ambitious. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 645.
Lawyer's Lamentation. Knick. 13: 47.
Lawyer's last Brief. Dub. Univ. 2: 133, 257.
Lawyer's Reminiscences. Dub. Univ. 30: 337.
Lawyer's Secret. (M. E. Braddon) Liv. Age, 69: 259.
Lawyers. Putnam, 8: 449.
— and Courts of the United States. Princ. 32: 641.
Lawyers and their Traits. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 3: 761. — (C. P. James) West. Law J. 9: 49.
— Boston, in olden Time. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Internat. R. 9: 542.
— Clients, Witnesses, and the Public. Liv. Age, 24: 179, 230, 306. 25: 289.
— Commercial. Hunt, 14: 63.
— Education of. Irish Q. 7: 294.
— Eminent, and Legal Education. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 377. — Am. Q. 12: 267. — Ecl. M. 9: 437.
— English, Sketches of. Lond. Soc. 11: 86–343. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 787.
— French and English. Cornh. 10: 672.
— Growth of the Bar. All the Year, 22: 397, 420.
— in Parliament. Antiquary, 4: 188.
— Jeaffreson's Book about. Lond. Q. 28: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 316. — Am. Law R. 2: 72.
— Lives of eminent. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 377.
— Missouri. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 27: 335.
— Morality of. Cornh. 3: 447. 12: 105.
— Moralities of. Lond. M. 12: 73.
— Morals and Utility of. (J. T. Brooke) West. Law J. 7: 1.
— of England. Mo. R. 140: 167.
— of Suffolk County, Mass., to 1841. (A. Bradford) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 417.
— Roman. Dub. Univ. 88: 715.
— Scottish and English Critics. Ed. R. 105: 219.
— Successful. Westm. 108: 157.
See also Attorneys; Bar; Solicitors.
Lay of the seven Oars. (H. Hayman) Dark Blue, 1: 238.
Lay of Thrym; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 33: 439.
Lay on Ancient Rome, *not* by T. B. Macaulay. Knick. 21: 398.
Lays of Ancient Rome. *See* Macaulay.
— of the Elections. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 81: 631.
— of the Levelers. Blackw. 37: 446*, 656.
— of many Lands. Dub. Univ. 30: 314, 398, 657. 32: 104, 540. 33: 91.
— of the past Days, Hughes's. Colburn, 89: 59.
Lay Confessional; a Dramatic Sketch. Blackw. 128: 37.
Lay Element in Churches. (S. R. Dennen) Cong. Q. 2: 293.
— in England and America. (J. H. Hopkins) Contemp. 39: 416.
Lay-Folks' Mass Book. Month, 38: 580. 39: 243.
Lay-Preaching. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 35: 126. — (E. D. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 20: 227.
— in Ireland. Lond. Q. 21: 1.
Lay Priesthood. (L. M. Heilman) Luth. Q. 7: 505.
Lay Representation. (F. Hodgson) Meth. Q. 20: 228.
— and our Itinerancy. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 475.
— in Church Synods. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 10: 481.
Lay Ruling Elders. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 173.
Lay Sermon. Sharpe, 51: 309.
— at Sea. (A. Davezac) Dem. R. 8: 336.
Lay Sermons. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 1.
Lay Work, Development and Direction of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 4: 369. — (J. Leyburn) Luth. Q. 11: 459.
Layard, Sir Austin Henry. Nat. M. 8: 556. — Internat. M. 2: 433.
— Accusations and Intrigues of. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 397.
— and the Last of the Chaldees. Colburn, 87: 337.
— and Nineveh, with portrait. Bentley, 29: 102. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 22: 289. *See* Nineveh.
Laycock, Samuel. Songs of the Mills. Liv. Age, 81: 85.
Layer, Christopher, the Jacobite. All the Year, 24: 402.
Laying of Corner Stone of a Church; Form of Service. Mercersb. 6: 203. 8: 308.

Laying on of Hands. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 10: 83. — (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 18: 572.
Layman, Office and Work of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 30: 117.
— Duties of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 266.
— in Presbyterian Church, Duty of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 137.
— Rights of. (W. F. Clemson) Am. Church R. 13: 624.
Lazarillo de Tormes, Adventures of. Retros. 2: 133.
Lazaro's Legacy. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 59: 124.
Lazarus; a Poem. (C. W. Everest) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 479.
Lazarus and the Rich Man. (S. Whiting) Meth. Q. 19: 414, 614.
Lazarus, Raising of. (C. P. Reichel) Good Words, 9: 244. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 82. — (J. I. Mombert) Princ. 38: 248.
Laziness, Medicinal Effects of. Lond. Soc. 8: 289.
Lazulite of North Carolina. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 363.
Lazy Beppo; a Story. (H. Hoffmann) Appleton, 24: 266.
Lazy Dick; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 13: 520.
Lazy Tour of two idle Apprentices. (C. Dickens and W. W. Collins) House. Words, 16: 313–409.
Leach, James. Tait, n. s. 9: 197.
Lead. (H. N. Draper) Recr. Sci. 1: 349.
— and Copper Trade in the West. Hunt, 8: 384.
— as a Covering for Roofs. (C. Détain) Ecl. Engin. 1: 889.
— for Pencils. Pract. M. 7: 215.
— Hot Blast in smelting. Am. J. Sci. 42: 169.
— in its Relation to Water Supply. Ecl. Engin. 15: 81.
— Inscriptions on Leaves of, in British Museum. (W. de G. Birch) Arch. 44: 123.
— Metallurgy of, Percy's. Nature, 4: 218.
— Pig of, discovered in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 369. 7: 170. 9: 45.
— White. (J. C. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 30.
— — Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 399. — J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 339.
Lead Coffin found at Bow. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 31: 308.
— found at St. Pancras Priory. (W. H. Blaauw) Arch. 31: 438.
Lead Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 249.
Lead Mine, Day at a. Sharpe, 6: 245.
— Descent into. Chamb. J. 44: 31.
Lead Mines and Works in Germany. Ecl. Engin. 7: 634.
— in Britain worked by the Romans. Penny M. 5: 503.
— of Hampshire County, Mass. (A. Nash) Am. J. Sci. 12: 238.
— of Missouri. (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 16: 177.
— of Silesia. Pract. M. 3: 250.
— of Southampton. No. Am. 1: 385.
— of Wisconsin. West. J. 7: 394.
Lead-Mining at Galena, Ill. Harper, 32: 681.
Lead Ores. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 3: 173.
— Dressing of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 59.
Lead Paint, Use of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 627.
Lead Paints in the English Climate. Am. Arch. 6: 182.
Lead-Pencils, how they are made. (J. Wilcox) Scrib. 15: 801. — J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 397.
Lead-Pencil Country of Cumberland. Chamb. J. 6: 225.
Lead Region. (C. Lanman) Hunt, 16: 181.
— and Trade of Upper Mississippi. (E. B. Washburn) Hunt, 18: 285.
— of Wisconsin and Missouri. (J. G. Hedge) Am. J. Sci. 43: 35.
Lead Trade in the West. De Bow, 24: 211.
Leadbeater, Mary. Leadbeater Papers. Liv. Age, 74: 195, 518. — Dub. Univ. 60: 236.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 8: 815.
Leaden Casket. (Mrs. A. W. Hunt) Belgra. 40: 353, 476. 41: 100–483. 42: 111, 369, 478. 43: 99, 227.
Leader, Benjamin W. Art J. 23: 45. — with portrait, Colburn, 165: 828, 934.
Leaders of the People, Popular. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 351.
Leadville, Colorado. (Mrs. H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 43: 567. — (I. Bonner) Lippinc. 24: 604.
— Ups and Downs in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 18: 801.
Leaf and Blade. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 11: 181.
Leaf and Cloud, Beauty of. (E. Goadby) Sharpe, 34: 213.
— Geometry of. Recr. Sci. 1: 140.
— Natural History of. Chamb. J. 37: 366.
— Theory of. (C. De Candolle) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 7.
Leaf from the Fortunes of Mordaunt Mervale. Dub. Univ. 17: 459.
Leaf from the Parish Register. House. Words, 8: 437.
Leaf in the Storm. (J. de la Ramé) Lippinc. 7: 249.
Leaf of Life. (W. B. Glazier) Knick. 36: 50.
Leaf Drinks. Chamb. J. 50: 555.
Leaf-wearing Tribe. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 4: 369.
Leaves, Arrangement of. (H. Airy) Nature, 7: 343.
— Breathing Pores of. (T. D. Biscoe) Am. Natural. 6: 129.
— Inequilateral. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 5: 571.
— of Plants. St. James, 2: 322.
— Physical Functions of. Nature, 18: 672. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 365.
— Why they fall. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 708.
League of Universal Brotherhood. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 44: 356.
Leah, a Woman of Fashion; a Novel. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 42: 433. 43: 1–577. 44: 1–430. 45: 1, 214. Same art. Galaxy, 18: 581, 725. 19: 5–810. 20: 73–627.
Leamington Spa. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 10: 451.
Leaning Towers and Steeples. Chamb. J. 56: 525. — Am. Arch. 8: 42.
Leap in the Dark. (Lady Hardy) Lond. Soc. 22: 1–262.
Leap in the Dark. (E. H. House) Galaxy, 10: 5.
Leap of Roushan Beg; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 41: 30.
Leap Year. Dub. Univ. 87: 129.
Leap Year; a Tale. Blackw. 53: 603.
Leap Year Romance. (G. S. Hall) Appleton, 20: 211, 319.
Lear and Œdipus. (Mrs. J. Mercier) Argosy, 28: 368.
Learned Men, Influence of. (A. Sherwood) Chr. R. 10: 405.
— Last Words of. Dem. R. 20: 337. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 38: 116. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 368.
— Localities of. Dem. R. 20: 241.
— Vagaries of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 289.
Learned Order, Importance of a. (C. S. Henry) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 572.
Learned Professions; to Students of Medicine. Fraser, 5: 238.
— in America. Chamb. J. 41: 6.
Learned Schools, Historical Sketch of. Chr. R. 3: 385.
Learned Societies. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 8: 157.
— and Condition of Science. (W. E. A. Axon) Nature, 3: 162.
— and Printing Clubs. New Q. 2: 535.
— House Accommodation for. Nature, 2: 429.
Learning, and Health. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 162. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 398.
— in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Hogg, 8: 86.
— in the U. S. Blackw. 4: 546, 641. — No. Am. 9: 240.
— Moral Influence of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 449, 505.
— Revival of, in the Middle Ages. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 26: 169, 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 259, 643. — West. M. 2: 247, 296.
— Superficial. (W. C. Howells) Canad. Mo. 14: 429.
— Thought *versus*. (G. Grote) Good Words, 12: 818.
— Uses of. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.

Learning the Type-Writer; a Tale. (S. F. Hopkins) Cath. World, 30: 821.
Lease of two Houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 194.
Leaseholds, Urban, Ethics of. Brit. Q. 69: 301.
Leatham, Wm. Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 421.
Leather, at Bermondsey and at the Exhibition. Pract. M. 4: 71.
— Manufacture of rough. Pract. M. 6: 60.
Leather Bottel; a Darwinian Ditty. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 109: 631.
Leather-Dressing, Morocco. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 250, 297.
Leather Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 209.
Leather Manufacture. (C. M. Leupp) Hunt, 3: 141.
Leather Trade of New York. Hunt, 8: 479.
Leathern Men. (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 2: 212.
Leaves. *See after* Leaf.
Leaves from the Autobiography of a small Terrier. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 610, 736, 856. 8: 105.
Leaves from the Journal of a Chaplain of Ease. (W. T. M. Torrens) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 65-710. 17: 214-719.
Leaves from a Lecturer's Note-Book. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 10: 466–598. 11: 71.
Leaves from Life. (L. Cross) Colburn, 164: 181–639. 165: 764–1221.
Leaves on the Stream. Dub. Univ. 76: 117.
Leaves on the Tide; a Poem. (H. Rich) Atlan. 36: 406.
Leave-Taking. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 144.
Leaven that leavened the Lump; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 351.
Leavenworth, Gen. Henry, Life of. West. M. 2: 615.
Leaverett, John, was he a Knight? (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 35: 345.
Leaving off, Concerning. Bost. R. 4: 499.
Leavitt, John M., Tragedies and Poems of. Am. Church R. 30: 457.
Lebanon, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69. — Lond. Q. 15: 150. — Ecl. R. 112: 284. — (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 26: 541, 673.
— and its Inhabitants. Ecl. M. 52: 1, 227.
— Adventure in. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 28: 615.
— and its recent Scenes. Ecl. M. 51: 359.
— Captive Chiefs of. (E. E. Napier) Sharpe, 16: 193–371.
— Cedar Forests of. (H. H. Jessup) Hours at Home, 4: 404, 499.
— Christian Pasha of. All the Year, 11: 367.
— Christians and Pagans of. Chamb. J. 34: 113.
— Churchill's. Fraser, 51: 296. — Colburn, 98: 271.
— Experiences in. Putnam, 6: 396. Same art. Broadw. 10: 26.
— French in. All the Year, 4: 510.
— in the Summer of 1841. Colburn, 64: 85.
— Manners, Customs, etc., Churchill on. Ecl. R. 98: 444.
— Over, to Baalbek. (J. C. M. Bellew) Temp. Bar, 1: 114, 359.
— Roughing it in. (M. E. Beck) Lippinc. 14: 232.
— Summer Life in. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 9: 293.
— Ten Days in. Temp. Bar, 6: 314.
— Thistle and Cedar of. Liv. Age, 40: 279.
Lebanon Massacres. All the Year, 5: 211.
Lebanon, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 12: 55.
— Rate Bill for 1741. N. E. Reg. 20: 45.
— Records of So. Eccles. Soc. Hist. M. 11: 85.
Lebanon School and Master Tisdale. Am. J. Educ. 28: 793.
Le Baron Charles, with portrait. De Bow, 10: 694.
Le Baron Family. (M. Le Baron Goddard) N E. Reg. 25: 180.
Le Bas, C. W., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 28: 381.
Lebrun, Jacques, Case of. All the Year, 18: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 83. — Blackw. 57: 705.
Lebrun, Madame Vigée, Memoirs of. For. Q. 20: 1. — (E. Tapp) Dark Blue, 3: 650. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 767. — (J. Durand) Galaxy, 11: 198.
— Souvenirs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 367. Same art. Appleton, 22: 242.
Le Brun, Pierre Antoine. Colburn, 13: 396.
Lebrun, Ponce Denis. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 22.
Leclaire, E. J. System with his Employés. Chamb. J. 4: 193. — (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. 8: 370.
Leclanché's Cell, Electro-motive Force of. (S. A. Saunder) Nature, 12: 564.
Le Clercq, Theodore. Proverbes Dramatiques. Lond. M. 12: 17.
LeConte, John L. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 622.
LeConte, Joseph. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 358.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne. Temp. Bar, 49: 534. — Appleton, 24: 250.
Lectionary and Breviary. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 22: 52, 291.
— in Public Worship. (H. Rawson) Theo. R. 6: 246.
— Use of. (E. White) Cong. 1: 36.
Lecture, Lyceum. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 271.
— Public, for diffusing Information. Princ. 29: 193.
Lectures. Ev. Sat. 9: 859.
— and Lecturers. Putnam, 9: 317.
— and Public Conferences among the Ancients. Cath. World, 5: 289.
— in England, How they manage. (M. C. Tyler) Putnam, 13: 98.
— New Field for. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 29: 304.
— on the Times. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 3: 1, 181, 297.
— Popular. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 128. — New Eng. 8: 186.
— Scientific. Quar. 145: 35.
— to Ladies. Nature, 1: 45.
— to Workingmen. Dub. Univ. 41: 285.
Lecture Bureau, An Hour at. Ev. Sat, 10: 75.
Lecture System, American. (T. W. Higginson) Macmil. 18: 48. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 489.
Lecturers, Amateur. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 106: 33.
— and Lecturing. (T. Cooper) Ecl. M. 62: 214.
— French. St. James, 17: 213.
Lecturers, Popular; George Dawson. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 356.
Lecturing; Free-Lecture Experience. (J. T. Fields) Harper, 59: 76.
— Leaves from Lecturer's Note-Book. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 10: 466–598. 11: 71.
— Popular. Chamb. J. 6: 150.
Ledru-Rollin, Philippe, Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 91: 243.
Ledyard, John, Life and Travels of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 24: 3. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 27: 360. — Am. Q. 3: 88. — (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 85. Same art. Mus. 13: 564. — (R. Emerson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 317, 370.
Ledyard Family. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 7: 176.
Lee, Arthur, Early Letters of. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 62-428.
— Journal, 1784. Olden Time, 2: 334.
— Life and Correspond. of (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 454.
— Life of, Lee's. West. Mo. R. 3: 386, 555.
Lee, Gen. Charles. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 193. — N E. Reg 14: 33. — Liv. Age, 62: 118. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 127.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 18: 3.
— Moore's Treason of. Liv. Age, 66: 178.
Lee, Eliza B. Naomi; or Boston two hundred Years ago. Brownson, 6: 476.
Lee, George W. P. C., with portrait. Ecl. M. 84: 630.
Lee, Francis L. (S. L. Clemens) Pennsyl. M. 1: 343.
Lee, Gideon, Biography of. Hunt, 8: 57.
Lee, Mrs. Harriet. Liv. Age, 31: 329. — Godey, 44: 427.
Lee, Gen. Henry, Reminiscences of. So. R. n. s. 9: 617.

Lee, Mary E. So. Q. 19: 518.
Lee, Nathaniel, Plays of. Retros. 3: 240.
Lee, Jesse. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 10: 58. — Am. Meth. M. 5: 131.
Lee, John, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 28: 394.
Lee, John, Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 209.
Lee, Richard, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 26: 61.
Lee, Richard H., Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 265. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 373.
— Papers of. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 26–433. 28: 34, 184.
Lee, Dr. Robert. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 7: 84. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 81: 86.
— Life and Remains of. Lond. Q. 34: 127.
Lee, Gen. Robert E. Blackw. 111: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 564. — So. R. n. s. 9: 685. — (R. Stiles) So. M. 16: supp. 41.
— and Jefferson Davis. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 231.
— and his Army. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 136.
— and Jackson, Reminiscences of. (J. D. Imboden) Galaxy, 12: 627.
— at Gettysburg. (J. D. Imboden) Galaxy, 11: 507.
— Battle of the Wilderness. Land We Love, 1: 374.
— Campaigns of. (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 11: 644, 818.
— Career of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 136.
— Character of. (J. H. Chamberlayne) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 28.
— Correspondence of. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 91.
— Descent of, from Robert Bruce. (W. W. Fontaine) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 193.
— Did he violate his Oath? (J. L. M. Curry) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 54.
— Four Years with. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 71.
— Funeral of; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 9: 728.
— In Memoriam. So. R. n. s. 19: 325.
— Memoir of. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 137: 363.
— Memorial Association. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 16: 608.
— Personal Character of. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 13: 50.
— Personal Recollections of. (W. N. Pendleton) So. M. 15: 603.
— Report of Campaign in Pennsylvania. Hist. M. 15: 97.
— Surrender of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 402. — (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 12: 747. — (A. De Quincey) Lakeside, 5: 327.
— "To the Rear." (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 31, 105. — (W. W. Smith) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 562.
— Tributes to. So. M. 8: 1.
— Visit to. (G. T. Denison) Canad Mo. 1: 231.
Lee, Stephen D., Sketch of. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 2: 324, 407.
Leech, John. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 17: 553. — Lond. Q. 24: 105. — Blackw. 97: 466. — Ev. Sat. 13: 681. — Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— Caricatures of. Once a Week, 18: 554.
— In Memoriam. Cornh. 10: 743.
— Life of. Am. Bibliop. 5: 18, 45, 67.
— Pictures of Life and Character. Quar. 96: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 392.
— Sketches. All the Year, 7: 390.
— Work and Character of. No. Brit. 42: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 120.
Leeches. Chamb. J. 53: 431. — House. Words, 8: 492.
— How we catch our. Chamb. J. 44: 569.
— Medicinal. (A. Berghaus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 478.
— Prognostications by. Ev. Sat. 16: 575.
— Snail. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 8: 81.
— Trade in. De Bow, 13: 30.
Leech Culture, Curiosities of. Once a Week, 6: 259.
Leech Lore. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 2: 355.
Leech Merchant of Marash. Chamb. J. 32: 373.
Leechman, William, Account of. Chr. Obs. 11: 753.
Leeds and its Merchants. Lond. Soc. 10: 334.
— H. R. Marsden and the Town of. Pract. M. 6: 1.
Leeds, Pottery of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 305.
— What is doing for the People of. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 1: 136.
Leeds Castle, Kent. Penny M. 7: 225. — Antiquary, 4: 39, 103.
— Visit to. (W. Dampier) Once a Week, 16: 611.
Leek-Seed Chapel. St. James, 6: 479.
Lees, Charles, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 172.
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan. Dub. Univ. 81: 319. — Temp. Bar, 50: 504.
— Checkmate. Dub. Univ. 77: 235.
Lefevre, C. S. *See* Eversley, C. S. L.
Lefevre, Sir George. Life of a Traveling Physician. Ed. R. 78: 47.
Le Fevre, J. Meth. M. 35: 225.
Lefroy, Thomas L., Chief Justice. Dub. Univ. 79: 65. — Colburn, 8: 393.
Left-Foot Shoe. Chamb. J. 42: 673.
Left-Hand. Ev. Sat. 9: 401.
Left-handed Elsa; a Story. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 118: 696. 119: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 237–625.
Left-handed Job; a Story. Chamb. J. 50: 310.
Left-handed People. All the Year, 34: 136.
Left in Charge; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 747, 763.
Left out. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 39: 43.
Left to Herself. Victoria, 19: 25–97.
Left well off; a Tale. St. James, 13: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 513.
Left wounded on the Field; a Tale. (T. A. Dodge) Putnam, 14: 317.
Legs, Artificial. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 81.
— — Palmer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 60.
— Wooden and otherwise. All the Year, 34: 465.
Legacy, Strange Way to a. Chamb. J. 37: 4.
Legacies, Law of. Liv. Age, 136: 186.
Legal Antiquities, Grimm's Teutonic. For. Q. 9: 124.
Legal Bibliography. (R. S. Guernsey) Lib. J. 1: 393.
Legal Character, Integrity of. New York R. 8: 375.
— — Tyson on. Mo. R. 164: 510.
Legal Customs, Present Aspect of some. Fraser, 93: 645.
Legal Department of Government. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 19: 316.
Legal Education. Dub. Univ. 30: 57. — So. Q. 14: 432. — (A. V. Dicey) Macmil. 25: 115. — (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 259, 377. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 17: 287.
— Bad Lawyers or good? (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 13: 685.
— in the West. (W. G. Hammond) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 165.
— Reform in. Am. Law R. 10: 626.
Legal Etiquette. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 8: 169.
Legal Facetiæ. Chamb. J. 30: 380.
Legal History, Waves of. (K. N. McFee) Canad. Mo. 18: 530.
Legal Literature in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
Legal Lyrics. Lond. M. 3: 632.
Legal Oratory of Greece. Quar. 29: 313.
Legal Profession. So. R. n. s. 5: 322. — West. Law J. 7: 97. — (B. B. Minor) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 356, 611. — (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 2: 142. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 473.
— Ancient and modern. Am. Whig R. 4: 242.
— and the County Courts. No. Brit. 18: 561.
— Christianity in. Chr. R. 23: 415. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 66.
— in America. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 206.
— in England. (B. Rand) No. Am. 42: 513.
— Romantic Stories of. Lond. Soc. 39: 105–417. 40: 134.
Legal Protection of good Faith. (D. Lord, jr.) Hunt, 1: 227.

Legal Reform. (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 111: 189. *See* Law Reform.
Legal Study, Hoffman's Course of. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 45. — (P. Cruise) No. Am. 30: 135. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 46: 72. — Am. Q. 20: 88. — Princ. 9: 509.
Legal Tender and the Bloody Shirt. (H. White) Nation, 29: 399.
— in Illinois, 1877. (H. White) Nation, 24: 317.
— Law for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 374.
— New Chapter on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 258.
Legal Tender Act, Decision of Supreme Court. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 24: 712. — (S. G. Fisher) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 24: 761. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 145. 10: 100.
— Legality of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 118: 88.
— Probable Effects of Decision on, 1868. (J B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 164.
Legal Tender Cases of 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 752, 832.
— What they decide. (I. S. Sharp) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 729.
Legal Tender Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 14.
Legal Tender Law, New York. (H. White) Nation, 28: 195.
Legal Tender Laws during the Revolution. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 538.
Legal Tender Notes, Constitutionality of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 345.
— New York Sup. Court on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 112.
— Scheme of. (S. T. Spear) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 544.
Legal Tender Question, 1879. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 364.
Legal Tenders and the Debtor Class. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 414.
— Future of, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 500.
— Interest-bearing. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 696.
— Real Nature of. Nation, 5: 234.
— Reissue of, 1878. (G. H. Hilton) Nation, 26: 322.
— Sec. Sherman and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 416.
Legalism and Beecherism. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 4: 21.
Legaré, Hugh S., Character of. So. Q. 4: 347.
— Life of, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 2: 416. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 570.
— Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
— Writings of. So. Q. 9: 321. — So. R. n. s. 7: 123.
Legend; a Poem. (Mrs. M. E. Hewitt) Internat. M. 5: 451.
Legend Beautiful; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 28: 657.
Legend Lays of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 57: 229–593.
Legend of Albayaldos. Sharpe, 10: 277.
Legend of All-Hallow Eve. (G. S. Hull) Harper, 59: 833.
Legend of Alsace. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 91, 260.
Legend of Amsanctus. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 4: 152.
Legend of Ara-Cœli; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 37: 257.
Legend of Cardyn. Tinsley, 13: 214.
Legend of the Cascades; a Poem. (S. A. Clarke) Harper, 48: 313.
Legend of Castle Gregory. Dub. Univ. 37: 251.
Legend of Cologne; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 38: 44.
Legend of Corpus. (R. Pigott) Once a Week, 14: 637.
Legend of the Corrievrechan Whirlpool; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 4: 360.
Legend of the Council of Nice; a Poem. (C. F. Alexander) Good Words, 8: 58.
Legend of Count Julian and his Family. (W. Irving) Cath. World, 4: 211.
Legend of Crawford Notch. (A. C. Swasey) Harper, 48: 116.
Legend of the Crocodile in Palestine; a Poem. (H. Noyes) Colburn, 155: 37.
Legend of Duty. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 488.
Legend of the East Neuk of Fife. Dub. Univ. 38: 586.
Legend of Elsinore; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 64.
Legend of the fatal King. Ecl. M. 46: 369.
Legend of Federal Bottom. Lakeside, 4: 221.
Legend of Forfarshire. Fraser, 35: 74, 228, 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 203.
Legend of Friar's Rock. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World. 21: 780.
Legend of Gibraltar. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 59: 3.
Legend of the Glaive; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 61: 210.
Legend of the golden Prayers. Dub. Univ. 51: 397.
Legend of Goodman Poverty. Putnam, 6: 411. Same art. Broadw. 8: 473.
Legend of the haunted Castle. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 211.
Legend of Hospitality; a Tale. Cath. World, 8: 69.
Legend of Jubal; a Poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. 25: 589. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 165.
Legend of La Brea. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 22: 106. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 263.
Legend of the Lake; a Poem. (J.G. Whittier) Atlan. 8: 679.
Legend of the Land of Lanvaux; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 48: 107.
Legend of the Lido; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 45: 755.
Legend of Limerick Bells; a Poem. (B. R. Parkes) Cath. World, 1: 195.
Legend of Loch Uisk; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 18: 314.
Legend of the lost Well. Chamb. J. 16: 195.
Legend of Lough Beg; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 555.
Legend of MacAlister More. Fraser, 1: 46.
Legend of the Mistletoe; a Poem. (M. T. Waggaman) Harper, 44: 161.
Legend of the Monkey; from the Chinese. Fraser, 86: 296. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 424.
Legend of Mull; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 16: 462.
Legend of my native Town. House. Words, 17: 53.
Legend of the mysterious Piper. Temp. Bar, 19: 532. 20: 109.
Legend of Old Misery. Month, 4: 32.
Legend of Princess Cotton Flake. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 13: 365.
Legend of Ravensholm. (J. H. Wheatley) Dub. Univ. 83: 403, 554, 657. 84: 1–417.
Legend of the Rhine. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 21: 541.
Legend of Roses; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 5: 41.
Legend of Sainte-Barbe. Bentley. 45: 53.
Legend of St. Christopher; a Poem. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 9: 49.
Legend of St. John; a Poem. (T. S. Chard) Lakeside, 8: 230.
Legend of St. John's Eve. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 5: 353.
Legend of St. Rosalie. (D. M. Moir) Rel. Cab. 1: 268.
Legend of St. Thomas; a Tale. Cath. World, 9: 512.
Legend of St. Vitus; a Poem. Once a Week, 11: 405.
Legend of San Juan de los Lagos. (L. M. Palmer) Overland, 3: 509.
Legend of Siberia. (M. J. Kelly) Overland, 2: 36.
Legend of the Statue. (A. C. Brackett) Scrib. 11: 886.
Legend of the Talmud; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 85: 494.
Legend of the Thames. Chamb. J. 52: 505.
Legend of the Weilden. (M. A. Smalley) Cath. World, 29: 537.
Legends. Westm. 36: 133.
— and Fables, Truth of. (H. E. Wiseman) Cath. World, 1: 433.
— and Stories of Old. Temp. Bar, 37: 20.
— Chapter on. Dub. Univ. 41: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 377.

Legends of Biblical Personages, Gould's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 187.
— of Lune. (H. H. Davis) Bentley, 13: 156, 342.
— of the Middle Ages, Maury's. Prosp. R. 2: 338.
— — Sources of. Dub. Univ. 71: 590, 702.
— of the North of Scotland, Miller's. Mo. R. 137: 127.
— of Old Testament Characters, Gould's. Chr. Obs. 72: 587.
— of the West Country. (F. Davenant) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 43-331.
— Popular, and Fairy Tales. Nat. R. 5: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
— Wild. House. Words, 10: 315.
Legendary Art, Mrs. Jameson's. Dub. R. 30: 453.
Legendary Carols. (E. Sedding) Once a Week, 12: 16.
Legendary Lore. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 480. 43: 161. 44: 335, 664, 742. 47: 253.—Colburn, 147: 644.
Legendary Portent. Cornh. 1: 617, 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 322.
Legendre, Adrien M., and the Royal Society. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 424.
Legge, George, of Leicester. Ecl. R. 118: 89.
Leggett, William, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 3.
— Writings of. New York R. 8: 383.
Legh, Thomas. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Quar. 16: 1.
Legislation, Abortive. Brit. Q. 33: 111.
— American. (W. Strong) New Eng. 18: 43.
— American and English Methods of. (S. Sterne) Penn Mo. 10: 336.
— and Nature. (E. Goadby) Nature, 1: 648.
— Bentham's Principles. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 1.
— Class. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 207.
— — and Government. (H. Compton) Fortn. 20: 25.
— Direct, by the People. Westm. 57: 143.
— Experimental. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
— Latest Continental Theory of. Westm. 57: 143.
— Mundell on Philosophy of. Mo. R. 134: 98.
— National, Relations of Business Men to. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 148.
— Over-. (H. Spencer) Westm. 60: 51.
— Parliamentary Machinery of. Ed. R. 99: 244.
— Private, in Parliament. Ecl. R. 120: 397.
— Recent Progress in. Ed. R. 95: 94.
— Science of. Ed. R. 9: 354.—Dub. R. 48: 451.
— Special. Dem. R. 40: 193.
— Statistics of. (F. H. Janson) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 303.
— Theory of, and Bentham. (G. H. Smith) Nat. Q. 3: 51.
Legislators, Business Men as. Nation, 11: 290.
Legislative Assemblies, Duration of. (A. H. Dymond) Canad. Mo. 15: 470.
Legislative Coercion. (H. White) Nation, 28: 144.
Legislative Courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 258.
Legislative Embodiment of Public Opinion. Dem. R. 19: 83.
Legislatures and Parliaments. Canad. Mo. 16: 110.—(W. Legg) Canad. Mo. 16: 345.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 341.
Legitimacy, Law of. Ed. R. 49: 190.
— in France. Blackw. 65: 590.
Legnano, Battle of, A. D. 1176. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 472.
Legoff Family; a Tale of Brittany. Dub. Univ. 33: 584, 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 544, 593.
Le Grand, Nash. (Dr. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 3: 601.
Legros, Alphonse. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 114.—(W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 294.—Dub. Univ. 95: 198.
— Etchings of. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 140.
Lehigh and Wyoming Valleys. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 1.
Lehmann, Rudolf, Works of. Art J. 26: 169.
L'Homme propose. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. 20: 401.
Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 5: 35.—(F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 2: 14.—(A. E. Kroeger) No. Am. 108: 1.
— Abridgment of his Theodicy. J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 30.
— and Bossuet. (A. de Broglie) Cath. World, 2: 433
— and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 10: 394.
— as Philosopher and Discoverer. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 112.
— Ecclesiastical Creed of. Bib. R. 2: 334.
— Life and Genius of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 84: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 293.—No. Brit. 5: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 448.
— Philosophical System of. Am. Whig R. 9: 575.
Leicester, Earl of, and Queen Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 81: 80.
Leicester, Mass., Academy. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 51.
— — before 1800. Am. J. Educ. 28: 798.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 60.
— History of. (E. Washburn) Worc. M. 2: 65.
Leicester Cheese-Fair. All the Year, 47: 134.
Leicester Conference, 1877. Cong. 6: 707.
Leicester House and Square, Hist. of. Temp. Bar, 41: 338.
Leicester Square. All the Year, 27: 229.—Chamb. J. 49: 430.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 55: 728.
Leicestershire, Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 37.
Leidy, Joseph, with portrait. (E. J. Nolan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 684.
Leifchild, John. Ecl. R. 117: 377.
Leigh, Ada. Homes in Paris. Victoria, 33: 355.
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, Eulogy on. (W. H. Macfarland) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 123.
Leigh, Chandos. Poems. Ed. R. 35: 134.
Leighton, A., Life of. Meth. M. 27: 337.
Leighton, Sir Frederick. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 161. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 93: 49.
— Picture; The Arts of War. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 32: 179.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 31.
Leighton, Robert, Archbishop. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 3: 106.—Chr. Obs. 8: 472.
— and Laud. (B. Hanbury) Cong. M. 6: 349.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 52: 352.—Chr. Exam. 12: 230.
Leighton, William, Poems of. Once a Week, 22: 259.—(J. Crosby) Penn Mo. 12: 362.
Leila. Dial, 1: 462.
Leila; a Story. Blackw. 41: 312.
Leinster, A. F. Fitzgerald, Duke of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 42.
Leinster, Life on the. Fraser, 22: 277.
— Folk-Lore of. Dub. Univ. 59: 453. 60: 64, 436. 61: 81.
Leipzig and its Fair. (T. Emmette) Scrib. 2: 141.—Ev. Sat. 9: 71, 459.
— Battle of, 1813. Temp. Bar, 9: 416.
— Book Fair as we saw it. Colburn, 108: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 419.
— Burgher School in. Am. J. Educ. 9: 210.
— Few Months in. Argosy, 6: 138.
— Gewandhaus Centennial, 1881. (T. Baker) Nation, 33: 488.
— Messe at. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 400.
— Physiological Laboratory at. (H. P. Bowditch) Nature, 3: 142.
— Prussians in. Temp. Bar, 18: 105.
— Student of. Dub. Univ. 12: 208.
— Tournament of; a German Ballad. Chr. Exam. 50: 450.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 477.
Leister, Jacob, Life of. (C. F. Hoffman) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 179.—Hist. M. 21: 18.
Leisure and Hurry. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 469.
— Uses and Abuses of. (G. W. Bethune) Hunt, 1: 399.

Leith. Penny M. 9: 348.
— and its Antiquities. Tait, n. s. 19: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 358.
Lejeune, Père. (R. Barber) Cath. World, 31: 565.
Lekaim, Henri L., French Actor. All the Year, 38: 413.
Leksand, Sweden, Sunday at. Temp. Bar, 61: 532.
Leland, Charles Godfrey. Knick. 47: 125.
— Hans Breitmann in Church, etc. St. James, 26: 281.
— Hans Breitmann's Party. St. James, 23: 817.
— Sunshine in Thought. Contin. Mo. 3: 233.
Leland, John, the Antiquary, Life of. Retros. 18: 171.
— Life and Times of. (J. T. Smith) Bapt. Q. 5: 230.
Lelgarde's Inheritance. All the Year, 27: 380–498.
Lely, Sir Peter, and his Painting. Temp. Bar, 41: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 549. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 536.
Lemaire, Charles F. Ev. Sat. 3: 402.
Lemaistre, J. G., Travels of. Ed. R. 8: 254.
Lemaître, Frédérick. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 447. — (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 588. — Lond. Soc. 9: 522. 17: 288.
— Robert Macaire and Ruy Blas. Temp. Bar, 62: 537.
Leman, Lake. (R. Keeler) Harper, 48: 18. — St. James, 15: 327.
— Color of Water of. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 99: 186.
Le Mercier, Andrew. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 13: 315.
Lemme, Wise Doctor. All the Year, 23: 258.
Lemming, Norwegian. Temp. Bar, 39: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 109. — Chamb. J. 55: 808.
— and its Migrations. (W. D. Crotch) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 418. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 404.
Lemon, Mark, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 493.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 169, 661. 6: 68.
Lemons. House. Words, 9: 145.
Lemon Juice, Use of. Penny M. 13: 187.
Lemon Fingers. House. Words, 17: 36.
Le Morvan and its Sports. Liv. Age, 34: 263.
Lemurs. Penny M. 5: 4.
Lenau, Nikolaus, Austrian Poet. Fraser, 46: 213. — Cornh. 44: 461.
Lend me a Florin. (Lady Jackson) Belgra. 10: 533.
Lenet, Pierre, Arch-Conspirator. (T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 10: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 211. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 18.
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles. Am. Arch. 10: 192.
Length, Standard of. (H. Hennessy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 346.
— Unit of. (J. Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 348. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 245. — Nature, 2: 137.
Lenhart, William, Life of. (S. Tyler) Princ. 13: 394.
L'Enlumineuse; or the three Flower Markets of Paris. Fraser, 39: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 416.
Lennox Family and Scottish History. Ed. R. 149: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 387.
Lenox, James. Lib. J. 5: 49.
— Farm at the Five-Mile Stone. Galaxy, 19: 473.
Lenox Library. Am. Bibliop. 2: 52.
Lenormand, Adelaide, Life of. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 5: 489.
Lenormand, Marie Anne, French Fortune-Teller. Ecl. M. 13: 23. — Dub. Univ. 30: 497. — Liv. Age, 5: 315. 15: 529. — Colburn, 69: 17–305. — Nat. M. 2: 435. — Chamb. J. 3: 173. — Hogg, 9: 411.
Lenses, Grinding and polishing. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 396.
— Lecture on. (J. Zentmayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 336, 421.
Lent and Sunday. Westm. 104: 1.
— Lament for; a Poem. Sharpe, 49: 150.
Lenthal, Robert, Conference with, 1639. (J. H. Trumbull) Cong. Q. 19: 232.
Lentil, The. Hogg, 6: 41.
— in Scotland. Chamb. J. 15: 191.
Leny, Pass of. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 169: 254.
Leo X., Pope. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 28: 583. — Penny M. 3: 473. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 57.
— and his Age. (J. F. Keogh) Cath. World, 9: 699.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 10: 122.
— and Luther. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
— and Papacy in the 5th and 6th Centuries. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 574.
— Antecedents and Predecessors of. Chr. Rem. 12: 496.
— Roscoe's Life of. (M. Laing) Ed. R. 7: 336. — Ecl. R. 3: 21–283. — Chr. Obs. 4: 610.
Leo XII., Pope. Colburn, 11: 467. — Lond. M. 23: 272.
— Recollections of. Westm. 70: 85.
Leo XIII., Pope. Ecl. M. 90: 626. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 760.
— Accession of. (C. Kent) Month, 32: 419.
— American Archbishops' and Bishops' Letter to, 1880. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 361.
— and his Policy. Cong. 7: 307.
— and Italy, 1878. Dub. R. 83: 473.
— and modern Studies. Dub. R. 86: 190.
— and the Princeton Review. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 31: 380, 521.
— Coronation of. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 27: 280.
— Encyclical on Scholastic Philosophy, 1879. Dub. R. 85: 465. — Cath. World, 30: 289. — (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 28: 849. 30: 11. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 719. — Am. Cath. Q. 5: 346.
— Letter to Archbishop of Paris, October, 1880. Month, 40: 577.
— — to Cardinal Nina. Cath. World, 28: 419.
— Pontificate of. Ed. R. 154: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 387.
— Position of, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 251.
Léo, André. Ecl. M. 66: 28.
Leoline, or Object of Guardian Angels. Ecl. M. 45: 222, 409.
Leominster, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 61.
Leon Manor; or the resolute Ghosts. (J. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 105–449.
Leonard, William Bouchier. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 5: 357.
Leonard Genealogy. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 5: 403.
Leonard and Gertrude. (J. H. Pestalozzi) Am. J. Educ. 7: 521.
Leonard Heath's Fortune. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 5: 397.
Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci.
Leoni di Minota; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 181, 203, 266.
Leonie Regnault. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 20: 61.
Leonilla Lynmore. (E. Leslie) Godey, 23: 3–283.
Leonora, Empress of Portugal, Portrait of. Arch. 43: 1.
Leonora; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 28: 656.
Leonora Casaloni. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 9: 270–673. — 10: 41–639.
Leonora Christina, of Denmark. Fraser, 101: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 558.
Leopard Hunting. Penny M. 2: 1.
Leopards. Internat. M. 5: 54.
Leopardi, Giacomo. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 86: 295. — Blackw. 98: 459. — Cornh. 34: 341. — Fraser, 38: 659. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 44: 123.
— and his Father. (L. Villari) Fraser, 104: 571.
— Life and Writings of. Prosp. R. 10: 157.
— Translation of his Bruto Minore. (T. W. Parsons) Chr. Exam. 65: 392.
— Works and Life of. Quar. 86: 295.
Leopold I., of Austria, and Bo..i. Cornh. 15: 971.

Leopold I., King of the Belgians. (E. Dicey) Nation, 2: 41. — Blackw. 99: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 546. — Lond. Q. 32: 42. — Fraser, 28: 647.
— and the Belgians. Westm. 32: 357. — Fraser, 48: 116.
— Funeral of. Temp. Bar, 16: 358.
Leopold, Prince, Son of Queen Victoria, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 95: 60. — Lippinc. 15: 370.
Leopold, Prince, of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 557, 622.
Leopold Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Belgium, Death of. Temp. Bar, 25: 462.
Leopold Frederick, Count Stolberg. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 25: 535.
Lepage-Bastien. (R. W. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 230.
Lepanto, Battle of, 1571. (W. H. Prescott) Atlan. 1: 138. — Blackw. 76: 69. — (R. St. Hilaire) Ecl. M. 64: 357
Lepanto; a Poem. (M. Daly) Cath. World, 33: 810.
L'Epée, C. M., Abbé de. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 700.
Leper, The. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 37: 507. — Once a Week, 2: 475.
Leper of the City of Aosta. (X. de Maistre) Colburn, 159: 680. Same art. Cath. World, 14: 767. Same art. Lond. M. 1: 419. Same art. Sharpe, 25: 358.
Lepers of Molokai. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 11: 89.
Lephreghaun, The; or Gold Goblin. Colburn, 7: 230.
Lepidoptera, Nocturnal, in Canada. (J. S. Bethune) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 1.
Leprosy, Cure for. Ev. Sat. 11: 38.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 28: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 369.
— Cochin-China Remedy for. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 21: 35.
— in Norway. Liv. Age, 37: 33.
Leptis Magna. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 27: 68.
Le Puy. Sharpe, 34: 77–318. 35: 140. 36: 84.
Lequoc, Monsieur, and his Lodgers. Fraser, 32: 99.
Lérins, Isles of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 685.
— School and Scholars of. Month, 11: 196.
Lermontoff, Michael, Works of. Nat. R. 11: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 167.
Leroux, Widow, Case of. Bentley, 61: 300.
Le Sage, Alain René, Author of Gil Blas. House. Words, 10: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 398. — Liv. Age, 64: 323.
Le Sage, George Louis, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 10: 137. — Mus. 5: 297.
Lèse-Amour; a Tale. (E. Roland) Galaxy, 12: 384.
Leslie, Charles Robert. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 589. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 69: 218. — (R. C. Waterston) No. Am. 92: 113. — Liv. Age, 62: 109.
— and his Contemporaries. Art J. 12: 330.
— Autobiographical Recollections of. Chamb. J. 34: 60. — Quar. 107: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 433.
Leslie, Eliza. Pencil Sketches. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 466.
— Personal Reminiscences. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 56: 344.
Leslie, George D. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 1: 177.
Leslie, John, Sketch of. Lond. M. 23: 475.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. (J. E. Nourse) Lippinc. 13: 332. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 141. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 761.
— and the Suez Canal. (E. de Leon) Putnam, 13: 647. — with portrait, Pract. M. 5: 161.
— as Minister at Rome in 1849, with portrait. (E. De Leon) Harper, 60: 230.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 82: 451. — (R. W. Macau) Fortn. 29: 349. — (E. E. Du Bois) Nation, 4: 66. — (F. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 82: 161. — Cornh. 38: 180.
— and Christianity. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 27: 127.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, and his Works. Nat. Q. 12: 305.
— as Philosopher and Theologian. Brit. Q. 68: 333.
— as a Theologian. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 5: 311. — (E. Zeller) Unita. R. 10: 377, 469. — Prosp. R. 10: 407.
— Dramas of. (F. Hall) Nation, 28: 154. — Colburn, 100: 127.
— Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
— Emilia Galotti; a Tragedy: translated. Dem. R. 22: 511. 23: 237, 348, 421.
— Grave of. Ev. Sat. 9: 355.
— Laocoön. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 13: 17. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 16: 312. 20: 728. 21: 9.
— — New Translations of. (F. Carter) New Eng. 34: 555.
— Life and Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 104: 541.
— — and Works of. Quar. 147: 1. — Lond. Q. 51: 425. — Westm. 96: 442. 109: 91. — For. Q. 25: 233.
— Minna von Barnhelm; a Comedy. Dem. R. 24: 176–535. 25: 25.
— Nathan the Wise. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 149. — No. Am. 106: 704. — Retros. 10: 265.
— Prose Works of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 196.
— Recent Biographies of, 1878. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 390.
— Stahr's Life of. Liv. Age, 78: 168.
Lessing, Karl Friedrich. Art J. 17: 261.
Lesson in Anatomy; a Story. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 53.
Lesson in Life; a Story. (T. S. Arthur) Peop. J. 5: 283.
Lesson of the Hour. (E. J. Rand, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 320.
Lesson of Life. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 53: 351.
Lessons of Crime. Knick. 51: 129, 221, 387.
— of a hundred Years. (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 31: 233.
Lester, C. Edwards. Artist, Merchant, and Statesman. Hunt, 14: 235.
— My Consulship. So. Q. 25: 185.
— Translations from the Italian. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 62: 507.
Lestranges of Hunstanton, Household Book of. (D. Gurney) Arch. 25: 411.
Le Sueur, Eustace. Art J. 4: 273, 297.
Le Sueur, P. Meth. M. 43: 801.
Lesurques Romance. All the Year, 6: 237. — Blackw. 53: 24.
Let every Man mind his own Business. (H. B. Stowe) Hogg, 2: 360.
Let-Alone Principle. (W. Elden) Penn Mo. 1: 79.
Letawitza. (S. Masoch) Liv. Age, 133: 54.
Lethe. (E. G. Buffum) Pioneer, 4: 16.
Lethé and other Poems. Dub. Univ. 26: 20.
Létorières, Lancelot-Joseph de. (M. Mather) Lippinc. 24: 734.
Letter of my dead Wife. Lond. Soc. 21: 442.
— Story of a. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, 138: 366.
Letter, The, and the Spirit. (H. T. Anderson) Chr. Q. 5: 248. — (A. A. Livermore) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 221.
— — Vaughan on. Prosp. R. 6: 257.
Letters. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
— Ancient. Penny M. 14: 362.
— and Letter-Writers. Ecl. R. 112: 166. — All the Year, 35: 227–562. 36: 270. — Once a Week, 25: 458.
— — of the Day. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 1: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 255.
— and Letter-Writing. Brit. Q. 54: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 477.
— and Telegrams of England. St. James, 29: 305.
— Birth and Parentage of. House. Words, 4: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 473.
— Characteristic Epistles. Colburn, 11: 65–528.
— Curiosities in Letter-Writing. Chamb. J. 55: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 446.
— Curious, and Letter-Writers. Temp. Bar, 35: 380.

Letters, Four Centuries of English. (S. H. Taylor) 19th Cent. 10: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 131.
— from the Coast of Clare. Dub. Univ. 17: 355, 517, 770. 18: 59–678.
— from Lilliput. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 2: 294, 419. 3: 68. 4: 165. 5: 53. 6: 195. 7: 95, 331. 8: 275, 533. 9: 372.
— Notable, to Philadelphians. Penn Mo. 1: 73.
— of a German Gentlewoman of the 15th Century. Liv. Age, 143: 74–301.
— of Malachi Malagrowther. (Sir W. Scott) Bank. M. (L.) 2: 395.
— Old. Lond. M. 9: 615.
— Original, Old. Retros. 15: 118, 289.
— Our. St. James, 30: 75.
— Publication-of-Letters Nuisance. Fraser, 61: 561.
— Seamy Side of. Cornh. 42: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 556.
— to Joseph. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 17: 528. 18: 414.
— to a young Man whose Education has been neglected. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 7: 84–189.
— to an old Gentleman whose Education has been neglected. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 95.
Letters and Literary Men. Ecl. R. 80: 684.
— Present State of. (G. F. Holmes) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 410, 538. 11: 172.
— Priesthood of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 3: 283.
— Profession of, Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. 97: 119.
— Revival of. (R. M. Walsh) Am. Mo. M. 12: 17.
Letter-Bags, Ministerial. All the Year, 38: 448.
Letter-Carrying in the olden Time. (W. Jones) Colburn, 105: 57.
Letter-Writers. Godey, 90: 446.
— English. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 16: 433.
— — of the 18th Century. Fraser, 50: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 183.
— Female. Tait, 1: 197.
— Half-Hours with the best. Ecl. M. 72: 199.
Letter-Writing. Quar. 129: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 451. — (L. Fountain) Putnam, 15: 235. — (P. Benjamin) Contin. Mo. 4: 648. — Lond. Soc. 7: 397. — Once a Week, 18: 275. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 303.
— and Letter-Writers. Bentley, 40: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 193.
— and Madame de Sévigné. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 40: 94, 169.
— and social Intercourse. Penny M. 14: 399.
— in the Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 6: 163.
— Old English. Retros. 18: 29.
— Roberts's History of. Chr. Obs. 43: 300. — Mo. R. 163: 340.
Lettice Arnold. (A. Marsh-Caldwell) Harper, 1: 13–353. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 557, 593. 26: 19, 54.
Lettice Lisle; a Tale. Cornh. 18: 450, 569, 695. 19: 113–610. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 345, 796. 100: 155–684. 101: 231–618.
Lettish Popular Poetry. For. Q. 8: 61.
Lettre de Cachet. Liv. Age, 56: 234.
Lettuce-Leaf, The Barque; a Tradition of Wälsch-Tirol. Month, 13: 369.
Leubus, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 86: 460.
Leukerbad. (W. Sterne) Lond. Soc. 7: 511.
Leury, Death of. Dub. Univ. 12: 130.
Leuthen, Battle of, Incident at. Sharpe, 24: 53.
— Prussian Victory at, 1757. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 685.
Leutze, Emanuel. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 2: 533. — Godey, 33: 167.
Leuw, Dr. de, Hofrath of Gräfrath. Chamb. J. 25: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 371.
Levant, Adventure in the. Nat. M. 8: 459.
— Dried Fruits of. Penny M. 13: 359.
— Hartley's Researches in. Meth. M. 55: 113.
— Letters from. Colburn, 20: 70–434. 22: 57, 104. — Chamb. J. 30: 360, 382.
— Monasteries in, Curzon's Visit to. Colburn, 86: 99. — Chr. Rem. 18: 114. — Dub. R. 26: 365.
— Rambles in. Blackw. 70: 447.
— Residence in, St. John's. Ecl. R. 92: 18.
— Stray Leaves from. Bentley, 30: 44.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 482.
See also, Asia Minor; East, The.
Levantines, The. Liv. Age, 26: 145.
Levantine Picnic. Lippinc. 22: 73.
Levantine Sects. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 10: 268.
Le Vasseur, René. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 49: 29.
Levee of Love; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 21: 599.
Levees for reclaiming Lowlands. (G. W. R. Bayley) Ecl. Engin. 15: 415.
Level Lines, and Process of Leveling. Penny M. 11: 391.
Leveling and Surveying by Angle and Rod. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 73. 81: 13.
Lever, Charles James. Macmil. 26: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 735. — (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 34. — Blackw. 91: 452. 112: 327. — Dub. Univ. 94: 580. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 108. — Appleton, 22: 415. — Ev. Sat. 13: 153. 14: 261. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 34. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 788.
— and his Writings. Dub. Univ. 80: 104.
— at Home. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 203.
— Bromleigh's of Bishop's Folly. Dub. Univ. 73: 105.
— Charles O'Malley. Dub. Univ. 16: 55–446. 17: 118–481. 18: 37–643.
— — and Jack Hinton. Fraser, 26: 447.
— Essays. Dub. Univ. 64: 459.
— Harry Lorrequer. Fraser, 22: 320. — Dub. Univ. 10: 582, 737. 11: 222, 753. 12: 97, 434, 592. 13: 133–677.
— Life of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 392.
— — Fitzpatrick's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 368.
— Nevilles of Garretstown. Dub. Univ. 25: 82–710.
— Novels. Nat. R. 5: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 215. — (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 14: 199.
— Recollections of. Lippinc. 14: 713.
— Sketch of. Fraser, 87: 190.
— Works of. Dub. R. 70: 379.
— Youth of. Dub. Univ. 95: 465.
Lever, Law of Equilibrium in. (T. Strong) Math. Mo. 3: 283.
— Physical Theory of. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 3: 273.
Leverett Genealogy. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 4: 121. — (C. E. Leverett) N. E. Reg. 12: 289.
Leveritt, John; was he a Knight? (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 35: 272.
Le Verrier, Urbain J. J. Nature, 16: 453.
Le Vert, Mme. O. W. Souvenirs of Travel. Brownson, 14: 528.
Leverton, Church-Warden's Accounts of the Parish of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 41: 333.
Leviathan and Behemoth in Job. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 5: 75. — Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 263.
Levigne's Traveler in the East. Dub. Univ. 34: 95.
Levin, Rahel. (G. Cerny) Cath. World, 3: 834.
Levings, Noah, with portrait. (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 9: 515.
Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. 27: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 27: 895.
Levis, Gaston de. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 16: 589. 17: 641.
Levison's Victim. Belgra. 10: 329.
Lewald, Herr, Russian Novelist. Chamb. J. 24: 44.

Lewes, George Henry. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 31: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 307. — Nature, 19: 106. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 743. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 5: 133. — Peop. J. 10: 323.
— and his Neurological Science. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 8: 192.
— and his Wife. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 801.
— Metaphysical Works. (A.K.H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
— Problems of Life and Mind. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 22: 89. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 1.
— Ranthorpe. Brit. Q. 7: 332.
— Rose, Blanche, and Violet. Dub. Univ. 32: 89.
Lewes, Mrs. G. H. *See* George Eliot.
Lewes, an old Country Town. All the Year, 8: 181. — Bentley, 19: 582.
Lewes's Hostelry, Remains of the Prior of. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 299.
Lewis, Alonzo. Poems. Am. Mo. R. 1: 42.
Lewis, Ellis, with portrait. Dem. R. 20: 355.
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 21: 465. — Internat. M. 1: 4. — Nat. R. 17: 492.
— In Memoriam. Fraser, 67: 684. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 303.
— Letters of. (J. Davies) Contemp. 20: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 684. Fraser, 82: 288.
Lewis, John, Paintings of. Liv. Age, 31: 16.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory, or "Monk." So. Lit. Mess. 15: 230. — Portfo.(Den.) 21: 504. — Temp. Bar, 60: 219.
— Alfonso. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 314.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 329.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 504.
— — and Correspondence of. Tait, n. s. 6: 464. — Mo. R. 149: 51.
Lewis, Capt. Meriwether. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 134. — Anal. M. 7: 329.
— and Clark's Expedition. Meth. Q. 2: 556. — Ed. R. 24: 412. — (R Southey) Quar. 12: 317. — Anal. M. 5: 127, 210. — So. Q. 8: 191. — (J. Loughborough) West. J. 3: 363. 4: 6. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 105. 10: 1052. 23: 105.
Lewis, Mrs. Estelle Anna. Dem. R. 23: 158.
— Poems of. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 569.
Lewis, Samuel. (W. T. Coggeshall) Am. J. Educ. 5: 727. — (J. C. Harding) Meth. Q. 19: 376.
Lewis, Tayler. Divine Human in the Scriptures. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 18: 125.
— In Memoriam. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 38: 604.
— Nature, Progress, Ideas. Brownson, 7: 532.
Lewis, W. T., the Actor. Dub. Univ. 74: 546.
Lewis, William, with portrait. Anal. M. 15: 486.
Lewis, Winslow, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 1.
— Address. N. E. Reg. 20: 145.
Lewis Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 162.
Lewis Family. Am. Hist. Recr. 2: 157.
Lewis, Island of. (W. Black) Harper, 51: 181. — Liv. Age, 37: 277. 135: 381.
Lewis, Machine called. (F. Gibson) Arch. 10: 123.
Lewis Arundel. Sharpe, 8: 24–195. 9: 28–147. 10: 27–353. 11: 38–353. 12: 32–341. 13: 40–375. 14: 103, 178.
Lews, The; its Salmon and Herring. Blackw. 128: 82.
Lewshai Tribes, Tea-Planting in India and. Fraser, 85: 289.
Lewthwaite Girls; a Church-Decoration Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 521.
Lex Talionis. Penn Mo. 8: 891.
Lexington Papers. Quar. 89: 393.
Lexington, Mass., and Concord, Battles of. Carey's Mus. 5: 79. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 250.
Lexington, Mass., Battle of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 386. — (A. B. Muzzey) N. E. Reg. 31: 377.
— — Centennial Anniversary of. N. E. Reg. 29: 367.
— — Poem on. (T. D. English) Harper, 20: 617.
— Celebration at, Apr. 19, 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 151, 169.
— Concord, and Weston, Documents of. N. E. Reg. 12: 17.
— Discourse at. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 28: 68.
— Instructions to its Representative, 1775. N. E. Reg. 16: 221.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 266.
Leybach, Description of. Lond. M. 4: 440.
Leybourn Church, Heart-Shrine in. Antiquary, 2: 101.
Leyden, Dr. John. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 307.
— Poems and Life of. Ecl. R. 30: 275.
— Poetical Remains of. Mo. R. 91: 61. — Blackw. 5: 3.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 2: 143.
Leyden, Holland, The Pilgrims in. N. E. Reg. 13: 341. 15: 30.
— University of, Origin of. Chamb. J. 26: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 392.
— — Tercentenary Festival of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 31: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 251. — Lippinc. 16: 249. — (W. T. Hewitt) Harper, 62: 491.
Leyden Jar. *See* Electricity.
Leys, Baron Henri. Art J. 18: 197.
Leyva, Virginie de. Liv. Age, 71: 199.
L'Hôpital, Michel H. de, Butler on Life of. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 21: 148.
Liability of Officers acting in a judicial Capacity. (A. Biddle) Am. Law R. 15: 427.
Lianhan Shee. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 38: 416.
Liar, The. Colburn, 5: 165.
Libby Prison, Diary in. (Col. Szabad) Fraser, 77: 385. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 421.
— Escape from. (I. H. Hooper) Overland, 5: 201.
Libbie Marsh's three Eras. (C. M. Mills) Howitt, 1: 310, 334, 345.
Libel, and Freedom of the Press. Quar. 117: 519.
— and its legal Remedy. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 46: 729.
— and Slander. Chamb. J. 46: 300. — Am. Law R. 6: 593.
— Blasphemous, Law of. (C. Kenny) Theo. R. 4: 207.
— Law of. Blackw. 51: 141. — Fraser, 68: 35. — (W. H. Seward) West. Law J. 2: 465. — Am. Q. 5: 71. — Ed. R. 22: 72. 27: 102. 32: 192. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 324. — Westm. 3: 285. — So. Q. 12: 236. — Cornh. 14: 174. 15: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 300.
— — and the Newspaper Press. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 3: 479. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 394. — (J. Proffat) No. Am. 131: 109.
— — as applicable to Publishers. Tait, n. s. 1: 779, 815.
— — English. Dub. R. 45: 413.
Libels against Christianity. Ed. R. 58: 387.
Liberal Christianity. (J. W. Putnam) Univ. Q. 13: 258.
— and Education. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 84: 1.
— and the new Phase of Theism. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 220.
— and Evangelical Christianity. (A. A. Lipscomb) Meth. Q. 15: 246.
— in Europe and America. (Prof. Bruch and H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 87: 205.
— in the United States. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 68: 183.
— in the West. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 81: 145.
— in Western Mass. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 58.
— Progress of, in America. Chr. Exam. 81: 255.
— Prospect of. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 34: 334.
Liberal Education. (S. P. Bates) Am. J. Educ. 15: 155 — West. Mo. R. 2: 629, 673.
— Report on a Course of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 297.
Liberal Legislation of thirty Years. Blackw. 63: 1.
Liberals and Nonconformists. Brit. Q. 2: 104.

Liberals, Conservatives, and the Church. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 2: 161.
— English and Continental. Fraser, 101: 222.
Liberal Party and the Farmers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 435.
— and its Leaders, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 271.
— and the Whigs. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 29: 729.
— Break up of. Cong. 3: 182.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 52: 279.
— Defeat of, 1877. (G. Smith) Fortn. 28: 1.
— Eclipse of, 1875. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 295.
— Programme of, 1867. (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 359.
— Rise and Fall of. Blackw. 24: 96.
— Union of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 6: 361.
Liberal Principles, Progress of. (W. Bullard) Meth. Q. 11: 446.
— What are? (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 25: 174.
Liberal Progress. (C. F. Dole) Unita. R. 11: 44.
Liberal Religion. Bost. R. 3: 557.
Liberal Studies, Influence and Use of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 217.
Liberal System. Blackw. 16: 442.
Liberalism. Cornh. 5: 70.
— and Catholicity. Brownson, 3: 273.
— and Dogma. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 17: 515.
— and Liberalism. Month, 36: 157.
— and Progress. Brownson, 21: 450.
— and Socialism. Brownson, 12: 183.
— British, and Irish Catholicism. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 30: 26.
— Future of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 8: 1.
— Gain and Losses of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 101.
— Gospel of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 14: 248.
— Hundred Months of. Fraser, 17: 393.
— in Church and State. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 82.
— in Europe. New Eng. 8: 329. — (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 26: 256.
— Modern Philosophy and. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 12: 602.
— Pedigree of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 3: 483, 636.
— Philosophy of. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 9: 302.
— Religious and Ecclesiastical. Dub. R. 70: 1, 285.
Liberality. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 4: 682.
Liberator, The, and Mr. Garrison. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 7.
Liberia. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 517. — Chamb. J. 10: 394. 15: 395. — (H. Sessions) Am. Meth. M. 9: 31. — For. Q. 26: 388. — (R. Edwards) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 361. — Niles's Reg. 34: 96. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 12: 205. — Liv. Age, 30: 261. — Lond. Q. 4: 507. — Ecl. M. 29: 120. 36: 679. — Mus. 42: 228. — Nat. M. 4: 193. — Penny M. 2: 267.
— Africa and the American Flag. Liv. Age, 43: 75.
— and the Colonization Society. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 26: 415. — De Bow, 27: 55–583.
— and American Colonization, 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 282.
— and Sierra Leone. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
— Commercial Importance of. (G. Ralston) Hunt, 31: 200.
— Education in. Liv. Age, 30: 110.
— Educational Progress in. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 97: 102.
— First Settlement of. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 147.
— Innes on. Meth. M. 55: 503.
— Methodist Missions in. Am. Meth. M. 16: 1.
— Present Condition of. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 37: 448.
— Republic of; its Status and Field. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 32: 466. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 45: 175.
— Steamships to; African Colonization. New Eng. 9: 70.
Liberian Blacksmith. Chamb. J. 19: 202.
Liberius, Pope, Pretended Fall of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 110.
Liberius, St., Case of. Dub. R. 63: 441.
Liberty. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 106. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 291. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 7: 1.
— American, Influence of. Dem. R. 38: 42.
— Ancient and modern. (E. Laboulaye) Am. Presb. R. 16: 459.
— and Authority. Brownson, 6: 137. — (W. Gladden) Lakeside, 5: 143.
— and Catholicity, Froude's Attack on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 639.
— and Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 28: 321.
— and its Symbols on Coins. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 9: 479.
— and Libel. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 185.
— and Literature. Am. Mo. M. 7: 356.
— and Loyalty. (J. A. Bocock) Princ. 20: 380.
— and Necessity, Edwards on. (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 214, 297.
— and Religion. Bost. Q. 3: 117.
— and the Rights of Englishmen. Pamph. 21: 73.
— and Rule. Westm. 113: 91.
— and Slavery, Bledsoe on. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 132.
— Christian Law of. (R. Richardson) Chr. Q. 2: 289.
— Civil, and Christianity. (S. M. Campbell) Am. Presb. R. 16: 377.
— — and Political. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 721.
— — and Religious. Ed. R. 19: 149. 26: 51. 27: 163. 49: 218. 52: 363. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 130. *See* Catholic Emancipation; Jews, Civil Disabilities of.
— — History of. (A. K. Syester) Mercersb. 5: 446.
— — Lieber on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 14: 329.
— — Nature of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 251.
— Equality, and Fraternity, Stephen on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 402. — Fraser, 88: 86. — (W. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 10: 202. — (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 111. — (J. H. Temple) O. & N. 9: 525.
— — — gone astray. (M. Allies) Cath. World, 30: 675.
— Great Error of the 18th Century. So. R. n. s. 5: 1.
— in the East and West. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 1154.
— Individual, and social Right. Brit. Q. 34: 492.
— Influence of Christianity on. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 191.
— Legal Boundaries of. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 9: 1.
— Mill on. Brit. Q. 31: 173. — Bent. Q. 2: 434. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 20: 234. — (H. T. Buckle) Fraser, 59: 509. — Dub. R. 65: 62. — Nat. R. 8: 393. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 3: 674. — Dub. Univ. 54: 387.
— — and Lieber on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 53.
— — and Max Muller on. (J. T. Mackenzie) Contemp. 37: 548.
— of Conscience, Mivart on. Dub. R. 80: 1.
— — Progress of, in Christendom. (E. W. Brown) New Eng. 40: 493.
— — Simon on. Colburn, 110: 156. — New Q. 8: 315.
— of Opinion. (G. Fisk) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 301.
— of the Press. Dub. R. 7: 518. 81: 193. — Portfo. (Den) 5: 522. 23: 183. — (R. Lytton) Fortn. 24: 178.
— Party. Dem. R. 23: 97.
— Political, social, and religious. Chr. Rem. 38: 177.
— Popular, Origin and Progress of. New York R. 2: 76.
— Relation of Progress to. (A. R. Pope) Chr. Exam. 42: 345.
— Religious. *See* Religious Liberty.
— Renaissance and. Dub. R. 82: 53.
— Social. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 40: 344.
— Spirit of. Am. Whig R. 2: 614.

Liberty, State of Nature as to. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 125.
— *versus* Literature and the Fine Arts. Knick. 9: 1.
— Virtue as connected with. Chr. Disc. 2: 238.
— What is? Colburn, 40: 281. — So. R. n. s. 5: 249.
Liberty Bell at Philadelphia. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 9.
Liberty Trees. Chamb. J. 53: 461.
Liberties of the People of Europe. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 613.
Librarian, Profession of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 5.
— Qualifications of. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 1: 69.
— Work of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 38: 480. — (J. J. Bailey) Western, 2: 663.
— — Catalogues. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 24: 41. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 24: 86.
Librarians, Amateur. Liv. Age, 137: 571.
— and Readers. Lib. J. 1: 123.
— — Relations between. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 1: 74.
— Apprenticeship of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 147.
— Conference of. *See below*, Library Conference.
— Longevity of. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 5: 67.
Library, The. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 906, 989, 1087.
— and Garden, Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 53: 350.
— Arrangement of a private. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 3: 211.
— Books for a small. Pamph. 2: 279.
— Evening in a private. Temp. Bar, 33: 195. 35: 397.
— Family. Blackw. 26: 413.
— Imperial, at Paris. Westm. 93: 429.
— Mode of forming. Penny M. 1: 21.
— Monastic Library at Lichfield, England, 1400. Colburn, 1: 31.
— National, for Ireland. Dub. Univ. 29: 81.
— of Alexandria, Burning of. Fraser, 29: 465.
— of the British Museum. *See* British Museum.
— of Congress. *See* Congressional Library.
— of the 14th Century. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 268.
— of useful Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 51: 526.
— — American. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 515.
See names of particular libraries, of cities and towns, and of colleges and universities.
Libraries, Illustrated. (J. T. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 409.
— Accession Catalogue for, Model. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 315.
— Ancient. Am. Bibliop. 1: 299.
— — History of. West. J. 5: 314.
— Ancient and modern. (W. H. Russell) Ed. R. 139: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 259. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 37: 307. — (S. B. Treat) Am. Ecl. 1: 351.
— and Librarians, Monkish. Hogg, 3: 327.
— and the People. Brit. Q. 11: 61.
— Arranging and numbering Books. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 3: 6, 302. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 117, 191.
— as Leaven. (J. D. Butler) Am. Bibliop. 7: 189, 237.
— Babylonian and Assyrian. No. Brit. 51: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
— Bindings in, Deterioration of. (W. R. Nichols) Lib. J. 4: 435.
— — Injury to, from Heat. Lib. J. 1: 104, 124.
— Book-Tags, Note on. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 200.
— Bookseller's Discounts to. Lib. J. 1: 134.
— Branch. Lib. J. 1: 288.
— British and Continental, 1849. Ecl. R. 92: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 222.
— Catalogues of. Quar. 72: 1.
— — British Museum Commission, 1849. Ed. R. 92: 371.
— — Co-operative. (T. H. Rogers) Lib. J. 1: 62.
— — Slip. (H. W. D. Dunlop) Lib. J. 2: 160.
— Cataloguing. *See* Cataloguing.
— Catholic. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 707.
Libraries, Charging Loans. (F. Jackson) Lib. J. 3: 230. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 217, 251, 285. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 4: 275. — (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 445. — (M. Dewey and others) Lib. J. 5: 72, 108.
— — at Harvard. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 338.
— — Combined Plan. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 359.
— Chief Need in. (F. Venton) Lib. J. 3: 49.
— Circulating. (J. H. Friswell) Lond. Soc. 20: 515.
— — General. (J. R. Anderson) Lib. J. 1: 441.
— — Spread of contagious Diseases by. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 4: 258.
— Circulation of Books from. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 2: 210.
— Classification in Dictionary Catalogues. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 4: 226.
— Classification on the Shelves. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 234. 6: 64.
— — at British Museum. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 2: 194.
— — Amherst Plan. Lib. J. 1: 141. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 231. — (Lord Lindsay) Lib. J. 4: 149.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 2: 267. 6: 115.
— — Mnemonic System of. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 4: 3.
— — of Fiction. (A. P. Massey) Lib. J. 6: 7.
— — of Natural Sciences. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 5: 163.
— College, and the Classes. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 5.
— — and other higher. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 4: 399.
— — as Semi-Public Libraries. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 2: 57.
— — Relation to College Work. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 6: 97.
— Colors in, Use of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 65.
— Covering Books for. Lib. J. 1: 131.
— Delinquent Notices and Check Boxes. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 370.
— Duplicate Books, Collections of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 4: 10.
— destroyed by Fire. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 163.
— Edward's Memoirs of. No. Brit. 31: 447. — Ecl. M. 49: 180.
— Family, Parish, and Sunday School. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 6: 546.
— Few Words about. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 764.
— Fiction in. *See* Fiction.
— Finding Lists. Lib. J. 1: 130.
— Fines. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 4: 441.
— for the People. Chamb. J. 15: 199.
— for Workingmen. Penny M. 2: 373.
— Franklin Society of Paris. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 3.
— Free Lending. (W. W. Greenough) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 323. — Chamb. J. 52: 215. — House. Words, 3: 80. — (J. W. Wellman) Bib. Sac. 28: 209. — Victoria, 10: 177.
— — and Readers. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 63.
— — Books for. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. J. 2: 152.
— — Condition of, in England, 1872. Westm. 98: 333.
— — A Librarian on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 9: 233.
— — Scheme of, 1847. (Dr. Smiles) Howitt, 1: 119.
— — Statistical Notes on. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 327.
— Growth of. Mo. R. 145: 1.
— Historical Sketch of. Once a Week, 25: 77.
— in 1819. West. R. 1: 249.
— in China. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 5: 6, 37.
— in Europe. (E. C. Mitchell) Lib. J. 2: 12.
— in Germany. (G. F. Arnold) Lib. J. 5: 131.
— in Lancashire and Cheshire. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 412.
— in New England, Catalogues of early private. N. E. Reg. 12: 75, 355.
— in small Towns. (W. H. K. Wright) Lib. J. 2: 119.
— — How to start. (A. M. Pendleton) Lib. J. 1: 161-4[illegible]
— in a System of Education. (C. Warren) Lib. J. 6:

Libraries, Insect Pests in. (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 4: 251.
— — Croton Bug as an. (W. Flint) Lib. J. 4: 376.
— Italian. Nation, 6: 287.
— — Regulations of. (Count U. Balzani) Lib. J. 4: 183.
— Itinerating and local. Mo. R. 156: 443.
— The Leeds Indicator. (J. Yates) Lib. J. 1: 255, 443.
— Lending, Hints on. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 218.
— Lending Books from. (Sir R. Barry) Lib. J. 2: 216. — (J. Matthews) Lib. J. 2: 218.
— Literature of Sunday-School and Lending. Liv. Age, 129: 550.
— Losses of Books from. Lib. J. 1: 110.
— Management of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 210.
— Modern, Statistics of. West. J. 5: 319.
— Monastic. Chr. Rem. 7: 616.
— Museums with. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 6: 81.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 128.
— Notes on old. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 15.
— Numbering Books in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 3: 248, 339. 4: 88. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 7, 75. — (J. Edwards and others) Lib. J. 4: 38. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 3: 302.
— of Assyria. Am. Bibliop. 7: 156.
— of Boston and Vicinity. Bib. Sac. 7: 173.
— of California. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 235.
— of celebrated Literary Men. Fraser, 3: 408.
— of the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 69: 398. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 397.
— of Paris. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 131.
— Old, of Derbyshire. (T. Bateman) Reliquary, 1: 167.
— Old and new. (Mrs. A. E. Porter) Hours at Home, 4: 222.
— Pamphlets in, Treatment of. (E. S. Holden) Lib. J. 5: 166.
— Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
— Plea for. (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 166.
— Popular, Selection of Books for. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 3: 50.
— Printing-Presses in, Use of. (J. V. Whittaker and T. L. De Vinne) Lib. J. 4: 114.
— Private, and how to manage them. (S. G. Drake) Hist. M. 13: 11.
— — of Providence, R. I. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 150.
— Public. (J. W. Jones) No. Brit. 15: 160. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 45: 116. — (G. Livermore) No. Am. 71: 185. — (R. B. Patton) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 174. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 1: 307. — Westm. 8: 105. — Am. Alma. 1837: 78. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 72. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 372. — (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 32. — (W. W. Greenough) O. & N. 10: 139. — (S. F. Haven) Hist. M. 2: 195. — Internat. M. 2: 359.
— — and Public Schools. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Lib. J. 1: 437. — (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 319. 5: 99. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 5: 235. — (M. Chamberlain) Lib. J. 5: 299.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 136.
— — Experience of one Library. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 14: 334, 350.
— — Foreign. Chamb. J. 9: 9.
— — Good Reading for. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 33: 448.
— — How to use. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 447.
— — in Europe, Statistics of. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 327.
— — — and U. S. (E. Edwards) J. Statis.Soc. 11: 250.
— — in Germany. J. Statis. Soc. 4: 66.
— — in Great Britain, Report of Select Committee on. Hogg, 4: 261.
— — in London. Am. Bibliop. 8: 46–123.
— — — and Paris. Brit. Q. 6: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 289.
Libraries, Public, in New England. Bib. Sac. 7: 402.
— — in United States. (J. A. Church) Galaxy, 23: 639. — (E. Howland) Harper, 54: 722. — (A. R. Spofford) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 92. — Am. Bibliop. 1: 356.
— — — Government Report on, 1876. (L. E. Jones) Lib. J. 1: 7. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 285.
— — Legislation for. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 2: 7. — (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 4: 262. 5: 79, 109.
— — — Milwaukee Library Law. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 190.
— — Management of. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 8: 76.
— — Methods of securing an Interest in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 245.
— — Popular Objections to. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 1: 45.
— — Possible public Culture through. (T. Wright) Contemp. 40: 25.
— — Rationale of. (W. S. Jevons) Ecl. M. 96: 632.
— — Usefulness of. Lib. J. 5: 114.
— — Working of. (W. Odell, jr.) Macmil. 43: 439.
— Rules of, in German Universities. (E. W. Hall) Lib. J. 2: 75.
— Scrap-Books in. (C. A. Durfee) Lib. J. 2: 65.
— Selection and Acquisition of. (R. Harrison) Lib. J. 2: 145.
— — and Selectors. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 150.
— Shelf-Lists *versus* Accession Catalogues. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 247. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 324. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 336.
— Special Collections in. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 2: 140.
— Statistics of. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. J. 2: 219.
— — 1848. Chamb. J. 10: 252.
— Subject-Indexes for. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 1: 81.
— — Co-operative Scheme of. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 3: 326.
— — Report on uniform Title Entries. Lib. J. 3: 12.
— Sunday Use of. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 3: 258.
— Town. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 358.
— — Catalogues for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 4: 268.
— University. (C. H. Robarts) Lib. J. 2: 129.
— — and Professional Colleges. (C. H. Robarts) Macmil. 33: 326.
— Word to Starters of. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 1.
Library Aids. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 6: 104.
Library Association, Amer. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 245.
— — Constitution. Lib. J. 1: 253.
— — Co-operation Committee's Reports. Lib. J. 1: 283–429.
— — Meeting at Philadelphia, 1876. Lib. J. 1: 95–143.
— — Meeting at New York, 1877. Lib. J. 1: 429.
— — — — Proceedings. Lib. J. 2: 5, 16.
— — — at Boston, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 223–310.
— — — at Washington, 1881. Lib. J. 6: 63–141.
— of the United Kingdom. Lib. J. 4: 51.
— — Organization of. Lib. J. 2: 282.
— — Council Meetings. Lib. J. 3: 20, 335.
— — Meeting at Oxford, 1878. Lib. J. 3: 115–369.
— — — at Manchester, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 405.
— — — at Edinburgh, 1880. Lib. J. 5: 250.
— — Monthly Meetings, 1878. Lib. J. 3: 115–369.
— — — 1879. Lib. J. 4: 15–405.
— — — 1880. Lib. J. 5: 12–310.
— — — 1881. Lib. J. 6: 5–314.
— Western. Lib. J. 6: 318.
Library Associations in France and America. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 389.
— Mercantile. Hunt, 29: 437.
Library Buildings. (J. Winsor and H. Van Brunt) Am. Arch. 6: 85.
— Construction of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 424. — (W. F. Poole) Am. Arch. 10: 131. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 69. — Lib. J. 2: 31.
— — Discussions on. Lib. J. 2: 251. 4: 292. 6: 123.

Library Buildings, Construction of, Poole on. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 243.
— Fire-Proof. (J. Travers) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 337.
— Heating. (M. Dui) Lib. J. 6: 93.
— Note on. (G. Depping) Lib. J. 2: 145.
— Protection from Fires. Lib. J. 4: 52.
— Ventilation in. (D. F. Lincoln) Lib. J. 4: 254.
Library Conference at Phila., 1876. Lib. J. 1: 13, 90.
— — Address to. (J. W. Wallace) Lib. J. 1: 92.
— — Discussions at. Lib. J. 1: 95–143.
— — Papers read at. Lib. J. 1: 45–89.
— English, at London, 1877. Lib. J. 1: 304, 325, 397. 2: 64. — (A. G. Knight) Month, 34: 175.
— — Inaugural Address. (J. W. Jones) Lib. J. 2: 99.
— — Papers read at. Lib. J. 2: 99–219.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 2: 245–289.
— — Thoughts on. (P. Cowell) Lib. J. 3: 68.
For later conferences, see Library Association, American, *and* Library Association of the United Kingdom.
Library Economy at Princeton College, with cuts. (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 2: 53.
Library Exhibition, Paris National. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 80.
Library Hours. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 449.
Library Law, Milwaukee. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 190. *See also* Libraries, Public, Legislation for.
Library Lectures. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 3: 47. — (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 120.
Library Manual, Goodenough's English Gentleman's. Lond. M. 18: 452.
Library Service, Standard of. (J. Mullins) Lib. J. 3: 52, 160.
Library Statistics. Lib. J. 1: 429.
Library Wants, Some Notes on. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 161: 422.
Libri, Guillaume. Hogg, 6: 158. — Ev. Sat. 8: 635.
— and the Public Libraries of France. Dub. R. 35: 1.
— Trial of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 76: 273. — Bentley, 32: 107.
Libyan Desert, Petrified Forest in. Nature, 7: 363.
— St. John's Adventures in. Ecl. R. 89: 553.
— Vegetation of. Nature, 11: 137.
License of Counsel, and Criminal Procedure. Westm. 35: 1.
License to eat Flesh. Penny M. 5: 258.
License Act, First recorded. Antiquary, 1: 186.
License Laws and Intemperance. Ed. R. 150: 133.
License Question in Sweden. Macmil. 25: 307.
License System. Ed. R. 44: 441. 49: 362. — Lakeside, 7: 364.
— and Intemperance. (A. Balfour) Contemp. 35: 903.
— in England. Lond. Q. 34: 389.
License Trade. Quar. 5: 457.
Lichens. (J. R. Jackson) Once a Week, 16: 548. — Chamb. J. 12: 101.
— Edible. Hogg, 9: 185.
— Microscopic. (H. Willey) Am. Natural. 4: 665.
— Spores of. (H. Willey) Am. Natural. 4: 720.
Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, Leighton's. (W. L. Lindsay) Nature, 4: 482.
Lichen-Gonidia Question. (J. M. Crombie) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 260.
Lichfield and Warwick, England. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 15: 57.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 97.
— — The Angel Choir-Screen in. Art J. 14: 85.
— Monastic Library, 1400. Colburn, 1: 31.
Lichfield Controversy, Review of. Chr. Obs. 26: 219.
Lichtenau, Madame de, Memoirs of. Quar. 3: 144.
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, Miscellaneous Works of. Ed. R. 3: 343.
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, and Hogarth. For. Q. 16: 279.
Lichtenstein, Ulrich von, the Don Quixote of Germany. Cornh. 39: 464. — (A. E Kroeger) So. M. 8: 641.
Lichtenstein, Germany. Cath. World. 2: 705.
Lichtensteiners; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 39, 146.
Lick Observatory. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 33: 430. — Nature, 22: 515.
Liddesdale, Look at. Chamb. J. 8: 401.
Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Paul's. Lond. Soc. 16: 467. — Liv. Age, 144: 566. — Cong. 4: 182. — Ev. Sat. 8: 690.
— Bampton Lectures. Brit. Q. 46: 570. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 248.
— Commemoration Sermon at Oxford, 1879. Month, 36: 572.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 166.
— Sermons. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 4: 589. 5: 161.
Lidget, Charles, and Francis Foxcroft, Letters of, 1692. N. E. Reg. 34: 77.
Lies, and how to kill them. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 5: 437.
— White. All the Year, 13: 329. *See* Lying.
Lie, J. The Pilot and his Wife. Dub. Univ. 88: 503.
Lieber, Francis. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 711. — (D. C. Gilman) Internat. R. 10: 333. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 32: 189. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 366.
— and Niebuhr. (M. Howland) Harper, 48: 63.
— Character of the Gentleman. So. Q. 23: 53.
— Civil Liberty and Self-Government. So. Q. 25: 300.
— Death of. (G. Rolin-Taequemyns) Liv. Age, 117: 125.
— Reminiscences of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 535.
— Services to Political Science and International Law. (J. C. Bluntschli) Internat. R. 8: 50.
Lieber, Oscar M., Recollections of. (C. W. Hatson) So. M. 12: 86.
Liebig, John, the King of Bohemian Industry. Lond. Soc. 35: 232.
Liebig, Justus von. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 8: 26. — (A. Vogel) Internat. R. 2: 25. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 232. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 253. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 372.
— Character and Work of. (J. S. W. Thudicum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 49.
— Life-Work of. (J. M. Thomson) Nature, 15: 193.
— Organic Chemistry. (H. Colman) No. Am. 53: 147. 54: 476. — (E. Hale) No. Am. 55: 462.
— Scientific Achievements of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. 29: 865. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 62.
— Vital Forces. Chamb. J. 10: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 609.
Liefchild, John, Pulpit Oratory of. Lond. M. 3: 306.
Liege and Dinant, Fate of two Cities. (J. W. Sheahan) Lakeside, 9: 35.
Lien, Doctrine of, applied to Shipping. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 261, 358.
— Law of, as to Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 271.
Liens, Mechanics'. (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 94–352.
Lieutenant Castagnac. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 4: 33.
Lieutenant de Chasselay; a Story of 1848. Cornh. 22: 675.
Lieutenant Jack Ricketts and the Widow. Blackw. 41: 510.
Life. Dub. Univ. 66: 176. — Irish Mo. 4: 195, 291. — (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 15: 180.
— Analogies of Plant and Animal. (F. Darwin) Nature 17: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 182.
— and Art. (C. C. Shackford) Chr. Exam. 65: 157.

Life and Chemistry. No. Brit. 17: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 485.
— and Death. (G. H. B. Macleod) Good Words, 8: 410.
— — in Tipperary; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 51: 494, 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 827.
— and Disease, Researches on. Ed. R. 136: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 771.
— and Immortality. Westm. 56: 168. — (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 2: 189.
— and its Enigmas. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 1: 145.
— and its successive Development, Lyell's. Quar. 89: 412.
— and Life Force. (G. M. Kellogg) O. & N. 2: 35.
— and Matter. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 149.
— and a Memory. Lond. Soc. 13: 242, 305.
— and Organization. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 109: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 657. — Lond. Q. 39: 265.
— and Species, Derivative Hypothesis of. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 97: 33.
— and spontaneous Generation, Haeckel's. Nature, 3: 354.
— and Times of Peter Priggins. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 56: 21–484. 57: 100–509. 58: 33–503. 59: 93–490. 60: 66–305. 61: 102.
— Animal. *See* Animal Life.
— — and Vegetable. Chamb. J. 41: 678.
— Art of; the Scholar's Calling. Dial, 1: 175.
— at great Depths. (P. M. Duncan) Am. Natural. 5: 393.
— at high Pressure. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 25: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 2. — (W. G. Blaikie) Macmil. 41: 225. Same art. Appleton, 23: 271.
— at a little Court. (S. Hyde) Atlan. 44: 478.
— at a Watering Place. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 43: 91–648. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 81–533. 3: 211, 366. 4: 54, 389.
— Balance of Animal. (S. Hibbard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 434.
— Basis of. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 14: 350.
— Beginnings of. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 22.
— Bastian's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 6: 284, 299.
— Biblical Usage of Ζωή and Ψυχή. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 29: 172.
— Chemical Statics of organized Beings. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23–247.
— Christian Theory of. (W. P. Lunt) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 27.
— City and Country, contrasted. (T. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 126: 323.
— Comte's Definition of. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 35: 675.
— Conditions of, in Animated Beings. (E. Blanchard) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 419.
— Controversy of. (E. Gurney) Fraser, 98: 148.
— Critical Junctures in. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 11: 83.
— Dawn of, Dawson's. Internat. R. 3: 541.
— Death, and Eternity. Lond. M. 5: 531.
— Diagram of. O. & N. 6: 185.
— Discipline, Death, Destiny. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 586.
— Division of, into Stages. (J. W. Jones) Arch. 35: 167.
— Duration of, in various Classes of Society. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 69. 9: 37, 346. 10: 62. 14: 289. 17: 15. 20: 65. 22: 337. *See* Longevity; Mortality.
— Earlier Forms of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 257.
— Epicur. Theory of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 361.
— Estimates of. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 8: 371.
— Evolution of. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 17: 145.
— Expectation of, Tables of. Am. Alma. 1836: 65.
— Forms of, in the Past and Present. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 391.
— — Origin of, Address on. (J. W. Dawson) Am. Natural. 9: 529.
— Genesis of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 541.
— Glances at. Am. Mo. M. 12: 4, 147.
Life, Goal of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 59: 187.
— Government of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 5: 690.
— How made the most of. Am. Whig R. 1: 413.
— Human, Increase of. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 24: 495–711.
— — Picture of, from Greek of Cebes. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 13.
— Huxley on Physical Basis of. (J. Young) Contemp. 11: 240. — (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 29: 219. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 467. — (L. Johnson) N. Ecl. 4: 728.
— Illusions of. (E. Finley) Radical, 1: 415.
— in Death. Fraser, 68: 85.
— in the Iron Mills. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 7: 430.
— in its simpler Forms. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 55: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 520.
— in Lodgings. Lond. Soc. 10: 513.
— in Nature, Relations of Death to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 84: 316.
— in Prairie-Land. (Mrs. Farnham) Sharpe, 14: 199. 15: 219.
— in round Numbers. All the Year, 1: 31.
— in the Woods. Dial, 4: 415.
— Infinite. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 10: 120.
— Irony of. Blackw. 122: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 304.
— Is it worth living? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 2: 251. 3: 146.
— — Mallock's. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 720. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 81. — Lond. Q. 54: 154. — (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 27: 357.
— — — Reply to Criticisms on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 7: 161.
— Laws of, Blackwell's. So. Q. 22: 478.
— Literature, and the Scholar. Ecl. M. 27: 556.
— Lower, Study of. Cornh. 36: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 43. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 450.
— Lowest Forms of. (J. Samuelson). Pop. Sci. R. 1: 50, 145.
— Material Resources of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 339.
— Matter and Mind. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
— Meaning of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 5: 488.
— — Mivart on. Month, 35: 585.
— Means of. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 25: 292.
— Means of attaining a long. Pamph. 18: 495. 19: 135.
— Modern Aspects of the Question of. (G. F. Barker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 750.
— Mystery of. (L. S. Beale) Fortn. 14: 249.
— Nature and Phenomena of. Colburn, 130: 79.
— of an Architect; a Story. Bentley, 31: 326–613. 32: 25–625. 33: 462. 34: 107, 402, 541. 35: 585. 42: 75–609. 43: 103.
— of Charles Chesterfield; a Novel. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 59: 315, 465. 60: 28–448. 61: 48–467. 62: 58–507. 63: 192, 375.
— of Fashion. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 22: 22.
— of Feeling. (S. Fessenden) University Q. 3: 26.
— of Man; Origin of its Division into Stages. (J. W. Jones) Arch. 35: 167.
— — Problem of Human Existence. Lond. Q. 47: 61.
— of a Midshipman. Knick. 50: 1–581. 51: 1, 146, 244.
— on the Farm; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 704.
— on the Ocean Wave. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 27: 80.
— Organic, Testimony of, to Theology. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 593.
— Origin of. (T. H. Huxley) Liv. Age, 107: 195. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 91: 389. — (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 119. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 14: 44. — Brit. Q. 33: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 83.
— — Bastian on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 4: 178.
— — Germ Theory. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 7: 90.
— — Meteorites and. (W. Flight) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 390.
— — of minute. (H. J. Slack) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 372.

Life, Origin of; Reply to Prof. Huxley. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, **2**: 410, 431.
— Our threefold. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. **28**: 443.
— Owen on the Science of. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, **53**: 79. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. **2**: 421.
— Past and future, in other Worlds. Cornh. **31**: 691.
— Pessimist's View of. Cornh. **33**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 363.
— Philosophy of. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. **85**: 39.
— Physical, Characteristics of. (M. Ronayne) Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 193.
— Physical Basis of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **11**: 129.
— Physical Theories of. (W. Hopkins) Fraser, **61**: 739. **62**: 74.
— — and religious Thought. (L. S. Beale) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 432.
— Plan of, Sermon on. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. **23**: 29.
— Polarization of. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. **3**: 157.
— Principle of. Am. Whig R. **6**: 362. — Dem. R. **21**: 65.
— Problem of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, **166**: 463. — (E. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 455–677.
— Profusion of. (A. B. Buckley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 96.
— Prolongation of. (B. W. Procter) Retros. **7**: 64. — Mus. **2**: 481.
— Real; a Poem. (G. A. Stillman) Dem. R. **34**: 534.
— Right Views of. (H. Alford) Good Words, **10**: 431.
— Shadow and Eclipse of. (S. Johnson) Radical, **4**: 412.
— Simplicity of, advocated. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, **12**: 555.
— Substantiality of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, **6**: 321.
— Suspended Animation. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, **20**: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 99.
— Talks about. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, **3**: 35, 222, 389.
— Temporal and eternal. (E. C. Cummings) Mo. Rel. M. **23**: 377.
— Theory of. So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 393.
— Theories of. Quar. **22**: 1. — Ed. R. **23**: 384.
— — Influence on religious Thought. Dub. R. **73**: 252. — (J. W. Wythe) Meth. Q. **34**: 296.
— Thermal Death-Point of Living Matter. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 695.
— under new Aspects. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **56**: 209.
— Unity of. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. **94**: 136.
— Value of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, **15**: 751.
— — in Sight of God. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. **34**: 20.
— Value and Prospects of, in the United States. (J. Spare) Hunt, **13**: 499. **14**: 19.
— Views of, in great Works of the Imagination. (M. Browne) Contemp. **38**: 162.
— — Morbid and healthy. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. **78**: 313.
— Warfare of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. **26**: 422.
— What is? Hogg, **9**: 337.
— What are living Beings? (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **35**: 688.
— with a Purpose. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. **10**: 549.
Life's Assize. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) St. James, **22**: 1–641. **23**: 1–737. **24**: 7–721. **25**: 1–577. **27**: 141–675.
Life's Atonement; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. **57**: 1–610.
Life's blotted Pages. Tait, n. s. **25**: 32–97.
Life's Charity. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, **7**: 838.
Life's Cost; a Poem. (J. E. Hopkins) Macmil. **31**: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, **124**: 578.
Life's Love. Belgra. **18**: 341, 549.
Life's Mystery; a Tale. St. James, **17**: 257, 385. **18**: 1–385. **19**: 1–477. **20**: 60.
Life's Undercurrent; a Tale. Chamb. J. **24**: 213–262. Same art. Liv. Age, **47**: 533.
Life and Death Watch. Tinsley, **6**: 625.
Life Annuities, Baily's Doctrine of. Ecl. R. **11**: 499. **12**: 602.
Life Assurance. *See* Insurance, Life.
Life Boat, The. Temp. Bar, **4**: 343.
— and its Work. (D. Brewster) Good Words, **4**: 688. — Chamb. J. **52**: 93.
— Description of, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. **12**: 407. — Penny M. **4**: 108.
— Lightning-Rod, and Lighthouse. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **31**: 492.
Life Boats. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, **19**: 627. — Lond. Q. **20**: 331. — Sharpe, **34**: 13. — Ed. R. **115**: 153.
— English. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, **12**: 537.
— Francis's. (J. Abbott) Harper, **3**: 161.
— Wanted, a Life Boat! St. James, **4**: 98.
Life-Boat Institution. Chamb. J. **53**: 689. — Victoria, **6**: 241.
Life-Boat Service, English. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. **3**: 587. — Chamb. J. **56**: 189.
Life Guards, History of. Gent. M. n. s. **7**: 217, 345.
Life Guardsman. Once a Week, **20**: 67, 89.
Life Insurance. *See* Insurance, Life.
Life Magnet; a Tale. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, **16**: 152.
Life-Preserver, At Sea with a. Pract. M. **1**: 79.
Life Raft, Canning's. J. Frankl. Inst. **15**: 59.
Life Rafts. Ecl. Engin. **14**: 308.
Life Recluse; a Poem. (P. J. Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. **6**: 375.
Life Relic, Earliest known. Chamb. J. **58**: 225.
Life-Saving at Sea. Pract. M. **2**: 33. — Chamb. J. **58**: 28. — Once a Week, **20**: 233.
Life-saving Apparatus, Rocket and Mortar. Cornh. **28**: 72.
Life-saving Dresses. Pract. M. **5**: 210.
Life-saving Gear. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 158.
Life-saving Inventions. No. Brit. **31**: 492.
Life-saving Service, United States. (W. D. O'Connor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 182. — Republic, **5**: 81. — (J. H. Merryman) Scrib. **19**: 321. — (S. S. Cox) No. Am. **132**: 482.
Life-saving Stations. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **17**: 301.
Life Story, with Characters. (N. McLeod) Ex. H. Lec. **13**: 483.
Lifted Veil. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. **86**: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, **62**: 360.
Light. (P. E. Chase) Penn Mo. **6**: 749. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. **3**: 14. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, **6**: 320–892. — All the Year, **13**: 149–318. — Temp. Bar, **1**: 198.
— Action of dark Radiations. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 202.
— — of the less refrangible Rays on Silver Iodide. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **109**: 269.
— — on Glass. (E. S. Drone) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 67.
— — upon Iodide of Silver. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 198.
— — on Uranium. (H. C. Bolton) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 206.
— and Color. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. **1**: 310.
— — Bakerian Theory of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **1**: 450.
— and Darkness. Liv. Age, **28**: 356.
— and Electricity, Lectures on. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. **83**: 48–413. **84**: 52, 209, 281.
— — Relation between. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, **23**: 302.
— and Heat, Chemical Sources of. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. **2**: 280.
— — Origin of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, **166**: 372.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 294. — (R. Hunt) St. James, **2**: 57. — Chamb. J. **57**: 508.
— and Magnetism, Faraday's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. **11**: 353.
— and Photography, Vogel on. Nature, **12**: 105. — (R. J. Friswell) Nature, **14**: 328.
— and Shade; a Tale. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, **38**: 1–192.
— and Sight. Chamb. J. **50**: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 494.

Light and Sunlight. Nat. R. 13: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 691.
— and Vegetation. Chamb. J. 10: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 210.
— and Vision, Discoveries in. New York R. 1: 206.
— Artificial. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 133. — Broadw. 6: 135. — (B. H. Paul) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 124, 203, 265. — (R. C. Burleigh) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 98.
— — Comparative Expense of. (A. Fyfe) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 260.
— — of rude Nations. Penny M. 11: 110.
— — Progress in. Potter Am. Mo. 14: 433.
— A Beam of. Fraser, 93: 434.
— by Chemical Action. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 55: 159.
— by Heat. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 122, 197.
— Calcium. Chamb. J. 37: 291.
— Certain physical Properties of. (D. Alter) Am. J. Sci. 68: 55.
— Chemical Radiations. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 19.
— Chemical Rays and Light of the Sky. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 11: 226.
— Crooked Courses of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 32.
— Decomposition of, by Absorption. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 417.
— Dependence of Life on. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 226.
— Dispersion of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 57: 364. — (T. Ricour) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 48.
— Effect of, on Plants. Chamb. J. 55: 359.
— Electric. *See* Electric Light.
— Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 79, 155. — (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 266.
— Gamut of. St. Paul's, 7: 424.
— Images and Shadows. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 665.
— in luminous Flames, Source of. (E. Frankland) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 330.
— Influence of. Chamb. J. 3: 38.
— Influence of Color upon Reduction of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 109: 355.
— Instantaneous, History of Manufacture of. (L. Playfair) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 410.
— Language of. Brit. Q. 50: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 257, 458.
— Lee's Observations on. No. Am. 3: 40.
— Lime. *See* Lime Light.
— Lommel on. Nature, 13: 621.
— Malus, Biot, and Brewster on. (T. Young) Quar. 11: 42.
— Mechanical Action of. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 683. 9: 257. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 52.
— Mechanical Equivalent of. (M. G. Farmer) Am. J. Sci. 91: 214.
— Motion of, in Diaphanous Media. Ed. R. 15: 377.
— Nature and Laws of. So. R. n. s. 5: 18.
— New Standard of. Nature, 21: 158.
— New Theory of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 182.
— New Views of. (C. K. Akin) Fortn. 4: 613.
— Observations and Experiments on. (S. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 42: 123. — (J. Bowdoin) Carey's Mus. 3: 203.
— of different Colors, Photometric Comparison of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 115: 81.
— of different Tints, Combination of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 254.
— of the Earth. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 18: 536.
— of the Sun, Action of, on Glass. (T. Gaffield) Am. J. Sci. 94: 244, 316.
— — and of the Moon. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59–417. 87: 65–414.
— — and of the Stars. (B. Stewart) Intel. Obs. 5: 448.
Light of the Sun, Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 469. 24: 38, 114, 250.
— — Influence of, on Combustion. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 74: 317.
— on the Hearth. Blackw. 84: 312–586. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 699, 753, 871.
— out of Darkness. (L. C. Moulton) Sharpe, 32: 240. Same art. Godey, 56: 109.
— Oxyhydric. Ecl. Engin. 8: 55.
— Phenomena of transmitted and diffused. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 97: 364.
— Physics of. Brit. Q. 50: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 257, 458.
— — and Metaphysics of. (D.A.Gorton) Nat. Q. 40: 281.
— Physics of a Sunbeam. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 438.
— Physiological Action of. (J. Dewar) Nature, 8: 204. 15: 453.
— Polarization of. Ed. R. 32: 171. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 9: 127–507. 10: 125. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 50.
— — Experiments on. (C. Wheatstone) Nature, 3: 514.
— — Spottiswoode on. Pract. M. 5: 31.
— Polarized, Application to the Microscope. (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 76: 391.
— — Instrument to illustrate. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. 82: 376.
— — Molecular Motions in. (W. H. C. Bartlett) Am. J. Sci. 80: 361.
— — Neutral Axes. (L. Nickerson) Pract. M. 4: 406.
— — Transmission through uniaxal Crystals. (W. H. L. Russell) Nature, 2: 299.
— Question of. Chamb. J. 29: 294.
— Radiometer and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 1: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 687.
— Reaction of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9:158.
— Recent Discoveries in. All the Year, 5: 270.
— Recent Inquiries in. So. R. n. s. 7: 401.
— reflected by the Sky, Polarization of. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 107: 102.
— Reflection of. (A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard) Nature, 17: 427.
— Researches in. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 29: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 291. — Brit. Q 13: 52.
— Sanitary Influence of. (C. Pfeiffer) Am. Arch. 2: 205.
— Some Remarks on. (B. S. Proctor) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 407.
— Sources of. (A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard) Nature, 17: 404.
— Theories of. For. Q. 7: 283. — Liv. Age, 72: 46. — Penny M. 5: 95.
— Transverse Propagation of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 21: 369.
— Transverse Vibrations of. (S.T.Preston) Nature, 21: 256.
— Tyndall's Lectures on. (E.W.Claypole) O. & N. 8: 740.
— Undulatory Theory of. Westm. 64: 255. — (Abbé Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 181.
— Universal Energy of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 312.
— Velocity of. (A. Cornu) Nature, 8: 184. 11: 274. — Nature, 16: 229. — (A. A. Michelson) Nature, 21: 94, 120. — (J. Young) Nature, 24: 303. — (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 24: 382. — (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 118: 390. — (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 86: 161. — (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 400. — Am. Arch. 8: 103. — Cornh. 6: 712, 855. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 526.
— — Proof of Undulatory Theory. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 104.
— — proved by Experiment. Hogg, 7: 150.
— Violet, Influence of. (A. Poëy) Nature, 5: 268.
— Visual Images in Darkness. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 734.

Light, Waves of, Drifting. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **30**: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 257. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 315.
— Weighing a Ray of. Pract. M. **6**: 74.
— White. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. **94**: 184.
— — Houston on. (W. A. Anthony) J. Frankl. Inst. **94**: 403.
See also Optics; Spectrum Analysis; etc.
Light only on the Box. (P. Fitzgerald) Lond. Soc. **24**: 508.
Lights and Shades of a Gentleman on Half-Pay. (W. H. Maxwell) Colburn, **71**: 159, 329, 448. **72**: 79, 238, 523. **73**: 92-502. **74**: 355, 617. **75**: 184, 336, 464. **76**: 62-468. **77**: 58, 168.
Lights and Shadows of fashionable Life. Knick. **27**: 128-427. **28**: 15, 115.
Lights, Drummond and Bude. Penny M. **9**: 132, 142.
— for the Night. Chamb. J. **18**: 37.
— House, History of. Chamb. J. **4**: 153.
— on Gwyneth's Head. Lond. Soc. **14**: 102.
— on Vessels at Sea. Chamb. J. **51**: 169.
— Some curious. All the Year, **9**: 16.
Light-emitting Animals. (P. M. Duncan) Pop. Sci. R. **18**: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 610.
Light Literature, Some very. All the Year, **19**: 319.
Light Man, A. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, **8**: 49.
Light Woman, A? (H. E. Scudder) Appleton, **13**: 745, 771, 801.
Lightfoot, Hannah, and George III. Colburn, **140**: 428. Same art. Ev. Sat. **4**: 85.
Lighthouse, The. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **31**: 513.
— a Poem. (J. M. Legaré) So. Lit. Mess. **23**: 150.
— at Inchmore; a Story. (K. Roche) Irish Mo. **4**: 605.
— at Port of Havana, Account of, 1847. (J. Benites) J. Frankl. Inst. **44**: 49.
— Bell Rock. Ed. Philos. J. **12**: 18.
— Brandywine. (H. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. **30**: 353.
— Minot Rock. J. Frankl. Inst. **47**: 217.
— North Foreland. Penny M. **4**: 365.
— of the Gannets; a Tale. Chamb. J. **53**: 26, 45.
— on the Skeve Mhoil. Chamb. J. **42**: 337, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, **86**: 78.
— Skerryvore. Quar. **84**: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, **22**: 49. — (W. Ivory) Good Words, **19**: 304. — Chamb. J. **9**: 369.
— Wolf-Rock. All the Year, **22**: 328.
— Wyre. (H. M. Denham) J. Frankl. Inst. **38**: 3.
Lighthouses. (E. Abbott) Galaxy, **7**: 237. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, **4**: 147. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, **38**: 405. — Ecl. Engin. **14**: 97. — Liv. Age, **139**: 377. — J. Frankl. Inst. **30**: 415.
— and Beacons. Chamb. J. **35**: 397.
— and Buoys. Lond. Q. **20**: 331.
— and Life Boats. No. Brit. **31**: 492. — Ed. R. **115**: 153.
— and Light-Boats. House. Words, **2**: 373.
— Architecture of. Ecl. Engin. **18**: 17.
— British. Ed. R. **151**: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 730. — No. Brit. **32**: 487. — (D. Stevenson) Good Words, **5**: 105, 233. — Ecl. Engin. **13**: 140. — Chamb. J. **58**: 785.
— — Northern. Westm. **47**: 118. — Blackw. **37**: 884. — Ed. New Philos. J. **15**: 108.
— — Report on. Ed. R. **61**: 221, 526.
— Construction and Management of. St. James, **15**: 90.
— Distinguishing Lights for. Nature, **21**: 109.
— Drummond on. Mo. R. **124**: 241.
— Electric Light for. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 44, 147. — (J. W. McGauley) Intel. Obs. **11**: 325. — J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 121. — (F. H. Holmes) J. Frankl. Inst. **78**: 409. — Nature, **16**: 552.
— European. Ecl. Engin. **12**: 517.
— Floating and fixed. (D. Stevenson) J. Frankl. Inst. **61**: 221.
Lighthouses, Gossip about. Chamb. J. **53**: 828.
— in the Red Sea. (W. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. **77**: 217.
— Iron. (J. V. Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. **61**: 145.
— Life among. Cornh. **1**: 220.
— Lights for. All the Year, **23**: 282. — J. Frankl. Inst. **41**: 418. — (J. H. Gladstone) Macmil. **5**: 378. — J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 67-335. **49**: 81.
— Memoranda on. (W. A. Jones) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 296.
— of the Future. (Sir W. Thomson) Good Words, **14**: 217.
— of Old. Art J. **32**: 273.
— of Scotland and the Isle of Man. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **43**: 593, 612, 632. **44**: 561-619.
— of the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **48**: 465.
— — Latitude and Longitude of. Hunt, **9**: 93.
— — Report on, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. **53**: 232, 289.
— Optical Arrangements for. (T. Stevenson) Nature, **12**: 333.
— Recent Improvements in. Penny M. **11**: 286, 294.
— Vertical Distribution of Light from. (T. Stevenson) Nature, **19**: 19.
See names of particular lighthouses.
Lighthouse Characteristics. Ecl. Engin. **23**: 201.
Lighthouse Construction and Illumination. Putnam, **8**: 198.
Lighthouse Engineering. Ecl. Engin. **21**: 205.
Lighthouse Establishment of the U. S. Putnam, **7**: 644.
Lighthouse-Keeper's Child. Victoria, **1**: 498.
Lighthouse Life. (H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. **1**: 168.
Lighthouse Service. Chamb. J. **45**: 794.
Lighthouse System, American. Am. Whig R. **1**: 314. — Am. J. Sci. **63**: 318.
— British. Ed. R. **57**: 169. — Blackw. **34**: 358. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **32**: 487.
Lighting, Artificial. (J. Scoffern) St. James, **15**: 36. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, **14**: 155.
— by Oxygen. All the Year, **19**: 511.
— of Dwellings, History of. All the Year, **21**: 268.
— of Railway Carriages. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 520. — Pract. M. **4**: 103.
— Street, Lenses and Reflectors for. (T. A. Skelton) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 124.
See Illumination; Light, Artificial.
Lightning. Am. Whig R. **14**: 227. — All the Year, **20**: 274. — Chamb. J. **55**: 391. — Nat. M. **13**: 436.
— and Lightning Rods. (D. Brooks) J. Frankl. Inst. **94**: 132. **96**: 230. — (J. M. Mott) J. Frankl. Inst. **96**: 118, 169. — (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. **36**: 38.
— and Thunder, Phenomena attending. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. **26**: 81, 275. — (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. **3**: 126.
— Danger from. Ev. Sat. **12**: 445.
— Duration of Flashes of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 15. **105**: 163. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 515.
— Effects of. (H. Rice) Am. J. Sci. **62**: 239. — J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 54.
— — on Ship New York. (C. Rich) Am. J. Sci. **37**: 321.
— — on Trees. Hogg, **6**: 47.
— Fear of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 366.
— Freaks of. (J. Abbott) Harper, **38**: 577.
— Marvelous. All the Year, **9**: 357, 375.
— Mysteries of a Thunder Shower. (J. Abbott) Harper, **41**: 21.
— Physico-Mechanical Effects of. (A. Poëy) J. Frankl. Inst. **90**: 278.
— Playing with. Ev. Sat. **7**: 794.
— Production of, by Rain. (W. R. Birt) J. Frankl. Inst. **49**: 193.
— Protection from. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. **80**: 444. Same art. Ecl. M. **4**: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, **3**: 549. — Niles's Reg. **23**: 168. — (R. J. Mann) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 43. — (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, **14**: 479. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 154.

Lightning, Protection from, for electric Telegraphs. St. James, **47**: 321. **48**: 66.
— — of Ships. (E. Meriam) Hunt, **14**: 523.
— Remarkable Flash of. (B. St.J. B. Joule) Nature, **18**: 260.
— Spectrum of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. **104**: 474.
— Struck with. All the Year, **14**: 6.
— Where it strikes. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. **26**: 232.
See Thunder and Lightning.
Lightning Conductors. (W. H. Preece) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 147. — (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. **110**: 254. — Am. Arch. **6**: 140. — St. James, **47**: 173. — Pract. M. **7**: 334. — Ecl. Engin. **9**: 349. **11**: 155.
— Inspection of. (R. Anderson) Am. Arch. **8**: 153.
— on Ships. (W. S. Harris) Ed. New Philos. J. **11**: 154, 304. — (W. S. Harris) Am. J. Sci. **21**: 347. — (W. S. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. **14**: 200, 346.
— Proper Form of. (W. H. Preece) Am. Arch. **8**: 247.
Lightning Figures. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, **12**: 9.
Lightning Prints. Chamb. J. **36**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 183.
Lightning Rods. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **31**: 509. — (J. Van Rensselaer) Am. J. Sci. **9**: 331. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. **13**: 322. — Am. Alma. **1833**: 84. — Mo. R. **121**: 172. — (R. B. Mann) Am. Arch. **4**: 28. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. **4**: 163, 197.
— Construction of. Pract. M. **7**: 368. — (J. Phin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 399. — (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 344.
— Inventor of. Hist. M. **13**: 93.
— Report on Getchell's, 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. **58**: 68.
Lightning-Rod Man. (H. Melville) Putnam, **4**: 131.
Light-Ships. All the Year, **22**: 473. — Cornh. **3**: 33.
— and Lighthouses. House. Words, **2**: 373.
Ligne, Prince de, Letters of. Quar. **1**: 317. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **14**: 107.
Lignite Beds and their Under-Clays. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 208.
— of the Rocky Mountain Region. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 29.
Lignite Deposits of the West. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 198. — (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 399.
Lignitic Formation of the Rocky Mountain Region. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. **8**: 459. — (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 546.
Ligonier, Penelope Pitt, Lady. Lond. Soc. **12**: 453.
Likes and Dislikes. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, **16**: 98.
Likeness and its Meanings, Science of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. **25**: 424.
— Law of, and its Working. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. **20**: 44.
Likenesses, Striking. All the Year, **6**: 19.
Lilæa, Planet, Observations on. (C. H. F. Peters) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 317.
Lilian of the Vale. Lond. M. **10**: 5.
Lilian's Inheritance; a Story. (Mrs. W. Murray) Colburn, **135**: 223–485. **136**: 94, 398. **137**: 93, 176.
Lilias; a Story. (L. Neville) So. Lit. Mess. **23**: 115–419. **24**: 35–425. **25**: 104, 171, 336.
Lilith; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **27**: 28–238.
Lilith; a Tale. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, **43**: 43–325.
Lillabutti; a Bengali Drama. (W. Knighton) Lond. Soc. **13**: 365.
Lille, Abbé de, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **3**: 26. **7**: 134. **15**: 351. — Mo. R. **94**: 471.
Lille, City of. Hunt, **19**: 614.
Lillebonne. Penny M. **9**: 108, 116.
Lillian's Perplexities. (A. W. Dubourg) Once a Week, **5**: 281–393.
Lillie, Maj. John. Hist. M. **15**: 123.
Lilliput, Letters from. *See* Letters from Lilliput.
Lilliput Lectures. Ev. Sat. **10**: 311.
Lilliput Literature. Chamb. J. **44**: 746.
Lilly, Wm., Astrologer. (H. Wilson) Contin. Mo. **4**: 379.
— Autobiography. (H. Baldwin) Retros. **2**: 51.
Lily of the Alley; a Tale. Chamb. J. **51**: 1, 20.
— of St. Katherine's. (R. D. Murray) Sharpe, **30**: 70.
— of the Valley. (C. Wilson) Dub. Univ. **45**: 294.
— — and Glory of Lebanon. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. **1**: 153.
— Solomon and. (C. Vantvoord) Hours at Home, **3**: 317.
Lily's Loss. Lond. Soc. **11**: 375.
Lily's Love. (E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. **8**: 207.
Lily's Repentance. Tinsley, **15**: 302.
Lily Bride, The. Colburn, **144**: 331, 579.
Lilies in Poetry. Dub. Univ. **44**: 168.
— of the Fields. (G. Hinrichs) Am. Natural. **3**: 299.
— Water-. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **2**: 465.
Lima. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **3**: 598. — (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, **6**: 31. — (E. P. Stoddard) Overland, **1**: 489. — House. Words, **6**: 125.
— Adventure in. Knick. **37**: 237.
— Description of. Am. Mo. M. **6**: 432.
— Scenes in. So. Lit. Mess. **11**: 97.
— Peruvian Society. (M. Radiguet) Sharpe, **50**: 124.
— to Para, Journey from, 1834. Mo. R. **140**: 141.
Limagne, Peasants of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. **30**: 646, 821.
Limantour. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, **2**: 154.
Limbs, Genesis of. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, **18**: 282–331.
Limburg, 1864. Once a Week, **13**: 91.
— Abbey of. Once a Week, **8**: 109.
Lime. Ecl. Engin. **13**: 20.
— and Bricks. Am. Arch. **6**: 7.
— and Mortars. (M. Courtois) J. Frankl. Inst. **25**: 361.
— as a Fertilizer. Land We Love, **5**: 259.
— Conversion into Cement. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 542.
— Dolomitic, in Brick Walls, Evil Effects of. (H. Pemberton) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 52.
— Hydraulic Cements, Mortars, etc. (J. G. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. **26**: 1, 145.
— in the Blast Furnace. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 509.
— in the Mortar. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. **12**: 611.
— Mortar and Cement, Notes on. Ecl. Engin. **5**: 204.
— Oregon Borate of. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 287.
— State of Knowledge of, 1837. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. **24**: 229.
Lime-Burning, Researches as to. (M. Petot) J. Frankl. Inst. **25**: 289.
Lime Light. (S. S. Baxter) Recr. Sci. **2**: 289.
Lime Mortar, Effects of Sulphates on. Am. Arch. **8**: 9.
Lime Quarry, Lessons in. (A. Geikie) Good Words, **2**: 73.
Limes and Cements. Ecl. Engin. **4**: 428.
— Hydraulic, Experiments on. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. **24**: 301, 373.
Lime Juice. Chamb. J. **54**: 188, 367.
Lime Tree, Uses of. Penny M. **12**: 386.
Limehouse Children's Establishment. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. **10**: 61.
Limerick, First Siege of, 1690. Dub. Univ. **68**: 547. — Cath. World, **4**: 708.
— Miter and Cresier belonging to the See of. (J. Milner) Arch. **17**: 30.
— Visit to. (W. Weldon) Dub. Univ. **83**: 302.
Limerick Bells. (H. Moule) Once a Week, **7**: 709.
— Legend of. (B. R. Parkes) Month, **1**: 123.
Limestone. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 165.
— at Rockford, Ind., Age of. (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 167.
— at the Zinc Mines, N. J., Age of. (G. H. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 208.
— Lecture on. (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, **16**: 713.
Limestone Belts of Westchester County, N. Y. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 21–450. **121**: 425. **122**: 103, 313.

Limestone Rock, Origin of a. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 17: 265.
Limestones, Analysis of. (Rogers and Boyé) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 158.
— and Marbles. Temp. Bar, 3: 236.
— Carboniferous, of the Mississippi Valley. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 73: 187.
— Crystalline, of North America. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 68: 193.
— Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 19: 424. — (H. C. Sorby) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 134.
Limitations and Helps. Univ. Q. 25: 351.
Limited Horizon. Chamb. J. 46: 705–809.
Limited Liability. Chamb. J. 24: 196.
Limmer's; or twenty Years ago. (G. Livingstone) Temp. Bar, 53: 477. 54: 111.
Limoges, and Porcelain. (C. L. Catlin) Lippinc. 26: 576.
Lin, the Chinese Commissioner. Fraser, 23: 459.
Lina; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 197.
Lina. (A. Harrison) Atlan. 14: 538.
Lina Fernie. House. Words, 18: 534.
Lina Mason; a Tale. Chamb. J. 37: 283, 299.
Linaria Spuria, Morphological Peculiarities of. (E. S. Magrath) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 51.
Lincoln, Abraham. (R. W. Emerson) Liv. Age, 85: 282. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 11: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 426. — Macmil. 12: 181. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 16: 404. — (H. B. Stowe) Liv. Age, 80: 282. — Blackw. 100: 623. — Fraser, 71: 1. — Good Words, 6: 479. — Hours at Home, 1: 184. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 435. — Lond. Q. 26: 269. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 65: 116.
— Administration of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 22: 300, 437. 23: 5, 149. 24: 437, 608, 733.
— and Jefferson Davis. Land We Love, 4: 391.
— and A. Johnson. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 13: 521, 663. — Chr. Exam. 81: 400.
— and W. H. Seward. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 16: 518–793.
— and the Petitioners. (M. Wentworth) Putnam, 16: 527.
— and three Friends in Council. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 11: 247.
— Assassination of. Fraser, 71: 791. — (W. W. Cleary) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 313.
— — Lesson of the Hour. M. Rel. M. 33: 298, 306, 373.
— as Man and President. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 31.
— Baltimore Plot to assassinate. (I. H. Arnold) Harper, 37: 123.
— Biography of. (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 329.
— Death of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 12: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 13.
— Early Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 116: 184.
— Imagination of. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 18: 584.
— In Memoriam. (F. B. Carpenter) Hours at Home, 1: 158.
— Inauguration of, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 274.
— judged by his own Words. Good Words, 6: 612, 901.
— Lamon's Life of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 406. — So. R. n. s. 12: 328. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 368.
— Later Life and Religion of. (J. A. Reed) Scrib. 6: 333.
— Lincolniana. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 12: 185.
— Monument to, at Springfield, Ill. (T. Davidson) Western, 1: 223.
— — National. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 1: 9.
— Ode to. (H. H. Brownell) Atlan. 16: 491.
— Personal Recollections of. (N. Brooks) Harper, 31: 222. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 1: 56. — (N. Brooks) Scrib. 15: 561, 673.
— Plans of Reconstruction. (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. 37: 21.
Lincoln, Abraham, Principles of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 1.
— Re-election of. (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 22: 77.
— Reminiscences of. (C. H. Dall) Atlan. 19: 403.
— Sketch of, 1861. Once a Week, 4: 7.
— Stanton, and McClellan. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 2: 93.
— Three Interviews with. (J. M. Winchell) Galaxy, 16: 53.
— Tribute to the Memory of. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 93.
— Trip with Chase, Stanton, and. (F. L. Viele) Scrib. 16: 813.
— Triumph of, in 1864. (G. Welles) Atlan. 41: 454.
— True Story of. All the Year, 22: 226.
— Unfitness of, for Re-election, 1864. Brownson, 21: 420.
— War Policy of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 234.
Lincoln, Benjamin. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 385. — New Eng. M. 9: 145.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 23: 207.
Lincoln, Mrs. Benj. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 42: 293.
Lincoln Genealogy. (S. Lincoln) N. E. Reg. 19: 357.
Lincoln, Battle of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 195.
Lincoln, City of, England. Penny M. 8: 233, 244.
— Historical Notices of. Cong. M. 15: 521.
— Shrine of St. Hugh at. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 1: 26.
Lincoln Castle. (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 376.
Lincoln Cathedral. All the Year, 34: 77. — Penny M. 2: 132.
— Observations on. (J. Essex) Arch. 4: 149.
Lincoln County, Maine, Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 253.
Lincoln Heath, and its historical Associations. (E. Trollope) Reliquary, 3: 218. — Reliquary, 4: 3.
Lincoln's Inn Hall. Art J. 12: 39.
— and its Library. Antiquary, 3: 245.
Lincolnshire, Lindum Colonia. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 32: 333.
— Scenery and Character of, as illustrated by Tennyson. Macmil. 29: 140.
— Wolds of, Autumn in. Once a Week, 13: 494.
— — Week in. Fraser, 51: 173.
Lind, Jenny. Dem. R. 27: 364. — (H. C. Andersen) Liv. Age, 27: 369. — Fraser, 68: 243. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 41: 284. — Peop. J. 3: 317. — (H. Jennings) Peop. J. 4: 129. — Peop. J. 11: 36. — (Sir J. Benedict) Scrib. 22: 120. — Colburn, 80: 116–367.
— Letter Bag of. Bentley, 21: 325.
— Life and Career of. Ecl. M. 11: 98.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Howitt, 1: 170.
— Reminiscence of. (A. B. Neal) Godey, 41: 353.
— Retirement of. Tait, n. s. 16: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 215.
— Trip to hear. Ecl. M. 22: 547.
Linda Tressel. (A. Trollope) Blackw. 102: 385–653. 103: 12–398. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 233–661. 96: 142–662. 97: 29–609.
Lindall Genealogy. (J. A. Vinton) N. E. Reg. 7: 15.
Lindenfels and the Odenwald. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 197.
Lindenhurst. (H. King) Once a Week, 17: 556–637.
Linder, Emily. Cath. World, 9: 98, 221.
Lindisfarn. (I. Fenton) Once a Week, 7: 447. — Penny M. 6: 282.
Lindisfarn Chase. (T. A. Trollope) Victoria, 1: 14–517. 2: 36–508. 3: 29–325. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 60–588.
Lindley Rochford; a Tale. Galaxy, 18: 5–437.
Lindsay, Alexander W. C., Lord. Travels in the East. Quar. 63: 166. — Dub. Univ. 12: 568.
Lindsay, Lady Anne, of Balcarras. Blackw. 80: 456.
Lindsay, Robert J. Lloyd, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1043.
Lindsay's Manuscript. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 169.

Lindsays, House of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 253, 407. 39: 166.
— Lives of. Quar. 77: 465. — Chamb. J. 12: 107, 225.
Lindsey, Theophilus. (G. V. Smith) Contemp. 23: 721. — Quar. 8: 422. — Ecl. R. 20: 113.
Lindsley, Philip. (L. J. Halsey) Am. J. Educ. 7: 9.
— Discourses. Am. Mo. R. 3: 399.
Lines. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
Lines written on the Field of Crecy, 1820. Colburn, 4: 261.
Linear Perspective. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 5: 250.
Linen Manufacture. Chamb. J. 15: 296.
— in Ireland. Quar. 1: 369. — Dub. Univ. 55: 589. 85: 624.
Linendrapers and their Assistants. Macmil. 7: 32.
Ling, Peter Henry, Sketch of. St. James, 27: 702.
Lingard, John. Bentley, 30: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 350. — Internat. M. 4: 285.
— History of England. *See* England.
— Visit to. (J. C. Richmond) Internat. M. 4: 172.
Lingua; a Comedy. Retros. 2: 270.
Linguistic and Literary Notes. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 202. 17: 86–629 19: 253, 670.
Linguistic Laziness. Chamb. J. 42: 356.
Linguistic Reveries. (F. von Sallet) Western, 5: 459.
Linguistics, Theology of. Mercersb. 4: 231.
Lingula in Trenton Limestones. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 119: 472.
— In Search of. (E. S. Morse) O. & N. 3: 56.
Lingulæ, Chemical Composition of. (W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 67: 235.
Link of Gold; a Tale. Sharpe, 45: 33.
Links in a Chain; a Tale. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 7: 370.
Links of Society; a Tale. Fraser, 32: 441.
Link Motion, Stephenson on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 353.
Linkages. (J. D. C. De Roos) Ecl. Engin. 21: 159–459.
Linkwork, Rectilinear Motion by. (A. B. Kempe) Ecl. Engin. 16: 103.
Linley Rochford. (J. McCarthy) Tinsley, 14: 32–664. 15: 49–681. Same art. Galaxy, 16: 581, 756. 17: 41–725.
Linn, John Blair. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 21, 129.
Linn, Lewis F., Portrait of. Dem. R. 14: 1.
Linné, the Woodland Flower. Fraser, 41: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 65.
Linnean Society, Judge Davis's Address before. No. Am. 1: 315.
— Transactions of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 37. — Mo. R. 100: 225, 360. 101: 449.
Linnæus, Charles. Penny M. 2: 191.
— and Wilson. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 74.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 98: 26.
— Fee's Life of. Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 85.
— Life of. Am. J. Sci. 25: 151.
— — and Writings of. Ed. R. 8: 422. 19: 317.
Linnell, James T. Art J. 24: 250.
Linnell, John. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 3: 45. — Dub. Univ. 90: 535.
Linsley, J. H., Memoir of. (S. D. Phelps) Chr. R. 11: 533.
Lint, Making of. Chamb. J. 23: 104.
Linton, William. Art J. 2: 252.
Linton, Wm. James, as a Poet. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 575.
Lintonite and other Forms of Thomsonite. (S. F. Peckham and C. W. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 119: 122.
Lion, The. Chamb. J. 57: 781.
African, in its native Haunts. (J. Gerard) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 311. — Ecl. M. 59: 213.
— and kindred Animals. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 735.
— British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 150.
— Character of. (L. Hunt) Tait, 2: 689.
Lion, The, Day with. Tait, n. s. 19: 541. Same art Ecl. M. 27: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 84.
— How he captures the Bull. Temp. Bar, 20: 78.
— since Buffon's Time. Hogg, 15: 81.
— Story of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 23: 196.
— Tête-à-Tête with. Chamb. J. 37: 409.
Lions, The. All the Year, 13: 390.
— and Lion-Hunting, Gerard on. Westm. 65: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 678.
— and Lion-Taming. Ev. Sat. 12: 173.
— and Trainers. Chamb. J. 54: 174.
— in Human Zoölogy. Colburn, 50: 175.
— Latest Information about. (D. Livingstone) Sharpe, 27: 144.
— Man-Killers and Man-Eaters. Temp. Bar, 21: 114.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 43: 223.
— of Mycenæ. (W. G. Simms) N. Ecl. 6: 532.
Lion-Hunters of Algeria. Fraser, 69: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 436.
Lion-Hunting in South Africa. (L. Leslie) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 62. — Hogg, 9: 5.
Lion-Killer of Algeria, Gerard's. Colburn, 101: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 273.
Lion-Slayers, Man-Eaters and. (J. Bonner) Harper, 13: 222.
Lion-Tamer, John Carter. Colburn, 161: 175.
Lionel Granby; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 516, 541, 632. 2: 29, 94, 254. 4: 221.
Lipari Islands. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 21: 400.
Lippard, George, Sketch of. Potter Am. Mo. 12: 350.
Lippi, Fra Filippo. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 29: 472.
— and Andrea del Sarto. Prose and Poetry. (T. F. Wedmore) St. James, 13: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 183.
Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J. [Grace Greenwood], with portrait. Victoria, 33: 359.
Lippitt Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 70.
Lips. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 112.
Lipsius, Dogs of. House. Words, 18: 184.
Liquefaction and Cold by Reaction of solid Substances. (E. M. Walton) Am. J. Sci. 122: 206.
Liquest Laclede, the Founder of St. Louis. (E. N. Lander) M. Am. Hist. 5: 204.
Liquid, Precessional Motion of a. (W. Thomson) Nature, 15: 297.
Liquids, Atomic Volumes of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 97: 180.
— Compressibility of. (P. E. Chase) Math. Mo. 2: 25.
— Diffusion of. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 210. — (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 20: 587.
— Diffusion Figures in. (T. Martini) Nature, 17: 87.
— Electro-motive Action of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 103: 342.
— Expansion of, by Heat, Calculation of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 49.
— Resistance of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 231.
— Spheroidal State of. Westm. 67: 200.
— Vortex Rings in. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 113: 327. *See also* Fluids.
Liquidations of 1873–76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
Liquors, Adulteration of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 19: 344. — De Bow, 13: 397.
— and Legislation. (H. W. Rankin) New Eng. 34: 663.
— and Licensing. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 19: 478. — Brit. Q. 55: 447.
— Traffic in. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 14: 24.
— — and the Permissive Bill. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 85: 131.
— — and the State. Republic, 2: 209.
— — Controversy on. Fraser, 78: 277.
— — Gothenburg System. (C. C. Andrews) Internat. R. 8: 402.

Liquors, Traffic in, Laws against. Ed. R. 100: 44.
— — Legal Prohibition of. (H. W. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 7: 83.
— — Legislation on. Hunt, 30: 414. — (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
— — — in England, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 594.
— — Legislative Restrictions on. Tait, n. s. 25: 319.
— — Licensed. Tait, n. s. 27: 183.
— — Local Control of (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 95: 499.
— — Should it be prohibited? (T. P. Whittaker) Dub. R. 85: 1.
— — Taxation of. (R. C. Pitman) Princ. n. s. 2: 384.
— — 200 Years ago. (H. A. Miles) O. & N. 9: 438.
— Use of. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 236.
— — and Abuse of. (T. W. Emmons) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 30. — Am. Alma. 1830: 125.
Liquor Law, Brattleboro' Method. (C. Bliss) Scrib. 14: 387.
— in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 115: 219.
— Prohibitory. (W. C. Hosmer) Meth. Q. 14: 244.
Liquor Laws, American. (J. Henderson) Contemp. 29: 1060.
See Alcohol; License; Intemperance; Temperance; Maine Laws; Prohibition.
Liquorist, Art of the. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 369.
Lisbon. House. Words, 19: 84.
— Earthquake at, 1755. *See* Earthquake.
— from London to Rio Janeiro. (R. F. Burton) Fraser, 72: 492.
— in 1809. Mus. 4: 506.
— in 1821–23. (R. Southey) Quar. 31: 378.
— Look at. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 33: 170.
— Old, and its Overthrow. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 14: 66.
— Recollections of. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 32: 53.
— Sketches in. Lond. M. 3: 282.
— Week in. Dub. Univ. 59: 351.
— Zoölogy and Botany in. (H. F. Moseley) Nature, 7: 229.
Lisbon Aqueduct, Through the. Argosy, 16: 389.
Lischy, Jacob. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 8: 524.
Lisdoonvarna; an Irish Watering-Place. (W. Weldon) Dub. Univ. 82: 737.
Lisgar, John Young, Lord, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 244.
Lismore, Co. Waterford, Annals of. (S. Hayman) Reliquary, 4: 137.
Lissajous's Figures on the Screen, Method of projecting. Nature, 18: 24.
Lissy; a Story. (M. H. Eckerson) Scrib. 16: 28.
Listening, Art of. All the Year, 32: 178.
Lister, Martin. Journey to Paris. Retros. 13: 95.
Lister, Samuel C. Lond. Soc. 39: 171.
Lister, Thomas Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 48: 421.
Liston, John. Bentley, 19: 509.
— in Tragedy. Ev. Sat. 2: 148.
— Memoir of. Lond. M. 11: 17.
Liszt, Franz, the Pianist. (M. G. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 417. — Ecl. M. 69: 747. — (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 714. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 431.
— and Bülow, Recollections of. Scrib. 10: 700.
— and Music of Future. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 389.
— and the Prodigious School of Music. (R. G. White) Putnam, 4: 258.
— Day with, in 1880. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 43: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 464.
— In Weimar with. (A. Fay) Atlan. 33: 417.
— Wagner, and Weimar. Fraser, 52: 48.
Litany, The. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 420.
— Changes in. (E. McCrady) Am. Church R. 35: 231.
Litchfield Co., Conn., Centennial Celebration of, 1851. (N. Porter) New Eng. 10: 76.
Litchfield Genealogy. (A. Morse) N. E. Reg. 9: 181, 209.
Litchfield, Me., History of Congregational Church. (D. Thurston) Cong. Q. 4: 253.
Litchfield, Wreck of the. Meth. M. 24: 404.
Literariæ Minutiæ. Fraser, 35: 354.
Literary Adventure, My first. Fraser, 23: 670.
Literary Age, Present. (M. H. Underhill) Lakeside, 1: 241.
Literary Amateurs. (J. A. B. Oliver) Tinsley, 28: 345.
Literary Ambition. (G. M. Bussey) Peop. J. 6: 359.
Literary Ana; London and Edinburgh Gossip, 1794–1830. No. Brit. 41: 463.
Literary and Scientific Associations in the United States. (J. G. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 175.
Literary and Theological Review, edited by L. Woods, 1834. Ecl. R. 60: 338.
Literary Antiquities. West. M. 2: 577.
Literary Art, Morality of. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 5: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 216, 731.
Literary Aspirant, Experiences of a. Chamb. J. 50: 827.
Literary Associations. (J. Garnet) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 282. 10: 152.
Literary Beginners. Chamb. J. 58: 65.
Literary Calling and its Future. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 6: 985. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 210.
— Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 35: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 542.
Literary Character. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 199.
Literary Chronology of principal Writers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 132.
Literary Circles of last Century; Mrs. Montague and Friends. Fraser, 37: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 210.
Literary Class, Importance of. (W. H. Macfarland) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 570.
Literary Cliques and Critics. Dub. Univ. 88: 620.
Literary Clubs. (A. H. Rhine) Am. Bibliop. 8: 23.
Literary Coincidences. Cornh. 37: 303. 38: 460. — So. Lit. J. 1: 33–169. 2: 450. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 655.
Literary Composition, Pleasures of. Anal. M. 4: 105. 5: 353.
Literary Correction, Advantages of. Mus. 2: 328.
Literary Coteries. No. Brit. 23: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 335.
Literary Couple; a Tale. (Mrs. J. Parton) Galaxy, 3: 606.
Literary Criticism. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 499. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 99. — (J. C. Smith) Belgra. 2: 225.
— American. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 114: 23.
— by a Lawyer. Blackw. 41: 788.
— in England. Fraser, 21: 190.
— Modern. Internat. R. 4: 264.
Literary Discovery, Romance of. Temp. Bar, 59: 522. Same art. Appleton, 24: 335.
Literary Diversions. Ecl. M. 37: 110.
Literary Education. Westm. 1: 43.
Literary Egotism. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 11: 454.
Literary Empiricism. Knick. 34: 413.
Literary Enterprise. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 597.
Literary Enthusiasm. Chr. R. 3: 70.
Literary Exhaustion. Cornh. 22: 285.
Literary Extravagance of the Day. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 27: 248.
Literary Fetish. All the Year, 31: 535.
Literary Fools. St. James, 23: 132.
Literary Forgery, Recent. (J. L. Hance) Galaxy, 1: 687.
Literary Forgeries. Brit. Q. 49: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 528. — Penny M. 5: 375.
— American. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 134.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 48: 311.
Literary Fraud; the Novel "Separation." Mo. R. 123: 460.
Literary Friendships, Celebrated. Westm. 78: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 243.

Literary Frivolities. St. James, 19: 413. — (W. T. Dobson) Dub. Univ. 81: 214.
Literary Frondeurs. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 2: 78.
Literary Fund, Royal. No. Brit. 29: 244.
Literary Ghouls. Chamb. J. 30: 113.
Literary Gossip; Gillies and Jerdan. Ecl. M. 27: 128.
Literary Hacks. (E. A. Bendall) Dark Blue, 3: 607.
Literary Hades; a Satire. Temp. Bar, 46: 525.
Literary Honors. Belgra. 2: 320. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 650.
Literary Humbug. New Eng. M. 9: 129.
Literary Iconoclasts. St. James, 49: 393.
Literary Ideas in France in the 19th Century. Mo. R. 163: 543.
Literary Imitations and Similarities. Sharpe, 6: 37, 155. 12: 155. — Ecl. M. 14: 397.
Literary Impostures. (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 39. — Chamb. J. 5: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 181. — Sharpe, 8: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Nat. M. 1: 437. — Chamb. J. 53: 252. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 305. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 8: 46, 139, 205. 9: 90.
— of Lauder and Bower. Ecl. M. 17: 283.
See Chatterton, T.; Ireland, W. H.; etc.
Literary Inspiration, True Sources of. (J. C. Welling) Princ. 43: 102.
Literary Institutions. (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191. — Meth. Q. 1: 254. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 21.
Literary Kickshaws. Once a Week, 28: 253.
Literary Larcenies. Dem. R. 19: 203, 289.
Literary Leaflets. Colburn, 97: 119–490. 100: 36-416. 101: 56–464.
Literary Legislators; Benjamin D'Israeli. Fraser, 35: 79.
— Mr. Mackinnon. Fraser, 35: 208.
— Lord John Manners. Fraser, 35: 321.
— Lord Mahon. Fraser, 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 105.
— Mr. Smythe. Fraser, 35: 529.
— Paulette Scrope. Fraser, 35: 538.
— Earl of Ellesmere. Fraser, 35: 714.
— R. Monckton Milnes. Fraser, 35: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 403.
Literary Life. St. Paul's, 8: 365, 450. 9: 82, 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 321, 473. — All the Year, 7: 115. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 655.
— in America. Am. Mo. M. 11: 401.
— in Germany. Chamb. J. 30: 91.
Literary Lion-Hunting. Dem. R. 36: 31, 133.
Literary Lionism. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 261.
Literary Lunatics. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 5: 113.
Literary Man. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 6.
— History of a. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 128.
Literary Men, Anecdotes of. (A. Abbott) Atlan. 20: 570.
— Animosities of. Ecl. M. 14: 276.
— Health of. (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 176. — Am. Q. Reg. 3: 1, 254.
— Influence of Masses on. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 11: 350.
— Longevity of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 249.
— of the last Half-Century. Bentley, 29: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 84.
— Public Patronage of. Fraser, 33: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 375.
Literary Miscellanies. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 461.
Literary Miser. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 757.
Literary Movement in Time of Charles the Great. (A. Ebert) Western, 5: 155.
Literary Mystifications. Ecl. M. 27: 281.
Literary Notabilia. Hogg, 1: 38.
Literary Parallels, Hints for a new Book of. Fraser, 25: 252.
Literary Partnerships. Chamb. J. 43: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 663. Samé art. Ev. Sat. 2: 435.
Literary Phenomena. Am. Whig R. 4: 405.
Literary Physicians. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 13: 595.
Literary Piracy. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 96.
Literary Pocket-Book. Lond. M. 3: 62.
Literary Police Office. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 7: 157.
Literary Property. New York R. 4: 273. — Dem. R. 2: 89. — Ed. R. 38: 281. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 67: 161.
— and Law of Patents. Westm. 10: 444.
— Law of, Recent Advance in. (B. N. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 372.
— Violations of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 6: 336.
See also Copyright.
Literary Prospects of 1845. Am. Whig R. 1: 146.
Literary Public, and Republic of Literature. Colburn, 60: 488.
Literary Pursuits as affecting Duration of Life. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 337.
Literary Quaintness. (Q. Keegan) Colburn, 166: 103, 155.
Literary Quarrels. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 38: 511.
Literary Reform. Dub. Univ. 2: 530.
Literary Remuneration. Chamb. J. 48: 603. — Ev. Sat. 11: 390.
Literary Representative Types. Ecl. M. 66: 417.
Literary Retrospect of the departed Great. Bentley, 17: 83–557. 20: 351.
Literary Similarities. Once a Week, 21: 115.
Literary Societies. Irish Q. 6: 468, 647.
— their Value to Students. (D. H. Chamberlain) University Q. 3: 348.
Literary Souvenirs. Quar. 37: 84.
Literary Speculation. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 309.
Literary Spirit. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 1: 487.
— of our Country. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 24.
Literary Statistics of France for fifteen Years. Bentley, 23: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 327.
Literary Struggle, Studies of. Chamb. J. 52: 232.
Literary Studies of Youth. Niles's Reg. 16: 311, 360, 423. 17: 103, 164.
Literary Style. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 55: 249, 424.
Literary Suburbs of the 18th Century. Fraser, 62: 94.
Literary Success one hundred Years ago. (M. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 338. Same art. Appleton, 24: 432.
Literary Taste. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
Literary Transfer Work. Galaxy, 6: 205.
Literary Value, Standard of. (E. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 35: 135.
Literary Virtue. St. James, 24: 401.
Literary Work. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 353. — (A. Smith) Good Words, 4: 740.
Literati, The English. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 744.
Literature. (E. Slingerland) Am. Lit. M. 1: 293.
— Abuses of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 476.
— Advantages of. (R. A. Willmott) Am. Bibliop. 5: 121. 6: 48, 169.
— — to the Politician. (C. Brandon) West. M. 4: 3.
— Alliances of. Knick. 15: 173.
— Ancient and modern. Chr. Rem. 2: 377.
— and Art. Am. Whig R. 4: 514.
— and Catholicity. Brownson, 13: 62.
— and Clergymen. (S. B. James) St. James, 37: 542.
— and Dogma. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 25, 471.
— — Arnold on. (J. C. Parsons) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 160, 190. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 114. *See* Arnold, Matthew.
— and Drama. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 664.
— and Exhibition of 1851. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 88: 495.
— and the Jesuits. Fraser, 10: 310.
— and the Labor Question. No. Brit. 14: 382.

Literature and Law. Colburn, 6: 347.
— and Liberty. Am. Mo. M. 7: 356.
— and Literary Influence of the Day. (E. A. Duyckinck) Am. J. Educ. 18: 660.
— and Literary Men, State of, 1844. Liv. Age, 2: 713.
— and the Manual Arts. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 33: 598.
— and Medicine. Temp Bar, 55: 191.
— and Morality. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 145.
— and the People. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 3: 871.
— and Religion. West. M. 1: 545.
— and Romance of Northern Europe. Ecl. R. 95: 592.
— and Science in America. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1: 1.
— and Style. So. R. n. s. 24: 147.
— as a Profession. Belgra. 42: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 699.
— Aspect of Contemporary. Fraser, 35: 379.
— Bombastic. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 319.
— Bulk of. (R. Y. Hayne) Overland, 15: 277.
— Cadmean Madness. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 14: 265.
— Caprices and Laws of. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 15: 805.
— Catholic secular. Brownson, 5: 358.
— Cheap. Brit. Q. 29: 313. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 33. — (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 38: 382.
— Cheap Sensation. Once a Week, 28: 547.
— Circulation of modern. Liv. Age, 76: 311.
— Christian, Value of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 319.
— Commerce of. Westm. 57: 512.
— Comparative Rank of Nations in. Lond. Q. 11: 377.
— Curiosities of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 5: 584. — Chamb. J. 4: 125, 189, 239. *See* D'Israeli.
— Decline of. Am. Mo. 1: 112.
— Ebert's History of. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 457.
— Effect of War upon. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
— Encouragement of. (R. Southey) Internat. M. 2: 160.
— English and American. Dem. R. 22: 207.
— English and French. (M. Chevenix) Ed. R. 35: 158.
— Ephemeral. Dub. Univ. 92: 235.
— — English. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 31: 203.
— Evils of unsanctified. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 65.
— Female. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403. — (Mad. de Staël) Anal. M. 1: 313.
— for the People. Liv. Age, 43: 118.
— for the Young. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 1: 354.
— — Bad. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 26: 981. — (O. A. Kingsbury) Nat. Q. 39: 136.
See Children, Books for.
— Foreign, Need of. Bost. Q. 1: 433.
— — Studies of. Ecl. R. 104: 1, 219, 419.
— Forged, of the Middle Ages. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 484.
— Fragmentary Age of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 4: 333.
— Friswell's Modern Men of Letters. Ev. Sat. 10: 283.
— Genius and Discipline in. (D. Masson) Macmil. 7: 81.
— Glimpses of the Pageant of. Fraser, 30: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 266.
— Golden Age of. Chamb. J. 46: 321.
— History of, Mad. de Staël's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 24. — Anal. M. 2: 185.
— — in the 18th Century. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 246. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 111: 217. — Am. Church R. 22: 582. — Blackw. 59: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 532.
— — — Schlosser's. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 575, 690.
— — Tannahill's. West. Mo. R. 1: 418.
— Illusions of. Irish Q. 6: 31.
— in its social Aspects. (A. de Vere) Month, 1: 81, 213.
— in the Purple. (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 5: 351.
— in the 15th Century, Poem on. (W. H. Black) Arch. 40: 143.
Literature in the Kingdom of Naples, Influence of. Chr. Obs. 72: 8.
— in social Life. New Eng. M. 6: 220.
— Individuality in. Mo. R. 164: 577.
— Influence of. Pamph. 11: 507.
— — of Religion and Patriotism on. Lond. M. 1: 34.
— Jackdaws of. Hogg, 4: 56.
— Kid-Glove. Once a Week, 21: 52, 73.
— Light. Brit. & For. R. 4: 367. — Belgra. 20: 328. — Ev. Sat. 14: 655.
— — Polemics of. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
— Lost; Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 54: 458.
— Management of, by Printers, temp. Elizabeth. (H. Ellis) Arch. 25: 100.
— Models in. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 3: 202.
— Modern. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 1: 137. — (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 191. — (G. Lunt) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 148. — (J. Ormrod) West. J. 1: 303.
— — and Education. (J. B. Mozley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 396.
— Modern Element in. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 19: 304. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 275. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 412.
— Moral Element in. Cornh. 43: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 545.
— Morals of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 70: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 72.
— National. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 7: 269. — Niles's Reg. 14: 199. — (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 14: 564. — Dem. R. 33: 97.
— — the Exponent of National Character. Princ. 24: 201.
— — Sketches of. Fraser, 22: 213, 709.
— Nationality in. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 69: 196. — Dem. R. 20: 264, 316.
— Native. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 378.
— Odd Phases in. Irish Q. 6: 439, 647. 7: 1, 267, 629. 8: 1, 781. 9: 905.
— of Childhood. Westm. 33: 137.
— of the Day, Character of. Cong. M. 10: 64-423.
— of Europe, 15th-17th Centuries, Hallam's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 44. — Ed. R. 72: 194. — Quar. 58: 29. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 65: 340. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 355. — Chr. R. 6: 393. — New York R. 6: 1. — Am. Ecl. 2: 1, 205. — Ecl. R. 66: 298. 71: 393. — Mus. 31: 488. — Dub. R. 10: 98, 450.
— — Influence of Crusades on. (Mrs. E. F. Ford) New Eng. 35: 601.
— — Revival of Letters. West. M. 2: 247, 296.
— of France and England. Ed. R. 35: 160. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 48.
— of France and Germany. Westm. 47: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 169.
— of the Line. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 5: 499.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 85: 548. — Dub. Univ. 69: 21. — Westm. 51: 334. — Ed. R. 23: 229. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 71.
— of Modern Europe. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 158.
— of the People, past and present. (W. Alexander) Good Words, 17: 92. — Lond. Q. 13: 1.
— of Politics; the Reporter and Letter-Writer. Meth. Q. 9: 42.
— of the Shop. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 5: 189.
— of Victorian Reign. (J. McCarthy) Appleton, 24: 531.
— Old Northern. Am. Whig R. 1: 250.
— or Politics, Choice of, as a Profession. Temp. Bar, 48: 116.
— Origin and Influence of. Pamph. 11: 507.
— Our very cheap. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 14: 439.
— Pernicious. (C. I. White) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 46, 86.
— Persecuted. Chamb. J. 34: 169.
— Philanthropic Element in. (A. P. Peabody) Chr Exam. 34: 129.
— Place and Uses of. (T. Doggett) Bost. R. 6: 61.

Literature, Pleasures of, Willmott's. Brit. Q. 14: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 189. — Hogg, 8: 264.
— — and Objects of. Fraser, 27: 35, 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 487.
— Popular. Brownson, 5: 482.
— — and Book-Hawking. Month, 4: 19.
— — its Effect on Character. Cornh. 3: 584.
— — Serial. No. Brit. 7: 110.
— — What is? (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 5: 7.
— The £. s. d. of. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 575, 713.
— Present Aspects and Tendencies of, 1855. Brit. Q. 21: 157.
— Present State of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 410, 538, 673. — Mo. R. 129: 372. — Mus. 22: 367.
— Principles of Success in. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 1: 85–697. 2: 257, 689.
— Profession of. No. Brit. 13: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 364. — Once a Week, 18: 471. — (J. A. Hillhouse) Am. J. Educ. 27: 369.
— — its Rank in Society. Westm. 67: 504. *See* Letters; Literary Life; etc.
— Progress of. Retros. 2: 185. — Am. Q. 18: 363.
— Pure and sound. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 489. — Am. Q. Obs. 2: 89.
— Pursuits of, Knapp's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 356.
— Railway. Chamb. J. 3: 177.
— Recreative Use of. N. Ecl. 1: 317.
— Relation of modern Science to. (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
— Relations to Religion. (A. de Vere) Month, 4: 151.
— Revival of, in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 661. 24: 35, 414, 605. *See* Letters, Revival of.
— Royal. (J. B. Angell) Chr. R. 22: 571. — (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 5: 351. *See also*, Authors, Royal.
— Satanic School of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 27: 145.
— Science, and Gossip. Ecl. R. 109: 300.
— Sham Admiration in. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 678.
— State Burdens on. Chamb. J. 15: 17.
— Sunday-School. Liv. Age, 129: 550.
— Taxation of. Westm. 57: 512. — (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 15: 17. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416.
— Thoughts on. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 296.
— Toils and Rewards of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 562.
— Truth the Basis of Popularity in. Bost. R. 4: 293.
— Uses of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 278, 347.
— Vanity and Glory of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 89: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 392. — (C. S. Dod, jr.) Land We Love, 6: 13.
— Vice of our current. Dub. Univ. 56: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 103. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 2: 1.
— Vital Principle of. Bost. R. 4: 480.
— Wages of. Ecl. M. 96: 133.
— Walks in the Fields of. Colburn, 154: 56. *See* Letters.
Lithgow, Wm. Rare Adventures. Retros. 11: 342. — Westm. 46: 572. — Mus. 10: 202.
Lithobolia; or the Stone-throwing Devil. (R. Chamberlain) Hist. M. 5: 321. — (L. Alden) Hist. M. 6: 159.
Lithographs, Foreign. Art J. 3: 173.
Lithography. Bost. Mo. 1: 378. — House. Words, 5: 176. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 61. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 224. — For. R. 4: 41. — Anal. M. 14: 67. — Mo. R. 84: 463. 114: 481. — Niles's Reg. 20: 348.
— and other Novelties in Printing, 1854. Art J. 6: 1.
— Chromo- and Photo-. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 14: 147.
— Essays on. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 57–393. 5: 267, 341, 403.
Lithography, Historical Account of. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 279, 302.
— Improvement in. Am. Whig R. 6: 624.
— Inventor of. Chamb. J. 13: 162.
— Printing in Colors. Chamb. J. 20: 404.
Lithology. *See* Rocks.
Lithuania and Poland. Dub. Univ. 74: 483.
Lithuanian Bull. Peop. J. 4: 255.
Litrameter. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 157.
Little, Harvey D., Life of. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 361.
Little, Jacob. (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 409.
Little, Robert. Sermons. Chr. Disc. 5: 49.
Little, What is a? Chamb. J. 41: 627.
Little Angel; a Story. Lippinc. 25: 226.
Little Barefoot. (B. Auerbach) N. Ecl. 4: 301–682. 5: 5–139.
Little Bauble. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 16: 672.
Little Ben. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 26: 309.
Little Bit of Tape. (R. Johns) Bentley, 1: 313.
Little Bobby. Blackw. 119: 332.
Little Bohemian. Temp. Bar, 60: 53, 196, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 214, 417, 534.
Little Books with large Aims. Fraser, 44: 26.
Little Bopeep. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 8: 384, 477.
Little Boy Blue. (E. Fawcett) Appleton, 13: 392.
Little Brother. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 20: 377, 491, 630.
Little Brown Bird. (A. La Forge) Overland, 10: 115.
Little Candle's far-thrown Beams. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 385.
Little Chapel at Monamullin; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 213.
Little Chorister. House. Words, 12: 27.
Little Constancy's Birthday. House. Words, 17: 325.
Little Coo-Coo; a Tale of India Mutiny. Belgra. 21: 309.
Little Country-Girl. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 14: 212.
Little Dinner. Lond. Soc. 37: 270.
Little Dinner at Greenwich. Lond. Soc. 14: 200.
Little Dorinn; a Tale. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 3: 275, 379, 471. 4: 21–501.
Little Dorrit. (C. Dickens) Harper, 12: 234–813. 13: 97–820.
Little Earl; a Child's Story. (L. de la Ramé) Belgra. 44: 300.
Little Fadette. (Geo. Sand) Peop. J. 8: 222–360.
Little Fairly; a Tale. (S. Lover) Dub. Univ. 1: 387.
Little Flaggs, the Almshouse Foundling. Dub. Univ. 60: 681. 61: 69–415. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 195, 300. 77: 147, 195, 298.
Little Flower. House. Words, 9: 393.
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita. (E. H. House) Atlan. 32: 540.
Little Glove. (F. Soulé) Overland, 13: 91.
Little Gordon; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 49, 237, 358.
Little Grand and the Marchioness. Colburn, 119: 10–319
Little grey Cat in the Garret. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 50–112.
Little Heiress of the Quarter; a Tale. Chamb. J. 19: 165.
Little Jack. (F. Martin) Macmil. 29: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 423, 489.
Little Jeanne. Liv. Age, 123: 377.
Little Joanna. (E. W. Bellamy) Appleton, 14: 167–648.
Little Joe. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 14: 569.
Little Laurie D'Alembert. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 23: 212.
Little Lillie. St. James, 21: 231.
Little Lizay. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 20: 442.
Little Love; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 15: 554.
Little Mare; a Tale. All the Year, 35: 85.
Little Mari's Betrothal. House. Words, 6: 22.
Little Marie. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 15: 408.
Little Mary. House. Words, 1: 302.
Little Mary; a Story. (E. Hopkins) Good Words, 22: 116.

Little Mattie; a Poem. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 3: 736.
Little Men and Women. Chamb. J. 35: 133.
Little Midge. Tinsley, 14: 398.
Little Miss Deane. Fraser, 80: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 352.
Little Mistake. Lond. Soc. 2: 360.
Little Mistake. Tinsley, 13: 115.
Little Nell, The. (L. J. Bates) Knick. 41: 113.
Little Oak Wardrobe. House. Words, 6: 557.
Little old Gentleman. All the Year, 20: 93.
Little old Man of Batignoles. (E. Gaboriau) Liv. Age, 134: 266–334.
Little old Men. All the Year, 8: 152.
Little Orphanage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 225, 252.
Little Pearlie. (E. Bertie) N. Ecl. 5: 641.
Little Pedlington. (C. T. Congdon) Knick. 54: 295.
Little Pedlington. (J. Poole) Colburn, 44: 337. 45: 70–465. 46: 217. 49: 101–557. 51: 513. 52: 251. 53: 265. 55: 114.
Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. All the Year, 15: 450, 474.
Little Piece of Heaven. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 25: 95.
Little Polly Pilkerton. (J. H. Friswell) Lond. Soc. 21: 354.
Little Preacher. Hours at Home, 3: 121–402.
Little Raindrop. (F. A. Dixon) Canad. Mo. 12: 45.
Little Red Box. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 86: 543.
Little Red Head; a Tale of the Texas Border Life. De Bow, 9: 476.
Little Red Riding Hood. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 16: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 259.
Little Red Riding Hood; a little Play. Victoria, 34: 140.
Little Rose, Colorado, and the House of the Snowy Range. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 16: 55.
Little Rosebud. Chamb. J. 39: 235, 252.
Little Scholars, in London Schools. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 549.
Little Sealskin; a Poem. (E. Keary) Macmil. 19: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 669.
Little Sensation Drama. (J. McCarthy) Harper, 48: 281.
Little Sin; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 73: 200.
Little Sisters of the Poor. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 110.
Little Smallware Shop. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 41: 434.
Little Snow Boy. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ev. Sat. 9: 119.
Little Story. (C. Templar) Liv. Age, 142: 746. 143: 14.
Little Stray Lamb. (M. Howitt) St. James, 1: 495.
Little Sunbeam's Christmas Story. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 515.
Little Talbot the Great. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 287.
Little Things. Penny M. 4: 462.
— and great. Temp. Bar, 11: 236.
— Importance of. Temp. Bar, 41: 525.
— no Trifles. Godey, 23: 13.
Little Troubadour. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 15: 525.
Little Velvet Shoes. (F. P. Palmer) Bentley, 18: 365.
Little Witch and the Misers. All the Year, 22: 116, 139.
Little Woman. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 181.
Little Wooden Shoe. Cath. World, 11: 343.
Littlecote Hall. (F. K. J. Shenton) Once a Week, 15: 472.
Littler, Gen. Sir John. Fraser, 38: 379.
Little Rock & Jacksonport Railroad. West. J. 10: 353.
Littleton, Humphrey, Death Warrant of. (T. R. Nash) Arch. 15: 130.
Litton, Edward. Dub. Univ. 16: 436.
Litton, Dr. Samuel, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 31: 192.
Littre, Maximilien P. E., and his French Dictionary. (P. Bigelow) Appleton, 26: 251.
Littron, Carl Ludwig von. Nature, 17: 83.
Liturgical Contributions. Mercersb. 6: 187, 355, 554. 7: 462. 8: 152, 308, 415.
Liturgical Controversy in German Reformed Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 534.
Liturgical Forms, Ancient. Chr. Obs. 41: 100–261.
Liturgical Movement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 608.
Liturgical Movement in the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 16: 599.
Liturgical Quotations in the Fathers. Chr. Rem. 44: 406.
Liturgical Reform. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 50: 508.
— in Church of England. No. Brit. 17: 369. 41: 338.
Liturgical Revision, High-Church Scheme of. Cong. 6: 46.
Liturgical Studies. (Prof. Höfling) Evang. R. 10: 105, 232.
Liturgical Tendencies of Christian Union, 1859. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 11: 506.
Liturgical Worship. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 9: 181. — (J. S. Kessler) Mercersb. 13: 401. — (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 20: 79, 233.
— and extemporaneous. (T. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 49: 258.
Liturgiology, Essays on. Chr. Rem. 46: 495.
Liturgy, Ambrosian, Comparative Structure of. Chr. Rem. 39: 135.
— and Separation, Speech on. (Lord Say and Seale) Cong. M. 18: 353.
— Early, of the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 44: 138.
— First, in the Reformed Churches, 1525. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 9: 594.
— in Harvard University. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 604.
— in Worship. Danv. Q. 3: 341.
— John Knox's. Ed. R. 95: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 529. — Month, 41: 492. 42: 44.
— Mozarabic. *See* Mozarabic Liturgy.
— Plain Chant of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 28: 32–774. — (F. Nevins) Cath. World, 29: 363.
— of Episcopal Church. New Eng. 1: 469.
— of German Reformed Church. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 11: 48. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 199.
— — Theology of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 23.
— of the King of Prussia, 1836. Cong. M. 19: 559.
— of King's Chapel, Boston. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 195.
— of St. Celestine, Bishop of Rome. (W. Wright) Kitto, 39: 332.
— of St. James, Greek, Trollope on. Brit. Q. 10: 255.
— of Sarum. Chr. Rem. 52: 212.
— Old Palatinate. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 2: 81, 265. 3: 97.
— Oral Delivery in reading. Chr. Obs. 68: 841.
— Roman Catholic. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
— Simeon's Sermons on. Chr. Obs. 11: 501, 700.
— Western. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 18: 92.
Liturgies. (J. L. Dudley) Cong. R. 11: 159. — Ecl. R. 120: 437.
— Ancient Catholic. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 15: 230.
— Ancient Christian. (K. Twining) New Eng. 19: 685.
— and free Prayer. Ecl. R. 105: 412.
— defended. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 2: 91.
— Early Use of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 505.
— English, Ancient and reformed. Prosp. R. 8: 170.
— in the Presbyterian Church. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 9: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 445.
— of the ancient Church. (J. J. I. Doellinger) Rel. Cab. 1: 295–385.
— of the Church of the Reformation. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 5: 151.
— Scottish. Fraser, 23: 33.
— Use of. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 389.
Liu-Ta-Jen's Account of his Mission to England. 19th Cent. 8: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 344.
Livadia, the Russian Imperial Yacht. Nature, 22: 270. 23: 27.
Live-Stock, Transportation of. Republic, 1: 27.
Livelies, The. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 12: 538, 668.
Liver, Action of Drugs on. (W. Rutherford) Nature, 18: 268.

Liver, Glycogenic Function of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 115: 99. 119: 25.
— Mosgrove on. Mo. R. 162: 250.
Livermore, A. A., Commentary of. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 37: 252.
Livermore, Elizabeth D., Obituary Notice of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 12: 434.
Livermore, Harriet. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 155.
Liverpool, Earl of. (J. Morley) Macmil. 19: 263. — Mo. R. 114: 531. — Ann. Reg. 4: 194.
— and George Canning. Month, 7: 222.
— and his Times. Quar. 126: 171.
Liverpool. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 58: 161. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 8: 129. — (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 50: 203. — Gent. M. n. s. 13: 474.
— Cathedral of, Future. (E. Venables) 19th Cent. 10: 735. — Blackw. 23: 90.
— Charities of. Tinsley, 3: 189.
— Christian Union Conference, 1845. Chr. Obs. 45: 728.
— Church Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 11: 479.
— Docks of. Chamb. J. 2: 140. — Penny M. 1: 172.
— First Impressions of. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 10: 116.
— Geological Discovery in. (J. P. Earwaker) Nature, 2: 397.
— Geology of the Country around. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 2: 391.
— History and Public Libraries of. Ecl. R. 95: 696.
— Merchants of. Lond. Soc. 8: 264.
— Museums and Scientific Institutions of. Nature, 2: 389.
— Port of the World. Chamb. J. 32: 42.
— Rambles at. Fraser, 82: 735.
— to Gibraltar, From. Tinsley, 29: 216.
— Two or three Things about. Tait. n. s. 11: 429.
Liverpool Convalescent Hospital. (J. Williams) O. & N. 8: 367.
Liverpool Museum, Invertebrate Animals in. (H. H. Higgins) Nature, 3: 202
Liverpool Royal Institution. Blackw. 2: 534.
Liverpool & Manchester R. R. (D. Stephenson) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 322. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 409. — Mo. R. 123: 253. — Niles's Reg. 37: 77. 40: 174.
— Opening of. Blackw. 28: 823.
Liverworts and Ferns. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 329.
— Jungermannia Section of. (M. G. Campbell) Intel. Obs. 6: 330.
Liveries. Penny M. 10: 474.
Livery Companies of London. (W. Sanders) Argosy, 3: 52. — Chamb. J. 47: 57. — Mo. R. 133: 465.
Lives, Finished. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 80: 21.
Living, Odd Ways of getting a. All the Year, 21: 521, 569.
Living and the Dead. Lond. M. 17: 466.
Living, Art of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 249.
— Cost of, 1875. Cornh. 31: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 337.
— — Increased, 1864. Cornh. 9: 566.
— Foreign Modes of. (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 14: 474, 630.
— in Dread and Terror. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 34: 288.
— in Germany, Cost of. Nation, 28: 99.
— in Perspective. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, 74: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 725.
— Philosophy of, Mayo's. Ecl. R. 66: 74. — Fraser, 43: 448. — Mo. R. 140: 580.
— upon Nothing. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 237.
— upon Paper. Belgra. 4: 438.
— with Others, Art of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 116.
Living Corpse; a Tale. (W. North) Putnam, 1: 32.
Living Forms in the hot Waters of California. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 95: 239.
Living Link. (J. De Mille) Harper, 47: 875. 48: 46–845. 49: 202, 351.
Living Mummy. (I. Tourgénieff) Scrib. 12: 563.
Living Phenomena, Moral and political. Fraser, 22: 389.
Living Skeleton, Ode to the. Lond. M. 13: 45, 228.
Living Water, Sermon on. (A. Monod) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 48.
Living Words of dying Men. (A. S. Miller) Lakeside, 9: 224.
Livingston, Edward. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 120: 189. — (J. M. Olin) Meth. Q. 24: 396.
— Life of. Ed. R. 120: 189. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 77: 98.
— Penal Code, Kent on. Am. Law R. 12: 480.
— Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 8: 366.
Livingston, John, Life and Times of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 428.
Livingston, John H., with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 217.
Livingston, Mortimer, with portrait. Dem. R. 42: 146.
Livingston, Philip. (E. Allen) M. Am. Hist. 1: 303. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 146.
— Biography of. Hunt, 2: 410.
Livingston, Robert. Fourth of July Oration, 1787. Carey's Mus. 3: 107.
Livingston, William. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 484.
— Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 14: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 177.
Livingstone, David. Brit. Q. 59: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 387. — Blackw. 83: 385. — (L. J. Procter) Fraser, 86: 614. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 96. — Cornh. 29: 409. — Ev. Sat. 13: 662. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 8: 337. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 66: 638. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 180. — Nature, 6: 137, 257, 287. 9: 318. — (A. T. Weld) So. M. 15: 50. — Ev. Sat. 3: 525.
— and Cameron. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 159: 57.
— and the Cazembe. Tinsley, 11: 59.
— and his African Discoveries. Nat. M. 11: 207. — Ecl. M. 41: 384.
— and his Travels. (B. Frere) Good Words, 15: 279.
— as an Anthropologist. Anthrop. R. 4: 143.
— Blaikie's Life of. Nature, 23: 238. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 32: 63.
— Cameron's Expedition in Search of. Geog. M. 1: 253.
— Death of. Nature, 9: 424, 463.
— Discoveries of. Nature, 6: 184. — Chamb. J. 49: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 617. — Ecl. M. 40: 427.
— Errors of. (J. D. Cooley) Fortn. 4: 96.
— Evening with. (W. G. Blaikie) Liv. Age, 88: 643.
— Funeral of. Nature, 9: 486.
— Last Days of. So. R. n. s. 18: 207.
— Last Journals. Brit. Q. 61: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 451. — (S. W. Baker) Macmil. 31: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 466. — Lond. Q. 44: 34. — Brit. Q. 61: 395. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 175. — Canad. Mo. 7: 254. — Chr. Obs. 75: 14.
— Last Journey of, with portrait. Appleton, 13: 97–193.
— Last News from, 1861. Chamb. J. 35: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 366.
— Poem on. (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. 83: 464.
— Researches in South Africa. Lond. Q. 9: 431.
— Stanley's Search for. (E. King) Scrib. 5: 298. — Nature, 7: 81.
— Travels of. Chr. Obs. 58: 48. — Dub. Univ. 51: 56.
Livingstone, Our Campaign at. Chamb. J. 39: 316.
Livingstonia, S. E. Africa. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 493. — Good Words, 18: 856.
Livland; a Russian Episode. (A. A. Wheeler) Internat. R. 8: 582.
Livy, Lincoln's. Bib. Sac. 5: 176.

Livy, Seeley's. No. Am. 114: 419.
— Walker's. Mo. R. 100: 233. — Ecl. R. 39: 230.
Lizard, Green. (S. P. Monks) Am. Natural. 15: 96.
Lizard Bracelet; a Tale. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 611.
Lizzie Leigh; a Tale. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 1: 2–60. Same art. Harper, 1: 38.
Lizzie Redded. Sharpe, 29: 71.
Lizzie Wilson; a Tale. Liv. Age, 21: 311.
Lizzie's Bargain; a Tale. Cornh. 35: 556, 694.
Llama; and its Silk Wool. Penny M. 8: 457.
Llanbrynmair, Wales, Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 17: 565.
Llandaff, Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 20: 68.
Llandaff Cathedral. Penny M. 14: 284.
Llangollen Ladies; a forgotten Friendship. St. James, 27: 557.
Llangothlen; a Poetical Sketch. (J. Prior) St. James, 3: 158.
Llanthony Church, Night in. Chamb. J. 56: 346.
Llewellyn's Dog. (S. Brown) Am. Mo. M. 9: 158.
Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
Lloyd, Bartholomew. Dub. Univ. 11: 111.
Lloyd, Charles, Poems of. Mo. R. 92: 284. 96: 43. 101: 292. — Blackw. 6: 154. — Ecl. R. 33: 326. — Lond. M. 3: 406.
Lloyd, D. Poems. Meth. M. 39: 833.
Lloyd, James, Life of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 2: 248.
Lloyd, Thomas, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 119.
Lloyd, Sir William. Narrative. Ecl. R. 72: 92.
Lloyd's. Chamb. J. 5: 97.
— Origin and History of. Temp. Bar, 15: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 699.
— Who 's Lloyd? All the Year, 36: 201.
Loaded Dice. House. Words, 1: 77.
Loafing as a Profession. Once a Week, 22: 512.
Loans and Standing Armaments. Westm. 52: 205.
— and Taxes. Nat. R. 1: 246.
— Foreign. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 316.
— — and National Debts. Westm. 105: 1.
— — and the Stock Exchange. Brit. Q. 63: 121.
— — Sketch of History of. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 424, 517.
— of the Future. St. James, 39: 24, 129, 242.
Loan Acts of Congress, Summary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 490.
— Synopsis of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 649. 23: 425.
— — 1847–67. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 337.
Loan and Relief Company. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 100.
Loan Committee of New York, Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 135.
Loan Funds in Ireland, 1840. (H. J. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 209. 5: 282.
Loan Societies. Penny M. 12: 210, 218.
Loaners' Association of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 208.
Lobby, The. Chamb. J. 45: 513.
— Congressional. Republic, 1: 73.
— Existence of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 64.
— Experiences in. Contin. Mo. 3: 688.
Lobbying at Washington. Am. Law R. 9: 684.
— Supreme Court Decision on. Republic, 4: 314.
Lobelia, Fertilization of several Species of. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 13: 427.
Lobkowitz, Georg Christian, Austrian Statesman Chamb. J. 26: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 561.
Lobo, Rodriguez, Portuguese Poet. Dub. Univ. 47: 67.
Lobster, The. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 345.
— American, Early Stages of. (S. I. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 103: 401.
— at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 22: 209.
— Crab, and Oyster Fisheries. Quar. 144: 474.
— History of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 10: 396. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 414.
Lobsters. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 513. — Lond. Soc. 4: 278–403.
— and Crabs. Chamb. J. 53: 777.
— Cultivation of. Pract. M. 2: 258.
Lobster Salad. All the Year, 11: 606.
Lobster-Spearing at Halifax. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. Mo. 19: 48.
Local Government. *See* Government, Local.
Local Legislation. Chamb. J. 42: 68.
Local Taxation, local Debt, and local Government. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 93: 360.
Local Usages. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 577.
Localism and Centralism. (W. M. Torrens) Contemp. 17: 399.
Loch Awe. Blackw. 33: 984.
Loch Cé, Annals of. So. R. n. s. 13: 367.
Loch Dee, At. Good Words, 20: 267.
Lochaber, Parallel Roads of. (W. Jolly) Nature, 22: 68.
Lochead's Daughter; a Sketch. Fraser, 12: 338.
Lochinvar at Salt Lake. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 15: 59.
Loch Dherrig, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 4: 187.
Loch-Na-Diomhair, Lake of the Secret. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 2: 21.
Loch Vennachar; an Idyllic Reminiscence of the Highlands. Fraser, 38: 219.
Lochview; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 97, 117, 136.
Locks and Keys. Art J. 9: 85. — Chamb. J. 48: 107. — (J. C. Tildesley) Once a Week, 17: 560.
— and Picklocks. Chamb. J. 18: 405.
— and Safes. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 85. — (J. D. Stetson) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 202.
— Bramah's, Chubbs's, and Newell's. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 572, 632.
— Yale's Improvements in, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 66.
Locks, Canal, Ward's Balance. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 91.
— Renwick's Inclined Plane. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 257, 321. 3: 91.
Lock of Hair; a Tale. Sharpe, 19: 163.
Locke, John. (C. Murray-Nairne) Harper, 53: 917. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 209.
— an Independent. Cong. M. 15: 654.
— and his Critics. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 5: 289.
— and Newton, Dialogue between. Knick. 6: 415.
— and Thomas Sydenham. (J. Brown) No. Brit. 12: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 145.
— and his Philosophy. (J. Bayne) Peop. J. 11: 102.
— and the Transcendentalists. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 23: 173.
— Bourne's Life of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 124: 136. — Penn Mo. 8: 230.
— Character and Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 99: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 435.
— — and Writings of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 11: 380.
— Expulsion from Oxford. (H. R. F. Bourne) Macmil. 33: 63.
— Extracts from Autograph MS. of. Chr. Obs. 18: 69.
— Fowler's Account of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 396.
— Grave of. Liv. Age, 27: 424.
— King's Life of. Ecl. R. 50: 181.
— Letter of, 1699. Hist. M. 10: 101.
— — to Rev. S. Bold. Lond. M. 1: 661.
— Life of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 50: 1. — Westm. 107: 163. — Mo. R. 119: 498.
— — and Philosophy of. Am. Q. 12: 354. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 29: 78. — Blackw. 39: 798. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 3: 609. — Ecl. R. 102: 715.
— on the Epistles of St. Paul. Am. Mo. R. 2: 265.
— Tendency of his Philosophy. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 7: 375.

Locke, Margaret, Descent of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 35: 59.
Locke, Richard Adams, Author of the Moon Hoax. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
Locked in. Liv. Age, 70: 299.
Locker, Frederick. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 209.
— London Lyrics. Chamb. J. 47: 429. — Dub. Univ. 88: 244. — Liv. Age, 75: 558.
Lockhart, John Gibson. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625. — Bentley, 37: 27. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 173. — Liv. Age, 44: 312. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 77.
— and Ballantyne, Controversy between. Tait, n. s. 6: 657.
— Life of. Quar. 116: 439.
— Matthew Wald. Blackw. 15: 568. — Mo. R. 105: 382.
— Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. Blackw. 4: 612, 745. — Mo. R. 90: 308. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 199, 256. — West. R. 3: 1.
— Reginald Dalton. Mo. R. 103: 199. — Blackw. 15: 102.
— Spanish Ballads. Blackw. 13: 346. — Chr. Exam. 32: 272. — Westm. 33: 302.
— Valerius. Blackw. 11: 94, 746. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 179.
— Writings of. Colburn, 101: 56. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 33: 482.
Lockhart, Sir William, of Lee. No. Brit. 36: 88.
Lockmariaker, Celtic Monuments at. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 25: 230.
Lockouts. *See* Strikes.
Locksmith of Philadelphia. Bentley, 5: 272.
Locksmith of Philadelphia; a Story. Chamb. J. 4: 74.
Lockwood, R. A., Life of. (N. Booth) Overland, 4: 393.
Lockyer, J. Norman. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 109.
Locomotion. (D. M. Balfour) Contin. Mo. 6: 472.
— Animal. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 528. — Penny M. 12: 190–454. 13: 27–452. 14: 12–236. (A. M. Marey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 444.
— Colonial and River. Pract. M. 7: 72.
— Human, Marey's Representations of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 48.
— Past and present. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 161.
— Study in. (E. J. Marey) Nature, 19: 438, 464, 488. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 317.
— Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 35: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 25.
Locomotive Boilers, Calorimeter in. Ecl. Engin. 10: 48.
— Principles of. (D. K. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 361. 56: 1.
— Proportions of. (Z. Colburn) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 194.
Locomotive, First. Knick. 13: 343.
Locomotive Engines. Niles's Reg. 37: 222, 394.
— Adhesion of. (V. Pendred) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 86, 169.
— American. (A. Brunner) Ecl. Engin. 4: 381. — J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 145, 221. 50: 231, 294. — Pract. M. 7: 362.
— — and Rolling Stock. (Z. Colburn) Ecl. Engin. 1: 451.
— at Kensington, Historical. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 299.
— Balanced Valves for. Ecl. Engin. 13: 436.
— Balancing. (C. A. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 23: 9.
— Baldwin, Tests of. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 255, 294.
— Blast and Exhaust Pressures in. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 148.
— Coal-burning. Ecl. Engin. 3: 140. — J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 365. — (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 73. — (G. W. Whistler) J. Frankl. Inst 48: 6, 78, 176. — (J. Tomlinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 6. — (B. Fothergill) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 88, 147, 222.
— Compressed-Air. (C. M. Gariel) Nature, 13: 489. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 225.
— Construction of, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 31.
Locomotive Engines, Construction of, Weight in. Ecl. Engin. 24: 74.
— Consumption of Fuel in. (E. Woods) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 367.
— Cost of Repairs of, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 80, 145.
— Coupled. Ecl. Engin. 13: 515.
— Driving-Wheels of, Slipping of. (P. Oppizi) Ecl. Engin. 21: 210.
— Early Improvements in. (J. Harrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 161, 233.
— Eastwick and Harrison's Eight-Wheel, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 383.
— Economy in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 483.
— English and American. (C. Barnard) Harper, 58: 555.
— Experiments on, 1841. (G. W. Whistler) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 82, 284.
— Fireless. (R. H. Buel) Ecl. Engin. 10: 362.
— for steep Inclines. (J. G. Hall) Ecl. Engin. 11: 310, 401.
— Forney on Catechism of. J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 170.
— Four-Wheel. Ecl. Engin. 6: 326.
— Four and Six Wheel. (J. Herapath) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 244, 316, 385. 34: 15–239. 35: 19–307.
— Heavy. Ecl. Engin. 11: 275.
— History of. (W. Brainerd) Lakeside, 10: 381. — Pract. M. 1: 91. — (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 21.
— Improvement of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 133, 160. — (S. H. Long) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 129.
— in 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 271.
— in Germany. (M. S. Stutz) Ecl. Engin. 1: 59.
— in the United States, First. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 309.
— India Rubber Springs for. (W. C Craig) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 232.
— Irregular Motions of. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 145.
— Light. (H. von Borries) Ecl. Engin. 24: 393. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 286.
— — *versus* heavy. Ecl. Engin. 1: 589, 845.
— Modern. Ecl. Engin. 11: 3.
— Mountain. Ecl. Engin. 2: 597.
— on common Roads. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 370. — (Earl of Caithness) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 229. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 17. — J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 344.
— on English Railways, 1842. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 242.
— Slipping of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 470.
— Spark Arresters for. (J.S.Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 1.
— Speed and Power of, 1848. J.Frankl.Inst. 46: 221, 289.
— Straw-burning. Ecl. Engin. 9: 109.
— Traction of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 427.
— *versus* Portable Engines. Ecl. Engin. 4: 388.
— Wootten. (J. S. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 340.
— Working Expenditure of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 48.
See Stephenson, Robert.
Locomotive Engineers, Brotherhood of. (H. Adams) Nation, 24: 158, 173.
Locomotive Engineering, Modern American. (F. E. Galloupe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 377. 103: 21–391.
Locum Tenens; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 17.
Locust, The. Penny M. 3: 23. — (H. Basden) Meth. M. 40: 832.
— Brain of. (A.S.Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 285, 372.
— Home of. Chamb. J. 45: 5. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 71.
— of the West, Migrations of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 11: 22.
— Rocky Mountain. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 11: 663.
— 17th-Year. (G. P. Disosway) Knick. 59: 292.
Locusts. (T. B. Sandwith) Good Words, 18: 355.
— and wild Honey. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 1: 461.
— in Tartary. Meth. M. 54: 168.
— Musicians of our Woods. (C. Taylor) Harper, 19: 323.
Locust Plague in America. (A. Murray) Nature, 17: 377.
Locust Swarms. Penny M. 12: 230.

Lodge, Edmund, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 595.
Lodgers, Station-House. (E. Crapsey) Harper, 39: 753.
Lodging-House, The common. Fraser, 33: 342.
— — Life in. Chamb. J. 55: 697.
Lodging-Houses. Quar. 82: 142.
— Cheap, in London. Temp. Bar, 13: 85.
— Common London. Chamb. J. 19: 392.
— for the social Improvement of the Poor. Chr. Rem. 22: 429.
— Model. Chamb. J. 15: 150. 41: 397. — (A. Wynter) Peop. J. 4: 132. — (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 9: 149.
— — in Boston. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 5: 673.
— — in London. (J. Hollingshead) Good Words, 2: 170.
Lodging-House Keepers. Belgra. 29: 289.
Lodgings for Travelers. St. James, 22: 228.
Lodi, Battle of. (H. Lee) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 541.
Lodoiska; a Tale of Poland. Dub. Univ. 13: 212.
Lodusky. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 673.
Loe, St., Sir William, Memoirs of. (J. Hunter) Retros. 16: 314.
Loèche, Switzerland. (C. A. Burgin) Lippinc. 5: 184.
— How they bathe at. Temp. Bar, 47: 461.
Loess in Central Iowa. (R. E. Call) Am. Natural. 15: 782.
Lofoden Islands, Norway. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 84: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 107. — Chamb. J. 42: 404.
Lofty Tumbling. Chamb. J. 36: 28.
Logan, or Tah-Gah-Jute, Indian Chief. (A. Williams) O. & N. 10: 436. — (G. R. Clark) Hesp. 2: 309.
— and Cresap. (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 6: 169.
— Last Battle and Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 119.
— Speech of. Olden Time, 2: 49, 477.
Logan Family, Who killed the? (E. B. Raffensperger) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 187.
See Cresap, Michael.
Logan, James, Letter of, 1701. Hist. M. 14: 279. — Walsh's R. 1: 378.
Logan, John, the Poet. Hogg, 7: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 549.
— Ode to the Cuckoo. Brit. Q. 61: 500.
Logan, John A., with portrait. (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 2.
Logan, Sir William Edmond. (A. Geikie) Nature, 12: 161. — (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 111: 81.
Logarithms, Mental. (D. Hearn) Ecl. Engin. 20: 26.
— Notes on. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 21: 189.
Logarithmic Slide. St. James, 48: 144.
Logarithmic Transcendents, Spence on. Ecl. R. 10: 1091.
Loggers, Life among. (C. Halleck) Harper, 20: 437. — Blackw. 70: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 202. *See* Lumbermen.
Logic. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 124. — (J. G. Anderson) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 85. — (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 225. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 4: 457.
— Algebra of, Macfarlane's. (J. Venn) Mind, 4: 580.
— Algorithmic Division in. (G. B. Halsted) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 107.
— and Dialectic. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 307.
— and the Elements of Geometry. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 564.
— and Logical Studies in England. Lond. Q. 38: 301.
— and Lord Bacon. Chr. Rem. 16: 1.
— and Mathematics, Scheffler on. (J. Venn) Mind, 6: 592.
— and Philosophy, Introduction to. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Apr.) 1, (July) 60. 8: 13–289.
— and Reasoning, Kidd on. Dub. Univ. 48: 514.
— and recent British Logicians. No. Brit. 33: 401.
— as an Agency of Reform. Nat. Q. 25: 349.
— Bain's. (J. Sully) Fortn. 15: 409.
— Blakey's History of. Meth. Q. 16: 505.
— Boole's Logical System. (J. Venn) Mind, 1: 479.
Logic, Brentano's. (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 1: 289.
— Common, and Empiricism. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 17.
— Consistency and real Inference. (J. Venn) Mind, 1: 43.
— Contraposition and Conversion. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 424.
— Different Schools of elementary. No. Brit. 51: 71.
— Deductive, Jevons's. (R. Adamson) Mind, 6: 427.
— C. C. Everett's. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 27: 156.
— for Life. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 270.
— Formal, De Morgan's. Bib. R. 4: 406. 5: 410.
— — Jevons's. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 206.
— — Position of. (J. N. Keynes) Mind, 4: 362.
— — Recent Extensions of. No. Brit. 15: 90.
— — Recent Improvements in. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. 17: 165.
— Fundamental. (J. J. Murphy) Mind, 2: 47.
— Gratry's. Brownson, 13: 375.
— Grounds of the Validity of the Laws of. (C. S. Peirce) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 140, 193.
— Hamilton's Lectures on. No. Brit. 30: 532.—(G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 21: 533. — Chr. R. 26: 466.
— Hamilton's Parliamentary. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 163.
— Hedge's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 4: 78. — West. R. 2: 163.
— Hegel's Outlines of. J. Spec. Philos. 3: 257.
— — Wallace's Introduction to. (J. H. Temple) Unita. R. 4: 133.
— Hypothetical Syllogism. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 264. *See* Hypothesis.
— Induction in. No. Am. 119: 431.
— Inductive, Fowler's. (J. Sully) Fortn. 18: 624.
— — Mill and Whewell on. Prosp. R. 6: 77.
See Inductive.
— Jevons's and Boole's Systems of. (G. B. Halstead) Mind, 3: 134.
— Laws of Thought. Chr. Rem. 5: 403.
— Locke's Anticipation of Mill's Theory of the Syllogism. (J. P. Mahaffy) Mind, 1: 287. — (C. J. Monro) Mind, 1: 560.
— Mahan's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 475.
— Material, Difficulties of. (J. Venn) Mind, 4: 35.
— Mathematical Theory of, Schröder's. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 252.
— Matter of Fact, apropos of C. Read's Theory of Logic. (J. N. Keynes) Mind, 4: 120.
— McCosh on. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 29: 511.
— Mill's. Meth. Q. 6: 333. — Brit. Q. 4: 1. — Westm. 39: 412. — Dem. R. 15: 441. — Dub. Univ. 49: 724. — Blackw. 54: 415. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 15: 385. — (H. Wedgwood) New Eng. 34: 488. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 88. — Chr. Rem. 6: 392, 614. — Ecl. R. 80: 268. — No. Brit. 28: 101.
— Necessary Connection and Inductive Reasoning. (W. G. Davies) Mind, 3: 417.
— Negative Character of. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 3: 350.
— Neil's. New Q. 3: 18.
— of the Imagination. (G. N. Hammond) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 413.
— of Trentowski. J. Spec. Philos. 4: 62.
— Old and new Systems of. (F. P. Stearns) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 42.
— Principles of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 99: 592. — Mo. R. 153: 64.
— Proposition, Form of the. (J. Venn) Mind, 5: 336.
— Pure, Bergmann on. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 139.
— Read's Theory of. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 122. — (J. Venn) Mind, 3: 539. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 28: 234.
— Recent Publications on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 57: 194.
— Renouvier's Philos. of. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 6: 31.
— Scholastic. Chamb. J. 9: 163.

Logic, Science of. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 97.
— Sigwart's. (J. Venn) Mind, 4: 426.
— Some Principles of. (C. Read) Mind, 2: 336.
— Statement and Reduction of Syllogism. (G. B. Halsted) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 418.
— Syllogism, Number of Terms in. (C. Read) Mind, 4: 116.
— Symbolic. (H. McColl) Mind, 5: 45. — (J. Venn) Princ. n. s. 6: 247.
— — Venn on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 24: 233. — (C. J. Monro) Mind, 6: 574.
— Tappan's. (C. W. Hackley) Meth. Q. 5: 280.
— Tendencies of modern. Dub. R. 36: 419.
— Thomson's. Chr. R. 25: 97.
— Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 458.
— What is? (J. G. Anderson) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 417.
— Whately's. Westm. 9: 137. — (S. Tyler) Am. Q. 22: 294. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 222.
— Wilson's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 83: 382.
Logical Forms, New Analytic of. (H. N. Day) Bib. Sac. 21: 673.
Logical Methods, Boole's. (G. B. Halstead) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 81.
— Historical and theoretical. Chr. Rem. 16: 345.
Logograph, or Writing by the Voice. (W. H. Barlow) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 278.
Logos, The. (N. M. Williams) Bapt. Q. 10: 129.
— Dissertation on. Am. Meth. M. 5: 330.
— Doctrine of. (J. F. Denham) Kitto, 3: 107. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 11: 377, 530 — (E. V. Neale) Theo. R. 4: 445.
— Eternal. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 24: 215.
— Lardner on. Theo. Repos. 1: 431. 2: 65. 3: 257.
— Letters on. West. Mo. R. 2: 269, 333.
— Lücke's Dissertation on; translated. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 46: 165, 412.
— of Philo Judæus and of John. (J. A. Reubelt) Meth. Q. 18: 110. — (F. Delitzsch) Am. Presb. R. 13: 506.
Logris, Origin of the Name. (E. L. Hervey) Once a Week, 15: 428.
Lohengrin. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 18: 713, 763.
Loire, Campaign on, 1870. Dub. Univ. 81: 647.
— Fortnight on. (D. Costello) Colburn, 87: 318.
— Salt Farms of. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 173.
Lois; a Sketch. Blackw. 128: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 356, 395.
Lois the Witch. All the Year, 1: 564, 587, 609.
Lois Pearl Berkley. (M. V. Hastings) Contin. Mo. 6: 552.
Lokis; a Tale. (P. Mérimée) Dub. Univ. 88: 54.
Lo-Land Adventure. (A. S. Evans) Galaxy, 10: 37.
Lolla; a Tale. All the Year, 47: 84, 108.
Lollards, Letters from Henry VI. for the Suppression of. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 339.
Lollardie and Wickliffe. (W. B. Mackenzie) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 125.
Lollardism, Rise of. (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 20: 234.
Loma Loma, Day at. (G. de Robeck) Gent. M. n. s 23: 363.
Lomas, R. (J. Entwistle) Meth. M. 34: 3.
Lombard Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 12: 249.
Lombard Street. Quar. 136: 134.
— Bagehot's. (B. Price) Fraser, 88: 508.
Lombard Vignettes. Cornh. 37: 665.
Lombardy, and its Capital. Art J. 12: 65, 129.
— and Italian War, 1848. Blackw. 63: 733.
— Barrow's Tour in. Ed. R. 75: 453.
— Battle-Ground of Nations. Ecl. R. 110: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 195.
— Irrigation in. Blackw. 73: 447.
Lombardy, Revolt in, 1848. Ed. R. 88: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 541.
Lombe, John, and Silk-throwing Machinery. Penny M. 4: 115.
Lomonosoff, Michail W., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 651.
London. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 83.—(H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461. — Mo. R. 119: 138. — Fraser, 14: 710. — Bentley, 5: 145. — (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 5: 13. — Blackw. 20: 324. — (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 15: 366–816.
— Adventure in. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 14: 92.
— Afternoon in Whitechapel. (T. Hughes) Victoria, 2: 289.
— All round St. Paul's. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 13: 454. 14: 69–464. 15: 84.
— American in. Knick. 16: 279.
— American Refugees in, 1775. N. E. Reg. 3: 82.
— American Thanksgiving Day in, 1863. Contin. Mo. 5: 121.
— Amusements of. (A. Marshall) Belgra. 28: 197. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 4: 396. — (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 5: 327. — St. Paul's, 8: 559. 9: 45.
— Anarchy of. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 21: 273.
— Ancient. Brit. Q. 10: 386.
— — and modern. New Q. 3: 55.
See also below, London, Old.
— and its People. So. R. n. s. 11: 190.
— and Langley-Lea. Chamb. J. 22: 58.
— and the new Plantation. Dub. Univ. 34: 363.
— and Paris. Chamb. J. 37: 177.
— — Beaux Mondes of. Lond. Soc. 11: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 453.
— — 1836–69. (G. P. Putnam) Putnam, 13: 733.
— and Rome. Blackw. 42: 159.
— — 408 and 1875. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 247.
— and Westminster, Sentimental Journey through. Dub. Univ. 3: 117, 403.
— Annals and Antiquities of. Blackw. 60: 673.
— Another Bridge for All the Year, 38: 58.
— Antiquities in. Arch. 8: 116. — Art J. 6: 234.
— — Museum of. Chamb. J. 22: 257.
— Architecture in; the new Courts of Law. Quar. 123: 93. — (J. Fergusson) Macmil. 25: 250.
— — Streets of. Nat. R. 5: 42. — Intel. Obs. 10: 174.
— Architectural Improvement in. Quar. 34: 180. — Blackw. 27: 17.
— Armorers of, Grant to the Guild of St. George. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 38: 135.
— Arrival in. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 94.
— as it is, 1837, Hogg on. Mo. R. 144: 56.
— as it was and is. Tait, n. s. 17: 759.
— Balls in. Lippinc. 12: 523.
— Banks of. (G. M. Bell) Hunt, 28: 288.
— — and Business of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 457.
— — and Stock Exchange of. Temp. Bar, 11: 491. — Blackw. 96: 367.
— Banquets of. Chamb. J. 22: 385.
— before the Houses were built. (W. D. Loftie) Macmil. 34: 356.
— Beggars of. (D. Costello) Colburn, 85: 404. — (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 606.
— Behind the Scenes in. Lond. Soc. 31: 25, 538.
— Betting Offices of. Bentley, 31: 645.
— Bishop of. Westm. 42: 160.
— — Charge of. Quar. 14: 39.
— Blackmore's Moonlight Mission. Good Words, 1: 598.
— Board Schools in. All the Year, 46: 369.
— Bohemian. St. James, 27: 114, 224.
— Bond Street, Bygone Celebrities of. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 43: 755.
— Books about. All the Year, 14: 270.

London, Boundaries and Divisions of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 69, 103.
— Bow Street Police Office. Penny M. 6: 36.
— British and Roman. (T. Lewin) Arch. 40: 59.
— Brook Green Fair. Colburn, 4: 554.
— Buildings of. All the Year, 3: 188, 212.
— Cabs. All the Year, 9: 485.
— — and Omnibuses. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 158.
— Calamities of. Lond. M. 17: 333.
— Canaletti in. Colburn, 63: 33.
— Catholic Memories of. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 18: 711, 848. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 19: 102.
— Celebrated Characters and Places of. Chamb. J. 48: 311.
— Celtic. (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 1: 274.
— Cemeteries of. Once a Week, 5: 612.
— Central Telegraph Station. Temp. Bar, 32: 501.
— Changes in. Once a Week, 3: 124.
— — and Improvements in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 387.
— Charities of. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 3: 1. — Sharpe, 12: 237.
— — Ethics of. Good Words, 20: 573.
— — in 1861. Ecl. R. 117: 167.
— — Unseen. Fraser, 39: 639.
— Cheap Dinners in. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 17: 517.
— Cheap Lodgings in. Once a Week, 6: 64.
— Cheap Literature of. All the Year, 19: 583.
— Chelsea. Lond. Soc. 20: 342.
— Church Accommodation in. Cong. M. 22: 30.
— Church Extension in. Quar. 117: 430.
— Churches about Queen Victoria Street. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 2: 106, 124.
— Church Lane, St. Giles. Fraser, 37: 257.
— The City. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 96: 139.
— City of Gold. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 367.
— City Companies. Once a Week, 11: 371. — Brit. Q. 70: 130.
— — Purchase of Chantry Lands by. (H. Ellis) Arch. 31: 385.
— City Traffic. Chamb. J. 41: 152.
— Civic and social. Lond. Q. 39: 161.
— Clubs of. *See* Clubs, London.
— Club Life and Society in. Brit. Q. 43: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 44. — Ev. Sat. 1: 206.
— Club Talk in. Dub. Univ. 47: 747.
— Cock in Fleet Street. Once a Week, 19: 206.
— Columbia Market. Lond. Soc. 15: 433.
— Commercial Salesrooms. Lond. Soc. 4: 346. — All the Year, 34: 515, 541, 564.
— Commons about. Westm. 85: 463.
— — Inclosure of. Temp. Bar, 17: 231.
— Corn Exchange. Lond. Soc. 8: 506.
— Corporation of. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 483.
— — and their Records. (B. B. Orridge) Macmil. 20: 562.
— — and Sanitary Reform. Westm. 49: 421.
— — Decline and Fall of. Fraser, 49: 3–687.
— — Renovation of, 1850. Ecl. R. 92: 129.
See also London, Government of.
— Covent Garden. Lond. Soc. 24: 116.—Ev. Sat. 13: 471.
— Covent-Garden Market. Cornh. 5: 319.
— Creeds of. Chamb. J. 50: 359.
— Cries of, Old. Fraser, 35: 183.
— — Philosophy of. Sharpe, 48: 70.
— Criminal Courts of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 289.
— Cunningham's Hand-Book for. Quar. 86: 464. — Dub. R. 30: 33.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 23: 168. — Dub. R. 40: 309.
— Custom-House in. Penny M. 11: 93.
— Day in. Colburn, 6: 44.
— Deep Well-Borings in. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 16: 2.
— Defenses of. Cornh. 1: 641.
London described by a Parisian. Internat. M. 3: 305.
— Deserted Village in. Chamb. J. 19: 353.
— Diary of a German Authoress. Blackw. 70: 209.
— Dining-Houses of. Bentley, 5: 470. — (L. Hough) Once a Week, 17: 503.
— Directory of, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 42: 14.
— — Glance at. Hogg, 2: 155.
— — 1848. Chamb. J. 10: 280.
— Docks of. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 5: 766. — (R. Rowe) Argosy, 3: 427. — All the Year, 2: 542. — Penny M. 6: 251.
— — Dock Gates. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 5: 157.
— — Work in. Chamb. J. 55: 295.
— Dwellings of the Poor in. (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 35: 218.
— East and West. (Lady Spencer) Fraser, 82: 348, 432.
— East End Parish. All the Year, 45: 206.
— Eastern Cemetery of. Chamb. J. 31: 385.
— Eating and Drinking Capabilities of. Hogg, 11: 201.
— Editors and Political Writers. Ecl. M. 62: 467.
— embellished. St. James, 7: 25.
— empty. Chamb. J. 44: 21.
— Environs of. Cornh. 36: 484.
— Equivocal Society in. Tait, n. s. 5: 283.
— Exhibition of 1851. (C. Jackson, jr.) No. Am. 75: 357. — No. Brit. 15: 273. — Westm. 53: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 203. — Westm. 55: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 513. — Blackw. 68: 278. — Liv. Age, 29: 110, 523, 558. 31: 289. — (A. S. Mitchell) West. J. 5: 105. — Ecl. R. 93: 739. — Chamb. J. 15: 337. — Chr. Obs. 51: 744. — Colburn, 91: 269–395. 92: 1–435. 92: 103. — Lond. Q. 3: 232. — Hogg, 7: 337–403.
— — and Agriculture. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 89: 78.
— — and its Effects. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.
— — Babbage on. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 15: 529.
— — Bearing on Art and Science. (W. Whewell) Am. J. Sci. 63: 352.
— — Conservatory in. Colburn, 92: 454.
— — Construction of the Building. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 76, 185.
— — Glance at. Chamb. J. 15: 337.
— — Jury Reports. Fraser, 46: 491.
— — Manufactures in. (L. Playfair) Am. J. Sci. 64: 19.
— — Official Catalogue. Ed. R. 94: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 385.
— — Opening of. Dem. R. 33: 92.
— — Religious Aspects of. Ecl. R. 94: 623.
— — Second Report of Commissioners. Fraser, 47: 341.
— — The United States in. Liv. Age, 30: 34
— Exhibition of 1862. Quar. 112: 179. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 3: 321. — (H. Reed) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 405. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 320. 6: 258, 420. — Bentley, 51: 601. 52: 149. — Chamb. J. 37: 12, 114. 38: 6–172. — Cornh. 4: 94. 5: 665. — Fraser, 65: 793. 66: 631. — Lond. Soc. 2: 105–565. — St. James, 4: 236. — Ecl. M. 56: 424. — Brit. Q. 36: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 70. — Temp. Bar, 5: 201, 470. — Once a Week, 6: 491. — (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 66: 188. — Dub Univ. 60: 131, 310.
— — as seen by a blind Man. Temp. Bar, 7: 227.
— — Building and its Opening. (J. Horner) Once a Week, 6: 568, 623.
— — Buildings for. (W. Fairbairn) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 317.
— — Country People at. Chamb. J. 38: 338.
— — End of. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 7: 119.
— — Ignoramus at. All the Year, 7: 345, 559.
— — Jurors' Report. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 159, 228, 299. 76: 95–409.
— — Notes on. (T. D. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 49.
— — Scientific Aspects of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 101.
— Exile World of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 501.
— Exteriors in, A few. Fraser, 89: 645.
— Facts and Faces in. Victoria, 9: 425–519. 10: 17–97

London, Familiar Epistles from. Dub. Univ. 1: 575, 706. 2: 155, 339.
— Familiar Letters from the Theaters of. Knick. 14: 122.
— — from the Churches of. Knick. 14: 264, 310.
— Families in, and their Education. Lond. Soc. 39: 369.
— Fire of 1666. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 668. — (P. Maritzburg) Good Words, 9: 518. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 203. — Penny M. 2: 342.
— — Letter respecting, 1666. Arch. 19: 105.
— Fires in. Penny M. 7: 387.
— Fire Brigade of. All the Year, 17: 61, 84. — Chamb. J. 38: 210. — St. James, 2: 117. — Temp. Bar, 20: 135.
— Fishmongers' and Goldsmiths' Companies. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 30: 499.
— Flood in. All the Year, 46: 397.
— Flower Markets. Lond. Soc. 1: 350.
— Fog in. Chamb. J. 32: 385. — (J. V. Blake) Am. Natural. 5: 76.
— — Story of a. (A. H. Drury) Good Words, 8: 737.
— Fogs of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 769. — Am. Arch. 9: 32. — Nature, 23: 165.
— — Abolition of. Am. Arch. 10: 175.
— — and London Poor. Contin. Mo. 2: 404.
— Food Supply of. (A. Wynter) Quar. 95: 271.—Blackw. 80: 728. — Ecl. R. 103: 518. — Contemp. 9: 261, 502. — Colburn, 106: 431.
— — Imported. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 202, 254.
— Foreign Gentlemen in. Once a Week, 2: 605.
— Foreigners in. Blackw. 51: 22.
— — Colonies of. Chamb. J. 21: 310. — Lond. Soc. 18: 502.
— fortified. Macmil. 23: 274.
— Forty Years in. All the Year, 13: 253.
— French Critics on. Fraser, 44: 497. — Internat. M. 3: 446.
— French Poor in. Argosy, 22: 437.
— Frenchman in. Cornh. 6: 71.
— Frenchman's Account of the Sights of. Colburn, 86: 403. 87: 94.
— from a Crow's Nest. Fraser, 39: 58.
— from Russell Square to Kensal Green. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 455.
— from Top of St. Paul's. (D. Masson) Macmil. 12: 275.
— from the Viaducts. Chamb. J. 16: 283.
— Gamin of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 8: 160.
— Gas Supply of. (H. Chubb) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 350. — Brit. Q. 69: 1.
— General Omnibus Company. All the Year, 9: 468.
— Geology of. (H. B. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 1. — Nature, 18: 235. 22: 481.
— German in. Bentley, 52: 412.
— Girl Labor in. Lond. Soc. 31: 360.
— Glimpses of. Chamb. J. 56: 566. — Hogg, 4: 10–163.
— Gossip about. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 26: 238–622. 27: 81. — Dark Blue, 1: 114–781. 2: 115. — Liv. Age, 24: 557.
— Government of. Ed. R. 142: 549. — Westm. 105: 93. — Fraser, 93: 769. — (W. M. Torrens) 19th Cent. 8: 766. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 41: 553. 43: 193, 228.
— — Corporate and Municipal Reform of. Mo. R. 115: 223. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 39: 497.
— — Duties of Lord Mayor and Corporation of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 36: 97.
— — How it is governed. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 10: 49–234.
— — Local. (W. Newall) Contemp. 22: 73. — Blackw. 29: 83.
— — — Ideal of. (T. Hare) Macmil. 7: 441.
— — Municipal Reform. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 31.
London, Grant's Great Metropolis. Ed. R. 65: 104*. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 309. — (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461. — Ecl. R. 65: 558. — Fraser, 14: 710. — So. Lit. J. 4: 137.
— Green Spots in. Fraser, 89: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 713.
— Greenwich Park and Blackheath on Easter Monday. (A. Beale) Lond. Soc. 25: 453.
— Greenwood's Seven Curses of. Dub. R. 67: 1.
— Growth of. Cornh. 39: 41. — St. James, 4: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 543. — Liv. Age, 23: 513. — Chamb. J. 19: 257. — Ed. R. 104: 51.
— Growth of a London Myth. All the Year, 20: 88.
— Guilds of. Chamb. J. 58: 595.
— — Ancient. Temp. Bar, 15: 293.
— — and Apprentices. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 24: 49.
— — Chartered. Westm. 108: 1.
— Guildhall. House. Words, 5: 525.
— Hells in. Fraser, 8: 191. — Mus. 23: 577.
— Hills of. (J. Doran) St. James, 1: 81.
— Historic Fancies about. Peop. J. 3: 159.
— Holloway Prison, Two Hours in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 14: 178. 240.
— Homes of famous Folk. Good Words, 19: 761.
— — of the Poor in. Victoria, 23: 264.
— Homeless Children in. Lond. Soc. 13: 496.
— Homeless People in. Blackw. 51: 173.
— Hospitals of. Ed. R. 146: 146.
— — Inner Life of. Lond. Soc. 39: 381.
— How some People get on in. Once a Week, 3: 9.
— How to convert it into a Garden. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 519.
— How we build in. Chamb. J. 26: 318.
— Huddled together in. (J. Hollingshead) Good Words, 2: 110.
— Hyde Park. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 4: 68, 288. — Lond. Soc. 1: 1.
— Imaginary. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 435. 17: 38–453. 18: 182, 328, 486. 19: 107, 109, 476. 20: 36–442. 21: 25.
— Improvement of. Westm. 21: 195.
— — Plans for. Intel. Obs. 10: 136.
— Improvements in. Chamb. J. 4: 297.
— In, again. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 252.
— in Caxton's Time. All the Year, 38: 316–390.
— in the 13th Century. Lond. Q. 14: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 117.
— in 1765. Chamb. J. 3: 386. 4: 220.
— in 1821. Chamb. J. 58: 801.
— in 1851. Fraser, 43: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 529.
— in the Autumn; Nobody in Town. Colburn, 54: 534.
— in the Blues. St. James, 28: 22.
— in the dead Season. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 27: 193.
— in May. Hogg, 11: 517.
— in the Middle Ages. Brit. Q. 33: 227.
— — Life in. Chamb. J. 32: 419.
— in Midsummer. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 20: 603.
— in the Olden Time. (J. J. Procter) New Dom. 15: 129. 17: 83. — Ecl. R. 44: 167.
— in the Past. Brit. Q. 10: 386.
— in the Season. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 15: 255. — Lippinc. 8: 411. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 10: 499. — Once a Week, 3: 37. — Broadw. 6: 476.
— in the Summer of 1851. Dub. Univ. 38: 612.
— in the Sunshine. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 167: 85.
— Industry of. Penny M. 7: 11.
— Inns and Taverns of. Penny M. 6: 129.
— Isle of Dogs. (R. Rowe) Argosy, 4: 456.
— Jewish Charity in. (C. F. Barnard) Chr. Exam. 83: 335.
— Journalistic. (J. Hatton) Harper, 63: 657, 839.

London, Journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter's. Bentley, 33: 595, 720. 34: 96–506.
— June in. Galaxy, 20: 184.
— Justice in. Once a Week, 30: 59.
— Kensington. House. Words, 7: 533–589. 8: 13–325.
— Knight's. Mo. R. 156: 149. 157: 199.
— Labor and the Poor in, Mayhew on. Ecl. R. 94: 424.
— Landscape in. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 12: 561.
— Letters from. Knick. 13: 467.
— — 1845. Blackw. 58: 173.
— — 1854. Hogg, 13: 79.
— Letters to Country Cousins. Colburn, 11: 360.
— Libraries in, Public. Am. Bibliop. 8: 46–123.
— — Extension of free. (E. B. Nicholson) Lib. J. 3: 21.
— Life in. (J. F. Murray) Bentley, 15: 68–623. 16: 55–569. — (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 245. — Chamb. J. 41: 62–305. — Colburn, 11: 226.
— — Aristocracies of. Blackw. 53: 67, 227. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 26.
— — a Century ago. All the Year, 32: 209, 252, 559.
— — Lights and Shadows of. Chamb. J. 42: 8, 177, 510. — Tait, n. s. 9: 17, 21.
— — Machinery of. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 158–254.
— — Phases of; the dangerous Classes. Brit. Q. 35: 341.
— Lighting of. Chamb. J. 42: 150. — Penny M. 8: 12.
— Limit of the Habitability of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 482.
— Literary and Art Life in. Dub. Univ. 59: 480.
— Literary Recollections of. Colburn. 4: 29. 5: 11.
— Living in. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 506.
— Locomotion in. All the Year, 19: 295. — (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 453.
— Lodger's Life in. Liv. Age, 4: 276. — (J. F. Murray) Bentley, 16: 569.
— Lodgings in. Chamb. J. 7: 173. — Colburn, 92: 202.
— Looking-Glass for. Penny M. 6: 33–497.
— Lord Mayor of. Chamb. J. 53: 683, 694.
— Lord Mayor's Day. All the Year, 14: 446. — (A. Smith) Bentley, 24: 603. — Fraser, 34: 708. — Bentley, 36: 577. — Fraser, 50: 618. — Sharpe, 16: 113. — Tait, 4: 359. — Penny M. 12: 445, 452.
— Lost Gates of. Chamb. J. 45: 787, 809.
— Low Life in. Ecl. R. 104: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 221.
— Lower Tradesmen of. Fraser, 9: 574.
— Lungs of. Blackw. 46: 212.
— Mansion House Hospitalities. Lond. Soc. 10: 136.
— Markets of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 345.
— — Christmas Eve in. (J. Greenwood) Ev. Sat. 2: 743.
— the Mart of Nations. (C. Redding) Colburn, 92: 379.
— May Fair a hundred Years ago. Lond. Soc. 4: 539.
— Medical Charities of. Quar. 136: 371.
— Melibœus in. Chamb. J. 36: 7–401. 37: 26–185.
— Metropolitan Communications. Fraser, 56: 532.
— Metropolitan Improvement, with plates. Westm. 36: 404. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 542.
— Midnight Adventure in. Chamb. J. 56: 281.
— Milk in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 22: 529. — House. Words, 2: 145.
— Mission Work in. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 281.
— Missionary Society of. Chr. Exam. 35: 126.
— — Fathers and Founders of. Ecl. R. 71: 595.
— Mock-Auctions in. Temp. Bar, 6: 411.
— Modern Babylon. Once a Week, 17: 256. — Ecl. M. 3: 339.
— Modern Pilgrimages. Colburn, 5: 92.
— Monmouth Street. Chamb. J. 3: 167.
— Moral and Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 15: 797. 20: 73. 21: 325, 465, 557.
— Mortuary Statistics of, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 99.
— Municipal. Westm. 106: 188.
— Municipality of. (W. Newall) Contemp. 25: 437.
London, Muster of Citizens of, 1540. (T. Lott) Arch. 32: 30.
— Museums of, in the 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 308.
— Mystic, Davies's. Canad. Mo. 11: 109.
— Myths of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 8: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 566.
— National Gallery, Student's Day at. (C. M. Barker) Victoria, 32: 537.
— Necropolis of. Chamb. J. 24: 297.
— New Cattle-Market of. Chamb. J. 24: 326.
— Newgate Market. Lond. Soc. 14: 264.
— Newspaper Press of. Tait, n. s. 1: 614–788.
— — Daily. Westm. 10: 216. Same art. Mus. 15: 1. — Westm. 64: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
— — Weekly. Westm. 10: 466. Same art. Mus. 15: 145.
— Newspapers and Theaters of. Chamb. J. 14: 41.
— Night Exploration in. (J. Burns) Good Words, 15: 211.
— Night with the Peelers. Bentley, 35: 47.
— Night Rambles in the East End. (A. Strahan and R. Rowe) Good Words, 12: 276.
— Night Side of. Tait, n. s. 24: 314.
— Noel's State of. Meth. M. 59: 194.
— Nuisances of. Fraser, 2: 450.
— Odd People and Odd Sights in. Once a Week, 3: 66.
— Oddities and Outlines of. Blackw. 14: 3, 294. 15: 191.
— Old. Lond. M. 11: 395. — Sharpe, 45: 89. — Nat. R. 13: 170.
— — Archer's Vestiges of. Ecl. R. 100: 285.
— — Gardens near. (G. Nayler) Arch. 12: 193.
— — Lease of two Houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 194.
— — Life in. Chamb. J. 46: 14. — All the Year, 25: 232.
— — Mediæval Corporation and Companies of. (J. R. Phillips) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 717.
— — Newe Buyldinges nere the Cittie, temp. James I. (H. Ellis) Arch. 23: 120.
— — Shadows of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 30: 410. 32: 290.
— Old and new. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 43: 259. — (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 17: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 454.
— Old Bailey. Lond. Soc. 10: 399.
— Old Carriers of. All the Year, 34: 250.
— Old Elephant Tavern in Fenchurch Street. Victoria, 25: 1117.
— Old-Fashionable. Temp. Bar, 34: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 240.
— Old Fleet Street. Lond. Soc. 1: 315.
— Old Hostelries of. Lond. Soc. 13: 59. 14: 536. 16: 25.
— Old Shops and Shopkeepers. Chamb. J. 31: 369.
— On the Prowl in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 166.
— Opium-Smokers in. Lond. Soc. 14: 68.
— Origin of. Cornh. 43: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 47.
— Our Terrace. Chamb. J. 18: 66.
— — on Sunday. Chamb. J. 20: 401.
— Out of. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 16: 1–402. 2: 67, 267.
— Over the Water. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 9: 457.
— Palaces of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 5: 30–478.
— Pall-Mall. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 183.
— Parcels Delivery Company. All the Year, 9: 520.
— Paris, and New York. Bentley, 30: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 496. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 101.
— Parish Books of three City Parishes. (E. Freshfield) Arch. 45: 57.
— Parish Register of St. Bennet's. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 274.
— Parks of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 3: 288, 410. 4: 68, 288. — Tait, n. s. 23: 549. — Overland, 7: 208.
— — and their historical Incidents. Temp. Bar, 33: 504.
— Parliament, New Houses of. Hogg, 3: 295.

London, Parochial Charities in. Good Words, 20: 603. — (R. H. Hadden) 19th Cent. 9: 324.
— Pauper Children in. House. Words, 1: 549.
— Periodical Press of. Am. Alma. 1836: 92.
— Philosophy of. Blackw. 31: 353.
— Phrenological Society of, Proceedings. Zoist, 1: 41, 134, 227. 2: 21, 162, 443.
— Piccadilly Circus. Lond. Soc. 12: 268.
— Picturesque. Lond. Soc. 5: 73–419.
— Plague of. *See* Plague.
— Pleasure Grounds of. All the Year, 42: 447, 463.
— Poets and Pageants of. Bentley, 32: 444. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 475.
— Police of. Quar. 129: 87. — Chamb. J. 41: 423. — Dark Blue, 2: 692. — Fraser, 16: 169. — Ed. R. 66: 358. — (J Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 221.
— — Administration and Duties of. Westm. 101: 31.
— — and Crimes of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 167.
— — Courts of. Blackw. 118: 379. — (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 8: 340.
— — System of. Ed. R. 96: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
— Politics of, in the 13th Century. Brit. Q. 39: 330.
— Poor of. Quar. 97: 407. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 9: 274.
— — Alms and Pauperism. Quar. 142: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 579.
— — and their Homes. Quar. 108: 1.
— — and the Refuge. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
— — and Work for them. Dub. R. 75: 29.
— — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
— — Churches for. Quar. 109: 414.
— — Homes of. (O. Hill) Macmil. 30: 131.
— — — Miss Hill's. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 140.
— — How to deal with. Once a Week, 11: 315.
— — Mayhew on. Chr. Obs. 52: 234. — Brit. Q. 11: 491.
— — of Bloomsbury. (Mrs. White) Colburn, 78: 213.
— — Relief of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 169, 308.
— Poor-Law Administration. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 8: 502. *See* Poor Laws.
— Post-Office of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 16. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 537. — St. James, 40: 212, 301.
— — Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 87: 69.
— Post-Offices of, Old and new. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 10: 461.
See Post-Office.
— Poverty of. (J. Greenwood) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 24–297.
— Professions and Trades of. Penny M. 3: 70.
— Public Buildings in. (T. Hook) Colburn, 56: 433.
— Public Gardens of. Penny M. 13: 172.
— Public Improvements in. Penny M. 7: 457. 14: 485, 492.
— Public Institutions and social Evils. Bost. R. 2: 194.
— Public Record Office of. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. 2: 321.
— Public Schools in. Once a Week, 3: 95.
— Railways around. Lond. Soc. 1: 326.
— Railways of. St. James, 2: 260.
— Rainfall of, Provision for. Ecl. Engin. 19: 22.
— Rambles round, Walker's. Nature, 4: 157. — Fraser, 82: 569.
— Record Office. (H. King) Once a Week, 14: 626.
— Recreations in. Blackw. 51: 370.
— Religion in; Census of 1851. Brit. Q. 43: 142.
— Remains of Roman Wall of. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 295.
— revisited. (G. P. Putnam) Scrib. 3: 191.
— River-Side in. Chamb. J. 46: 257.
— Roar of. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 8: 236.
— Roman. All the Year, 3: 78. — Ecl. R. 112: 506.
— — Original Site of. (A. Taylor) Arch. 33: 101. — (W. H. Black) Arch. 40: 47
London, Roman, Smith's. Bentley, 59: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 721.
— Roman Bath in the Strand. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 514.
— Romance of, Timbs's. Ecl. M. 65: 734.
— Royal Academy. Blackw. 95: 153.
— — Exhibition of 1869, Portraits in. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 11: 670. *See* Exhibitions.
— — History of. Ed. R. 118: 483.
— Royal Asiatic Society, Transactions of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 261.
— Royal Exchange. Lond. Soc. 2: 427. 35: 60.
— Royal Institution. Ed. R. 135: 321.
— Royal Society of Antiquaries. Retros. 15: 156, 322. — with portraits, Fraser, 5: 475.
— Ruffianism of. Lond. Soc. 3: 142. — St. Paul's, 1: 419.
— St. James Palace. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 4: 464.
— St. James's Street and its Associations. Temp. Bar, 43: 623.
— St. Martin's le Grand. Mus. 44: 97.
— St. Paul's Cathedral, Music in, Liv. Age, 145: 760.
— — Milman's Annals of. Ed. R. 129: 170. — Lond. Q. 32: 65. *See* St. Paul's.
— — The three Cathedrals. Ed. R. 138: 452.
— St. Paul's to Piccadilly. (W. S. Gilbert) Belgra. 2: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 717.
— St. Paul's School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 729.
— Sanitary Reform in. Quar. 118: 254.
— Saturday Night in the East End. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 693.
— Saunterings in and about, Schlesinger's. New Q. 3: 55.
— Schools of. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 549.—Blackw. 96: 449.
— School Board and its Work. (S. C. Buxton) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 199. — Good Words, 13: 648.
— School Boards on Trial. Good Words, 14: 107.
— School-Board Compulsion. Good Words, 16: 58.
— School-Board Curriculum. Good Words, 15: 317.
— Seven Dials. Chamb. J. 3: 294.
— — Poetry of. Quar. 122: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 611.
— Sewerage of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 143. — All the Year, 5: 390–486. — Nature, 21: 133.
— Shops of, New and old. Chamb. J. 20: 250.
— — and Gin Palaces of. Fraser, 20: 697.
— Shop-Fronts of. Chamb J. 41: 670.
— Shopping in. Liv. Age, 1: 250.
— — Carriage-Hiring, etc. Colburn, 92: 290.
— Sieges of. All the Year, 25: 492.
— Sights in. Tait, 3: 298.
— Signs in, Old. Fraser, 32: 676.
— Simon's Sanitary Reports. Fraser, 50: 243.
— Slums of. Temp. Bar, 20: 244.
— Small Things of. Once a Week, 2: 581.
— Social Life of. (E. S. Nadal) Atlan. 31: 462. — Bost. R. 2: 91.
— — Nadal's Impressions of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 232.
— Social Progress in. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 50: 392.
— Society in, 1870. Broadw. 5: 92, 187.
— — Peep into Upper Bohemia. Tait, n. s. 24: 41.
— Soho Square. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 20: 32.
— Squares of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 2: 325, 461. 3: 39, 161. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 152.
— Steam Voyage to Paris, 1838. (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 53: 495. 54: 58, 70.
— Steelyard in Thames St. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 5: 52.
— Stock Exchange. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 490–728. — Hogg, 5: 65, 118.
— — and Royal Commission. Temp. Bar, 50: 346.

London, Stock Exchange, History of. Hunt, 55: 412.
— Streets of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 230. — (M. Lemon) Lond. Soc. 9: 79–558. 10: 65–439. — All the Year, 15: 613. — Tait, n. s. 1: 38. — Liv. Age, 3: 172.
— — Chronicles of. All the Year, 26: 78–590. 27: 127–562. 28: 61–461. 29: 54, 174, 342.
— — Paving and lighting. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
— Street-Dealers of. Chamb. J. 52: 65.
— Street Entertainments in. Lond. Soc. 36: 520.
— Street Life in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 19: 204–576. 20: 217, 525. 21: 333. 22: 529.
— Street Riots, 1700–80. All the Year, 18: 372.
— Street-Singers of. Once a Week, 18: 161.
— Street Traffic of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 401.
— Struggles for Life in. Chamb. J. 10: 49, 76.
— A Suburb of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 306.
— Suburbs of. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 18: 120, 317. 19: 229. 20: 30, 126. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 778.
— Summer Days in. (L. C. White) Galaxy, 20: 382.
— Sunday in. Chamb. J. 2: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 442. — (J. M. Capes) Bentley, 27: 587.
— — Capes's. Brownson, 7: 534.
— — on the Thames. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 787.
— Sunday Market in. Chamb. J. 13: 345.
— Sunniside Gardens. Tinsley, 4: 152.
— Surrey-Side of. Chamb. J. 22: 422.
— Tabard Inn and the Canterbury Pilgrims. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 24: 518.
— Tattersall and Tattersall's. Bentley, 19: 564. — Lond. Soc. 6: 97.
— Tea-Gardens of, Old. Lond. Soc. 40: 94.
— Telegraph Office of, Women in. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 377.
— Temple Church and Organ. Antiquary, 3: 25, 37.
— Temple-Life in. Temp. Bar, 35: 408.
— Thackeray's Gray Friars. Lippinc. 11: 414.
— Thames Street, in and about Lower. (R. Rowe) Argosy, 4: 385.
— Theaters of. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 35: 489, 541. 36: 89–371. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 661. — Blackw. 71: 460, 596.
— — and Actors. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 7: 360, 546. 8: 70, 230, 394. 10: 104, 248, 512.
— — Minor. (P. Egan) Atlan. 25: 294.
— — Night at Adelphi and Haymarket. Sharpe, 41: 99.
— Theatricals in. Blackw. 51: 431, 639.
— Thieves of. Quar. 99: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
— Thieves' Quarters in. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 552. — (H. W. Hollond) Good Words, 11: 391. — (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 16: 536.
— Things talked of in, 1851. Chamb. J. 15: 13–411. 16: 61–413.
— Three Exchanges in the Strand. Lond. Soc. 6: 504.
— to a Stranger. Temp. Bar, 5: 379.
— Topography and Street Nomenclature of. Ed. R. 131: 155.
— Tower of. All the Year, 19: 378. — Blackw. 50: 792. 88: 344. — Penny M. 5: 249, 297. 10: 473.
— — Dixon's. Dub. Univ. 73: 302. 74: 517.
— — Horse-Armor in. Penny M. 9: 9–489.
— Tradesmen in, and in Paris. Tait, 4: 242.
— Traffic and Locomotion in. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 234.
— Trees and Gardens of Old. (J. Larwood) Once a Week, 16: 356.
— Tribes of. St. James, 34: 595.
— Ugliest Street in. Lond. Soc. 32: 313.
— under three Kings. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 22: 365.
— Underground. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 422.
London, Underground Railways of. Lond. Soc. 3: 407. — (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 7: 361.
— University of. Quar. 33: 257. — Ev. Sat. 9: 386. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 129. — All the Year, 1: 279. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 549. — Chamb. J. 14: 371. Irish Q. 7: 947. — Lond. Q. 9: 1. — Penny M. 2: 372.
— — and the Catholic Colleges. Month, 9: 1, 390.
— — and Colleges with it. Ecl. R. 73: 1.
— — and Dissenting Colleges. Cong. M. 24: 305.
— — and London Colleges and Schools of Science. (D. Masson) Macmil. 16: 417.
— — and its Influence on Education in Scotland. (W. M. Ramsay) Fraser, 94: 213.
— — Arnold on. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 9: 639.
— — Career and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 93: 517.
— — in 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 91.
— — Opening of. Lond. M. 22: 431.
— — Plan of. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 13: 404. 14: 1.
— — Progress of. Colburn, 25: 393.
— Vehicles of, Public. Fraser, 43: 307.
— — Statistics of. Chamb. J. 3: 369, 407.
— Walk about. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 27: 202.
— Walk to Fulham from. Fraser, 31: 1, 188, 330.
— Walks in. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 18: 21–840. — Dub. Univ. 66: 32, 545. — Cornh. 41: 222.
— Wanderings in, Schlesinger's. New Q. 1: 218. — Fraser, 47: 127, 452.
— Wants of. All the Year, 25: 305. — St. James, 2: 413.
— War Office. Lond. Soc. 23: 66.
— Water in. Liv. Age, 23: 260.
— Water Supply of. (F. J. Bramwell and E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 503. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 15: 228. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 148. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 5: 769. — (A. Steinmitz) Once a Week, 15: 274. — Ed. R. 91: 377. 123: 384. — Quar. 87: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 481. — Quar. 127: 444. — No. Brit. 15: 228. — Westm. 54: 368. 92: 388. — Fraser, 10: 561. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 185. — All the Year, 6: 137, 150. — Chamb. J. 4: 390. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 80. — Lond. M. 20: 398.
— — Future Sources of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
— — Quantity and Quality of. Pract. M. 2: 210.
— — Sources of. Brit. Q. 60: 425. — (H. Sandwith) Brit. Q. 72: 144.
— Weather and Health of. Nature, 24: 143.
— West End of. So. Lit. J. 2: 33.
— — Improvements in. (M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 9: 849.
— Westminster Hall. Lond. Soc. 16: 289.
— — Scenes in. Lond. Soc. 7: 14, 161. 8: 65–330.
— Where do the Citizens sleep? Chamb. J. 45: 439.
— Whitehall to Somerset House. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 12: 60.
— Wild Sports of. Mo. R. 130: 480.
— Wonders of the Port of. Chamb. J. 40: 45.
— With Dickens in. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. 21: 649. 22: 32.
— Wonderful Square-Mile. Chamb. J. 46: 755.
— Workingmen's Institutes at. (J. Williams) O. & N. 2: 635, 749.
— World of. Blackw. 49: 483, 630. 50: 60–767. 51: 22–639. 52: 85. 53: 67, 225, 379.
— Zoölogy of. Chamb. J. 41: 611.
— Zoölogical Gardens. Lond. Soc. 1: 97.
— — in 1852. Bentley, 31: 622.
See names of localities, streets, and buildings, as Charing Cross; Temple Bar; Westminster Abbey; etc.
London, Steamship, Loss of the. Cornh. 14: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 288.
London Academy, Plea of Sir H. Gilbert for establishing. Arch. 21: 506.

London and Northwestern Railway. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 84: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 579. — All the Year, 27: 365.
London Bridge, Old. Penny M. 1: 41. — Temp. Bar, 31: 93.
— Great Fire at, June 22, 1861. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 40.
— Mode of Construction of. (W. Knight) Arch. 23: 117.
London Business, Photographs of. Hogg, 14: 25, 353.
London Catalogue of Books. Ed. R. 89: 289.
London Citizens 100 Years ago. Tait, n. s. 5: 685.
London Fever Hospital. All the Year, 5: 475.
London Graves. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 19: 697.
London Idyl. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 477.
London Lyrics. (R. Buchanan) Lond. Soc. 13: 84-457.
London Medical School, Lectureships at. Nature, 4: 1, 61.
London Morning Chronicle subsidized. Galaxy, 5: 317.
London Needlewoman. (A. Redgrave) Dark Blue, 2: 66.
London Note-Book, 1880. Lond. Soc. 37: 89-373.
London Poem. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 4: 65.
London Poems. Temp. Bar, 1: 99-512. 2: 225, 516. 3: 195. 4: 264, 397.
London Quarterly Review, 1809-82. *See* Quarterly Review.
London Society of Antiquaries. Retros. 15: 156, 322, 511. 16: 160, 217.
London Stout. Fraser, 50: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 57.
London Times, Notice of. Nation, 31: 74. (Reply by ex-Staff) Nation, 31: 185.
— of 1798. Once a Week, 8: 628.
London's Heart. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 10: 1-601. 11: 1-665. 12: 73-438.
Londoners and Country-People. Colburn, 6: 171.
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, second Marquis of. Blackw. 74: 63.
Londres, Archbishop de, Claims of, to a Seat in the House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 26: 628, 728.
Lone House Dale. Fraser, 57: 323. — Liv. Age, 57: 516.
Lone Star, Order of the. Dem. R. 32: 80.
Loneliness of Self. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 7: 322.
Lonely House. (L. D. Umsted) Atl m. 7: 40.
Lonely Life. St. James, 30: 486-725. 31: 52, 161.
Lonely Night on the Feldberg. Bentley, 16: 259.
Lonely Ones. (P. Heyse) Lippinc. 4: 389.
Lonely Spots and Epochs. (C. A. Halbert) Lippinc. 2: 626.
Long, Stephen H. Expedition to Rocky Mountains. Mo. R. 108: 113. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242. — (L. Cass) No. Am. 22: 61. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 178. — (J. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 27: 93.
Long Branch. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 174. — Ev. Sat. 11: 212.
— Life at. (O. Logan) Harper, 53: 481.
Long Engagements. Mus. 16: 5.
Long Fellow of Ti. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 12: 692.
Long Island, Around the Peconics. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
— Battle of. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 33: 333. — (S. Ward, jr.) Knick. 13: 279.
— Coast of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 434.
— Documents relating to. N. E. Reg. 15: 129.
— Historical Sketch of. (W. A. Jones) Hist. M. 8: 89.
— North Shore of. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 22: 167.
— Summer Clubs on Great South Bay. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 61: 206.
— Watercourses upon. (E. Lewis, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 113: 142, 215.
Long Journeys in short Chapters. (A. J. Duffield) St. James, 41: 477.
Long Life under Difficulties. House. Words, 15: 325.
Long Melford Church, Carving in. (C. Ord) Arch. 12: 93.
Long Parliament of 1640, Acts and Ordinances of. Retros. 9: 97. 12: 48.
— and Sir Simonds D'Ewes. Ed. R. 84: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 94.
— Dissolution of. Penny M. 2: 486.
Long Penance. St. James, 20: 211.
Long Sleep. Chamb. J. 40: 307.
Long Vacation. (W. Bradwood) Lond. Soc. 13: 38. 14: 213.
Longest Day, Concerning the. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 267.
Longest Night in a Life. House. Words, 9: 21.
Longevity. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 113. — (R. Owen) Fraser, 85: 218. — Westm. 64: 241. — Blackw. 77: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 3. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 6: 492. — (A. Young) Appleton, 14: 11. — Am. Q. 8: 380. — Ed. R. 9: 195. — Dub. Univ. 66: 53. — All the Year, 10: 210. — Chamb. J. 19: 17. 51: 683. 55: 319. — Colburn, 42: 472. — Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 350.
— and Sir G. C. Lewis. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 11: 454.
— and the Amount of Life upon the Globe, Flourens's. New Q. 4: 348.
— and Centenarianism. Quar. 124: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 515.
— and Health. Penny M. 1: 170.
— and Study. (E. Hitchcock) New Eng. 36: 405.
— Art of. Colburn, 145: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 197.
— Comparative, of Whites and Blacks. Am. Alma. 1846: 157.
— Curiosities of. (E. Thomson) Scrib. 11: 32. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 300.
— Derbyshire. Reliquary, 12: 17.
— Facts about. Cong. R. 10: 499. — (C. T. Campbell) New Dom. 11: 102.
— Human. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 193. — Lond. Q. 7: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 304. — All the Year, 35: 366. — Colburn, 104: 267. — Dub. Univ. 66: 53.
— in modern Times. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 136.
— in a new Light. (E. F. Taylor) Contemp. 24: 606.
— Influence of Climate on. (J. McCune Smith) Hunt, 14: 319, 403.
— — of Locality on. Cath. World, 9: 73.
— — of Trades and Professions on. Ed. R. 111: 1.
— Instances of. Ecl. M. 95: 501. — Penny M. 2: 222.
— of Animals and of Man. (G. Harris) Anthrop. J. 2: 69
— — Lankester's. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 98.
— of Antediluvians. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 24: 227.
— of the Patriarchs. Fraser, 86: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 428.
— of Brain-Workers. (G. M. Beard) Hours at Home, 5: 511.
— of Literary Men. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 249.
— of the Righteous. (C. E. Ferrin) Cong. Q. 13: 422.
— Theory of. Chamb. J. 50: 84.
— Thoms's Human. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 17: 95.
— Ultra-Centenarian. (Sir G. D. Gibb) Anthrop. J. 5: 82.
See Life, Duration of.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Lond. Q. 2: 440. — (A. Trollope) No. Am. 132: 383. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 17: 1. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 275. — Nat. R. 8: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 399. — Nat. M. 3: 1. — Chamb. J. 22: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 522. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 66. — Irish Q. 5: 193. 8: 915. — (C. Clarkson) New Dom. 18: 97. — De Bow, 26: 357. — (J. F. Rusling) Meth. Q. 19: 568. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 49: 566. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 84: 246. — with portrait, Hogg, 4: 289. — Sharpe, 39: 199. — Victoria, 12: 41. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 150. 11: 92. — Liv. Age, 19: 481.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Aftermath. Penn Mo. 5: 159.
— and his Works. Internat. R. 2: 721.
— as a Poet. Chr. R. 24: 31. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 663.
— Ballads and other Poems, 1843. Mo. R. 160: 249.
— Bryant, and Tennyson. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
— Courtship of Miles Standish. Chamb. J. 30: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 18. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 118. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 275.
— The Divine Tragedy. Dub. Univ. 79: 331. — Canad. Mo. 1: 186. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 124. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 83: 261.
— Evangeline. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 66: 215. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 155. — (G. H. Hollister) New Eng. 6: 548. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 46. — Ecl. M. 15: 96. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 172. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 5: 104. — Fraser, 37: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 145. — Brownson, 7: 56. — Liv. Age, 23: 388. — Pioneer, 4: 211. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 44: 143.
— — Acadia, the Scene of. (G. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 16: 337. — Nat. M. 7: 107.
— Evening with. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 276.
— Golden Legend. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 10: 90. — Blackw. 71: 212. — Brit. Q. 39: 31. — Ecl. R. 95: 455. — Fraser, 47: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 228. — Colburn, 95: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 417. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 61. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 52: 141.
— Hiawatha. Dub. Univ. 47: 90. — New Q. 5: 35. — Putnam, 6: 578. — Lond. Q. 6: 333. — (K. Knortz) Western, 3: 100. — Chamb. J. 25: 7. — Colburn, 106: 242. — Canad. J. n. s. 1: 48. — Chr. Rem. 31: 267. — Liv. Age, 48: 75 — Irish Q. 6: 1. — (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 8: 255. — Chr. Exam. 60: 133. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 82: 272.
— Home of. Appleton, 2: 577.
— An Hour with. (L. von Löwenhertz) Eng. Dom. M. 11: 343.
— Hyperion. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 145. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 839.
— Kavanagh. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 69: 196. — Am. Whig R. 10: 57. — Liv. Age, 23: 388. — Brownson, 7: 56. — (T. S. King) Chr. Exam. 47: 153.
— New England Tragedies. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 395. — (E. J. Cutler) No. Am. 108: 669.
— Outre-Mer. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 459. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 157.
— Poems of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 318. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 58: 22. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 114. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 104: 531. — Chr. Obs. 51: 611. — Lond. Q. 17: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 189. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 230. — Dub. Univ. 35: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 325 — Ecl. R. 90: 710. — Am. Whig R. 13: 359.
— — on Slavery. (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 33: 353. — Mo. R. 161: 64.
— Poets and Poetry of Europe. *See* Poets.
— Residence of. Art J. 32: 54.
— Seaside and Fireside. Brownson, 7: 268.
— Tales of a Wayside Inn. Brit. Q. 39: 31 — Liv. Age, 80: 43.
— Voices of the Night. Chr. Exam. 28: 242.
— Works of. Dub. R. 34: 359. — Colburn, 99: 228.
Longford, Insurrectionary State of. Dub. Univ. 11: 121.
Longings; a Poem. Cath. World, 24: 744.
Longinus, Translation of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 20.
Longitude, Determination of, across the Continent. (G. W. Dean) Am. J. Sci. 102: 441.
— Selecting a first Meridian. (E. Cortambert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 156.
Longitude, Telegraphic Determinations of. (F. M. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 426. — (A. Jones) Hunt, 17: 390.
— Transatlantic. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 37, 120, 203. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 99: 228. — Nature, 17: 244.
Longmeadow, Mass., Families. N. E. Reg. 31: 318–400. 33: 68–416. 34: 31–385. 35: 236, 356.
Longmynd, Picnic on the. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 706.
Longstaff's Marriage. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 16: 537.
Longueville Family, Mansion of. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 67.
Longstreet, A. B. Inaugural Address. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 651.
Longworth, Nicholas, with portrait. De Bow, 13: 199.
Lonsdale, John, Denison's Life of. (R. Williams) Fortn. 10: 337.
Loo-Choo Islands. Chamb. J. 58: 581.
— Hall's Voyage to. Quar. 18: 308. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 475. — Ecl. R. 27: 513.
Looking back. St. James, 30: 443.
Looking-Glass, History of a. St. James, 14: 222.
Looking-Glasses, Polishing and Silvering. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 145, 241.
Loo Loo. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 1: 801. 2: 32.
Look before you leap. (J. W. Bennett) Peop. J. 11: 164.
Lookout Mountain, Battle of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 37: 1.
— Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 266–509.
Loom, Electro-Magnetic. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 43.
— Poetry of. Tait, n. s. 2: 223.
— Power. House. Words, 7: 440.
Loon, The. Penny M. 8: 319.
Loops and Parentheses. Temp. Bar, 6: 52.
Loose Men. Cornh. 39: 476.
Looshai. *See* Lushai.
Lope de Vega. *See* Vega.
Lopez, Francisco Solaro, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 350.
— as he was. Ev. Sat. 10: 118.
— Tyranny of. (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. *See* Paraguay.
Lopez, Narcisso, with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 209.
— and his Companions. Dem. R. 29: 291.
— and the Cuban Expedition. Dem. R. 26: 97. *See* Cuban Expedition.
Loppé's Alpine Paintings. (M. C. O'C. Morris) St. Paul's, 13: 25.
Lora d'Alvarez; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 531.
Lorance, Luke, the Cameronian. Lond. M. 6: 309.
Lorbourne, Allan, Mariner, Tale of. Lond. M. 6: 421, 537.
Lord, John. History of Modern Europe. Princ. 22: 324.
Lord, Joseph. Letter to Samuel Sewall, 1706. N. E. Reg. 13: 299.
Lord, Percival B., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 22: 288.
Lord, William W. Christ in Hades; an Epic Poem. (A. M. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 593.
— Poems of. Meth. Q. 7: 357.
Lord Hatton; a Tale of Castle Cornet in Guernsey (Earl of Winchelsea) Blackw. 113: 476.
Lord Kilgobbin; a Novel. (C. Lever) Cornh. 22: 493–738. 23: 1–738. 24: 1–738. 25: 98–348. Same art. So. M. 8: 98–734. 9: 97–662. 10: 78–696. 11: 31–432.
Lord-Lieutenants of Counties, Early History of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 35: 350.
Lord Lynn; a Tale. Chamb. J. 41: 289–487.
Lord Mayor of London. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 51: 1–567. 52: 73–530.
Lord Mayor's Day. *See* London, Lord Mayor.
Lord Mervyn. (F. P. Monteith) Lond. Soc. 29: 133.
Lord Oakburn's Daughters. (Mrs. H. Wood) Once a Week, 10: 351–715. 11: 15–435.

Lord of All; a Love Story. Liv. Age, 152: 573.
Lord of the Creation. Liv. Age, 51: 19–219.
Lord of Harpington. (J. Payn) Belgra. 32: 227.
Lord of Misrule. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 19: 397.
Lord of Nann and the Fairy; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 447.
Lord Ulswater; a Novel. Chamb. J. 44: 1–473.
Lord Westbourne's Heir. All the Year, 28: 308, 331.
Lord's Prayer. (J. P. Sanderson) Luth. Q. 6: 387. — (G. F. Krotel) Evang. R. 12: 531. — Mo. Rel. M. 1: 154, 325.
— and the Church. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 36: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 81.
— and Mr. Ruskin. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 10: 1.
— Comments on. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 26: 231.
— Coquerel on. Mo. Rel. M. 8: 85, 108.
— Exposition of. (A. Tholuck) Bib. Repos. 5: 190. 6: 187.
— in Anglo-Saxon, Danish-Saxon, English, and Scotch. Kitto, 34: 457.
— Is the Doxology in Matt. vi. 13 an Interpolation? (C. A. Hay) Evang. R. 17: 447.
— Mendham's Exposition of. Chr. Obs. 3: 228.
— New Version of. (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 29: 43.
— paraphrased. Cong. M. 7: 22.
— Patristic Literature of. Chr. Rem. 44: 43.
— Questions relating to. (F. Delitsch) Evang. R. 15: 410.
— Theology and Anthropology of. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. 17: 74.
Lord's Supper. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 203. 13: 261. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 1. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 66, 476. 10: 203. — Princ. 12: 14. 20: 227. — (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 3: 823. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 41. — (J. W. Nevin) Ref. Q. 26: 14. — (M. Luther) Evang. R. 17: 369. — (W. Nast) Bib. Sac. 19: 384. — (W. H. Brisbane) Meth. Q. 20: 648.—(L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 14: 558. — (H. G. J. Thiusch) Mercersb. 3: 446. — (R. Graham) Chr. Q. 7: 1. — Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 125. — Evang. R. 15: 549. — (J. B. Gross) Evang. R. 20: 401. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 1. — Radical, 1: 16–139.
— a symbolic Language. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 5: 203.
— and Baptism. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 6: 167.
— and the Lutheran Church. (Dr. V. Burger) Luth. Q. 9: 67. — (J. J. Herzog) Luth. Q. 9: 276. — (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 17: 165.
— and the Primitive Reformed Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 421.
— and the Reformed Church. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 115.
— and John vi. (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 27: 492.
— and Ubiquity. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 6: 321.
— as in Apostolic Days. Chr. Obs. 67: 607, 862.
— as taught in Augsburg Confession. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 5: 489.
— Benefits of. (J. B. Baltzley) Evang. R. 18: 147.
— Bridget's History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. Dub. R. 89: 175.
— Brief View of. Chr. Obs. 10: 618.
— Calvin on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 472.
— Clarke on. Ecl. R. 8: 707.
— Close Communion. (A. Hovey) Bib. Sac. 19: 133
— Controversy on. Chr. Obs. 73: 26. — Chr. Rem. 36: 431. 54: 84.
— Corruption of, into the Mass. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 11: 420.
— Dalgairns on. Dub. R. 51: 92.
— Denial of the Cup. (V. Both) Luth. Q. 7: 29.
— Disputation on. (A. Thysius) Mercersb. 10: 104.
— Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 26: 263.
Lord's Supper; Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. Chr. Obs. 69: 208. — Am. Church R. 23: 32. — Dub. R. 36: 45.
— — in the Catechism. (J. Conington) Contemp. 10: 422.
— — in Church of England. Chr. Rem. 37: 168, 437.
— Doctrine of the Reformed Church on. Princ. 20: 227.
— Elements of. (J. C. Hagey) Meth. Q. 41: 694.
— Eucharistic Adoration in the Scottish Church. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 11: 433.
— exhibited in the early Liturgies. Chr. Obs. 77: 44.
— Faber on. Dub. R. 38: 507.
— Formula for. Mercersb. 6: 564.
— Free Communion. (S. D. Clark) Bib. Sac. 21: 449. 24: 482.
— Gerbet on. Dub. R. 1: 200.
— Goode and Denison on. Chr. Obs. 57: 15.
— Greek, Latin, and Anglican. Kitto, 33: 369.
— Halley on Theories of. Ecl. R. 94: 696.
— Herbert on. Lond. Q. 55: 1.
— historically considered. (A. Cave) Brit. Q. 72: 291. 73: 36.
— in Corinthian Church. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 499.
— Liturgical Invocation of the Holy Ghost in. Chr. Rem. 49: 475.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 3: 198.
— — Recent. (A. Tholuck) Am. Presb. R. 18: 744.
— Meditations on Real Presence. (Dr. Sartorius) Evang. R. 15: 71.
— Metaphysics of, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 80.
— Neglect of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 43: 20.
— Objections to partaking. (W. Sprague) Cong. M. 18: 83.
— Observations on. Theo. Repos. 2: 306.
— Patristic Doctrine on. (P. Schaff) Princ. 38: 47.
— Perpetuity of. Theo. Repos. 2: 255.
— Philosophy of. (J. S. Davenport) Am. Church R. 25: 394, 500.
— Presence in. Am. Church R. 20: 125. — (J. Fulton) Am. Church R. 27: 67. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 18: 395. — (C. Thomas) Evang. R. 20: 317.
— Pusey on. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 257. — Cong. M. 26: 785, 872.
— Qualifications for. (G. B. Taylor) Chr R. 23: 264.
— Real Presence in. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 3: 34.
— Ritual of. (E. Stæhelin) Luth. Q. 9: 421.
— Sacrifice in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 1. — Am. Church R. 23: 221. — (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 18: 129.
— Science and Mystery of. Dub. R. 54: 464.
— Theories of. Am. Church R. 26: 442. — Ecl. R. 115: 389.
— Use of Wine in. (M. Stuart) Am. Meth. M. 17: 411. — (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 26: 163.
— Uses of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 31: 194.
— Waterland on. Chr. Obs. 69: 135.
— Who may partake of? (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 20: 275.
— Whom shall we invite to? (A. H. Ross) Cong. R. 11: 362.
— Wilberforce on. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 7: 173. — — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 6: 161. — Chr. Obs. 53: 588, 673.
— Wiseman and Turton's Discussion on. Dub. R. 7: 197. *See also* Last Supper.
Lords and Commons, Random Recollections of. Mo. R. 146: 281.
— Pauper. Ev. Sat. 10: 527.
Lorette, Canada. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 7: 346.
Lorette, Italy, Day at. (W. Montgomery) Cath. World, 30: 193.
Lorette Village. Fraser, 33: 323.

Loretto, Holy House of, History of the Legend. Chr. Rem. 27: 334. — (S. L. Wolmer) Sharpe, 13: 159.
Lorica catena of the Romans. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 336.
Lorillard, Jacob, Biog. of. (W. Berrian) Hunt, 11: 57.
Lorimer Littlegood; a Tale. (A. N. Cole) Sharpe, 22: 19–335. 23: 117.
Loring, Mrs. Cornelia. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 4: 79.
Loring, Frederic Wadsworth. O. & N. 5: 126.
Lorlotte and the Capitaine; a Story. Cornh. 16: 84.
Lorn. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 55: 625.
Lorn, Lords of. (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. 14: 185.
Lorne, Lord of, and MacCallum More. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 23: 298, 324.
Lorne, Marquis of. Guido and Lita. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 412.
Lorne; a Local Sketch. (H. D. Smith) Macmil. 23: 150.
— Pleasant Land of. (E. N. Lamont) Lippinc. 25: 221.
Lorraine, Claude. *See* Claude.
Lorraine, Henri de. *See* Guise, Henri de.
Lorraine and Alsace, Run through. All the Year, 32: 292.
— — Sketch of the History. Colburn, 148: 611.
— French Conquest of. (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 1: 367.
— Lakes of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 556. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 522.
— Notes on the History of. Victoria, 16: 160.
— under the German Government. Month, 26: 330.
— Union of, with France. Ed. R. 112: 59.
See also Alsace.
Lortzing, G. A. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 151.
Los Angeles, Cal. (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 1.
Los Gatos, Day on the. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 6: 570.
Losely Place, Muniment Chamber at. Fraser, 54: 685.
Losers. Chamb. J. 16: 129.
Losing and Winning; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 413.
Loss and Gain. (M. J. Macintosh) Internat. M. 1: 548.
Loss and Gain; a Tale of Lynn. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 10: 82.
Loss of the Argo; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 607.
Loss of Beath; a Tale à la Blackwood. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 735.
Loss of Gaic; a Legend. (W. Byrne) Sharpe, 33: 319.
Lossing, Benson J., with portrait. (G. W. Willis) Appleton, 8: 68.
— Cyclopædia of United States History. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 209.
Lost. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 15: 219.
Lost. (C. Howland) Overland, 9: 508.
Lost. Ecl. M. 97: 112.
Lost; a Romance. (J. C. Freund) Dark Blue, 1: 1–657. 2: 1–651.
Lost Alice. House. Words, 17: 438.
Lost and found; a Story. Chamb. J. 39: 294.
Lost and found; a Tale. Cath. World, 10: 84.
Lost and found; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 222, 294.
Lost and found in the Snow. All the Year, 22: 15.
Lost and missing. Lond. Soc. 36: 437.
Lost and won; a Tale. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 12–479. 8: 9–469.
Lost at Cards. Fraser, 54: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 531.
Lost Battle; a Poem. (V. Hugo) Bentley, 5: 506.
Lost Books mentioned in the Old Testament. (J. McFarlane) Evang. R. 17: 417.
Lost Bracelet. Colburn, 152: 125–442.
Lost Bride. (J. Walcott) Overland, 13: 217.
Lost Brother; a Tale. Chamb. J. 39: 184, 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 187.
Lost Cabin. (S. L. Simpson) Overland, 9: 412.
Lost Elements of ancient Lore. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 321.
Lost Faculty; or Sixth Sense. Ecl. M. 40: 72, 277.
Lost for Love; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 22: 5–389. 23: 5–389. 24: 5–389. 25: 132.
Lost Friend. (C. Havens) Overland, 6: 154.
Lost from the Rescue. Temp. Bar, 19: 563.
Lost Giuditta. Tinsley, 5: 581.
Lost in London. House. Words, 3: 372.
Lost in the Moonlight. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 6: 668.
Lost in the Tule. Knick. 39: 221.
Lost in the Woods. (W. H. Williams) Canad. Mo. 9: 509.
Lost Laird; a Tale of '45. Liv. Age, 29: 505.
Lost Letter. Internat. M. 2: 522.
Lost Lover. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 41: 303.
Lost Man. Fraser, 74: 610.
Lost Name; a Novel. (J. S. LeFanu) Temp. Bar, 20: 205–501. 21: 78–499. 22: 113–556. 23: 131, 259.
Lost Palace. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 405.
Lost Pearl. Fraser, 27: 302.
Lost Pleiad. (R. H. Stoddard) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 365.
Lost Portrait; a Tale. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 8: 178.
Lost Secret of the Cocos Group. Blackw. 113: 98.
Lost Sheep; a Story. Dub. Univ. 93: 41, 160.
Lost Sight of; a Tale of Corsica. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 4: 187, 336.
Lost Sir Massingberd. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 41: 1–248.
Lost Soul. Knick. 51: 331.
Lost Tribes of Israel; were they ever lost? (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 15: 419.
Lost Valley. (Major Hamilton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 221.
Lost Vigil; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 671.
Lost Voice; a Story. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 19: 675.
Lost Wager; a Story. (R. Grahame) Galaxy, 15: 513.
Lost Willie. Chamb. J. 43: 289, 313.
Lot's Wife. (S. R. Brockton) Lakeside, 9: 217.
Lots, Custom of drawing, among the Persians and Chinese. St. James, 47: 294.
Lota's Missionary Field; a Tale. Putnam, 16: 486.
Lott, Emmeline, Harem Life of. (J. G. Maline) Cath. World, 7: 407.
Lott, Henry F. Sonnets. Peop. J. 9: 43.
Lotta Schmidt. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 2: 98.
Lottery and Hazard. (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 56: 35.
— of 1567, Scheme for. (W. Bray) Arch. 19: 79.
Lotteries. (S. H. Walley) No. Am. 37: 494. — Am. Q. 21: 355. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 196.
— and Law of Chance. Cornh. 39: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 561.
— and Raffles. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 496.
— in Continental Europe. Dub. R. 20: 408.
— in Dist. of Columbia. Niles's Reg. 19: 3. 20: 6–183.
— in New York. Niles's Reg. 32: 122.
— in Northern Italy. Chamb. J. 16: 281.
— Mode of drawing. (J. K. Casey) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 26, 207.
Lottery-Dreamer. All the Year, 13: 241, 265, 306.
Lottery-Gamblers in N. Y. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 13: 489.
Lottery-Gambling. (T. Flint) West. Lit. J. 1: 173.
Lottery Recollections. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 177.
Lottery Ticket; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 50: 51.
Lottery Ticket; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 268, 335.
Lottery Ticket No. 3060. Lond. Soc. 19: 337. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 406.
Lottery Ticket, Tale of a. Lond. Soc. 40: 149.
Lottie's "Yes." (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 29: 149.
Lotty's Experiences. Lond. Soc. 8: 432.
Lotus, The. House. Words, 16: 228. — Penny M. 3: 217. — (R. Duppa) Arch. 19: 276.
— of the Ancients. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 254.
— of the Nile; a Tale. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 12: 309.
Lotze, Hermann. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 1: 363. — (W. L. Gooding) Meth. Q. 41: 312.
— Philosophy of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 189.
Lou's Balloon. O. & N. 6: 552.

Lou's Beggar; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 345.
Louage, A. Course of Philosophy. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 19: 231.
Loucheux and Esquimaux. Hist. M. 8: 165.
Loudon, Mrs. Jane W. The Mummy. Once a Week, 25: 19.
— Philanthropic Economy. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 1.
Loudon, John C., Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 284.
Loudun, Devils of. Nat. R. 11: 70.
Lough Derg. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 20.
Lough Key, Annals of. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 273.
Lough Guir, Stories of. All the Year, 23: 493.
Lough Sheelan, Day at. Dub. Univ. 2: 324.
Lough Swilly, Battle of. Dub. Univ. 42: 533.
Loughton, Churches, etc. in. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 4: 164–262.
Louie; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 6: 589.
Louis IX., St., of France. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 62: 294. — No. Brit. 48: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 195. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 73, 154. — So. R. n. s. 21: 53. — Sharpe, 1: 355, 404.
— and the Pragmatic Sanction. Month, 11: 366. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
— Joinville's History of. Month, 20: 388. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 98: 419.
Louis XI., of France. (D. Considine) Month, 24: 129, 479. 25: 174. — (M. W. Moggridge) St. James, 41: 453, 549. — Dub. Univ. 91: 615. — Temp. Bar, 46: 506.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 20: 259.
— Character of. Colburn, 6: 489. 8: 489.
— Last Hours of. St. James, 12: 207.
— Policy and Character of. (M. W. Moggridge) St. James, 42: 53, 176.
— Willert's Reign of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 343.
Louis XII., of France, Character and Reign of. Temp. Bar, 47: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 43.
— and Cardinal d'Amboise. Temp. Bar, 50: 224.
— and Francis I., Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 151.
Louis XIII., of France, and his Maids of Honor. St. James, 9: 3.
Louis XIV., of France. Brit. & For. R. 16: 471.
— and the Preacher Bourdaloue. (J. P. Reynolds) Chr. R. 18: 382, 537.
— and Court of France in 17th Century. Fraser, 35: 684.
— and William III., Diplomacy of. Ed. R. 89: 115. — Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 380.
— Anecdote of Time of. (C. E. Benners) Godey, 26: 94.
— as a Matchmaker. St. Paul's, 7: 248.
— Connections and Associates of. Chr. Rem. 13: 436.
— Court of. Temp. Bar, 51: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 579. — (N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 8: 484. — Westm. 2: 121. — For. Q. 9: 1. — Ed. R. 41: 287. — Select J. 2: 35. — Liv. Age, 13: 275. — Mus. 5: 173. 20: 455.
— Day of. Penny M. 10: 33.
— Death of. Nat. M. 1: 549.
— French Memoirs of the Age of. Brit. Q. 16: 367.
— Funeral of; a Poem. Godey, 24: 298.
— James's Life and Times of. Mo. R. 147: 217.
— Last Years of. Temp. Bar, 39: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802.
— Letters and Science under. Knick. 59: 148.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 19: 460. — Mo. R. 116: 105.
— Miss Pardoe's. Bib. R. 5: 253.
— Reign of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 21: 310, 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 67, 482. — So. Q. 27: 303.
— Scenes in Life of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 7: 475.
Louis XV., of France, and the Daughters of De Nesle. (A. S. Piggott) So. R. n. s. 1: 114.
— Court of. (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 2: 244.
Louis XV., of France, Court of, and Fall of the Jesuits. Liv. Age, 4: 353.
— The King's Secret. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 48.
— Last Years of. Temp. Bar, 39: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 422.
— Reign of. Ed. R. 125: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 129, 328.
— — De Tocqueville's. Ed. R. 90: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 429. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 238. — Westm. 47: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 188. — Blackw. 61: 525.
— The Revival under. All the Year, 2: 81.
— Secret Correspondence of. Ed. R. 149: 389. — Quar. 147: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 707.
Louis XVI., of France. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 6: 305. — All the Year, 5: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 763. — Mus. 37: 165. — Ed. R. 3: 211.
— and his Times. Colburn, 115: 435.
— and Marie Antoinette, Era of. Bentley, 56: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 162.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. R. 27: 170.
— Correspondence of. (F. Horner), Ed. R. 3: 211.
— Death of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 17: 467.
— Flight to Varennes. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 7: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 176. — Colburn, 116: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 526.
— Journal of an Officer of the Swiss Guards of, 1792. Fraser, 75: 570.
— on the Scaffold. Chamb. J. 27: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 196.
— Rénée's Life of. Liv. Age, 63: 287.
Louis XVII., of France. Ecl. M. 64: 741. — Bentley, 35: 107. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 105. — Month, 10: 1, 155. — Nat. M. 8: 405, 507.
— and the Pretender from Normandy. Once a Week, 12: 661.
— and Eleazer Williams. (F. Vinton) Putnam, 12: 331.
— — Hanson's Bourbon Prince. So. Q. 24: 141.
— — the Missionary Prince. So. R. n. s. 15: 397. *See* Williams, Eleazer.
— Beauchesne's Memoirs of. Quar. 93: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 579. — Liv. Age, 39: 210.
— Fate of. Lakeside, 1: 48.
— Historic Doubt concerning. Ecl. R. 124: 131.
— Imprisonment and Death of. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 21: 84, 223.
— Secret of the Temple. Colburn, 134: 224.
— What became of? Galaxy, 16: 829.
Louis XVIII. and the Restoration of the Bourbons. For Q. 11: 89.
— Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 455. — For. Q. 9: 470. — Mo. R. 129: 541.
— Private Correspondence of. Quar. 56: 301.
— Restoration of. Fraser, 44: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 526.
Louis Philippe. No. Brit. 24: 91. — Blackw. 48: 587. — Bentley, 8: 494. — (J. Ward) Bentley, 23: 590. — (A. D'Houdetôt) Bentley, 28: 320. — Temp. Bar, 41: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 413. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 379. 449. — Fraser, 28: 278, 379, 539. — Liv. Age, 27: 79. 38: 477. — Mus. 41: 9.
— and his Civil List. (Count de Montalivet) Bentley, 28: 544, 601.
— and his Times. Bentley, 42: 111.
— and Mademoiselle Rachel. Colburn, 102: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 525.
— at Home. Liv. Age, 34: 577.
— Court of. Blackw. 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 309.
— Escape of. Quar. 86: 526. 87: 276.
— Europe since the Ascent of. For. Q. 36: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 191.

Louis Philippe, France in the Reign of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 287.
— Freedom of Education under. (A. C. Knight) Month, 38: 219.
— Government of. For. Q. 10: 514.
— Last Days of. Quar. 87: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 241.
— Legitimacy of. Hogg, 8: 40.
— Letters of. Fortn. 4: 729.
— Life and Times of. Liv. Age, 3: 451. — Mo. R. 156: 349.
— Personal History of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 52: 519. — Mus. 28: 16.
— Recollections of. All the Year, 15: 116.
— Reign of. Am. Q. 14: 401.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 8: 58, 68, 91.
— Throne of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Galaxy, 7: 810. 8: 34.
Louis I., King of Bavaria. Ev. Sat. 5: 474. — (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 7: 254.
— and Lola Montez. Fraser, 37: 89.
Louis II., of Bavaria. (E. Reclus) Galaxy, 19: 528, 598. — Lippinc. 12: 410.
Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Wife of. Chamb. J. 20: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 741.
Louis Charles, Dauphin of France, Account of. Mo. R. 146: 440.
Louis Horn; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 9: 328.
Louis Lebeau's Conversion; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 10: 534.
Louis Napoleon. *See* Napoleon III.
Louisa, Queen of Prussia. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138. — Tinsley, 18: 110. — So. R. n. s. 20: 411. — (F. A. Shaw) Harper, 43: 286. — Liv. Age, 40: 195. — Chamb. J. 58: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 443.
Louisburgh, Expedition to, 1745, Officers and Men in. N. E. Reg. 22: 116. 24: 367. 25: 249. — Hist. M. 14: 279.
— Siege of, 1745. (E. D. North) Am. Lit. M. 2: 91. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 28: 354.
Louise, Princess of England, and Marquis of Lorne, Betrothal of. Ev. Sat. 9: 805.
— — Marriage of, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 343–371.
Louise, Madame, Daughter of Louis XV. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 8: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 200. — Ev. Sat. 9: 117. — All the Year, 23: 199.
— Home of. Month, 7: 161.
Louise Marchand; or the French Schoolmistress. (J. Kavanagh) Peop. J. 3: 165.
Louisiana. Ed. R. 32: 231.
— Account of English and French. (J. Thomas) Hist. M. 5: 65.
— Adventures in. Blackw. 53: 43, 234.
— Affairs of, 1878, Memoranda of. (E L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 127.
— Agriculture of. (R. L. Allen) De Bow, 3: 412.
— — and Commerce of. Hunt, 14: 145.
— Agricultural and Mechanics' Association. De Bow, 1: 161.
— Alluvious Rocks and Soils of. De Bow, 27: 419.
— and her Industry. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 32.
— Annexation of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 16: 555.
— Antiquities of. (E. J. Forstall) De Bow, 1: 238–519.
— Baudry's Second Voyage to. Ed. R. 3: 81.
— Bayou Têche. (E. de Leon) Fraser, 91: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 352.
— Breckenridge's View of. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 401.
— Cold Weather in. Hist. M. 9: 25.
— Commerce and Resources of. Hunt, 11: 411.
— Correspond. of DeLisle concerning. Hist. M. 3: 231.
— Creoles of. Galaxy, 16: 252.
— Danby's. Niles's Reg. 13: 195.
— Early History of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 311.
Louisiana, Early History of, Martin's. West. Mo. R. 1: 717.
— Early Record of. De Bow, 21: 199.
— Early Times of. De Bow, 24: 32, 165, 217.
— Explorations and Surveys in. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 12: 222.
— Free Labor in, 1865. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 383.
— Gayarré's History of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 1. — (E. C. Duyckinck) No. Am. 80: 480. — So. Q. 9: 361. 20: 68. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 11: 382. — De Bow, 3: 279. — (J. W. Walker) De Bow, 11: 1. — (C. Gayarré) De Bow, 3: 449. — (M. Butler) West. J. 14: 44.
— Geological Reconnoissance of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 98: 331.
— Geological Survey of. De Bow, 20: 631.
— Geology of Lower. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 77.
— Government and Laws of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 8: 310.
— Historical and Statistical Collections of. (M. Le Blanc) De Bow, 9: 286. — (A. R. Kilpatrick) De Bow, 11: 40. — (J. Carrighan) De Bow, 11: 252, 617. 12: 22. — (J. S. Peacock) De Bow, 11: 263. — De Bow, 14: 431. 26: 439.
— Histor. Researches on. (H. A. Bullard) De Bow, 3: 20.
— in Creole Days. (M. B. Morse) Cath. World, 32: 463.
— Law of, Ancient Sources of. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 1: 374.
— Legislature of. (W. S. Upton) De Bow, 2: 271.
— Levee System of. (H. J. Peck) De Bow, 8: 101.
— Martin's History of. Am. Q. 9: 186.
— Northern, and Arkansas. (R. M. Bry) De Bow, 5: 69, 229.
— Northwestern Region of. (H. Bry) De Bow, 4: 226. — (P. A. Morse) De Bow, 6: 107.
— Old and new. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 1, 129.
— Ouachita Region. (H. Bry) De Bow, 3: 225, 324.
— Penal Code of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. *See also* Penal Code:
— Plaquemines Region of. De Bow, 3: 257, 305.
— Politics of, 1868–73. Republic, 1: 178, 250.
— Prairies of. Niles's Reg. 13: 118.
— Presidential Election of 1876 in. (J. S. Black) No. Am. 125: 1.
— Public Lands and Levees of. De Bow, 10: 529.
— Revolution in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 198.
— Spanish Rule in. De Bow, 13: 383. 17: 545.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 346.
— Stoddard's Sketches of, 1812. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 113. — Anal. M. 3: 20.
— Submerged Lands of. (D. Green) De Bow, 9: 300.
— Sugar in. (E. J. Forstall) De Bow, 1: 53.
— Sugar Crop of. De Bow, 21: 611.
— Sugar Region of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746.
— Swamp Doctor of. Bentley, 27: 632. 28: 86–523. 30: 301.
— Terrebonne Parish (H. B. Price) De Bow, 8: 146.
— Treaty for, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 28: 389.
— Troubles in, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 20. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 20: 37.
— U. S. Provisional Court for. (C. A. Peabody) Internat. R. 5: 313.
— University of. (M. White) De Bow, 3: 260. — (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 3: 311.
— War of 1812 in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 232.
Louisiana. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 19: 512–832. 20: 16.
Louisville, Kentucky. (J. W. Grayson) De Bow, 14: 212.
— Mercantile Library Association. Hunt, 9: 390.
Lounging, Leaves on. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 16: 661.
Lourdes and La Salette, Miracles of. Ed. R. 139: 246. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 554.

Lourdes, Festival of Banners at, in 1872. (C. Cuddell) Irish Mo. 2: 332.
— Glimpses of. Month, 21: 376.
— Miracles of. (C. Fairbanks) Scrib. 9: 49.
— New Sanctuary at. Month, 11: 464.
— On the Way to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 368, 549.
— Our Lady of. Cath. World, 11: 752. 12: 98–753. 13: 98–825. 14: 100. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 682. — Brownson, 24: 381. — All the Year, 38: 485.
Louth Church, Accounts for repairing, 1500–18. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 10: 70.
Loutherbourg, Philip James de; a Painter Quack. Once a Week, 15: 457.
Louvain. Penny M. 3: 12.
— Convent of English Nuns at. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 74.
— Sketches and Studies from Belgium. Fraser, 52: 651.
— University of. Dub. R. 25: 20.
Louvet de Couvray, J. B., Proscription of. (A. Marks) Once a Week, 12: 330.
Louvois and the French Army. (W. Loughnan) Month, 41: 191, 333, 465.
— Career of. Bentley, 52: 367.
Louvre and Luxembourg. Ecl. M. 39: 333.
— Behind the. Liv. Age, 41: 379.
— Collections of, Notes on. (F. T. Palgrave) Portfo. 1: 28.
— Galleries of. Quar. 117: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 353.
Lovat, Lord, and Duncan Forbes, Lives of. Fraser, 36: 537. — No. Brit. 7: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 1. — Liv. Age, 13: 320. — Tait, n. s. 14: 259. — Colburn, 144: 427.
Love. (H. Beyle) Colburn, 5: 423. — (E. Roscoe) Lond. Soc. 24: 465. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 280.
— a Tale. Putnam, 9: 235.
— after Death; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 30: 398.
— after Marriage. (Mrs. M. H. Parsons) Godey, 22: 207.
— against Law. Dub. Univ. 7: 264.
— among the Roses. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 32: 281.
— and Angling. Tinsley, 6: 442. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 101.
— and Authorship; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 20.
— and Constancy. (E. B. Fisher) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 495.
— and Courtship. Tait, 3: 459.
— and Duty. St. James, 3: 58.
— and Duty; a Tale. Chamb. J. 38: 293.
— and Duty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 449.
— and Friendship. Fraser, 104: 448.
— and Ghosts. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. 1: 310.
— and Immortality; a Sonnet. (W. Marston) Broadw. 1: 123.
— and Jealousy; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 8: 143.
— and Love Letters. (D. Story) Knick. 30: 30.
— and Loyalty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 1: 146–516.
— and Loyalty. (L. M. Alcott) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 58–543.
— and Loyalty. (S. J. Lippincott) Godey, 36: 172.
— and Marriage in Literature. Brownson, 21: 315.
— and Mesmerism; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 33: 1.
— and Money. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 15: 501.
— and Parliament; a Poem. Tait, n. s. 1: 377.
— and Politics. Irish Q. 6: 268.
— and Self-Love. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. 5: 298.
— and Self-Love. House. Words, 9: 181.
— and Skates. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 9: 70, 223.
— and War; a Tale. (R. M. Jephson) Lond. Soc. 37: 128–555. 38: 81–371.
— and War. Ev. Sat. 9: 786.
— Antagonism of, to Sin. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 523.
— as a Detective. (A. Bownell) Lakeside, 10: 359.
— at first Sight. Blackw. 43: 334.
— at first Sight. (H. Smith) Colburn, 88: 3–145.
Love at first Sight. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 619.
— at first Sight. (T. Hunt) Peop. J. 3: 251.
— at the Shrines. (H. J. Brent) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 438.
— Brief Tractate about. Bentley, 14: 163.
— Christian Law of. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 288.
— Courts of. Tinsley, 15: 23. — Mus. 1: 116.
— — Capefigue on. Bentley, 56: 388.
— Falling in. Cornh. 35: 214.
— Genius in. Lond. Soc. 15: 333.
— Imaginary. Once a Week, 19: 191.
— in the Choir. Knick. 32: 121.
— in the City; a Drama. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 584. 2: 125.
— in the Country; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 369.
— in Curl-Papers; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 47: 32–474.
— in Death. (D. Greenwell) Good Words, 3: 184.
— in Heaven. (M. Browne) Ev. Sat. 12: 665.
— in Hermitage. (N. M. Hutchinson) Putnam, 14: 109.
— in Idleness. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 1.
— in Idleness. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. 18: 175–739. 19: 48.
— in Kentucky. All the Year, 5: 614.
— in the Library. Colburn, 43: 157–464.
— in a Lift. Lond. Soc. 38: 318.
— in Mount Lebanon. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 23: 228.
— in Ruins; a Poem. St. James, 29: 349.
— in the Wilderness. Blackw. 55: 620.
— in Winter. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 178.
— Law of. (A. I. Hobbs) Chr. Q. 8: 315.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 721.
— Modern. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 5: 90, 212.
— of Country. *See* Patriotism.
— of God. Evang. R. 16: 173.
— of a hundred Years. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 12: 249.
— of Lennox. (M. Seton) Colburn, 163: 294, 361.
— on the Ohio. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. 1: 160.
— or Money; a Novelette. (S. J. Mackenna) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 505, 629.
— Paul's Panegyric of. (A. W. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 30: 128, 482.
— prepared for Battle. (V. Clifford) St. James, 34: 142.
— Present and past; a Poem. Fraser, 33: 226.
— the Avenger. Once a Week, 18: 1–497.
— the Debt; a Novel. Cornh. 43: 104–617. 44: 107–619.
— Thoughts on. (A. Bachelor) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 622.
— to God. Chr. Disc. 3: 255. — Chr. Exam. 33: 201.
— Treatment of, in Novels. Fraser, 53: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 526. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 112.
— up a Gum-Tree; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 343.
— *versus* Beauty. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 6: 532.
— *versus* Taste. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 597.
— Victor of; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 448.
Love me, love my Dog; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 59–106.
Love's Alpha and Omega. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 20: 145.
Love's Extremity. (J. Gillies) Colburn, 157: 471, 519.
Love's Fits and Fevers. Temp. Bar, 26: 213.
Love's Inconsistencies; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 6: 288.
Love's Labor Lost; a Poem. (J. Howe) Canad. Mo. 7: 157.
Love's Land; a Poem. (F. K. Berger) Dark Blue, 2: 631.
Love's Legacy; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 403, 556.
Love's Light; a Poem. Cornh. 14: 224.
Love's Loyalty. Tinsley, 19: 437.
Love's Miseries. Temp. Bar, 25: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 362.
Love's Provocations. (E. Bradley) Hogg, 13: 10–475. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 149.
Love's Service; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 81: 405–703. 82: 108.
Love's Sorrows; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 1–324. 9: 1–71.
Love's Victory. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 16: 1–696.

Love's young Dream. (C. Owen) Canad. Mo. 9: 95.
Loves and Marriages of great Men. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 44: 85.
— of Alonzo FitzClarence. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 36: 39. Same art. Canad. Mo. 13: 256.
— of an Apothecary. Liv. Age, 35: 113.
— of a Chancery Lawyer. Bentley, 32: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 422.
— of famous Men. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra.: — Laurence Sterne. 10: 523. 11: 92. — Lord Nelson. 11: 219, 305. — Wm. Hazlitt. 11: 427. — Edward Gibbon. 12: 223. — Robert Burns. 12: 421. — Prince Frederick Augustus. 13: 252. — R. B. Sheridan. 14: 163. — George IV. 14: 449. — James Boswell. 16: 220.
— o' Langsyne. (J. B. Monteath) Tinsley, 25: 199.
— of Lords and Ladies of England. Temp. Bar, 4: 329.
Love Charm. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 45: 156.
Love Chase. (C. Gordon) Lippinc. 19: 693.
Love Chase. Putnam, 9: 79.
Love Chase in Prose. Blackw. 56: 164.
Love Gifts. Temp. Bar, 31: 249.
Love Letter; a Dramatic Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 61: 461.
Love Letters. Lond. Soc. 7: 339.
— of eminent Persons. Lond. Soc. 21: 115. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 225.
— of the 15th Century. Chamb. J. 32: 201.
Love Life in a Lanai. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 11: 174.
Love Lore. Dub. Univ. 53: 226.
Love Lucifer. (S. Leavitt) Contin. Mo. 5: 319, 414.
Love-Making in the Tropics. Ev. Sat. 11: 430.
Love Match; a Story. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 4: 242.
Love Passages in the Lives of Every-Day People. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 402.
Love Sketches. (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 337, 379, 430. 9: 442, 632. 10: 545, 616. 11: 9.
Love Songs of all Nations. (M. Davies) Tinsley, 18: 120–712. 19: 120–708. 20: 115–668. 21: 112–664.
— of Horace and Catullus. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 9: 343.
Love Steps of Dorothy Vernon. (E. Meteyard) Reliquary, 1: 79.
Love Story, An old. Chamb. J. 53: 169, 186, 201.
— Japanese. Lond. Soc. 31: 138.
Love Tokens; Chapter of Instances. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 22: 465.
Loved and Lost. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 584.
Loved and Lost; a Tale. Bentley, 63: 508.
Loved for her own sweet Sake. Lond. Soc. 32: 481.
Lovejoy, Elijah P., Tanner's Life of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 16. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 32: 264.
Lovel, E. Owl's Nest in the City. Dub. Univ. 88: 789.
Lovel the Widower; a Novel. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 44–652. Same art. Harper, 20: 383–813. 21: 99, 238.
Lovels of Arden; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 13: 389. 14: 5–385. 15: 5–481. 16: 85–478.
Lovelace, R. Poems. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 99: 310.
Lovelace, Lady. Argosy, 8: 358.
Loveless Story; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 14: 88.
Lovell's Fight. Worc. M. 1: 20.
Lover, Samuel, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 37: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 488. — Ev. Sat. 6: 272.
— Life and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 24: 65.
— Rory O'More. Dub. Univ. 11: 70.
Lover and Birds. (W. Allingham) House. Words, 7: 372.
Lover in spite of himself. Belgra. 40: 299, 420.
Lover's Choice. (M. A. de Vere) Scrib. 15: 824.
Lover's Legacy. (A. Cudlip) Tinsley, 25: 327–437.
Lover's Rock. (Mrs. Romer) Colburn, 72: 196–363.
Lover's Talisman. (S. Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 465.
Lovers, Constancy of. Tinsley, 6: 435.
— Hints to. Knick. 25: 341.
— Historic. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 13: 594.
— of Ballyvookan; a Story. Cornh. 10: 185, 311.
— of Normandie. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 53: 311.
Lovers' Quarrel. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 27: 470.
Lovest thou me? a Poem. (M. Howitt) Pioneer, 1: 89.
Lovett, W., Chartist. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 54: 368.
Lovett, William, Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 1: 254.
Lovewell, John. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 7: 61.
Low, Abiel Abbot, with portrait. Ecl M. 65: 506.
Low Countries. *See* Holland.
Low German Literature and Language. For. Q. 8: 215.
Low Life above Stairs. Chamb. J. 43: 33.
— in London. Ecl. R. 104: 130.
Low Marriages. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 14: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 77.
Low Moor Company. Lond. Soc. 36: 343.
Low-Wood Inn. Hours at Home, 2: 259.
Lowe, Charles, Sermon of. Unita. R. 7: 320.
— Tributes to. Unita. R. 1: 471. 2: 1, 68.
Lowe, Helen. Poems. Dub. Univ. 19: 504.
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Napoleon. Blackw. 74: 159. — Fraser, 48: 143. *See* Napoleon I.
Lowe, Robert, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 289, 299.
— on Classical Education. Am. J. Educ. 22: 421.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 550.
Lowell, Charles. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 70: 389.
— and his Ministry. Mo. Rel. M. 15: 55.
Lowell, James Russell, with portrait. Appleton, 9: 33. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 82: 246. — (J. McCarthy) St. James, 34: 427. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 288. — (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 464, 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 363, 564. — (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 176. — (W. S. Thayer and W. Howland) Putnam, 1: 547. — (F. H. Underwood) Harper, 62: 252. — De Bow, 28: 272. — Irish Q. 5: 561. — Lond. Q. 2: 440.
— Among my Books. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 258. — Ev. Sat. 9: 243, 371.
— — 2d Series. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 14.
— and Robert Browning. New Eng. 29: 125.
— and modern Criticism. (R. Palmer) Internat. R. 4: 264.
— as a Critic. Lippinc. 7: 641.
— as a Humorist. Brit. Q. 52: 324.
— Biglow Papers. (D. March) New Eng. 7: 63. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 183. — Chamb. J. 37: 293. — Chr. Obs. 61: 554.
— — New Series. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 386.
— The Cathedral. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 60. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 4: 374. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Hours at Home, 10: 541.
— Conversations on the old Poets. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 38: 211.
— Fable for Critics. Ecl. R. 92: 586. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 192.
— Fireside Travels. Chr. Exam. 77: 376.
— My Study Windows. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 128.
— Poem to. (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 7: 835.
— Poems. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 52: 452. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 283. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 66: 458. — (W. A. Davis) Chr. Exam. 36: 173. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 44: 309. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 383. — Liv. Age, 3: 161. — Dem. R. 13: 147, 236. — Brownson, 7: 271. — Chamb. J. 20: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 256. — Cornh. 31: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 387. — Liv. Age, 89: 131. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 3: 436.
— Prose Writings of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 4: 75–339.

Lowell, James Russell, Sonnet on. (J. H. Ewer) Putnam, 16: 151.
— Three Memorial Poems. So. R. n. s. 23: 144.
— Under the great Elm. (E. Spencer) So. M. 17: 254.
— Vision of Sir Launfal. Brownson, 6: 265. — (R. C. Pitman) Meth. Q. 10: 107.
— Works of. So. R. n. s. 18: 385. — Colburn, 101: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 410.
— Year's Life. (C. S. Wheeler) Chr. Exam. 30: 131.
Lowell, John, and Lowell Lectures. Am. J. Educ. 5: 427.
— Sermon on the Death of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 29: 96. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 51: 243.
Lowell, John, jr., Everett's Memoir of. No. Am. 51: 225.
Lowell, Joshua, with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 363.
Lowell, Rebecca Amory. (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 57.
Lowell, Robert T. S. Antony Brade. (A. P. Peabody) O. & N. 10: 756.
— New Priest in Conception Bay. (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 12: 1.
— Poems of. (A. Coles) Am. Church R. 13: 611.
— Writings of. (J. H. Ward) Chr. Exam. 77: 73.
Lowell, Mass., and its Manufactures. Hunt, 16: 356.
— Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 33: 183.
— Geology of. Am. J. Sci. 27: 340.
— in 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 313.
— in 1836. West. M. 5: 72.
— Mechanics' Fair. Chamb. J. 17: 181.
— Mill-Girls of. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 48: 593.
— Trip to. Peop. J. 1: 327.
Lowell Offering. Ecl. M. 3: 318.
Lowering of the Portcullis; a Story of Geneva. Colburn, 167: 588.
Lowery, Alexander, the Indian Trader. (S. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 429.
Lowestoft Porcelain. Art J. 24: 86.
Lowndes Family of South Carolina, with portrait. (G. B. Chase) N. E. Reg. 30: 141.
Lowrie, Walter M. (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 280.
Lowry, Joseph Wilson. Nature, 20: 197.
Loyal en tout. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 1: 505.
Loyal League; a Japanese Romance. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 31: 273.
Loyalists, American. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 59: 261. — So. Q. 4: 97.
— Confiscated Estates of. N. E. Reg. 12: 71.
— Graduates of Harvard College. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 403. 14: 167.
— of Salem, Mass. N. E. Reg. 26: 243.
— Sabine's Sketches of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 65: 138. — (J. P. Dabney) Chr. Exam. 43: 118.
Loyalty. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 32: 863. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 131. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.
— Doctrine of. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 22: 560.
— English. (E. Faithful) O. & N. 7: 567.
— to the American Constitution. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 4: 92.
Loyd, Charles, Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 159.
Loyd-Lyndsay, Robert James. Colburn, 165: 1012, 1043
Loyola, Ignatius. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 18: 531, 618. — (R. Southey) For. R. 5: 271. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 59: 412. — Retros. 9: 39. Same art. Mus. 4: 319. — (C. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 15: 94.
— and his Associates. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 75: 297. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 351.
— and the Jesuits. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 697. — (J. M. Finotti) Nat. Q. 3: 31. — (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 26: 647.
— and Jesuitism, Taylor on. Tait, n. s. 17: 226. — Ecl. R. 90: 84. — Chr. Obs. 50: 320.
Loyola, Ignatius, and Vincent de Paul, Birthplaces of. Month, 19: 352.
— and Wesley. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 3: 176.
— Home of. (B. Vaughan) Month, 41: 514.
See Jesuitism.
Loyson, Charles, Father Hyacinthe, with portrait. Appleton, 2: 306. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 751. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 23: 401. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 37. — (W. C. Doane) Scrib. 21: 822. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 440. — Cath. World, 5: 382. — O. & N. 5: 377.
— and the Anglican Episcopate. Month, 35: 281, 440.
— and the Archbishop. Temp. Bar, 26: 345.
— and his Church. (T. Bigelow) Putnam, 5: 96.
— and the Throes of Catholicism. (P. A. Perrin) Hours at Home, 10: 172.
— Apostasy of. (A. Bonnetty) Theo. Ecl. 7: 40.
— as an Orator. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 532.
— as a Preacher. Temp. Bar, 26: 351.
— Conference on Jewish Church. Cath. World, 9: 690.
— Discourse, July 14, 1868. Cath. World, 8: 188.
— Gallican Church of. (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 29: 4.
Luard, Henry, with portrait. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 1.
Lubbock, Sir John. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 11: 348. — with portrait, Appleton, 5: 48. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 156. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 630.
— Address at York, 1881. Am. J. Sci. 122: 268, 343.
Lübeck. *See* Luebeck.
Lubricants for Machinery. Pract. M. 4: 113.
Lubricating Grease, Pritchard. Pract. M. 6: 312.
Luca Morato, the Majolica Painter of Urbino; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 122.
Lucan. Quar. 127: 243.
— Cato. Blackw. 116: 667.
Lucan, P. Sarsfield, Earl of. Dub. Univ. 42: 509.
Lucas, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Fraser, 33: 292.
Lucas, J., Hermit of Red-Coat's Green. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 301.
Lucas, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 557.
Lucas Family. (J. R. Lucas) N. E. Reg. 25: 151.
Lucas Garcia; a Tale. Cath. World, 13: 785. 14: 49, 189.
Lucas Van Leyden. (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 13: 588.
Lucca, Pauline. Lond. Soc. 22: 333, 464. — Ev. Sat. 9: 187. 15: 48.
— and Clara Louisa Kellogg. Lakeside, 9: 257.
Lucca, Italy. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 22: 23, 127.
— Baths of. Chamb. J. 36: 70. — Colburn, 109: 127-471. 110: 98-452. 111: 56-473.
— Episode in the History of. For. Q. 37: 304.
Lucerne. (H. Bedford) Month, 27: 34.
— Battle of. (J. McSherry) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 268.
Lucia and Lucy; Opera and Novel. Temp. Bar, 12: 404.
Lucia Neale: Carmen Eroticum. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 21: 288.
Lucian. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 419. — (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 88: 233. — Dub. Univ. 66: 98. — Bib. R. 3: 411. — Cornh. 36: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 796. — House. Words, 19: 541.
— and Christianity. (A. Planck) Bib. Sac. 10: 284, 448.
— and Christian Writings. Kitto, 12: 193.
— and his Age. Dem. R. 11: 223.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 6: 264.
— Comedies of. Timon, the Misanthrope; translated. Fraser, 19: 89, 215, 470.
— — Charon; translated. Fraser, 19: 630, 732.
— — Menippus; translated. Fraser, 20: 300.
— Dream of. (J. Sheehan) Dub. Univ. 93: 201.
— Life and Writings of. Quar. 37: 32. — So. R. n. s. 6: 389.
— Ogmius; illustrated. (F. S. Schmidt) Arch. 1: 260.
— — Hercules of. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 244.
Lucifer and the Poets. Chamb. J. 22: 135.

Lucifer Matutinus. Cath. World, 4: 110.
Lucifer's Ear. (Mrs. Tregent) Cath. World, 10: 836.
Lucius, First Christian King of Britain. (H. Hallam) Arch. 33: 308.
Lucius Aurelius Verus, Inscription to. (W. Bowman) Arch. 1: 109.
Luck. Chamb. J. 43: 129. 57: 503. — Putnam, 9: 654.
— in Families. Lond. Soc. 13: 529. 15: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 987. 72: 472.
— in a Shadow; a Tale. (M. E. Stockton) Lippinc. 5: 425.
— of Abel Steadman. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 16: 331.
— of Barry Lyndon. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 29: 35–396. 30: 93–584.
— of Edenhall. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 19: 145.
— of Inigo Dobbs. (G. Hodder) Bentley, 24: 217.
— of Ladysmede. Blackw. 85: 335–677. 86: 67–726. 87: 63–341. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 451–796. 63: 399, 462, 801. 64: 213, 549, 662. 65: 103.
— of Lynhurst. Dub. Univ. 26: 362.
— of Roaring Camp. (Bret Harte) Overland, 1: 183. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 322.
Lucknow. Macmil. 4: 155. — (G. A. F. Van Rhyn) Appleton, 13: 289.
— Defense of. Bentley, 43: 414. — Dub. Univ. 51: 479.
— — a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 5: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 446.
— The Goorkhas at. Chamb. J. 31: 347.
— of To-Day. (A. Forbes) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 89.
— Royal Life at. Ecl. M. 44: 454.
— Siege of. Quar. 103: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 211.
— — English Heroes at. Westm. 70: 350.
— — How I won Victoria Cross at. Chamb. J. 34: 251.
— Lady's Diary of. Liv. Age, 57: 787.
Lucky Disappointment; a Novel. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 24: 540. 25: 49, 220.
Lucky Discovery. Tinsley, 5: 282.
Lucky Florin. Sharpe, 28: 87.
Lucky Leg. House. Words, 19: 374.
Lucky Numbers. Chamb. J. 49: 796.
Lucky Omens. Chamb. J. 50: 809.
Lucky Peer; a Story. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 1: 270–625.
Lucky Penny. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 15: 38–321.
Lucrece of France, The. Lond. M. 8: 365.
Lucretia; a Story. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 40: supp. 87.
Lucretius; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 18: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 808.
Lucretius Carus, T. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 44. — (R. T. S. Lowell) Am. Church R. 28: 565. — Macmil. 12: 49. — (Dr. Harrington) Meth. Q. 36: 64. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 203.
— as a Scientist. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 833.
— Atomic Theory of. No. Brit. 48: 211. — Brit. Q. 62: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 387.
— Busby's Translation. Ecl. R. 19: 279.
— Good's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 217. — Ecl. R. 4: 603, 645, 686.
— Munro's Translation. Ed. R. 122: 238. — (H. Hayman) Contemp. 5: 222. — Fraser, 74: 443.
Lucrezia. (Mrs. C. Carr) Good Words, 21: 712, 784, 854.
Lucrezia Borgia. (R. B. Davey) Galaxy, 13: 656.
— Character of. Ed. R. 7: 342.
— Gregorovius's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 229.
Lucy's Adventure. Bentley, 39: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 151.
Lucy Cooper; an Australian Tale. Sharpe, 1: 114–227.
Lucy Dale's Christmas Present. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 39: 1.
Lucy in the City. Godey, 56: 54, 148, 248.
Luddite Rioters of Nottinghamshire. All the Year, 17: 467.
Luddite's Sister. Fraser, 19: 243.
Ludewig, Hermann Ernst. Hist. M. 1: 33. 12: 45.
Ludicrous, The. (J. P. Richter) Peop. J. 11: 262, 360.
Ludicrous Side of Life. (E. P. Whipple) Hogg, 5: 340, 358.
Ludlam's Cave, Vienna. (P. Toft) Overland, 11: 364.
Ludlow, and the Lords Marchers, History of. Mo. R. 155: 374.
— Scenery of. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 93.
Ludolf, Henry William. Chr. Obs. 27: 385.
Ludwell Genealogy. (C. F. Lee, jr.) N. E. Reg. 33: 220.
Ludwig, King of Bavaria. *See* Louis.
Ludwig, Otto. Between Heaven and Earth. Ecl. M. 47: 231.
Luebeck. Ecl. M. 66: 25.
— Lounge at. Sharpe, 27: 255.
Luetzen, At. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 37: 415.
— Visit to, Oct., 1862. (H. Merivale) Macmil. 7: 257, 350.
Lufiji River and Copal Trade. Geog. M. 1: 181.
Lugano, Festa at. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 6: 124.
Luggage, Management of. Chamb. J. 57: 97, 368.
— Physiognomy of. All the Year, 23: 39.
— Two Sides to. All the Year, 23: 162.
Luigia San Felice; a Sketch from modern History. Tait, n. s. 8: 697.
Luisella; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 305.
Luke, Hypothesis identifying him with Silas. Kitto, 6: 328.
Luke; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 7: 208.
Lukens, Isaiah, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 423.
Lullaby. (C. W. Mason) Fraser, 80: 521.
Lully, Raymond, Career of. (S. Hailstone) Dub. Univ. 78: 43.
Lumber, Michigan. O. & N. 7: 621.
— How it is made. (G. S. Kaime) Lakeside, 6: 207.
— Where it comes from. (G. S. Kaime) Lakeside, 3: 188. *See also* Timber.
Lumbering. Penny M. 6: 374. 12: 18, 27, 42.
— in North America. (C. D. Robinson) Scrib. 15: 145.
— in Washington Territory. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 5: 55.
— in Winter. Ev. Sat. 10: 78.
Lumbering Expedition. Chamb. J. 43: 790.
Lumbermen, Canadian, Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 47. *See also* Loggers.
Lumisden, Andrew, Dennistoun's Memoirs of. Fraser, 51: 642. *See* Strange, Sir Robert.
Lumley Entail. St. James, 26: 59–717. 27: 33–780. 28: 5, 135.
Lumley's Pardner. (S. R. Brockton) Overland, 15: 65.
Lunacy. *See* Insanity.
Lunar Discovery; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 83: 106.
Lunar Hoax. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 177.
Lunar Observations; a Jeu d'Esprit. Temp. Bar, 31: 482. *See* Moon.
Lunatics. *See* Insane.
Lunatic Pleasure Party. Chamb. J. 38: 334.
Lunch, Free. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 22: 176.
Lundy Island, Colburn, 160: 423. — Liv. Age, 134: 703.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 137.
Lundy's Lane, Battle of. (W. Scott) Hist. M. 10: 253, 272.
Luneburg, Great Desert of. (S. A. Talley) So. M. 17: 458.
Lungs, Catherwood on Diseases of. Mo. R. 156: 382.
— Structure and Use of. Penny M. 1: 370.
— Weak, How to make strong. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 11: 657.
Lung Capacity and tight Lacing. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 21: 202.
Lunt, Mrs. William P. Unita. R. 5: 547.
Lurking Literature of London. Chamb. J. 25: 58.
Lusatia, Upper, Traditions and Tales of. Blackw. 55: 665. 56: 83, 196, 726.
Lushais, The. (A. Campbell) Anthrop. J. 3: 57.

Lushington, Dr., Mr. Heath, and the Thirty-nine Articles. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 5: 153.
Lussan, Raveneau de, Bucanier. Cornh. 20: 152. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 18: 18.
Luster, Apparatus for producing. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 260.
— Dove's Theory of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 81: 339.
Lute, The. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
Lutfullah Khan. House. Words, 16: 490.
— Autobiography of. Nat. R. 5: 284. — Liv. Age, 55: 83. — New Q. 6: 419.
Luther, Martin. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 68: 273. Same art. Mus. 35: 321. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 30: 148. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 32: 19. — (J. Cordner) Chr. Exam. 43: 98. — Blackw. 25: 26, 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 596. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 36: 55. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 15: 56, 133. — (J. Köstlin) Evang. R. 14: 33. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 129. — Kitto, 9: 445. 19: 1. — Lond. Q. 3: 301. — Nat. M. 4: 390, 490. 5: 16–487. — (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 10: 379.
— and Lyman Beecher. Hours at Home, 1: 59.
— and Erasmus. (B. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 5: 547.
— and the Count Eberhard von Erbach. Nat. M. 3: 81.
— and the German Bible. Am. Meth. M. 19: 46.
— and Germany. N. Ecl. 3: 85. — (J. E. Montgomery) Harper. 61: 38.
— and Leo X. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
— and Melancthon, Graves of. (T. C. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 641.
— and the old Church. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 108.
— and the Papacy. Dub. R. 39: 1.
— and the Reformation. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 212. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 171. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 269. — (S. D. Finckel) Evang. R. 14: 336. — (T. Vickers) Nation, 7: 371. — Brownson, 12: 61
— and Schleiermacher as Preachers. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 33: 449. 34: 146.
— and the two Students. (A. Helps) Good Words, 14: 389. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 719.
— and Wittenberg. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 1: 446.
— and Zwingle. (F. Mackintire) Chr. Exam. 45: 170.
— as a Poet and Musician. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 6: 97.
— as a Pulpit Orator. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 9: 486.
— Asperity of his Language. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 1.
— at the Wartburg. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 6: 218.
— at Worms. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 545. — (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 4: 528. — Evang. R. 18: 449. 21: 350. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 200.
— Byways in the Life of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 299.
— Cell of. (T. C. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 746.
— Character of. Ed. R. 7: 354.
— — Career, and Tenets of. Chr. Rem. 15: 93.
— Childhood and Youth of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 594. — Penn Mo. 4: 86–339.
— Church and State, and Irish Church. (H. Wace) Macmil. 19: 170.
— Colloquies and Disputations of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 10: 386.
— Correspondence of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 504.
— — and Character of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 82: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 325.
— Death of. Chr. Obs. 4: 517. 5: 137.
— Devil Talk. (Dr. Rowan) Dub. Univ. 54: 37.
— Doctrine of Predestination. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 11: 184.
— Education and Educational Views of. (B. Sears) Am. J. Educ. 24: 97.
Luther, Martin, Funeral Oration on. (P. Melanchthon) Liv. Age, 8: 164.
— Hare's Vindication of. Chr. Obs. 56: 88.
— Human Heart of. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 178.
— Hymns. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 143.
— Incognito. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 699.
— Larger and Smaller Catechism. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 1: 67.
— Last Days and Death of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 195.
— Life and Times of. Chr. Exam. 27: 402.
— Memoirs of. Mus. 28: 271. 29: 446.
— Memorial of. Temp. Bar, 24: 177.
— Meurer's Life of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 321.
— Michelet's Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 433.
— Monument to, at Worms. (K. Blind) Fortn. 11: 72.
— — Rietschel's. Art J. 11: 193. 12: 283.
— Ode on. Blackw. 56: 80.
— Pictorial Representations of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 3: 451.
— Pfister's Life of. Chr. Obs. 40: 498.
— Preaching of, Origin and Peculiarities of. (C. W. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 14: 313.
— Psalm of; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 2: 743.
— Religious Experience of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 5: 519.
— Scenes in the Life of. Art J. 6: 70.
— Sears's Life of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 437. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 2: 435.
— Table Talk. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 553. — (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 283. — Mus. 29: 397. — (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 10: 473.
— Theology of. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 3: 571. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 475.
— Translation of the Bible. *See* Bible.
— Views of. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 73: 1.
— — on Education and Schools. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 421.
— — on endless Punishment. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 7: 356.
— Visits to Sick-Bed of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 513.
— Works of, Editions of. Evang. R. 13: 581.
— Writings of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 191. — Retros. 10: 220. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 241. 12: 1. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 477.
— Youth of. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 104.
Lutheran, Right of Name. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 126.
Lutherans, The. (I. C. Billman) Cong. Q. 14: 246. — (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 162.
— Church Love of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 1: 434.
— Publications by, in the United States. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 8: 264.
— Service for all English-speaking. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 11: 163.
Lutheran Church. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 17: 167.
— and the Church Question. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 389.
— and Creeds before 1580. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 8: 352.
— and Emigration. (S. Anghey) Luth. Q. 8: 382.
— and Ecclesiast. History. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 4: 419.
— and Lord's Day. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 8: 354.
— Book of Worship of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 146.
— Church Feeling in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 2: 390.
— Church Question in. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 389.
— Confession of. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 5: 189. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 468.
— Cultus of. Evang. R. 4: 524.
— Doctrinal System of. (J. H. Kurtz) Evang. R. 15: 190, 485.
— Doctrinal Theology of, Schmidt's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 6: 144.
— Doctrine of Election in. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 3: 359.

Lutheran Church, Doctrine of Lord's Supper in. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 3: 198.
— Early History of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 115.
— Education in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 5: 225.
— Evangelical. (C. P. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 32: 266.
— Fathers and Founders of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 636.
— General Synod of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 276. 5: 239. 7: 126, 413. 9: 76. 11: 125. 14: 97. 15: 396. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 9: 464.
— — 1875. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 591. — (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 6: 1.
— — 1877. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 325.
— Chasm between the English and the German. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 409.
— Heroes of, in 17th Cent. (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 6: 344.
— Historical Reminiscences of. (J. N. Hoffman) Evang. R. 2: 265.
— History of, Conservation of. (M. Sheeleigh) Luth. Q. 5: 429.
— in America, Resources of. (S. W. Harkey) Evang. R. 3: 554.
— — vindicated. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 8: 453.
— — Vocation of. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 2: 489.
— in Columbia Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 33.
— in Duchess Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 11: 381.
— in Frederick, Md. (G. Diehl) Evang. R. 7: 459.
— in Illinois. (F. Springer) Luth. Q. 3: 525.
— in New Netherlands and New York. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 6: 305.
— in Prussia, Persecution of, 1831–40. Mo. R. 151: 546.
— in Russia. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 9: 563.
— in the United States. (E. Harris) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 378. — (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 2: 1. — (M. L. Stoever) Cong. Q. 4: 169. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 20: 113.
— — Proposed Plan of Union, 1819. (F. A. Muhlenberg) Evang. R. 12: 590.
— — Publications of Members of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 8: 264. 12: 542.
— Jubilee of, 1880. (J. D. Severingham) Luth. Q. 10: 528.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 40: 243.
— Misdevelopment from Division. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 517.
— Patriarchs of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 15: 159.
— Polity of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 6: 397. 7: 119. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 10: 510.
— Present Position of, 1859. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 11: 12.
— Problems of History. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 1: 557.
— Schæffer's Hist. of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 115.
— Schmidt's Dogmatik of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 119, 496. 10: 579. 11: 194.
— South. (W. E. Hubbert) Luth. Q. 9: 245.
— Symbols of. (J. N. Hoffman) Evang. R. 2: 402.
— Theological Education in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 119.
— Union in. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 241.
— Unity of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 5: 352.
— Worship in. Evang. R. 6: 576.
Lutheran Clergymen, Reminiscences of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R.: —

Baer, C. F., 15: 534.
Baetes, W., 19: 405.
Baker, J. C., 11: 202.
Berger, J., 8: 210.
Bergman, C. F., 6: 553.
Bergman, J. E., 9: 13.
Berkenmeyer, W. C., 13: 362.
Bolzius, J. M., 9: 1.
Brunnholz, P., 7: 152.
Butler, J. G., sen., 10: 564.
Carpenter, W., 15: 129.
Crumbaugh, J. S., 17: 391.
Diehl, M., 21: 177.
Demme, C. R., 15: 428.
Eichelberger, L., 14: 293.
Endress, C. F., 6: 22.
Eyster, M., 8: 113.
Flohr, G. D., 10: 573.
Garver, D., 18: 233.
Goehring, J., 6: 268.
Goertner, J. P., 8: 186.
Gunn, W., 7: 74.
Geissenhainer, F. W., 8: 501.
Handschuh, J. F., 7: 159.
Harrison, W. H., 18: 240.
Hartwig, J. C., 7: 168.
Hazelius, E. L., 7: 377.
Heck, J., 21: 171.
Heintzelman, J. D. M., 11: 429.
Henkel, C., 10: 392.
Henkel, P., 20: 387.
Helmuth, J. C. H., 6: 2.
Jacobs, D., 7: 390.
Karn, A. J., 20: 396.
Keller, Benj., 16: 470.
Keller, Ezra, 7: 63.
Keller, Eman., 9: 515.
Keller, F. A. M., 16: 476.
Kemp, T. W., 17: 396.
Krauth, C. P., sen., 19: 89.
Krug, J. A., 11: 435.
Kunze, J. C., 5: 515.
Kurtz, Benj., 18: 25.
Kurtz, J. D., 8: 519.
Kurtz, J. N., 6: 261.
Lochman, J. G., 6: 15.
Martin, J. N., 20: 381.
Mayer, P. F., 10: 190.
Miller, G. B., 21: 24.
Miller, J., 13: 561.
Moeller, H., 9: 273.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 5: 520.
Quitman, F. H., 10: 183.
Raus, L., 19: 625.
Reck, A., 21: 339.
Richards, J. W., 6: 425.
Ruthrauff, F., 13: 570.
Ruthrauff, F. J., 9: 390.
Ruthrauff, J., 9: 384.
Schaeffer, F. C., 8: 201.
Schaeffer, F. D., 6: 275.
Shaum, J. H., 7: 527.
Scherer, D., 6: 27.
Scherer, J., 6: 27.
Schmidt, J. F., 6: 10.
Schmidt, W., 10: 386.
Schmucker, J. G., 6: 413.
Schultze, C. E., 7: 538.
Schwartz, J. G., 6: 542.
Sharretts, N. G., 9: 511.
Shober, G., 8: 404.
Sommer, P. N., 13: 370.
Steck, M. J., 8: 105.
Stoever, J. C., 19: 622.
Stohlman, C. F. E., 21: 334.
Storch, C. A. G., 8: 398.
Streit, C., 9: 378.
Ulrich, J., 14: 298.
Voigt, J. L., 11: 432.
Wackerhagen, A., 17: 485.
Wingard, J., 20: 392.
Wrangel, C. M., 11: 598.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 5: 520.
Yeager, J. C. W., 15: 135.

Lutheran Hymnology. (F. M. Bird) Evang. R. 16: 23, 193, 328.
Lutheran Manual. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 6: 468. 7: 234.
Lutheran Ministry, Subscription to the Confessions. (C. von Palmer) Luth. Q. 2: 580.
Lutheran Monographs, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 8: 621.
Lutheran Publications in the United States, List of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 12: 542.
Lntheran Publication Society, Special Mission of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Evang. R. 20: 462.
Lutheran Quarterly Review, Work of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 604.
Lutheranism. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 185. — Chr. Obs. 55: 293. — Lond. Q. 39: 132.
— and Calvinism. (J. H. M. d'Aubigné) Cong. M. 28: 81–373.
— and the Episcopacy. (W. M. Reynolds) Am. Church R. 16: 84.
— and the Reformation. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 130.
— before Luther. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 20: 255.
— German. Lond. Q. 10: 445.
— in Illinois, Early History of. (S. W. Harkey) Evang. R. 17: 526.
— in the United States. (F. Springer) Evang. R. 11: 96. — (W. M. Reynolds) Am. Church R. 16: 543.
Luttrell, Henry; a forgotten Poet. (A. Dobson) St. James, 42: 43.
Luttrell, Narcissus. Diary. Bentley, 42: 162, 279. — No. Brit. 27: 366.
Lutzow, Eliza von Ahlefeldt. Liv. Age, 62: 31.
Luxembourg Question. Bentley, 61: 524.
Luxor, Obelisk of. *See* Obelisk.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 521.
Luxury. Fraser, 86: 415.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. 152: 486.
— Art of. (H. St. John) Belgra. 28: 470.
— Artistic Aspects of. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 4: 72.
— Essay on. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 163.
— Morals of. (E. de Laveleye) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 669.
— Our Love of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 316, 347.
— Uses of. Cornh. 2: 345.
— What is culpable? (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 21: 616.

Luxury, What is culpable? Greg on. (G. Smith) Contemp. 22: 126. Same art. Canad. Mo. 3: 410.
Luxuries, Taxes on. (E. de Parieu) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 167.
Lybian Desert, Day in. Colburn, 104: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 631.
— Oases of. (G. Schweinfurth) Geog. M. 1: 258.
Lycanthropy. Chamb. J. 12: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 190.
— in London. (D. Costello) Bentley, 38: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 385.
Lyceum, American. Am. J. Educ. 14: 535. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 376.
Lyceums and Lecturing in America. All the Year, 25: 317.
— and Societies for the Diffusion of Knowledge. (N. Cleaveland) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 145.
— Usefulness of. (S. C. Phillips) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 65.
Lyceum Lecture. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 271.
Lychnoscopes. Reliquary, 9: 9.
Lycia, Antiquarian Researches in. Dub. R. 22: 158.
— Antiquities of. Colburn, 79: 231.
— Fellows's Discoveries in. Mo. R. 155: 317.
— Spratt's Travels in. Bib. R. 3: 127.
— Travels in. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 5: 67. — Westm. 46: 516. — Chr. Exam. 33: 82.
Lycurgus, the Athenian Patriot. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 83.
— and Spartan Education. Am. J. Educ. 14: 611.
Lycus, the Centaur. Lond. M. 6: 141.
Lyddalcross, Tales of. Lond. M. 5: 5-539.
Lydenham, or Memoirs of a Man of the World. Colburn, 28: 551.
Lydford Law. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 233.
Lydia, the Foolah Slave. Chamb. J. 16: 83.
Lyell, Sir Charles. Nature, 11: 341. — (A. Geikie) Nature, 12: 325. — (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 146. — Am. J. Sci. 110: 269. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 231. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 6: 213. — Ecl. M. 84: 608. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 64: 262. — Liv. Age, 62: 387.
— and Tennyson. Liv. Age, 70: 417.
— Travels in America. (A. Gray) No. Am. 61: 498. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 325. — Ed. R. 83: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 605. — Fraser, 41: 564. — Am. Whig R. 2: 403. — No. Brit. 14: 541. — Quar. 85: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 337. — Liv. Age, 6: 340. 22: 170. — Ecl. R. 82: 464. 90: 349.
Lying. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 184. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 796. — Nation, 2: 825. 3: 17. — Bost. Q. 3: 409.
— as a Fine Art. (W. L. Kingsley) Scrib. 16: 275.
— as a Science. Temp. Bar, 27: 215. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 435.
— Every-Day. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 66: 264.
— for the Right. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 167.
— from Motives of Humanity, Right of. (I. Kant) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Apr.) 14.
— in all its Branches, Mrs. Opie on. Lond. M. 12: 103. — Mus. 7: 61. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 98.
— Is it ever justifiable? (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 184. — New Eng. M. 7: 302.
— Physiology of. Colburn, 66: 54.
— Polite Art of. Tait, n. s. 2: 377.
— Science of. (W. L. Penfield) Lakeside, 7: 403. *See* Promises.
Lying awake. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 145.
Lying-in Institutions, Miss Nightingale on. Nature, 5: 22.
Lyle, John, sen. Princ. 20: 324.
Lyman, Joseph. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 4: 636. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 44: 319. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 12: 329.
— Sermon of. Chr. Disc. 3: 380.
Lyman, Phineas. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 577.
Lyman, Theodore. Am. J. Educ. 10: 5.
Lyme, Conn., Births, Marriages, and Deaths in. N. E. Reg. 34: 37.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 23: 425. 24: 30. 31: 211. 32: 82. 33: 438.
— Waite Family and. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 52: 313.
Lyme Regis, Gossip about. St. James, 13: 505.
— a Splinter of History. Cornh. 42: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 51.
Lymne, Eng., Smith's Antiquities of. Colburn, 90: 196.
Lynch Law. Brit. & For. R. 14: 29. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 218. — Am. Whig R. 1: 121.
— in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 101.
— in Missouri. Once a Week, 9: 47.
— Mercy of Judge Lynch. All the Year, 6: 321.
— Uses and Abuses of. Am. Whig R. 11: 459. 12: 494. 13: 213.
Lynching, American. Howitt, 3: 109.
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord. Dub. Univ. 63: 123. — St. Paul's, 4: 571. — with portrait, Fraser, 14: 457. 32: 49. — (E. R. Seymour) Colburn, 129: 366. — Ecl. M. 43: 420. — Bentley, 55: 84. — Mus. 40: 296.
— and Brougham, Campbell's Lives of. Quar. 126: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 643 — Am. Law R. 4: 253.
— Life of. Ed. R. 129: 556.
— Speeches. Dub. R. 5: 437.
Lyndon Hall. House. Words, 16: 468, 496.
Lyndsay, Sir David, Loring's Edition. (A. Falconer) Fraser, 85: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 502.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 76.
— Satires of. Cornh. 16: 622.
Lyne, Mr.; a religious Impostor. Temp. Bar, 15: 139.
Lynmouth and Lynton, Scenery of. Penny M. 13: 227.
— revisited. Blackw. 66: 412.
Lynn, Mass., Genealogical Items relative to. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 5: 93, 251, 339.
— Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 7: 188.
Lynwode, Wm., Notices of. (J. Hunter) Arch, 34: 403.
Lynx, The. Penny M. 4: 241.
— Last, in France. St. Paul's, 3: 557.
Lyon, of Preston, Yeoman; a Poem. St. James, 28: 570.
Lyon, Capt. G. F. Select J. 2: [271.
Lyon, James. Narrative of Indian Captivity. Olden Time, 2: 87.
Lyon, Mary. Am. J. Educ. 10: 649. — (J. P. Cowles) New Eng. 10: 259.
— her Faith and Works. (A. B. Harris) Cong. R. 11: 375.
Lyon, Matthew. Letter to John Adams. Hist. M. 22: 360.
Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel. (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 405.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 20: 97.
Lyons, France. Hunt, 18: 510.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 9: 385.
— Fête Day at. (G. Smith) Cath. World, 15: 362.
— Few Days at. Once a Week, 11: 598.
— Graveyard at. Chamb. J. 49: 250.
— Notre Dame de Fouvières. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 28: 172.
— Recollection of, before the War of 1870. (C. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 416.
Lyra Apostolica, Review of. Chr. Obs. 37: 460.
Lyra Innocentium. Quar. 78: 23.
Lyra Urbanica. Westm. 34: 115.
Lyre, The. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
Lyre-Bird. (G. A. Lewis) Am. Natural. 4: 321. — Penny M. 6: 92.
Lyric of Life. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 228.
Lyrics by Letter H. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 4: 213.
— from the Italian Poets. Chr. Rem. 12: 478.
— of the Street. (J. W. Howe) Atlan. 9: 555. 10: 98, 720. 11: 119, 372. 12: 380.

Lyrics, Recent English. (J. T. Fields) Chr. Exam. 48: 40.
Lyric Drama in 1848. Fraser, 38: 225.
Lyric Poem from de la Vega. Dub. Univ. 25: 187.
Lyric Poetry. (A. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 356–512.
— Greek. Westm. 98: 54.
— of Spain. Ed. R. 40: 443.
— Three Phases of. (T. Bayne) Fraser, 102: 627.
Lyrical Fables. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 64–728.
Lyrical Matters. Dub. Univ. 21: 95.
Lyrical Translations from the Italian, Glassford's. Ed. R. 84: 102.
Lyrists, Some English. Dub. Univ. 63: 380.
Lysa, Congregation of, Chronicles of. Kitto, 33: 310.
Lyscon, S. Magna Britannica. Quar. 5: 332.
Lysippus, Bronze Horses of. (N. S. Dodge) Hours at Home, 11: 121.
Lyte, H. F. Poems. Ed. R. 59: 171. — Ecl. R. 44: 269. 59: 38.
Lyttelton, George, Lord Phillimore's Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 78: 216.
Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord; was he Junius? Liv. Age, 42: 223.
Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Quar. 134: 487. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 437. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 112. — Westm. 39: 33. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 405. — Ecl. M. 15: 60. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 13: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 362. — Blackw. 77: 221. 113: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 67. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 213. — (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 20: 73. — Dub. Univ. 52: 34. — Colburn, 156: 569. — with portrait, Appleton, 5: 284. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 583. — Bentley, 24: 1. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 42. — Ecl. M. 32: 175. — Liv. Age, 37: 147. — (W. Baird) So. M. 12: 404. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 9, 13, 87. — Temp. Bar, 37: 454.
— Alice; or the Mysteries. Tait, n. s. 5: 210. — Mo. R. 146: 34.
— and Dickens; a Contrast. Temp. Bar, 43: 168.
— and Mrs. Grundy. Fraser, 41: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 433.
— as Dramatist and Novelist. Temp. Bar, 38: 233.
— as a Novelist. Am. Whig R. 12: 312. — Westm. 83: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 166. — Cornh. 27: 345. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 243, 387.
— as Novelist, Philosopher, and Poet. Nat. R. 8: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 707.
— as an Orator. Ecl. M. 35: 127.
— as a Poet. Ecl. M. 25: 541. — St. James, 18: 495.
— as a Politician and Speaker. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 90: 789.
— Athens. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 65: 151*. — Blackw. 42: 44. — Ecl. R. 66: 457. — Fraser, 16: 347.
— Autobiography. Fraser, 3: 713.
— Caxtoniana. Liv. Age, 80: 195.
— The Caxtons. Fraser, 53: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 193. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 571. — Westm. 52: 407.
— Coming Race. Blackw. 110: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 348.
— convicted of Plagiarism. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 246.
— Devereux. Colburn, 26: 391. 47: 218. — So. R. 4: 369.
— The Disowned. Colburn, 45: 14. — So. R. 3: 467. — Lond. M. 23: 28.
— Dramas. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 90. — Dub. Univ. 15: 267, 412.
— Duchess de la Vallière. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Fraser, 16: 179. — Mo. R. 142: 176.
— England and the English. Am. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Mo. R. 131: 532. — Fraser, 8: 479.
— Ernest Maltravers. Ecl. R. 68: 48. — Tait, n. s. 5: 21.
— Falkland. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 788.
— Good Tale badly told by. Fraser, 5: 107.
Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Harold. Fraser, 38: 429. — Dub. Univ. 32: 294.
— Kenelm Chillingly. Blackw. 113: 615. — Penn Mo. 5: 77.
— King Arthur. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 90: 173. — Ecl. R. 90: 449. — Fortn. 15: 495. — Chr. Rem. 19: 69.
— Last Days of Pompeii. Am. Mo. M. 4: 198. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 241. — (G. H. Devereux) No. Am. 40: 447. — Dub. Univ. 5: 273.
— Last of the Barons. Ecl. Mus. 1: 96. — Tait, n. s. 10: 245. — Mo. R. 160: 422
— Lady of Lyons. Mo. R. 145: 577.
— Last three Books. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 765.
— Last Works of. So. R. n. s. 16: 375.
— Letter to. Fraser, 4: 520. — (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 71.
— Letters to John Bull. Ed. R. 94: 140.
— Lost Tales of Miletus. Blackw. 99: 616. — Ecl. R. 123: 212. — St. James, 16: 30. — Ecl. M. 66: 614.
— Lucretia. Colburn, 79: 124. — Bentley, 21: 204. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 234, 393. — Dub. Univ. 29: 323.
— Muscles of the Mind. Fraser, 32: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 237.
— My Novel. New Q. 2: 160. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 256. 20: 257. — So. Q. 25: 17.
— New Timon. (J. M. Bell) No. Brit. 5: 399. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 81. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 64: 460. — Fraser, 32: 341.
— Night and Morning. Tait, n. s. 8: 191.
— Novels of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Am. Q. 8: 93. 19: 381. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 412. — Westm. 39: 18. — Ecl. M. 9: 71. — Mus. 26: 76. — Brit. Q. 1: 369. — Fraser, 1: 509. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 570. — Bost. Q. 2: 265. — Liv. Age, 66: 804. — No. Brit. 23: 339. — Bent. Q. 1: 73.
— The Parisians. Ed. R. 139: 383. — Penn Mo. 5: 372. — Canad. Mo. 5: 457.
— Paul Clifford. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 9: 46.
— Pausanias the Spartan. Canad. Mo. 9: 340.
— Pelham. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 28: 418. — Lond. M. 22: 381.
— Pilgrims of the Rhine. Am. Mo. M. 3: 145. — Ecl. R. 59: 395. — Knick. 3: 356. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 53.
— Poems. Blackw. 97: 330. — Irish Q. 2: 461. — St. James, 13: 26.
— — and later Novels. Quar. 117: 365.
— Poetic and Dramatic Works of. Liv. Age, 33: 42.
— Political Life of. (E. R. Lytton) Lippinc. 14: 741.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 424.
— Portrait of. Dem. R. 10: 607.
— Reminiscences of. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 9: 234, 205.
— Richelieu. Colburn, 26: 491. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 509, 532. — Dub. Univ. 82: 626.
— Rienzi. Dub. R. 1: 47. — So. Lit. J. 2: 213. — Ecl. R. 65: 572.
— Siamese Twins. (W. Empson) Ecl. R. 53: 142. — Mo. R. 124: 396. — Am. Q. 9: 385. — Fraser, 3: 195. — So. R. 7: 192.
— Speeches. Blackw. 117: 279, 570.
— Strange Story. Chr. Rem. 43: 448.
— Walpole. Blackw. 107: 14.
— What will he do with it? (M. J. M. Sweat) No. Am. 88: 548. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 108, 212.
— Zanoni. Bost. Q. 5: 342. — Tait, n. s. 9: 215.
Lytton, Lady E. L. Colburn, 70: 141. — Mo. R. 157: 463.
— Cheveley. Fraser, 19: 618.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Blackw. 88: 37. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 87: 654.
— as a Fabulist. Belgra. 23: 108.
— Chronicles and Characters. Ed. R. 128: 109. — Macmil. 17: 405. — Victoria, 11: 84.

Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Clytemnestra. Dub. Univ. **46**: 484. — Ecl. R. **102**: 296. — New Q. **4**: 323. — Liv. Age, **45**: 332.
— Fables in Song. (J. Davies) Contemp. **24**: 92. — (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. **21**: 817. — Blackw. **115**: 248.
— Lucile. No. Brit. **33**: 114. — Liv. Age, **66**: 564. — Dub. Univ. **57**: 405.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Poems. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **9**: 658. — No. Brit. **30**: 410. — Tait, n. s. **22**: 677. — So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 328. — Lond. Q. **16**: 393. — Colburn, **104**: 39. — Putnam, **6**: 225. — Nat. R. **17**: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, **79**: 147.
— Tannhäuser. Dub. Univ. **59**: 106.
Lyttons, At Knebworth with the. Lippinc. **28**: 1.

M

M. M.; a Story. Once a Week, **13**: 141, 169.
M. or N. [Maud or Nina]. (G. J. W. Melville) Lond. Soc. **15**: 1–529. **16**: 65–320.
Mabel. Tinsley, **17**: 115.
Mabel; a Poem. Cornh. **1**: 282.
Mabel's Holy Day. Blackw. **127**: 185.
Mabel's Progress. All the Year, **17**: 337–601. **18**: 1–453.
Mabel Earnley; a Tale. Fraser, **36**: 391.
Mabel Willey's Lovers; a Tale. (W. Seton) Cath. World, **27**: 627.
Mabillon, Jean, and the Benedictines of St. Maur. Dub. R. **21**: 217.
Mably, G. B. de, Abbé. Carey's Mus. **2**: 221.
Macadamization. Lond. M. **10**: 350.
M'All, Robert Stephens. Ecl. R. **68**: 676.
— Life and Sermons of. Ecl. R. **71**: 485.
— Sketch of. Cong. M. **22**: 145.
— Writings of. Cong. M. **23**: 743, 832.
McAllister, John, jr. (C. M. Morris) Pennsyl. M. **2**: 92.
M'Allum, Daniel, with portrait. (J. Crowther) Meth. M. **52**: 1.
Macallum, Hamilton, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. **32**: 149.
Macao, Canton, and Hong Kong. Cornh. **37**: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 51.
— Adventure at. Chamb. J. **52**: 753.
Macaronic Literature. Dub. Univ. **61**: 377.
Macaronic Poetry of England and Scotland. Colburn, **65**: 258. **66**: 232.
Macaronic Verses. All the Year, **35**: 320. — (G. Wabeman) Galaxy, **2**: 757.
Macartney, George, Lord, Barrow's Life of. Ed. R. **9**: 289. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **7**: 97.
Macarius, the Monk. (J. B. O'Reilly) Atlan. **36**: 672.
Macarius, St.; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. **87**: 488.
Macas Indians. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. **3**: 29.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **93**: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. **51**: 558. — (E. Myers) Fraser, **103**: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 195. — (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. **142**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **130**: 515. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **25**: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 482. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. **33**: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 805. — (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. **3**: 699. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. **14**: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. **13**: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, **15**: 558. — (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. **29**: 397. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, **28**: 667. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. **1**: 241. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. **34**: 85. — (W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. **17**: 528. — with portrait, Peop. J. **7**: 197. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **53**: 85, 238. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. **37**: 197. — Bentley, **31**: 1. Same art., with portrait, Ecl. M. **25**: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, **32**: 275. — Bentley, **37**: 638. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 472. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **58**: 510. — Blackw. **80**: 127, 365. Same art. Liv. Age, **51**: 257. — Blackw. **119**: 614.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Temp. Bar, **47**: 251. — Dub. Univ. **51**: 272. — Ecl. R. **111**: 291. — Am. Ch. Mo. **2**: 48. — Month, **27**: 1, 129. — Liv. Age, **64**: 506. — Sharpe, **20**: 193. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. **5**: 547. — Liv. Age, **64**: 428.
— Address at Installation as Rector at Glasgow University. Peop. J. **7**: 194.
— and the Anglo-Catholics. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **7**: 288.
— and Carlyle. So. Lit. Mess. **14**: 476.
— and Education. Am. J. Educ. **28**: 449.
— and the Highlands of Scotland. Blackw. **86**: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, **62**: 771.
— and his Imitators. Dub. Univ. **57**: 736.
— and his School. Quar. **124**: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, **97**: 451.
— and his Writings. Nat. Q. **34**: 52. — Lond. Q. **14**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **50**: 289.
— and Dr. Johnson's Wife. Cornh. **42**: 573.
— and Junius. Cornh. **1**: 357.
— and Liberal Party. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. **13**: 31.
— and Marlborough. Blackw. **85**: 661.
— and Wm. Penn. Liv. Age, **56**: 693. — (T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, **85**: 302.
— and W. H. Prescott. So. Lit. Mess. **22**: 144.
— and the Puritans. (G. P. Fisher) Knick. **33**: 508.
— and Mr. Southey. Fraser, **1**: 584.
— and Viscount Sundee. Blackw. **88**: 155.
— and Dean Swift. Blackw. **120**: 521.
— as a Boy. (H. More) Macmil. **1**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **49**: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, **65**: 41.
— as a Historian. Westm. **107**: 424. — Brit. Q. **23**: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, **65**: 387. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **93**: 418. — (M. A. Munson) Lakeside, **8**: 140. — Irish Q. **7**: 192.
— as a historical Word-Painter. No. Brit. **25**: 79.
— as a Legislator for the Hindus. Tait, **4**: 485.
— as a Reviewer. Liv. Age, **107**: 372.
— as a Schoolboy. (E. Nolan) Macmil. **22**: 196.
— as a Translator. Colburn, **119**: 464.
— Biographies by. New Q. **9**: 53.
— Character of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, **2**: 58.
— Death of. Ecl. M. **49**: 568.
— Essays of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. **9**: 499. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **12**: 431. — Chr. R. **5**: 450. **26**: 1. — Mo. R. **161**: 35.
— Family and Title of. Fraser, **56**: 521.
— History of England. *See* England.
— Inauguration of. Ecl. M. **17**: 134.
— Last Word on. (J. Skelton) Fraser, **62**: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, **67**: 387.
— Lays of Ancient Rome. Quar. **71**: 453. — Tait, n. s. **9**: 809. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. **39**: 105. — Ecl. R. **77**: 303. — Brit. & For. R. **15**: 479. — Fraser, **27**: 59. — Dem. R. **26**: 209. — Blackw. **52**: 802. — So. Q. **4**: 76. — Ecl. Mus. **1**: 204. — Mo. R. **159**: 444. — Chr. Rem. **5**: 197.
— Marginalia of. (J. Hamilton) Macmil. **7**: 489.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, Marlborough's Criticism of. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 241.
— Mother of. (A. King) Argosy, 22: 47.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 394.
— Personal History of. Liv. Age, 122: 323.
— Place in English Literature. (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 33: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 145.
— Poems. Chamb. J. 34: 73.
— Political Career. Liv. Age, 75: 99.
— Praise of superficial Knowledge. Fraser, 40: 171.
— Sketch of. St. James, 2: 87.
— Sketches of. Ecl. M. 50: 45.
— Speech at Glasgow University. Liv. Age, 21: 206.
— Speeches. Ed. R. 100: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 539. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 54: 285. — Blackw. 75: 193. — Ecl. R. 99: 435. — Liv. Age, 39: 345. 40: 300.
— The "Tom" Side of. (D. D. Lloyd) Harper, 58: 605.
— Trevelyan's Life of. Quar. 142: 1. — Ed. R. 143: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 515. — Westm. 106: 1. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 22: 793. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 337, 352. — Chr. Obs. 76: 649, 731.
— Writings. Liv. Age, 91: 3. — Brit. Q. 31: 285. — Liv. Age, 37: 323.
— — and Style of. Dub. Univ. 58: 257.
Macaulay, Zachary, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 39: 756, 796. 45: 265.
M'Auley, Catharine, the first Sister of Mercy. Month, 4: 111.
McBee, Vardry, with portrait. De Bow, 13: 314.
Macbeth, Character of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 6: 581. — Westm. 41: 1. — Blackw. 63: 292. — Fraser, 22: 613. 23: 295. 24: 401. 25: 81. — (E. F. Mosby) So. M. 9: 348. — (T. Lennig) Penn Mo. 1: 172.
— and David. Mo. Rel. M. 37: 117.
— and Lady Macbeth. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 8: 153.
— Charlotte Cushman and the Play of. (G. T. Ferris) Lakeside, 7: 407.
— Distortions of the English Stage. Nat. R. 17: 292.
— Morality of. New Eng. M. 1: 297.
— Notes on the Characters of. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 16: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 523.
— Retzsch's Outlines of. For. Q. 12: 445.
— True Tale of. Chamb. J. 2: 40.
Macbeth, Lady, Character of. (J. A. St. John) Ecl. M. 16: 202. — Ev. Sat. 5: 242.
See also Shakspere, Macbeth.
Maccabees, The. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 6: 193.
MacCallum, Andrew, and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 353.
M'Carthy, Denis Florence. Poems. Dub. R. 28: 167. — Dub. Univ. 38: 708. 51: 331. — Irish Q. 7: 817.
McCarthy, Justin, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 94: 182.
— History of our own Times. Quar. 151: 156. — Appleton, 24: 552.
M'Causland, Dominick. Sermons in Stones. Chr. Obs. 58: 547.
McCheyne, Robert Murray. Cong. 2: 726.
— Life and Works of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 581. — New Eng. 6: 219. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q 7: 589.
McClellan, Gen. Geo. B. Blackw. 96: 619.
— and Gen. Lee. (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 18: 192.
— Campaigns of. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 503.
— Generalship and Politics of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 550.
— Last Services of, to the Republic. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 133: 309. 462, 565.
— Life of. Knick. 64: 1.
McClenahan, John, Obituary of. Nat. Q. 8: 210.
Macclesfield, Thos., Earl of, Lord Chancellor. (J. Sleigh) Reliquary, 7: 129.
Macclesfield, a doomed Town. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 9: 83.
McClintock, Samuel. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 44: 404.
McCluer, Capt. John. Geog. M. 4: 300.
McClung, Alexander Keith. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 1.
M'Clure, Robert, Discoverer of the Northwest Passage. Dub. Univ. 43: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 26.
— Arctic Discoveries of. Dub. Univ. 51: 189.
M'Cormack's Grudge. Dub. Univ. 50: 410, 540, 678.
McCosh, James, with portrait. Appleton, 9: 351. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 116.
— on Intuitions. (C. Wright) Nation, 1: 627.
— Philosophy of. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
M'Crea, Jane, Ballad on. (J.K.Paulding) Godey, 33: 112.
— Murder of. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 11: 46. — (W. L. Stone) Hist. M. 11: 229. — (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 3: 46.
McCrea, Samuel H., with portrait. Lakeside, 3: 406.
McCrone, Judith, Prophetess, Legend of. Lond. M. 4: 237.
McCulloch, Major William. (E. H. Church) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 39.
McCullough, John, the Actor. (G. Bloede) Western, 6: 352, 472. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 619.
McDermott, R. Irish Q. 9: 1193.
MacDermots; Annals of Loch Cé. So. R. n. s. 13: 367.
MacDevitt, James, Bishop of Raphoe. Month, 38: 410.
Macdhonouil's Coronach; a Poem. (W. Black) Once a Week, 12: 160.
McDonald, Charles J., with portrait. Dem. R. 23: 214.
Macdonald, Flora. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 19: 325. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 109.
MacDonald, George. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 217. — (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 19: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 326. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 385. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 88: 248.
— Alec Forbes of Howglen. Ecl. R. 122: 222.
— Annals of a quiet Neighborhood. Ecl. R. 125: 27.
— as a Teacher of Religion. Lond. Q. 31: 402.
— David Elginbrod. Ecl. R. 117: 145.
— Malcolm. Canad. Mo. 7: 367.
— Novels of. No. Brit. 45: 1.
— Robert Falconer. (J. Knight) Fortn. 10: 115.
— A Sermon. Unita. R. 16: 254.
— Thomas Wingfold, Curate. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 93. — Canad. Mo. 11: 224.
— Wilfred Cumbermede. Canad. Mo. 1: 477.
— Within and without. Fraser, 54: 235.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 707.
Macdonald, Hugh. (Alex. Smith) Macmil. 5: 17.
Macdonald, James, Life of. Liv. Age, 22: 577.
Macdonald, Marshal, Duke of Tarentum. Colburn, 145: 97.
Macdonald's Raid. (P. H. Hayne) Harper, 53: 200.
McDonogh, John, the Millionnaire. (A. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 165.
McDonogh School, Baltimore. (J. T. L. Preston) So. M. 13: 539.
Macdonough, Capt. Thomas. Anal. M. 7: 201.
McDonough, Song of. (N. H. Wright) Hist. M. 12: 245.
McDowell, James. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 221.
— Speech of. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 255.
MacDowell, Patrick, the Sculptor, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 38: 602.
Macdowell, P., Autobiography of. Art J. 2: 8.
McDuffie, George, Portrait of. Dem. R. 16: 419.
— Speech on the Removal of the Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 319.
Mace, The. Chamb. J. 56: 747.
— and its Use. (C. Clarke) Canad. Mo. 20: 109.
Macedon, Ancient Symbol of. (T. Combe) Arch. 14: 14.
Macedonia. (W. K. Rose) Fortn. 32: 414.
McEwen, Abel. (N. Porter) Cong. Q. 5: *263.

M'Fadyen, James, the Jamaica Botanist. Hogg, 7: 133.
Macfarland, Daniel, Trial of. O. & N. 2: 476.
Macfarlane, John, Scotch Poet. Tait, n. s. 25: 737.
MacFie, Robert Andrew, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 936.
M'Flail, Blackthorn, Autobiography of. Dub. Univ. 9: 20, 486. 10: 409.
McGavin, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 17: 629, 693.
M'Gaw, Robert, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 107.
M'Gee, William. Blackw. 22: 46.
M'Gill, James, and M'Gill College. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Educ. 7: 188.
Macgillivray, John, a Martyr to Science. (P. C. Beaton) Good Words, 9: 425.
Macgillivray, William, the Naturalist. Ecl. M. 30: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 752.
Macgregor, Rob Roy, Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 147, 184.
McHenry, James, Portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 7: 104.
McHenry, Capt. John, Pioneer of Texas. De Bow, 15: 572.
McHenry, Fort, Prison Life in. (T. D. Witherspoon) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 77, 111, 443.
Machias, Me., Materials for Hist. of. Hist. M. 18: 39, 89.
Machiavelli, Nicholas. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 207. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 45: 259. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 340. Same art. Mus. 11: 68. — (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 344. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 41: 70. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 3: 122. — For. R. 3: 126. — Mo. R. 84: 500. — Dub. Univ. 7: 364. — (F. F. Randolph) Western, 4: 263. — (W. Russell) St. James, 12: 491. — (C Brandon) West. M. 3: 277. — Dub. Univ. 61: 485. — (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 19: 126. — Mo. R. 148: 225. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 331, 403. 21: 3.
— and his Maxims of Government. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 211.
— and his Prince, explained and illustrated. Fraser, 60: 253.
— and his Times. Westm. 111: 167.
— Life as seen by. Dub. Univ. 93: 182.
— Plea for. Dub. Univ. 84: 129
— Political Discourses of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 819. — Am. Whig R. 1: 643.
— Political Writings of. Colburn, 7: 193. — West. M. 4: 196.
— Villari's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 62.
— Vindication of. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 220.
Machine and its Model. (E. Sang) Am. J. Sci. 24: 264.
Machine de Marly. Penny M. 4: 239.
Machines and Models, Relation between. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 345, 404.
— and Tools at the Philadelphia Exhibition. Ecl. Engin. 17: 535.
— On the Actions of. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 361.
— Prime Movers. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 15: 265, 309.
— Science of. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 16: 497.
Machine Construction. (R. H. Thurston) Pract. M. 4: 24, 211.
Machine Tool, Universal. Pract. M. 5: 167.
Machinery, American, abroad, 1873. J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 349.
— and Accumulation, Effects of. Ed. R. 35: 102. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 6: 85.
— and Artisans. Quar. 31: 391.
— and Manufactures. Ed. R. 56: 313. — Select J. 1: [62. — Am. J. Sci. 24: 105. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24. — Fraser, 2: 419.
— and Manufactures, Babbage on. Fraser, 8: 167. — Ed. R. 56: 313. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24. — Penny M. 1: 130.
Machinery as affecting the Laboring Class. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 297.
— as subduing the Passions. Cornh. 11: 541.
— Computation of Weights or Values of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 323.
— Designing of, Practical Papers on. Pract. M. 4: 138–414. 5: 92, 241.
— Effects of, on the Working Classes. Westm. 5: 101. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 191. — (S. C. Chase) No. Am. 34: 220.
— Improvements in. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. 14: 401.
— in its Relation to Art. (W. Bragge) Ecl. Engin. 17: 27.
— Kinematics of. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 25: 1, 177.
— — Reuleaux on. Nature, 14: 213, 233.
— Labor-saving. Niles's Reg. 21: 183. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 1.
— Moral Influence of. (J.C.Kimball) Chr. Exam. 87: 319.
— Moving Diagrams of. Nature, 17: 160.
— of the Industrial Arts. Am. J. Sci. 99: 175.
— of the Vienna Exposition. (M. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 406.
— Power expended in driving. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 6.
— Power of. (J. Bourne) Good Words, 17: 409.
— Present Use of. Chamb. J. 6: 231.
— Progress in, 1880. (D. C. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 22: 1.
— Protection from Casualties. (W. Watson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 67.
— Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 342, 406. 12: 55. — Am. Q. 12: 299.
— Steam and Cotton. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
— Sympathetic Vibrations of. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 737.
— *versus* Hands. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week 1: 346.
Machlinia, Document printed by, in 1475. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 325.
McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, Bishop. Knick. 35: 142.
— Lectures of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 76.
M'Intosh, Duncan. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 285.
McIntyre, Duncan. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 423.
McIntyre's false Face. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 45: 600.
Mackay, Charles, with portrait. Peop. J. 7: 253.
— as a Poet. St. James, 34: 390.
— Legends of the Isles. Dub. Univ. 27: 315. — Chamb. J. 4: 237.
— Poems. Irish Q. 6: 301. — Peop. J. 9: 261.
— Recollections. Appleton, 17: 230.
— Scenery and Poetry of Eng. Lakes. Dub. Univ. 30: 33.
McKay, Donald. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 193.
Mackay, Gen. Hugh, Life of. Tait, n. s. 9: 426.
Mackay, Robert Wm. Progress of the Intellect. Westm. 54: 353.
McKeen, Silas. (W. S. Palmer) Cong. Q. 20: 381.
Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Voyages in Canada. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 141.
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell, Works of. So. Q. 13: 78.
— Year in Spain. So. R. 8: 154. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237. — Fraser, 5: 436.
Mackenzie, Lady Anna, Sketch of. St. James, 22: 348.
Mackenzie, Charles F., Bishop. Theo. R. 1: 438. — Chr. Rem. 47: 401.
Mackenzie, Sir George. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 18: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 97.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 36: 1.
Mackenzie, Henry, Life and Character of. Mus. 6: 193. — Am. Whig R. 14: 59.
— Man of Feeling. (S. E. Cones) Chr. Exam. 25: 55.
Mackenzie, John Morell. Ecl. R. 84: 78. — with portrait, Victoria, 33: 185.
Mackenzie, Peter, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 13: 299.
Mackenzie, Wm. L. Escape from Toronto. Chamb. J. 8: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 331.

Mackenzie River Basin. Geog. M. 2: 323, 366.
McKeon, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 450.
Mackerel. Penny M. 6: 108, 128. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 8: 513.
— in the Bay of Seaton. Once a Week, 7: 418.
Mackerel-Catching. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 4: 161.
— in the Bay. Putnam, 9: 575.
— in the English Channel. Dub. Univ. 61: 233.
Mackerel Fishery of Massachusetts. Hunt, 14: 198.
Mackerras, John. Canad. Mo. 17: 135.
Mackery-End in Hertfordshire. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 28.
Mackinaw. (S. Clarke) Putnam, 12: 67.
— Old. (E. Mansfield) Meth. Q. 21: 227. — (C. F. Woolson) Galaxy, 18: 804.
— Ottawas at. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 133.
Mackinnon, W. H. Fraser, 35: 208.
— History of Civilization. Dub. Univ. 29: 126.
McKinstry Genealogy. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 12: 231, 321. 13: 39.
Mackintosh, Sir James. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 433. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 66: 261. — Brit. Q. 4: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 209. — Am. Q. 12: 133. — Westm. 23: 429. — Mus. 13: 44. 23: 121. — Ann. Reg. 7: [378. — Select J. 1: [78. — Dub. Univ. 6: 481. 7: 177. — Colburn, 35: 42.
— and the Law Magazine. Fraser, 6: 307.
— Ethical Philosophy. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 13: 311. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 50.
— Letter of. Chr. Disc. 3: 424.
— Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 54: 250. — Portfo. (Den.) 18: 444. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 578. — (H. E. Hempstead) Meth. Q. 19: 228. — Ed. R. 62: 205. — Tait, n. s. 1: 247.
— Miscellaneous Works. (Prof. Macdowall) No. Brit. 5: 504. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 335. — Ecl. R. 84: 101.
— Speech in Defense of Peltier. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 476.
— Works of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 414.
Mackintosh, John. Dub. Univ. 44: 588.
Mackintosh of Borlum. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 209.
Macklin, Charles, Irish Dramatist. Irish Q. 3: 857. — Temp. Bar, 52: 173.
McKnight, Charles. (S. D. Nevets) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 33.
Mackonochie, Alex. Heriot, of St. Albans. St. James, 26: 8.
McLachlan, A., Poems of. (W. P. Begg) Canad. Mo. 12: 355. — Canad. Mo. 6: 386.
McLachlan, Jessie, Murderess, Case of. Cornh. 6: 689.
McLane, Allen, and Revolutionary Times. Bost. Mo. 1: 83, 119.
McLane, David, Execution for Treason at Quebec, 1797. Hist. M. 7: 137.
McLane, David. (J. G. Shea) N. E. Reg. 16: 321.
McLane, Robert M., with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 164.
Maclaren, Alexander. Sermons of. Ecl. R. 119: 313.
M'Lean, John. (J. M'Clintock) Nat. M. 11: 1.
McLean Grier's Fortune. (C. G. Brooks) Overland, 11: 214.
Maclean Clan, History of. Mo. R. 145: 535.
McLean House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 402.
Maclear, Sir Thomas. Nature, 20: 365.
McLeod, Alex. Case of the Caroline. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412. — Dem. R. 10: 487. — Fraser, 24: 492.
Macleod, Norman. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 93: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 305. — Blackw 119: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 660. — with portrait, (W. M. Taylor) New Dom. 10: 96. — Contemp. 6: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 643.
Macleod, Norman. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 20: 291. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 437. — (W. C. Smith) Theo. R. 13: 274. — Dub. Univ. 88: 456. — (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 13: 509.
— Devotional Readings. Good Words, 14: 13-317. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 649.
— Memoir of. (E. L. Smith) Bapt. Q. 11: 60. — Chr. Obs. 76: 904. — Canad. Mo. 9: 557. — Liv. Age, 130: 498.
Macleod of Dare; a Tale. (W. Black) Good Words, 19: 1-793. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 312-743. Same art. Harper, 56: 401-881. 57: 74-889. 58: 110, 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 163-721. 137: 143-724. 138: 147-787. 139: 216-677.
Mæclise, Daniel. Chamb. J. 48: 798. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 29: 594. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 387. — (M. M. Heaton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 456. — Appleton, 3: 713.
— and his Paintings. Dub. Univ. 79: 241.
— Picture of the Meeting of Wellington and Blucher. Art J. 14: 12.
Maclure, William. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 47: 1.
MacMahon, M. E. P. M., Marshal. Bentley, 49: 293. — (E. Reclus) Galaxy, 18: 347, 472. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 83: 530. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 503. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 593. 15: 309.
— and the Assembly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 69.
— and the French Revolutionists. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 558.
— Government of, 1873. Dub. R. 73: 462.
Macmahon's Telegraph News Co. Colburn, 169: 397.
McMasters in Search of a Church. So. R. n. s. 12: 298.
Macnamara, Lady, Story of. All the Year, 23: 84.
McNaughten, Daniel, Trial of, and Plea of Insanity. Fraser, 27: 444.
McNaughten's Clock Case. Irish Mo. 8: 517.
McNeece, Thomas. University Sermons. Kitto, 34: 134.
McNeile, Hugh, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 29: 462. — Cong. 4: 562.
Macneill, Hector. Blackw. 4: 273.
Macnish, Robert, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 650.
— The modern Pythagorean. Fraser, 19: 685.
Macpherson, James. (A. McInnes) So. M. 8: 541.
— Burns and Scott in relation to the modern Revolution. (J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 101: 516.
— Laing's Edition of. Ed. R. 6: 429.
— Poems of Ossian. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 24: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 153.
McPherson, Gen. James B. (C. Van Santvoord) Hours at Home, 2: 433. — (W. T. Sherman) Hours at Home, 2: 485. — (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 367.
Macpherson, Samuel C., called "Khond" Macpherson. (T. Smith) Contemp. 2: 212.
Macquarie, Lauchlan. Lond. M. 10: 417.
Macraes, Affair of the. Chamb. J. 43: 30.
Macready, William Charles. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 25: 222. — (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 539. — Temp. Bar, 38: 347. 44: 71. 54: 239. — with portrait, Appleton, 9: 689. — with portrait, (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 2: 323, 347.
— Farewell to the Stage. Liv. Age, 29: 219. — Ecl. M. 22: 543. — with portrait, Peop. J. 11: 146.
— Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 141: 416. — Quar. 138: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 771. — Westm. 104: 22. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 297.
— Riot in New York, Oct. 1848. St. James, 18: 409.
Macrograph, The. (W. B. Morgan) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 16.
M'Vicar's Balaam-Box; a Story. Fraser, 12: 63.
Mad as a Hatter. (J. M. Sims) Lond. Soc. 27: 347.

Mad Banker of Amsterdam. Blackw. 3: 402–729. 6: 391.
Mad Cabman. Lond. Soc. 1: 203.
Mad Dogs and their Phenomena. Blackw. 90: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 317.
Mad Folk. Belgra. 10: 206.
Mad Matty. (A. Beale) Argosy, 29: 458.
Mad Men of Letters. Dub. Univ. 66: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 662.
Mad Officer. Dub. Univ. 5: 653.
Mad World, My Masters. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 133.
Madagascar. House. Words, 3: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 532. — (W. H. Whitmore) Contin. Mo. 5: 65. — (J. Mullens) Geog. M. 2: 88.
— and France. Brit. Q. 39: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 483.
— and its Queen. Ecl. M. 11: 101.
— Animal Life in. Chamb. J. 52: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 100. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 738.
— Birds of, Hartlaub's. Nature, 16: 498.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 68: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 314.
— Christians of. Ed. R. 126: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 23. — Brit. Q. 37: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 227. — Chr. Obs. 62: 596–824.
— Civilization in. Chamb. J. 4: 315.
— Copland's History of. Ecl. R. 35: 447.
— Ellis's Visits to. Brit. Q. 29: 397. — Mo. R. 147: 520. — Cong. M. 22: 307. — Ecl. R. 69: 312. — Tait, n. s. 6: 221. — Chamb. J. 31: 8. — Canad. J. n. s. 4: 204. — Chr. Obs. 67: 549. — Ecl. R. 125: 284. — St. James, 19: 202.
— Flora of. Chamb. J. 52: 408.
— Geography and Geology of. (J. Sibree, jr.) Nature, 20: 368.
— Glimpse of. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 266.
— Grandidier's. Nature, 13: 308.
— Madeira, Tahiti. No. Brit. 7: 137.
— Martyr Church of. Brit. Q. 51: 474. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 586. — (R. W. Howard) Scrib. 1: 639. — Appleton, 5: 61.
— Origin of the People of. (J. Mullens) Anthrop. J. 5: 181.
— Papers of the London Miss. Soc. Lond. Q. 2: 38.
— Progress of. So. R. n. s. 9: 69.
— Recent Journeys in, 1876. Geog. M. 4: 78.
— Revolution in. (W. Ellis) Ecl. M. 60: 128.
— Sibree's Chapters on. Nature, 21: 365.
— Visit to the Court of. Lond. M. 23: 17.
Madam Crowl's Ghost. All the Year, 25: 114.
Madam Delia's Expectations. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 27: 40.
Madam Waldoborough's Carriage. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 17: 407. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 160, 209.
Madame Agnes; a Tale. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 17: 78–731. 18: 68, 195.
Madame Aurelia. Blackw. 104: 308–554.
Madame de la Roche; a Tale. Sharpe, 49: 182.
Madame de Marcay. (L. A. Prévost-Paradol) Ev. Sat. 9: 602, 618.
Madame de Monferrato; a Story. Cornh. 10: 434.
Madame de Sainte-Folye's Babies. Cornh. 40: 430.
Madame de Vartelle. St. James, 24: 784.
Madame Délicieuse. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 10: 498.
Madame Delphine. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 22: 22–436.
Madame Dufour. (E. L. Linton) Lond. Soc. 23: 123.
Madame Gerder's Husband; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 36: 354. Same art. Harper, 45: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 421.
Madame Jeannette's Papers. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 10: 430.
Madame la Marquise. Bentley, 51: 32.
Madame ma Veuve; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 51: 503.
Madame Morgue. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 29: 450.
Madame Simple's Investment. O. & N. 3: 72.
Madame Sylvia. Lond. Soc. 20: 23, 223.
Madame Thérèse. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Liv. Age, 99: 361–528.
Madame's Experiment; a St. Agnes Eve Story. Cath. World, 22: 637.
Madawaska Settlement. So. Q. 11: 198.
Madcap Violet. (W. Black) Macmil. 33: 193–495. 34: 12–500. 35: 19, 97. Same art. Galaxy, 21: 102–738. 22: 21–725. 23: 30.
Mädchenstein, The. (G. K. Gleig) Fraser, 18: 574.
Maddalena, Island of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 326.
Madden, Richard R., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 272.
— United Irishmen. *See* Ireland.
Madden, S. Irish Q. 3: 693.
— History of the 20th Century. Dub. Univ. 32: 486.
Maddening Blow. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 21: 1–361.
Madder. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 352. — (J. P. L. Girardin) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 327, 386.
— Action of, in coloring Bones. Penny M. 14: 302.
— Use of. (M. Sass) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 196, 276, 352.
Madder Dyes from Coal. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 60.
Made whole. (M. L. Pool) Lippinc. 2: 69.
Madeira, Islands of. Am. J. Sci. 24: 237. — Gent. M. n. s. 24: 499. — Lond. M. 18: 437. — (Mrs. M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 55: 476. — Penny M. 3: 460.
— and the Azores. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 46: 366.
— and Mamore Railway. Ecl. Engin. 7: 48.
— and the Mediterranean, Wilde's. Dub. Univ. 15: 451.
— Church of England in. Chr. Rem. 15: 189.
— Discovery of. House. Words, 5: 542. — Colburn, 126: 305.
— Gossip about. Cornh. 42: 328.
— Hodgson's Sketch of. Mo. R. 147: 424.
— Impressions of. (W. Longman) Fraser, 92: 166.
— Observations on. (L. von Buch) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 380. 2: 73.
— Persecutions at. No. Brit. 7: 137.
— Rambles in (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 9: 210.
— Residence in. All the Year, 14: 184.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 66: 180, 454. 67: 75. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 265.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gilon) Harper, 54: 552.
— Wilde's Voyage to. Mo. R. 152: 212.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 431.
— Winter in. (H. W. Neville) St. James, 46: 203.
Madeira Wine. All the Year, 12: 151.
Madeleine. (J. Melville) Overland, 3: 178.
Madeleine, Church of, Paris. Penny M. 5: 412.
Madeleine Graham. St. James, 6: 3–427. 7: 107–512. 8: 119–512. 9: 108, 263, 353.
Madeleine Schaeffer. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 25: 37, 651, 753.
Madelena. (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 55: 851.
Madeline; a Song. Dub. Univ. 5: 259.
Madeline; a Tale. (J. Landeau) Peop. J. 4: 93–187.
Mademoiselle. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 4: 65.
Mademoiselle de Carabas; a Story. (B. L. Macdonell) Canad. Mo. 19: 456.
Mademoiselle de Mersac. Cornh. 39: 1–739. 40: 107–622. 41: 104–382. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 96–736.
Mademoiselle du Vigean. Sharpe, 51: 175.
Mademoiselle Euphrosine's Thursdays. (M. B. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 26: 195.
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 32: 385.
Mademoiselle Scuderi. Temp. Bar, 27: 544. 28: 105, 197.
Mademoiselle Stylites. (M. Vandergrift) Lippinc. 11: 459.
Mademoiselle Sylvie. Liv. Age, 111: 745.
Mademoiselle Viviane; Story of a French Marriage. Cornh. 26: 313.
Madge, T. (J. Wright) Theo. R. 5: 559.
Madhouses *See* Insane Asylums.

Madiai, Francesco and Rosa. Ecl. R. 97: 78. — Dub. R. 34: 203.
Madison, James, and the Baptist Preacher, Leland. (W. P. Dabney) Harper, 63: 446.
— and the Madison Papers. Dem. R. 5: 243. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 41.
— Colored Man's Reminiscences of. Hist. M. 7: 17.
— Eulogy on. (E. P. Cranch) West. Lit. J. 1: 186.
— Funeral Oration on. (W. H. Macfarland) Niles's Reg. 50: 415.
— Home of. Lippinc. 9: 473.
— Life and Character of. Chr. R. 2: 58. — West. M. 5: 695.
— — and Times of. Quar. 145: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 67. — (S. Eliot) Nation, 2: 375.
— Papers of. So. R. n. s. 10: 249.
— Rives's Life of. Chr. R. 25: 30. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 277. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 67: 451.
Madison, Dorothy, Wife of James, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 91. — (T. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 436.
Madison, N. J., during the Revolution. (S. L. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 205, 325.
Madison University. (H. S. Frieze) O. & N. 4: 137.
Madman, Night with a. Chamb. J. 47: 384.
Madman's Day. Once a Week, 7: 359.
Madness. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 645. *See* Insanity.
Madoc, Voyages of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
Madonna di San Luca. All the Year, 45: 135.
— di San Sisto. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 33: 593.
— Mrs. Jameson's Legends of. Ed. R. 97: 230. — Blackw. 74: 23. — Art J. 5: 31.
— Myth of the Virgin in Painting and Sculpture. (D. G. Hubbard) Internat. R. 9: 248.
— of the Future. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 31: 276. *See* Mary, Virgin.
Madonnas, Battle of the. (S. R. Koehler) O. & N. 5: 491. — Broadw. 10: 160.
Madonna Dūnya. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 31: 597.
Madonna Mary. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 7: 1–793.
Madonna Pia; a Tragedy. Fraser, 48: 264.
Madox-Brown, Oliver. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 161.
— The Younger. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 117.
Madras. Chamb. J. 57: 14.
— Disturbances at, 1810. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 399.
— Fields and Field Sports in. Fraser, 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
— Letters from, 1835–39. Mo. R. 161: 100.
— Pictures of. (C. T. Brooks) Harper, 16: 19.
— Public Works in. Ed. R. 99: 130.
— School of Arts in. Art J. 6: 268.
— System of Instruction in, and Andrew Bell. Am. J. Educ. 10: 467.
Madre de Dios, Capture of the. (W. R. Drake) Arch. 33: 209.
Madrepore-Hunting. (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 173.
Madrid. Nat. M. 4: 210. — Penny M. 12: 389.
— and its Inhabitants. Hogg, 7: 285. — (H. Davis) Howitt, 2: 246, 267.
— and the Royal Marriages. (T. M. Hughes) Colburn, 79: 401.
— Attaché in. Bentley, 40: 185.
— Carnival of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 21.
— in 1835. Mo. R. 141: 1.
— in 1845. Fraser, 34: 223.
— Fêtes in. (A. Dumas) Bentley, 23: 44.
— from Noon till Midnight. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, 15: 427. Same art. Broadw. 5: 396.
— Mouth at. (N. A. Wells) Bentley, 19: 235.
Madrid, Peep at. Argosy, 1: 265.
— River of, and its Washerwomen. (H. Rose) Temp. Bar, 48: 518. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 242.
Madrigal. (F. M. Peard) Harper, 46: 50.
Madrigals. (A. B. Blake) Harper, 60: 778.
— and English Music. Retros. 17: 372.
Madrigal Society, Visit to. Bentley, 1: 465.
Madrilenia. (H. D. Wolff) Bentley, 28: 418, 527. 29: 22–385.
Madroño. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 193.
Madura, Pagoda of. (A. Blackader) Arch. 10: 449.
Mæcenas, The modern. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 25: 73.
Maelstrom, The. Fraser, 10: 267. — Liv. Age, 134: 627.
Maffei, Scipio, Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 49.
Magas, or long ago; a Tale. Cath. World, 6: 666, 804. 7: 59, 256.
Magauquy, Fair at. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 29: 98.
Magazines and Magazine Writers. St. James, 36: 375.
— Dead. (E. L. Burlingame) Appleton, 18: 406.
— of last Century. Chamb. J. 18: 334. — Fraser, 94: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 112. — Ecl. M. 28: 209.
— of Pope's Time. (C. M. Lyte) Colburn, 162: 320.
— Old. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 366.
— Writing for. (E. A. Duyckinck) Dem. R. 16: 455. *See* Periodicals.
Magazine Literature. Liv. Age, 132: 476.
Magazine-Making. Galaxy, 5: 509.
Magazine-Writers. Blackw. 125: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 739, 797. — Lond. M. 6: 21.
Magdalen College, Presidents of. Temp. Bar, 57: 63.
Magdalen Islands, Cruise among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 197.
Magdalen Rochford. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 17: 182.
Magdalena. (E. John) Lippinc. 4: 211, 319, 441.
Magdalene de Valois, Poem on. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 202.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 187.
Magee, William, Archbishop of Dublin. Dub. Univ. 26: 480. 28: 750. — Chr. Obs. 43: 409, 417.
Magee, William Connor, Bishop of Peterborough. Cong. 3: 241. — St. James, 25: 454. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 87: 168.
Magellan, Straits of. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 31: 89.
— Voyage through. (J. R. Hamilton) Sharpe, 48: 303. Same art. Knick. 57: 173.
Magendie, F., as a Physiologist. (J. C. Dalton) Internat. R. 8: 120.
Magenta; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 10.
Magenta and Mauve Colors. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 43.
Maggie? (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 18: 241–601. 19: 100–597.
Maggie Pugh's Wedding-Day. Sharpe, 52: 149.
Magi, Religious Views and History of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 517. *See* Wise Men.
Magic. Brit. Q. 42: 76. — Dub. Univ. 29: 28. — So. Lit. J. 1: 289. — St. James, 40: 505.
— Ancient. Dub. Univ. 73: 603. 76: 121.
— Ancient Ritual of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 720.
— and Demonology. (J. Duncan) Peop. J. 3: 186, 348.
— and Mesmerism. Tait, n. s. 10: 484.
— and Mystery. Bentley, 45: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 193.
— and Science. All the Year, 4: 561.
— and Sorcery, Narratives of. Blackw. 69: 450.
— — of the Chaldeans. Lond. Q. 45: 1.
— — Wright on. Internat. M. 3: 247.
— Documents relating to, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. (W. H. Hart) Arch. 40: 389.
— Ennemoser's Hist. of. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 272.
— in Ancient Ireland. Dub. Univ. 63: 148, 424.
— in Egypt. Tait, 1: 30.
— in France, History of. Anal. M. 13: 470
— in India. Chamb. J. 18: 217.

Magic in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 54.
— in modern Times. (E. Levi) Temp. Bar, 21: 278.
— A little. All the Year, 6: 400.
— Modern. All the Year, 3: 370.—So. Lit. Mess. 6: 629.
— Natural. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 138–354. 16: 210. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 496. — Am. J. Sci. 33: 258.
— — and artificial. Fraser, 7: 73.
— — Brewster on. Mo. R. 129: 23. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 334. Same art. Mus. 21: 456.
— Sorcery and Witchcraft. Dub. Univ. 61: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
See Divination; Witchcraft.
Magic Chessmen. Fraser, 46: 711.
Magic Concert. Once a Week, 24: 36.
Magic Emerald. (H. G. Murray) Tinsley, 28: 540.
Magic Handkerchief. Lippinc. 16: 587.
Magic Lantern as a Means of Demonstration. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 55–409. 84: 130–339. 85: 62–420. 92: 208.
— at Rome. Penny M. 14: 101.
Magic Lantern Show. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, 3: 784.
Magic Lay of the One-Horse Chay. (J. Hughes) Blackw. 16: 440.
Magic Mere; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 18: 427.
Magic Mirror; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 623.
Magic Mirrors. Chamb. J. 56: 591.
Magic Palace. Broadw. 6: 50.
Magic Rock. (P. Benjamin) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 366.
Magic Spectacles. Peop. J. 4: 339.
Magical Memoranda. Dub. Univ. 21: 170.
Magician of Cairo. (Lord Nugent) Penny M. 14: 198.
Magician's Apprentice; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 19: 330.
Magico, Il, prodigioso. (C. de La Barca) Colburn, 79: 451.
Maginn, William. Bentley, 12: 329. 18: 587. — Chamb. J. 1: 92. — Irish Q. 2: 593. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 23: 72. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 716. 26: 377.
Maginnis, John S. Chr. R. 18: 136.
Magisterial Committals. Westm. 6: 231.
Magistracy, The. Lond. M. 22: 287.
— and its Dependencies. Dub. Univ. 16: 530.
— Reform of. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 24: 688.
— — and Mr. Cross. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 26: 223.
Magiovintum, Roman Station of. (H. Brandreth) Arch. 27: 96.
Magliabechi, a Literary Glutton. All the Year, 24: 183.
Magna Charta. Penny M. 2: 228. 10: 117.
— and the Pope. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 741.
— Hist. and Provisions of. St. James, 19: 432. 20: 100.
Magnanimity. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 2: 245. — Macmil. 11: 317. — New Eng. M. 7: 134.
Magnesia. Penny M. 9: 260.
— Ride to. Blackw. 6: 231, 305.
Magnesium, Applications of. (W. White) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 331.
Magnesium and Electric Lights and Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 99: 294.
Magnet, Earth a. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 17: 727. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 5: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1100.
— Effect of Rotation on its Axis. (S. T. Preston) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 62.
Magnets, Floating. (W. Thomson) Nature, 18: 13, 258. — (R. B. Warder and W. P. Shipley) Am. J. Sci. 120: 285.
— — Experiments with. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 115: 276. 116: 247.
— Most advantageous Form of. (Dr. Lamont) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 97.
Magnets, Portative Force of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 310.
— Temperature Coefficients of. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 280.
Magnetic Action, Rowland's New Theory of. (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 24: 205.
Magnetic and Galvanic Forces, Effect of. (C. M. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 340.
Magnetic Attraction, Applications of. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 66: 337.
— Barlow on. Blackw. 6: 507. — Mo. R. 105: 29.
Magnetic Declination, Comparison of, with Auroras. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 153. 105: 245.
— in the U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 119: 173.
— Influence of Gravity on. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 83.
— Secular Change of. (C. A. Schott) Am. J. Sci. 79: 335. 91: 149. 109: 25.
— Variation of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 101: 77. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 69: 183. 70: 26.
Magnetic Distribution, Studies on. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 110: 325, 451. 111: 17, 103.
Magnetic Disturbances at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 157.
Magnetic Electricity, Researches in. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 34: 364.
Magnetic Elements at Toronto, 1856–64. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 114.
Magnetic Errors, Compensations and Corrections. (G. B. Airy) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 102, 172.
Magnetic Experiments on Iron Vessels. (E. J. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 88.
Magnetic Field, Peculiarities of. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 62.
Magnetic Force, Horizontal Component of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 261, 373.
— Influence of the Moon on the Horizontal (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 381.
— Intensity and Inclination of. Ed. R. 15: 143.
— Lines of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 108.
— Physical Lines of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 168.
— Variation of. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 60: 330.
Magnetic Galvanism. (J. P. Ennet) Am. J. Sci. 24: 78.
Magnetic Hypotheses, Faraday on. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 39.
Magnetic Inclination, Gravity and. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 166.
Magnetic Influences. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 37: 430.
Magnetic Investigations, Scoresby on. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 269.
Magnetic Meridian, Determination of. (L. Wagoner) Ecl. Engin. 14: 49.
Magnetic Needle. Chamb. J. 32: 246. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 30: 221.
— and Sun Spots. Cornh. 6: 407.
— Dip of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 40: 85. — (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 41: 15. 42: 235. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 43: 93. — (W. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 46: 157. — (T. H. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 47: 84.
— Diurnal Variations of. (A. de la Rive) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 40.
— Early Allusions to. Nature, 16: 268.
— Effect of Aurora on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 27: 113. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 5. 17: 1.
— Influence of the Moon on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 81: 98.
— Secular Variations of. (T. Job) Ecl. Engin. 19: 413.
— Use of, in Mineral Explorations. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 161.
— Variations of. Cornh. 17: 727.
— — and Dip of. Am. J. Sci. 16: 60. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 34: 290. 39: 41. — (J. H. Lothrop) Am. J. Sci. 38: 68. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 58: 35, 216.

Magnetic Needle, Variations of, at Hudson, Ohio. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 77: 167.
Magnetic Needles, Improvement in. (A. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 12: 14.
— Manufacture of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 12: 232.
Magnetic Observations at Eastport, Me., 1860–64. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 92: 141.
— at Havana. (B. Vines) Nature, 5: 347.
— Establishment of, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 404.
— in China. (S. J. Perry) Nature, 14: 196.
— Lisbon. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 13: 301.
— Trevandrum. (B. Stewart) Nature, 12: 163.
Magnetic Observatory, Madison, Wis. (E. W. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 455.
Magnetic Permeability. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 106: 416.
Magnetic Phantoms, On fixing. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 80: 62.
Magnetic Spectra. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 101: 263.
Magnetic Storm of May 14, 1878. (C. A. Schott) Am. J. Sci. 117: 203.
Magnetic Storms in higher Latitudes. Ecl. Engin. 6: 355. — Nature, 4: 441.
Magnetic Survey of Missouri. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 121: 310.
— of Pennsylvania. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 85: 359.
Magnetic Variations. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 16: 62.
— Decennial Period of. (J. A. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 17: 53.
Magnetism. Westm. 3: 333.
— Action of, on an Electric Current. (E. H. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 120: 161.
— Airy on. (J. Stuart) Nature, 5: 120.
— and Diamagnetism. Westm. 65: 254.
— and Electricity. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 313.
— — Guthrie's. Nature, 13: 261.
— and Gravity, Numerical Relations of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 89: 312.
— and Light, Faraday's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 11: 353.
— and Magnetic Attraction. Blackw. 6: 507.
— and Mesmerism in Antiquity. (W. W. Lloyd) Zoist, 5: 273.
— Animal. *See* Animal Magnetism.
— Atmospheric. (M. Faraday) Am. J. Sci. 62: 69. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 115.
— Early History of. Nature, 13: 523.
— Effects of great Cold on. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 121: 316.
— Electro-, as a moving Power. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 60: 343. *See* Electro-Magnetism.
— Experiments in. (C. T. Jerome) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 267.
— Human, Newnham's. Zoist, 3: 3, 102.
— — Occult Personal Influence. (J. A. Noble) Victoria, 10: 294.
— — Rutter on. Zoist, 12: 80.
— in Medicine. Victoria, 23: 537.
— Inductive, in soft Iron. (Sir W. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 327.
— Influence of, on Molecular Arrangements. (A. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 202.
— Lloyd's Treatise on. (B. Stewart) Nature, 11: 221.
— Molecular. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 25: 186.
— of Iron Vessels. (F. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. 16: 545.
— of Ships. Ecl. Engin. 7: 228.
— of soft Iron. (D. Sears) Am. J. Sci. 108: 21.
— of soft-Iron Cylinders. Ecl. Engin. 17: 13.
— of Torsion. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 329.
— of the Earth. *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial.
— Reichenbach on. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 4: 104, 277, 345. 8: 430. 11: 274, 329, 401.
— Researches in. Westm. 45: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 27. — Dem. R. 20: 210. — New Q. 1: 31.
Magnetism, Study in. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 19: 79.
— Terrestrial. (E. Sabine) Am. J. Sci. 17: 145. — (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 39: 319. 40: 149. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 47: 278. — Dem. R. 9: 251. — New York R. 7: 475. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 66: 271. — Ed. R. 136: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 707. — (F. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. 16: 452. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 1: 264. — (S. J. Perry) Nature, 2: 124. 7: 171, 193. — (S. J. Perry) Ecl. Engin. 8: 235. — Chamb. J. 8: 84. — (R. Owen) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 270. 93: 199. 94: 126. — Chamb. J. 14: 139. — Chamb. J. 46: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 723. — Month, 11: 340. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1857: 67. 1858: 67. — West. M. 1: 524.
— — and Cosmical. Ed. R. 136: 407.
— — and the Mariner's Compass. (W. Thomson) Good Words, 20: 383, 445.
— — as a Mode of Motion. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 89: 117.
— — Changes in. Ecl. Engin. 19: 230. — (J. F. Evans) Nature, 18: 80.
— — dependent on Atmospheric Currents. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 88: 373.
— — Effects of the Sun's Rotation on. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 13: 328.
— — in the United States. (A. D. Bache and J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 74: 1.
— — Influence of the Moon on. (J. A. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 19: 121.
— — — of Sun on. (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 684.
— — New Theory of. (Profs. Perry and Ayrton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 208.
— — Notes on. (R.A.Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 411.
— — Some Points on. (B. Stewart) Nature, 22: 147.
— Vital, Pyne's. Zoist, 2: 537.
Magnetization, Effects of, on Iron Bars. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 105: 170. 106: 81.
— Mechanical Effects of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 18.
— Researches in. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 70: 99.
Magneto-Electric Machines. *See* Electrical Machines.
Magnetoscope, The. Chamb. J. 16: 376.
Magnifying Powers, Highest, and their Uses. (L. S. Beale) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 419.
Magnolia of Lake Pontchartrain. Dial, 1: 299.
Magnus, Heinrich Gustav. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, 2: 143.
— Death of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 1: 607.
Magnus and Morna. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 53: 801.
Magny, Olivier de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 159.
Magpie, The. Chamb. J. 6: 371.
Magpies. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 272.
Magpie Castle. Colburn, 40: 29.
Maguelone. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 21.
Maguey-Plant. Chamb. J. 16: 247.
Maguire, Mellicent. Hogg, 2: 387.
Magyar; a Poem. Dem. R. 35: 281.
— and Croat. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 1.
Magyars. (J. G. McLeod) Month, 33: 413. 34: 46, 143.
— Among the. Chamb. J. 47: 173.
— and Ugrians, Himalayan Origin of. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 7: 44.
— History of. For. Q. 24: 26.
— Language of. (R. S. Charnock) Anthrop. R. 4: 171.
— — and Literature of. For. Q. 3: 29.
— Literature of. Chamb. J. 21: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 260.
— Pardoe's City of. Ecl. R. 73: 68.
— Patterson's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 13: 181.
— Poetry of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 9: 193. — Fraser, 1: 155, 601. — Mo. R. 121: 408. — Colburn, 165: 929, 956.

Magyars, Superstitions and Ceremonies of. Dub. Univ. **59**: 705.
— *versus* Dr. Bowring. Fraser, **1**: 433.
See Hungary.
Mahabharata, The. (G. J. Adler) No. Am. **103**: 18.
— History, Description, and Analysis of. Westm. **89**: 380.
— Translation of a Book from. (E. Arnold) Internat. R. **10**: 36, 297.
Mahala's Drive. (F. R. Stockton) Lippinc. **2**: 457.
Mahan, Milo, Collected Works of. So. R. n. s. **18**: 237.
Maharajas, Sect of. Dub. Univ. **81**: 414. — Anthrop. R. **4**: 252. — Ecl. R. **122**: 566.
Mahmoud, the late Sultan, Life of. Dub. Univ. **14**: 348. Same art. Mus. **37**: 180.
Mahogany. Chamb. J. **15**: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, **29**: 354. — Am. Arch. **10**: 138.
Mahogany Table, History of. Penny M. **9**: 262, 266, 274.
Mahogany Tree. Hogg, **2**: 250. — Penny M. **1**: 107.
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Mahon, Lord. Fraser, **35**: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. **11**: 105.
— Defense of. Liv. Age, **45**: 286.
— History of England. *See* England.
Mahone, William. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. **17**: 390.
— on the Declaration of Independence. (P. Force) Liv. Age, **44**: 387.
Mahony, Francis, Father Prout. No. Brit. **45**: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 641. — Lakeside, **5**: 22. — Liv. Age, **65**: 798. — Dub. Univ. **30**: 442.
Mahratta Camp, Broughton's Letters from. Quar. **10**: 323. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **22**: 67. — Mo. R. **94**: 366.
Mahrattas, England's Struggle for Empire with. Westm. **91**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **72**: 257, 482, 568. — Ecl. R. **40**: 342, 528.
— Grant Duff's History of. Ecl. R. **48**: 280. — Mo. R. **110**: 337.
— Pseudo-Messiah of. Dub. Univ. **30**: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, **15**: 361.
Mahuot Cocquiel. House. Words, **7**: 466.
Maid Aroraine. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, **7**: 96.
Maid Barbara. (F. R. MacDonald) Blackw. **81**: 122.
Maid Forlorn; a Tale. (F. Talbot) Belgra. **20**: 96.
Maid of Ercildoune; a Poem. Colburn, **164**: 655.
Maid of the Rock. (E. Chubbuck) Knick. **26**: 232, 302.
Maid of Sker. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. **110**: 137, 661. **111**: 1–647. **112**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 211–724. **112**: 55–786. **113**: 173–812. **114**: 84–491.
Maids-of-all-Work, and Blue Books. Cornh. **30**: 281.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **2**: 464.
Maids of Honor. (P. Cunningham) Once a Week, **8**: 150. — Tait, n. s. **6**: 353.
Maids, Old and young. Good Words, **3**: 298.
Maid-Servants. Fraser, **28**: 564.
Maidens' Hearts. (E. Polko) Appleton, **5**: 722.
Maiden's Lover; a Poem. Cornh. **1**: 669.
Maiden Aunt. Liv. Age, **15**: 27–171. **16**: 68–611.
Maiden Masque. (S. Lover) Once a Week, **4**: 236.
Maiden Speech. Dem. R. **12**: 503.
Maidenhead and Cliefden. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, **4**: 658.
Maidie; a Story. Lond. Soc. **40**: 567.
Maidstone, Day near. Once a Week, **13**: 415.
Maidstone Church, Stalls in. (S. Denne) Arch. **10**: 261.
Mail, United States. (D. D. Leech) De Bow, **16**: 553.
Mail-Guard's Story. Lond. Soc. **12**: 446.
Mail Packet Service, past and present. Chamb. J. **40**: 387.
Main, Robert. Nature, **18**: 72.
Main River, Loop of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, **9**: 698, 706.
— Views on. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, **9**: 222.
Maine. De Bow, **12**: 603. — New Eng. M. **2**: 394.
— Across, in Midwinter. Contin. Mo. **4**: 138.
— Act of Separation from Massachusetts. Niles's Reg. **16**: 294. **17**: 8, 99.
— and its Boundaries. (H. Clay) Niles's Reg. **42**: 399. **47**: 296.
— and its Resources. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, **11**: 313.
— and New Hampshire, Survey of Boundary between. Hist. M. **19**: 17.
— Bibliography of. (W. Willis) Norton, **4**: 11. — Hist. M. **17**: 145.
— Capuchins in Hist. M. **8**: 301.
— Catholic Missions in, 1613–1854. (R. H. Sherwood) Cath. World, **22**: 666.
— Characters in early History of. (J. Johnston) N. E. Reg. **25**: 131.
— Chesuncook. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **2**: 1, 224, 305.
— Colonization in, 1623. Hist. M. **4**: 228.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. **19**: 26.
— Debts of. Hunt, **17**: 577.
— District of, 1821. Niles's Reg. **18**: 7.
— Early Documents in English Archives relating to. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. **13**: 262.
— Election of Governor, 1879. Nation, **29**: 191.
— — Contest on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 5. — (G. T. Packard) Nation, **30**: 26. — (G. T. Packard) New Eng. **39**: 233.
— Forest Lands of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **58**: 299.
— General Conference of, History of. (C. Freeman) Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 154.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. **36**: 143.
— Historic Sketch of. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. **13**: 198.
— History of. (L. Leonard) No. Am. **37**: 419. — Am. Mo. R. **3**: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. **5**: 105.
— Hunting and Fishing in. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, **2**: 457.
— in 1779. Hist. M. **8**: 51.
— Islands of. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, **61**: 336, 496.
— Katahdin and Penobscot. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. **10**: 203–678.
— Literary Institutions of. Am. Q. Reg. **5**: 274.
— Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 144, 253.
— Northmen in. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. **15**: 30.
— Notes on local History of. Hist. M. **10**: supp. 78–144.
— Off the Coast of. (C. L. Norton) O. & N. **7**: 542.
— Phenomena in. (J. Davis) No. Am. **3**: 325.
— Presidential Visits to. (J. D. Williamson) Hist. M. **22**: 340.
— Purchase's Patent of Lands in. N. E. Reg. **13**: 303.
— Scenery and Resources of. (C. W. Upham) Am. Whig R. **2**: 262.
— Settlement of, by Popham, 1607. (J. A. Poor) Hist. M. **7**: 1. *See* Popham Colony.
— Statistical View of, 1816. (B. Rand) No. Am. **3**: 362.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 353.
— Taste of Maine Birch. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **47**: 844.
— Through, to Canada, in a Birch-Bark Canoe. (J. C. Hoyt) Scrib. **14**: 488.
— Water Power of. (W. Wells) Hunt, **60**: 115.
Maine Historical Society. (W. Willis) Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 148. — (W. Willis) Hist. M. **13**: 13.
Maine Liquor Law. Dem. R. **30**: 271, 449, 530. — Tait, n. s. **22**: 423.
— History and Results of. Tait, n. s. **20**: 666.
See Alcohol; Liquor; Intemperance; License.
Maine Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. **16**: 777.
Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. (T. S. Perry) Lippinc. **16**: 219.
— and his Philosophy. (C. Waddington) Meth. Q. **22**: 627.
— Life and Works of. Brit. Q. **44**: 301. — Dub. Univ. **56**: 551.

Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. Pensées. Nat. R. 11: 140.
Maintenon, Madame Françoise d'Aubigné de. Quar. 96: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 451. — (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 25: 603, 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 346, 687. — Temp. Bar, 55: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802. — Fraser, 39: 331. Same art Liv. Age, 21: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 97. — Dub. R. 56: 70. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 799. — Ecl. M. 75: 268. — Colburn, 86: 304. — (L. M. C. Lamb) Tinsley, 24: 42.
— and Agrippa d'Aubigné. Blackw. 67: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 44.
— and her Times. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 5: 249.
— and the last Days of Louis XIV. Temp. Bar, 39: 69.
— and Louis XIV. (Viscountess de Kerkadee) Dark Blue, 4: 239.
— and Marshal Villars. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 368.
— Early Days of. Ecl. M. 32: 67.
— Letters of. Month, 5: 187.
— Three Episodes in Life of. Ecl. M. 37: 496.
Mainzer, Joseph. Chamb. J. 17: 103.
Mairwara, Dixon's Sketch of. Ecl. R. 94: 674. — Brit. Q. 13: 525.
— Romance of. Blackw. 73: 207.
— Story of. Dub. Univ. 42: 69.
Maisons de Santé in France. Cornh. 19: 699.
Maisons Maternelles of Paris. Liv. Age, 2: 308.
Maistre, Joseph de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 481, 593. 10: 442. — (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 33: 218. — Dub. R. 33: 417. — (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 54: 657. — Fraser, 39: 383.
— and French Ultramontanism. Meth. Q. 16: 216.
— Letters and inedited Works. Ed. R. 96: 288. — Quar. 148: 432.
— Opinions of. Dub. R. 69: 122.
— Soirées de St. Petersbourg. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 47: 65.
Maitland, E. Pilgrim and the Shrine. Fraser, 79: 312.
Mâitre, Adam, of Calabria. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 395–629.
Mâitre, Cornelius. (M. de Balzac) Dub. Univ. 3: 129, 265.
Maître d'Armes, Passages in Life of. Blackw. 53: 733.
Maize. *See* Indian Corn.
Majolica. Pract. M. 7: 212.
— and China. Chamb. J. 55: 215.
— and Faience, Beckwith's. Canad. Mo. 11: 563.
— Italian. (C. W. Elliott) Art J. 29: 244.
— of Castelli. (A. Castellani) Scrib. 15: 514.
Major's Luncheon. Belgra. 22: 257.
Major's Maneuver; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 29: 784. 30: 41.
Major's Mistake. (F. Desprez) Temp. Bar, 40: 336.
Major's Oak; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 88: 231.
Major Gahagan's Reminiscences. Colburn, 54: 319, 543.
Major Hammond's Ring. Chamb. J. 54: 617.
Major Milligan's Mistake. All the Year, 19: 258.
Major Moss. Blackw. 72: 692.
Major Mulliner; a Story. (J. W. Sherer) Belgra. 42: 86.
Majorca. Bentley, 62: 99.
Majorities, Misrepresentation of. (E. Maitland) Fortn. 14: 114.
— Worship of. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 5: 504.
Makamat; or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hariri. Westm. 54: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 401.
— Preston's. Chr. Obs. 52: 118.
Makaria; a Play. (G. Blœde) Western, 2: 539–715. 3: 14–720. 4: 19, 146.
Makart, Hans, and his Studio. (B. Worth) Art J. 33: 205.
Making a Fortune. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, 20: 336.
Making an Omelette; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 298.
Making Money. All the Year, 35: 246.
Making the most of one's self. (R. Tomes) Putnam, 11: 205.
Making the worst of it. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 705. 11: 72–631.
Making their Game; a Life Drama. Chamb. J. 45: 9–72.
Making up for it. Tinsley, 1: 553.
Makoua; a Story of the Coast of Madras. (T. H. Pavie) Sharpe, 27: 187.
Malabar Coast, Extension of. (E. W. Pringle) Geog. M. 4: 230.
Malacca, Straits of. Tait, n. s. 25: 152.
— Ashore in. Chamb. J. 55: 193.
— Chinese in. (W. A. Pickering) Fraser, 94: 438.
— Commerce of. (J. Balestier) Hunt, 16: 351.
— Quedah; a Journal in Malayan Waters, Osborn's. Colburn, 110: 170.
Malachi's Cove. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 5: 929. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 35.
Malachi Meagrim, the Teatotaler's Arms. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 11: 228.
Malachite. House. Words, 8: 91. — Liv. Age, 39: 414.
Maladetta; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 7: 621.
Malaga. House. Words, 19: 301.
— Dried Fruits of. Penny M. 13: 374.
Malaguti, Faustinus J. M. Nature, 18: 15.
Malakani, or Spiritual Christians in Eastern Russia. (G. M. Asher) Macmil. 40: 489. Same art. Appleton, 22: 437.
Malan, Cæsar, Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 585, 736.
Malapropos. Chamb. J. 55: 122.
Malaria. Am. Q. 4: 286. — Quar. 30: 133. — Am. J. Sci. 17: 300. 22: 336. — Ed. R. 36: 536. — (C. P. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 416.
— Origin of. Nav. M. 1: 66, 148.
Malarious Disease. (A. Harvey) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 40.
Malavolti; a Neapolitan Story. Blackw. 26: 716.
Malays, The. Chamb. J. 37: 138.
— Brush with. Chamb. J. 45: 481.
— Six Months with. Blackw. 73: 702.
Malay Gentleman. All the Year, 39: 136.
Malay Life in the Philippines. (W. G. Palgrave) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 431.
Malay Outbreak, 1875. Fraser, 92: 808.
Malay Vengeance. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 551.
Malayan Archipelago. Quar. 127: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 643. — (J. Lubbock) Macmil. 19: 527. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 4: 141.
— Natural History of. Once a Week, 21: 344, 430, 551. 22: 75, 139.
— Rough Notes in. (J. A. Winn) Temp. Bar, 26: 234.
— Wallace's. Anthrop. R. 7: 310. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 9: 317.
Malayan Languages and Races. (J. Crawfurd) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 155. — Liv. Age, 33: 164.
Malayan Peninsula. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 3: 5.
Malayan Waters, Adventures in, 1837. Westm. 68: 357.
Malayo-Polynesians. (S. J. Whitmee) Anthrop. J. 7: 372.
Malbone. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 23: 1–649.
Malbone, Edward G. Godey, 35: 119. — Anal. M. 6: 225.
Malcolm III., of Scotland. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 107.
Malcolm, Sir John. Dub. Univ. 49: 739. — Ecl. R. 105: 189. — Tait, n. s. 24: 10, 115. — Select J. 2: [281.
— Kaye's Life of. Ed. R. 105: 391. — Colburn, 109: 166.
— Life in India. Westm. 89: 161.
— Sketch of. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 699.
— Travels in India. Quar. 29: 382. — Ed. R. 20: 38. 40: 279. — Mo. R. 103: 1, 113. 111: 167.
Malcolm, Sarah, a Robber. All the Year, 17: 589.
Malcolm; a Novel. (G. Macdonald) Lippinc. 13: 162–679. 14: 43–723. 15: 67.

Malcom, Howard. Travels in Asia. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 11: 494. 12: 157. —Ecl. R. 71: 334.— Chr. R. 4: 57. —(W. Adam) Chr. Exam. 26: 378. — Hunt, 1: 142.
Maldachini, Donna Olimpia. Fraser, 86: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 284.
Malden, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 319. 12: 23.
— Instruction to Representative, 1776. N. E. Reg. 3: 279.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 6: 335. 9: 319. 10: 161, 233. 11: 45–348. 12: 84, 239. 13: 70.
Malebranche, Nicholas. (G. Masson) Kitto, 39: 265. — (J. M. Peirce) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 373.
Malesherbes, M. de, Life and Opinions of. Anal. M. 15: 179. — Ecl. R. 2: 659.
Malfilâtre, J. C. L., Gilbert, and Chénier. Once a Week, 15: 370.
Malherbe. Bentley, 41: 432.
Malibran, Maria F. Colburn, 48: 300. — Mo. R. 151: 518.
Malingering; or Simulating Disease. Chamb. J. 50: 273. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 631.
Malines, Catholic Congress of. Dub. R. 53: 482.
— Exhibition of religious Art at. Month, 1: 383.
Malinvaud, Jean-Finnin. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 137.
Mallet-du-Pan, M. Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. R. 95: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 267. — Bentley, 31: 553. — Liv. Age, 32: 320.
Mallinkrodt, H. von. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 112.
Mallock, Wm. H. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 19: 195.
— and modern Atheism. (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 6: 585, 999.
— and Catholicism. Dub. R. 84: 261.
— Is Life worth living? *See* Life.
— The new Republic and modern Philosophers. Quar. 144: 515.
— Romance of the 19th Century. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 20: 322.
Mallston's Youngest; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 26: 189.
Malmaison. (H. Kingsley) Tinsley, 9: 560–672. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 180.
— Château de. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 56.
— Fête-Day at. (S. Bushnell) Scrib. 2: 274.
— Palace of. Ecl. M. 39: 200.
— Scenes at. Fraser, 43: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 497. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 504.
Malmesbury, First Earl of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 14: 23.
— Diaries and Correspondence of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 74: 508. 75: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 271. — Blackw. 56: 401. 57: 315. — Brit. Q. 53: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 451. — Chr. Rem. 10: 1.
Malmesbury Abbey, in Days of Anglo-Saxon Kings. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 257.
Malmesbury Market Cross. Penny M. 5: 101.
Malo, Charles. Panorama of England. Quar. 18: 223.
Malone, Edmond, Burial-Place of. Ecl. R. 111: 509.
— Prior's Life of. Dub. Univ. 55: 513. — Liv. Age, 66: 420.
Malot, H. Sans Famille. Blackw. 126: 337.
Malouet, Pierre Victor, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 141: 363.
Malt Duty in England. (J. Hume) Tait, n. s. 2: 525.
Malt and Beer Duties. Ed. R. 49: 362.
Malt Liquors, Influence on Digestion and Nutrition. (J. J. Coleman) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 172.
Malta. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 84. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 31: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 220. — (H. Bright) Harper, 46: 37. — (F. Davenant) Lond. Soc. 31: 272. — (R. Johns) Bentley, 12: 136. —(F. W. Rowsell) 19th Cent. 4: 261. — Penny M. 3: 151. — Sharpe, 13: 103. 47: 307. 48: 34. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 467.
Malta and Gibraltar. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
— and the Knights. Nav. M. 2: 413.
— and the Maltese. Penny M. 8: 229–297. —So. Lit. Mess. 10: 728.
— Bartlett's. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
— Bigelow's Travels in. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 228. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 259. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 116.
— Davy on. Mo. R. 159: 232.
— Grotto of St. Paul at. Nat. M. 4: 364.
— History of. Ed. R. 6: 194. — Quar. 9: 1.
— Knights of. *See* Knights of Malta.
— Language of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 225.
— Letters from. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 780. 5: 146, 314, 454. 7: 72, 772.
— Phœnician and Egyptian Monuments in. Art J. 5: 221, 309.
— Plague at, 1813. Meth. M. 37: 383.
— Ramble through. (S. C. Massett) Pioneer, 2: 339.
— Religious Quarrels in. Tait, n. s. 17: 381.
— Report on Affairs of, 1837. Mo. R. 146: 222.
— Romanism in. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 60: 121.
— Siege of. Cath. World, 2: 483.
— Sketch of. (W. Winthrop) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 521.
— Superstitions of. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 8, 169.
— Visit to. (J. Chapman) Kitto, 31: 34.
Maltby, Edward, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 31: 556. —Mo. R. 91: 300.
Malte-Brun's spurious Voyages. Quar. 26: 514.
Maltese Fleet of the 18th Century. Month, 7: 530.
Maltese Ghost Story. (R. Johns) Bentley, 12: 436.
Malthus, Thomas R. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 349.
— Life, Writings, and Character of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 64: 469.
Malthusian Theory of Population. Dem. R. 17: 297, 379, 438. — (G. Tucker) Dem. R. 22: 11. — Am. Ecl. 2: 469. *See also* Population.
Malthusianism. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 621. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 39: 103.
— Darwinism, and Pessimism. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 129: 447.
— True and false. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 83: 584.
Malting, Process of. Penny M. 5: 39.
Malvern. Chamb. J. 43: 714.
Malvern Hills. Lond. M. 6: 213.
Malvina. (H. S. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 129, 737. 6: 83–470.
Malvina; a Tale. (Mrs. J. V. Eames) Putnam, 16: 323.
Mamelukes, Massacre of, by Mohammed Ali. Penny M. 6: 225. — All the Year, 18: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 668.
— Wars of. Blackw. 49: 33, 344.
Mammalia. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 75: 7, 177.
— Classification of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 85: 65.
— — Owen's. Westm. 72: 596.
— Eocene, New Order of. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 11: 369.
— Large, Extirpation from the United States. (J. A. Allen) Penn Mo. 7: 794.
— Marine, Extermination of. (A. Newton) Nature, 9: 112.
— Milne-Edwards's New Work on. Nature, 11: 463.
— Modern Views concerning. (D. Tucker) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 154.
— of Florida, Allen's. Nature, 5: 58.
— of Moupin. Nature, 10: 32.
— of Switzerland, Fatio's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 1: 281.
— Primary Groups of. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 5: 526.
— Relation of extinct to existing. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 13: 307–513. 14: 11.

Mammalian Skull, Lucae's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 7: 460.
Mammalogy of the United States in 1879. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 14: 161.
Mammee-Tree. Penny M. 3: 268.
Mammon. Fraser, 15: 362.
— and Anti-Mammon. (T. Smyth) Princ. 11: 222.
Mammonism and the Poor. Brownson, 15: 144.
Mammoth, The. Chamb. J. 55: 718.—Ed. Mo. R. 2: 525.
— and its Epoch. Intel. Obs. 11: 71.
— Epoch of. (W. B. Dawkins) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 472. — (J. C. Southall) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 68.
— The hairy. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 23.
— Man contemporary with. Bentley, 54: 121. — Once a Week, 1: 3.
— Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1241.
— Southwell's Epoch of. Nature, 18: 245.
— Time of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 4: 148.
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. Knick. 33: 301. — Fraser, 42: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 474. — (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 59: 332. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 5: 739. — (A. Cary) Nat. M. 9: 511. 10: 20, 109. — (M. Child) Bentley, 14: 408. — (J. D. B. De Bow) Ed. New Philos. J. 55: 119. — (W Murphy) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 162. — (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 291. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 417, 525. — All the Year, 4: 343. — Dub. Univ. 57: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 45. — Hogg, 8: 76. — Internat. M. 5: 17. — Nat. M. 7: 58. — Meth. M. 41: 282.
— Blind Fishes of. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 6: 6. — (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 67: 258.
— Description of. (N. Ward) Am. Meth. M. 2: 415.
— Down the Ohio to. Fraser, 74: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 34.
— Hundred Miles in. (H. C. Hovey) Scrib. 20: 914.
— Inhabitants of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Nature, 5: 445, 484.
— Visit to. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 10: 428, 445.
— Visit to. (J. A. Rysier) Cath. World, 14: 621.
Man, Samuel, Advice to his Children, 1704. N. E. Reg. 6: 39.
Man. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 426.
— a featherless Biped. Blackw. 63: 631.
— a religious Being. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 26: 77.
— Action of Natural Selection on. Westm. 93: 536.
— Adaptation of external World to Culture of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 14: 280.
— Additional true Rib in. (J. B. Perrin) Nature, 4: 188.
— Alleged Degeneration of. Chamb. J. 52: 655.
— The American physical. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 7: 117.
— amidst Nature. Hogg, 4: 241.
— and Animals in Nature. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 94: 699.
— and Apes. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 113, 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 698. 81: 422. — (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 2: 315.
— — Mivart on. Dub. R. 74: 475. — (T. Gill) Nation, 18: 126.
— and Beast. (J. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 28: 53. — All the Year, 8: 405. — Anthrop. R. 1: 153.
— — Difference between. (T. Bischoff) Anthrop. R. 1: 54.
— — Distinction between. Anthrop. R. 2: 153.
— — Faculties of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 6: 469.
— and the Bible. Dub. Univ. 20: 109.
— and the Cosmos. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 14: 278.
— and Divine Government. (G. W. Loogan) Chr. Q. 7: 227.
— and the Glacial Period. (T. Belt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 61.
— and his Body. Westm. 57: 275.
Man and his Body, Earth's greatest Marvel. (S. T. Spear) Hours at Home, 7: 163.
— and his Disenchanter. Ecl. M. 71: 1395.
— and his Dwelling-Place. No. Brit. 31: 271.
— — Hinton on. Ecl. R. 114: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 231.
— and his Masters. (J. B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 171.
— and his Surroundings. Hogg, 13: 337.
— and the Horse. (A. A. Knox) Once a Week, 1: 114.
— and Mankind. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 1: 450.
— and the Mastodon in Missouri. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 335.
— and Men. (L. M. Humphrey) Am. Presb. R. 11: 90.
— and Natural Selection. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 3: 8.
— and Nature. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 120: 464. — (T. W. Higginson) Chr. Exam. 53: 114. — (I. F. Holton) Bost. R. 5: 482. — (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 35: 181. — Ecl. R. 120: 261.
— — Marsh's. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 65. — Nature, 11: 82.
— — Religious Relations of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 54: 437.
— and Science. (C. Elam) 19th Cent. 3: 687. Same art. Sup. Pop. Mo. 3: 58. — (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. 90: 64. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 97. — (W. K. Clifford) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 287.
— and the Son of Man. (D. Lantz) Ref. Q. 28: 62.
— and the Vertebrate Series. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 183.
— and Wife; a Tale. (A. M. Sargeant) Chamb. J. 8: 251.
— — Relations of. St. James, 24: 507.
— and the World, Radenhausen's. Anthrop. R. 3: 219.
— Anthropology and Ethnology. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. R. 6: 394.
— Anticipations of, in Nature. (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 17: 293.
— Antiquity of. Quar. 114: 368. — Westm. 62: 249. — 74: 411. 79: 517.—(A. Bowman) Overland, 15: 34. — (J. W. Dawson) Ed. New Philos. J. 76: 40. — (J. D. Forbes) Good Words, 5: 253, 432. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Presb. R. 13: 233. — (W. Henderson) Contin. Mo. 6: 356. — (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 24: 41. — (E. Hitchcock, jr.) No. Am. 97: 451. — (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 7: 117. — (J. R. Leifchild) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 451. — (Prof. Luthardt) Luth. Q. 3: 450. — (L. J. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 77: 339. — (E. Nisbet) Bapt. Q. 5: 460. — (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 191. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 208. — (M. C. Sutphen) Am. Presb. R. 20: 204. — (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 3: 5. — (A. Weld) Month, 14: 230, 437. — Fraser, 67: 463. — All the Year, 9: 32. — Anthrop. R. 1: 60. 7: 136, 149. — Bost. R. 4: 50. — Chr. Obs. 66: 6. — Cornh. 6: 403. — Dub. R. 53: 523. — Dub. Univ. 74: 584. — Ecl. R. 117: 400. — Intel. Obs. 3: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 63. — Lond. Q. 42: 28. — Nature, 16: 69–106. 20: 571. — (R. Patterson) Princ. 40: 574.
— — and the Bible. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 21: 50.
— — and the Origin of Species. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 6: 383.
— — Classical Myths in relation to. Ho. & For. R. 4: 103.
— — Contemporary of the Mammoth? (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 278. — Bentley, 54: 121.
— — Evidences of, in Somme Valley. Dub. R. 80: 352.
— — — from Geology. (E. C. Bolles) Univ. Q. 21: 413. — (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 29: 94. — Nat. R. 10: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 1.
— — in the Tertiary Epoch. Nature, 1: 580.
— — Lyell's. Ed. R. 118: 254. — Brit. Q. 37: 410. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 1: 29. — Brit. Q. 59: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 641. — Contin. Mo. 5: 369. — Lond. Q. 20: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 1, 151.

Man, Antiquity of, Lyell's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 8: 462. — Anthrop. R. 1: 129. — (J. Crawfurd) Anthrop. R. 1: 172. — (T. Hurlburt) Meth. Q. 25: 559. — (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 378. — Chr. Obs. 63: 344. — Macmil. 7: 476. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 456.
— — Oldest Human Remains in Europe. (P. M. Duncan) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 250.
— — Remains at Abbeville. (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 95: 180.
See Grave-Mounds; Mounds; Ice-Age; Flint Implements; etc.
— as affected by his Surroundings. (S. Powers) Univ. Q. 35: 152.
— as related to the pre-existent Power. (H. P. Laird) Mercersb. 21: 520.
— Ascent of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 277.
— Attitude of, in Nature. (J. Rickaby) Month, 32: 14.
— Body, Soul, and Spirit. (J. E. Wells) Bapt. Q. 7: 165.
— Bray on the Science of. Anthrop. R. 7: 185.
— Co-existence with extinct Quadrupeds. (E. Lartet) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 368.
— Comparative Anatomy of. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 20: 222, 244, 267. 22: 59–97.
— Comparative Psychology of. (H. Spencer) Anthrop. J. 5: 301. — (H. Spencer) Mind, 1: 7.
— Compound Nature of. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 12: 188.
— Conditions of his Power. (C. Adam) Meth. Q. 14: 228.
— Constitution of, Combe's. West. Mo. R. 3: 377, 409. — So. Lit. J. 4: 252. — West. M. 1: 241.
— Cradle of the Human Race. Atlan. 41: 145.
— Creation of. (R. Wagner) Anthrop. R. 1: 227.
— Degenerations in. Brit. Q. 39: 425.
— Dependency of. (D. U. Cole) University Q. 4: 203.
— Descent of. (Charles, Lord Neaves) Blackw. 109: 517. — Westm. 98: 378. — All the Year, 25: 445.
— — Darwin on. Ed. R. 134: 195. — Quar. 131: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 385, 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 67. — (E. Nisbet) Bapt. Q. 7: 204. — (J. H. Pepper) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 134. — (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 3: 442, 463. — (J. Stephenson) Putnam, 5: 79. — (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. Mo. 1: 35. — (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 2: 213, 346. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 12: 258. — (A. Weld) Month, 15: 71. — O. & N. 3: 594. — Brownson, 22: 340. — So. R. n. s. 9: 733. — Mo. Rel. M. 45: 501.
— Destiny of. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 30: 519.
— Destructive Agency of. (W. E. Hall) Belgra. 11: 66.
— Development of. (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 3: 65.
— — and Human Descent. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 6: 129.
— — Difficulties of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 60.
— — Haeckel on. Nature, 11: 4, 22. — (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 5: 444.
— Dignity and Destiny of. Am. J. Educ. 8: 9.
— Early, in Europe, Rau's. Canad. Mo. 10: 176.
— Early Condition of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. R. 6: 1.
— Early Discipline of. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 129.
— Early History of. No. Brit. 50: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 1, 184. — (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 8: 111. — Am. Church R. 23: 190.
— — Tylor's. Anthrop. R. 3: 248. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 2: 350. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 33: 213.
— Early Traces of. (G. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 794.
— Earth and. Westm. 64: 151. — (G. Bischof) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 44.
— Evolution of. (H. A. Du Bois) Am. Church R. 17: 169, 337, 505.
— First, Moore's. Anthrop. R. 5: 105.
Man, First Traces of, in Europe. (A. Mueller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 672. 7: 10.
— Fossil. Sharpe, 39: 86. — Once a Week, 11: 403. — Chamb. J. 54: 200. — (H. W. Haynes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 330.
— — Hamy's. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 3: 143.
— — Le Hon's. Anthrop. R. 7: 163.
— — of Abbeville. (H. Falconer) Anthrop. R. 1: 177.
— — of Mentone. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 641.
— — Recent. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 283.
— from the Medical Point of View. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 85: 241.
— Gilfillan's History of. Fraser, 54: 260.
— Glacial, in America. (B. F. De Costa) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 31.
— Hair and Wool of the Species of. Dem. R. 27: 451.
— Harris's Nature and Constitution of. Nature, 16: 393.
— Has he Spiritual Perception? (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 22: 584.
— Higher Nature of. Radical, 7: 487.
— History of. Anthrop. R. 2: 173.
— Idea of. (E. Cutler) Cong. R. 8: 301.
— Ideas about. Hogg, 7: 1.
— the Image of God. (E. Beecher) Bib. Sac. 7: 409. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 16: 535.
— in the Ages. Dial, 1: 273.
— in Asia, Commixture of Races. (J. Crawfurd) Anthrop. R. 1: 143.
— in Creation. (C. J. D'Oyly) Contemp. 8: 551.
— in Darwinism and in Christianity. Am. Church R. 24: 288.
— in his Moral Relations. Brit. Q. 3: 1.
— in his Natural History Relations. Anthrop. R. 6: 109.
— in his Spiritual Relations. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 111, 353. 3d s. 4: 595.
— in his structural Affinities. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 429.
— in the Past, Present, and Future. (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. 6: 728.
— Infinite Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 10: 595.
— is he one or many? (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 1.
— last of intelligent Inhabitants upon our Planet? (W. Brackett) Lakeside, 1: 330. 2: 6.
— Measuring the Human Body. (W. Page) Scrib. 17: 894.
— Mental Function in. (D. I. Heath) Anthrop. J. 4: 66.
— Meryon on Constitution of. Mo. R. 139: 463.
— Migrations of. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 299.
— Monism of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 1.
— Moral and physical. (W. J. Taylor) Princ. 32: 308.
— Moral Rights of. Bost. R. 3: 304.
— Mudie on. Mo. R. 146: 547.
— Natural Equality of. (W. S. Grayson) De Bow, 26: 29.
— Natural History of. Dub. Univ. 32: 49. — Dem. R. 26: 327. 27: 41, 133. — (Sir H. Holland) Quar. 86: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 490. — (S. Forry) Meth. Q. 4: 255. — Mass. Q. 2: 428. — (W. J. Clark) Princ. 21: 159. — Westm. 14: 17. 20: 186. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 513. — Dem. R. 30: 430. — Lond. Q. 1: 328. — Chr. Rem. 7: 563. — (P. E. Bland) West. J. 2: 235. — Mo. R. 140: 574.
— — Prichard's. Blackw. 56: 312. — Dub. R. 19: 67. — Ecl. R. 76: 660. — Fraser, 30: 537.
— — Quatrefages's. Canad. Mo. 8: 78.
— — Van Amringe's. Dem. R. 29: 319.
— — Wood's. (H. Power) Nature, 3: 9.
— — Zimmermann's. Anthrop. R. 3: 132.
— Natural Selection in relation to. (W. H. Furness) Unita. R. 5: 291.
— Nature, and God. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 27: 263.

Man, Nature, and the Supernatural. (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 21: 64.
— Nature of. (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 33: 76. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 111. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 256.
— — and Development of, Atkinson and Martineau on. Westm. 55: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 323, 373. — Ecl. R. 94: 318.
— — Unitarianism and Orthodoxy on. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 203.
See Human Nature.
— Old Test. Doctrine of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 391.
— Origin of. (E. Pond) Bapt. Q. 9: 102. — (L. J. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 80: 60. — (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. 8: 266, 348, 528.
— — and Antiquity of. (H. A. Du Bois) Am. Church R. 17: 169, 337, 505.
— — and Destiny of. Nature, 6: 198.
— — — Lesley's. Anthrop. R. 6: 356. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.), 2: 115.
— — and Development of. Westm. 105: 62.
— — and his Civilization. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 27: 591.
— — and modern Physicists. (G. D. Wolf) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 126.
— — and Moral Philosophy. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 8: 288.
— — Darwin on. Brit. Q. 54: 460.
— — Myths of, Pott's. Anthrop. R. 2: 24.
— — Quatrefages and Godron on. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 19: 607.
— — Recent. (E. Andrews) Meth. Q. 36: 581. 37: 29.
— — — Southall on. Nature, 13: 245. — Dub. Univ. 86: 633.
— — — Westminster Review on. (J. C. Southall) Meth. Q. 37: 225.
— — Theories of. Anthrop. R. 7: 1.
See Evolution; Apes; Autochthones; etc.
— Original State of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 67.
— Osteology of, Flower's. Nature, 21: 223.
— Outline Study of, Hopkins's. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 133.
— Pedigree of. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 84: 306. — (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 37: 193, 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 403.
— — and Relationship of. Nature, 9: 180.
— Perpetuity of the Race. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 177.
— Physical History of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 177. — Brit. Q. 1: 337. — Prosp. R. 3: 355.
— Physical Structure of. (D. M. Reese) Am. Meth. M. 22: 373.
— Place of, in Nature. (C. Dewey) Princ. 36: 276. — (J. LeConte) Princ. n. s. 2: 776. — (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 10: 142. Same art. Appleton, 26: 240. — (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 30: 421. — Bost. R. 4: 354.
— — — Huxley on. Ed. R. 117: 541. — Anthrop. R. 1: 107.
— — in the Scale of Being. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. 5: 32.
— — — of organic Creation. (S. Forry) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 274.
— — in Time. (J. C. Southall) Meth. Q. 41: 205.
— — in the Universe. So. R. n. s. 13: 481. 14: 1.
— — in Zoölogy. (J. D. Dana) Chr. R. 15: 291. — Intel. Obs. 3: 198. — (C. Dewey) Princ. 35: 109, 333.
— — — Aristotelian and modern Views of. (C. M. Dewey) Am. Presb. R. 12: 394.
— Prehistoric. Temp. Bar, 15: 229. — Blackw. 93: 525. — Lippinc. 1: 64.
— — Evidences of. Chr. Rem. 46: 348.
— — in America. (J. L. Onderdonk) Nat. Q. 36: 227. — (E. S. Morse) No. Am. 132: 602.
— — in France. Intel. Obs. 9: 132.
Man, Prehistoric, Wilson's. Anthrop. R. 1: 137. — (E. B. Tyler) Nature, 14: 65.—No. Brit. 39: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 273, 427, 495.
— Prehistoric Mammalia associated with. (W. B. Dawkins) Intel. Obs. 12: 403.
— Primeval. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 9: 155-385. — Brit. Q. 11: 135. — (J. Hannah) Contemp. 11: 161. — (E. H. Capen) Univ. Q. 27: 26.
— — Argyll's. Anthrop. R. 7: 376.
— — Harris's. Brit. Q. 11: 135. — Bib. R. 5: 550.
— — in Europe. (A. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 672.
— — not a Savage. Brownson, 22: 205.
— — Reputed Traces of. Blackw. 88: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 524.
— Primitive. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 10: 278. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 11: 75. — Chamb. J. 47: 521.
— — Emotions in. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 331.
— — Figuier's. Nature, 2: 311.
— — Lubbock on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 299.
— — Mental Characteristics of. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 1: 74.
— — Rougemont on. Lond. Q. 6: 345.
— — Tylor and Lubbock on. Quar. 137: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 129.
— — Tylor on Culture of. Ed. R. 135: 88.
— Primitive State of. (C. Vogt) Anthrop. R. 5: 204. — (P. Lindsley) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s 3: 277. 6: 1. — (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 29: 602.
— Progress of the Human Species. Hogg, 2: 33.
— Races of. *See* Races.
— the Reformer. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 1: 523.
— Relationship to the Earth. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 13: 161.
— — to external Objects. Chr. Exam. 12: 385.
— — to the Ice Sheet in New England. (R. H. Tiddeman) Nature, 9: 14.
— — to inferior Animal Life. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. R. 1: 365.
— — to Nature. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 4: 67.
— — — and to God. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 21: 624. 23: 267.
— — to Society. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 3: 165.
— — to the Tertiary Mammalia. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 879.
— Religious History of. Lond. Q. 5: 289.
— Savage. Scrib. 7: 160.
— Science of, Flourens on. Anthrop. R. 4: 149.
— — Quetelet's Contributions to. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 5: 358. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
— Scientific Apotheosis of. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 5: 83.
— Scriptural Anthropology. (G. D. Boardman) Bapt. Q. 1: 177, 325, 428.
— Secluded Tribes of. (D. Tucker) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 326.
— Stages of his Development. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 426.
— Struggle of, with Nature. (H. Schaafhausen) Anthrop. R. 5: 276.
— the Subject of Education. (S. G. Goodrich) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 163.
— the talking Animal. Ecl. M. 78: 318.
— Thinking Substance in. (T. C. Simon) Anthrop. R. 3: 146.
— trans-corporeal. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 25: 125.
— Trichotomy of. (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 35: 67.
— Tripartite Nature of. Ecl. R. 124: 54.
— — Heard on. Lond. Q. 52: 109.
— — in relation to Christianity. Kitto, 39: 65.
— True Destiny of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 5: 492.
— Ultimate Design of. (F. Godet) Princ. n. s. 6: 297.
— Uncivilized. Blackw. 89: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 469.
— Union of Man with. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 25.

Man; Unity of the Human Race. Westm. 62: 582. — (T. Lewis) Scrib. 3: 733. — Princ. 31: 103. — (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 2: 451. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 61. — (A. de Quatrefages) Cath. World, 7: 67. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 20. — (J. J. Stephenson) Putnam, 5: 79. — Ill. M. 1: 433. — Brit. Q. 10: 408. — Danv. Q. 2: 395.
— — Bachman on. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 7: 400, 563. 8: 237.
— *versus* Men; Woman *versus* Women. Dial, 4: 1.
— Vogt's Lectures on. (J. M. Allan) Anthrop. R. 7: 177.
— Vogt's Primitive Periods of. Anthrop. R. 5: 334.
— Wake's Chapters on. Anthrop. R. 6: 316.
— Wonderful Nature of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 317.
See Anthropology.
Man and Brother. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 22: 337, 414.
— and his three Wives. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 52: 252.
— and the Monkey. Blackw. 97: 92.
— at the Wheel. All the Year, 39: 299, 326.
— The grand. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 73.
— I did not marry. Galaxy, 12: 97.
— in Chains; a Tale. St. James, 9: 139–411. 10: 3–512.
— in the Cloak; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 553.
— in the Moon. Broadw. 6: 353.
— may not marry his Grandmother. (H. E. Scudder) Appleton, 21: 76, 126.
— of Glass. Lakeside, 5: 69.
— of Honor. (Mrs. S. P. King) Harper, 19: 224.
— of many Trades. Temp. Bar, 6: 560.
— of no Principles. Colburn, 48: 14.
— of Sin. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 29: 623.
— — Who is the? 2 Thess. ii. 1–12. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 86.
— of the World; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 531.
— overboard; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 41: 82.
— under the Bed; a Story of Chicago. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 2: 157.
— uninjurable, unbenefitable. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 30.
— who believed a Doctor. (F. P. Powers) Lakeside, 5: 267.
— who did n't. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 11: 77.
— who laughs. (V. Hugo) Appleton, 1: 1–641. 2: 12–72.
— who lived by his Wits. Temp. Bar, 19: 553.
— who lost his Name. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 12: 808.
— who never was young. (R. B. Kimball) Atlan. 7: 320.
— who stole a Meeting-House. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 19: 100.
— who was like Shakspere. (W. Black) Harper, 50: 273.
— with the Club Foot. Bentley, 2: 381.
— with the Head. Colburn, 11: 155.
— with a Hobby. (H. King) Scrib. 18: 606.
— with the Iron Mask. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 337. — (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 19: 98. — (J. F. Meline) Galaxy, 15: 829. *See* Iron Mask.
— with the Nose; a Tale. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 36: 328. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 462.
— with the Tortoiseshell Spectacles. Temp. Bar, 9: 187.
— without a Country. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 12: 665. Same art. Sharpe, 45: 77.
— without Enthusiasms. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Scrib. 18: 101.
— without a Home. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 15: 285.
Man, Isle of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 50: 457. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 58. — Chamb. J. 8: 295. 58: 374. — All the Year, 17: 12. — Antiquary, 4: 224. — Dub. R. 78: 122. — Hogg, 2: 77.
— and Wight. Mo. R. 84: 74, 163.
— Archaic Structures of. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 1: 295.
— Ballads from. (Translated by G. Borrow) Once a Week, 6: 37.
— Church in. Fraser, 21: 557.
Man, Isle of, Incised Stone at Kirk-Braddon. (G. Dodds) Reliquary, 14: 137.
— Names in. (J. M. Jeffcott) Anthrop. J. 2: 159.
— Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 24: 539–710.
— Visit to. (W. C. de Vere) Month, 8: 477, 551.
— Wedding in humble Life in. Sharpe, 29: 100.
— Woods's Account of. Ecl. R. 15: 508.
Man-Haters, Modern. Ev. Sat. 10: 503.
Man-Milliner's Daughter. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 9: 111.
Man-of-War, Inner Life of a. Cornh. 7: 172.
Man-of-War's Man. Blackw. 10: 161, 419. 11: 15. 12: 448, 644. 14: 269. 15: 305. 16: 321. 18: 41, 690. 19: 317, 415, 671.
Man-of-War Birds, Boobies and Noddies. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 65.
Man-Traps and Spring-Guns. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 410.
Man-Worship. Dem. R. 32: 265.
Manabique Point, Excursion to. Fraser, 52: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 975.
Manager, Leaves from Portfolio of a. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 36: 656. 37: 217–720. 38: 39, 272, 407. 39: 423, 564, 679.
Manassas, Battle of. All the Year, 24: 324. — (R. L. Dabney) N. Ecl. 4: 565. — (J. E. Johnston) Land We Love, 2: 155. — (J. A. Early) Land We Love, 6: 265.
— — Suppressed Part of Report of. (G. T. Beauregard) Land We Love, 2: 259.
See Bull Run.
— Second Battle of. (J. Longstreet) So. M. 14: supp. 41. — (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56. — (S. D. Lee and others) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 59, 215, 250. 7: 122.
— — Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 538.
— — Relative Strength at. (W. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 217.
Manatee at the Zoölogical Gardens. Nature, 12: 294.
Manchan, St., Shrine of. (J. Graves) Reliquary, 15: 193.
Manchester, England. Chamb. J. 29: 251. — Tait, n. s. 2: 11. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 243, 356. — (E. Suha) Peop. J. 7: 6. — Gent. M. n. s. 13: 182.
— Art Exhibition at. Irish Q. 7: 900. — Lond. Q. 9: 78.
— Art Palace at. Chamb. J. 27: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 235.
— Athenæum at. (Lord Mahon) Peop. J. 6: 321.
— Atlas Works. Chamb. J. 12: 212.
— Bishopric of. Fraser, 36: 710.
— by a Manchester Man. Fraser, 47: 611.
— Colonial and Indian Custom-Houses and. (A. Michie) Fraser, 97: 632.
— Conference of Nonconformists, Political Resolution of. Cong. 1: 183.
— Cotton Trade of. Pract. M. 2: 422.
— Cotton Metropolis, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 241.
— Exhibition of 1857. Quar. 102: 165. — Fraser, 56: 379. — Nat. R. 5: 197. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 1: 33. — Liv. Age, 55: 699.
— Free Libraries of. Chamb. J. 33: 340. — House. Words, 8: 376.
— Hard Times in. All the Year, 42: 520.
— in 1844, Faucher's. For. Q. 35: 198.
— Market Street. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 1: 92.
— Merchant's Palace. Chamb. J. 29: 312.
— New College of. Ecl. R. 75: 136.
— Prentice's Historical Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 18: 189.
— Progress from 1792 to 1822, A. Prentice on. Ecl. R. 95: 84.
— Public Improvements, 1845. Penny M. 14: 498.
— Riot of Cotton-Spinners, 1819. All the Year, 17: 559.
— Saturday Evening in. Chamb. J. 13: 164.
— Science Lectures at. Nature, 13: 82.

Manchester, Eng., Social Aspects of. Dub. Univ. **57**: 76.
— Shall she have a University? (Sir T. Bazley) 19th Cent. **2**: 113. — Brit. Q. **67**: 445.
— Two Days at. Chamb. J. **6**: 337.
— University of. Nature, **14**: 225, 245, 265.
— What is doing for the People in. (J. B. Rogerson) Peop. J. **2**: 270, 319.
— Wheeler's History of. Mo. R. **142**: 409.
— A Whit-Week at. Fraser, **53**: 631.
— Warehouses of. Chamb. J. **43**: 22.
— a wholesale Emporium. (F. Talbot) Belgra. **24**: 48.
Manchester and Liverpool Railway. Penny M. **2**: 161.
Manchester Marriage. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, **60**: 339.
Manchester Men. Belgra. **5**: 79.
Manchester School of Politics. Ecl. R. **95**: 84.
Manchuria. *See* Mantchuria.
Mancini, Marie de. St. Paul's, **7**: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 236. — All the Year, **44**: 103.
Mancinis; an Italian Episode in French History. Fraser, **78**: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. **72**: 74.
Mandalay, City of. Chamb. J. **51**: 585.
— to Momieu, Anderson's. Nature, **13**: 422.
Mandan Indians. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. **84**: 57.
Mandera, Journey to. Blackw. **72**: 446.
Mandeville, Bernard de. Fable of the Bees. (L. Stephen) Ev. Sat. **15**: 64. — So. Lit. J. **4**: 167.
Mandeville, Sir John. *See* Maundeville.
Mandingos, Griggirrys of the. (E. Arthy) Arch. **13**: 227.
Mandioca Root of Brazil. Penny M. **9**: 457.
Mandrin, Louis. (Mrs. Crowe) Chamb. J. **6**: 51. — Liv. Age, **144**: 239.
Manes and Manichæism, Flügel on. Kitto, **29**: 98.
Manful Life, Necessities to. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. **6**: 449.
Mangan, James Clarence. (J. H. Ingram) Dub. Univ. **90**: 706. — (A. W. Williams) Chr. Exam. **79**: 200.
— Poems. Appleton, **24**: 558.
Manganese and its Uses. Chamb. J. **53**: 543.
— Determination of. (J. Pattinson) Ecl. Engin. **21**: 239.
— Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. **63**: 9.
— Metallurgy of. (H. Tamm) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 161.
Manganese Bronze, a new Metal. Pract. M. **6**: 348. **7**: 272.
Manganese Mines of Arkansas. (B. Lawrence) Hunt, **29**: 130.
Mango-Tree. Penny M. **3**: 81.
Mangousté of India, The. Once a Week, **21**: 503.
Mangrove, The, and its Allies. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. **11**: 65.
Manhattan College. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **7**: 97.
Manhood and Boyhood. (L. Hunt) Temp. Bar, **50**: 386.
— and Womanhood. (T. Laycock) Appleton, **1**: 311, 343.
— Christianity the Science of. (M. J. Savage) Mo. Rel. M. **50**: 266, 376.
— Elements of. (C. V. S. Levy) Luth. Q. **5**: 23.
Manias. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, **20**: 472. — Eng. Dom. M. **3**: 70.
Manichæan and the Universalist. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. **29**: 346.
Manichæism, Manes and, Flügel on. Kitto, **29**: 98.
— Mediæval, and the Inquisition. Dub. R. **60**: 53.
Manila and Japan, Lady's Visit to. Liv. Age, **79**: 231.
and the Philippines, Micking's Recollections of, 1848–50. Liv. Age, **32**: 425.
— Cigar Manufactory in. Penny M. **3**: 246.
— Earthquakes in, 1879. (W. B. Pauli) Month, **42**: 22.
— A Middy in. Scrib. **10**: 418.
Manila Paper for Libraries. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. **3**: 159.
Manin, Daniel. Brit. Q. **69**: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 515. — Fraser, **56**: 612. — Liv. Age, **55**: 593.
— and Venice in 1848–49. Westm. **73**: 363.
Manis, The. Penny M. **4**: 105.
Manisees, Island of. (A. Wall) Western, **7**: 279.
Manitoba. (J. Bryce) Canad. Mo. **3**: 372. — (J. Cameron) Canad. Mo. **8**: 371. **10**: 85. — St. James, **49**: 345. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **34**: 525.
— and its Wheat Plains. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **34**: 189.
— and the Northwest. St. James, **32**: 581.
— By Steam and Paddle to. (J. Lesperance) Lippinc. **6**: 255.
— Christmas Ride in. Canad. Mo. **11**: 43.
— Climate and Resources of. (C. Mair) Canad. Mo. **8**: 1, 156.
— Half-Breeds of. Canad. Mo. **2**: 303.
— Recent Progress in, 1880. Chamb. J. **57**: 65.
— Red River Country. (T. Evans) Overland, **5**: 565.
— University of. Blackw. **127**: 710.
Manitou, Algonkin Name of. (J. H. Trumbull) O. & N. **1**: 337.
Mankind and Language, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. **73**: 163.
— Climatic Influences on. (S. B. Buckley) Penn Mo. **12**: 32.
— Dispersion of, at Babel. Chr. R. **13**: 510.
— History of. New Eng. **8**: 365.
— Increase of. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. **5**: 109.
— Philosophic History of, Heder's. For. Q. **26**: 80.
— Slow Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. **18**: 403.
— Types of. Westm. **65**: 356. — (Dr. Coleman) Am. Presb. R. **3**: 177. — (W. A. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. **20**: 660. **21**: 23. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. **7**: 557. **8**: 27.
— — Nott and Gliddon's. So. Q. **26**: 273. **27**: 116.
— Varieties and Distribution of. Mo. R. **119**: 18.
Manliness. (H. S. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. **13**: 29.
— Christian. (D. Macleod) Good Words, **22**: 547.
— of Character. (C. Robinson) Mo. Rel. M. **6**: 540.
— — the Basis of spiritual Faith. Chr. R. **6**: 260.
Manly Education. Knick. **30**: 416.
Manmat'ha. (C. A. De Kay) Atlan. **37**: 143.
Mann, Horace. (J. B. Walker) Chr. Exam. **79**: 45. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **4**: 210. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **1**: 87. — Am. J. Educ. **5**: 611. — Mo. Rel. M. **22**: 201. — (J. S. Hart) Princ. **38**: 74. — Radical, **5**: 317.
— and Antioch College. (H. C. Badger) Chr. Exam. **79**: 252.
— and the Boston School Teachers. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. **38**: 229. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **60**: 224.
— as Educator. (J. De Normandie) University Q. **1**: 65.
— C. A. Bristed's Letter to. Liv. Age, **26**: 49.
— Educational Tour. Liv. Age, **10**: 105.
— Oration, July 4, 1842. Quar. **71**: 523. — Chr. Exam. **33**: 258.
— Report on Education in Europe. So. Q. **7**: 1.
— — on Massachusetts Schools. Chr. Exam. **34**: 366. — Ed. R. **73**: 260.
Manna of the Bible. (Dr. Wright) Ed. New Philos. J. **43**: 176. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, **5**: 473.
Manna-Tree. Penny M. **3**: 204.
Mannahatta. Fraser, **72**: 269.
Manner and Matter; a Tale. Blackw. **58**: 431.
— makyth Man. Gent. M. n. s. **6**: 444.
Manners, Lord John, Poetry of. No. Brit. **1**: 146. — Fraser, **35**: 321.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, **25**: 521.
Manners, Admiral R. H. Nature, **2**: 84.
Manners. Blackw. **90**: 134. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. **2**: 103. — (A. Mitchell) Putnam, **3**: 609. — Victoria, **18**: 434. — Once a Week, **3**: 414. — Liv. Age, **77**: 326.
— American, Deterioration in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **6**: 87. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **30**: 343.

Manners, Address to young Ladies on. (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 505.
— Æsthetic, Moral Advantages of. West. J. 6: 204.
— and Customs, Bygone. Dub. Univ. 59: 515, 673. 60: 55, 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 342, 519.
— — in 18th Cent. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 33–478.
— and Etiquette. (J. A. Sprague) Unita. R. 12: 483.
— — Codes of. Quar. 59: 395. Same art. Mus. 32: 258.
— and Fashion. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 357.
— and Meals in Olden Times. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 14: 118.
— and Morals, as affected by Civilization. Fraser, 64: 307.
— and Society. New Eng. 1: 365.
— and Words, Study of. So. R. n. s. 9: 290.
— Art in. Chamb. J. 58: 391.
— Company. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 9: 323. — All the Year, 20: 567.
— Courtesy at Home. Liv. Age, 137: 444.
— Decay of fine. Cornh. 37: 327. Same art, Ecl. M. 90: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 110. — Retros. 18: 182.
— Domestic, of the English. (T. Wright) Art J. 3: 13–321. 4: 92, 247, 310. 5: 4, 168, 245. 6: 17–297.
— English. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 105.
— Fashions, and Things in general. Fraser, 10: 97, 226. 17: 291. 19: 68. 20: 189. 21: 425. 23: 53. 25: 144. 28: 127.
— French. Liv. Age, 113: 300. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 462.
— — and English. (T. De Quincy) Hogg, 5: 33. — Chamb. J. 51: 826.
— Gentle. Chamb. J. 41: 376.
— Good. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 571. — Chamb. J. 54: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 500. — Chamb. J. 55: 433. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 279.
— Mediæval. (T. Wright) Art J. 12: 45, 238, 314.
— Modern, Falling off in. Temp. Bar, 34: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 619.
— National. *See* National Manners.
— of the Day. Galaxy, 5: 376. — N. Ecl. 3: 214.
— of the 11th and 12th Centuries. Quar. 58: 415.
— of young Women. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 4: 105.
— Philosophic. Hogg, 2: 234.
— Progress in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 91.
— Refinement in. Knick. 51: 280.
— Schools of. Blackw. 123: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 352.
— Simplicity of. Chr. Obs. 8: 225.
— Sliding Scale of. Fraser, 29: 580. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 353.
See Civility; Etiquette; etc.
Manneken; a Fairy Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 105.
Mannerings, The. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 2: 395.
Manning, Anne. Mary Powell Novels. Fraser, 52: 104.
Manning, Henry E., Cardinal. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 762. — Dub. R. 76: 255. — with portrait, (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 5. — Ecl. R. 122: 413.
— Essays of. Ecl. R. 121: 269.
— Four Evils of the Day. Dub. R 69: 384.
— in the Vatican Council. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 145.
— Lectures. Brownson, 22: 69.
— Letter to Dr. Pusey. Cath. World, 1: 289.
— Reunion of Christendom. Month, 4: 379.
Manning, James. (W. G Goddard) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 341. — (J. C. Stockbridge) Education, 1: 510.
Manningham, John, Diary of, 1598. Chamb. J. 46: 372.
Manoa. House. Words, 18: 561.
Manoela; a Tale. Sharpe, 29: 134.
Manoli; a Moldo-Wallachian Legend in Verse. (W. M. W. Call) Cornh. 6: 346.
Manon, and her Spirit Lover. Dub. Univ. 61: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 348.
Manor in Oxfordshire, Officers in a. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 269.
Manor of Witcherley. Ecl. M. 40: 391.
Manors and Manners. All the Year, 5: 464.
Manor-House at Milford. Chamb. J. 51: 433–534. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 489, 793. 123: 101.
Manorial Customs. Chamb. J. 50: 25.
— in Oxfordshire. (B. Williams) Arch. 35: 470.
Manresa, Holy Cave of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 821.
Mansel, Henry L., and his Critics. Brit. Q. 32: 143.
— Limits of Religious Thought. No. Brit. 30: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 312. — (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 442. — (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 20: 357. — Fraser, 60: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 753.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 73: 413.
Mansie Wauch, Tailor, Autobiography of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 16: 456. 17: 667. 18: 458. 19: 76, 347, 574. 20: 298–710. 21: 39. 24: 909.
Mansfield, Gen. Joseph K. F. Liv. Age, 75: 142.
Mansfield, Lord William. So. Lit. J. 1: 129. — Internat. M. 1: 419.
Mansfield, Conn., Presbyterianism of the First Church in. (M. C. Welch) Cong. Q. 20: 430.
Mansfield, Ohio. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 81.
Mansfield, Battle of. (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 5: 459.
Mant, J. Poems. Ed. R. 11: 167.
Mant, Richard. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 12: 150, 438, 510.
— — at Oxford, 1814–16. Ecl. R. 24: 417.
Mantchuria, Russians in. Colburn, 143: 367.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 62: 95.
Mantegna Cartoons, Photographs from. (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 156.
— Triumph of Scipio. (F. W. Burton) Portfo. 5: 4.
Mantis, or Praying Insect. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 710. — Penny M. 10: 435.
Mantje! Mantje! (M. H. Simpson) Colburn, 156: 442–648. 147: 29.
Mantle of St. John de Matha; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 162.
Mantua, History of, under the Dukes. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 102: 48.
Manual Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 226. — Nation, 9: 269, 337.
— and School Work. Am. J. Educ. 22: 259.
— Schools of. (E. F. Stanton) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 244. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 64.
Manuel. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 9: 146.
Manuel, Don Juan, and his Book, El Conde Lucanor. Colburn, 11: 28.
Manuel Menendez. (De Amicis) Harper, 57: 376.
Manuela. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 10: 175.
Manufactory, The. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 255.
— First American. Hunt, 19: 659.
Manufactures. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 165. — Dem. R. 18: 40. — Carey's Mus. 4: 341, 401.
— American. Anal. M. 14: 39, 135. 15: 232.
— — 1790. Carey's Mus. 1: 16, 116.
— — Infancy of. Am. Whig R. 1: 49.
— Amer. Competition in. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383.
— and Agriculture. Penn Mo. 3: 512.
— and Arts, Aikin's Illustrations of. Mo. R. 156: 338.
— and Commerce. No. Am. 17: 186.
— at the South, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 135.
— British Bounties on. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 11: 539.
— Chemical Science in. Penny M. 11: 91.
— Domestic. Penny M. 6: 94. — Niles's Reg. 13: 212. 16: 177.
— Early Protection of. Niles's Reg. 32: 332.

Manufactures, Economy of. Mo. R. 128: 439.
— English. Quar. 34: 45.
— Foreign, Discouraging the Use of. Penny M. 1: 179.
— French, State of. For. Q. 27: 162.
— — Statistics of, 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 349.
— Hand-Loom, Inquiry on. Westm. 36: 87.
— Household. Niles's Reg. 21: 35.
— in the Netherlands, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 414.
— in the Northwest. (E. Lewis) O. & N. 5: 644.
— Influence of a protective System on. Am. Whig R. 14: 271.
— Labor and Capital in. (A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 460.
— Lord Lauderdale's Hints on. Ed. R. 6: 283.
— Memorial for. Niles's Reg. 13: 332, 398.
— Moral Influence of. Niles's Reg. 16: 197, 215, 299. 25: 195. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 375. — Hunt, 19: 661.
— of Europe, Progress of. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 257.
— of France. (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 12: 19.
— of Massachusetts. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
— of Prussia, Progress of. (R. W. Rawson) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 197.
— of United States. (W. Forward) Hunt, 7: 289.
— Philosophy of. Ed. R. 61: 453.
— Progress of, in Germany, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 135.
— Progress of American. Hunt, 14: 152.
— Report on. (J. Q. Adams) Niles's Reg. 44: 204. — No. Am. 35: 265. — Anal. M. 9: 529.
— Society for promoting, 1787. Carey's Mus. 2: 248.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 237.
— State and Prospects of, 1820. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 33: 383.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 71.
See Cotton; Wool; etc.
Manufacturing and Cotton-Growing, Profits of. (C. Colton) Hunt, 15: 376.
— Christianity in the Management of. No. Brit. 20: 161.
Manufacturing Arts and Machinery abroad, 1840. (J. C. Symons) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 7, 73, 145.
Manufacturing Corporations and Villages. (W. H. Corning) New Eng. 7: 240.
— Dividends of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 707.
Manufacturing Districts and Operative Classes. Fraser, 66: 363.
— Distress in. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 77: 190.
— of Scotland. Blackw. 50: 659.
— Outbreak in. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 38: 391.
— under a Cloud, 1863. Fraser, 68: 309.
Manufacturing Industry. De Bow, 9: 466.
— of Great Britain, Dodd on, 1843. Mo. R. 161: 326.
— of New York. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369.
Manufacturing Poor. Fraser, 37: 1. 39: 127.
Manufacturing System and the Poor. (R. Southey) Quar. 8: 319.
— Effects of. Pamph. 11: 253.
Manures, Action of. (J. Liebig) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 438.
— Artificial. Nature, 20: 216.
— of France. Ecl. R. 90: 458.
— Calcareous. Am. J. Sci. 30: 138.
Manure Pits, Sheds, and Tanks. Pract. M. 4: 100, 191.
Manuscript found in a Bottle. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 33.
— in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. (M. Tyson) Arch. 2: 194.
Manuscripts, Ancient. Chamb. J. 45: 698. — Ecl. M. 72: 68.
— — Genuineness of. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 42: 1.
— — and Books. Ed. R. 137: 57.
— at Cambridge. Ho. & For. R. 1: 471.
— from Egyptian Monasteries. Quar. 77: 39.
— Griesbach's Classification of. Ecl. R. 22: 1, 173.
Manuscripts, Illuminated, of the Middle Ages. Quar. 9: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 585. — Art J. 32: 314.
See Illuminated Manuscripts.
— Original, Importance of preserving. N. E. Reg. 2: 144.
— of our Forefathers. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 34: 121.
— Production of, in Monasteries. Chr. Rem. 7: 616.
— rejected by Publishers. Ecl. M. 94: 367.
— Styles of. Irish Q. 7: 629.
Manuscript Books, Production of. Penny M. 2: 139.
Manutius, Aldus. (T. L. De Vinne) Scrib. 22: 899. — Am. Bibliop. 7: 232.
Many Leaves and few Grapes. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 56: 8.
Many Years ago at Upfield; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 398.
Manzoni, Alessandro. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 51: 337. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 587. — Select J. 2: 159. — (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 81: 1. — (Miss Phillimore) Macmil. 28: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 351. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 136. — Lond. Q. 41: 352.
— Adelchi. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 20: 164.
— The Betrothed. Mo. R. 114: 461. — For. Q. 1: 498. — Chr. Rem. 9: 407. — Lond. M. 20: 264.
— Il Conte di Carmagnola. Lond. M. 2: 284, 499. 3: 423.
— Poetry of. (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 53: 169. — Mo. R. 111: 480.
— Works of. Chr. Rem. 6: 183. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 289.
Maona, Legend of. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 165.
Maoris of New Zealand. (J. Manning) Overland, 7: 48. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 10: 96. — Liv. Age, 50: 229. — St. James, 32: 558. 47: 216.
— and Hankanism. All the Year, 46: 150.
— and Kanakas. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 131.
— of Lake Taupo, Week among. Cornh. 33: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 495.
— Pai Marire, the new Religion of. Good Words, 6: 726. — Fraser, 72: 423.
— Probable Origin of. (W. S. W. Vaux) Anthrop. J. 5: 451.
— Traditions of the Deluge among. (H. Eley) Recr. Sci. 2: 195.
— Two Years' Experience of. Good Words, 7: 696.
— War with. Dub. Univ. 57: 175.
See New Zealand.
Map of the World, by Leonardo da Vinci. (R. H. Major) Arch. 40: 1.
Maps and Map-Making before Mercator. (C. P. Daley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 478.
— Dix on. Ecl. R. 3: 110.
— European Cartography, 1875–76. Geog. M. 4: 104.
— History and Construction of. Ecl. R. 89: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 353.
— How to color. (A. B. Kempe) Nature, 21: 399.
— Jottings about. Chamb. J. 20: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 794.
— Lost. (J. G. Kohl) Liv. Age, 51: 251.
— Old and new. Blackw. 94: 540.
— Relief. Penny M. 11: 497.
— — Denton on. Mo. R. 157: 82.
Map-Making, Geographical, India System. (T. H. Holdich) Ecl. Engin. 22: 41.
Map-Projections, Notes on. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 68: 326.
Map-Traveling. Penny M. 14: 298.
Mapes, Walter. Jovial Priest's Confession. Tait, n. s. 9: 55.
— Poems of. Chr. Rem. 38: 1. — (C. A. Bristed) Knick. 37: 291.

Maple-Sugar Making. Penny M. 5: 475.
Maple-Tree. Penny M. 4: 137. 11: 388.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 133.
Maple-Tree Bark-Louse. (E. A. Smith) Am. Natural. 12: 655, 808.
Mar, Earldom of, Disputed Peerage of. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 204.
— Origin of. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 19: 241.
Mara, Gertrude E., German Singer. Tait, n. s. 27: 28–513. Colburn, 54: 217. — Sharpe, 16: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 383. Sharpe, 42: 242.
Marabozko, or the great Serpent. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 8: 392.
Marajó, Artificial Mounds of the Island of. (O. A. Derby) Am. Natural. 13: 224.
Maramec River, Mo., Improvement of. (G. C. Sibley) West. J. 4: 178.
Maranon River, Tertiary Basin of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. J. Sci. 104: 53.
Marat, Jean Paul. (F. B. Graves) Fortn. 21: 43. — (E. B. Bax) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 572. — Temp. Bar, 5: 291. 32: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 348.
Marathon. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 54. — Blackw. 75: 568. — Sharpe, 45: 195. — Quar. 86: 399.
— and its Brigands, 1869. Cornh. 21: 699.
— Battle of. Ecl. M. 13: 202.
— Battle Ground of. Knick. 62: 535.
— Day at. Fraser, 49: 396.
— Massacre near. (C. K. Tuckerman) Harper, 45: 434.
— Visit to. Colburn, 147: 510.
Marble, Antique. Pract. M. 2: 233.
— Artificial. Ecl. Engin. 19: 324. — Liv. Age, 17: 466. — Chamb. J. 9: 180.
— in the U. S. Capitol. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 72: 30.
— Use of, in English Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 25: 200.
Marbles, American. (S. P. Leeds) Hunt, 28: 508.
— and Limestones. Temp. Bar, 3: 236.
— Antique. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 67.
— Cyrene. Liv. Age, 72: 319.
— Elgin. *See* Elgin Marbles.
— in British Museum. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 54.
— Mausoleum. Chamb. J. 33: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 754.
— Xanthian, Fellowes's Account of. Mo. R. 160: 331.
Marble Life; a Story. Dark Blue, 4: 609, 648.
Marble Maiden; a Poem. Dem. R. 33: 317.
Marble Market of Europe. Am. Arch. 6: 203.
Marble Pictures and artificial Marble. Penny M. 12: 419.
Marble Prophecy, Holland's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 627.
Marble Sawing and Polishing Machinery. (C. Holtzapffel) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 246.
Marble-Works, London, Day at. Penny M. 10: 337.
Marblehead, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 49: 181.
— Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 8: 288.
Marbling Edges of Books and Paper. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 246.
Marcella of Rome. (F. Eastwood) Hours at Home, 4: 117–494. 5: 10–303.
March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. So. Q. 18: 509.
March. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 67: 382 — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 135.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. 1: 286.
March Chronicle, A. (J. Burroughs) O. & N. 5: 389.
March Winds; a Poem. Cornh. 7: 468.
March of Intellect and universal Education. Fraser, 2: 161.
— of Mind. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 154.
Marches, English Northern. Sharpe, 1: 341.
Marcheth Collec. of Drawings. (J. Talman) Arch. 1: 130.
Marching with a Command. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 9: 298, 389.
Marchioness of Brinvilliers. (A. Smith) Bentley, 17: 1–533. 18: 1–529.
Marchmont Papers. Mo. R. 124: 563.
Marcia's Fortune. (K. B. Foot) Scrib. 13: 846.
Marcia Heathson. (F. L. Roberts) Lakeside, 3: 115.
Marcion's Gospel. (W. Sanday) Fortn. 23: 855.
— Relation to Luke's Gospel. (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 9: 321.
Marco Bozzari, Greek Patriot. Colburn, 6: 441.
Marco Polo. Ed. R. 135: 1. — Quar. 21: 177. — Mo. R. 92: 113. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 1.
Marco Visconti; a Tale. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 135. Same art. Godey, 20: 103.
Marcy, Dr. E. E., with portrait. Internat. M. 3: 429.
Marcy, Wm. L., Early Days of. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
— Life and Character of. Dem. R. 40: 161.
— War Report, 1845. Dem. R. 18: 289.
Marcy Family Records. N. E. Reg. 29: 301.
Mardi Gras. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 323.
Mardyn, Mrs. Charlotte, Actress. Colburn, 51: 485.
Mare ignotum; a Poem. (E. Woodruff) Scrib. 3: 176.
Mare Mediterraneum; a Poem. Cornh. 4: 725.
Mare victum; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 17: 653.
Mare Island Navy Yard, California. (J. S. Wallace) Scrib. 3: 641.
Mare's Nest. Dub. Univ. 25: 135, 527.
— found by Materialists, Owenists, and Craniologists. Fraser, 9: 424.
Marechal, Ambrose. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 32.
Maremma, Tuscany, Day's Sport in. Colburn, 57: 255.
Marengo, Battle and Campaign of, 1800. Cornh. 14: 586.
— Campaign of, 1800. Temp. Bar, 35: 158.
Maret, Duke of Bassano, Memoirs of. For. Q. 32: 463.
Maretimo. (B. St. John) Chamb. J. 22: 225–425. 23: 11–188.
Margaret, St., of Scotland. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 8: 537.
Margaret, Sister of Henry VIII. Bentley, 29: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 49.
— Marriage of. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 31: 326.
Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Colburn, 122: 301. — Blackw. 129: 617.
Margaret; a Poem. (L. Bushnell) Atlan. 34: 576.
Margaret; a Tale. Chamb. J. 38: 359, 375.
Margaret; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 204.
Margaret and Elizabeth. (K. Saunders) St. Paul's, 12: 104–742. 13: 113.
Margaret's Home. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 56: 24–528. 57: 30–518.
Margaret's Sorrow. (B. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 15: 685.
Margaret Arden. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, 52: 101.
Margaret Beaufort. *See* Beaufort, Margaret.
Margaret Darling. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 40: 73.
Margaret Denzil's History; a Novel. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 8: 582, 738. 9: 110–719. 10: 76–477.
Margaret Floreff; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 42: 313.
Margaret Graham. (G. P. R. James) Colburn, 79: 1–411. 80: 20–404.
Margaret Hemming. (L. White) Overland, 10: 519.
Margaret Maitland, Passages in the Life of. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 42: 585.
Margaret Maule: a Ballad. Antiquary, 4: 246.
Margaret of Angouême, Freer's Life of. Liv. Age, 42: 334.
Margaret of Anjou; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 1: 291.
Margaret of Navarre. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Bentley, 35: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 501. — For. Q. 30: 125. — Bentley, 35: 188. — New Q. 3: 468. — Lond. M. 2: 170.
Margaret of Valois. Blackw. 58: 312. — Colburn, 120: 220.
Margaret Rayner's Waiting. (M. Bliss) Lakeside, 10: 193.

Margaret Sefton's Settlement. Chamb. J. 56: 700–723.
Margaret Thorn; a Story. Argosy, 30: 354.
Margary, Murder of. (W. A. Burlingame) Galaxy, 23: 175.
Margate. Argosy, 12: 192.
Margate Hoy. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 21.
Margery Daw; a Poem. (F. E. Weatherby) Temp. Bar, 62: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 567.
Margery's Valentine; a Poem. (E. Coller) Belgra. 25: 481.
Margherita Pusterla. Liv. Age, 30: 355.
Margins. All the Year, 19: 413.
Marginalia. (E. A. Poe) Dem. R. 15: 484, 580. 18: 268. 19: 38. — (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 217–336.
Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers. Ecl. R. 94: 181.
Margravine of Bareith. *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Marguerite; a Tale. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 73.
Marguerite; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 27: 331.
Marguerite de Vienne; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 687.
Marguerite Devereux. (V. Dayrell) Bentley, 34: 621.
Marguerite Kneller. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 1: 28–519.
Marguerite Printanière; a Story. Bentley, 63: 416.
Maria and her Stories; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 422.
Maria Christina of Spain. Fraser, 50: 246.
Maria del Occidente. *See* Brooks, Maria.
Maria Josepha, of Hapsburg-Lorraine. (Lady A. Hay) Ev. Sat. 9: 366.
Maria Louisa. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 46: 386. — Quar. 12: 391. — Ecl. M 12: 63. — Liv. Age, 22: 193. — (C. E. Jerningham) Liv. Age, 14: 321. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 590.—(A. G. Constable) Harper, 39: 391.
— and Carlo Ludovico. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 82: 236.
— as Duchess of Parma. Colburn, 61: 297.
Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria. Temp. Bar, 49: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 407.
— and her Son, Joseph II. Ed. R. 98: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 186.
— and Marie Antoinette, Letters of. Fraser, 71: 588.
Marian; a Novel. Chamb. J. 50: 209–398.
Marian's Miseries. (C. P. Mulvany) Canad. Mo. 18: 37.
Marian Exiles. Ed. R. 85: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 433.
Marianne. (A. L. A. Dudevant) Appleton, 16: 77, 97, 202.
Marianne Esterling. Colburn, 71: 29.
Mariazell in Austria, Pilgrimage to. Penny M. 5: 345.
Marie. Overland, 12: 322.
Marie; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 335.
Marie's Fever. House. Words, 7: 518.
Marie-Amélie, Queen of France. Temp. Bar, 38: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 741. — Macmil. 14: 67.
Marie Antoinette. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 110: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 579. — Quar. 150: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 579. — (E. G. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 114. — Brit. Q. 41: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 529. — Temp. Bar, 33: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 45. — Ecl. M. 30: 280. — (J. R. Fuller) Godey, 94: 249. — Liv. Age, 78: 132.
— and Louis XVI., Times of. Bentley, 56: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 162.
— and the Queen's Necklace. Temp. Bar, 12: 543.
— and Robespierre. Liv. Age, 147: 729.
— at Little Trianon. Once a Week, 16: 254.
— Campan's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 37: 415. — Colburn, 7: 457.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 123: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 460. — Colburn, 132: 20.
— Crowned Sacrifice. Ecl. M. 65: 602.
— de Lauzun, and de Fersen. (J. A. Stevens) Lippinc. 24: 331.
— Farewell to her Son. Fraser, 62: 591.
Marie Antoinette, Fictitious Correspondence of. Ecl. M. 66: 235.
— Goncourt's History of. Colburn, 114: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 94.
— Last Communion of. (E. Bowles) Month, 12: 409.
— Letters of. Fraser, 71: 588.
— Life of. Ed. R. 110: 132.
— Married Life of. Month, 3: 371.
— Memoirs of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 18: 1. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 449. — Mo. R. 102: 123. — Portfo. (Den.) 30: 508.
— Portraits of. Internat. M. 3: 23.
— Secret Correspondence on. Ed. R. 144: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 544.
Marie Famette and her Lovers. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. 11: 529.
Marie Jeanne and Lyrical Poetry in Germany. Internat. M. 3: 457.
Marie Leczinski, Queen of France. Month, 39: 261.
Marie de Medicis. Bentley, 32: 103. — Victoria, 25: 940.
— Pardoe's Life of. Ed. R. 96: 435. — New Q. 1: 293.
— A Queen's Death. (G. Smith) Fraser, 80: 87.
Marie of Russia, Grand Duchess, with portrait. Ecl. M. 65: 245.
Marie of Villefranche. (Miss Cross) Macmil. 24: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 478. — Ev. Sat. 11: 262.
Marie of Villemare. (J. A. Wade) Bentley, 5: 178.
Marie Thérèse Asmar, Babylonian Princess, with portrait. Colburn, 71: 378.
Marie Laforêt. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 38: 358.
Marietta, Ohio, Physicians of. N. E. Reg. 3: 47, 137.
Marigold; Romance of an old Garden. All the Year, 33: 397–468.
Marina; Nursery Tale from Shakspere. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 961.
Marine's Courtship. (M. B. Honan) Bentley, 2: 82.
Marines and Bluejackets of Royal Navy. Fraser, 92: 131.
— Royal. Chamb. J. 46: 129.
— Told to the. All the Year, 43: 420.
Marine and Naval Architecture. Hunt, 23: 310. — Dem. R. 26: 498.
Marine Animal, from Washington Territory. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 6: 436.
Marine Animals, Protective Adaptation in. (G. S. Brady) Nature, 2: 376.
— Strange. Chamb. J. 51: 299.
Marine Apprentices, Report on, 1826. Niles's Reg. 30: 356.
Marine Binocular. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 35: 191.
Marine Disasters, Causes of. Hunt, 35: 442.
Marine Engines. Ecl. Engin. 3: 460.
— Boilers of, Density of Water in. Ecl. Engin. 6: 350.
— Cylinders of, in the Navy. Ecl. Engin. 6: 425, 470.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 7: 152.
— of To-Day. Ecl. Engin. 13: 257.
— Progress of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 742. 25: 324.
— Woolf's. Ecl. Engin. 1: 83.
See Steam Engines.
Marine Establishments of France and England. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 34.
Marine Fauna of North America. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 116: 207, 371. 117: 239, 309, 472. 118: 52, 468. 119: 137.
— of Southern Coast of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci 120: 390. 122: 292.
Marine Flora. Chamb. J. 48: 665.
Marine Forms in Decorative Art. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. 21: 809.
Marine Insurance. *See* Insurance.
Marine Life. Chamb. J. 2: 2.
Marine Mammals of Western America, C. M. Scammon's. (T. Gill) Nation, 20: 82.

Marine Memoranda. (R. Johns) Bentley, 8: 625. 9: 206, 503.
Marine Painting, De Haas and. Art J. 30: 185.
Marine Phenomena. Chamb. J. 11: 213.
Marine Railway Dock. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 73.
Marine Residence; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 221–347. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 282–394.
Marine Stores. Fraser, 45: 631. 46: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 97.
Marine Zoölogy, Studies in. No. Brit. 28: 158.
See also Sea; Deep-Sea Dredging.
Mariners; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 474.
Mariners, Early English. Month, 10: 70, 241.
Mariner's Cave. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 864.
Mariner's Compass. *See* Compass.
Mariner's Song. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. 6: 132.
Mario, Signor, as Raoul in Huguenots. Ev. Sat. 11: 127.
Mariolatry. *See* Mary, Virgin, Worship of.
Marion, Gen. Francis. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 17: 145. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 302.
— Simms's Life of. Am. Whig R. 1: 104.
Marion; a Tale. Godey, 20: 98, 157.
Marion; a Tale. Tait, n. s. 26: 28–211.
Marion's Ma. Broadw. 6: 365.
Marion College, Mo., Origin of. (J. P. Rutter) West. J. 14: 165–415.
Marion Dale; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 7: 485.
Marionettes, Guignol. (S. G. Young) Lippinc. 24: 186.
See also Puppets.
Mariotte's Law, Variations from. Nature, 22: 61.
Mariposa Company. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 488.
Mariquita. Tinsley, 11: 554.
Maritime Contracts. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 13: 1.
Maritime Discovery, Campbell on. Ecl. R. 72: 72.
— Clark's. Ed. R. 3: 423.
Maritime Experiences of Major Jason. St. James, 35: 241.
Maritime Interests of the South and West. So. Q. 4: 309.
Maritime Law. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 323. — (A. Nash) Hunt, 13: 450, 526.
— and belligerent Rights. Ho. & For. R. 3: 1.
— Bottomry Bonds. (A. Nash) Hunt, 10: 337. 11: 146.
— Capture and Blockade. Nat. R. 16: 116. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 9: 41.
— — and Prizes. (N. Townsend) No. Am. 2: 218.
— Collision of Ships. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543.
— Discharge of Bottomry and Insurance Contracts by Deviation. Hunt, 13: 232.
— Doctrine of Lien. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 261, 358.
— Highway of Nations. Fraser, 69: 1.
— International. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 127: 21.
— Points relative to Freight. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 24: 191.
— Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 180.
— Respondentia Loans. (A. Nash) Hunt, 14: 547. 15: 75.
Maritime Meteorology, Conference on. Nature, 10: 428.
Maritime Relations. (W. S. Lindsay) Hunt, 43: 682.
Maritime Romances and Parliamentary Novels. Fraser, 4: 661.
Mariuccia. Fraser, 95: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 500.
Marius. Dem. R. 8: 475.
Marius Bougeard's Amnesty; a Story. Cornh. 41: 571.
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de, French Dramatist. Cornh. 37: 27.
Marjorie; an Every-Day Story. Broadw. 5: 230.
Marjorie Daw. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 407.
Mark, St.; Story of a Patron Saint. (G. E. Mackay) Belgra. 33: 315.
Mark Beckwith. (J. Maurice) Knick. 56: 467.
Mark Black's Venture. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 10: 436.
Mark Hansel's Visitor. House. Words, 10: 483.
Mark Macrabin, the Cameronian. (A. Cunningham) Blackw. 6: 169, 513, 663. 7: 48–651. 8: 143–399.
Mark Meriden. (Mrs. H. B. Stowe) Godey, 22: 242.
Mark O'Shaugnessy's Mistake; a Piper's Story. Fraser, 32: 403.
Market, The best. All the Year, 28: 520.
— A cheap. Chamb. J. 46: 826.
— The poor Man at. Chamb. J. 25: 372.
Markets. All the Year, 27: 444, 468. — Chamb. J. 41: 73.
— of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 345.
— of Europe, and great Fairs. (R. H. Horne) Ev. Sat. 14: 268.
Market Boy. (G. F. Standish) Godey, 25: 209.
Market Fluctuations, Rationale of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 398.
Markham's avenged Bride. Dub. Univ. 6: 164.
Markham's Revenge. Once a Week, 3: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 299.
Marko Kralievitch, Hero of Servia. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 35: 222.
Marks, Henry S. Art J. 22: 361. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 129. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 500.
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of. (R. Southey) Quar. 23: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 593. — Liv. Age, 16: 176. — Fraser, 23: 284. 31: 689. 32: 205. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 141. 2: 605. — Anal. M. 16: 199. — Mo. R. 93: 337. — Mus. 13: 359, 385. — Blackw. 58: 1, 649. 59: 195. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 71: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 447. — Blackw. 85: 661.
— Alison's Life of. Dub. Univ. 39: 589.
— and Belisarius. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 42: 135.
— and Macaulay. Sharpe, 23: 204.
— Corporal John; a Poem. St. James, 22: 116.
— Coxe's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 30: 301.
— Dispatches of. Blackw. 60: 22, 517, 690.
— Life of. Dub. R. 26: 59.
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 488. — Dub. Univ. 74: 464. — Temp. Bar, 52: 333.
— and Lady Montague. Liv. Age, 4: 39.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 145: 204.
— Thomson's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 149: 350.
Marlboroughs, The, and the Time of Queen Anne. Westm. 56: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 479. Same art Liv. Age, 31: 481.
Marlborough; a Tale of the Wars. (H. Curling) Bentley, 16: 162.
Marlborough College thirty Years ago. All the Year, 42: 416.
Marlborough, Mass., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 10: 249.
Marling Hall. Lond. Soc. 10: 416, 545.
Marlow and Sandhurst, fifty Years ago. Chamb. J. 43: 689, 716.
Marlow Institution; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 604, 619.
Marlowe, Christopher. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 13: 69. — Ev. Sat. 9: 670. — Fraser, 47: 221. — Cornh. 30: 329. — Ev. Sat. 17: 348. — (A. S. Richardson) Appleton, 6: 347. — Ecl. M. 76: 241.
— Doctor Faustus. Blackw. 1: 388.
— Edward II. Blackw. 2: 21.
— Jew of Malta. Blackw. 2: 260.
Marmarica and Cyrenaica, Pacho's Travels in. For. Q. 5: 191.
Marmont, Marshal. *See* Ragusa, Duke of.
Marmontel, Jean François. Temp. Bar, 9: 141. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 41: 332.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 358.
Marmora, Alfonso La, and Cavour. Westm. 112: 386.
Marmot, Alpine. Penny M. 3: 247.
Marmontiers; a Story. Tinsley, 6: 153.
Marnix van Sint Aldegonde, Philippus van. Lond. Q. 16: 343.

PROVIDENCE
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Marolles, Louis de. Chr. Obs. 24: 401, 465.
Maronites. Blackw. 126: 574. — House. Words, 19: 481.
— and the Druses. (W. H. Thomson) New Eng. 19: 32. — Dub. R. 18: 43. — Cornh. 2: 370.
— and their Religion. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69.
Maroons, The Tinsley, 2: 398.
— Dallas's History of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 376.
— Florida. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 20: 554.
— Great. All the Year, 32: 302.
— of Jamaica. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 213. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 50.
— of Surinam. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
Marot, Clement, early French Poet. Lond. M. 4: 587. — (W. J. Eckoff) Appleton, 26: 214.
Maroteau, Gustave, French Journalist of the Period. Ev. Sat. 11: 462.
Marque and Reprisal, Letters of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Marquesas Islands, Melville on. Ecl. R. 83: 448.
Marquetry and Mosaic. Penny M. 8: 431.
Marquette, James, Père. Knick. 39: 1. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 16: 688.
— Death of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 26: 267.
— Journal at Chicago, 1674. Hist. M. 5: 99.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 265.
Marquette's Vision. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 8: 107.
Marquette Mining Region. Ecl. Engin. 2: 289.
Marquette Iron Region, Cost of Mining in. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 382.
— Iron Ores of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 89: 290.
Marquis de Villemer. (G. Sand) Ev. Sat. 9: 727–863. 10: 7–226.
Marquis of Lossie; a Novel. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 131: 185–783. 132: 147–728. Same art. Lippinc. 18: 556, 683. 19: 92–713. 20: 81, 210, 355.
Marquis's Ring; a Story. Tinsley, 29: 25.
Marquis's Tactics. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 188.
Marquise, The; a Tale. (G. Sand) Galaxy, 13: 82.
Marquise de Chantonnay; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 312.
Marriage. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 9: 340. — (H. Santley) Lippinc. 8: 395. — (J. Weiss) O. & N. 11: 138. — Blackw. 51: 513. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 265, 327. — Evang. R. 16: 526. — Victoria, 10: 193. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 422. 4: 412.
— Advice on, by a Cynic. Temp. Bar, 34: 364.
— à la Mode; a Poem. (C. A. Jones) West. Lit. J. 1: 21.
— among the Hindus. Anal. M. 14: 124.
— and Abduction. Dub. Univ. 85: 174.
— and Celibacy. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 228.
— and Conflict of Laws. Am. Law R. 2: 214.
— and Divorce. (M. F. Taylor) So. M. 11: 447. — So. Q. 26: 332. — So. R. n. s. 9: 124. — Am. Q. 2: 70. — Pamph. 17: 347. 18: 553.
— — Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 27.
— — in Civil Courts. (W. Barrows) Cong. R. 9: 238.
— — Laws of. (A. Livermore) No. Am. 90: 414. — Westm. 82: 442.
— — — English. (T. D. Woolsey) Nation, 15: 205.
— — — — and Scotch. No. Brit. 35: 187.
— and Married Women, English. (H. A. Taine) Ev. Sat. 12: 169.
— and Morality. Westm. 62: 484.
— and Registration Acts. Cong. M. 19: 811. — Blackw. 39: 601.
— and the Romance of Life. Tait, n. s. 25: 343.
— and a single Life. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 456.
— and Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 332. — (H. James) Nation, 10: 367, 404.
— and a Theory. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 8: 791.
— Art of making a good. Colburn, 6: 409.
— becoming less general, Why? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 6: 190.
Marriage; Brides and Bridals, Jeaffreson's. Canad. Mo. 5: 410.
— Can a Catholic Priest contract Matrimony? (H. Wreford) Macmil. 20: 30.
— Christ's Parable of. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 83.
— Christian. Cong. M. 14: 276. — (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Liv. Age, 105: 3.
— Christian Doctrine of, Evan's. So. R. n. s. 8: 452.
— The Church the Champion of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 585.
— Church Discipline and. (D. E. Ford) Cong. M. 21: 629.
— Civil, Decline and Rise of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 31: 201.
— Consanguinity in. (E. Dally) Anthrop. R. 2: 65. — Westm. 80: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 435. — Westm. 104: 299. — Tait, n. s. 25: 79. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 12: 532. — (W. Adam) Fortn. 2: 710. 3: 74.
— — and Cross-Fertilization of Plants. Westm. 108: 466.
— Dissuasion from. Bentley, 13: 354.
— Early. (G. L. Didier) Cath. World, 17: 839.
— — and frugal. Tait, n. s. 25: 97.
— George Eliot's Theory of, in Middlemarch. Brit. Q. 57: 407.
— Exogamy and Endogamy. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 27: 884.
— Female Kinship. (E. Rectus) Radical, 1: 205.
— Fleet, Anecdotes of. Bentley, 7: 177.
— — and Parsons. Cornh. 15: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 760.
— Form of. Mercersb. 6: 200.
— Free. (L. G. Noble) Scrib. 6: 658.
— from the Money Point of View. Victoria, 17: 420.
— History of. So. R. n. s. 16: 110.
— How to get married. Belgra. 6: 531.
— Impediments to. Fraser, 76: 772.
— in America, M. Carlier on. Nation, 4: 351.
— — à la Mode. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 26: 191.
— in China. Chamb. J. 50: 93.
— — Case of Breach of Promise. Dub. Univ. 59: 36.
— in France. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 8: 33. — Lond. Soc. 8: 294. — Chamb. J. 24: 166, 278. — Liv. Age, 59: 815. — Blackw. 114: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 259. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 121. — Westm. 107: 337.
— — and in England, Theories of. Liv. Age, 86: 606.
— — Etiquette of. Temp. Bar, 36: 279.
— — Modern. All the Year, 14: 42, 52.
— in the 19th Century. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 776. — Dub. Univ. 59: 542.
— in Russia. Penny M. 4: 202.
— in Sardinia. Chamb. J. 24: 321.
— in Scotland. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 8: 465. — Blackw. 22: 59. 61: 646. 66: 263.
— — of English Parties. Ed. R. 47: 100.
— Is it holy? (H. James) Atlan. 25: 360.
— Late Encyclical on. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 312.
— Law of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 76: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 461. — Ecl. R. 73: 121. — Chamb. J. 36: 67.
— — Curiosities of. Ev. Sat. 10: 463.
— — Dwight's. (W. Marshall) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 182.
— — English. (A. Dewes) Contemp. 9: 114. — Ecl. R. 90: 521.
— — English Protestant. Dub. R. 66: 56.
— — in England and Scotland. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 7: 208.
— — in Great Britain. Westm. 90: 104. — Ed. R. 130: 254. — Brit. Q. 34: 124. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fraser, 65: 51. — (J. Walton) Month, 12: 562. 13: 83. — Chamb. J. 52: 53. — Cornh. 16: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 663.

Marriage, Law of, in Great Britain, Act of 1822. Chr. Obs. 22: 566.
— — — and Practice. (T. Yelverton) Galaxy, 5: 197.
— — — and Ritual, Curiosities of. Temp. Bar, 23: 209, 319.
— — — Commission on. Brit. Q. 49: 329. — St. Paul's, 3: 721.
— — — Debate on, 1873. Dub. Univ. 81: 563.
— — — Dissenters' Marriage Act. Ecl. R. 77: 389.
— — — Mr. Wortley's Bill. Quar. 85: 156.
— — in Scotland. (J. C. Smith) Fortn. 8: 673.
— — Statute, canon and divine. Cong. M. 25: 97.
— Letter on. (J. Witherspoon) Carey's Mus. 4: 21, 105, 213.
— The Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. 27: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 27: 895.
— Love and, in Literature. Brownson, 21: 315.
— made in Heaven. Tait, 2: 184.
— Malcom's Rule of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 52.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 17.
— — Twenty-one. Blackw. 19: 568.
— Nature of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 268.
— not à la Mode. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 357.
— Notes on. (S. W. Kellogg) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 425.
— of Believers with Unbelievers. Meth. M. 42: 330. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 514.
— of Belphegor. (G. De Lys) Bentley, 14: 197, 516, 608.
— of Convenience, On. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 529.
— of Dissenters. Ed. R. 35: 62. — Westm. 23: 196.
— of First Cousins, Effects of. (G. H. Darwin) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 153, 344. — (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 24: 22.
— of Moira Fergus. (W. Black) Cornh. 31: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 744. 85: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 418–750. 126: 17.
— on small Incomes. Temp. Bar, 9: 506.
— on the Scaffold. (A. Dumas) Peop. J. 7: 212.
— One Phase of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 5: 460.
— A Parisian. Lond. Soc. 35: 168, 276.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 614. — Fraser, 62: 553.
— — Ryan on. Mo. R. 164: 524.
— Plea for Hymen. St. James, 2: 361.
— Prevention of undue. Pamph. 1: 25.
— Primitive, McLennan on. (L. Fison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 203.
— Proposals of, Curious. Chamb. J. 56: 781.
— — Hints on. Macmil. 2: 403. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 92.
— Question of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 20: 756. — (C. Hodges) Princ. 15: 182, 420.
— — Puritans and Nonconformists on. Cong. M. 16: 29, 97.
— Reasons dissuading from. Cornh. 4: 305.
— Restrictions to Liberty of. (G. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 492.
— Roman Catholic Marriage Laws. (W. G. Todd) Contemp. 26: 412.
— Royal Roads to. St. James, 28: 443.
— Sermon on, by Dr. Johnson. Portfo.(Den.) 25: 9.
— Slaves of the Ring. All the Year, 20: 85.
— Suggestions concerning. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 10: 36.
— Systems of Consanguinity and primitive. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 209, 226.
— Thoughts on. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 45.
— Unlegalized, Effect of religious Excitement. Westm. 89: 456.
— *versus* Celibacy. Belgra. 6: 290.
— Virginibus Puerisque. Cornh. 34: 169.
Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. Ed. R. 97: 315. — (N. W. Fiske) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 43. — Westm. 55: 134. 114: 93. — Fraser, 41: 112. — Ecl. R. 94: 735. — Lond. Q. 10: 544. — Chr. Rem. 3: 542. 17: 129, 468. 29: 458.
— — Biblical Argument on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 283.
— Yoked for Life. Tinsley, 13: 51.
See also Betrothal; Matrimony; Weddings.
Marriages among English Aristocracy. Temp. Bar, 4: 329.
— and Loves of great Men. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 44: 85.
— English Royal. Temp. Bar, 13: 497.
— Morganatic. Chamb. J. 37: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 677.
— Odd. Chamb. J. 49: 712.
— of English Princesses. All the Year, 25: 376.
— Quiet. Cornh. 35: 460.
— Royal. Tait, 3: 581. 4: 452.
Marriage Ceremonial of Princess Margaret, 1468. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 31: 326.
Marriage Ceremonies. Hogg, 4: 143–364. — Nat. M. 1: 66.
— of the Kandians. Internat. M. 1: 590.
Marriage Contract. De Bow, 2: 239.
— between Princess Isabella of Castille and Prince of Capua. (T. J. Pettigrew) Arch. 37: 58.
— Modern. Victoria, 23: 352.
Marriage Customs. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 177, 274. — Chamb. J. 58: 17.
— Ancient. (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 124. — (D. MacLennan) Nature, 23: 585. — (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 321. — (J. F. J. Dyer) Ecl. M. 96: 488.
— in the French Provinces. Chamb. J. 3: 397.
— in Germany. Godey, 68: 376.
— in Sicily. (G. Pitré) Lippinc. 22: 89.
Marriage Dispensations. (V. Hornyold) Month, 42: 522.
Marriage Emblem of Indian Origin. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 436.
Marriage Engagements. Liv. Age, 69: 61.
Marriage Festival of the Greeks. Penny M. 1: 70.
Marriage Knot; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 11: 432.
Marriage Market. Chamb. J. 50: 353.
— of London. Galaxy, 20: 603.
Marriage Portion; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 5: 195.
Marriage Relation; Mr. Wortley's Bill. Quar. 85: 157.
Marriage Settlement. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 10: 286.
Marriage Settlements. Belgra. 4: 296. — Victoria, 4: 509.
— English and French. Cornh. 8: 666.
Marriage Superstitions, and Miseries of the Bride Elect. St. James, 28: 549, 572.
Marriage System, Origin and Development of. Nat. Q. 25: 79.
Marriage Ties, Supposed Abolition of. Temp. Bar, 25: 319.
Marriage Tragedy. (W. Collins) Harper, 16: 334.
Married Bachelor. Lond. Soc. 14: 305–491.
Married beneath him. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 41: 497–825.
Married by Accident. Lond. Soc. 31: 32.
Married Folks, Counterblast at the. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 21: 609.
Married Lady, Letter to a young. Fraser, 39: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 238.
Married Life. Chr. R. 11: 356.
— as a Theme for Poets. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 443.
— Morality of. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397.
Married Lovers. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 601.
Married Men. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 26: 335.
Married on her tenth Birthday. Lond. Soc. 13: 206.
Married People, Advice to young. Temp. Bar, 26: 498.
— Bachelor's Complaint of the Behavior of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 261.
Married, To be, or not to be. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 7: 493.

Married too soon; or a Lesson from Life. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 25: 229.
Married well; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 564–652.
Married Women, Hon. Mrs. Norton and. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 97: 493.
Married Women's Property. All the Year, 24: 89.
Marriott, John, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 17: 522.
Marryat, Frederick. (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 34. — (J. Hannay) Liv. Age, 116: 676. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 24: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 540. — Temp. Bar, 37: 100. — with portrait, Colburn, 48: 228.
— and his Diary. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 253.
— at Lanyham. Cornh. 16: 149.
— Life and Letters of. Chamb. J. 49: 691.
— Midshipman Easy. Mo. R. 141: 211.
— Newton Forster. Westm. 16: 390.
— Novels. Fraser, 17: 571.
— Percival Keene. So. Q. 3: 236. — Tait, n. s. 9: 670. Mo. R. 159: 213.
— Sea Novels. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 464. — Dub. Univ. 47: 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 46.
— Settlers in Canada. Tait, n. s. 11: 807.
— Snarleyow. Dub. Univ. 10: 525.
Marryat, Florence. *See* Church, Mrs. Ross.
Marrying a Ghost. Temp. Bar, 20: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 36.
Marrying a Merchant. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 25: 160.
Marrying Man. (F. E. Smedley) Sharpe, 16: 257, 337.
Marrying Titles. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 20: 622.
Marrying well; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 345.
Mars, the Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 10: 466. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 4: 182. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 9: 287, 309. 21: 212. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 20: 363. — (C. W. Raymond) Galaxy, 24: 544. — (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 228. — Once a Week, 20: 71. — Cornh. 28: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 488. — Cornh. 36: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 293.
— and its Moons. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 706. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 82. — (E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. 15: 263.
— and its Photographs. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 338.
— as a Neighbor. (A. Searle) Atlan. 41: 111.
— Close Approach of, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 502.
— during Opposition. (J. Browning) Intel. Obs. 12: 81.
— in Mediæval England. (H. Thurston) Month, 39: 243.
— in January, 1867. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 22.
— in February, 1869. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 39.
— in Autumn of 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 235.
— Lands and Seas of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1214. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 26.
— Latest Observations of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 187.
— Life in. Cornh. 23: 576. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 218. — Cornh. 31: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 166.
— — Proctor on. Ev. Sat. 9: 426.
— Moons of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 34: 288. — Cornh. 36: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 667.
— Opposition of. Fraser, 81: 636.
— Polar and Equatorial Diameters of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 119: 206.
— Seas and Snows in. Liv. Age, 76: 537.
— Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 261.
Mars, Anne F. H. B., French Actress. Memoir of. Colburn, 80: 74. — All the Year, 42: 390.
Marsden, H. R., Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 1.
Marsden, Samuel, Life of. Chr. Obs. 45: 796. 58: 794.
— Missionary Visits to New Zealand. Chr. Obs. 46: 10, 75, 145.
Marsden Bay, Rocks and Caves of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 213.
Marseillaise Hymn. (R. de Lisle) Colburn, 147: 417. — Peop. J. 5: 176.
— History of. University Q. 4: 259.
— Origin of. Howitt, 2: 118.
Marseilles. Sharpe, 29: 78.
— Aqueduct of. Chamb. J. 13: 30.
— La Cannébière. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 5.
— Peep at. Tait, n. s. 23: 470.
— School of Arts. Am. Arch. 2: 320.
— under a War Aspect. Chamb. J. 31: 401.
Marsh, Anne. Tales of the Woods and Fields. Quar. 57: 68.
— Two old Men's Tales. Quar. 52: 495.
Marsh, Dexter. (O. Marcy) Nat. M. 6: 544.
Marsh, Edward G. Sermons at Oxford. Chr. Obs. 14: 46.
Marsh, Sir Henry. Dub. Univ. 18: 688. 57: 222.
Marsh, Herbert. Lectures on Theology. Quar. 3: 205.
Marsh, James. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 24: 470.
Marsh, Othniel Charles, with portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 501. — (G. B. Grinnell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 612.
Marsh, William, Life of. Chr. Obs. 64: 785. 67: 623.
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. Emilia Wyndham. No. Brit. 11: 475.
— Father Darcy. Tait, n. s. 13: 599.
— Novels. Dub. Univ. 34: 575. — Colburn, 96: 313.
Ma'sh, Day in the. (M. F. Egan) Scrib. 22: 323.
Marshes. Penny M. 12: 338.
— of Italy, Visit to. Mo. R. 133: 317.
Marsh Fog and the Sea Breeze. House. Words, 3: 53, 88.
Marsh-Gas and Formic Acid. Nature, 8: 164.
Marshall, Edw. C., with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 289.
Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (J. Story) No. Am. 26: 1. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 42: 217. — (W. J. Paulding) Lippinc. 2: 623. — (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 33: 229. — Am. Law R. 1: 432. — New Eng. M. 9: 151. — New York R. 3: 129. — Am. Q. 18: 473. — Chr. R. 1: 83. — Am. Alma. 1836: 305. — Portfo. (Den.) 13: 1.
— Early Days of. (J. E. Cooke) Hist. M. 3: 165.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 342.
Marshall, Dr. J. W. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 26: 806. — (F. W. Allies) Cath. World, 27: 106.
Marshall, Judge, of Halifax. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 17: 516.
Marshall, Tom, Reminiscences of. (P. R. Shipman) Galaxy, 17: 293.
Marshall Family. (G. W. Marshall) N. E. Reg. 33: 217.
Marshfield, Mass., Early History of. (N. B. Shurleff) N. E. Reg. 7: 276.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 4: 315.
— Records. N. E. Reg. 6: 347. 8: 191, 228.
Marshman, Joshua, Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 59: 415.
Marston, John Westland. Plays. Retros. 6: 113. — Mo. R. 160: 147, 265.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 22: 363, 432.
— and Philip B. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 41: 278.
Marston, Philip B. Poems of. Colburn, 149: 116.
Marston, Richard, of Dunoran. Dub. Univ. 31: 473, 585, 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 23, 61.
Marston Family, of Salem, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 360.
Marston; or Memoirs of a Statesman. (G. Croly) Blackw. 53: 693. 54: 207–801. 55: 81–561. 56: 114, 343, 601. 57: 75, 461, 679. 58: 157, 272, 439.
Marston Moor, Visit to, May, 1862. (H. Merivale) Macmil. 6: 260.
Marston Rock. Chamb. J. 52: 591.
Marston's Folly; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 299, 325.

Marstons, The. (H. Aïdé) Fraser, 74: 698. 75: 13-704. 76: 61-724. 77: 34, 170, 320.
Marten, Henry, Life of. Ecl. R. 72: 249.
Martha Brown; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 184.
Martha Helyer's Heart. (E. Yette) Lakeside, 2: 98.
Martha Jacobi. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 40: supp. 1.
Martha Mites. (H. Hall) Bentley, 3: 290.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass. (J. B. Everett) Atlan. 4: 281. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 34: 732. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 442.
— Camp Meeting at. (J. J. Jarves) Galaxy, 10: 777.
— Journey to, 1712; Diary of S. Sewall, jr. N. E. Reg. 18: 74.
Martialis, M. Valerius, and his Times, A. D. 40-100. Westm. 59: 408.
— and his Writings. Cornh. 19: 446.
— Epigrams of. (J. G. Saxe) Scrib. 8: 462.
Martial Law. Chamb. J. 43: 6.
— during American Revolution. (G. N. Lieber) M. Am. Hist. 1: 538. — (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 705.
— and Military Law. (J. O. Pierce) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 121, 516. — Cornh. 15: 484.
Martial Men and martial Books. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 6: 482.
Martin, François X., Eulogy of. (H. A. Bullard) West. Law J. 4: 308.
Martin, John, the Artist. Ed. R. 49: 460. — Ecl. M. 32: 75.
— Life and Genius of. Sharpe, 19: 265.
— Paintings of. (E. Atherstone) Ed. R. 49: 459.
Martin, Luther. Am. Law R. 1: 273.
Martin, Mary Guyard. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World. 27: 608.
Martin, Michael, Life of. (H. Colman) Chr. Disc. 3: 456.
Martin, Miss. St. Etienne. Dub. Univ. 25: 416.
Martin, Samuel, Ecclesiast. Portrait of. St. James, 26: 8.
Martin, Sarah, and Prison-Visiting. Ed. R. 85: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 417. — Liv. Age, 1: 529. — Chamb. J. 7: 313.
Martin, Theodore, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 90: 674.
— and W. E. Aytoun. Bon Gaultier and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 11: 119, 337, 477. 12: 237.
Martin's Puzzle; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 1: 239. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 739.
Martin, Gourri. (D. Costello) Bentley, 16: 137.
Martin Lea's Story. (N. Holm) Scrib. 5: 701.
Martin Marprelate and his Tracts. Chr. Rem. 9: 338.
Martins, House, as Builders. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 37.
Martineau, Harriet. (H. S. Richardson) Contemp. 29: 1112. — (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 2: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 617. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 725. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 124: 435. — (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 87: 367. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 41: 330. — Blackw. 121: 472. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 13: 172. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 341. — Penn Mo. 11: 888. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 334. — with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 141. — Am. Q. 20: 216. — New York R. 3: 129. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 576. — Eng. Dom. M. 26: 161, 184. — Macmil. 36: 47. — All the Year, 38: 126. — Ecl. M. 32: 510. — Meth. M. 43: 261.
— Autobiography. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Quar. 143: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 451. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 319. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 24: 223, 236. — Radical R. 1: 338. — Cong. 6: 505. — (F. Foxcroft) Cong. Q. 19: 393.
— Billow and the Rock. Ed. R. 85: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 216.
— Biography of. Westm. 108: 65.
— Cured by Mesmerism. Zoist, 3: 86, 535. — Liv. Age, 27: 420.
— Deerbrook. Blackw. 47: 177. — Ed. R. 69: 494.
Martineau, Harriet. Devotional Exercises. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 44.
— Eastern Life. Westm. 49: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 404. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 45: 285. — Brit. Q. 8: 432. — Blackw. 64: 185. — Ecl. R. 90: 87. — Chamb. J. 10: 7.
— Feats in the Fiord. Chr. Rem. 4: 528.
— Game-Law Tales. Tait, n. s. 13: 55.
— Gospel of Atheism. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 50: 489.
— History of England. Ecl. R. 91: 443.
— Hour and the Man. Ecl. R. 73: 462. — Tait, n. s. 8: 9. — Mo. R. 154: 12.
— Household Education. Am. Whig R. 9: 604. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 46: 443.
— Later Writings. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 32: 190.
— Life in the Sick-Room. (E. Q. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 38: 158.
— Memoir of. Victoria, 27: 330.
— Memorials of. Temp. Bar, 53: 457.
— Miscellanies. (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 20: 251.
— Morals and Manners. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 63: 61.
— The Playfellow. Chr. Rem. 2: 178.
— Political Economy. Am. Mo. R. 3: 365.
— Poor Laws and Paupers, Tales on. Mo. R. 134: 493.
— Reign of Wm. IV. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 49: 51.
— Tales. Am. Mo. R. 2: 294.
— Tracts. Dub. Univ. 6: 557.
— Western Travel. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 24: 386. — Ecl. R. 67: 277. — Westm. 28: 470. — Mo. R. 145: 361.
— Works of. Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 389.
Martineau, James. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 33: 457. — (T. S. King) Chr. Exam. 63: 94. — Dub. Univ. 89: 434.
— and Materialism. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
— Christian Life. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 2: 58. — Ecl. R. 79: 400. 87: 615.
— Discourses of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 36: 182. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 44: 113.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 315.
— Emerson, and Spencer. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
— Evolution. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 313.
— Hours of Thought. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 14: 29. — (E. A. Abbott) Mod. R. 1: 301.
— on Apostolic Christianity. Brit. Q. 14: 473.
— Religious Inquiry. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 21: 225.
— Reply to Prof. Tyndall. O. & N. 10: 751.
— Unitarianism of. Brit. Q. 30: 289.
Martinet, The. Tait, 1: 26. 2: 109, 536.
Martinique, Rambles in. (S. Carvalho) Harper, 48: 161.
Mártula Mariám, Ruins of the Church of. (C. T. Beke) Arch. 32: 38.
Marty's various Mercies. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 34: 441.
Martyn, Henry. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 25: 409. — Cong. M. 3: 150, 209. — Mo. Rel. M. 11: 255. — Liv. Age, 151: 707.
— and Mrs. Sherwood. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 327.
— Farewell Sermon of. Chr. Obs. 32: 373.
— Indian Missions. Lond. Q. 8: 329.
— Journals and Letters of. Ecl. R. 67: 321. — Chr. Obs. 37: 796, 841.
— Life of. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 49.
— Memoir of. Quar. 25: 437. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 84. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 428. — Ecl. R. 30: 362. — Chr. Obs. 18: 297, 371. 22: 80. 23: 376.
Martyn Ware's Temptation. (Mrs. H. Wood) Good Words, 4: 568.
Martyr, Charles. (W. E. Parry) Chr. Obs. 26: 193, 257.

Martyr, Peter. Expenses of Journey to England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 469.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 61: 752.
Schumacher on. (E. Bessels) Nation, 28: 393.
Martyr, Meaning of the Greek Word. Chr. Obs. 15: 279, 428, 633. 16: 85.
Martyr of Martyrs. (S. B. Emery) Cath. World, 29: 811.
Martyr to Matrimony; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 89: 317.
Martyr to Science; a Tale. Putnam, 14: 137. Same art. Broadw. 7: 133.
Martyr's Journey; a Tale. Cath. World, 16: 137.
Martyrs and Apologists, Pressensé's. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 32: 533.
— at Carthage, A. D. 203. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 593.
— Catholic, in England. Dub. R. 80: 426.
— Chateaubriand on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 883.
— Christian, Spirit of. Cong. M. 1: 84.
— Death Scenes of Scottish. Tait, n. s. 25: 313.
— Encomium of. Kitto, 33: 403.
— Fox's Book of. Fraser, 15: 215.
— Myles O'Reilly's Memorials of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 838.
— Monuments to. Chr. Obs. 67: 112.
— of Brussels, Two. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 7: 288.
— of Gorcum. Cath. World, 6: 71.
— of Science, Brewster on. Mo. R. 154: 427.
— of the Year of the Armada. (T. G. Law) Month, 35: 71.
— under Q. Elizabeth. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 437.
Martyr Church, First Age of. Dub. R. 62: 362.
Martyr Son; a Poem. (T. Flint) West. Mo. R. 2: 264.
Martyr Spirit. Chr. R. 4: 96. — (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 7: 246.
Martyrdom in the Apocalypse. (B. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 23: 309.
— of St. Telemachus. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 24: 173.
Martyrology, Ancient Syrian. (W. Wright) Kitto, 36: 45, 423.
Marvel, Ik (*pseud.*). *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Marvell, Andrew. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 79: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 107. — Westm. 18: 85. — Retros. 10: 328. 11: 174. — Mo. R. 129: 193. — (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 2: 4. — (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Internat. M. 2: 438. — Sharpe, 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 270. — Ecl. M. 29: 506.
— and his Writings. Cornh. 20: 21.
— Dove's Life of. Ecl. R. 56: 416.
— Rehearsal transprosed. Cong. M. 4: 318.
— Sketch of. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 7: 371.
Marvelous in modern Times. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 33–526.
Marvelous Bell. Dub. Univ. 30: 439.
Marvelous Doctor. Blackw. 22: 349.
Marvelous Identification. Dub. Univ. 52: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 268.
Marvelous Tobacco Pipe. (Sir J. Bowring) Victoria, 17: 66.
Marvin Genealogy. (T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 16: 235.
Marx, Karl, and German Socialism. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 23: 382.
Mary, Virgin. (Mrs. S. C. Brown) Hours at Home, 5: 506. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 104.
— Assumption of. Irish Mo. 5: 501.
— — an Apostolical Tradition. Dub. R. 67: 393.
— Breton Legends of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 27: 696.
— Cradle Hymn of. (S. T. Coleridge) Cath. World, 4: 388.
— Departure of, from the World; Syriac text, and translation. Kitto, 34: 417. 35: 129.
— Devotion to. Dub. R. 21: 37.
— — Ancient English. (H. J. Coleridge) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 490.
Mary, Virgin, Devotion to, Ancient English, Record of. Month, 22: 124–506. 23: 249. 24: 113–513. 25: 121–375. 26: 122–507. 27: 121–500. 28: 116–380. 34: 337.
— Glories of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 194.
— Immaculate Conception of. Quar. 97: 143. — Brownson, 16: 417.
— in Cath. Theology. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 594.
— in the Gospels. Dub. R. 60: 435.
— Love of. Brownson, 10: 219.
— not the Papal Mary. Lond. Q. 45: 436.
— Passaglia on Prerogatives of. Dub. R. 41: 117.
— Physiognomy of Portraits of. Cong. 1: 474.
— Worship of. Month, 40: 219, 528. — No. Brit. 8: 182, 339. — Brownson, 10: 1. — Dub. R. 21: 37.
— — Continental. Chr. Rem. 6: 507.
— — Growth of. Liv. Age, 98: 413.
— — in Belgium. Cong. M. 26: 621.
— — Pusey on. Dub. R. 59: 142, 455.
— — Rise and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Contemp. 4: 473.
— — — as shown in Roman Monuments. Chr. Obs. 69: 817, 903.
— — Some Facts concerning. Chr. Rem. 56: 130.
— — System of. Chr. Rem. 30: 417.
— — Witness of Heretical Bodies to. Dub. R. 62: 320. *See* Madonna.
Mary Tudor, Queen of England. Colburn, 121: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 93. — (J. W. Cummings) Cath. World, 12: 18. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 52: 106. — (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 493. — Chr. Rem. 4: 461. — Dub. R. 77: 434.
— and Duke of Suffolk. Ed. R. 123: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
— Character of. (J. Piggot) Fraser, 92: 457.
— De Vere's and Tennyson's. (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 572.
— Froude's History of. Dub. R. 49: 263. *See* England, Froude's History of.
— New Facts in her History. (P. Friedemann) Macmil. 19: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 91.
— Reign of. Westm. 59: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 347.
Mary, Queen of Scots. Quar. 67: 303. Same art. Mus. 42: 138. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 144. — Westm. 57: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 319. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 347. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 221. — (F. A. Mignet) Bentley, 30: 517. — Blackw. 9: 194. 72: 614. 86: 517. 101: 389. 107: 105. — Chamb. J. 4: 17. — Dub. R. 19: 195. — (Mr. Fraser) No. Brit. 4: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 35. — Liv. Age, 31: 21. — So. R. 8: 345. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 239. — Mo. R. 103: 430. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 48: 126. — Brownson, 24: 75. — Peop. J. 10: 49. — Tait, n. s. 13: 425, 493.
— and Lord Brougham. Bentley, 18: 157.
— and Catherine de Medicis. Bentley, 44: 43.
— and Chastelân. St. James, 10: 60, 201.
— and Claude Nau. (J. Stevenson) Month, 35: 404, 532. 36: 87–482.
— and her Slayers. (H. de Coissy) Penn Mo. 3: 604.
— and her Times. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 4: 1.
— and her Traducers. Nat. Q. 19: 275.
— and Mr. Froude. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 323.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 10: 311. — (J. A. Froude) Temp. Bar, 10: 199. — Blackw. 101: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 259. — (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 33: 618.
— Babington Conspiracy. Dub. R. 75: 336.
— Burial of. Arch. 1: 355.
— Caird's. Month, 5: 307.
— Casket Papers. Dub. R. 66: 123.

Mary, Queen of Scots, Death of. Mus. 16: 385.
— Descendants of. Ecl. M. 37: 189. — Liv. Age, 46: 707.
— Execution of. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 59: 271. — Penny M. 2: 46.
— Few Words for. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 1: 1.
— Froude's Estimate of. Liv. Age, 104: 365. — Dub. R. 55: 97.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 24: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 193.
— Hosack's Life of. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 32, 221.
— Lamartine's. Liv. Age, 62: 437.
— Last Moments of. All the Year, 32: 108.
— Last Prison of. Once a Week, 25: 216.
— Letters of. (Lord Mahon) Quar. 77: 139. — For. Q. 23: 83. — Fraser, 28: 253. — Liv. Age, 31: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 282. — Ecl. R. 82: 579. — Chamb. J. 16: 122. — Mo. R. 159: 477.
— Life and Character of. Westm. 57: 96.
— Lines found among her Papers at Chartley. Fraser, 78: 158.
— Meline's Life of. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 475. — No. Am. 114: 223. — Dub. R. 72: 264.
— Mignet's History of. Dub. R. 32: 134. — Colburn, 93: 154.
— Passages from Life of. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 3: 9–373.
— Personal and private History of. Tait, n. s. 4: 118.
— Petit on. Ev. Sat. 16: 461.
— Poetical Talent of. Godey, 21: 216.
— Sir A. Poulet and. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 21: 87, 216, 318.
— Prayer at Execution of. Chr. Obs. 32: 382.
— Residence at Hardwick Hall. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 73.
— Strickland's Life of. Dub. R. 38: 73. — Chamb. J. 18: 339. 20: 253. 23: 28.
— Trial of. Fraser, 84: 586, 727.
— Two Friends of. Cath. World, 2: 813.
— Tytler on. Mo. R. 153: 234.
Mary Beatrice of Modena, Queen of England. Dub. R. 22: 428. — Liv. Age, 13: 140.
Mary, Princess, Daughter of Henry VIII., Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 102: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 290.
Mary; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 367.
Mary; a Poem. (D. B. Hill) Cath. World, 18: 110.
Mary Anerley. (R. D. Blackmore) Fraser, 100: 13–723. 101: 1–781. 102: 73, 234, 318. Same art. Harper, 59: 450–920.
Mary Ann, About. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 25: 108.
Mary Ann and Chyng Loo. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 355.
Mary Ann's Mind. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 24: 241.
Mary Ashburton. (E. Beverley) Land We Love, 3: 143. 5: 486.
Mary Burroughes. Colburn, 157: 121–601.
Mary Butler's Ride; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 7: 641.
Mary Carroll; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 766.
Mary Clifford's Promise kept. Cath. World, 73: 447.
Mary de Crousa. By an old Physician. Fraser, 18: 28.
Mary Eaglestone's Lover. Lond. Soc. 12: 97–362.
Mary Goring. Bentley, 40: 195.
Mary Gresley; an Editor's Tale. (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 74: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 709.
Mary Hughes; a Tale of the Welsh Highlands. Fraser, 6: 33.
Mary-Jane, John-Thomas's Female. Chamb. J. 41: 225.
Mary Kingsford; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 417.
Mary MacAlister; a Tale of the Antrim Glens. Dub. Univ. 32: 389.
Mary Magdalene in the Gospels. Dub. R. 71: 28.
— in Provence, Legend of. Dub. R. 83: 43.
— True Character of. (J. E. Prescott) Kitto, 38: 123.
Mary Musgrove; a Tale of Georgia. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 425.
Mary of Buttermere. Hogg, 9: 215.
Mary of Inisard. (R. D. Dowling) Irish Mo. 2: 138.
Mary Ryan's Daughter. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 24: 61.
Mary Schönewald; a Story. Fraser, 104: 358.
Mary Sutherland. Tait, n. s. 22: 612, 658, 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 275.
Mary Williams; a Poem. St. James, 1: 147.
Mary Wilmer; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 132.
Marys, The; or Silent Faith the Mother of great Lives. (F. D. Huntington) Hours at Home, 1: 23.
Maryland. De Bow, 10: 645.
— Ancient Families of. De Bow, 26: 487.
— and Marylanders, Dixon on. N. Ecl. 2: 347.
— and its Resources. (W. G. Lyford) Hunt, 5: 50.
— Anti-Slavery Society, 1789. Carey's Mus. 7: app. ii. 6.
— Beginning of Lord Baltimore's Plantation. Hist. M. 9: 294.
— Bibliography of. (J. G. Morris) Hist. M. 17: 240, 328.
— Catholic Church in. (B. U. Campbell) Rel. Cat. 1: 310–622.
— Centennial of, 1874. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 14: 537.
— Charter of. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 193. — (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 376. — (J. P. Kennedy) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 369.
— — Neill on. (S. T. Wallis) N. Ecl. 5: 293.
— Colonial Clergy of. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 9: 105.
— Colonial Life in. (Mrs. E. W. Latimer) Internat. R. 8: 569.
— Colonization of. (W. G. Read) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 397.
— Colony and Mission of. (J. G. McLeod) Month, 33: 209.
— Congregationalists in, two hundred Years ago. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 10: 201.
— Early Catholic Legislation on religious Freedom. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 37: 742.
— Early Catholic Missions in. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 529, 580.
— Early History of. So. R. n. s. 5: 118.
— Early Methodism in. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 16: 431.
— Early Toleration in. Brownson, 13: 252.
— Eastern Shore of. (B. Taylor) Harper, 43: 702. — (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 18: 73–467. — (G. A. Townsend) Scrib. 3: 513.
— Enterprise in. (E. M. Greenway) N. Ecl. 4: 213.
— Episcopal Church in. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 302, 595. 8: 264.
— First Confederate Regiment. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 344, 481.
— Gossip in, 1755. Pennsyl. M. 3: 144.
— History of. Am. Q. 9: 483. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 137. — Brownson, 6: 275.
— — and Resources of. Nat. Q. 9: 26.
— in 1633, Voyage of F. A. White, S. J., to. (R. McSherry) Cath. World, 19: 537.
— in 1666, Alsop's. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 270.
— Jesuit Missions in. Cath. World, 12: 114. — (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 5: 51.
— Legend of. (J. P. Kennedy) Atlan. 6: 29, 141.
— Old Homes and People of. (J. C. Carpenter) Appleton, 15: 289.
— Old Maryland Manners. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 17: 315.
— Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, 59: 63, 193.
— Pilgrims of. (W. A. Stokes) Rel. Cat. 1: 193.
— Protestant Declaration, 1689. M. Am. Hist. 1: 118.
— Public Debt of. (J. J. Speed) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 548.
— Scharf's History of. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 30: 217.
— Settlement of. Am. Presb. R. 6: 379. — (E. B. Bruce) Lippinc. 8: 37.
— Sinking Fund of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 394.
— State House of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 81.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 359.

Maryland, Survey of. Am. J. Sci. **27**: 1.
— Toleration in. (E. D. Neill) Contemp. **28**: 616.
— — Gladstone on. Cath. World, **22**: 289.
— — More Light on. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. **40**: 481.
— Who were the early Settlers of? (E. Allen) Am. Church R. **18**: 27.
— Wye Island. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. **19**: 466.
See Susquehannocks.
Marylebone, London. All the Year, **27**: 562. **28**: 108.
Masada and its Tragedy. Nat. M. **13**: 302, 393.
Masaniello. (E. de Mirécourt) Sharpe, **24**: 197–350. — Fraser, **49**: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. **32**: 368.
— Rise and Fall of. Bentley, **23**: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 209.
Mascalbrum. (Capt. Medwin) Bentley, **2**: 254.
Mascarene Family Papers. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. **9**: 239. **10**: 143.
Mask, The. Hogg, **4**: 3.
Masks. Sharpe, **43**: 316. — (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 186.
— Italian. (E. Rose) Fraser, **95**: 786.
Masked Ball at the Opera. (C. Hervey) Colburn, **85**: 482.
Maskers, Ancient, and modern Carnival. (N. Sturgis) Lippinc. **25**: 601.
Maskew, J., Life of. (J. Gaulter) Meth. M. **21**: 473.
Mason, Benjamin F., Memoir of, with portrait. (P. Battell) N. E. Reg. **26**: 225.
Mason, E. Porter. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. **3**: 313. — (W. B. Sprague) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **9**: 164. — (E. S. Holden) Internat. R. **10**: 585.
Mason, Erskine. (J. Parker) Am. Presb. R. **2**: 623. — (R. S. Dickinson) Am. Presb. R. **3**: 252.
Mason, George. (S. Colvin) Portfo. **2**: 113.
— Pictures by. (J. F. White) Contemp. **21**: 724.
Mason, Jeremiah, and the Bar. (C H. Hill) Am. Law R. **12**: 229.
Mason, John. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, **22**: 855.
Mason, John, Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Sparks's Am. Biog. **13**: 309.
Mason, John M., Memoirs of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **28**: 309. — Cong. M. **13**: 166.
— Sermon of. Chr. Disc. **3**: 475.
Mason, John Young. (H. Lauzac) So. Lit. Mess. **28**: 72.
Mason, Sir Josiah, of Birmingham. Lond. Soc. **40**: 233. — with portrait, Pract. M. **1**: 162.
Mason, Lowell. (G. B. Bacon) Cong. Q. **15**: 1.
— Address on Church Music. (W. H. Eliot) No. Am. **24**: 244.
— Educational Labors of. Am. J. Educ. **4**: 141.
Mason, Sampson. (I. M. Barton) N. E. Reg. **18**: 245.
Mason, William, Life of. Quar. **15**: 376.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. M. **6**: 10.
Mason and Dixon's Line. (T. Edwards) Harper, **53**: 549. — (W. Darlington) Hist. M. **2**: 37. — Hist. M. **5**: 199. — Olden Time, **1**: 529. — (A. T. McGill) Princ. **37**: 88. — So. Lit. Mess. **27**: 446.
Mason and Slidell; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **9**: 259.
— Capture of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, **15**: 640. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. **5**: 253. — (S. T. Wallis) So. M. **13**: 124. — (J. Parker) No. Am. **94**: 196. **95**: 1.
— Danger of War about. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. **11**: 417. — Nat. R. **14**: 258.
Mason, St. J. Poems. Irish Q. **7**: 1127.
Mason Genealogy. (R. H. Walworth) N. E. Reg. **15**: 117, 217, 318. **17**: 39, 214.
Mason's Marks in Scotland. (P. Chalmers) Arch. **34**: 33.
— of the Middle Ages. (G. Godwin) Arch. **30**: 113.
Masons of La Creuse. (C. Barrère) Fraser, **90**: 86.
— of Virginia. Lippinc. **21**: 735.
Masonic Discourse. Carey's Mus. **4**: 248. — Niles's Reg. **24**: 108.
Masonic Medals. Norton, **4**: 7.
Masonic Oaths. Niles's Reg. **38**: 364.
Masonic Temple in Boston. N. E. Reg. **26**: 144.
See Freemasonry.
Masonry, Ancient and modern. (C. A. Rew) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 497.
— and Brickwork. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 146.
— Modes for a straight Line over an Aperture. (S. Smirke) Arch. **27**: 381.
— Repairs of. (O. Chanute) Am. Arch. **10**: 253.
Masora, The. (J. B. Courtenay) Brit. Q. **73**: 310.
Masorcha Club at Buenos Ayres. Blackw. **62**: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 268.
Masque of the Months; a Poem. (A. Dobson) Good Words, **18**: 824.
Masquerading at the Pantheon. St. James, **7**: 32.
— in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **30**: 171.
Mass, Derivation of the Word. (J. Bruce) Arch. **21**: 113. — (H. C. Robinson) Arch. **26**: 242.
— History of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **29**: 524.
— in the Catacombs. (J. S. Northcote) Month, **14**: 390.
— Romish and Evangelical, contrasted. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. **12**: 263.
— Sacrifices of Retros. **12**: 70.
— Traffic in. (V. Hornyold) Month, **43**: 388.
Massachusetts. (T. B. Fox) Mo. Rel. M. **4**: 145.
— Academies in. Am. Q. Reg. **5**: 288.
— Agricultural College of. (E. H. Libby) Scrib. **12**: 836.
— and her Resources. (C. Hudson) Hunt, **9**: 418.
— and New Hampshire Boundary. N. E. Reg. **33**: 323.
— and South Carolina. (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. **3**: 411, 606. **4**: 195.
— Archives of. N. E. Reg. **2**: 105.
— — from France, obtained by B. P. Poore. N. E. Reg. **2**: 217.
— Asylum for the Blind. No. Am. **50**: 520.
— Bank of, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **7**: 1.
— Bradford's History of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **61**: 126. — U. S. Lit. Gaz, **2**: 91.
— Cape Cod, Nantucket, and the Vineyard. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **51**: 52.
— Church Matters in, 1702–3. (W. S. Perry) Hist. M. **14**: 268.
— Coast Rambles in Essex. (S. A. Drake) Harper, **56**: 801.
— Claims. Niles's Reg. **13**: 389. **26**: 7. **35**: 303.
— Common School Controversy in. New Eng. **5**: 313.
— Common School System of. (B. G. Northrop) New Eng. **13**: 43.
— Common Schools of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **44**: 503. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. **52**: 148. — Ed. R. **73**: 486.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. **19**: 196. **20**: 277. — (J. C. Grey) No. Am. **11**: 359.—New Eng. M. **2**: 181.
— Council Records, 1747. Hist. M. **14**: 114.
— Debts of. Hunt, **17**: 582.
— Deceased Physicians of. (E. Alden) N. E. Reg. **1**: 60, 178.
— Declaration of Independence, May 1, 1776. Hist. M. **6**: 83.
— Early Bells of. (E. H. Goss) N. E. Reg. **28**: 176–467.
— Early History of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. **87**: 121. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **38**: 134.
— Early Laws of. (S. Willard) No. Am. **57**: 352. — Chr R. **14**: 343.
— Education in. *See* Education in Massachusetts.
— Educational System of. Chr. R. **5**: 396. **6**: 1.
— Entomology of, Harris's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **54**: 73.
— Finances of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **1**: 385.
— Founders of, Dr. Ellis on. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, **8**: 253.
— Freemen of. N. E. Reg. **3**: 41.
— — List of. N. E. Reg. **3**: 89–345. **4**: 25.

Massachusetts, Freemen of, Lists in old Norfolk County, 1667–69. N. E. Reg. 6: 201.
— General Association of Congregational Ministers. (T. Snell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 166.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) No. Am. 42: 422. — (C. B. Adams) No. Am. 56: 435. — (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 1: 106. 22: 1. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 36: 363.
— — of Eastern. (W. O. Crosby) Am. Natural. 11: 577.
— — High School Policy of. (W. Barrows) New Eng. 16: 854.
— Hutchinson's History of. (C. Deane) Hist. M. 1: 97.
— in 1630–49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 77: 331.
— in Past and Present. So. Q. 28: 241.
— Institutions of. No. Am. 2: 309.
— Laurentian Rocks in Eastern. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 99: 75.
— Laws of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 69.
— Life in. Once a Week, 4: 483.
— Local History of, Bibliography of. (J. Colburn) N. E. Reg. 21: 37–317. 22: 33–434. 23: 54–465. 24: 73, 146, 348. 25: 30, 156.
— Local Law in, History of. (W. C. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 25: 274, 345. 26: 55, 284.
— Manufactures of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
— Material Condition of People of, 1856. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 65: 19.
— Normal Schools of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 33.
— Pauper System of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 377.
— Persecutions in. Chamb. J. 3: 381.
— Productive Energies and Spirit of. (J. D. B De Bow) De Bow, 4: 459.
— Progress of, in Wealth. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 16: 435.
— Provincial Congress of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 52: 277.
— Provincial Statutes of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 111: 236.
— Puritan Commonwealth. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 16: 101.
— — Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 84: 426.
— Puritans, Indians, and Dogs. Hist. M. 13: 66.
— Puritanism in. (H. M. Parker) Am. Church R. 10: 68.
— Ratification of Federal Constitution by. N. E. Reg. 1: 232.
— Reformatory Institutions in, 1866. (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 1: 480.
— Registration Law of. No. Am. 61: 250.
— Religious Freedom in. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 353. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
— — Palfrey on. (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 147, 280.
— Rhode Island Rebellion against, 1692. Hist. M. 8: 335.
— Shays's Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656.
— Slavery in, Abolition of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 42.
— — Moore on. Hist. M. 10: supp. 47. — (C. F. Dunbar) Hist. M. 10: supp. 138. — (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: supp. 105, 186.
— Social Side of. (W. B. Weeden) Unita. R. 15: 489.
— State Papers of. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 11: 306.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 364.
— Summer in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 22: 721.
— Survey of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 9: 156.
— — and Map of. (T. G. Fessenden) No. Am. 61: 455.
— Tour through, 1760. (P. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 9: 341.
— Trees of, Emerson on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 294. — (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 66: 190.
— Western. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 61: 873.
Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 17: 238.
— Young's Chronicles of. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 41: 279. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 63: 237.
Massachusetts Bay Company, Charter of. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 2: 524.
— Records of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 79: 53.
Massachusetts Board of Education. Chr. Exam. 33: 97. — (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 34: 366. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 38: 229.
Massachusetts Board of State Charities. Chr. Exam. 83: 111.
Massachusetts Colony, Who was first Governor of? (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 12: 133.
— Episcopal Church in. Am. Church R. 26: 1.
— Records of. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 8: 369.
Massachusetts General Hospital. (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 52: 215. — Chr. Disc. 4: 129.
Massachusetts Historical Society. (W. Jenks) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 166. 11: 362.
— Collections of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 109. 44: 260.
Massachusetts Humane Society. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 19: 627.
Massachusetts Medical Society. (E. Alden) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 358. 13: 75.
Massachusetts People in Captivity, 1758. N. E. Reg. 14: 271.
Massachusetts Reports. O. & N. 8: 363.
Massachusetts Teachers' Assoc. Am. J. Educ. 15: 507.
Massachusetts Thanksgiving Proclamation, 1676. N. E. Reg. 2: 201.
Massachusettensis, Letters of, by D. Leonard. (L. M. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 18: 291, 353.
Massacre of Glencoe. (S. Yendys) Peop. J. 5: 54.
— of the Innocents. (A. Wynter) Fortn. 4: 607.
— of Perugia, 1859. Dub. R. 47: 168.
— of St. Bartholomew. *See* St. Bartholomew.
Massasoit. Worc. M. 1: 136.
Massena, Marshal. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 3: 45.
Massey, Gerald. Irish Q. 5: 48. — Ev. Sat. 15: 388. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 557.
— and his Works. Hogg, 12: 185.
— Ballad of Babe Christabel. Colburn, 102: 114. — Ecl. R. 101: 415.
— Craigcrook Castle. New Q. 6: 93.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 59: 62. — Liv. Age, 69: 511. — Tait, n. s. 23: 652.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste. (J. J. van Osterzee) Am. Presb. R. 17: 295. — So. Q. 3: 18.
— Bossuet, and Bourdaloue. Am. Church R. 20: 438, 572.
— Eloquence of. (H. Jones) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 131.
— Life and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 27: 88.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 93: 276.
Massinger, Philip. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 36: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 288.
— Cunningham's Edition of. Liv. Age, 100: 266.
— Hazlitt's Criticism on. (H. Budd, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 843.
— Plays of. Ed. R. 12: 99. — (H. Budd, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 675.
— Political Element in. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 28: 495.
Massy Sprague's Daughter. Atlan. 44: 1.
Masts of Ships, Timber for. (J. Fincham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 135, 196.
Master Eustace. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 12: 595.
Master Humphrey's Clock. (C. Dickens) Mus. 38: 425. 39: 219, 459. 40: 100–477. 41: 140–621.
Master Martin, the Cooper of Nuremberg. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 157: 157–399.
Master of Greylands. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 15: 1–401. 16: 1–401.
Master of Red Hall. Tinsley, 7: 345.
Master Passion: a Tale of Chamouni. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 69: 152–451.
Master Robert Shallow. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 95: 488.
Master Robert Shallow; a Romance. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 119.

Master Thief; a Norse Popular Tale. Blackw. 70: 595.
Masters and Servants. Fraser, 7: 160.
— and Workmen. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 494.
Masterpiece of Crime. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 349.
Mastic. Collection of, at Chios. Pract. M. 1: 399.
Mastodon, The. Chamb. J. 19: 135.— Am. J. Sci. 65: 367.
— Fossil Remains of. (C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 46: 320.
— Cranium and Brain of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 65: 48.
— Supernumerary Tooth in. (J. C. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 69: 349.
— in California. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 95: 378.
— in Michigan. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 88: 223.
— in Missouri, Koch's. (P. R. Hoy) Am. Natural. 5: 147. — (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 110: 32.
— — and Man. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 335.
Matamata. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 684.
Matamoros, Prisoners of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 3: 273.
Matarife, El. (S. Jacquemont) Dub. Univ. 86: 570, 665.
Match-Box; a Poem. (W. H. Wright) St. James, 28: 482.
Match-Box Making. All the Year, 17: 352.
Match-Factory, Through a. Once a Week, 18: 80.
Match-Seller, The. Once a Week, 21: 54.
Matches, Detonating, and Gunpowder. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 105, 202.
— Friction. (J. A. Garver) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 413. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 13: 121. — Chamb. J. 44: 463. — All the Year, 3: 209. — (R. Smiles) Good Words, 19: 615. — Hogg, 1: 326.
— — and the Cigar-Light Trade. Pract. M. 1: 75.
— — Invention of. (W. Andrews) Reliquary, 18: 239.
— — Making of. Broadw. 10: 426. — (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 2: 130. — J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 138. — (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 5: 164. — (A. von Shrötter) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 165, 239. — J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 268.
— Safety. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 13: 469.
Matchless One. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 15: 236, 295.
Matchlighter of San Adrian. Fraser, 40: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 120.
Match-Making. All the Year, 38: 352. — Lond. Soc. 17: 97. — Colburn, 6: 91. — Ev. Sat. 9: 138, 154.
— Death by. Once a Week, 9: 556.
— in Roscommon. Chamb. J. 53: 269.
Mated and Checkmated; an Oriental Sketch. Fraser, 25: 653.
Mater Amabalis; a Poem. (E. Lazarus) Scrib. 15: 716.
Materia Medica, Bigelow's. (J. Ware) No. Am. 16: 365.
Material and Spiritual in Man's Development. (A. Ten Brooke) Chr. R. 17: 371.
— Relation of. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 421. — (W. A. Cram) Radical, 7: 450.
Materials of the Architect. Ecl. Engin. 8: 36.
— of Construction. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 419. 98: 47.
— in Europe. Ecl. Engin. 2: 543.
— of Machines. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 273, 344.
— Strength of. *See* Strength.
Materialism. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 126: 27. — (J. Tyndall) Liv. Age, 99: 499. — (S. A. Lee) Nat. M. 8: 54. — (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 1. — (J. Z. Taylor) Chr. Q. 8: 491.
— and Destiny of Man. (L. Moody) Univ. Q. 33: 160.
— and its Lessons. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 32: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 667.
— and its Opponents. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 24: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 16. Same art. Canad. Mo. 9: 56.
— and Mental Philosophy. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 5: 1.
— and Pedagogy. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 7: 185.
— and the Pulpit. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 1: 207.
Materialism and Religion. (J. B. Paton) Cong. 4: 82.
— and Science. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 11: 22.
— and Spiritualism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 619.
— and Theology. (E. Fry) Contemp. 38: 583.
— Anti-. (G. S. Hall) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 216.
— Argument against. (J. Ferriar) Portfo. 22: 469.
— Arguments against. Ecl. R. 125: 351.
— Chemico-Spiritualism. Nat. M. 8: 267.
— Does Science tend to? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 84.
— Dualism or Idealism? (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 1: 423.
— from a Scientific-Religious Standpoint. (W. Streissguth) Luth. Q. 5: 394.
— German, the Naturalistic School. Meth. Q. 25: 29, 186.
— in Religion, Contemporaneous. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 11: 138.
— Janet's Attack on. Anthrop. R. 5: 47.
— Martineau's Address on. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 3: 76. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
— Miss Martineau and Mr. Atkinson on. Fraser, 43: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 323, 373.
— Metaphysics of. (D. G Brinton) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 176.
— Modern. (B. W. Ball) Radical, 5: 209. — (J. Martineau) Canad. Mo. 9: 223. — (J. Martineau) Contemp. 27: 323, 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 385, 606. — (E. Thompson) Meth. Q. 18: 509. — Chr. Obs. 69: 378.
— — and Immortality. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 6: 536.
— — and Physiology. (C. M. O'Leary) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 416.
— — Difficulties of. (B. P. Bonne) Princ. n. s. 8: 1344.
— Modern scientific. Blackw. 116: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 1. — (S. P. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 4: 72.
— Pessimism, and Pantheism. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 73: 100.
— Present Phase of. Theo. Ecl. 6: 555.
— Radical Fallacy of. (R. C. Eccles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 354.
— Reply to the Critics. (J. Tyndall) Canad. Mo. 7: 183.
— — to Prof. Tyndall. Canad. Mo. 9: 384.
— revived. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 32: 428.
— Unscientific. (T. E. Poynting) Theo. R. 11: 227.
— What is? (J. Grote) Macmil. 15: 370.
Materialist Revival. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
Materialistic Conceptions of Religion. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 37: 72.
Maternal Instruction, and Management of Infant Schools. (M. M. Carll) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 99.
Maternity. (T. S. Sozinskey) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 441.
Mathematician, Story of a. Ev. Sat. 11: 118.
Mathematical Development, Exposition of the Process of. (J. Paterson) Math. Mo. 2: 290. 3: 55, 108.
Mathematical Education, Gregory on English. Mo. R. 155: 425.
Mathematical Formulæ, Nature and Use of. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 18: 156.
Mathematical Inventions and Applications. Chr. Rem. 51: 1.
Mathematical Journals. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Nature, 22: 72.
Mathematical Learning. Meth. M. 51: 604.
Mathematical Monthly, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 70.
Mathematical Reasoning. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
— Cogency of. (I. T. Osmond) Univ. Q. 33: 277.
— Principles of. Ed. R. 67: 81.
Mathematical Science. (W. Spottiswoode) Ecl. Engin. 19: 402.
— Ancient and modern. Ecl. R. 104: 472.
— Smith on. Nature, 15: 79.
Mathematical Studies. Ed. R. 62: 409. — (A. Caswell) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 1.

Mathematical Tracts, Airy's. Westm. 7: 146.
Mathematics and Moral Science, Edgeworth on. (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 6: 581.
— as an Exercise of Mind. (E. B. Smith) Princ. 40: 192.
— at Cambridge. Ed. R. 63: 270. — Nature, 19: 49. — So. R. 3: 289.
— Course of. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 13: 363.
— Cunha's. Ed. R. 20: 425.
— Day's Course of. Anal. M. 9: 441.
— Departments of, in their mutual Relations. (G. H. Howison) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 144.
— Educational Force of. (H. A. Nelson) New Eng. 35: 421. — (A. Schuyler) Meth. Q. 30: 65. — Meth. Q. 11: 218.
— Essays on. (J. Cross) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 50, 110.
— Farrar's. (T. Walker) No. Am. 27: 191.
— for Admission to Polytechnic School, Paris. (W. N. Gillespie) Am. J. Educ. 12: 11.
— Fundamental Principles of. (S. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 57: 178, 329.
— Galileo and the Application of. Nature, 21: 40, 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 698, 727.
— Hutton's Course of. Ecl. R. 14: 963. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 323.
— Imagination in. (T. Hill) No. Am. 85: 223.
— in Psychology. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 251.
— Instruction in, in L'Ecole Polytechnique. (W. M. Gillespie) Am. J. Educ. 1: 533. 2: 177.
— Mill on Foundation of. (H. Wedgwood) New Eng. 34: 488.
— New Views of, with relation to Morals and Society. Colburn, 69: 432.
— Philosophy of. (J. T. Duffield) Princ. 39: 287. — J. Spec. Philos. 5: 83.
— Plea for. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 10: 455. — (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 1: 237, 261.
— Solution of Cambridge Problems. Westm. 4: 142.
— Study of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 62: 409. — (P. Calhoun) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 126. — So. R. n. s. 22: 257.
— Table of Discoveries in. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 16.
— Teaching the Elements of. (T. Sherwin) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 137.
— Unready Reckoners. Once a Week, 20: 17.
— Uses of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 32: 498.
— *versus* Nature. (P. J. Brine) Victoria, 17: 415.
See also Calculus, *and other branches.*
Mather, Alexander, Death of. (J. Benson) Meth. M. 23: 531.
Mather, Cotton. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 233. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 6: 9. — with portrait, (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 345. — Meth. M. 24: 373.
— and Samuel, Letters of. Chr. Exam. 5: 365.
— and Witchcraft. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 129, 253. — (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 337. — (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 34: 473. — (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 129.
— Diary of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Knick. 8: 196.
— Epistle to Christian Indians, 1700. Hist. M. 8: 335.
— Essay to do Good. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 66: 265. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 386.
— Letters of. N. E. Reg. 24: 107, 291.
— Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 6: 163. — (S. F. Haven) No. Am. 51: 1.
— Psalms. Chr. Disc. 4: 325.
— Specter Ship of Salem. Blackw. 27: 402.
Mather, Increase. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 94. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 367. — (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 317. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 2: 9.
Mather, James, Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 645.
Mather, John C., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 47.
Mather, Richard, Will of. N. E. Reg. 20: 248.
Mather Papers. (E H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 19: 487. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 85: 160.
Mather Safe, The. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 12: 316.
Matheson, James, a model Landowner. Hogg, 1: 377.
Mathew, Theobald, Temperance Apostle. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 8: 54. —Dub. R. 54: 313. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 33: 694. — Fraser, 23: 90. — Chamb. J. 27: 56. — Once a Week, 10: 415. — Ecl. R. 119: 245. — Chr. Rem. 48: 318. — with portrait, (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 85.
— in America. Peop. J. 1: 325.
Mathews, Charles, the Comedian. Blackw. 45: 229. 46: 781. — Temp. Bar, 48: 482. — Ev. Sat. 15: 631. — Lond. M. 1: 570. — (J. C. Young) Canad. Mo. 2: 183, 274.
— and the King of the Sandwich Islands. Ev. Sat. 11: 71.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 80: 290.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 63: 192. — Mo. R. 148: 100. 150: 308.
— My Acquaintance with. Fraser, 13: 343.
— Recollections of. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 31: 6. — Colburn, 51: 493 52: 297.
Mathews, Mrs. Charles. (H. Twiss) Bentley, 22: 93.
Mathews, Charles James. Macmil. 40: 470. Same art. Appleton, 22: 546. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 129. — Canad. Mo. 16: 555. — Month, 38: 601.
— as Sir Charles Coldstream. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 234, 347.
Mathews, Cornelius, Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 715. — New York R. 7: 430. — So. Q. 5: 103. — Dem. R. 13: 415. 17: 151.
— Witchcraft; a Tragedy. New Q. 1: 417.
Mathews, Henry. Diary of an Invalid. Mo. R. 94: 15. — Lond. M. 2: 59.
Mathews, William. Getting on in the World. Lakeside, 9: 250.
Matthew Clear, the Man who saw his Way. Blackw. 38: 467.
Matthias Point, Gunboat Fight at. (D. Ruggles) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 496.
Matilda, Queen of William I., and her Daughter. (W. H. Blaauw) Arch. 32: 108.
Matilda; a Tale. Blackw. 19: 27.
Matilda's Bird. (G. P. Lathrop) Galaxy, 17: 821.
Mating. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 384.
Matlock and Baden-Baden. Temp. Bar, 10: 550.
Matlock High Tor, Derbyshire. Penny M. 5: 321.
Mato-ti; Legend of the Dakotas. (W. H. Gardner) Overland, 12: 125.
Matozinhos, Wonderful Image of. Bentley, 57: 64.
Matrimonial Advertisements. Bentley, 63: 491.
Matrimonial Agent in Paris. Lond. Soc. 16: 181.
Matrimonial Association, Boston, President's Report. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 65.
Matrimonial Chances. Victoria, 8: 249.
Matrimonial Curiosities. Chamb. J. 48: 812.
Matrimonial Gratitude. Lond. M. 15: 205.
Matrimonial Murmurers. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 31: 38.
Matrimonial Superstitions. Chamb. J. 48: 232.
Matrimonial Tactics. Lond. M. 16: 297.
Matrimony. St. Paul's, 1: 732. — Fraser, 28: 127. 39: 533, 648. 40: 63. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 689.
— among the Bombshells. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 13: 126.
— and Authors, Woman's View of. St. James, 26: 535.
— and Medicine; a Doctor's Wooing. Knick. 44: 573.
— by Advertisement. Chamb. J. 47: 753.
— Candidates for. All the Year, 30: 295.
— Discourse of. Bentley, 17: 285.
— From Banns to. All the Year, 41: 161.

Matrimony; Happy and unhappy Couples. All the Year, 4: 156.
— in London a Century ago. Mo. R. 132: 484.
— made easy. Chamb. J. 15: 113.
— Monologue on. (F. Saunders) Canad. Mo. 3: 437.
— Parson's Views of. Once a Week, 22: 120.
— Science of. Once a Week, 2: 338, 356, 412.
— Who wants a Wife? Colburn, 59: 456.
Matson, Wm. Tidd. Poems. Ecl. M. 46: 247.
Matsun Indian Language. Hist. M. 8: 68.
Matsys, Quentin. (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 510. — Art J. 32: 145, 177. — (A. Dumas) Bentley, 32: 375. — Penny M. 2: 497.
— Pictures in the Earl of Radnor's Collection. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 435.
Mattapoisett, Seaside Gossip at. Knick. 44: 602.
Matter. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 19: 576, 720. 20: 1–786. 21: 97, 234.
— and Force, Jones on. (D. D. Heath) Contemp. 11: 321.
— and Life, Studies of. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 109.
— and Mind. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 21: 160. — (J. C. Hope) De Bow, 28: 405.
— and Motion. (J. C. Maxwell) Ecl. Engin. 18: 312, 401.
— and Spirit, Modern Science on. Cath. World, 11: 642.
— Circulation of. Blackw. 73: 550.
— Consciousness of, Huber on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 389.
— Constituent Properties of. Westm. 36: 69.
— Constitution of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 547. — West. M. 5: 302.
— Continuity of States of. (J. Thomson) Nature, 2: 278.
— Elements and Metamorphoses of. Temp. Bar, 5: 512.
— Floating, and Beams of Light. (J Tyndall) Nature, 1: 499.
— Fourth State of. (W. Crookes) Nature, 22: 153. — (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 117. — (A. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 287.
— Gaseous and liquid States of. Nature, 4: 186. — (J. Thomson) Nature, 5: 106.
— Genesis of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 165.
— Idea of, and Tyndall's Address. (K. T. Bayrhoffer) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 69, 382.
— in the gaseous State. (C. A. Wurtz) Nature, 19: 62.
— — Dimensional Properties of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 19: 435.
— Life and Mind. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
— Living, Physical Unit of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 13: 12.
— Metamorphoses of. Ecl. M. 57: 173.
— Mystery of. Canad. Mo. 14: 226.
— Nature of. (J. W. Armstrong) Meth. Q. 33: 640.
— Physical Properties of, in liquid and gaseous States. (Dr. Andrews) Nature, 12: 300, 321. — (Dr. Andrews) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 198.
— Picton's Essays on. Brit. Q. 61: 334.
— Radiant. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 118: 241. — (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 13, 157.
— Things-in-Themselves. (W. K. Clifford) Mind, 3: 57.
— What is? (R. Noel) Contemp. 18: 362.
Matter of Fact and Matter of Fiction. Dub. Univ. 50: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 233.
Matter-of-Fact People. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 139: 297. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 417.
Matterhorn, The. (T. G. Bonney) Once a Week, 13: 200. — (T. G. Bonney) Good Words, 16: 166. — (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 2: 76.
— and Dent Blanche. Colburn, 151: 118, 188.
— Ascent of. (C. P. Howard) Lippinc. 24: 351. — Chamb. J. 57: 24. - (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 549.
— — without Guides. (A. Cust) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 417.
Matthew, Tobie, Archbishop of York. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 47: 603–776.
Matthewman, Lieut. Luke. Narrative, 1787. M. Am. Hist. 2: 175.
Matthews, John. Letters on the Divine Purpose. (A. Alexander) Princ. 3: 153.
Matthias, Apostleship of. Cong. M. 26: 183, 334, 655. — Theo. Repos. 1: 451. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos 1: 377.
Matthias, the Ghost-Queller. All the Year, 26: 183.
Matthias [*i. e.* Robert Matthews] and his Impostures. West. M. 4: 339. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 307. — (C. S. Henry) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 477. — Mo. R. 139: 110.
Matthias to Albertus; a Poem. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 14: 214.
Matthiessen, Dr. Augustus. Nature, 2: 517.
Mattie; the History of an Evening. Blackw. 129: 700.
Maturin, Robert C. Irish Q. 2: 141.
— Albigenses. Mo. R. 106: 170.
— Bertram; a Tragedy. Ecl. R. 24: 379.
— Conversations of. Colburn, 19: 401. 20: 146–370.
— Melmoth the Wanderer. Ed. R. 35: 353. — Quar. 24: 303. — Mo. R. 94: 81. — Blackw. 8: 161.
— The Universe. Lond. M. 3: 563. — Mo. R. 100: 379.
— Woman; or Pour et Contre. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 30: 234. — Mo. R. 86: 403.
— Writings of. Lond. M. 3: 514.
Maubreuil, M. A. G. de, the Man who was to have assassinated Napoleon I. Atlan. 44: 785. — (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 15: 295.
Maud's Journal; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 381.
Maud Linden's Lovers. (G. W. Garrett) Colburn, 162: 1–679. 163: 59–190.
Maud Ruthyn. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 64: 3–639.
Maud Vivian. Fraser, 54: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 175.
Maude Clare. (C. G. Rosetti) Once a Week, 1: 381.
Maudit, Le, par l'Abbé ***. Chr. Rem. 50: 30.
Maudsley, Henry. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 612.
Maule, Sir W., Anecdotes of. All the Year, 45: 322.
Maule Family of Panmure. Quar. 139: 465.
Mauleverer Cellars; a Poetical Legend of Devon. Fraser, 44: 391.
Maumee Valley, Glacial Phenomena of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 101: 339.
Mauna Loa Volcano. (F. L. Clarke) Nature, 7: 124. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 21: 926. — Ev. Sat. 9: 755. — (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 102: 454.
— Ascent of. Chamb. J. 4: 69.
— Eruption of, in 1851. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 63: 395.
— — February, 1852. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 64: 219. 65: 63. 71: 237. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 64: 254.
— — in 1859. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 77: 410. — (R. C. Haskell) Am. J. Sci. 78: 66.
— — in 1868. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 96: 105.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 8: 685.
— Volcanic Action at. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 71: 241.
Maundeville, Sir John. All the Year, 33: 107. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 11: 175.
— Travels of. Retros. 3: 269. — Dub. Univ. 40: 164. — All the Year, 33: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 169. — Hist. M. 5: 137. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 47.
Maundy Thursday at Greenwich, 1572. (W. Lambart) Arch. 1: 7.
Maunrell's Political Medicine. Dub. Univ. 13: 551.
Maureen Lacey; a Tale. All the Year, 13: 183.
Maurice, Frederick D. (E. Mulford) Scrib. 4: 529. — (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. 22: 642. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 19: 50. — (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 13: 318. — Fraser, 49: 371. — Ev. Sat. 12: 554. — Theo. R. 9: 345. — Penn Mo. 3: 281.

Maurice, Frederick D., American Memorial of. (E. P. Peabody) Penn Mo. 8: 774.
— and his Writings. Lond. Q. 3: 393.
— and King's College. Ecl. R. 99: 82.
— and the National Church. Dub. Univ. 91: 585, 716.
— and J. H. Newman. (J. M. Capes) Gent. M. n.s. 9: 33.
— Church a Family. Prosp. R. 7: 25.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 412.
— Eustace Conway. Chr. Rem. 4: 581.
— Funeral of. St. Paul's, 10: 498.
— Heresy of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 56: 260.
— Kingdom of Christ. Ecl. R. 71: 150.
— Memorial of. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 26: 84. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 98.
— Metaphysics of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
— Prophets and Kings of Old Test. Prosp. R. 9: 1.
— Religious and philosophical Guides. Liv. Age, 63: 753.
— Teaching of. Fraser, 75: 721.
— Theological Essays. (R. S. Candlish) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 449. — Brit. Q. 18: 438. — Kitto, 12: 285. — Chr. Obs. 54: 92. — Dub. R. 36: 212. — Prosp. R. 9: 560.
— Theology of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 21: 595.
— — and Secularism of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 24: 23.
— What is Revelation? Fraser, 60: 563.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 94: 257. — (J. H. Rigg) Meth. Q. 15: 26, 201.
Maurice Craven's Madness. Temp. Bar, 19: 347.
Maurice Tiernay. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 35: 411, 562, 675. 36: 21–698. 37: 23–749. 38: 95–658. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 385. 26: 73–513. 27: 169. 28: 27–462. 29: 161, 406, 585. 30: 176, 315, 554. 31: 119, 331, 601. 32: 209. Same art. Harper, 1: 2–790. 2: 173–737. 3: 28–767. 4: 57–339.
Mauritius, Isle of. (W. E. Montague) Fraser, 99: 265, 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 483. — Dub. R. 86: 1. — (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 96: 361. — (W. R. G. Mellen) Putnam, 14: 190. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 47: 705.
— and South Africa. (G. Cubitt) No. Brit. 2: 105.
— an Anglo-French Colony. St. James, 33: 272.
— Baker's Flora of. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 17: 77.
— Church and School in. Dub. R. 87: 87.
— Currency in, and the Rupee Question. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 687.
— Discontents in. Blackw. 33: 199.
— Glimpse of. Liv. Age, 35: 223.
— Glimpses of. Cornh. 18: 404.
— Grant's History of. Quar. 5: 229.
— Immigrants to. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 23: 820.
— Letter from. Hogg, 12: 249.
— Letters from, 1878. (Lady M. A. Barker) Good Words, 19: 630, 672, 815. Same art. Lippinc. 22: 494.
— Meteorology in. Nature, 10: 418.
— New Observatory in. Nature, 2: 201. — (J. A. Brown) Nature, 16: 337.
— Peter Botte in. Chamb. J. 54: 465.
— Scenery and Society in. Colburn, 141: 482. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 107.
— Visit to. Colburn, 132: 488.
Maury, Jeans, Cardinal. Colburn, 116: 160.
Maury, Matthew F. Nature, 7: 390. — Temp. Bar, 38: 58. — with portrait, same art. Ecl. M. 81: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 560.
— Navigation. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 454.
— Sketch of. So. M. 12: 385.
— Wind and Current Chart. Hunt, 18: 516.
Mausoleum Marbles. Chamb. J. 33: 49.
Mauve and Magenta. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 43.
— and Tyrian Purple. Chamb. J. 34: 318.
Mauves, Madame de. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 17: 216, 354.
Mavmomichalis, Speech of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 20.
Mawe, H. L. Journal in South America. Ed. R. 50: 363.
Mawe, H. L. Voyage down the Amazon. (R. Southey) Quar. 57: 1.
Max, Gabriel. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 33: 173.
Max and his Companions. House. Words, 17: 44.
Max and myself; a Story. (A. Ainslee) Galaxy, 24: 772.
Max of Bruges, Cabinet of. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 26: 339.
Max Gordon; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 445, 457, 473.
Max Reineke's great Book. (E. C. G. Murray) Belgra. 43: supp. 48.
Maxcy, Jonathan. Chr. R. 9: 537. — Chr. Exam. 37: 409.
Maxims. (T. T. Munger) Scrib. 10: 218.
— and Maxim-Mongers. Colburn, 59: 160.
— and Reflections from Goethe. Fraser, 93: 338.
— by a Man of the World. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 609, 721, 753. 45: 17–465.
— Characters, and Reflections. No. Am. 1: 169, 253.
— of Wisdom. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 32: 345.
Maxima and Minima, Creswell on. Ecl. R. 18: 217.
— Notes on. (L. R. Gibbes) Math. Mo. 1: 335.
— Solution of Problems in, by Algebra. (Ramchundra) Math. Mo. 2: 41.
Maxime; a Tale. (Mrs. Hamerton) Victoria, 5: 514.
Maxilian, Historie and Gests of. (S. T. Coleridge) Blackw. 11: 4.
Maximilian I., of Mexico. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 37: 667. — Tinsley, 1: 92. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 60: 397. — (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192. — Blackw. 102: 232. — (E. G. Lee) Land We Love, 2: 233.
— Government of. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. 103: 106.
— in Mexico. (W. A. Cornwall) Overland, 7: 445.
— Plot of the Mexican Drama. Fraser, 76: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 528.
— Recollections of. St. Paul's, 3: 687.
— Travels and Tragedy of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 3: 476.
Maximilian II., King of Bavaria, Recollections of. Victoria, 9: 371.
Maximus the Confessor, Doctrine and Life of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 5.
Maxstoke Castle, Account of Four Deeds from. (T. W. King) Arch. 38: 272.
Maxwell, Lady Darcy. Meth. M. 39: 722.
Maxwell, James Clerk. (W. Garnett) Nature, 21: 43. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 116. — with portrait, Nature, 24: 601.
— Scientific Work of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 21: 317.
Maxwell, Sir Murray, Life of. Fraser, 26: 379, 527, 698. 27: 85–476.
Maxwell, Solomon. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 97.
Maxwell, William H. Dub. Univ. 18: 220. — Bentley, 7: 331.
Maxwells, Fraser's Memoirs of the. Ed. R. 140: 322.
May, Col. John, Letters of. N. E. Reg. 27: 14.
May, Joseph. Hunt, 5: 101. 37: 33. — with portrait, (S. May) N. E. Reg. 37: 113.
— Life of. Chr. Exam. 30: 271.
May, Samuel J. Am. J. Educ. 16: 141.
— Letter to Dr. Hawes. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 297.
— Life and Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 170, 227.
May, Thomas, Experience and Death of. Meth. M. 21: 14.
May, Sir Thomas Erskine, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1110, 1152, 1175.
May. Fraser, 69: 690. — Ecl. R. 111: 499. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 247.
— in the Country. St. James, 26: 145.
— in Lincolnshire; a Poem. Once a Week, 26: 519.
— in Memoriam. Cornh. 5: 695.
May Carnival at Exeter Hall. Fraser, 16: 194.
May Customs. Chamb. J. 46: 334.
— of the Black Country. Once a Week, 22: 335.

May Day. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 21: 501. — (J. Mew) Dub. Univ. 81: 539. — House. Words, 19: 514, 557. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 240. — Lond. M. 1: 489. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 391.
— a London Idyl. (F. Harrison) St. James, 34: 145.
— a Village Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 548.
— Festivals and Melodies. Dub. Univ. 35: 535.
— in the Country and in Town. Fraser, 25: 572.
— in Merry England. (M. E. Atteridge) Belgra. 29: 340.
— in Rome. Godey, 64: 464.
— Lady May. Colburn, 56: 128.
— Observances of. (C. A. White) St. James, 30: 179.
— on Parnassus. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 141.
May Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 41: 567.
— Three, in London. House. Words, 3: 73, 121.
May-Day Customs. Penny M. 8: 164.
May-Day Ode, 1851. (W. M. Thackeray) Hogg, 7: 224.
May Flower; a Poem. (A. Young) Cath. World, 9: 282.
May Melodies. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 41: 521.
May Memories. Hogg, 15: 390.
May Morning in Cyprus; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 35: 227.
May Noon; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 10: 93.
— in a Parlor Window. Fraser, 25: 630.
May-Pole of Merrymount. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 39: 557, 686.
May Song. (E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 94: 635.
May Songs. Dub. Univ. 39: 533.
May-Time Pastoral. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 25: 575.
May Ethridge. (Mrs. B. F. Ense) Godey, 58: 501.
May Gordon; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 390, 405.
May Meryton. Sharpe, 30: 1.
Maya Calender and the Age of MS. Troano. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 15: 767.
Mayence. Bentley, 32: 619.
— 21st Catholic Congress in. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 15: 45.
Mayer, Julius Robert, Copley Medalist of 1871. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 5: 117. — Nature, 17: 450.
— and the Conservation of Forces. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 397.
Mayer, Lewis, Life of. (E. Heiner) Mercersb. 3: 275.
Mayer, Matthew, Memoir of. Meth. M. 39: 3.
Mayne, Jasper. The City Match. Blackw. 11: 195.
— Siller Gun. Blackw. 39: 842.
Mayor of our Town. Bentley, 11: 360.
Mayfair. Lond. M. 18: 208. — Temp. Bar, 60: 397.
— Mystery of. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 298.
— on Skates. (H. C. Pennell) Temp. Bar, 31: 424.
Mayflower, Incidents on Board of the, 1620. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 2: 187.
— Passengers of. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 1: 47.
Mayflowerings. Fraser, 71: 537.
May-Fly, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 544.
Mayhew, Thomas, Letter, 1678. N. E. Reg. 4: 17.
Mayne, Jasper. City Match; a Play. Blackw. 11: 195.
Mayne John, Poems of. Blackw. 39: 842.
Maynooth. Quar. 37: 459. — Dub. Univ. 17: 469.
— City of. Tait, 2: 768.
— Siege of. Tait, 2: 478. — Fraser, 15: 681. — Dub. Univ. 11: 629.
Maynooth College. Dub. R. 2: 129. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 533. — Blackw. 57: 647. — Cong. M. 28: 245, 397. — Ecl. R. 81: 490.
— Alleged Gallicanism of. (W. Walsh) Dub. R. 86: 210.
— The Bible in. Dub. R. 33: 220.
— Commission on. Ed. R. 102: 179.
— Endowment of. Ecl. R. 81: 606, 732. 82: 599. — Dub. R. 38: 461.
— History of. Ecl. R. 95: 519. 101: 730.
— Question of. Fraser, 31: 620. — New Eng. 4: 146.
— Theology at. (H. F. Neville) Dub. R. 85: 449.
Mayo, Mrs. Abigail, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 622.
Mayo, Richard S. Bourke, Earl of. Blackw. 112: 218.
— and the Umballa Durbar. Blackw. 107: 61.
— Assassination of. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 85: 395.
— Hunter's Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 276.
— Statue of. Pract. M. 5: 292.
Mayo, Sarah C. E., and her Writings. (C. M. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 6: 397.
Mayo, Dr. Starbuck, with portrait. Internat. M. 3: 442.
Mayo, W. S. Berber. Brit. Q. 13: 75.
— Kaloolah. Blackw. 66: 172. — Hogg, 4: 20, 46.
Mayo Election Case. Dub. R. 43: 322.
Mayow, Robert W. Sermons and Miscellanies. Quar. 27: 450.
Maysville Road. Niles's Reg. 38: 308–450. 39: 30, 245.
May-Term Reminiscences. Lond. Soc. 39: 494.
Maythorne, Harvest Home. St. James, 8: 27.
Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Appleton, 7: 599. — Temp. Bar, 46: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 752.
— and his Nieces. Bentley, 44: 406. — (J. Bonner) Harper, 16: 201. — Liv. Age, 55: 479. — New Q. 7: 135.
— Life of. Fraser, 4: 480. 5: 40, 188, 316.
— Youth of. Ed. R. 123: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 779.
Mazatlan in War Time. (M. B. Wyman) Overland, 5: 455.
— Life in. (H. Edwards) Overland, 11: 508.
Mazzei, Philip. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 70, 106, 148.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 269.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 29: 513, 710. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 45: 274. — Contemp. 15: 383. — (J. S. Barker) Fraser, 85: 639. — (K. Amberley) Victoria, 19: 62. — (V. Botta) Nation, 15: 61, 135. — with portrait, Dem. R. 30: 41. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 502. — Howitt, 3: 93. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) New Dom. 9: 286. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 119.
— and the Ethics of Politicians. Westm. 42: 225.
— and the Italian Revolution. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 487. — Dub. R. 18: 230.
— and young Italy. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 25: 64.
— as a religious Teacher. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. 18: 189.
— Last Manifesto of. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 3: 484.
— Life and Labors of. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 314.
— — and Writings of. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 16: 54.
— Memoir of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 25: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 728. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 487.
— Poem on. St. Paul's, 10: 378.
— Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. Internat. M. 2: 265.
— Views on Russia and the East. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 6: 64, 154.
Mead, Charles. Mississippian Scenery. West. R. 2: 17.
Meade, Gen. George G., with portrait. (G. Carr) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 481.
— Oration on. (A. A. Humphreys) Hist. M. 21: 209.
— Report of Rapidan Campaign. Hist. M. 15: 161.
Meade, R. W., Imprisonment of. Niles's Reg. 14: 9.
Meadbury Bottom. Chamb. J. 29: 115.
Meadow Farm; a Tale of Association. Knick. 21: 330, 433, 541. 22: 159, 228.
Meadow Lake; a City of a Day. (S. Powers) Overland, 13: 430.
Meagher, Gen. Thomas F., with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 1.
Meals and Manners in olden Times. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 14: 118.
Meaning me, Sir? House. Words, 16: 6.
Meanness, False Views of. Fraser, 57: 218.
Means and Ends. Colburn, 64: 481.
Means of Grace. (E. W. C. Sartorius) Mercersb. 9: 388. — (J. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 23: 265.

Measure, Standard of. (J. M. Patton) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 145. — Ed. R. 9: 373.
Measures, Bible. Ev. Sat. 11: 226.
— of Length. (R. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 652.
— — and Capacity. Penny M. 9: 221.
— Roman. (H. Norris) Arch. 6: 221.
— Standards of. (J. E. Hilgard) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 129. *See* Decimal; Metric System; Weights and Measures.
Measures, not Men. Fraser, 35: 571.
Measurement. (Sir J. Whitworth) Ecl. Engin. 15: 71.
— French and English Standards of. (J. F. W. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 340.
— of Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 93. *See* Admeasurement.
Measuring an Arc. Chamb. J. 8: 283.
— Art of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 15: 159.
— Machines for. (G. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 41.
— and gauging Implements. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 172.
Measuring Instruments. Pract. M. 5: 341.
Meat at Starvation Prices. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 839.
— Butcher's. Chamb. J. 49: 719.
— Dear, and cheap Fish. All the Year, 14: 537.
— Dry. All the Year, 13: 79.
— Extract of. (C. Boner) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 292. — (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 62.
— Few Words on. Once a Week, 9: 425.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 44: 39.
— Imported. Chamb. J. 54: 253. *See* Provisions, Unsalted.
— Modes of rendering it cheap. Penny M. 11: 143.
— Preservation of. Once a Week, 20: 101, 126. — All the Year, 37: 495. — Hunt, 55: 291.
— Preserved. Fraser, 45: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 491.
— — and Meat-Biscuits. Chamb. J. 18: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 509.
— Supply of, English. Chamb. J. 45: 85, 759.
Meaux. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 113.
Mecca. Ed. R. 104: 363.
— and Medina. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
— Burton's Pilgrimage to. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. 53: 320. — Liv. Age, 46: 553. — New Q. 5: 138.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. Once a Week, 7: 656.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. D. Proctor) Galaxy, 5: 575.
— Return of Pilgrims from. Chamb. J. 11: 129.
Mechanic's Tool Book, Harrison's. Pract. M. 3: 328.
Mechanics' Institutions. Ed. R. 42: 499. — (B. Hall) Fraser, 1: 40. — Westm. 41: 416. — Ecl. R. 69: 662. — (T. Davison) Canad. Mo. 10: 220. — (R. Lewis) Canad. Mo. 10: 223. — Irish Q. 5: 248. — Penny M. 3: 484. 4: 491, 500. 14: 187. — (G. S. Phillips) Peop. J. 2: 22. — (W. C. Bennett) Peop. J. 3: 213. — (G. L. Banks) Peop. J. 11: 130, 256. — Tait, n. s. 5: 521.
— and Infant Schools. Quar. 32: 410.
— and the Society of Arts. Brit. Q. 26: 323.
— Exhibitions of. Penny M. 9: 74.
— in Great Britain. Tait, n. s. 2: 753.
— in London. Ed. R. 47: 481.
— Origin of. (B. B. Thatcher) Quar. 13: 17.
— Present and Future of. Chamb. J. 28: 364.
— Value of. (W. Jevons) Peop. J. 5: 286.
Mechanics. Meth. Q. 11: 319.
— applied to the Arts, Moseley on. Mo. R. 136: 447.
— Ball on. (J. F. Twisden) Nature, 4: 510.
— Changes in. Hesp. 1: 217.
— Magnus's Elementary. Nature. 12: 394.
— of Nature. (Mrs. R. Jones) Good Words, 3: 730.
— Philosophy of. Bost. Mo. 1: 28.
Mechanics, Physical and Celestial, Peirce's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 64: 276.
— Renwick's. Am. Q. 11: 120. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 247.
— Study of. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 5: 389.
— Terms used in. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 46.
Mechanic Arts, Consideration due to. New Eng. M. 1: 1.
— Elementary Instruction in. (E. Atkinson) Scrib. 21: 909.
— Influence of. (C. Gayarre) De Bow, 17: 229, 379.
— Literature and. West. M. 2: 1, 84.
— National and ethical Bearings of. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 23: 441.
Mechanical Conceptions, Necessity for clear. (W. D Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 355.
Mechanical Conversion of Motion. Ecl. Engin. 11: 360. — (J. J. Sylvester) Ecl. Engin. 12: 213.
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of. (E. A. Cowper) Ecl. Engin. 23: 276.
Mechanical Engineering. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 12: 173.
— in 1869. Ecl. Engin. 2: 259.
— Progress in. Ecl. Engin. 6: 365. — (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 25: 455.
Mechanical Euclid, Whewell's. Ed. R. 67: 81.
Mechanical Invention. (T. Walker) No. Am. 38: 122.
— Influence of. Knick. 3: 40.
— Lloyd on. Quar. 39: 432.
— Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 72: 466.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 89: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 481.
Mechanical Jurisprudence. (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 21–352. 2: 19–347. 3: 102.
Mechanical Progress. Pract. M. 7: 250.
— Modern. Pract. M. 7: 309.
Mechanical Science. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 288, 346.
— Address on. (C. W. Merrifield) Pract. M. 6: 297.
— Modern. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 1: 865.
Mechanical Skill, its Connection with highest Science. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 153, 225.
Mechanism. (A. Rigg) Ecl. Engin. 7: 341.
— and manufactured Products. Penny M. 10: 138–190.
Mechlin. Sketches and Studies from Belgium. Fraser, 52: 378.
Mecklenburg County, N. C. (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 2: 129.
Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775. (G. Bancroft) Hist. M. 12: 378. — (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 118: 256. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 417, 748.
Mecklenburgs, The two. Colburn, 142: 379.
Medals. Am. J. Sci. 27: 74. — Quar. 1: 98.
— American. Norton, 3: 8.
— and Coins. Nat. M. 4: 18, 126.
— and Medallions, Casts from. Penny M. 13: 237.
— Design and Import of. (H. A. Homes) Hist. M. 7: 141.
— English Coronation, Till on. Mo. R. 155: 559.
— Engraved, Coins and Gems. Pract. M. 5: 225.
— Masonic. Norton, 4: 7.
— of the Reformation, Satirical. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 6: 691.
— Satirical. (F. P. Gourdin) Arch. 9: 61.
— struck at Birth of Charles II. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 20.
— U. S. National. (T. B. Myers) M. Am. Hist. 2: 529.
— Use of. Ox Prize Ess. 1: 141.
Medal or Relief Engraving. Penny M. 11: 495.
Medallions formed *en Clichée*. Penny M. 13: 302.
— Plaster. (A. Graves) Recr. Sci. 2: 12.
Meddling's Journal. Lond. M. 11: 224.
Medea, Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 383.
Medfield, Mass., Indian Deed of, 1685. N. E. Reg. 7: 301.

Medford, Mass., Brooks's History of. (J. Willard) Chr. Exam. 60: 248.
Media, Wall of, and Battle of Kunaxa. Colburn, 143: 245.
Mediæval Calendars; Saints' Days. Quar. 71: 379.
Mediæval Legends and Superstitions, Sources of. Blackw. 41: 741.
Mediæval Life in London. Chamb. J. 32: 419.
Mediæval Mania. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 17: 225.
Mediæval Mistake. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: supp. 66.
Mediævalism and Nature. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 29: 79.
— and the Papacy. New Dom. 21: 303.
See Middle Ages.
Mediation. (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 33: 254.
— and Prayer. (E. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 12: 417.
Mediator, On Doctrine of a. Chr. Obs. 2: 720.
Mediatorial Religion. Nat. R. 2: 478.
Medical Attendance and other Parochials. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 41: 629, 762.
Medical Botany, Amer. (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 344.
— Bigelow's. (W. Channing) No. Am. 9: 23.
Medical Clinics, Bricheteau on. Mo. R. 142: 399.
Medical College at Richmond, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 827.
— of Maryland. Niles's Reg 15: 26.
— Royal, of London. Quar. 2: 148, 351.
Medical Colleges. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 296.
Medical Congress, International, 1881. Westm. 116: 403.
— — Sir J. Paget's Address. Nature, 24: 325.
Medical Controversy. Dem. R. 35: 263.
Medical Corporations. Westm. 35: 481.
Medical Dictionary, Dunglison's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 98.
Medical Education. (C. E. Buckingham) O. & N. 4: 227. — (N. H. Beemer) Canad. Mo. 17: 632.—Dub. Univ. 3: 592. — Nature, 6: 217.
— at Cambridge, England. Am. J. Educ. 28: 521.
— at Edinburgh. Anal. M. 1: 348.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 13: 215.
— in Great Britain, Abuses and Defects in. Westm. 70: 107.
— in the United States. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 16: 703. — (R. A. F. Penrose) Lippinc. 17: 256.
Medical Errors, Popular. Chamb. J. 11: 76–140. 14: 364, 388, 412. — Liv. Age, 21: 326.
Medical Essays, Bigelow's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 80: 459.
— of Miner and Tully. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 17: 323.
Medical Etiquette. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 54, 94.
Medical Evidence of Crime. Cornh. 7: 338.
Medical Experience, Millengen's Curiosities of. Mo. R. 142: 213.
Medical Expert Evidence. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 11: 443.
Medical Faculty, Follies of the. Dem. R. 22: 215, 354.
— of Paris, Ancient. Month, 3: 303, 466.
Medical Journals and Medical Men. Zoist, 2: 273.
Medical Jurisprudence. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 129. — So. Lit. J. 1: 369. — Mo. R. 119: 598. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 446. — Anal. M. 10: 131. — Blackw. 17: 351.
— and Testimony. Dub. Univ. 47: 178.
— Beck's. Blackw. 17: 351.
— Nature and Importance of. Lond. M. 1: 132.
— Note on. Tait, n. s. 11: 204.
— Taylor's Manual of. Mo. R. 164: 251.
Medical Life, Moral Aspects of. Brit. Q. 5: 186.
— Phase of. Hogg, 15: 332, 412.
Medical Literature, National Catalogue of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 3: 107.
— Young's. Quar. 9: 117.
Medical Logic. (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 54.
Medical Magazine. Am. Mo. R. 3: 156.
Medical Man's Experiences. Chamb. J. 30: 129.
Medical Manias. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 16: 255.
Medical Missions, Hindu. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
Medical Museum at Washington, D. C. (A. Wood) O. & N. 4: 411.
— Coxe's Philadelphia. Ecl. R. 2: 649.
Medical Nuts to crack. All the Year, 5: 358.
Medical Odds and Ends. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 651.
Medical Philosophy, History of. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 392.
Medical Police of the United Kingdom. Westm. 45: 56.
Medical Practice. Mo. R. 87: 163.
— Changes in. All the Year, 2: 484.
— Sir J. Graham's Bill on. (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 75: 1.
— in Great Britain. Dub. R. 18: 174.
— Statutes on. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. R. 10: 367.
Medical Profession. (E. Hale) No. Am. 32: 367. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 297. — (S. B. Hunt) Putnam, 2: 315. — (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 25: 100.
— Doctor Sangrado. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 135: 288.
— How to enter. (M. C. Ward) St. James, 36: 409.
— Morality of. Mod. R. 2: 296, 489. — (E. Blackwell) Mod. R. 2: 750.
— Present Attitude and Tendencies of, 1852. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 10: 548.
Medical Quack Books. Mo. R. 120: 225.
Medical Quackery. Fraser, 2: 264.
— and Mr. St. John Long. Fraser, 1: 451.
Medical Reform. Ed. R. 81: 235. — (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 67: 53. 75: 1. — Mo. R. 148: 349. 154: 228.
Medical Relief, Administration of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 74: 353.
Medical Reports, Currie's. Ed. R. 7: 42.
Medical School, University of Pa. Penn Mo. 8: 557.
Medical Schools at the South. So. Q. 22: 235.
— in England and Germany. (S. Stricker) Nature, 2: 349, 369. 3: 81.
— in London. (R. B. Carter) Contemp. 34: 582. — (W. Gilbert) Fortn. 31: 47.
Medical Science, Ancient and modern Discoveries in. (C. O'Leary) Nat. Q. 11: 131.
— Cultivation of. (Sir J. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 774.
— Present Condition of. New Q. 2: 97.
Medical Society, Connecticut. (T. Miner) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 279.
— Mass. (E. Alden) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 358. 13: 75.
— N. H. (J. B. Abbot; T. P. Hill) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 365.
— Rhode Island. (U. Parsons) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 254.
Medical Societies. (E. Hale) No. Am. 27: 43.
— Despotic Character of. Westm. 65: 530.
— of Great Britain, and Need of Reform. Westm. 69: 478.
Medical Statistics. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 7: 240.
— of Privy Council. All the Year, 12: 198.
— of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 643.
Medical Students, Letter to. Fraser, 5: 238.
Medical Studies. Nature, 8: 461.
— Hints on. Nature, 10: 435.
Medical Superstitions. Chamb. J. 1: 168.—Mo. R. 164: 70.
— Notes on. Dub. Univ. 83: 212.
Medical Topics, Essays on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 195
— — Hayward's. (S. Kneeland) No. Am. 83: 167.
Medical University of New York. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 550.
Medical Women. (J. Stansfeld) 19th Cent. 1: 888.
Medici, Catherine de. Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.—Month, 26: 344, 478. — Bentley, 44: 43. — Temp. Bar, 44: 182. — Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 259. — For. Q. 26: 145. — Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 31: 130.
— Marie de. *See* Marie de Medici.
Medici, Lorenzo de'. Ed. R. 145: 228. — Penny M. 13: 219, 229.
— Reumont's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 122: 437.
Medici, Luigia de. Blackw. 60: 614.

Medici Family. For. Q. 5: 475. Same art. Mus. 16: 563. — Penny M. 13: 210.
— and Florence. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 28: 827. 29: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 67. 137: 3.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 79: 1, 121.
— Influence of. Nat. Q. 8: 59.
— Mausoleum of, at Florence. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 527.
— Memorials of. Art J. 13: 289.
Medicine, Ancient. (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 217.
— and Chemistry. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 214.
— and Matrimony; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 7: 513. 8: 45.
— and Organic Nature. (F. W. J. Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 1.
— and Physiology. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
— Clinical, Graves on. Dub. Univ. 21: 307.
— Cooke's Treatise on. West. Mo. R. 2: 43, 123.
— Delusions of. (H. Draper) Harper, 46: 385.
— Dickson's System of. (W. Ware) No. Am. 73: 534.
— Divinity, and Law. Am. Mo. M. 1: 217.
— Fashions in. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 37: 551.
— French and English Schools of. For. Q. 18: 303.
— Hale's Dissertations on. (H. Ware) No. Am. 14: 251.
— Hindu System of. Tait, n. s. 13: 535.
— History of. Westm. 16: 73. — Mo. R. 136: 505.
— Imaginative. Ev. Sat. 15: 455.
— in Africa, Winterbottom's Account of. Ed. R. 5: 392.
— in America. Anal. M. 9: 111.
— in ancient Times. Dub. Univ. 47: 405.
— Jackson's Principles of. Am. Mo. R. 2: 323.
— Modern, Aims of. Quar. 126: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 643.
— — Appliances of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 117: 1.
— Nature of Evidence in. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 11: 549.
— of our Forefathers. Sharpe, 37: 94.
— Old English Medical MS. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 349.
— Origin and Progress of. Mo. R. 120: 567.
— Practice of, Watson's. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 57: 94.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 136: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259. — Westm. 116: 403. — (W. B. Cheadle) Fortn. 6: 567. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 95.
— Reality of. (A. K. Gardner) Galaxy, 10: 670.
— Relations of the Public to. (T. Mayo) Fraser, 62: 179.
— Revolution in; Life of Dr. Cullen. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 55: 461.
— Romance of. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 12: 228. 16: 497. 18: 269. 20: 532. 22: 542. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 676. 74: 293. 75: 612. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 373.
— Sacrificial. Liv. Age, 127: 490.
— Shall we throw Physic to the Dogs? Broadw. 8: 275.
— State. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 11: 306. — Nature, 4: 137. — (J. Simon) Nature, 24: 370.
— Study of, Good on. Ecl. R. 42: 97, 210.
— Use and Abuse of. Chamb. J. 11: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 520.
— Vagaries of. (C. B. Hall) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 225.
— Women as Physicians. *See* Women.
Medicines, Old English. House. Words, 11: 304.
— Patent, how made and sold. (T. H. Jones) Good Words, 2: 371.
— Quack. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 431.
Medicine Men. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 14: 815.
Medicine-Takers, Hints to. Mo. R. 130: 281.
Medina and Mecca. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
— — Burton's Pilgrimage to. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 956. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 553. — Fraser, 53: 320. — New Q. 5: 138. — Chamb. J. 24: 330.
Mediocrity. Chamb. J. 16: 321.
Mediocrity, Pleasures of. Liv. Age, 137: 315.
— Useful. Once a Week, 18: 119.
Mediocrities, Paradise of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 43.
Mediterranean Sea. (H. Christmas) Bentley, 30: 520. — Bentley, 44: 5.
— and the East, Modern Travels in. Dub. Univ. 38: 436.
— and its Vicissitudes. Nat. Q. 24: 288.
— Christian Researches in. Meth. M. 45: 720.
— Climate of. (W. Black) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 243.
— Coasts of, Rambles on. No. Brit. 28: 158.
— Commerce of. Ed. R. 6: 478.
— — with India. (R. Park) Hunt, 6: 201.
— Coral Fishery in. House. Words, 2: 379.
— Cruise in. St. Paul's, 8: 73.
— Deltas of. Ed. R. 145: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 515.
— Dull Day in dull Port on. St. Paul's, 7: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 86.
— Egerton's Sketches in. Mo. R. 160: 314.
— The French Lake. Quar. 75: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 361.
— History of. (J. S. Howson) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 1.
— Modern Travels on. Dub. Univ. 38: 436.
— Name of. (F. J. Bell) Anthrop. J. 6: 271.
— Non-Historic Stone Relics of. (S. P. Oliver) Anthrop. J. 4: 90.
— Physical Geography of, during the Pleistocene Age. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 159.
— Policy of England in 1875. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 374.
— Richardson's Travels in. Meth. M. 46: 168.
— Sketches. Fraser, 27: 377.
— Smyth on. (Sir W. Holland) Ed. R. 106: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 661. — Fraser, 49: 674.
— Temple's Excursions in. Mo. R. 137: 113. 141: 149.
— Tides of. Nature, 12: 43.
— Voyage to. De Bow, 17: 185.
— Wanderings along. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 18: 370.
Medium of the last Century. Blackw. 125: 43, 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 806. 141: 39.
— An old. All the Year, 9: 394.
Mediums under other Names. All the Year, 7: 130.
Medmenham Abbey. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 9: 38.
Medusa. All the Year, 12: 153, 180.
Medusæ, The. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 415.
— Abortion in. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 13: 496.
— Discophores. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 117.
— Hydroid. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 337.
Medusa, Wreck of the. All the Year, 17: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 686.
Meek, Alex. B. Red Eagle. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 107.
Meek, Fielding B. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 113: 169.
Meeta; a Fragment. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 12: 279.
Meeting; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 21: 221.
Meeting of the Flowers; a Poem. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 584.
Meetings and Partings. Dub. Univ. 34: 737.
Meeting-House and the Ministry. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. R. 7: 541.
— Impressions of a. Liv. Age, 134: 761.
— Use of the Word. Cong. 1: 294.
Meeting-Houses. Cong. Q. 15: 248.
— our Grandfather's Temples. (C. F. Richardson) Lippinc. 26: 678.
Meg of Meldon. (W. Reid) Once a Week, 5: 711.
Meg of Elibank. Fraser, 54: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 618.
Meg Hartley's Cure; a Tale. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 23: 512. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 147.
Meg Myrtle. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Tinsley, 20: 293–389.
Megæra, Last Voyage of the. Blackw. 111: 93.

Megæra, Voyage and Loss of. Cornh. 24: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 203.
Megalithic Remains in Dorset and Kent, England. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Reliquary, 11: 145. 12: 67.
Megass, Influence on Animal Decomposition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 255.
Megatherium, The. Penny M. 1: 180.
— Life and Times of. Knick. 64: 518.
— Osseous Structure of. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 64: 91.
Mehemet Ali. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 4: 35. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 321. — Blackw. 49: 65. — Am. J. Sci. 28: 30. — Am. Ecl. 1: 205. — Dub. R. 4: 440. 19: 174. — Mo. R. 153: 526.
— and Egypt, Madden on. Mo. R. 154: 329.
— and his Family. Temp. Bar, 6: 404.
— and his Policy. Mo. R. 156: 46.
— Interviews with. Tait, n. s. 5: 695.
Mehetabel; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 27: 671.
Mehmandars, Journey with. Penny M. 3: 94.
Méhul. Eng. Dom. M. 6: 120.
Meiggs, Henry, Finance of. Pioneer, 3: 16.
— in Peru. (C. A. Wetmore) Overland, 7: 175.
Meigs, Col. R. Jonathan. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 4: 282.
Meikle, James, Life and Works of. Ecl. R. 18: 362.
Meinhold, Wm. Amber Witch. Fraser, 38: 363. — Brit. Q. 3: 133. — Quar. 74: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 102. — Ecl. R. 80: 299.
— Sidonia, the Sorceress. Chr. Rem. 18: 344.
Meininger Company and the London Stage. Appleton, 26: 357.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. Appleton, 2: 118. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 251.
— Day with. Am. Arch. 5: 54.
— Visit to the Studio of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 14: 758.
Meister Karl's Sketch Book. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 37: 355, 424, 502. 38: 49, 134, 330. 39: 58–508. 40: 37–220.
Melancholy. (C. Patmore) Fraser, 57: 562.
— and Religion, Supposed Connection between. Chr. Obs. 5: 673.
— Atrabilious's Reflections on. Lond. M. 6: 277.
— Burton's Anatomy of. Liv. Age, 71: 99.
— in religious Persons, Causes of. Chr. Obs. 5: 733.
Melanchthon, Philip. (J. Hutchison) Fraser, 94: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 156.
— and the Present. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 2: 325.
— and Jeremy Taylor. Quar. 14: 236.
— Character and Works of. Brit. Q. 3: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 27.
— Cox's Life of. Ecl. R. 25: 449. — Meth. M. 38: 820.
— Influence of. (L. H. Sheldon) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 306.
— Letters of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 1.
— Life of. Bib. Sac. 3: 301. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 20: 273. — Meth. M. 21: 19.
— — and Educational Services of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 741.
— Theology of. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 188.
— Works of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 3: 575.
Melanesia, Christianity in. Liv. Age, 42: 387.
Mélanie. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 866.
Melbourne, W. L., Viscount. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 29; 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 513. — Temp. Bar. 52: 528. — Ed. R. 89: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 289. — Fraser, 19: 186.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 147: 524. — Westm. 110: 418.
— Ministry of, Fall of. Blackw. 37: 30.
— — Vote of Confidence in. Blackw. 47: 412.
— Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 867.
— Torrens's Life of. Quar. 145: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 387. — Cong. 7: 163.
Melbourne. (J. Manning) Overland, 3: 328.
Melbourne, Arrival of the Mail in. Chamb. J. 41: 598.
— Exhibition of 1881, Fine Arts in. Art J. 33: 324.
— in 1869. Temp. Bar, 30: 225.
— in 1881. Argosy, 31: 427.
— Memories of. Chamb. J. 32: 145.
— Meteorology at. Nature, 14: 153.
— Museum at, Rocks and Minerals in. Nature, 13: 165.
— Observatory at. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 303. — Nature, 13: 173.
— Sketch of. Irish Mo. 8: 644.
— Street in. St. James, 16: 196. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 17.
— Voyage to. Chamb. J. 32: 49.
Melbourne Church, Derbyshire, Account of. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 13: 290.
Melchisedek. (J. Brown) Good Words, 22: 422. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 208. — Bib. R. 5: 217. — (J. B. Gross) Evang. R. 20: 50.
— and his Moral. (J. F. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 1.
— Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 516.
— Eternal Life and Priesthood. (C. A. Auberlen) Bib. Sac. 16: 528.
— Who was? (I. Headley) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 495.
Meldrum Family. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 163–355.
Melekartha, Temple of. Ecl. R. 54: 28.
Melibœus in London. Chamb. J. 36: 7–401. 37: 26–185.
Melito, Miot de, Count. *See* Miot de Melito.
Melito of Sardis, and his Remains. Kitto, 15: 121. 16: 434. 17: 121.
Mellen, Grenville. Bunker Hill Ode. (J. Everett) No. Am. 22: 209.
— Poems of. Am. Q. 22: 194. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 403.
— Works of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 73.
Mclleray, Mount, and the Irish Rhine. (F. Ryan) Cath. World, 30: 389.
Mellon, Henry. (C. Collier) Reliquary, 12: 152.
Melodrama. All the Year, 41: 436.
— in a First-Class Carriage. Dub. Univ. 58: 743.
Melody, Morsels of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 9: 503. 10: 188.
Melodies, Ancient National. Blackw. 10: 554. 11: 86. 12: 466.
Melon, History and Growth of. Once a Week, 9: 362, 439.
Melons and Melon Culture. All the Year, 1: 509.
Mellonta Tauta. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 38: 133.
Melrose Abbey. Ecl. M. 36: 809. — Penny M. 2: 241.
— Carved Stalls of. (O. Delepierre) Arch. 31: 346.
— Visit to. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 4: 135.
Melton Mowbray Sporting Club. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 47: 216.
Melun, Armand de. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 42: 580.
Melusina. All the Year, 21: 475, 499.
Melvill, Henry, with portrait. Hogg, 6: 289. — Liv. Age, 61: 451.
Melville, Andrew. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 199. — Blackw. 16: 251.
— M'Crie's Life of. Ecl. R. 34: 532.
Melville, G. J. W. The Gladiators. Fraser, 69: 347.
Melville, Herman. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 155. — Putnam, 9: 384.
— Adventures of. Chamb. J. 5: 265, 282.
— and the South Sea Missions. Ecl. R. 92: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 553.
— Mardi. Dem. R. 25: 44. — Liv. Age, 21: 1824.
— Marquesas Islands. Ecl. R. 83: 448.
— Moby Dick. Internat. M. 4: 602.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 47: 51 Same art. Liv Age, 48: 560.
— Omoo. Blackw. 61: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 145. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 6: 36. — Dub. R. 23: 341.
— Redburn. Blackw. 66: 567. — Liv. Age, 23: 580.
— Typee. Am. Whig R. 3: 415.

Melville, Herman, Writings of. Colburn, 98: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 46.
Melville, Lord, Monument to. Blackw. 6: 562, 690.
Melvin, James. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 225.
Member from Foxden. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 11: 730.
Membrane, Lucky. St. James, 19: 126.
Memnon. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 12: 540.
— a Poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Scrib. 18: 218.
— Head of. Lond. M. 3: 125.
— — Removal of, by Belzoni. Blackw. 4: 417.
— Statue of, at Thebes. Quar. 138: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 475. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 353. — Fraser, 42: 267.
— — Inscriptions on. Penny M. 11: 389.
— — Musical. Fraser, 1: 153. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 528.
Memoirs, Every Man writes his own. Lond. Soc. 39: 80.
— Future, Recent Materials for. Temp. Bar, 58: 524.
— of an adopted Son. All the Year, 5: 90.
— of a Lady; from the German. Fraser, 36: 182.
— of a Man of the World. Bentley, 32: 257–673. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 327, 454.
Memoranda. (S. L. Clemens) Galaxy, 9: 717, 858. 10: 133–876. 11: 150, 312, 615.
Memorial containing a summary View of Facts, etc. Olden Time, 2: 142.
Memorials of a quiet Life. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 98.
Memorial Paving-Tiles. Antiquary, 2: 37.
Memorial Window; a Dramatic Story. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 93, 240, 389.
Memory. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 40. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 680. — Fraser, 29: 546. — Mus. 5: 391. — (J. Hamilton) Good Words, 5: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 104. — (A. J. Faust) Appleton, 24: 524. — (R. Usher) Peop. J. 7: 244. — Chamb. J. 54: 349. — Blackw. 128: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 729. — Chr. Obs. 34: 517, 581.
— a Poem. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 54: 486.
— a Poem. (E. E. Rexford) Lakeside, 2: 389.
— and Absence of Mind. All the Year, 26: 365.
— and Conscience in a future State. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 5: 221.
— and its Caprices. Liv. Age, 34: 606.
— and the Will. Liv. Age, 139: 56.
— Art of. Anal. M. 4: 117. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 260. — Chamb. J. 42: 342.
— Artificial. (R. J. Wilmot) Quar. 9: 125. — Cornh. 29: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 18. — Dub. R. 81: 172.
— as an intellectual Power. Liv. Age, 84: 513.
— Curiosities of. (A. Young) Lakeside, 8: 128. — Chamb. J. 51: 157.
— Double. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 552.
— Essence of. Dub. Univ. 92: 95.
— Fallacies of. (F. P. Cobbe) Galaxy, 1: 149.
— Feinaigle's New Art of. Ecl. R. 18: 321.
— Illusions of. Cornh. 41: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 686.
— in Education. Western, 2: 393.
— Keys of. Temp. Bar, 13: 202.
— Morbid. Once a Week, 3: 285.
— Offices and moral Uses of. Chr. Exam. 56: 209.
— Phenomena of. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 3: 189.
— Process of. (I. Orr) Am. J. Sci. 23: 278.
— Remarkable Cases of. (W. D. Henkle) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 6.
— Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
— Ribot on. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 590.
— Unconscious. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 23: 285.
— *versus* Reason. Tinsley, 9: 183.
Memories, Good. Ev. Sat. 11: 618.
— Great. Dub. Univ. 60: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 549.
Memphis, Egypt. Once a Week, 7: 487.
Memphis, Egypt, and the Memphians. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 308.
— and Sakkarah. Chamb. J. 12: 218.
— Serapeum of. Am. Arch. 7: 223.
Memphis, Tenn., and its manufacturing Advantages. De Bow, 10: 525.
— Riots at, 1866, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 616.
— Sewerage of. Am. Arch. 6: 189. 8: 125, 136.
Memphis Convention. Hunt, 15: 63. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 7. 8: 217. — So. Q. 10: 377.
Memphis Memorial, Calhoun's Report on. (W. Greene) Am. Whig R. 7: 15.
Memphremagog, Lake. (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 10: 120.
Men, American and English. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 758.
— and Brutes. (C. S. Henry) Hours at Home, 10: 406.
— and Coats. Fraser, 24: 208.
— and Pictures. Fraser, 24: 98.
— and Things in 1823. (W. J. Fox) Westm. 1: 1.
— and Women, Difference of Genius. Blackw. 16: 387.
— — of the 18th Century, Houssaye's. So. Q. 22: 63.
— — of the Time. Ecl. M. 38: 283.
— — Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673.
— Fortunate. (J. H. Browne) Overland, 11: 133.
— Great, Weaknesses of. Cornh. 36: 711.
— Loose. Cornh. 39: 476.
— Natural Equality of. De Bow, 25: 308.
— not Measures. St. James, 23: 244.
— of Genius; a Poem. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 2: 33.
— of Letters. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 6: 103.
— — Brougham's Lives of. Brit. Q. 2: 197. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 383. 64: 59. — Quar. 76: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 23. — Fraser, 31: 647. 34: 67. — Liv. Age, 10: 9.
— — Public Patronage of. Fraser, 33: 58.
— — Ways and Words of. Liv. Age, 68: 637.
— of Science, Arago and Brougham on. Quar. 97: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 641.
— — Nature and Nurture of. (F. Galton) Nature, 9: 344.
— Proper Sphere of. (Mrs. A. A. Brown) Putnam, 4: 305.
— Representative. *See* Emerson, R. W.
— Types of, and how they change. Chamb. J. 58: 725.
— Unclassed. Chamb. J. 58: 497.
— Varieties of. All the Year, 11: 128.
— who have fallen; the Book-Canvasser. Tinsley, 26: 81.
— — the Pencil Pedler. Tinsley, 27: 121.
— with and without a Vocation. Dub. Univ. 65: 581.
— Wonderful. All the Year, 10: 210.
Men's Rights. Putnam, 7: 208. — (Mrs. R. H. Davis) Putnam, 13: 212.
Men's Wives. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 188–494.
Ménage, Gilles; a French Dr. Johnson. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 44: 24.
Menagiana, Extracts from. (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 85: 222.
Menai Straits, Tubular Bridge across. Hogg, 5: 89. *See* Bridges.
Menander. Cornh. 39: 550. — Quar. 98: 65.
— and the Greek Comedy. Westm. 64: 302.
Mencius, Works of. Ed. R. 142: 65.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. (F. Hiller) Macmil. 29: 211, 519. 30: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 323, 673. 121: 218, 672. — (G. A. MacFarren) Am. Whig R. 8: 305. — Fraser, 36: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 173. — (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 51. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 175. — (T. Ross) Bentley, 22: 521. — Bentley, 49: 68. — Nat. R. 15: 1.
— and Goethe. Ev. Sat. 9: 247. — Temp. Bar, 42: 165. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 365.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, and his Music. Brit. Q. 24: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 429. — Putnam, 10: 185. — (H. F. Chorley) Peop. J. 2: 214.
— and Moscheles. (L. W. Lillie) Harper, 58: 56.
— as an Influence. Fraser, 79: 525.
— Benedict's Lecture on. Liv. Age, 26: 202.
— Elijah. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 14: 363. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 278.
— Letters. Ed. R. 115: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 579. — Brit. Q. 36: 293. — Nat. R. 18: 355. — Fraser, 68: 655. 70: 226. — Victoria, 3: 334.
— — and Life. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 378.
— — to Madame Moscheles. Harper, 58: 426.
— Life and Works of. Dub. R. 52: 184. — Potter Am. Mo. 12: 138.
— Recollections of. (Dr. Dorn) Temp. Bar, 34: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 453. — (Prof. Lobe) Once a Week, 16: 552. — (Mrs. S. Austin) Fraser, 37: 426.
— Reformation Symphony. Ev. Sat. 5: 75.
— Reminiscences of. Ev. Sat. 3: 449.
— Song of Praise. (W. T. Harris) Western, 4: 62.
Mendelssohn, Moses, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 41: 512.
Mendelssohn Family. Penn Mo. 10: 713.
Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1871, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 541.
Mendez-Gaspar; a Story. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 17: 18.
Mendicancy and Vagabondage in England. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 178.
— Relief of. (W. H. Hodge) Penn Mo. 11: 177.
— Statistics of. (J. P. Boileau) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 43.
Mendicant; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 203.
Mendicant Orders. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 11: 233.
Mendicity. (R. Southey) Quar. 14: 120.
— Causes and Statistics of. Ed. R. 75: 467.
— from a Clerical Point of View. (H. Whitehead) Contemp. 21: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 33.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 77: 391.
— Means for preventing. (S. P. Newcombe) Victoria, 17: 56.
— Plan for suppressing. Pamph. 21: 391.
— Reports on. Quar. 64: 341.
Mendocino, Week in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 3: 282.
Mendon, Mass., Association of Ministers. (E. Smalley) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 170.
— First Minister of. N. E. Reg. 29: 181. — (G. F. Clark) N. E. Reg. 35: 157.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 131.
Menendez, Pedro, Letter of. Hist. M. 5: 292.
Menenius, Political Tracts of. Dub. Univ. 33: 238.
Menhaden, The; History of the Fish. Nature, 22: 335.
— Popular Names of. (G. B. Goode) Am. Natural. 12: 735.
Mennonites. St. James, 34: 486. — Lippinc. 9: 351.
— Emigration of, to Pennsylvania. (J. G. D. Scheffer) Pennsyl. M. 2: 117.
Menotomy Lake. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 41: 647.
Mens conscia Recti. Knick. 22: 108.
Mental Action, Unguided. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 14: 231.
Mental Bias, Man's Responsibility for. Kitto, 37: 422.
Mental Cultivation, Hints on. (Lord Ripon) Month, 29: 1.
Mental Culture. Knick. 37: 525. — (J. Ormrod) West. J. 1: 422, 469.
Mental Delusions. Penny M. 10: 409.
Mental Derangement, Relation of Physical States to. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 39: 1.
Mental Development. So. R. 6: 265.
— Appropriateness of Studies to the State of. (T. P. Rodman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1847: 21.
— in Art and Science, Laws of. Hogg, 7: 209, 229, 241.
Mental Discipline. (T. H. Skinner) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 122. — (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 8: 361. — (R. Usher) Peop. J. 8: 139.
Mental Disease, Responsibility in. Am. Law R. 11: 51.
Mental Disease, Responsibility in, Maudsley on. (H. C. Merwin) O. & N. 10: 248.
Mental Diseases. Nat. M. 2: 48.
— Epidemic. Fraser, 65: 490. — Dub. R. 10: 348.
— Webster on. Mo. R. 159: 74, 523.
Mental Faculties, Classification of. (W. Ashmore) Chr. R. 24: 263.
Mental Feats, Some strange. Cornh. 32: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 425.
Mental Function in Man. (D. I. Heath) Anthrop. J. 4: 66.
Mental Genesis, Theories of. (J Weiss) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 197.
Mental Hygiene. Dem. R. 13: 197. — So. Q. 19: 51.
Mental Imagery. (F. Galton) Fortn. 34: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 99. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 569.
— Statistics of. (F. Galton) Mind, 5: 301.
Mental Impressions. Anal. M. 11: 400.
— Indestructibility of. Blackw. 4: 690.
Mental Instincts, Man's. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 36: 585.
Mental Life below the Human. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 10: 11.
Mental Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.
Mental Physiology. Ed. R. 149: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 579. — (J. L. Cabell) So. R. n. s. 1: 154.
— Carpenter's. Quar. 143: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 323. — (W. James) No. Am. 119: 225. — Nature, 10: 40. — Canad. Mo. 5: 554. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 167. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 139.
— Draper's. Internat. R. 2: 277.
— Mesmerism, etc. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 22: 179.
Mental Power, Cultivation of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 41.
— physiologically considered. (A. B. Blackwell) Victoria, 28: 405.
Mental Powers to be educated. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 14: 81.
Mental Science. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 27: 68. — (J. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 89: 265. — (T. Gray) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 321. — Danv. Q. 2: 578.
— and Moral Science, Payne's. (J. Alden) Princ. 2: 183. — Ecl. R. 83: 197. — Mo. R. 118: 44. — Cong. M. 11: 316.
— as a Branch of Education. (J. Haven) Am. J. Educ. 3: 125.
— Distinction in. So. R. n. s. 20: 196.
— Maudsley on. No. Am. 106: 277.
Mental Spectacles. Dub. Univ. 82: 82.
Mental Stimulant, Bodily Illness as a. Cornh. 39: 412.
Mentchikoff, Alexander. House. Words, 10: 413. — Meth. M. 22: 24. — Colburn, 28: 33.
Menteath, Mrs. A. S. Lays of the Kirk and Covenant. Ecl. R. 93: 22.
Mentone and San Remo. Cornh. 14: 536.
— as a Climate for Invalids. O. & N. 1: 310.
— Easter on the Riviera. Lippinc. 21: 649.
— Fossil Man of. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 641.
— Notes from. (E. Bowles) Month, 18: 175.
— Tourist's Paradise. Lippinc. 14: 663.
— Wintering at. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 47: 145–189.
Menu, Laws of. Dial, 3: 331.
Menzal's Pies. Chamb. J. 32: 321.
Menzel, Wolfgang. Blackw. 47: 154.
Menzies, William, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 8: 128.
Menzikoff Family. Chamb. J. 11: 218.
Mephistopheles and the Student. Tait, 1: 477.
— A Night with. Dub. Univ. 26: 571.
Meran and the Grape-Cure. Chamb. J. 51: 331.
Mercantile Agency. Hunt, 24: 46.
Mercantile Agency System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 545
Mercantile Assumptions. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 7: 544.

Mercantile Character. (J. Sargeant) Hunt, 3: 9. 17: 439.
— True. Hunt, 34: 58. — (J. H. Allen) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 22.
Mercantile Charity, What is? (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 15: 463.
Mercantile Class. (W. Dolby) Hunt, 6: 42.
— Dangers and Duties of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 4: 415.
Mercantile Corruption and Bankruptcy Laws. Fraser, 99: 428.
Mercantile Education. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 10: 143.
Mercantile Integrity. (D. F. Huntington) Hunt, 31: 565. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 12: 5.
Mercantile Law for Merchants. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 17: 163.
— Points in. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 181.
Mercantile Law Cases, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —
Absentees. 17: 72.
Acceptance of Draft. 27: 463.
Accommodation Notes. 42: 334.
Action to recover Excess of Duties. 11: 267. 19: 533. 20: 67. 24: 70. 26: 60.
— to recover Stock of a manufacturing Company. 22: 416.
Advertising Liabilities. 15: 487. 28: 461.
Agent. 12: 84, 179. 34: 452.
Agents and Commission Merchants. 24: 72. 35: 453. 36: 324.
— and Factors. 21: 646.
— and Principals. 21: 534.
Alterations of Checks and Notes. 46: 296.
Assessment Sales of Real Estate. 20: 633.
Assignment. 3: 70. 10: 175. 28: 329. 29: 582. 32: 79.
Assumpsit. 13: 82, 358. 14: 74. 15: 83. 22: 317. 27: 329.
— to recover Money paid to City of Boston. 19: 298.
Auction and Commission Merchants. 10: 81. 15: 187.
Auction Sales, Defaulting Purchasers. 20: 637.
Average. 1: 60, 523. 17: 74, 598. 19: 535. 39: 579.
Bank Check. 3: 531. 17: 599. 26: 199.
Banking Business, Nature and Limits of. 25: 193. 37: 318.
Banking Law of New York. 31: 584.
Bankruptcy. 6: 354, 461. 10: 377, 469. 14: 73. 22: 638.
Bargain and Sale. 25: 715. 26: 588.
Beef and Pork Inspection. 15: 185.
Bill in Equity. 13: 356.
— of Lading. 5: 264. 20: 415. 25: 718, 719. 26: 339. 27: 459. 29: 79. 42: 703.
— of Sale. 45: 346.
Bills and Notes. 1: 156, 249. 2: 486. 5: 548. 6: 356. 7: 184.
— of Exchange. 1: 246, 350, 433. 3: 69, 528. 11: 460. 14: 264, 456. 15: 186. 16: 71, 285. 17: 597. 20: 300. 22: 641. 26: 64. 31: 455. 32: 334. 33: 71, 459, 588. 41: 71.
— — and Promissory Notes. 22: 314, 543, 637.
Blockade. 15: 486.
Bombardment of Greytown. 43: 583.
Bonded Warehouses. 36: 454.
Bondholders. 37: 64.
Bottomry. 1: 348. 4: 266. 36: 452. 38: 68, 322.
— and Respondentia. 11: 167.
Bottomry Bonds. 11: 268. 12: 463. 13: 81. 27: 197. 32: 79. 39: 73. 41: 709.
Breach of Contract. 14: 457.
Broker's Commission. 15: 187.
Brokers. 4: 263. 27: 333. 36: 318. 39: 577.
Carelessness. 1: 350.
Cargo of Ice. 5: 262.
Mercantile Law Cases, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —
Charter Mortgages. 4: 173.
Charter Party. 6: 176. 28: 583. 30: 196. 32: 589. 33: 334. 35: 64, 716. 36: 202, 449. 37: 448, 710. 38: 710. 43: 68. 44: 73.
Cheating. 1: 156, 522. 2: 493. 28: 206.
Children of British-born Subjects, now Citizens of the U. S., inheriting Land in Great Britain. 19: 76.
Claims against Ships. 18: 406.
Collision at Sea. 1: 59, 255. 4: 266. 6: 174. 11: 169, 459. 12: 462, 466. 16: 386, 603. 18: 186. 19: 186. 24: 205. 25: 201, 719. 27: 77, 589. 29: 74, 719. 30: 588. 31: 712. 32: 716. 33: 330, 334. 35: 446, 455. 36: 326, 575. 38: 193. 40: 579. 41: 75, 707. 42: 66, 452. 43: 68. 44: 627.
Colored Passengers. 36: 577.
Commission Merchants. 1: 62, 168, 519. 2: 495. 3: 529. 12: 83. 14: 354. 30: 334. 32: 454. 45: 342.
Common Carriers. 2: 499. 7: 358. 9: 174. 10: 84. 14: 553. 16: 285. 25: 720. 26: 454, 714. 32: 586. 33: 586. 34: 579.
Consignees. 22: 318.
— deducting a Commission upon Freight Money due themselves. 19: 78.
Consignments. 20: 299. 33: 455.
Consols. 1: 61.
Consuls and Seamen. 1: 345.
Conspiracy to cheat. 1: 434.
Contract to deliver Railroad Iron. 21: 430.
Contracts made on Sunday void. 19: 300.
— Sale and Delivery. 31: 714. 43: 206.
Cooper's Lay on a Whaling Voyage. 17: 287.
Copartnership. 10: 174. 22: 638.
Copyright. 5: 74. 6: 175. 13: 558. 33: 74. 39: 455. 44: 629.
Corn Contract. 30: 463. 35: 451.
Corporations. 1: 524. 11: 363.
Cotton falsely packed. 31: 456.
— Purchase and Shipment of. 41: 189. 42: 67.
Cotton Planters and Factors. 19: 79. 27: 588.
Counter-Claim. 40: 73.
Counterfeiting foreign Labels. 15: 84.
Creditor's Assets. 11: 170.
Creditor's Bill. 10: 565. 31: 204.
Crossed Checks. 39: 581.
Custom-House Bonds. 3: 71.
Cutting Timber on U. S. Lands. 24: 71. 25: 337.
Damages for Goods shipped. 35: 449. 39: 71. 40: 198.
— for imitating and vending Patent Pills. 23: 433.
Deception in the Purchase of Merchandise. 21: 89.
Delivery of Goods. 34: 450. 35: 194, 197. 40: 70 42: 453. 43: 322.
Demurrage. 31: 328.
Dishonored Checks. 22: 639.
Eastern Lands. 2: 496.
Emigrants, Provision for. 11: 35.
Endorser of Promissory Notes. 11: 171. 13: 359. 15: 82. 18: 294. 21: 88.
Evidence as to Contents of a Trunk. 17: 185.
— of Custom. 32: 207.
Express Business. 33: 72.
Factors and Agents. 20: 299. 28: 717. 38: 445.
— pledging Notes. 4: 83.
Foreign Attachments. 5: 548.
Foreigners, Rights and Remedies of. 11: 265.
Forfeiture of Goods. 2: 259. 3: 439. 5: 450.
Forgery. 32: 457.
Fraud on the Revenue. 1: 353.
Frauds in the Use of false Stamps and Labels. 23: 434.
— Statute of. 45: 582.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—
Fraudulent Assignments. 25: 199.
Fraudulent Bankruptcy. 1: 433.
Fraudulent Entry of Goods. 5: 173.
Fraudulent Trust. 19: 294.
Freight. 4: 82, 267. 10: 378. 11: 361. 19: 294. 31: 456. 32: 713. 35: 69, 586. 37: 446. 39: 75, 706. 40: 457.
— and Charges on Merchandise. 25: 201.
— Liability of Endorsers of Bills of Lading. 20: 634.
Gambling, Money lost in. 37: 68.
Goods injured in private Warehouse. 36: 325.
— sold by Sample. 31: 457.
Grain Contract. 38: 69. 40: 577.
Guarantee. 1: 157, 431. 4: 81. 10: 566. 17: 504. 18: 293. 20: 415. 31: 331. 33: 453.
Importing indecent Paintings. 9: 462.
Imprisonment for Debt. 3: 75. 4: 174.
Innocent Holder. 44: 325.
Insolvency. 14: 458. 17: 79, 596.
Insolvent Assignment. 19: 294.
Inspectors of Merchandise. 12: 180.
Insurance. 1: 158, 240. 2: 159, 422, 499. 3: 68. 10: 83, 379. 12: 273, 368. 13: 557. 17: 598. 18: 186. 26: 712. 36: 453.
— Damage from Dampness. 21: 316.
— Fire. 1: 162. 2: 416, 419. 9: 174. 17: 600. 24: 718. 25: 78. 27: 456. 28: 203.
— — Conspiracy to defraud. 24: 342. 27: 461.
— Life. 9: 460. 10: 567. 45: 349, 584.
— Marine. 5: 171, 264. 7: 184. 9: 173. 10: 79, 173. 12: 464. 14: 458, 551. 15: 586. 17: 183. 19: 185, 630. 20: 416. 24: 202. 29: 197, 331. 30: 82. 31: 80. 43: 324.
— — Wording of Applications. 19: 185.
— Mutual. 44: 617.
— on Freight. 20: 414, 417. 25: 200.
Insuring-Agents. 20: 77.
Judgment by Confession. 41: 72, 449.
Knickerbocker Bank. 32: 332.
Landlord and Tenant. 9: 175, 271. 13: 259. 34: 711.
Lard, Shipment of. 41: 710.
Letter of Credit. 5: 263.
Liability for Detention of Produce. 19: 631.
— of Auctioneers. 17: 288.
— of Collectors. 20: 77.
— of Commission Merchants. 21: 315.
— of Express Companies. 43: 710.
— of the Factor who disobeys Orders. 20: 635.
— of Ferrymen. 34: 454.
— of Hotel-Keepers. 32: 714. 34: 198. 37: 69.
— of Railroads; Evidence as to Contents of a Trunk. 17: 185.
— of Shipping-Agents. 1: 254.
— of Sureties. 20: 189.
— of Shareholders. 37: 195.
— of Trustees. 19: 300.
— of the Vessel for Damage to Cargo. 25: 79.
Lien on Ships. 34: 71. 35: 454. 36: 61. 40: 196.
Limitation of equitable Demands. 20: 525.
— of mercantile Accounts. 19: 404.
Loan. 11: 269.
Loans of Credit and Usury. 9: 461.
Loss of Iron by breaking of a Pier. 30: 331.
— of smuggled Goods. 35: 587.
Louisiana Cases. 14: 170.
Maritime Assaults. 5: 452.
Mechanic's Lien. 37: 580.
Memorandum Checks. 12: 81.
Mercantile Usage. 28: 458.
Merchandise sold on Time. 17: 400.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—
Merchant's Bank, Baltimore, *vs.* U. S. Bank. 17: 284.
Merchants' Clerks. 2: 160.
Mode of Protest against Payment of Duties. 24: 717.
Mortgage of Ships for Repairs. 9: 460.
Mortgages, First and second. 34: 195.
Mortgagee not liable for Mortgagor's Debts. 21: 432.
Navigation, Rules of. 41: 577.
Navigation Act of 1817. 17: 393.
Navigation Laws of the United States. 24: 582.
Novation of a Mandate to collect a Debt. 21: 533.
Owners of Cattle bound to keep them off Railroads. 21: 432.
— of Vessels, are they common Carriers? 24: 714.
Partnership. 1: 244, 246. 2: 158. 9: 271. 18: 407, 522. 26: 456, 713. 33: 457. 34: 199. 35: 720. 37: 321. 44: 193, 615.
— Special. 24: 66.
Passenger Contract. 36: 707.
Passenger Law of New York. 20: 635.
Patent Laws. 11: 266. 12: 177. 14: 355. 16: 66. 17: 77. 19: 296. 20: 301. 41: 575.
— Machine for pressing Palm-Leaf Hats. 19: 296.
Pilot's Fees. 12: 82. 27: 68. 34: 453.
Pound Sterling, Value of. 1: 167. 40: 458.
Power of Attorney. 4: 456. 15: 82.
Premium Notes in Mutual Insurance. 21: 206.
Principal and Agent. 4: 455. 6: 356. 16: 182. 28: 587.
Private Expresses. 10: 80.
Procuring Goods by false Pretenses. 4: 376.
Promissory Notes. 1: 520. 4: 454, 458. 7: 358. 10: 379, 566. 12: 276. 15: 384. 16: 489. 17: 79. 24: 716. 25: 718. 26: 716. 28: 207. 32: 453. 33: 332. 35: 324. 39: 327.
— Liability of Endorsers. 21: 531.
Protesting Drafts. 14: 353.
Quality of Goods delivered. 31: 454.
Railroads; Liability as common Carriers. 25: 77. 31: 78, 455.
— — for Damage on Merchandise. 24: 458.
— — for killing Animals on the Track. 25: 590.
— — for personal Injury. 10: 176. 18: 525. 21: 649. 22: 200, 546. 24: 205. 26: 68. 32: 455.
— Obstruction to Navigation. 36: 323.
— Tolls on. 45: 351.
— Two Companies claiming the same Track. 24: 340.
Railroad Bonds. 45: 348, 592.
Receiver of Goods. 3: 72. 41: 450.
Recovery of Balance of Account. 10: 81. 11: 459.
— of Duties paid. 11: 267. 19: 533. 29: 203. 42: 589. 43: 205.
— of Sureties. 21: 649.
Reinsurance of Cargo. 37: 578.
Remedy under Creditor's Bill. 6: 72.
Replevin. 1: 250. 3: 74. 9: 269.
Sales. 33: 586.
Salvage. 1: 339, 521, 525. 2: 161. 4: 267, 455, 457. 11: 82. 12: 464. 15: 289. 16: 383, 486. 17: 508. 24: 719. 33: 335, 456. 35: 68. 42: 191.
— on Merchant Vessels by British Men of War. 25: 589.
Salvage Claim of a National Vessel. 25: 336.
Schuyler Frauds. 43: 586.
Seaman's Wages. 1: 347. 5: 263. 10: 379. 11: 81, 364. 12: 367. 14: 69. 32: 711. 35: 450. 37: 196. 40: 323, 460. 42: 69, 192. 43: 69.
Seamen, Disabled. 42: 335.
Securing Duties at Home Port. 1: 351.
Selling Cargo to pay Repairs. 6: 75.
Sequestration of Merchandise. 21: 313.
Ship-Broker's Claim. 32: 335.

Mercantile Law Cases, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —
Ship-Owners, Liability of. 24: 592. 31: 74, 202. 32: 78. 37: 449.
Shipping of Seamen. 25: 80.
Shipping-Merchants; Fraud. 19: 183.
Sight Bills of Exchange. 22: 74.
Signature. 21: 650.
Slave Trade. 41: 708.
Smuggling Silks. 35: 66.
Steamboats liable for Robbery. 33: 590.
Stock-Dealing. 39: 702.
Stoppage in Transitu. 20: 523. 25: 78.
Suing a Foreign Minister. 27: 710.
Surety's Liability. 31: 715.
Survivorship. 32: 459.
Sweating Case. 33: 703.
Tariff Duties. 1: 166, 351. 2: 259, 334. 5: 76, 171.
— Brussels and Wilton Rags. 2: 261.
— Gunny Bags. 6: 174.
— Seeds. 20: 77.
— Twist. 1: 252. 2: 261.
Tax on Brokers, Merchants, etc. 21: 429.
— on Passengers in Louisiana. 10: 565.
Taxation of Bank Stock. 41: 330.
— of Insurance Companies. 31: 330.
Telegraph, Liabilities of. 29: 715.
Tonnage, Misrepresentation of. 1: 66.
Towing. 43: 70.
Trade Marks. 19: 403. 31: 79. 34: 710. 36: 322. 37: 705. 43: 450.
Transfer of Bank Stock. 5: 75. 36: 454.
Trespass. 10: 470. 29: 452.
Trover. 3: 73, 530. 18: 403. 24: 459.
Trustee Law. 4: 454.
Trustees, Liability of. 19: 300.
Usurious Interest. 19: 299. 37: 194. 38: 323. 40: 323.
Usury as to the Rights of third Persons. 22: 197.
Verbal Promises to pay another's Debt. 18: 406.
Vessels registered. 4: 372.
— Transfer of. 4: 373.
Warranty, Breach of. 1: 432. 18: 405.
Whaling Voyage. 24: 457. 27: 586. 28: 709.
Wharves, Owners and Lessees of. 19: 80.
Wool-Brokers. 32: 456.
Worsted Cravats. 2: 262.
Woven Goods. 4: 264.
Wreck and Salvage. 19: 631.
Wrongful Possession of Goods. 34: 578.
Mercantile Life, Chances of Success in. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Hunt, 15: 475.
— Illustrations of. Hunt, 17: 324.
— Lights and Shadows of. Hunt, 6: 169. 7: 261, 446.
— Religion in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 390.
Mercantile Marine. Fraser, 50: 340.
Mercantile Morality. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 411. — (R. Davidson) Princ. 25: 228.
Mercantile Paper, Law of. (G. Sharswood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 257.
Mercantile Profession, Dignity of. (B. Casseday) Hunt, 35: 54.
Mercantile Qualifications, 180 Years since. Hunt, 11: 383.
Mercantile Shipping and National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 117.
Mercantile Spirit, Our. (C. Benson) Galaxy, 15: 308.
Mercator, Gerhard. (W. Wells) Scrib. 2: 461.
Mercédes, Queen of Spain, at School. Scrib. 15: 868.
Mercedes; a Dramatic Sketch. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 57: 524.
Mercer, J. Lyric Poems. (T. Thomson) Ed. R. 7: 471.
Mercer, Gen. Hugh. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 214.
Mercer, James F. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 178.
Mercer, Singleton, Trial of, for Murder. New Eng. 1: 442.
Mercersburg Hypothesis. Brownson, 11: 253.
Mercersburg Movement. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 151.
Mercersburg Philosophy. Cath. World, 5: 253.
Mercersburg Review. Brownson, 7: 191, 353.
— Preliminary Statement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 1.
— Purpose of. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 5: 1.
— Table of Contents, 1849–71. (S. K. and E. N. Kramer) Mercersb. 18: 629.
Mercersburg Theology. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 5.
— and Germany. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 627.
— Dorner on, Reply to. (S. Miller) Mercersb. 16: 218.
— an Explanation. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 443.
— Schenck's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 251.
Merchant, The. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 459. — (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 41.
— American. Hunt, 2: 502. — Knick. 14: 1, 112.
— and the Friar. Dub. Univ. 13: 145.
— and his Wife. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 246.
— Character, Position, and Duties of. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, 3: 93.
— Experience of. (G. Gordon) Hunt, 15: 339. 18: 506.
— Fleets and Navies of the World. De Bow, 6: 322.
— of Odense; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 61: 500.
— of Past and Present. (J. Tyler) Hunt, 34: 542.
— or the Influence of Commerce. (G. R. Russell) Hunt, 24: 531, 681. 25: 39.
— Qualifications of a. Hunt, 5: 293.
— What constitutes a? (C. Edwards) Hunt, 1: 289.
Merchant's Daughter; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 3: 327.
Merchant's Daughters. St. James, 19: 332. — Liv. Age, 41: 119.
Merchant's Heart. House. Words, 8: 54.
Merchant's Story. (J. R. Gilmore) Contin. Mo. 2: 232–719. 3: 206–642.
Merchants, American, Hunt's. Hunt, 34: 316, 568.
— and Business Men, Maxims for. Hunt, 15: 482.
— and Mercantile Law. (S. Jones) Hunt, 6: 231.
— and Shopkeepers of Great Britain of the 17th Century. Hunt, 10: 158.
— Duties, Dangers, and Advantages of. (T. W. Higginson) Hunt, 25: 403.
— in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. (T. W. Tucker) Hunt, 4: 490.
— Literary Pursuits of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 681.
— Moral and intellectual Culture of. (G. Putnam) Hunt, 8: 301.
— Morality for. Hunt, 12: 351.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 22: 229, 305. 23: 53–221. 24: 81.
— of N. Y., 1765–75. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 19: 787.
— of Revolution, Biographical Notices of. Hunt, 11: 251.
— Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 203.
Merchants' Marks or Symbols. Penny M. 11: 503.
Merchant Marine of the United States. Penn Mo. 11: 223.
Merchant Princes. Hogg, 10: 137.
— British. Chr. Rem. 55: 62.
— of England. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 5: 129–527. 6: 167–455. 7: 256–518. 8: 264–461.
Merchant Seamen. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 230.
Merchant Service. Hunt, 1: 476. 2: 121. 3: 241.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 33: 343, 357.
Mercier, Louis Sebastian; a Paris Diogenes. (W. Maccall) Argosy, 4: 201.
— and Baroness de Oberkirch. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
Merck, John Henry, Letters to, from Goethe and others. For. Q. 17: 391. — Dub. Univ. 12: 393.
Mercury, the Metal. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 677. — Dub. Univ. 79: 562.
— American Sulpho-Selenides of. (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 121: 312.

Mercury, Conductivity of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 265. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 337.
— Distillation in Vacuo. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 122: 479.
See Quicksilver.
Mercury, Planet. Cornh. 37: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 164. — Broadw. 9: 107.
— Transit of. Once a Week, 19: 426. — Nature, 18: 46.
— — in 1832. Penny M. 1: 46, 82.
— — in 1861. (Hon. Mrs. Ward) Intel. Obs. 1: 71.
— — May 6, 1878. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 569. — (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 115: 455. — (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 115: 457. — (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 116: 124.
— Transits of. Cornh. 18: 591.
Mercury's Message. (E. Armstrong) Temp. Bar, 53: 209.
Mère Giraud's little Daughter. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 13: 108.
Mere Chatter; a Story. Temp. Bar, 62: 208.
Mere Scratch; a Tale. All the Year, 16: 305–402.
Meredith, George. Beauchamp's Career. Canad. Mo. 9: 341.
— The Egoist. (H. Holbeach) Appleton, 23: 345.
— Novels. Brit. Q. 69: 411. — Westm. 82: 29.
— Poems of. Fraser, 44: 629.
Meredith, Owen (*pseud.*). *See* Lytton, E. R. B., Lord.
Meredith, Gen. Samuel. (W. Dickenson) M. Am. Hist. 3: 555.
Meredith, William M., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 111.
Meredith Demaistre, the Pet of the Parvenus. Am. Whig R. 13: 129, 220.
Merely a Mirror. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 35: 576.
Merely Players. (E. Wilding) Tinsley, 28: 501. 29: 1.
Merga's Petticoat. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 45: 186.
Mericas; a Story. (C. Black) Dub. Univ. 93: 481–693.
Meridian, American Prime. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 59: 184.
— Measurement of, in 1806. Ecl. M. 76: 223.
— — in India. Ed. R. 87: 392.
— Measuring the Arc of an. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 9: 373. 21: 310.
— Prime. (C. H. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 58: 394.
— — Proper Location of. (E. F. Johnson) Am. Church R. 16: 198.
Meridian Line. (W. C. Burder) Recr. Sci. 1: 353.
Meridian, Miss., Sherman's Advance on, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 156.
Mérimée, Prosper. Blackw. 61: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 154. — Cornh. 30: 66. — (T. E. Child) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 230. — Ev. Sat. 16: 241, 405.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 18: 23, 57.
— Letters and Works of. Quar. 136: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 131.
— Lettres à une Inconnue. Blackw. 115: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 737. — Appleton, 11: 462.
— The Real. Ev. Sat. 17: 89.
Merino Sheep. Penny M. 3: 345.
Merion, Pa., Early History of. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 4: 301, 471.
Merivale, J. H. Orlando. Ecl. R. 20: 227. — Anal. M. 5: 110.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 16: 403. — Quar. 64: 396.
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Address to Students. Cong. M. 20: 477.
— and his Writings. (W. T. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 344.
— Discourses of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 556.
— History of the Reformation. *See* Reformation.
Merlin, the Wizard. St. James, 22: 560.
— and his Times. (M. A. Lloyd) Penn Mo. 3: 308.
— and the White Death; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 10: 251.
— Villemarqué's History of. Dub. Univ. 65: 699.
Merlin, The [Falco Æsalon]. (R. Gray) Intel. Obs. 3: 27.
Mermaid; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 10: 294.
— of Legend and of Art. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 32: 83–193.
— of the Shetland Sea. Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 57.
Mermaids. All the Year, 29: 560. — Ev. Sat. 14: 565. — (G. W. Hosmer) Atlan. 16: 77. — Mus. 2: 136.
Mérode, Xavier de. (F. Goldie) Month, 22: 224.
Meroé and White River, Caillaud's Travels to. For. Q. 2: 461.
Merovingian Cemetery of Envermen. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 223.
Merovingian Dynasty. Lond. Q. 24: 1.
Merovingian Law, Trustis of. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 118: 460.
Merovingian Remains at Envermen. (Abbé Cochet) Arch. 37: 102.
Merrick, Pliny. Am. Law R. 1: 582.
Merrill, Samuel, with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 69.
Merrimac, Ironclad, and the Monitor. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 6: 433, 582. — Cornh. 5: 550. — Quar. 111: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 528.
— History of. (C. H. Davis) N. E. Reg. 28: 245.
Merrimack Co., N. H., Judges, Solicitors, and Lawyers of. (S. C. Badger) N. E. Reg. 1: 54, 140.
Merrimack Valley, Geology of. (W. Upham) Am. Natural. 11: 524.
Merry Andrew, The original. Fraser, 83: 629. *See* Borde, Andrew.
Mersey, Island of, Ancient Name of. Fraser, 57: 617.
Mersey, River, and its Commerce. Hogg, 13: 359.
Merthyr Tydvil, Statistics of, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 413.
— Iron Works at. Hunt, 54: 186.
Merton College and Canada. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 454.
Mervaunee; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Cornh. 34: 122, 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 349, 473.
Méryon, Charles, and his Work. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 26: 409.
— Etchings of. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 33: 129.
— Views of Paris. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 3: 863.
Mesilla Valley. (M. Tarver) West. J. 12: 251.
Mesmer and Mesmerism. Tait, 4: 457. — Nat. M. 9: 217.
— and Swedenborg. Dem. R. 20: 102. — So. Q. 11: 212.
Mesmeric and Magnetic Phenomena. (J. Ashburner) Zoist, 4: 124.
Mesmeric Experiences in California. Bentley, 48: 164.
Mesmeric Infirmary of London, Proceedings. Zoist, 9: 124. 10: 194. 11: 201.
Mesmeric Mountebanks. Blackw. 60: 223.
Mesmeric State, Surgical Operations in. Zoist, 2: 90–529. 3: 206–490. 4: 1–563. — Mo. R. 161: 423.
Mesmerism. (J. Knight) New Eng. 4: 443. — So. Q. 3: 467. — Blackw. 57: 219. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 50: 496. — Dub. Univ. 23: 37, 286. — Liv. Age, 17: 28. — Chamb. J. 15: 195. — Chr. Rem. 13: 366.
— a thousand Years ago. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 9: 225.
— Allusions to, in the Classics. Zoist, 3: 156, 304.
— and the ancient Magic Crystal. Zoist, 7: 66, 251.
— and Electro-Biology. Quar. 93: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 707. — No. Brit. 22: 179.
— and Magic. Tait, n. s. 10: 484.
— and Mysticism. Chr. Rem. 40: 451.
— and Sleep-Walking. (I. Herfner) Dub. Univ. 24: 78.
— and Witchcraft. Dub. Univ. 38: 687.
— Anti-Mesmeric Crusaders. (W. C. Engledue) Zoist, 4: 584.
— Atheism of. Prosp. R. 7: 224.
— Believers and Disbelievers of. Zoist, 4: 435.
— History and Character of. Ecl. R. 82: 369.
— Imagination the Cause of. (W. Gregory) Zoist, 10: 1.

Mesmerism in Antiquity. (W. W. Lloyd) Zoist, 5: 273.
— in Australia. (J. B. Motherwell) Zoist, 10: 37.
— in India. Zoist, 6: 250. — Tait, n. s. 13: 669.
— in Siberia. Dub. Univ. 25: 527.
— The Incurable; a Poem. (W. Neilson) Zoist, 13: 139.
— Maitland on. Zoist, 7: 395.
— Medical Opposition to. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 10: 311.
— Methodology of. Mass. Q. 2: 273, 401.
— not to be trifled with. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 4: 388.
— Idylism, Table-Turning, and Spiritualism. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161.
— Od Force. Chamb. J. 15: 155.
— Planchette, and Spiritualism in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— proved true, Townshend's Work on. Zoist, 12: 17, 278.
— Satanic, or the Gift of God? Chr. Obs. 43: 538, 609.
— Sub-, and Imagination. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 9: 424.
— Superstitions of. Zoist, 8: 66.
— Table-Turning, etc. Chr. Obs. 54: 125.
— What is? Zoist, 9: 274. — (W. C. Engledue) Zoist, 9: 316. — Blackw. 70: 70.
— Witchcraft, and Divination. Dub. Univ. 38: 687. — Internat. M. 5: 198.
See also Animal Magnetism; Waren of the Hindus.
Mesopotamia, Adventures in. Penny M. 4: 284, 301.
— and Koordistan, Fraser's Travels in. Dub. R. 8: 414.
— Buckingham's Travels in. Colburn, 19: 201. — Ecl. R. 46: 55. Same art. Mus. 10: 547. — Lond. M. 17: 536.
— Conquest of, by the Saracens. Colburn, 152: 391.
Message; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 22: 445.
— and Answer. (C. C. F. Tytler) Liv. Age, 122: 706.
— from the Dead; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 63: 52.
— from the Sea; a Tale. All the Year, 4: supp.
— from the Shades. Sharpe, 23: 289.
— of Jeff. Davis; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 512.
— of Seth; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 69: 107.
Messenger, The; from the Danish. Tait, n. s. 18: 653, 718. 19: 8.
Messiah, The. (L. H. Jameson) Chr. Q. 6: 305. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 10: 302.
— the Angel Jehovah. Cong. M. 26: 886.
— Annunciation to our first Parents. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 3: 263.
— Coming. (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 38: 350.
— David's Family and. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 11: 306.
— Faith of Old Testament Saints concerning. (D. Green) Bib. Sac. 14: 166.
— Godhead of, in Old Testament. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 652.
— Literary History of the Word. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 91: 223.
— of History, The King. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 91: 629.
— of the Jews. (E. V. Scherb) Chr. Exam. 68: 96. — Theo. R. 2: 241. — (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 6: 516. 7: 1.
— — and the New Testament. (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 8: 1, 342.
— — Drummond on. (J. K. Cheyne) Theo. R. 15: 205.
— — Supposed Pre-existence of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 477.
— Person of. Cong. M. 2: 44, 163.
— the Prince. (J. W. Bosanquet) Kitto, 40: 428.
— Prophecy of Jacob respecting. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 29: 411.
— Prophecies relating to. Theo. Repos. 5: 210, 301. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 9: 609. — (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 18: 724.
— The Purifying. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 30: 166.
— Scripture Testimony to, Smith on. Ecl. R. 33: 376, 461. — Chr. Obs. 30: 494, 571.
Messiah, The suffering and atoning, taught in the Old Testament. Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 239.
Messiah, Oratorio of, at Exeter Hall. Dub. R. 44: 395.
Messiahs, False, of the Jews. (B. Murphy) Nat. Q. 31: 39.
— Jewish and Persian. Univ. Q. 36: 359.
Messianic Hopes, Origin of. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 87: 71.
Messianic Ideas, Early History of. Nat. R. 16: 466. 18: 554.
Messianic Succession. (W. Page) New Eng. 5: 360.
Messina and Catania. Month, 5: 454.
Messinger, Daniel, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 16: 305.
Messinger Genealogy. (G. W. Messinger) N. E. Reg. 14: 75. 16: 308.
Messrs. Leach, Battye, and Slug's Chancery Clerk. Bentley, 9: 293.
Metacom of Montaup; a Poem. (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 36.
Metagrams. Lond. Soc. 12: 307, 414.
Metals, Action of Heat in Vacuo on. (T. A. Edison) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 333.
— and their Alloys. Art J. 4: 7–268.
— and Alloys known to the Ancients. (J. A. Phillips) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 75.
— — Recent Researches on. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 186.
— and their Ores. (E. Gledhill) Ecl. Engin. 3: 503.
— Annealing Temperatures of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 274.
— Cohesive Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 120.
— Colored and variegated. Penny M. 13: 199.
— Compounds of. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 121, 176.
— Conducting Power of. (M. E. Becquerel) Am. J. Sci. 58: 185.
— Cooling, Change assumed by. (H. Clerk) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 185, 254.
— Divisibility of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 74.
— Electrical Conduction of. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 51: 230.
— Flat, Working. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 283, 306.
— Flow of. (D. Townsend) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 145.
— Galvanization of. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 35.
— Hardness of. (Crace, Calvert, and Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 198.
Healing Properties of, through Mesmerism. (Dr. Burg) Zoist, 10: 121, 229. 11: 148.
— in Antiquity. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 257.
— Influence of Temperature on the Elasticity of. (F. Kohlrauch and F. E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 350.
— Malleable, Tenacity of, at various Temperatures. (M. A. Baudrimont) Pract. M. 4: 308. — (M. A. Baudrimont) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 37. — J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 425.
— Molecular Changes in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 441.
— New. Fraser, 52: 646. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 144.
— Permeability of, to Mercury. (E. N. Horsford) Am. J. Sci. 63: 305. — (F. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 65: 107.
— Physical Properties of. (C. R. A. Wright) Nature, 18: 69.
— Precious. *See* Precious Metals.
— Protection of, from atmospheric Action. Ecl. Engin. 18: 533.
— Purification of, by Filtration. Pract. M. 6: 153.
— Seven. Once a Week, 30: 747.
— Solubility without Chemical Action. (C. A. Seely) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 110.
— Table of Properties of. (M. Chaudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 375.
— used in Coinage, Metallurgy, and Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 281, 339.

Metals under repeated Strains. (L. Spangenberg) Ecl. Engin. 14: 449, 558.
Metal Age. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 9: 44.
Metal-Work, Ecclesiastical. Art J. 17: 329.
— Gothic. Art J. 13: 281, 333.
— of the Hindus. (A. Hunter) Art J. 27: 45, 149, 265.
Metal-Workers, Diseases of. Penny M. 5: 22.
Metallic Bodies, Galvanic Properties of. (A. Smee) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 55.
Metallic Constructions. (W. Fairbairn) Hogg, 9: 263. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 1, 73.
Metallic Films, Production of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 113: 49.
Metalliferous Deposits, Origin of. (T. S. Hunt) Pract. M. 4: 432. — (T. S. Hunt) Ecl. Engin. 11: 326.
Metalline, Anti-Friction Composition. Pract. M. 5: 333.
Metalloid Elements, Pictet's Proposal to dissociate. Nature, 21: 445. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 22: 419.
— for Journal Boxes. Ecl. Engin. 3: 541.
Metallurgical Technology. (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 14: 20.
Metallurgists, First. Westm. 103: 143.
Metallurgy, Ancient. (J. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 58: 96, 258.
— Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 261.
— Elements of, Phillips's. Nature, 11: 266.
— in Central Africa. Ecl. Engin. 15: 65.
— Indifferent. (T. Evans) Overland, 7: 369.
— New Process in. Nature, 19: 410. — (J. Holloway) Ecl. Engin. 20: 387.
— of the Future. (M. Jordan) Pract. M. 4: 108. — (M. Jordan) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 337, 412.
— of Iron and Steel, Osborn's. (T. M. Drown) Nation, 9: 511.
— Origin of. (E. Burnouf) Ecl. Engin. 19: 502.
— Percy's. Nature, 12: 209.
— Progress of. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 23: 65.
— — and J. L. Bell. Pract. M. 5: 33.
— Prehistoric. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 14: 205.
— Waste in. Westm. 77: 562.
Metamorphism. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 40. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 403.
Metamorphoses; a Tale. Blackw. 79: 562, 676. 80: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 607, 673, 719.
— not fabulous. Blackw. 12: 656.
— of Matter. Temp. Bar, 5: 512.
Μετάνοια, The Word. (T. Walden) Am. Church R. 35: 143.
Metaphor and Allegory. All the Year, 17: 329.
— Misfortunes in. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 43: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 660.
Metaphors. (S. Lanier) So. M. 10: 172.—Ecl. M. 63: 158.
— Live. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 272.
— of the People. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 9: 695.
— Professional. (K. Samborn) Victoria, 31: 213.
— Scripture. Bib. R. 5: 55.
— Use of. Blackw. 18: 719.
— — in Poetry. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670.
Metaphysics. So. Lit. J. 3: 69, 123.
— Amberley's. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 2: 55.
— and Science, Lewes on Bounds and Limits of. Westm. 102: 104.
— applied to Scripture. Dub. Univ. 1: 140.
— Bowne's First Principles of. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.), 2: 280.
— Burton on. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 32: 793.
— Decline of the Taste for. Blackw. 4: 682.
— — of Study of. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 32: 145.
— Ferrier's Institutes of. Blackw. 77: 159. — Ecl. R. 102: 411. — Brownson, 12: 322. — (A. Main) Mind, 2: 402.
— Ferrier's Theory of Knowing and Being. No. Brit. 22: 563.
Metaphysics, Future of. (S. H. Hodgson) Contemp. 20: 819.
— Hamilton's Lectures on. No. Brit. 30: 532. — (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 92: 88. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 18: 167. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 1.
— Hegel's. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 106: 447.
— Hodgson's. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
— in 1852. Chr. Rem. 26: 1.
— in Great Britain, 1868. (T. C. Simon) Contemp. 8: 246.
— Language of, Want of a Standard of. Blackw. 6: 39.
— Modern religious. Chr. Rem. 45: 90.
— of the School. Month, 38: 109. 41: 588.
— of Science. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
— of Watson's Institutes. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 22: 181.
— Physiological. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 916.
— Plea for. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 28: 923. 29: 44.
— Present State of. (L. Withington) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 609.
— Psychology, and Philosophy, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
— Relation of, to Literature and Science. (J. S. Blackie) Fraser, 88: 191.
— Scotch School of. Blackw. 16: 227.
— Smart on New School of, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 541.
— Socrates and the Philosophy of. (Holt Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 14.
— Talk on. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 18: 289.
— Visible and tangible. Blackw. 61: 580.
See Being; Ideas; Philosophy; etc.
Metaphysical Basis of Theology. Chr. Rem. 37: 352.
Metaphysical Calculus. J. Spec. Philos. 6: 1.
Metaphysical Fragment; The Visible and the Tangible. Blackw. 61: 560.
Metaphysical Mystery. House. Words, 2: 359.
Metaphysical Problems. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 517.
Metaphysical Schools among the Arabs. (G. Masson) Kitto, 34: 354.
— among the Jews. (G. Masson) Kitto, 35: 60, 374.
Metaphysical Science, Recent Works on. (N. Porter, jr.) Bib. Sac. 5: 108. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
— — French. Bib. Sac. 8: 73.
Metaphysical Study. (A. Bain) Contemp. 29: 828.
Metaphysical Theology of the Schoolmen. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 191.
Metaphysical Tracts of the 18th Century. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 68: 337.
Metaphysician, The. (T. E. Webb) Fraser, 61: 503.
— Philosophy of Locke. Blackw. 39: 798.
— Brown on Cause and Effect. Blackw. 40: 122.
— Sensation, Perception, Consciousness, Attention. Blackw. 40: 253.
— Touch and Sight. Blackw. 40: 327.
— Association. Blackw. 40: 524.
— Intellective Faculty. Blackw. 40: 627.
— Abstraction. Blackw. 40: 741.
— Reasoning. Blackw. 41: 258.
Metaphysicians, Scottish. No. Brit. 27: 402.
— and Scientia. Fraser, 78: 265.
Metastasio and the Opera of the 18th Century. (V. Lee) Fraser, 99: 371, 495, 583.
— Poetry of. Sharpe, 38: 80.
Metaurus, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 250.
Metcalf, Michael. (J. G. Metcalf) N. E. Reg. 16: 279.
Metcalf Genealogy. (L. M. Harris) N. E. Reg. 6: 171.
Metcalfe, Charles, Lord. Blackw. 77: 202. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 771. — Ecl. R. 108: 232. — Bentley, 36: 524.
— Kaye's Life of. No. Brit. 22: 145. — Fraser, 50: 701. — Colburn, 102: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 455.
Metempsychosis, The. (R. Macnish) Liv. Age, 59: 500.
— Christian. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 7: 315.

Metempsychosis, Doctrine of. (W. Knight) Fortn. **30**: 422.
Metempsychosis; a Tale. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **2**: 59.
Meteor from Iowa County, Ia. (N. R. Leonard) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 357.
— of Dec., 1807, which burst over Weston, Conn. (B. Silliman, sen., and J. L. Kingsley) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 1.
— of Feb. 6, 1818, Daylight. Blackw. **2**: 516.
— of May 18, 1838. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **35**: 223.
— of 1857, at Charleston, S. C. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **78**: 270.
— of Nov. 15, 1859. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **80**: 186. — (B. V. Marsh) J. Frankl. Inst. **69**: 205, 253.
— of May 1, 1860, in Guernsey County, O. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 30.
— of Nov. 27, 1862. (E. J. Lowe) Intel. Obs. **2**: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. **58**: 284.
— of Aug. 15, 1870. Nature, **2**: 357.
— of 1875, in Iowa. (G. Hinrichs) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 588.
— of Nov. 23, 1877, Detonating. (G. L. Tupman) Nature, **17**: 246.
— of June 7, 1878, Fireball. Nature, **18**: 185.
— Remarkable. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. **2**: 243.
Meteors. (C. S. Lyman) New Eng. **27**: 129. — (B. Peirce) No. Am. **56**: 409. — Am. J. Sci. **15**: 76. **16**: 20. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **28**: 95. — (W. A. Clarke and D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **30**: 369. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **35**: 223. — (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **89**: 193. — All the Year, **23**: 469, 571. — Chamb. J. **4**: 100. **25**: 243. **41**: 20. **43**: 807. — Ecl. M. **41**: 241. **62**: 301. — Nat. Q. **7**: 287. — Penny M. **5**: 331, 440.
— Aerolites, and Shooting-Stars. Quar. **92**: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 349. — (E. Loomis) Harper, **37**: 34. — Cornh. **16**: 556.
— Altitudes of. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **90**: 250.
— and Comets. Ed. R. **140**: 393. — Ev. Sat. **4**: 780. — Appleton, **2**: 434, 524.
— and Meteor Systems. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **83**: 151. — (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. **19**: 13.
— and Meteoric Stones. Sharpe, **45**: 124, 332.
— and Shooting-Stars. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **79**: 622. — (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. **1**: 130. — Hogg, **10**: 410.
— Astronomy of, Outlines of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. **7**: 208.
— Contributions to Astro-Meteorology. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 285.
— Detonating, of 1866. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. **9**: 99.
— Heights of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. **1**: 217.
— Historic. Chamb. J. **44**: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. **70**: 325.
— in former Times. Am. J. Sci. **40**: 349.
— Luminous, Herschel on. J. Frankl. Inst. **76**: 63.
— Luminosity of. (B. V. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. **86**: 92.
— Notice of several. Am. J. Sci. **6**: 315.
— Numbers of, seen in a given Period. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 192.
— of August. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. **33**: 354. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, **20**: 457. — (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. **19**: 322. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 178.
— — and November. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 385.
— — in 1837. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. **33**: 176, 354. **34**: 180.
— — in 1839. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. **37**: 325.
— — in 1840. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. **39**: 328.
— — in 1866, Spectra of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. **10**: 161.
— — in 1880. (W. F. Denning) Nature, **22**: 471.
— of November. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. **15**: 142. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, **15**: 496. — (W. Menzel) Ecl. Mus. **1**: 145.
Meteors of November. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. **40**: 30. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 247. — (R. A. Proctor) Nature, **1**: 56. — (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. **12**: 190. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **2**: 254. — St. James, **23**: 177. — Liv. Age, **103**: 624. — (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 542. — (G. J. Stoney) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 445.
— — at Rome. (A. Secchi) Month, **10**: 19.
— — Gauging the Stream of. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **4**: 200.
— — in 1833. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. **25**: 354. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **25**: 363. **26**: 132. — (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. **26**: 320. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **28**: 376. — (D. Olmsted) Am. Alma. **1835**: 70. — New Eng. M. **6**: 47.
— — in 1834. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. **27**: 335. — (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. **27**: 339. — (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. **28**: 305. — J. Frankl. Inst. **20**: 149, 367. **21**: 33.
— — in 1836. Am. Alma. **1838**: 83. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **31**: 386.
— — in 1837. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **33**: 379.
— — in 1865. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 58.
— — in 1866. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, **8**: 11. — Intel. Obs. **10**: 449, 459. — (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 78.
— — in 1867. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 78, 225.
— — in 1868. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 118, 399.
— — in 1869. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 244. — Ecl. M. **74**: 154.
— — in 1870. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 30.
— — in 1872. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 53. — Ecl. M. **80**: 316. — (R. Grant) Good Words, **14**: 289.
— — — as observed in Italy. (F. Denza) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 126.
— of December, 1838. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. **35**: 361. **36**: 355.
— of 1870–71. Nature, **4**: 350.
— of April 30 to May 1, 1872. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. **104**: 52.
— of 1872 and 1874, in Kentucky. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 203.
— of Jan. 31, 1876. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **111**: 458.
— of 1877, in Sweden. (Prof. Nordenskiöld) Nature, **20**: 306.
— of July and August, 1880. (W. F. Denning) Nature, **21**: 621.
— Origin of. (W. A. Clarke and D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **30**: 369.
— Phenomena of. No. Am. **3**: 319. — So. Lit. Mess. **20**: 286.
— Radiant Points of. (E. F. Sawyer) Am. J. Sci. **117**: 468.
— Seed-bearing or otherwise. Cornh. **25**: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 288.
— Showers of. Ed. R. **125**: 253. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **107**: 38. — Nat. M. **11**: 15. — Harper, **1**: 439. — Cornh. **27**: 42.
— Summary of Knowledge of, to 1841. (T. Galloway) Ed. New Philos. J. **30**: 386.
— Theory of. (W. G. Reynolds) Am. J. Sci. **1**: 266.
Meteor Dust. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. **23**: 182.
Meteor Monks of Thessaly. Penny M. **11**: 453.
Meteoric Fireball of July 13, 1846. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 347.
Meteoric Fireballs. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. **83**: 338.
Meteoric Iron at Tuczon, Sonora. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **68**: 369.
— from Augusta County, Va. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 10.
— from Colorado. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 218.

Meteoric Iron from Dakota Territory. (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. **86**: 259.
— from Dickson County, Tenn., 1835. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 349.
— from El Dorado County, Cal. (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 438.
— from Franklin County, Ky. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 331.
— from Georgia. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 286.
— from Kentucky and North Carolina. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **80**: 240.
— from Mexico. (W. J. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. **72**: 374. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 77.
— from North Carolina. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **78**: 259. — (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 324.
— from Putnam County, Ga. (J. E. Willet) Am. J. Sci. **67**: 331.
— from Seneca River, N. Y. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 363.
— from Shingle Springs, Cal. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **106**: 18.
— from South Africa. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 1. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 107.
— from South Carolina. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 117.
— from Virginia. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. **115**: 337.
— from Wayne Co., O. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 385.
— in North Mexico, Geographical Position of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 335.
— in the Orange River Country, South Africa. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **71**: 213.
— in Georgia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **96**: 257.
— Localities of. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 249, 347.
— — New. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **67**: 325.
— New. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 271.
— — in the U. S. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 230.
— of Howard County, Ind. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 391.
— of Cohahuila. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 383.
Meteoric Mineral, Peckamite. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 136.
Meteoric Observations at Cambridge. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. **35**: 323.
— at Canton. (P. Parker) Am. J. Sci. **38**: 301.
Meteoric Rings, Phenomena of, as affected by the Earth. (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. **83**: 244.
Meteoric Stone and Iron. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **113**: 211.
— from Petersburg, Tenn. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **74**: 134.
— from Searsmont, Me. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 133.
— — Composition of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 200.
— from Stewart County, Ga. (J. E. Willet) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 335.
— — Analysis of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 339.
— of Rochester, Ia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **113**: 207.
— of Waconda, Kan. (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. **111**: 473.
— that fell, March 25, 1865, in Wisconsin. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 207.
— that fell, Dec. 5, 1868, in Alabama. (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 240.
Meteoric Stones. Ed. R. **3**: 386. — Am. Alma. **1833**: 71. — (Prof. Berzelius) Am. J. Sci. **37**: 93. — Gen. Repos. **3**: 140. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 75. — (J. A. B. Oliver) Tinsley, **28**: 517. — All the Year, **10**: 488.
— and Comets. Brit. Q. **27**: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. **43**: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, **56**: 499.
— Description of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 219.
Meteoric Stones, Fall of, at New Concord, O., 1860. (E. B. Andrews, and others) Am. J. Sci **80**: 103.
— from Danville, Ala. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 90.
— from Harrison County, Ind. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **78**: 409.
— Heat of (J. LeConte) Nature, **6**: 72.
— in India. (F. Retallack) Canad. J. n. s. **7**: 193.
— Origin of. (F. G. Fischer) Ed. New Philos. J. **16**: 75. — (K. A. E. von Hoff) Ed. New Philos. J. **22**: 285.
— Worship of. Colburn, **153**: 712.
Meteorite, Breitenbach, Constituents of. (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, **6**: 71.
— from Cleherne County, Ala. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 370.
— from Emmet County, Ia. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 459.
— from Estherville, Ia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 186.
— from Hindostan. (J. L. Cassels) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 401.
— from Madison County, N. C. (B. S. Burton) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 439.
— from Nash County, N. C. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 147.
— from New Mexico. (F. A. Genth) Am. J. Sci. **67**: 239.
— from Newton County, Ark. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **90**: 213.
— Ställdalen. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, **16**: 238.
Meteorites. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **59**: 36. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **69**: 153, 322. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, **2**: 77.
— Account of. (E. Howard) Meth. M. **26**: 136.
— American. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **80**: 204.
— and Comets. (H. A. Newton) Nature, **19**: 315, 340.
— and Falling-Stars. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. **4**: 157.
— and the Origin of Life. (W. Flight) Pop. Sci. R. **16**: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 711. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 85.
— at Castine, Me. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **56**: 251.
— Chronological List from earliest Times. Ed. Philos. J. **1**: 221.
— Earth-born. Cornh. **40**: 446.
— from Chili. (C. A. Joy) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 243.
— from Colorado. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 66.
— from Guernsey County, O. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **81**: 87.
— from Kentucky and Tennessee. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **81**: 264.
— in France and Italy. Nature, **6**: 519.
— Lecture Notes upon. (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, **12**: 485, 504, 520.
— Metallic. (W. S. Clark) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 7.
— Microscopical Investigation of. Nature, **1**: 382.
— Moons, and Planets. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. **71**: 281.
— Nature and Origin of. (J. J. Plummer) Good Words, **22**: 850.
— New Classification of. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 22.
— of La Concepcion and San Gregorio. (J. Urgindi) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 207.
— Report on. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **52**: 377. **56**: 402.
— Solid Carbon Compounds in. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **111**: 388, 433.
— Speculations on the Source of. (R. S. Ball) Nature, **19**: 494. — Nature, **1**: 239. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 162.
— Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, **15**: 495.
Meteorograph, Printing, Theorell's. (J. J. Hall) Nature, **5**: 327.
Meteorographical Apparatus. Ev. Sat. **4**: 472.
Meteorolites. (P. de Remusat) Ev. Sat. **2**: 296.

Meteorologic Sections of the Atmosphere. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 9: 103.
Meteorological Blockade, Stewart's. (W. Thomson) Nature, 1: 306.
Meteorological Coincidences. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 62: 1.
Meteorological Committee, Report of. Nature, 10: 457.
Meteorological Comparison, New Method of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 91: 158.
Meteorological Conference at Leipzig. Nature, 8: 341.
Meteorological Congress at Vienna. Nature, 8: 468. 10: 17, 55.
Meteorological Effects on the Heights of the Tides. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 105: 342.
Meteorological Enigma. (W. Oliver) Tinsley, 29: 295.
Meteorological Information. Am. Alma. 1836: 178. 1837: 168. 1839: 133. 1840: 197. 1841: 166.
Meteorological Inquiry, Results of recent. (R. H. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 8: 519.
Meteorological Journal. No. Am. 1: 122, 285, 437. 2: 131, 277. 3: 132, 284. 5: 149.
— kept at Beloit, Wis., 1851. (S. P. Lathrop) Am. J. Sci. 64: 241.
— kept at Marietta, O., 1851–62. (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J. Sci. 63: 237. 65: 243. 67: 255. 69: 234. 71: 189. 73: 215. 75: 357. 77: 214. 79: 218. 81: 252. 83: 216. 85: 181.
Meteorological Method. (W. Blasius) Penn Mo. 9: 119.
Meteorological Observations, Dew Point, 1831. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 389.
— 1810–59. Recr. Sci. 2: 262.
— 1816. Blackw. 1: 572.
— 1817. Blackw. 2: 433.
— 1818. Blackw. 4: 472.
— 1819. Blackw. 6: 505.
— Extraordinary. Blackw. 10: 267.
— Greenwich. (A. Buchan) Nature, 20: 525.
— Instructions for making. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 408. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Nav. M. 1: 260.
— Jelineck's. Nature, 1: 649.
— made at Burlington, Vt., 1851–52. (Z. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 63: 350. 65: 385.
— of Temperature. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 30.
— Reduction of. (E. L. De Forest) Am. J. Sci. 93: 316.
Meteorological Observatory at Mauritius. Nature, 7: 243.
— on Puy-de-Dôme. Lond. Soc. 40: 260.
Meteorological Observatories. Nature, 4: 245.
Meteorological Office Report. Nature, 12: 101.
Meteorological Reform. (B. Stewart) Nature, 10: 477.
Meteorological Register, at Toronto, 1855–76. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 92–562. 2: 73–486. 3: 90–525. 4: 81–501. 5: 97–552. 6: 92–532. 7: 90–529. 8: 90–477. 9: 77–435. 10: 77–432. 11: 75–407. 12: i-xc. 13: xci-clxxx. 14: clxxxi-ccliv. 15: i-xxii.
Meteorological Registers. (Marié-Davy) Nature, 20: 320.
Meteorological Report, 1828. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 16: 70.
Meteorological Research. (B. Stewart) Nature, 14: 388.
Meteorological Researches. (W. Ferrell) Am. J. Sci. 122: 33.
Meteorological Sketches. Am. J. Sci. 33: 50, 261.
Meteorological Variations at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 109.
Meteorology. (D. W. Bloodgood) Atlan. 6: 1. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1861: 58. — All the Year, 2: 161. 6: 186. — Chamb. J. 46: 785. — Tait, n. s. 23: 354, 397, 460. — Am. Q. 3: 1. — Am. Alma. 1831: 77.
— American Storm-Warnings. (C. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 597.
— and Magnetism. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 252.
— and Natural Theology. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
— Arago's Essays on. Liv. Age, 47: 299.
Meteorology, Astro-. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335.
— at Melbourne. Nature, 14: 153.
— Cold Winters. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 472.
— Contributions to. (C. Smallwood) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 262. — (C. Smallwood) Am. J. Sci. 66: 77. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 111: 1. 112: 1. 113: 1. 114: 1. 115: 1. 116: 1. 117: 1. 118: 1. 119: 89. 120: 1. 121: 1. 122: 1.
— Cosmic. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 18: 126, 151. — Lond. Soc. 33: 427.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 413.
— Daniell's Essays on. Mo. R. 106: 39.
— Economy of the Atmosphere. Dub. R. 9: 289.
— Elementary. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 197.
— Essays on. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100, 239.
— Facts in. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 25: 122.
— How to study. (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 140.
— illustrating Divine Wisdom and Benevolence. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
— in America. Nature, 4: 390, 410, 430.
— in England. Nature, 11: 446.
— in France. Nature, 10: 515.
— in Havana. Nature, 8: 294.
— in Japan. Nature, 14: 295.
— in Mauritius. Nature, 10: 418.
— in 1864. Once a Week, 11: 400.
— in 1865. Nation, 2: 200.
— International. Nature, 12: 493, 560. 14: 11.
— Leading Principles of. Brit. Q. 3: 34.
— Lectures on. (D. Olmsted) Hunt, 1: 529. 2: 128, 233.
— Modern. Nature, 20: 359.
— Nautical. Ecl. Engin. 12: 72. — (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 35, 179. — All the Year, 5: 110.
— of 1864. Once a Week, 13: 64.
— of the Future. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 7: 98.
— of India, Blanford's. Nature, 11: 145.
— of June, 1870. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 2: 214.
— of Oroomiah. (D. T. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 254.
— of the Pacific Coast. Am. Cath. Q. 3: 687.
— of Philadelphia, 1851–60. (J. A. Kirkpatrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 64, 138, etc.
— of the Sun and Earth. (B. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 75.
— of the West Indies. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 9: 468.
— Physical. (B. Stewart) Nature, 1: 101, 128.
— — on a rational Basis. (A. Strange) Nature, 10: 490.
— Present and future. Nature, 10: 99.
— Present Condition of, 1863. Once a Week, 8: 249.
— Progress and Applications of. Lond. Q. 2: 127.
— Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606.
— Report of Committee on, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 386. 23: 17.
— Simultaneous. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 190–429. 25: 39.
— Telegraphic. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 124.
— Theory of, Espy's. (M. Faye) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 348.
— — and Redfield's. J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 162.
— — Recent. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 256.
— Thompson and Kaemptz on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 71: 51.
— United States Signal Officer's Report for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
— Winds and Weather Probabilities. So. R. n. s. 18: 63.
See Storms; Weather; Winds; etc.
Meters, Air, Experiments on Cassella's. (C. B. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 412.
— Fluid. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 113–269.
— Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 114. 63: 40. 64: 206.
— — for small Flows. (J. J. Tylor) Ecl. Engin. 25: 394.
— — Improvements in, 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 183, 400.

Methodism. Ed. R. 154: 1. — Chr. R. 6: 45. — Lond. Q. 1: 38.
— after Wesley's Death. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 21: 5.
— and the Church of England. Meth. M. 33: 103.
— and Dissent. Meth. M. 59: 20.
— and Heresy. (J. Pullman) Meth. Q. 39: 334.
— and higher Education. Lond. Q. 40: 369.
— and McClintock's Cyclopædia. Am. Church R. 22: 50.
— and Missions, Styles on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 40.
— — Edinburgh Review on. Meth. M. 31: 357. 33: 78.
— and Dr. Schaff. (W. Nast) Meth. Q. 17: 428.
— and the U. S. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 27: 29.
— and the United States Civil War. (W. P. Strickland) Meth. Q. 23: 434.
— and Wesley. (C. de Remusat) Meth. Q. 31: 217, 384. — Chr. Obs. 76: 673.
— — Taylor's. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 15: 329.
— as it is. Ecl. R. 84: 129. 91: 597.
— Bampton Lecture, 1872. Lond. Q. 39: 185.
— British and American, compared. Nat. M. 13: 410. — (R. W. Horsfield) Meth. Q. 37: 276.
— Centenary of. Hist. M. 10: 259. — Mo. R. 153: 274.
— Chronology of. Am. Meth. M. 20: 285.
— City. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 38: 27.
— Doctrines of. (D. D. Whedon) Bib. Sac. 19: 241.
— Early, and Early American. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 24: 256.
— — Heroines of. So. R. n. s. 19: 237.
— — in Maryland. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 16: 431.
— — in Old Genesee Conference. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 20: 589.
— — in the West. (S. W. Williams) Meth. Q. 31: 579.
— Ecumenical. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 40: 667.
— English. (T. Woolmer) Meth. Q. 17: 47.
— English Reviews on. Meth. M. 32: 414.
— Genesis of. So. R. n. s. 23: 198.
— in America. Meth. M. 50: 672.
— — Centenary of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 26: 165. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 242. — (B. H. Nadal) Nation, 2: 148.
— — First Chapter in History of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 15: 489.
— — in the Cities. (J. Atkinson) Meth. Q. 37: 481.
— — Pioneers of. Lond. Q. 10: 76.
— — Planting and Training of. Lond. Q. 25: 189. — Liv. Age, 87: 300.
— — Rise of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 20: 265.
— in Australia and Polynesia. Meth. Q. 15: 111.
— in Canada. (J. A. Williams) Meth. Q. 27: 198.
— in Cornwall. Meth. M. 33: 39.
— in the 18th Century. Lond. Q. 20: 405.
— in 1870. Lond. Q. 35: 1.
— in 1881. Lond. Q. 57: 177.
— in England, History of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 66: 202.
— in Germany, Hopes and Dangers of. (G. Gath) Meth. Q. 41: 463.
— in Sweden. Lond. Q. 32: 299.
— in Wales. Quar. 85: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
— Increase of, 1810. Meth. M. 34: 20.
— — Ingram on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 11: 341. — Chr. Obs. 7: 30–381.
— Influence of, on the West. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 17: 280.
— Inorganic. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q 36: 162.
— Lessons of. (J. B. Harrison) O. & N. 4: 189.
— Letters on. (T. Merritt) Am. Meth. M. 13: 442.
— Method and Mission of. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 29: 242.
— Nightingale's Portraiture of. Ecl. R. 7: 172. — Meth. M. 31: 17.
— Organic. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 36: 111.
— Peculiarities and Prospects of. Brit. Q. 15: 37.
— Progress of. (E. Q. Fuller) Meth. Q. 31: 77.
Methodism, Protest of the Würtemberg Clergy against. Lond. Q. 55: 428.
— Quarterly Review on. Meth. M. 34: 337.
— Relations to Church and Nation. Meth. M. 52: 310.
— Rise of. Lond. M. 2: 190.
— — and Progress of. West. R. 3: 321.
— Lord J. Russell on. (H. Sandwith) Am. Meth. M. 13: 1.
— since Wesley. (W. Binns) Theo. R. 12: 533. 13: 1, 45.
— Spirit and Mission of. (W. T. Willey) Meth. Q. 14: 57.
— Stevens's History of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 100: 585. — (J. Holdich) Meth. Q. 19: 87. — (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 23: 204.
— Steward on. Brit. Q. 18: 512.
— Suggestions appropriate to its Condition. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 20: 122.
— Theology of. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 19: 621.
— Wesley and the Rise of. Dub. R. 75: 87.
— Wesleyan. Brit. Q. 54: 417. — No. Brit. 32: 159. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 27: 114, 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 429, 451. — Ecl. R. 91: 597. — Mo. R. 115: 1. — (O. R. Howard) Am. Church R. 5: 413. — Chr. Rem. 5: 269.
— — a Witness to Truth. Chr. Rem. 3: 292.
— — Controversy about. Chr. Rem. 4: 520.
— — Position and Policy of. Ecl. R. 77: 64.
— — Progress and Policy of. Ecl. R. 74: 196.
— What is? (T. E. Bond) Meth. Q. 8: 485.
See Arminianism; Wesley, John.
Methodist, How and why I became a. So. R. n. s. 14: 105.
Methodists, and Established Church. Lond. Q. 6: 508.
— Attacks of Anti-Jacobin Review on. Meth. M. 38: 655.
— Benson's Apology for. Meth. M. 31: 160.
— Calvinistic, in Wales. Princ. 41: 163.
— Doctrines of. Meth. M. 41: 12. — (J. Greeves) Meth. M. 43: 573.
— Early, and American Revolution. Hist. M. 10: 361. 11: 291, 338. 12: 147.
— Episcopacy among. Meth. M. 59: 440.
— not Calvinists. Meth. M. 30: 505.
— Oxford, Tyerman on. Chr. Obs. 73: 714.
— Persecution of, in Oxfordshire. Meth. M. 23: 87.
— Principles of. Meth. M. 35: 606.
— Schools among. (S. Jackson) Meth. M. 57: 22.
— Union of. Am. Meth. M. 14: 1.
— Wesleyan, and Dr. Pusey. Chr. Rem. 56: 381.
Methodist Book Concern. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 27: 267.
— and its Literature. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 32: 40.
— Frauds in, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 37. — (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 369. — Ev. Sat. 11: 51.
Methodist Camp Meetings. Chr. Disc. 5: 170.
Methodist Camp-Meeting Song-Writers, Early. (B. St. J. Fry) Meth. Q. 19: 401.
Methodist Church. Am. Meth. M. 14: 217.
— Bangs's History of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 315.
— Church Architecture in. (H. Mattison) Nat. M. 7: 497. 8: 76–457.
— Church Property in. Am. Meth. M. 16: 224.
— Discipline of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 456.
— — 1848. Meth. Q. 8: 617.
— District Conferences in. (W. H. Kincaid) Meth. Q. 40: 279.
— Doctrines and Discipline of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 38: 389.
— — defended. (T. Coke) Meth. M. 34: 250.
— Education in. Meth. Q. 2: 530.
— Fuller's Vindication of. So. R. n. s. 20, 223.
— in America. Lond. Q. 3: 112.
— in Canada. (T. Webster) Meth. Q. 28: 264, 346.
— in Ireland, 1807. Meth. M. 30: 85.
— in the United States, Disruption of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 26: 276. — (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 36: 292. — So. R. n. s. 10: 382. 20: 214.

Methodist Church in the United States, History of. (A. St. John Chambre) Univ. Q. 22: 435. 25: 186.
— Itinerant Ministry of. (J. M. Buckley) Meth. Q. 40: 131, 316.
— Letters to Bishop Simpson. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 75–558. 8: 177, 273, 464.
— Ministerial Education in. (D. P. Kidder) Bib. Sac. 33: 558.
— Organization of. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 32: 194.
— Policy of. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 3: 271.
— Proposed new Articles of Religion. (A. Brunson) Meth. Q. 32: 229.
— South. (T. E. Bond) Meth. Q. 9: 282. 11: 396. — (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 32: 103.
— — Did they secede? (D.A.Whedon) Meth. Q. 30: 243.
— Statistics of. (W. H. De Puy) Meth. Q. 38: 311.
— Stevens's History of. (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 28: 93.
— Wainewright on. (J. Everett) Meth. M. 42: 20.
Methodist Church Case. West. Law J. 9: 162. 10: 104.
Methodist Conference at New York, 1789. (S.W.Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 17: 202.
— English, 1864. Lond. Q. 23: 220.
— — 1873. Lond. Q. 41: 165.
— — 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 168.
— — 1880. Lond. Q. 55: 171.
— Negro. Liv. Age, 129: 106.
Methodist Episcopacy, M Caine on. (J. Emory) Am. Meth. M. 12: 69.
Methodist General Conference, Second. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 26: 325.
— of 1844. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 30: 165. — (J. P. Durbin) Meth. Q. 36: 133.
— Work for. (R. Sapp) Meth. Q. 32: 295.
Methodist Hymn Book. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 4: 165. 9: 662.
Methodist Hymnology. Meth. Q. 8: 602.
Methodist Psalmody. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 7: 595.
Methodist Itinerancy and Lay Representation. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 475.
Methodist Polity. Meth. M. 52: 325. — Am. Meth. M. 12: 162.
Methodist Preachers of America. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 94: 41.
Methodist Preaching. Meth. Q. 12: 66, 281, 430.
Methodist Pulpit, American Annals of. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 22: 465. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 33: 491.
Methodist Quarterly Review. Brownson, 3: 89.
Methodist Work at the South. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 34: 29. — (E. Q. Fuller) Meth. Q. 38: 209.
Methuen, Thos. Anthony, Autobiog. of. Chr. Obs. 70: 491.
Metonic Cycle and Calippic Period. (F. Parker) Kitto, 34: 402. 35: 86, 396, 438. — (W. Wright) Kitto, 35: 213. — (E. Hincks) Kitto, 36: 186.
Metonyms; Translated Names. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 35.
Metres, Classical. Ed. R. 18: 152. — (E. D. North) New Eng. 2: 81. — (A. Tennyson) Cornh. 8: 707.
— Exotic and novel. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 482. 5: 72, 174, 482.
— Greek and English. Ecl. R. 67: 395.
— Hexameters. *See* Hexameter.
Metres. *See* Meters.
Metric Commission, International, at Paris. Nature, 6: 544. — (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 7: 197, 237. 8: 403. 10: 130. 11: 54. 13: 452.
Metric Reform. (G. Peacock) Ed. R. 77: 228. — (S. Barnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 82. — Scrib. 18: 408.
Metric Standards, Melting of Metal for new, 1874. J. Frankl Inst. 98: 222.
Metric System of Weights and Measures. (F. A. P. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 5: 449, 561. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 731. — (J. Spear) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 54. — (F. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 24: 450.
Metric System of Weights and Measures. Am. Arch. 2: 305. 3: 79. — Chamb. J. 39: 19. — Hunt, 55: 24. — (J. A. Galbraith) Ecl. Engin. 1: 723. 20: 377, 517. — Pract. M. 7: 10. — Mo. R. 145: 63.
— Advantages of. (A.M.Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 278.
— Architects on. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 1: 198.
— Bill establishing in Great Britain. Nature, 3: 448.
— in our Workshops. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 381. 110: 289. — (C. Sellers) Am. Arch. 8: 243.
— — Will it pay? (C. Sellers) Pract. M. 4: 104.
— in the United States. Pract. M. 6: 71.
— Introduction of, 1875. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 145.
— Lavoisier's Work on. (H.W.Chisholm) Nature, 9: 185.
— Objections to. (C. Sellers) Am. Arch. 1: 181.
— Report of Committee of Engineers' Club, Philadelphia, 1878. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 420.
— — of Franklin Institute. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 370.
— Resolutions of Congress on, 1866. J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 268.
— Shall it be made compulsory? (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 38: 589.
— Shall we adopt it? Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 757.
— Unit of Length, etc. (Taylor, Hennessy, and Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 298, 346, 348.
See Decimal; Weights and Measures.
Metrodorus, Song of. Blackw. 75: 367.
Metrology and Geometry in ancient Remains. (W. M. F. Petrie) Anthrop. J. 8: 106.
— Petrie's. Nature, 17: 357.
— Tonal System of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
Metropolitan Buildings Act. Penny M. 13: 479.
Metropolitan Emigrant. (J. Galt) Fraser, 12: 291.
Metropolitan Improvement. Westm. 36: 404.
Metropolitan Protectives. Liv. Age, 30: 67.
Metropolis Water Supply. Fraser, 10: 561. *See* London Water Supply.
Metsu, Gabriel. Art J. 5: 217, 254.
Metternich, Prince. Brit. Q. 30: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 643. — Bentley, 23: 431. — Appleton, 25: 455. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 42: 153, 318, 556. 43: 17, 153. — Colburn, 74: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 258. — Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 217. — Fraser, 29: 219, 331. — (H. Greenough) Dem. R. 18: 118. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 517. — Cath. World, 12: 239. — Liv. Age, 62: 304.
— and Austria. Colburn, 82: 495.
— Conversations with. (R. R. Noel) Fraser, 61: 79.
— Fall of. Tait, n. s. 15: 276.
— French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 173, 191.
— in Napoleonic Times. (J.E.Curran) New Eng. 39: 337.
— Memoirs. Ed. R. 153: 1. — Scrib. 19: 711. — (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 37: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 658. — Blackw. 127: 378. Same art. Appleton, 23: 411. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 120. 33: 201. — Ecl. M. 94: 372. — Quar. 149: 157.
— Napoleon I., and Maria Louisa. Lond. Soc. 39: 447.
— Statesmanship of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 211.
— Work of. No. Brit. 37: 299.
Mettray, Holland. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 8: 511.
— and Red Hill. No. Brit. 24: 417.
— Day at. Knick. 55: 67.
— Reformatory of. (A. Hill) Good Words, 12: 483. — (H. Latham) Macmil. 21: 43. — Cath. World, 11: 696. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 729. — Hogg, 5: 257. — Irish Q. 6: 915.
— — Demetz's Report on. Am. J. Educ. 1: 609.
— — Rise and Progress of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 667.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 24: 305. — Once a Week, 12: 714.

Metz, Artillery and Engineers' School at. Am. J. Educ. 12: 137.
— Protestant Church at. Colburn, 119: 191.
— Siege of. (J. L. Hance) Nation, 12: 104, 176.
— War Correspondent at. Chamb. J. 48: 169.
Metzengerstein; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 97.
Metzis, Quentin. *See* Matsys.
Meulan, Fête of St. Côme at. Cornh. 12: 547.
Meuse, Valley of the, Costello's. Dub. Univ. 26: 298.
Mexicans, Ancient, Migrations of. (G. F. Ruxton) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 114.
— and their Revolutions. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 150.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 35: 380.
Mexican Aboriginal Structures. (L. Cass) No. Am. 51: 396.
Mexican Antiquities. Art J. 7: 93. — (H. L. P. Gailbraith) Nat. Q. 2: 243. — Dem. R. 1: 37. — For. Q. 9: 90. 18: 31. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 219. — Mo. R. 124: 253.
— Important Discovery of. (H. F. Bandelier) Nation, 29: 347.
Mexican Art and its Michael Angelo. Cath. World, 13: 334.
Mexican Border, On the. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 6: 460. —(R. F. Ellison) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 171.
Mexican Border Troubles. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 125.
Mexican Diplomatist's Story. Chamb. J. 42: 761.
Mexican Poetry, Specimens of. Dub. Univ. 21: 105.
Mexican War. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 44: 124. — Liv. Age, 16: 414. — Am. Whig R. 2: 221. — (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 3: 571. 4: 1. — Brownson, 7: 272. — Dem. R. 20: 99, 291. 21: 514. 22: 1, 106. — New Eng. 5: 140, 604. — Mass. Q. 1: 8. — So. Q. 13: 1. 18: 427. 19: 146. 20: 1.
— and the British Press. Liv. Age, 14: 39, 89, 202.
— and Mr. Polk's Message. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 5: 1. 7: 3, 105.
— and Mr. Slidell's Mission. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 5: 325.
— and Slavery. Brownson, 4: 334.
— and the Whigs. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 331.
— Battle of Buena Vista. So. Q. 19: 146.
— — of Cerro Gordo. So. Q. 21: 721.
— — of Chapultepec, M. C. M. Hammond on. So. Q. 23: 1.
— — of Churubusco. So. Q. 22: 78.
— — of Contreras. So. Q. 21: 373.
— — of El Molino del Rey. So. Q. 22: 281.
— Battles of the Rio Grande. So. Q. 18: 427.
— Calhoun on. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 217.
— Campaign on the Rio Grande. (G. Deas) Hist. M. 17: 19–311.
— Church and Peace. Dem. R. 21: 93.
— Debt. New Eng. 4: 428. — (C. King) Am. Whig R. 7: 170.
— Frontier Service. (D. H. Maury) So. M. 15: 74, 173.
— Military Conduct of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 5: 109.
— Negotiations for Peace. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 6: 441.
— Origin of. So. Q. 15: 83.
— Our Conquest in. (J. T. Tuttle) New Eng. 6: 524.
— Peace, and what next? (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 292.
— Recollections of. O. & N. 3: 644. 4: 45.
— Reminiscences of. (E. P. Scammon) Hist. M. 22: 265. — (W. H. Browne) Knick. 44: 156–557. 45: 28–441. 46: 276, 552. 47: 230. 48: 45. 49: 114, 371. 50: 384.
— Scott's Battles in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 311.
— Secondary Combats of. So. Q. 24: 92.
— Siege of Vera Cruz. So. Q. 20: 1.
— Sketches of. Fraser, 38: 91.
— Taylor's Battles in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 170.
Mexican Zodiac. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 8: 1.
Mexicanization. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 365. 26: 383.
Mexico. Fraser, 64: 717. — (G. Haven) Harper, 49: 1, 168, 323. — (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 35: 637. — All the Year, 12: 129. 14: 78. — Bentley, 55: 473. 57: 211. — (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 2: 27, 165. — De Bow, 28: 423. — Ecl. R. 41: 289. — Am. Q. 2: 338. — For. Q. 4: 165. — Ecl. M. 9: 531. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 10. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 521.
— Acquisition of, by the U. S. De Bow, 25: 613.
— Across, in 1864–65. Ecl. M. 67: 271.
— Affairs of, 1866. Colburn, 136: 379.
— Afoot in, 1849, Frobel's. Colburn, 113: 300.
— Ancient, Civilization of. Ill. M. 2: 289, 385.
— — Conquests and Races of. (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 18: 278.
— and Brazil Trade. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 96: 113.
— and Central America, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21–649.
— — Tempsky's Travels in. New Q. 7: 152. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 17: 170.
— and the great Prairies. Ed. R. 78: 157. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 119.
— and Isles of Pacific, To. (E. Parmer) Western, 5: 56.
— and Mexican Affairs. (R. McSherry) So. R. n. s. 2: 387.
— and the Mexicans. (W. T. Prichard) Internat. R. 5: 170. — Brit. Q. 11: 154. — Colburn, 115: 379. — Dem. R. 26: 540.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. Dem. R. 32: 439.
— and Rocky Mountains, Ruxton's. Westm. 49: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 163. — Dub. R. 24: 188. — Brit. Q. 11: 155.
— and Texas. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226. — Dem. R. 3: 132, 304. 16: 419.
— — Austin on, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 69.
— and the United States. Liv. Age, 15: 17. — Putnam, 13: 618. — De Bow, 21: 350.
— and Yucatan, Picture of. Chr. Rem. 5: 758.
— Armies and Generals of. (A. C. Clarke) Galaxy, 4: 691.
— as it was and is. Chamb. J. 3: 358, 413. — Liv. Age, 6: 214.
— Ascent of Volcano Orizaba. Ecl. M. 56: 91.
— Aztec Civilization and its Origin. Chr. Rem. 7: 27.
— Bandits in. (W. R. Turnbull) Overland, 5: 244. — Colburn, 28: 201–298.
— Bartlett's Explorations in, 1850–53. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 57: 244.
— Biart's Young Naturalist in. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 42: 233.
— Brigandage in. N. Ecl. 5: 282.
— British Debates concerning. Am. Q. 8: 161.
— Bullock's Travels and Residence in. Lond. M. 10: 521.
— Burkart's Residence and Travels in. For. Q. 19: 266.
— Campaign Sketch in. (R. McSherry) N. Ecl. 3: 327.
— Chevalier's History of. Brit. Q. 40: 360.
— Chinese in, in the 5th Century. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 530.
— Coinage of. Niles's Reg. 23: 155.
— Commerce of. (B. Mayer) Hunt, 10: 118.
— — with the U. S. (C. C. Andrews) Atlan. 44: 81.
— — — in 1847. (T. O. Dorr) Hunt, 15: 250. 16: 455, 497.
— Cortez's Conquest of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 12: 1.
— — Diaz's Account of. Tait, n. s. 11: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 460.
— — Prescott's. (S. M. Phillips) Ed. R. 81: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 289. — Quar. 73: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 10. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 58: 157. — (J. G. Cogswell) Meth. Q. 4: 284. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 41. — Mass. Q. 2: 437. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 201. — Hunt, 10: 152. — (G. T. Curtis) Chr. Exam. 36: 197. — Dub. R. 16: 45. — (M. J. Spalding) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 409, 477.

Mexico, Devil's Cave. Lippinc. 4: 98.
— Diversions of La Soledad. All the Year, 20: 261.
— Domenech's Missionary Life in. Dub. R. 45: 511.
— Early History of. Mo. R. 153: 204.
— Empire of, 1864. Quar. 115: 348. — Tinsley, 1: 92. — (A. K. Shephard) Hunt, 51: 20. — Broadw. 7: 32.
— — and Canadian Confederacy, 1865. Dub. R. 57: 206.
— — High Noon of. (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 21.
— — House of Hapsburg in America. (A. Ten Brook) Hunt, 52: 249, 364.
— — Maximilian and. (E. G. Lee) Land We Love, 2: 233. — Fraser, 76: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 528. — Colburn, 140: 253.
— Fate of. Dem. R. 41: 337.
— Finances of, 1866. (C. Goepp) Nation, 3: 211.
— First Book printed in. Hist. M. 9: 41.
— Foreign Relations of. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 32: 317.
— France and, 1867. (C. S. F. Weld) Radical, 3: 193.
— French Intervention in, 1864. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 23: 517. — (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 227. — Westm. 80: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 251. — Hunt, 50: 415. 51: 106. Knick. 61: 521.
— — Elton on, 1867. Colburn, 142: 117.
— — Napoleonic Idea in. Blackw. 96: 74.
— — Object of. Westm. 80: 313
— Future of, 1865. Ecl. R. 121: 17.
— — from a Church View. Chr. Obs. 65: 11.
— Government of, 1859–66. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. 103: 106.
— Hardy's Travels in. Quar. 42: 334. — Mo. R. 121: 39.
— History of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 235.
— — Clavigero's. West. R. 1: 129, 193.
— — Fragment from. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 425.
— — Sahagun's. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 7: 377.
— Humboldt on. Cath. World, 7: 328.
— in 1812, Viceroy and Aristocracy. Blackw. 57: 251–561.
— in 1821. Mo. R. 97: 166.
— in 1822. (N. Hale) No. Am. 14: 420. — Niles's Reg. 22: 7, 359.
— in 1823. Quar. 30: 152.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 167. — Niles's Reg. 28: 125, 169.
— in 1826. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 461. — Niles's Reg. 30: 93.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 157. — Westm. 9: 480.
— — Tour in. Colburn, 25: 155–243.
— — Ward's. Colburn, 23: 45.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 475.
— in 1830. (C. Cushing) Ann. Reg. 5: 217.
— in 1841–42. Liv. Age, 1: 533.
— in 1844. (W. Thompson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 235.
— in 1852. De Bow, 13: 325.
— in 1860. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 487.
— in 1861–63. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
— in 1864. Lond. Q. 21: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 320.
— In Backwoods of. (W. T. Pritchard) Overland, 2: 564.
— Incidents in War of Mexican Independence. Sharpe. 13: 263.
— Journal of Tourist in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 264, 383, 427. 6: 12–419.
— Journey across, since the War. (W. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 10: 151.
— Lally's Campaign in. Dem. R. 27: 244, 340, 417.
— Latrobe's Rambles in. Westm. 26: 439. — Mus. 32: 57. — Ecl. R. 64: 122. — Mo. R. 141: 10.
— Lemprière's Notes in. Liv. Age, 76: 291.
— Letters from, 1836. (H. F. Dikehut) So. Lit. J. 3: 437. 4: 64, 174.
— — 1847. (G. W. Kendall) Liv. Age, 15: 323.
— Life in, Calderon de la Barca's. Ed. R. 78: 157. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 56: 137.—Ecl. R. 77: 642.
— — in 1838–40. Mo. R. 160: 291.
Mexico, Life in, Mason's Pictures of. New Q. 1: 160.
— — Story of. Contin. Mo. 1: 552, 627.
— Life Scenes in. Nat. M. 6: 245, 340.
— Loiterings in. (E. Parmeighe) N. Ecl. 6: 44.
— Lyon's Residence in. Mo. R. 115: 361.
— Mayer's. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 137. — So. Q. 22: 117.
— Meteorology in. Nature, 23: 489.
— Mina's Expedition in. Anal. M. 16: 435.
— Mines of. (E. Parmer) So. M. 10: 416.
— — in 1850. (B. Mayer) De Bow, 9: 31.
— — of Northern. Knick. 57: 577.
— — of Santa Eulalia. (L. Wallace) Harper, 35: 681.
— — Tale of. Fraser, 40: 351.
— Mining and Agriculture of. Hunt, 46: 417.
— Missions in, Methodist, First Year of. (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 35: 210.
— My Journal in. Sharpe, 12: 266. — Liv. Age, 28: 67.
— My Raid into. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 31: 21–770. 32: 88, 238, 370.
— Naturalist's Rambles in. (A. J. Grayson) Overland, 5: 527. 6: 34. 7: 215, 331. 12: 316.
— New and Old. (C. Moïse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 193.
— Notes on, 1822. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 1.
— Occupation of. Dem. R. 21: 381.
— People and Revolutions of. So. Q. 12: 330.
— Poinsett's Notes on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 77. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 112. — Niles's Reg. 33: 23. — De Bow, 5: 401.
— Political Changes in. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 14: 51.
— Politics of, 1830. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 31: 110.
— Position and Resources of, 1848. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 18: 131.
— Pronunciamiento in, 1862. (W. R. Turnbull) Overland, 5: 327.
— Querétaro Tragedy. (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192.
— Question of, 1859. Knick. 53: 223.
— — 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 51. — Ev. Sat. 1: 197.
— Railroads in. (F. E. Prendergast) Harper, 63: 276.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5–659. — (E. Parmer) N. Ecl. 6: 549.
— Recollections of. (Princess Salm-Salm) Appleton, 13: 492, 557, 586.
— Reformation in. (A. Lee) Am. Church R. 27: 569.
— Reminiscences. Lippinc. 6: 282, 410.
— Revolution in, 1820. Blackw. 14: 61.—Mus. 15: 319.
— — Robinson's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 36: 83.
— Ride in. Fraser, 57: 222. — Nat. M. 12: 411.
— Robertson's Visit to, 1851. Colburn, 98: 320.
— Route to. (E. Parmer) Western, 5: 56.
— San Antonio de Bexar. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831.
— St. Denis in. (R. Greenhow) De Bow, 2: 216.
— Scenery of. Hogg, 8: 218.
— Scenes in. (G. Grafton) Am. Mo. M. 9: 62–549. 10: 25, 233. — Sharpe, 20: 265. — Ecl. M. 2: 126.
— Scenes in the Wilds of. Fraser, 35: 15–401. 36: 156.
— Shelby's Exped. to. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 311.
— Social and political Condition of. (G. Schmidt) De Bow, 1: 116.
— Sonora, Notes on. (C. P. Stone) Hist. M. 5: 161.
— Spring in. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 14: 453, 559.
— State and Prospects of, 1845. For. Q. 36: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 433.
— Summer Holiday in. Once a Week, 15: 12.
— Territory and People of. Blackw. 60: 261.
— Tezcuco, or Ancient. For. Q. 27: 102.
— Thompson's Recollections in. Liv. Age, 10: 57. — Ecl. R. 84: 307.
— Trade and Prospects of, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 77.
— Travel in. Dub. Univ. 51: 741. — Putnam, 4: 408. Ecl. R. 107: 361.

Mexico, Treaty of United States with. West. J. 1: 456.
— Troubles in, 1877. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 391.
— United States Army in. (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 2: 426. — (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 4: 171.
— — Late Victories of. Liv. Age, 15: 22.
— United States Relations with. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 4: 1. — (H. S. Brooks) Overland, 11: 63. — (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 156.
— Vagabond Life in. Lond. Q. 7: 350. — Blackw. 77: 292.
— Valley of. (M. Bórcena) Penn Mo. 7: 956.
— Views of. (W. J. Thornton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 241.
— Ward's. Am. Q. 4: 85. 7: 450. — Westm. 9: 480. — So. Q. 12: 330. — Mo. R. 116: 314.
— What sort of a Country is it? Tait, n. s. 28: 38.
— What they are doing in. (J. H. Brown) Putnam, 16: 60.
— Wonders of. Lond. M. 9: 521.
— Zouave in. Month, 3: 111.
See Aztecs.
Mexico, City of, Calle San Francisco. Temp. Bar, 15: 339.
— Court Ball at. (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 105.
— Life in. (E. Parmara) Hours at Home, 10: 75.
— Siege of, 1521, Letter of Cortez on. Hist. M. 2: 288.
Mexico, Gulf of. De Bow, 27: 594.
— Geological History of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 102: 391.
Meyen, F. J. F. Voyage round the World. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 313. — For. Q. 15: 1.
Meyer, Heinrich A. W. (H. S. Burrage) Bib. Sac. 32: 43. — (A. H. Newman) Bapt. Q. 8: 438.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. (F. Williams) Atlan. 14: 116. — (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 44: 444. — (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, 33: 298. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 600. — Sharpe, 48: 200. — Once a Week, 10: 683.
— and his Music. Chamb. J. 24: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1034. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 163.
— L'Africaine. (J. Hullah) Fortn. 2: 43.
Meyler on the State of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 11: 501.
Meyrick, W., Memoir and Poetry of. Lond. M. 3: 490.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gasparo, Cardinal. Ed. R. 101: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 515. — Chamb. J. 17: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 402. — Nat. M. 1: 321. — (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 13: 233. — (J. Hall) Princ. 30: 645.
Mezzo-Matti; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 527.
Mhow Court-Martial. Temp. Bar, 10: 413. — (M. J. Higgins) Cornh. 8: 556, 758.
Miami Expedition, Reminiscence of. Chamb. J. 9: 387.
Miantowona; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 18: 446.
Mica. (T. D. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 191. — Pract. M. 4: 256.
— and its Uses. J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 129.
Micaiah, Son of Imla. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 208.
Micaiah's Vision. (J. W. Wilmarth) Bapt. Q. 1: 488.
Mice in Iceland. Penny M. 1: 331.
— Musical. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 805.
— Singing. (H. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 102.
Michael, St., and the Hermit, Legend of. Cath. World, 8: 853.
Michael and I; a Story. (J. Sturgis) Appleton, 24: 40.
Michael Acominatus, Bishop of Athens in 12th Century. Fraser, 104: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 685.
Michael Angelo. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 11: 612. — (A. Saffi) Sharpe, 18: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 132. — (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 6: 58. — (T. A. Trollope) No. Am. 125: 499. — (G. L. Austin) Galaxy, 19: 498. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 6: 645. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 7: 134.
Michael Angelo. Blackw. 118: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 712. — Colburn, 4: 339. — Dub. Univ. 87: 513. — Ecl. R. 112: 466. 121: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 32. — Quar. 103: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 723.
— and the Friar; a Poem. Blackw. 69: 423.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. R. 106: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 332.
— and his Plan in Art. (E. J. Poynter) Fortn. 15: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 335.
— and Raphael. (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 51. — Once a Week, 4: 97.
— as a Philosophic Poet, Taylor on. Mo. R. 152: 128.
— as a Prophet. Western, 4: 275.
— Birthday of. (T. W. Parsons) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 209.
— Duppa's Life of. Ecl. R. 14: 1083.
— The Fates. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 265.
— Fourth Centenary of. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 2: 763.
— Frescos of. Knick. 64: 130.
— Grimm's Life of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 533.
— Harford's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 329. — Colburn, 110: 360. — Dub. R. 46: 410. — Ed. R. 106: 507.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 35: 308.
— House of, at Florence. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 14: 26.
— Last Judgment. Blackw. 45: 257. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 73. 9: 280.
— Letters and Works of. Ed. R. 144: 104.
— Life and Times of. Dem. R. 43: 132.
— — and Works of. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 19: 785. — Quar. 147: 336. — Chr. Rem. 52: 1.
— Night and Day. Dial, 2: 45.
— Poem by. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 435.
— Poem on. Colburn, 10: 116.
— Poems of. (E. D. Cheney) No. Am. 89: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 534. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 10: 14. — Dub. R. 83: 319. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 16: 559. — Retros. 13: 248.
— Snow Statue by. Penn Mo. 1: 24.
— Sonnets; transl. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 20: 505.
— Story of. Ecl. M. 24: 307.
Michael Bonham; or the Fall of Bexar. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 89–342.
Michael Lynx, the Man who knew himself. Blackw. 37: 730.
Michael Strogoff. (J. Verne) Lond. Soc. 29: 223–404. 30: 14–514. 31: 145–563.
Michael the Dragoon. All the Year, 6: 373.
Michael the Somber. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, 26: 599.
Michaelmas. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 170.
Michaud, M. Travels in the East. Quar. 53: 371.
Michaux, François André, Biographical Memoir of. (E. Durand) Am. J. Sci. 74: 161.
Michelet, Jules. (G. Monod) Macmil. 30: 225. — Lond. Q. 46: 425. — with portrait, (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 888.
— L'Amour. Dub. Univ. 53: 226.
— and his Writings. Once a Week, 6: 694.
— as a Naturalist. Dub. Univ. 50: 564.
— Monod on. Brit. Q. 66: 369.
— The People. For. Q. 37: 36.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 6: 110.
— Works of. Dem. R. 25: 129. — Ecl. R. 83: 714.
Michell, Nicholas, Poems of. Colburn, 144: 661. 149: 360. — Dub. Univ. 88: 241, 501.
Michelsbach, Refuge at. Once a Week, 16: 681.
Michigan. (J. H. Lanman) No. Am. 44: 55. — (J. Pierce) Am. J. Sci. 10: 304. — (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 93: 178.
— and Ohio Boundary Question. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 154.

Michigan, Commerce of. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 19: 19.
— — and Resources of. Hunt, 6: 333.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 48: 345.
— Debts and Finances of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 22: 131.
— Diagonal System in the physical Features of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 106: 36.
— Geological Survey of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 73.
— Grand Traverse Region. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Atlan. 26: 191.
— Historical and Statistical. (C. J. Fox) De Bow, 14: 485.
— Historical Sketches of. West. M. 4: 239.
— Natural Resources of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 107: 77.
— Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 371.
— Penal System of. Republic, 1: 394.
— Public Instruction in. Dem. R. 2: 370.
— Recollections of. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 602.
— Resources of. Republic, 3: 145.
— Rocks of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 83: 352.
— Saliferous Rocks and Salt Springs of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 84: 307.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 376.
— Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 633.
— Transportation of Drift Materials in. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 90: 331.
— University of. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 80: 315. — (M. C. Tyler) Scrib. 11: 523.
— — Admission to, on Diploma. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 26: 275.
— — as a Model. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 240. 33: 147.
— — Co-education at. (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 11: 383.
Michigan Central Railroad. Hunt, 18: 94.
Michigan, Lake. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 4: 356.
— Fauna of. (W. Stimpson) Am. Natural. 4: 403.
Mickey Casey's Christmas Dinner-Party. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 512.
Mickiad, The; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 5: 469.
Mickle, W. J., Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 559.
Micklegate Bar, York. Penny M. 8: 193.
Mickley, Jos. J. (W. H. Ruddiman) Pennsyl. M. 2: 457.
Micmac Indians; or Recollect Hieroglyphics. Hist. M. 5: 290.
Micmac's Bride. Fraser, 41: 19, 217, 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 175.
Micro-Cephaly. (R. T. Gore) Anthrop. R. 1: 168.
Micro-Lepidoptera. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 3: 389. 4: 1.
Micromega. All the Year, 28: 222.
Micromegas translated from Voltaire. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 369, 438.
Micrometer, Position. (L. Waldo) Am. J. Sci. 120: 49.
Micrometric Measures, Struve's. (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 28.
Micro-Organisms and their Effects in Nature. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 764.
Microphone. (J. B. Knight) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 57. — (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 19: 711. — Nature, 18: 57, 129. — (J. Blyth) Nature, 18: 172. — (W. H. Preece) Nature, 18: 207.
— in Surgery. Nature, 18: 157.
— Physical Action of. (Prof. Hughes) Nature, 18: 239.
— Wheatstone's. (A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 66.
— — Modification of. Am. J. Sci. 122: 87.
Microphone Relay. (Houston and Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 60.
Microphotography. (E. Cutter) Am. J. Sci. 118: 93.
Microscope, The. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 2: 213. — Nature, 3: 55, 334. — Once a Week, 4: 623. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit, 8: 258.
— Acromatic. (E. Thomas) Am. J. Sci. 20: 265.
— Air beneath. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 162.
— and the Eye. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 2: 427.
Microscope, The, and its Discoveries. Nat. Q. 16: 289.
— and its Marvels. Liv. Age, 28: 337.
— and its Use. (C. Collingwood) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 461.
— applied to Photography. (W. T. Kingsley) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 188.
— applied to Qualitative Analysis. (F. W. Very) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 135.
— Binocular. (J. L. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 68. — (E. D. North) Am. J. Sci. 68: 61.
— Color Studies with. (H. S. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 126.
— Compound, Adaptations of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 71: 106.
— — Achromatic. (C. R. Gilman) Am. J. Sci. 55: 237.
— Discoveries of. Ecl. M. 20: 537.
— Dissecting, Construction of. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 2: 51.
— Erector for. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 30.
— Evening with. Ecl. M. 48: 41.
— for Students of Mineralogy. (F. Rutley) Nature, 20: 13.
— Holman's Life Slide for. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 292.
— Hour with. Godey, 64: 229.
— How I got my. Chamb. J. 32: 268.
— How to make a. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 3: 121.
— Improvements in, 1830. (E. Thomas) J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 349.
— — 1877. (J. Zentmayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 49.
— in common Life. So. R. n. s. 22: 439.
— in Education. Ev. Sat. 5: 293.
— in the Examination of Rocks. (R. F. Gaertner) Am. Natural. 12: 13.
— Indicator Stage. (A. S. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 71: 386.
— Inverted. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 64: 233.
— Limit of the Powers of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 13: 332.
— Mechanical Finger for. (H. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 91: 331. 99: 394.
— Micrometric Goniometer Eye-Piece for. (R. J. Southworth) Am. J. Sci. 102: 408.
— Misinterpretations of. (J. Michels) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 177.
— Mission of. So. R. n. s. 22: 61.
— New Field for. (W. S. Kent) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 113.
— New Stage for. (P. Freeland) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 277.
— Nomenclature in Objectives. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 136. — (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 103: 406.
— Origin and Uses of. (S. Lockwood) Harper, 52: 505, 650, 812.
— Powell and Leland's new. Recr. Sci. 2: 149.
— Quekett on. Am. J. Sci. 64: 65. — Brit. Q. 13: 216.
— Revelations of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 25: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 227. — (C. T. Fisher) Westm. 46: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 449. — (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 5: 231. — Westm. 79: 158. — Lond. Q. 7: 289. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 67. — Ecl. M. 40: 289.
— Scientific Value of. Prosp. R. 6: 1.
— Spectrum, Compound Prism for. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 4: 511.
— — Construction and Use of. (H. C. Sorby) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 66.
— Test Objects for. (J. J. Woodward) Am. Natural. 6: 193.
— Under the. All the Year, 1: 485.
— Universal Indicator for. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 70: 58.
— Use of. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 78: 37.
— — in Science. (D. J. McGoldrich) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 555.
See Animalcules; Infusoria.
Microscopes. Liv. Age, 51: 808.
— and Microscopy. Am. J. Sci. 62: 56.
— at S. Kensington. (J. Nichols) Am. Natural. 10: 532.
— Early. Chamb. J. 49: 505. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 496.

Microscopes, Students'. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 321.
— with large Angles of Aperture. (E. D. North) Am. J. Sci. 67: 221.
Microscopic Anatomy. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 2: 325.
Microscopic Aquarium. Recr. Sci. 2: 345.
Microscopic Architects. (Mrs. M. Treat) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 645.
Microscopic Chemistry. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 378.
Microscopic Creatures in River Mud and Volcanic Matter. Hogg, 2: 212.
Microscopic Doublet, Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 56.
Microscopic Examinations of Air, Cunningham's. Nature, 9: 330.
— of Atlantic Soundings. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 73: 153.
Microscopic Fauna of the English Fen District. (G. S. Brady) Nature, 1: 483.
Microscopic Forms of Life. Hogg, 13: 294.
— Investigation of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 83: 65.
— in the Sea of Kamtschatka. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 72: 1.
Microscopic Fungi. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 20–469.
Microscopic Geology; Foraminifera. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 145.
Microscopic Illustrations. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 61.
Microscopic Ingenuity. Chamb. J. 53: 623.
Microscopic Inquiry, Aids to. Intel. Obs. 6: 44–428. 7: 198. 8: 48, 111, 376. 10: 298.
Microscopic Life, Ehrenberg's Memoir of. Am. J. Sci. 46: 297.
Microscopic Marvels. Nat. M. 10: 431.
Microscopic Mounting, Martin on. Nature, 6: 490.
Microscopic Objects, How to photograph. (E. T. Wilson) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 54.
Microscopic Objectives, Focal Length of. (C. R. Cross) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 401.
Microscopic Photographs, Projection of. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 115: 259.
Microscopic Preparations. Liv. Age, 55: 346.
Microscopic Preserves. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 2: 114.
Microscopic Science, Somerville's. Ed. R. 130: 137.
Microscopic Test Objects under parallel Light and corrected Powers. (J. B. Reade) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 138.
Microscopic Vision and new Form of Microscope. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 249.
— Influence of Diffraction upon. (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 83: 377.
Microscopical Discovery. Liv. Age, 65: 131.
Microscopical Pond-Lore. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 1: 310.
Microscopus, the Virtuoso Pedant. Blackw. 7: 494.
— Death of, and Sale of his Museum. Blackw. 8: 315.
Microscopy at Centennial Exhibition. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 10: 725.
— High-Power Definition. Am. Natural. 6: 454.
— Immersion Illumination. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 528.
— Nobert's Test-Plate. (C. Stodder) Am. Natural. 2: 93.
— Notes on. Nature, 5: 244.
— of a Grain of Wheat. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 595.
— Recent. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 11.
— Recent Researches in minute Life. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 245.
— Scales of Lepisma. (G. W. Morehouse) Am. Natural. 7: 666.
— Shavings. (A. M. Edwards) Am. Natural. 3: 561.
Micro-Tasimeter, Edison's. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 173.
Microtome, Sledge. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 11: 204.
Midas; Essays on Taste, Genius, Art, etc., Fisgrave's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1100.
Middle Age, Pleasures of. Ev. Sat. 1: 632.
Middle Ages. Dub. R. 29: 432. — (T. Archer) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 207. — (M. Villemain) Ecl. M. 6: 289.
— Art in. Sharpe, 44: 19.
— Arts of. Ecl. R. 103: 484.
— Bible Knowledge in. Chr. Rem. 8: 287.
— Biography of, Quaint Corners of. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 91: 62.
— Books and Hymns of. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 68: 483.
— Britton on Architecture and Archæology of. Mo. R. 138: 444.
— Chapter out of. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 30: 1.
— Christianity and Philosophy in. (A. Stevens) Am. Meth. M. 18: 164.
— Comic and satirical Literature of. For. Q. 36: 142.
— Dream of. (C. A. Alexander) Knick. 37: 103.
— English Chronicles of. Dub. R. 45: 221.
— English Commerce in. Ecl. R. 116: 426.
— English Houses in. House. Words, 4: 121.
— Europe during. Mo. R. 135: 197.
— Hallam's View of. Ecl. R. 30: 517. — Prosp. R. 4: 503. — Ed. R. 30: 140. — Mo. R. 87: 1, 136.
— Historical Pictures of. Liv. Age, 10: 267.
— History of, Study of. Dub. R. 80: 377.
— Ignorance of. Cath. World, 8: 598.
— Illuminated Manuscripts of. Brit. Q. 9: 70.
— in Church History. Dub. R. 71: 294.
— in England. Nat. R. 11: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 400.
— Institutions, Manners, and Customs of. Dub. R. 28: 50.
— Koeppen's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 27: 62.
— Lacroix's Military and religious Life in. (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 6: 8.
— Literature of. Westm. 51: 334. — Ed. R. 23: 229. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 71.
— Merchant Prince of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 616.
— Monks and Schoolmen of. Dub. R. 30: 277.
— Mythology of. Quar. 22: 349.
— Palgrave's Truths and Fictions of. Mo. R. 145: 406.
— Philosophical Investigations of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 272.
— Philosophy and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 85: 548.
— Piety in. (E. W. Brown) New Eng. 40: 809.
— Pilgrims and Superstitions of. Cornh. 17: 681.
— Public Liberties in. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 26: 217, 261.
— Religious Satire of. Chr. Rem. 56: 292.
— Religious Stories of. Chr. Rem. 56: 1.
— Republican Confederacies of. For. R. 1: 551.
— Revival of Learning in. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 26: 169, 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 284, 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 259, 643. — Westm. 105: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 3.
— Sketches of. (W. Herbert) Dem. R. 9: 484, 529. 10: 70, 248, 390.
— Spiritual Legends of. Prosp. R. 2: 338.
— Stories of. Blackw. 37: 505. — For. Q. 35: 410.
— — Sources of. Dub. Univ. 71: 590, 702.
— Strickland's Tales of. Mo. R. 137: 93.
— Student Life in. Cornh. 19: 426.
— Truths and Fictions of. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 639.
— Two Travelers in. Cornh. 18: 27.
— Warfare in. Cornh 14: 666.
— Women in. Blackw. 102: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 299. — N. Ecl. 1: 22.
Middle-Aged, Becoming. Lond. Soc. 40: 384.
Middle-aged Romance. (K. Thorpe) Appleton, 11: 577, 611, 644.
Middle Classes in Great Britain. (S. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 48: 266.
— Destitution of. (A. H. Hill) Dub. Univ. 91: 232–581.
— Problem of. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 18: 356.
— Religion of. Theo. R. 5: 205.

Middle Classes, Sketches of. (J. St. Clement) Peop. J. 10: 220–306.
Middle Life. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 21: 225.
Middle Passage, Suffering of. De Bow, 22: 570.
Middle Watch. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 27: 44.
Middle Watch. (F. H. Sheppard) Overland, 7: 42.
Middle-Watch Confession. (R. Paton) Macmil. 3: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 369.
Middleborough, Mass., Early History of. (W. T. Harris) N. E. Reg. 3: 213, 330.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 4: 265.
Middlebury College, Vt., History of. (W. C. Fowler) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 220.
— Revivals in. (J. Bates) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 305.
Middlemore's Emigration for Children. Cong. 5: 168
Middlesborough. Once a Week, 26: 387.
Middlesex, England. Quar. 150: 43.
— Travels in. Temp. Bar, 1: 73, 242, 419.
Middlesex County, Conn., Field's Statistics of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 533.
Middlesex County, Mass., Ministers of. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 45, 174, 248. 12: 234. 13: 37. 14: 251, 393.
— Judges of Probate of. N. E. Reg. 29: 61.
— Statistics of. (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 5: 171.
— Wills in. N. E. Reg. 3: 181.
Middleton, Henry. (C. F. Woolson) Pennsyl. M. 3: 179.
Middleton, Sir Hugh. Penny M. 8: 36.
Middleton, Thomas, Plays of. Retros. 8: 125.
Middleton, Thomas F., Life of. Mo. R. 125: 521.
Middleton. *See* Myddleton.
Middletown, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 2: 70. 11: 80. 15: 161.
— First Church. (J. Taylor) Cong. Q. 12: 539.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 14: 63, 133.
See Wesleyan University.
Midge; a Story. (C. Hickox) Galaxy, 6: 625.
Midge Lake. Once a Week, 10: 500, 530.
Midhat Pasha, Life of. (J. W. Gambier) 19th Cent. 3: 71.
Midian, The Find in the Land of. Liv. Age, 133: 696.
— Gold Mines and ruined Cities of. Ed. R. 148: 220.
Midian-Uara, The. (From the Irish, by R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 739.
Midland Railway and Hotels. (H. Lake) Belgra. 27: 513.
Midnight Fantasy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 385.
Midnight Journey. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 8: 248.
Midnight Marriage. St. James, 6: 316.
Midnight Mass; Episode of the Reign of Terror. Bentley, 31: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 395.
Midnight Mishaps. (E. Mayhew) Bentley. 2: 197.
Midnight Romance. (L. K. Beach) Lippinc. 27: 189.
Midnight Sun. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 5: 95. — (D. Field) Putnam, 1: 608. — Broadw. 6: 372.
Midnight Voyage of the Seagull. (Mrs. V. E. Howard) Godey, 25: 13.
Midnight Watch; a Tale. Blackw. 57: 424.
Midnight Watch; a Tale. Sharpe, 49: 75.
Midshipman, Incidents by a. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 761.
Midshipmen, Appointment of. Niles's Reg. 23: 408.
— wanted. Once a Week, 20: 9.
Midsummer and May. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 6: 544, 674. 7: 9.
Midsummer Anthology. Dub. Univ. 13: 645.
Midsummer Day-Dream. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 40: 131. — Knick. 26: 214. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 23: 803.
— a Poem. Temp. Bar, 34: 50.
Midsummer Fancies. (G. D. Story) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 598.
Midsummer Idyl. (D. W. Brownell) Scrib. 6: 575.
Midsummer Melodies. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 42: 127.
Midsummer Night's Reality; a Tale. (C. W. Adams) All the Year, 40: supp. 42.
Midsummer Noon. Fraser, 104: 204.
Midsummer Ramble. (M. M. Howard) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 97.
Midway. Fraser, 26: 514.
Midway Inn. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 5: 812. Same art. Appleton, 22: 52.
Midwifery, Female College of. Victoria, 7: 493.
— Modern. Mo. R. 113: 13.
Mien-Yaun. (E. H. House) Atlan. 3: 671.
Miers, John. Nature, 20: 614.
Mifflin, Fort, Attack on. Hist. M. 21: 77.
Miggles. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 570. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 562.
Might against Right; Romance of the Tyrolese War. (E. Phipps) Colburn, 61: 308, 440. 62: 87.
Migne's Roman Catholic Publishing House. (J. Clintock) Meth. Q. 27: 415.
Mignet, F. A. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 83: 32.
— Historical Memoirs. For. Q. 32: 387.
Mignon's Song of Italy. Dub. Univ. 2: 703.
Mignonette; a Poem. (M. E. Bradley) Scrib. 4: 649.
Mignot, Marie. Temp. Bar, 8: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 460.
Migration of Animals. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 549. Same art. Sup Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 103.
— of North American Birds. (J. Bachman) Am. J. Sci. 30: 81.
Migrations in the Pacific Ocean. (H. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 51: 317.
— Objects of. (E V. Smith) Chr. Exam. 59: 37.
Migratory Instincts. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 420.
Mike Leary. (W. L. Gane) Bentley, 15: 450.
Mikrokosmos. *See* Microcosmus.
Milan. Sharpe, 1: 241.
— and the Italian Lakes. Galaxy, 13: 77.
— and Lake Como. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 544.
— Arch of Peace at. Penny M. 13: 369.
— Cathedral of. (M. W. L'Amouroux) Am. Lit. M. 1: 94.
— Corso San Francisco. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 16: 38.
— Ducal House of. Dub. Univ. 41: 196.
— in the latter Half of 18th Century. St. Paul's, 3: 214.
— Insurrection in 1853. Ecl. R. 97: 478.
— La Scala Opera House. Cornh. 33: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 691.
— Patarines of. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 89: 78.
— Plague at, in 1630. For. Q. 34: 42.
— — Episode of. Cornh. 16: 230.
Milan, Duchess of; her Portrait probably by Holbein. (G. Scharf) Arch. 40: 106.
Milanows of Borneo. (C. C. de Crespigny) Anthrop. J. 5: 34.
Milburn, William H., the blind Preacher. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 19: 644. — Chamb. J. 33: 70.
— Lectures. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 279.
— Ten Years of a Preacher's Life. Lond. Q. 13: 180.
Mildred; a Tale. Blackw. 60: 709. 61: 18, 213.
Mildred. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 22: 221.
Mildred in the Library. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 9: 56.
Mildred in Search of a Husband. (K. Hillard) Harper. 49: 92. Same art. Victoria, 25: 989.
Mildred's Lovers. House. Words, 10: 296.
Mildred Grant; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 126.
Mildred Pemberton. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 46: 309.
Mildrington the Barrister; a Tale. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 59: 88–725. 60: 99–590. 61: 703.
Mile, English, Origin of. Nature, 24: 81. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 69.
Miles, George H. (E. L. Didier) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 691.
— Christine and other Poems. (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World. 4: 681.

Miles, George H. Mohammed; a Tragedy. So. Q. 18: 375. — Brownson, 7: 407.
— Poems. (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 33: 145.
Miles, H. A. Gospel Narrations. Chr. Exam. 45: 139.
Miles, J. W. Philosophic Theology. So. Q. 16: 537.
Miles, Col. Samuel. Autobiography. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 49, 114.
Milesian Race, Origin and Characteristics of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 681.
Miletus, Lost Tales of. (B. H. Kennedy) Fortn. 6: 791.
Milford Haven. Once a Week, 1: 138.
Milicent; a Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 169, 186.
Military Abuses. Westm. 30: 383. 31: 417.
Military Academy, Eagleswood, Perth Amboy, N. J. Am. J. Educ. 13: 471.
— West Point. *See* West Point.
Military Academies, So. Carolina and. So. Q. 26: 191.
Military Adventure. Blackw. 15: 362.
— in the Pyrenees. Blackw. 79: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 541, 805.
Military Affairs of the United States. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 61: 320.
Military and Martial Law. Cornh. 15: 484. — (J. O. Pierce) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 121, 516.
Military and Naval Schools in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 24: 417.
Military and Naval Tales. Mo. R. 119: 214.
Military Array of New England in the olden Time. Putnam, 8: 428.
Military Art and Science. So. Q. 10: 418.
— — National Defense of the United States. (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 122.
— — Sea-Coast. Putnam, 7: 314.
— Volunteer Course at Hythe. (Visc. Bury) Fraser, 62: 31.
Military Biography, Chesney's Essays in. O. & N. 10: 131.
— Foreign. Blackw. 37: 957.
Military Bridges. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 98: 448.
— Douglas on. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 423. — Mo. R. 92: 274. *See* Bridges.
Military Character of European Armies. Ed. R. 5: 451.
Military Commanders, Old Men as. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 13: 393.
Military Conscription of France. Ed. R. 13: 427.
Military Costume. Blackw. 59: 114.
Military Courts. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 214.
Military Crisis in Europe. Liv. Age, 28: 518.
Military Defense of Rivers. Liv. Age, 11: 325.
Military Discussion on Coast Defenses. Blackw. 63: 362.
Military Display of 1872, in England. Temp. Bar, 37: 213.
Military Drill in Schools. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 76: 232.
Military Education. Ed. R. 49: 388. — Quar. 83: 419. — (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 82: 265, 575. — Fraser, 61: 554. — Colburn, 89: 308. — Tait, n. s. 23: 349.
— for Officers. Westm 65: 128.
— in Austria. Am. J. Educ. 13: 409.
— — Staff School at Vienna. Am. J. Educ. 13: 711.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 14: 523.
— in France; School of Military Gymnastics. Am. J. Educ. 12: 265.
— in Great Britain, 1876. Am. J. Educ. 27: 363.
— in Holland. Am. J. Educ. 14: 241.
— in Prussia. (E. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 197.
— in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 14: 503.
— in Sardinia. Am. J. Educ. 13: 454.
— in Switzerland. (E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 13: 689.
— Spearman's Notes on. Fraser, 47: 212.
Military Element, Influence of. (C. A. Bristed) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 594.
Military Engineering, School of. Nature, 5: 465.
Military Establishment of Great Britain. Quar. 82: 453.
— of United States. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 29. 23: 104.
Military Events, Dumas on. Mo. R. 102: 442. — For. R. 2: 387.
Military Examinations. Colburn, 140: 235.
Military Exercises in Public Schools. (E. L. Molineux) Am. J. Educ. 11: 513.
Military Expenditure, Secret Committee on. Fraser, 37: 701.
Military Force of Great Britain. Quar. 25: 67. — Mo. R. 92: 449.
Military Garments formerly worn in England. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 209.
Military Hygiene. Lond. Q. 35: 65. — No. Brit. 19: 399.
Military Inventions, Do they promote Peace? (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 15: 374.
Military Law. All the Year, 37: 227. — Westm. 16: 414.
— and Flogging, Napier on, 1837. Mo. R. 143: 380.
Military Life, Henry's Events of. Mo. R. 162: 100.
— under the French Empire. Mo. R. 151: 399.
Military Medicine, Dr. Jackson on. Ed. R. 4: 178.
Military Memoirs, Ed. R. 5: 468. — Quar. 34: 406.
Military Men in civil Life. St. Paul's, 6: 237.
— Weight of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 447.
Military Mismanagement. All the Year, 10: 349.
Military Novel. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 31: 161.
Military Obedience. Pamph. 17: 157.
Military Occurrences in America. Mo. R. 88: 164.
Military Officers in Public Offices, Report on. Niles's Reg. 20: 3.
Military Operations, Jomini's Treatise on. Mo. R. 91: 449.
Military Orders. New Eng. 9: 388.
Military Organization. (T. J. Wood) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 481.
— Advance of Science in. Macmil. 26: 18. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 578.
Military Panics. Dub. Univ. 58: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 408.
Military Policy of Great Britain. Quar. 5: 403. — Blackw. 20: 214, 573.
— — in 1810. Ecl. R. 13: 377.
— — The late Reductions, 1849. Fraser, 39: 586.
Military Position of England. Fortn. 24: 108.
Military Power in Aid of civil. (H. Dyke) St. James, 42: 253.
Military Presidents. Dem. R. 26: 481.
Military Prison, Life in a. Cornh. 15: 499.
Military Promotion. Fraser, 8: 311. — St. James, 20: 117.
Military Public Stores, Purchase and Administration of. (F. W. Roswell) Macmil. 26: 478.
Military Punishments. All the Year, 14: 296, 464. — Liv. Age, 2: 545.
— of the Romans. (E. Clive) Bentley, 20: 282.
Military Reading. (G. Allen) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 524.
Military Reform. Fraser, 74: 681. 75: 285, 423, 743. 76: 204.
Military Reminiscences. Mo. R. 148: 534.
Military Schools, English. Fraser, 47: 444.
Military Science and Art in the U. S. So. R. n. s. 6: 426.
— and Gunpowder. Dub. R. 85: 364.
See Strategy.
Military Service, Anecdotes of. (Col. Cadell) Bentley, 4: 435, 570. 5: 205.
— Compulsory or voluntary. Macmil. 38: 452.
Military Sketch Book. Blackw. 21: 838. — Lond. M. 18: 108.
Military Staff Systems. Macmil. 37: 323.
Military Surrenders and Parols. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 456.
Military System, German. (L. A. Hale) Macmil. 38: 221.
— of the United States. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 657.
— — Future. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 372.
Military Systems of Europe. No. Brit. 47: 404.
— of France and Germany, 1851. Tait, n. s. 18: 1.

Military Tableaux, or Scenes in the Wars of Napoleon. Fraser, 28: 695. 29: 103, 302, 487. 30: 176, 550.
Military Tactics, Gen. Scott's. New York R. 8: 358.
— Mitchell's. Fraser, 17: 602.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 1.
— Prussian Co. Column. (E. Upton) Internat. R. 2: 302.
Military Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 25: 64.
Military Titles, Significance of. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 333.
Military Training at Aldershot. St. James, 28: 639.
— in Germany. (L. A. Hale) Macmil. 38: 48.
— of the British Officer. (Maj. Knollys) Dark Blue, 2: 369.
Military Uniforms. Blackw. 23: 92.
Milites Stationarii in relation to the Hundred and Tithing. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 299.
Militia, English. Fraser, 56: 118.
— — and Recruiting. Fraser, 91: 450.
— — Month with. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 11: 442.
— — Out with. All the Year, 20: 157.
— — Rifle Volunteers. Tait, n. s. 26: 309, 721. 27: 12, 438.
— for the Sea. (J. Roach) No. Am. 133: 176.
— of the United States. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 225. — (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 25, 193. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 4: 72. — Nation, 2: 530. — (H. M. Boies) Harper, 60: 915. — New York R. 7: 277. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 19: 275. — Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 99.
— — Reform in. New Eng. M. 7: 51.
— Plea for. Canad. Mo. 15: 192.
— Training, Treatment, and Value of. Westm. 72: 313.
Militia Musters, Old Time, in Virginia. (Porte Crayon) Harper, 57: 212.
Militia Service. (C. H. Meday) Galaxy, 23: 776.
Milk. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 321. — Nature, 21: 402.
— Adulterated. Chamb. J. 2: 363.
— Adulteration of. All the Year, 13: 126. — (A. Voelcker) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 177.
— and Butter. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 27: 380.
— Artificial. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 5: 129.
— Asses', Chemical Composition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 394.
— Condensed. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 8: 97.
— — in England. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 466.
— Dangers from the Use of. Liv. Age, 144: 819.
— Desiccated. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 3: 92.
— Insufficient Use of. (D. Duckworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 491.
Milk-Farmers, Our great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 558.
Milkman of Walworth. Blackw. 56: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 167.
Milk Shipment in Glass Jars. (J. C. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 49.
Milk Trade of London. Chamb. J. 46: 316.
Mill, James. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 79: 267.
— Essay on Government. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273. 50: 99. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246.
— Life of. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 97, 509. 2: 519.
— Phenomena of the Human Mind. Westm. 13: 265.
Mill, John Stuart. Quar. 135: 178. — (Lord Blachford) Contemp. 28: 508. — (A. Bain) Mind, 4: 211–520. — (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 697. 15: 327, 750. 16: 25–501. — (J. H. Ward) Bost. R. 6: 104. — (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 9: 474. — (N. Porter) Internat. R. 1: 385. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 373. — N. Ecl. 4: 257. — Fraser, 88: 663. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 128. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 36: 92–740. — (J. J. Murphy) Macmil. 28: 348. — (E. L. Godkin and C. Wright) Nation, 16: 350. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 16: 382. — (H. R. Fox-Bourne, H. Spencer, and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 367. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 67: 120. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 126.
Mill, John Stuart, with portrait. Galaxy, 12: 149. — Nature, 8: 47. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 6: 145. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 3: 512. — Ev. Sat. 14: 668. — Western, 3: 555.
— and Agassiz. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 28: 234.
— and Christianity. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. Q. 8: 348.
— and the Destruction of Theism. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. 2: 409.
— and J. W. von Goethe compared. Westm. 102: 38.
— and his Critics. (F. Bowen) Am. Presb. R. 18: 351, 427.
— and Inductive Origin of first Principles. Kitto, 37: 1.
— Autobiography. Ed. R. 139: 91. — Quar. 136: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 771. — Brit. Q. 59: 195. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 1. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 23: 53. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 26, 43. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 332. — (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 18: 721. — (A. L. Chapin) New Eng. 33: 605. — (L. Turnbull) So. M. 14: 667. — Scrib. 7: 600. — Chr. Obs. 74: 37. — Ecl. M. 82: 55. — Ev. Sat. 15: 583. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 8: 233. — Victoria, 22: 181.
— — and Christian Evidences. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 4: 258.
— Death of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 159.
— Denial of Freewill. Dub. R. 74: 326.
— Denial of necessary Truth. Dub. R. 69: 285.
— Essay on Nature. (J. Rickaby) Month, 23: 50.
— Essays on Religion. Westm. 103: 1. — Fortn. 22: 634. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 103. — (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 12: 127, 249.
— Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 15: 126. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 1: 531. — (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 25: 501. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 79: 301. — Dub. R. 73: 1.
— Experimental Methods of, Jevons on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 415.
— for Westminster. Macmil. 12: 92.
— Fundamental Propositions. (A. Musgrave) Contemp. 24: 728.
— Mr. Hayward on. Dub. Univ. 82: 253.
— Influence of Writings of. (E. Simcox) Contemp. 22: 297.
— Life and Opinions of. Westm. 101: 122.
— Metaphysics of, Courtney on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 421.
— on Causation. Dub. R. 79: 57.
— on the Foundation of Morality. Dub. R. 70: 44.
— on Mind and Matter. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 99: 257. 100: 245.
— on Utility of Religion. (J. Rickleby) Month, 23: 393. 24: 169.
— Philosophical Position of. Dub. R. 74: 1.
— Philosophy of. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
— — Fundamental Truth, McCosh on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 416.
— — tested. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 31: 167, 256. 35: 521. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 279, 317. 3: 85. — (G. C. Robertson, A. Strachey, and S. Jevons) Mind, 3: 141, 283.
— Philosophy of necessary Truth and Causation. New Eng. 8: 160.
— Political Writings of. (J. H. Ward) Bost. R. 6: 567.
— N. Porter on. (D. G. Thompson) Nat. Q. 41: 377.
— Rajon's Portrait of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 11.
— Relation of, to Education and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 368.
— Relations with Mrs. Taylor. (S. E. Henshaw) Overland, 13: 516.
— Religious Confession of. Ecl. M. 84: 108. — Liv. Age, 123: 508.
— Religious Opinions of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 279.

Mill, John Stuart, Religious Philosophy of. (N. Porter) Internat. R. **2**: 540.
— Religious Views of. (H. Ierson) Unita. R. **1**: 101.
— Reminiscence of. (C. L. Brace) Victoria, **21**: 265.
— Reply of, to his Critics. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. **17**: 350.
— School of. Quar. **133**: 77.
— Writings of. (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. **74**: 1. — Brit. Q. **48**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 580.
Mill of St. Herbot. (K. S. Macquoid) Appleton, **15**: 7–136.
Mills, Cotton and Woolen, Gearing of. J. Frankl. Inst. **23**: 451.
— Steam Flour, Experiments on Hecker's, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. **63**: 298, 370.
Mill Buildings, Oscillation and Vibration of. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Am. Arch. **7**: 23.
— Vibration in. Am. Arch. **6**: 94, 110.
Mill Child's last Dream; a Poem. Temp. Bar, **3**: 34.
Mill Explosion at Minneapolis, May 2, 1878. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 301.
Mill Operatives, English, Distress of, 1863. Temp. Bar, **7**: 339.
Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, List of Americans in. N. E. Reg. **19**: 74, 136, 209.
Mill Stones, Manufacture of. Penny M. **7**: 414.
Millstone Grit in England and Pennsylvania. (H. M. Chance) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 134.
Mill Stream, The. Fraser, **58**: 120.
Millais, John Everett. (S. Colvin) Portfo. **2**: 1. — with portrait, (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Appleton, **12**: 513. — with portrait, Once a Week, **26**: 563. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **85**: 247.
— and Doré. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. **2**: 482.
Millar, John Craig's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **9**: 83.
Millard, D. Travels in Arabia Petræa, etc. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. **43**: 199.
Millard, Harrison. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. **13**: 41.
Millbank Penitentiary, Memorials of, by C. G. Griffiths. Lond. Q. **46**: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 3.
Millenarian Conference. (S. Harris) New Eng. **38**: 114.
Millenarian Views, Bryant's. Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 174.
Millenarianism. Am. Presb. R. **2**: 19. — Ecl. R. **105**: 284. — (E. D. Sanborn) Bib. Sac. **12**: 467. — (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. **30**: 77.
— Embarrassments of the Orthodox in assailing. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 94.
— Modern. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. **8**: 565. — Brit. Q. **9**: 137. — Ecl. R. **49**: 198. — (J. J. Abbott) Princ. **25**: 66.
— New Testament. Chr. Obs. **66**: 725. — Theo. & Lit. J. **9**: 529. — Lond. Q. **5**: 481.
— Princeton Review on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **6**: 53.
— Sanborn's Essay on. Theo. & Lit. J. **8**: 353.
— unscriptural and pernicious. Ecl. R. **92**: 666.
— Waldegrave on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **28**: 524.
— Watson's Shiloh's Scepter. Mo. R. **162**: 111.
— Williamson's Letters on. Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 490. **6**: 176.
Millennial Era of the Church. (G A. Nixdorf) Luth. Q. **3**: 24. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. **1**: 409.
Millennial State of the Church. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **2**: 656.
Millennial Traditions. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. **2**: 42.
Millennium. Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 71, 295. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. **4**: 144. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **3**: 462. — Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 94. — (N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 342. **8**: 116, 170. **9**: 1, 615. **10**: 577, 691. **11**: 53 **12**: 293. — Blackw. **25**: 700. — (J. Challen) Chr. Q. **6**: 247. — Cong. M. **23**: 467. — (J. F. Wilken) Evang. R. **18**: 216.
— and the Advent. (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. **35**: 378. — (L. D. Barrows) Meth. Q. **36**: 433.
Millennium, before the Return of Jesus? (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. **19**: 337.
— Bogue on. Chr. Obs. **17**: 744. — Ecl. R. **29**: 127.
— Bush on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. **5**: 204. — Am. Mo. R. **3**: 202.
— History of the Doctrine of. Chr. R. **8**: 115.
— of the Bible. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. **28**: 131.
— of Rev. xx. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. **3**: 83.
— Pre-Millenarian Essays. Bib. Sac. **36**: 775.
— Pre-Millennial Advent, Philpot on. Chr. Obs. **66**: 830.
— Signs of. (J. Richards) Theo. & Lit. J. **6**: 558. — Chr. R. **13**: 249.
— Theories on. Cong. **2**: 665.
— Turretin on. Chr. R. **6**: 528.
— Works on Prophecy and, 1825. Chr. Obs. **25**: 422, 489. **29**: 155.
Miller, Alexander E., with portrait. Dub. Univ. **85**: 152.
Miller, Anson S , with portrait. Lakeside, **1**: 193.
Miller, Cincinnatus H. *See* Miller, Joaquin.
Miller, George. Dub. Univ. **17**: 674.
— Modern History. Dub. Univ. **13**: 571.
Miller Correspondence. Fraser, **8**: 624. Same. art. Liv. Age, **16**: 502.
Miller, Gen. Henry. Memoirs of. Portfo.(Den.) **33**: 288.
Miller, Hugh. (D. Masson) Macmil. **12**: 74. — No. Brit. **21**: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. **33**: 289. — Brit. Q. **54**: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 451. — Chr. R. **22**: 182. — Ecl. R. **112**: 239. — Knick. **51**: 598. — Nat. M. **10**: 481. — with portrait, Hogg, **6**: 81. — Ecl. M. **33**: 121. — Liv. Age, **60**: 451. — (L. T. Chamberlain) University Q. **3**: 288. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. **19**: 530. — New Eng. **8**: 237.
— and Popular Science. (Mrs. J. Ware) No. Am. **73**: 448.
— as a Geologist. Dub. Univ. **50**: 596. — (J. Clarke) Mercersb. **9**: 601.
— Bayne's Life and Letters. of. Good Words, **12**: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, **108**: 551.
— Character and Works of. Hogg, **10**: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 152.
— Cruise of the Betsey. Fraser, **58**: 392.
— Death of. Ecl. M. **40**: 335.
— Footprints of the Creator. Ecl. R. **91**: 685.
— Life and Letters. Lond. Q. **36**: 439. — (J. Clarke) Mercersb. **9**: 206.
— My Schools and Schoolmasters. Fraser, **52**: 588. — Liv. Age, **41**: 243. — New Q. **3**: 324. — Ecl. R. **101**: 336.
— Old Red Sandstone. Ecl. R. **79**: 690.—Mo. R. **155**: 369.
— Self-Education of. Westm. **64**: 79.
— Works. Ed. R. **108**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 584.
Miller, Joaquin. (W. M. Rossetti) Ecl. M. **77**: 240. — Dub. Univ. **87**: 90.
— and Lord Byron. (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. **12**: 219.
— and his Wife. Ev. Sat. **12**: 116.
— as a Botanist. (A. C. Stokes) Godey, **94**: 54.
— Border Life of. (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, **8**: 110.
— Poems. (H. P. Spofford) O. & N. **4**: 371. — Colburn, **153**: 58.
— Ship in the Desert. Internat. R. **3**: 94.
— Sketch of. (W. L. Hill) Overland, **8**: 165.
— Songs of Italy. Penn Mo. **10**: 550. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **27**: 336.
— — of the Sierras. Fraser, **84**: 346. — Liv. Age, **110**: 505. — Chamb. J. **48**: 487. — (G. F. Armstrong) Dark Blue, **2**: 120. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **13**: 196.
— — of the Sun Lands. Lakeside, **10**: 416. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **18**: 77.
Miller, J. S., Biographical Notice of. Am. J. Sci. **20**: 300.
Miller, John. Bampton Lectures. Chr. Obs. **18**: 231.
Miller, Joe. (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, **4**: 338.
— Jest Book. Broadw. **3**: 349.

Miller, Joe, redivivus. Lond. M. 3: 78, 200, 280.
Miller, Robert. Meth. M. 24: 1.
Miller, Samuel, Life of. Princ. 42: 33.
Miller, Thomas. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 7: 451. — Chr. Exam. 27: 279.
— Poems of the Basket-Maker. Ecl. R. 63: 499. — Mo. R. 145: 371. 159: 59. 161: 339.
— Rural Sketches. Ecl. R. 70: 69.
Miller, Gen. William, in Service of Peru. Am. Q. 6: 1. — Mus. 14: 112. — (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 38: 448. — Lond. M. 22: 406 — Ecl. R. 49: 54.
Miller, William, and Millerism. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
— Bliss's Memoirs of. Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 169.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 24: 138.
Millerism. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 87. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 597.
Miller, Dr. W. A. Nature, 2: 517.
Miller, William Hallows. (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 121: 379. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 22: 247.
Miller, William T., Letters of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 11: 136.
Miller of Corbeil. Colburn, 42: 39.
Miller of Eamont Bridge. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 162: 99-601. 163: 1-262.
Miller of Manneville. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 14: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 282.
Miller's Niece; a Story. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 45: 449.
Miller's Niece; a Story of circumstantial Evidence. Liv. Age, 14: 451.
Millet, Jean François, the Peasant Painter. Art J. 33: 299. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 4: 159. — (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 2: 667. — (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 43: 650.
— and Corot. (J. C. Carr) Contemp. 26: 157.
— Life of. (A. Sensier) Scrib. 20: 732, 825. 21: 104, 189, 392.
— Personal Recollections of. Atlan. 38: 257.
— Sensier's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 116.
Millériot, Louis. Irish Mo. 9: 580.
Millhouse, Robert. Poem on Destinies of Man. Ecl. R. 56: 349.
Millicent; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 25: 777.
Millicent Aboyne; or Grave of the broken Heart. Blackw. 25: 163-601.
Milligan's Poteen. (N. Robinson) Belgra. 22: 228.
Millin, A. L. Travels in Italy. Ed. R. 29: 191.
Milliner's Apprentice. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 22: 194.
Milliner's Apprentices. Fraser, 33: 308.
Millinery for the Million. Chamb. J. 28: 241.
Million a Minute. Belgra. 5: 392.
Million in the Garret. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 8: 365, 409. 9: 1-263.
Millionnaire of Mincing Lane. (D. Costello) Bentley, 41: 5-571. 42: 15-631.
Millionnaire of Saintonge. (D. Costello) Bentley, 51: 621.
Millionnaires. Galaxy, 5: 529.
— and their Influence. Nat. Q. 20: 130.
— Two. Ecl. M. 11: 78, 384.
Mills, Caleb, with portrait. Am. J. Educ. 31: 135.
Mills, Charles, Life of. Mus. 15: 175.
Mills, Samuel J., Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 250.
Millstones, Construction of. Pract. M. 6: 136.
Milly Darrell. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 13: 5-261.
Milly's first Love. (M. Veley) Blackw. 108: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 225.
Milman, Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 19: 178. — Fraser, 78: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 195. — No. Brit. 50: 99. — Blackw. 104: 725. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 72: 628. — Ecl. M. 71: 1529.
— and St. Paul's Cathedral. Quar. 126: 218.
Milman, Henry Hart. Anne Boleyn; a Poem. Quar. 35: 351. — Ed. R. 45: 321. — Mo. R. 110: 52. — Chr. Obs. 26: 550, 602.
— Belshazzar. Blackw. 12: 25. — Colburn, 5: 49. — Mo. R. 99: 126.
— Fall of Jerusalem. (R. Heber) Quar. 23: 198. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 637. — Mo. R. 92: 422. — Blackw. 7: 123. — Ecl. R. 32: 87. — Lond. M. 1: 679. — Chr. Obs. 23: 361.
— Fazio. Quar. 15: 69. — Mo. R. 84: 199.
— History of Christianity. *See* Christianity; Latin Christianity.
— Martyr of Antioch. Blackw. 11: 267. — Colburn, 4: 378. — Ecl. R. 35: 232. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 29. — Mo. R. 97: 336.
— Samor. (W. Loring) No. Am. 9: 26. — Quar. 19: 328. — Mo. R. 87: 337.
Milne, William, Life of. Chr. R. 5: 553. — Ecl. R. 74: 73.
Milner, Dean Isaac, and his School. Chr. Rem. 5: 377.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 19: 289, 361. 42: 733, 791. — Mo. R. 160: 171.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 20: 35, 97.
Milner, John. End of religious Controversy, Jarvis's Reply to. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 57, 113.
— History of Winchester, Eng. Quar. 3: 347.
Milner, Joseph and Isaac. Chr. Obs. 64: 741.
— Biographical Sketch of. Chr. Obs. 77: 317, 471.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 1: 174, 309, 365. 8: 441, 503. 30: 392. — Ecl. R. 42: 51.
Milnes, R. Monckton, Lord Houghton. Dub. Univ. 29: 91. — Fraser, 35: 722. — Tinsley, 3: 385.
— Poems of. Quar. 64: 59. — Chamb. J. 23: 309. 43: 197. — Dub. R. 11: 228. — Dub. Univ. 29: 91. — Ecl. R. 69: 40. 120: 172. — Quar. 118: 403. — (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 49: 348. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 218. — Ecl. M. 11: 403. — Mus. 33: 315. — Westm. 29: 308. — St. Paul's, 10: 368.
Milnor. James, Stone's Life of. Chr. R. 14: 295. — (S. W. S Dutton) New Eng. 7: 122. — (J. P. K. Henshaw) Am. Church R. 2: 31. — Meth. Q. 9: 407. — (R. Davidson) Princ. 21: 236.
Milo, Island of. Penny M. 3: 182, 190.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 28: 457.
Milor Trotter Chigswell. Fraser, 26: 228.
Milton, John. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 304. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 3: 29. Same art. Pamph. 29: 507. — (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 47: 56. — (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 2: 153. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 36: 29. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 22: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 643. — (M. Pattison) Macmil. 31: 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 323. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 14: 12. — Blackw. 46: 775. — (B. W. Ball) Radical, 3: 718. — (H. New) Mod. R. 2: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 515. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107. — Chamb. J. 31: 117. — (M. Tilden) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 45. — Nat. R. 9: 150. — with portrait, Cong. M. 16: 193. — (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 2: 445. 3: 38-199. — Nat. M. 1: 9. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 115. — Am. Q. 5: 301. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 278. — Colburn, 153: 27. — (T. H. Gill) Cong. 3: 705. — Penny M. 10: 97.
— and the Commonwealth. Brit. Q. 10: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 346.
— and Dante. St. James, 15: 243.
— and Galileo. (R. Owen) Fraser, 79: 678.
— and his Biographers. Mus. 22: 173.
— and his Daughters. (C. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 5: 227.
— and Homer contrasted. Anal. M. 14: 224.
— and Macaulay. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 667.
— and Masenius. Month, 8: 542.
— and Wordsworth. Temp. Bar, 60: 106.

Milton, John. Areopagitica. Retros. 9: 1.
— as a Reformer. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 17: 542.
— at Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 383.
— Bibliographical Account of his Works. Retros. 14: 282.
— Biography of. (L. S. Richardson) Western, 4: 173.
— Blank Verse of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 22: 767.
— Blindness of. Chamb. J. 3: 392. — Land We Love, 1: 184.
— Byron, and Southey. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430.
— Channing on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 69: 214. — Mo. R. 115: 471. — Mus. 8: 156. — Fraser, 17: 627.
— Christian Doctrine. Quar. 32: 442. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 80. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 22: 364. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 321. — Mo. R. 107: 273. — Cong. M. 8: 588. — Ecl. R. 43: 1, 114.
— Comus. Colburn, 7: 222.
— — Visit to the Scene of. Ev. Sat. 1: 188.
— Dante, and Æschylus. Tait, n. s. 20: 513, 577, 641.
— Daughters of Eve and. St. Paul's, 13: 405.
— Deity of. (J. W. Stearns) Chr. R. 28: 629.
— De Lille's Translation of. Ed. R. 8: 167.
— De Vericour's Lectures on. Mo. R. 146: 342.
— Doctrine of Divorce. Mo. R. 93: 144.
— Early Life. (P. Church) Meth. Q. 26: 580. — (A. D. Gridley) Am. Presb. R. 14: 360.
— Effigies of. Hist. M. 2: 230.
— Estimate of Woman. Ev. Sat. 15: 543.
— Familiar Letters. So. R. 6: 198. — Am. Q. 5: 301.
— French Critic on. Quar. 143: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 579.
— Genius of. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 196.
— History of England. Retros. 6: 87.
— Hollis Bust of. (C. Cook) Scrib. 11: 472.
— Home, School, and College Training of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 159.
— Idealism of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 19: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 408.
— in our Day. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 57: 323.
— Italian Element in. (O. H. Kendall) Penn Mo. 1: 388.
— Italian Translation of, Sorelli's. For. Q. 10: 508.
— Keble's Estimate of. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 31: 554.
— Keightley's Life of. (H. A. Whitney) No. Am. 82: 388. — Liv. Age, 63: 226.
— Lamartine on. Liv. Age, 44: 497.
— Latin Poems, Cowper's Translation. Ecl. R. 8: 780.
— Life of. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 16: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 423. — New Q. 8: 40.
— — and Poetry of. Hogg, 10: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 364.
— Lycidas. Am. Mo. M. 11: 341.
— — Language of. Sharpe, 40: 293. — Knick. 63: 349.
— — Notes on. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 87.
— Marriage Allegations of. Hist. M. 15: 128.
— Masson's Life of. Quar. 132: 393. — Westm. 113: 365. — (G. B. Smith) Macmil. 28: 536. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 114: 204. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 66: 401. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 9: 125. — Brit. Q. 29: 185. 59: 81. — No. Brit. 30: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 731. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 13: 91. 17: 165. 31: 15. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, 26: 342. — Internat. R. 1: 131. — (E. H. Washburn) Am. Church R. 12: 545. — Dub. Univ. 53: 609. — Ecl. R. 109: 1. — Chr. Obs. 73: 815. — O. & N. 4: 704. — Colburn, 115: 163.
— Minor Poems. Dub. Univ. 63: 619.
— Mitford's Life of. Colburn, 34: 581.
— Munkacsy's Picture of. Am. Arch. 6: 195.
— Nephews of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 25: 485.
— Newly discovered Prose Writings of. (E. H. Gillette) Hours at Home, 9: 532.
— Notes on. (M. B. C. True) Lakeside, 10: 127.
Milton, John, Ode to. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 20: 771.
— on the Divinity of Christ. Chr. Exam. 2: 423.
— Our Knowledge of. No. Am. 126: 537.
— Paradise Lost. (F. A. Cox) Kitto, 1: 236.
— — Annotations on. Gen. Repos. 2: 66.
— — Chateaubriand's Translation of. For. Q. 19: 35.
— — Cosmology of. (J. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 6: 187.
— — Moral Estimate of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 180, 235. — Chr. Obs. 22: 211, 278.
— — Origin of. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
— — Prendeville's Edition. Blackw. 47: 691.
— — Theism of. (H. Carpenter) Unita. R. 5: 302.
— Poetry of. Ed. R. 42: 305. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 34. — (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 17: 299. 19: 407. — Temp. Bar, 39: 458. — West. M. 5: 387.
— Political Writings. (G. Smith) Nation, 30: 30.
— Prose Works. Ecl. R. 89: 507. — Colburn, 40: 39. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 142. — Cong. M. 17: 217. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 534.
— Public Conduct of. Ed. R. 42: 324. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 48.
— Relics of, at Cambridge. Chamb. J. 28: 319.
— Religious Life and Opinions of. (A. D. Barber) Bib. Sac. 16: 557. 17: 1.
— the Representative of free Thought. (T. B. Barker) University Q. 1: 102.
— Rural Scenes from. Fraser, 23: 519.
— Satan of. Blackw. 1: 140.
— — and Byron's Lucifer compared. Knick. 30: 150.
— — of Paradise Lost. Dub. Univ. 88: 707.
— Select Prose Works. Bost. Q. 5: 322.
— Spenser, and Shakspere. Victoria, 25: 856–1060. 26: 24–108.
— State Papers relating to. Lond. M. 16: 377.
— Theology of. Bost. Mo. 1: 489.
— Todd's Life of. Quar. 36: 29. — Mo. R. 111: 258. — Mus. 10: 67. 11: 114, 385. — Cong. M. 10: 33.
— *versus* Robert Montgomery. Knick. 3: 120.
— Works of. (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 2: 153.
— Youth of. Ed. R. 111: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 579. — Argosy, 6: 267.
Milton, Lord, and Dr. Cheadle, Explorations of, in British America. Temp. Bar, 15: 544.
Milton, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 89.
— Records, 1678 to 1754. N. E. Reg. 22: 259, 440. 23: 13, 254, 445. 24: 43.
— Town Hall. Am. Arch. 5: 53.
Mily L——; a Tale of humble Life. Fraser, 33: 395.
Milverston Worthies. House. Words, 14: 13–59.
Milwaukie. Wisconsin. De Bow, 17: 531. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 62: 702.
— On the Ice-Belt. (E. R. Leland) Lippinc. 7: 121.
Mimi's Sin. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, 22: 470.
Mimicry among Animals. Westm. 88: 1.
— and Hybridization. (A. Murray) Nature, 3: 154.
— due to Natural Selection. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 11: 3.
— in Nature. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 59: 862. — Chamb. J. 26: 39. 33: 161.
Mina, Francisco, Espoz y, a modern Patriot of Spain. Dub. Univ. 57: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 749.
— Recollections of. (Mrs. Broughton) Tait, n. s. 6: 672.
Minas, Battle of, 1747. (E. B. O'Callaghan) N. E. Reg. 9: 105.
Minas Basin. (T. Cross) Canad. Mo. 18: 471.
Minas Geraes, Primordial Inhabitants of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 2: 407.
Minchiate, Italian Game of. (R. Smith) Arch. 15: 140.
Mind, Godfrey, the Swiss Artist. Penny M. 8: 404.
Mind, Absolute Equality of. Dem. R. 24: 24.
— Action on the nervous Organization. Hogg, 4: 207.

Mind and Body. Ed. R. 103: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 577. — (C. F. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 40. — (Lord E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 248. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 22: 714. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 9: 178. — Liv. Age, 133: 579.
— — Connection. (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 124: 404.
— — Correlation of. Ecl. R. 112: 152.
— — Fechner's Law. (J. Ward) Mind, 1: 453.
— — Hack on. (C. P. Krauth) Penn Mo. 4: 722.
— — Illness as a mental Stimulant. Cornh. 39: 412.
— — Maudsley on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 112.
— — Mutual Influence of. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 184.
— — — Newnham on. Mo. R. 164: 541.
— and Brain. Brit. Q. 40: 440. — Lond. Q. 54: 124. 57: 82. — Dub. R. 88: 25. — (W. James) Nation, 24: 355. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 1: 6c6.
— — Calderwood on. (J. T. Lingard) Mind, 5: 131.
— — Lavcock on. Lond. Q. 14: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 318.
— and Force, Bain on. Contemp. 8: 57.
— and its Developments. (E. Davis) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 59.
— and Matter. (J. M. Long) Western, 1: 665. — Hesp. 3: 34. — So. R. n. s. 20: 85, 302.
— and Nature. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
— — Comparative Value of Study of. (S. L. Powers) Univ. Q. 36: 245.
— and the Science of Energy. Brit. Q. 59: 101.
— and Will in Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738.
— Annihilation of. Penn Mo. 8: 641.
— Ballantyne on the human. Ecl. R. 54: 123.
— before Matter. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 2: 126.
— Belsham's Theory of. Ed. R. 1: 475.
— Brown's Philosophy of. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 141. — (S. Gilman) No. Am. 19: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 161. — Blackw. 7: 62.
— Classification of Faculties of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 43.
— Correlation of Force in its Bearing on. (A. Bain) Macmil. 16: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 571.
— Cultivated, Power of. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 401.
— Common Errors of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 160.
— dependent on Matter. (P. C. Grace) West. J. 12: 137.
— dependent on the Body. Zoist, 5: 82.
— Does it ever sleep? (E. M. Chesley) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 72. — (B. G. Child) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 203.
— Duality of. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 5: 209.
— Exercising different Faculties of. (W. B. Fowle) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 41.
— Fearn's First Lines of. Mo. R. 97: 129.
— Fullom's History of. New Q. 7: 35.
— Growth of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 24: 56. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 109. — Chr. R. 3: 418.
— — and Decay of. Cornh. 28: 541. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 554. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 328.
— Hegel's Phenomenology of. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 53.
— History of. Mo. R. 118: 441.
— History of the Word. (J. Earle) Mind, 6: 301.
— Human. (Mrs. S. E. Farley) Godey, 22: 233.
— — Davies's Estimate of. Ecl. R. 90: 205. — Chr. Obs. 28: 701, 765.
— Idea of. (C. T. Bayrhoffer) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 382.
— Improvement of. Cong. M. 20: 221, 289.
— in Disease. (J. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 562.
— in Animals, Büchner on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 23: 501.
Mind in Animals, Lindsay on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 21: 8.
— in lower Animals. Ed. R. 152: 36. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 1: 4.
— in Men and Animals. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 5: 321.
— in Nature. Nation, 2: 344.
— included in the Synthesis of Life. (J. M. Long) Western, 1: 537.
— Independence of. Hesp. 2: 447.
— Influence of, on the Body. Cornh. 40: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 554. — Evang. R. 6: 373.
— is the Standard of the Man. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 448.
— its Powers and Results. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 662.
— Matter, and Life. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
— Measures of Mental Capacity. (J. W. Redfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 72.
— Mill's Analysis of. Westm. 92: 148. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 461.
— Mirror of. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 45: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 676.
— New Philosophy of. (J. Stearns) Knick. 15: 413, 451.
— Organic Basis of. (J. M. Long) Western, 3: 680.
— Overworked. Liv. Age, 35: 49.
— Philosophy of. (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 74, 169, 614. 2: 261, 576. — (W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 713. — Lond. M. 20: 130.
— — Blakey on. Ecl. R. 92: 27.
— — Douglas on. Ecl. R. 70: 49.
— — Hickok on. (J. Bascam) No. Am. 84: 364.
— — Stewart on. Ecl. R. 21: 130. 22: 109.
— Physical Basis of, Lewes on. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 35: 279. — (W. James) Nation, 25: 290. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 16: 261.
— Physiological Metaphysics. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 916.
— Physiology of. Westm. 89: 37. — (J. C. Bucknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 705.
— — and Pathology of, Maudsley's. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 5: 85. — (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 235. — Anthrop. R. 7: 192. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 14: 541. — Nature, 20: 333.
— Place of, in Nature. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 5: 545.
— Porter's Human Intellect. *See* Intellect.
— Power of. Knick. 11: 297, 435.
— — over Nature. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 30: 29, 221.
— Powers and Results of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 662.
— Practical Views of. (H. Banister) Meth. Q. 4: 243.
— Recent Works on. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 32: 747.
— Remarks on. (E. Stagg) West. J. 6: 260.
— Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
— Robertson on Life and. Mo. R. 141: 197.
— Rush on. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 226, 342.
— Science of, Beasley's. West. Mo. R. 2: 104, 158.
— Sound. (J. Hamilton) Ex H. Lec. 18: 92.
— Spencer's Definition of. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 1.
— Waste and Misapplication of. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 169.
— World of, Taylor's. Nat. R. 6: 173.
See Mental.
Mind-Reading, Physiology of. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 459.
Mind-Seeing. Hogg, 9: 385.
Mind-Stuff and Reality. (J. Royce) Mind, 6: 365.
— Doctrine of. (F. W. Frankland) Mind, 6: 116.
— from the historical Point of View. (T. Whittaker) Mind, 6: 498.
Mine is thine. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 122: 1-684. 123: 1-653.

Mines, Jules Isaac. All the Year, 5: 437.
Mines, Ancient, of Lake Superior. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 225.
— and Caves. (M. Schele de Vere) Scrib. 3: 662.
— and Coinage of America. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 454.
— and Manufactories of Upper Silesia. Pract. M. 3: 178, 250.
— and Metals of Antiquity. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 257.
— and Miners. Chamb. J. 47: 30, 42. — All the Year, 47: 179.
— — of Cornwall. Lond. Q. 6: 436.
— and Minerals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 300.
— and Mining of Hungary. Pract. M. 2: 234. 3: 98. 4: 39, 141.
— and Mining Interests in America. (R. J. Hinton) Nat. Q. 40: 350.
— British; Mining Records. Ed. R. 91: 62.
— Depths of. J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 280.
— Explosions in. (W. Galloway) Nature, 17: 21. — Peop. J. 10: 26. — Ev. Sat. 11: 271. *See also* Coal Mines.
— Fire Cut-Off in. (H. S Drinker) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 272.
— Friction of Air in. (J. J. Atkinson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 209.
— Government School of. Fraser, 46: 47.
— Hidden Treasures. (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 20: 138.
— in Cornwall. Liv. Age, 2: 439.
— in Missouri and Illinois. (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 18: 225.
— Lake Superior. (B. C. Mifflin) O. & N. 5: 438.
— Life and Death in. (J. Hogg) Intel. Obs. 9: 1.
— of California, History and Geology of. Pioneer, 3: 311.
— of Mexico. (E. Parmer) So. M. 10: 416.
— of Northern Mexico. Knick. 57: 577.
— of precious Metals. Appleton, 1: supp. after p. 256.
— Pillars *versus* long Walls in. Ecl. Engin. 7: 410.
— Tin, Copper, and Lead. Ecl. R. 102: 257.
— Ventilation of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 301.
— Women in. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 11: 278.
Minehead; a new Watering Place. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 33: 225.
Miner, Thomas, Autobiography of. New Eng. 2: 19.
Miner Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 13: 161.
Miner's Daughters. House. Words, 1: 125–182. — Harper, 1: 150.
Miner's Love Story; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 20: 95.
Miners, The. Colburn, 72: 25.
— Address to some. Fortn. 27: 392.
— Cornish, in America. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 36: 81.
— German. (R. A. Smith) Good Words, 12: 137.
— of Scranton, Pa. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 55: 916.
— Rules of, in the 17th Century. Nature, 8: 47.
Minerals accompanying Chromic Iron. (T. H. Garrett) Am. J. Sci. 65: 332.
— Alkalies in. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 65: 234. 66: 53.
— American, Analysis of some. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 62.
— — Description of several. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 58: 377.
— — Examination of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 113: 359. — (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 64: 340.
— — Re-examination of. (J. L. Smith and G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 65: 207. 66: 41, 365. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 68: 372. 70: 242.
— Analysis of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 73.
— Artificial Formation of. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 66: 186.
— associated with Serpentine. (T. H. Garrett) Am. J. Sci. 64: 45.
— found at the Tilly Foster Iron Mines, N. Y. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Am. J. Sci. 106: 207.
Minerals from New Jersey. (W. T. Roepper) Am. J. Sci. 100: 35.
— Gossip on. Chamb. J. 11: 197. — Liv. Age, 22: 155.
— of Canada, Popular Exposition of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 1, 168, 517. 6: 149, 425. 8: 17, 111, 185. 9: 1.
— of Chlorite Group. (J. B. Pearse) Am. J. Sci. 87: 221.
— of the Lake Superior Region. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 78: 8.
— of New South Wales. Nature, 13: 382.
— Optical Characters of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 18: 685.
— Spang Collection of, Cambridge, Mass. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 443.
— Specimens of British. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 4: 117.
— Thermo-electrical Properties of some. (A. Schrauf and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 108: 255.
Mineral Analysis, New Process in. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 95: 173.
Mineral Cavities and their Contents. (W. N. Hartley) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 119.
Mineral Deposits. Nature, 21: 174.
Mineral Explorations, Use of Magnetic Needle in. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 161.
Mineral Industries of Italy. Pract. M. 5: 39.
Mineral Kingdom of Great Britain. Penny M. 2: 10–501. 3: 331–502. 4: 5–415.
Mineral Lands of Missouri. (I. Dille) Hunt, 15: 28.
— of the United States. Dem. R. 8: 30.
Mineral Locality of Branchville, Conn. (G. J. Brush and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 120: 257.
Mineral Localities in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, etc. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 85: 210.
— in No. Carolina. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 122: 21.
Mineral Produce of Russia. Pract. M. 4: 100.
Mineral Resources of North Carolina. (F. A. Genth) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 48, 114. — (F. A. Genth) Pract. M. 3: 452.
— of Spain. Pract. M. 6: 340.
Mineral Riches of England. Mo. R. 140: 321.
Mineral Species, Constitution of some. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 66: 203.
— of the Trimetric System, Homomorphism of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 68: 35.
Mineral Spring at Albany. (W. Mead) Am. J. Sci. 13: 145.
— of Shana. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 6: 163.
Mineral Springs, Geology of. (F. T. Bond) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 203.
— of Canada. Am. J. Sci. 59: 174.
— of Iceland. (C. K. von Nidda) Ed. New Philos. J. 22: 90, 220.
— of Nassau. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 352.
— of Onondaga, N. Y., Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. 92: 211, 368.
— of Pittsburg. Am. J. Sci. 14: 131.
— of United States. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 8: 321.
Mineral Substances of organic Origin. (J. F. W. Johnston) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 383.
Mineral Veins, Werner on. Ed. R. 2: 391. 18: 80.
— near the Surface. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 70: 53.
Mineral Water, Analysis of a. (F. F. Thomas) Am. J. Sci 92: 196.
Mineral Waters. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 8: 222. — Chamb. J. 29: 159.
— Analysis of. (W. B. and R. E. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 68: 213.
— Comparative Virtues of. Colburn, 111: 1.
— of Bath. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 89: 13.
— of Germany. Fraser, 44: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 257.
— of Saratoga. (J. H. Steel) Am. J. Sci. 16: 242.
— Scudamore on. Quar. 25: 216.

Mineral Wealth of the Pacific Coast. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **20**: 709.
— of Spain. Pract. M. **1**: 109.
Mineralogical Adventure in Derbyshire. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. **14**: 285.
Mineralogical Contributions. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **67**: 78. — (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 90.
Mineralogical Curiosities of the Paris Exposition, 1867. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 194.
Mineralogical Nomenclature. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **94**: 145.
Mineralogical Notes. (E. S. Dana) Am J. Sci. **111**: 139, 201, 384. **112**: 448. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 54. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **122**: 198.
— on the mining Districts of Utah. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 195.
— on Utah, California, and Nevada. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **106**: 126.
Mineralogical Notices. (G. Meneghini) Am. J. Sci. **64**: 60. — (G J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. **76**: 64. **91**: 246. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 405. **90**: 110. **92**: 246.
Mineralogy, the lifeless Kingdom. (P. Frazer, jr.) Penn Mo. **2**: 197.
— Aiken's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. **5**: 74.
— American, Bruce's Journal of. Ed. R. **17**: 114.
— Analytical, Accum's. Quar. **1**: 134.
— Beudant's. Mo. R. **106**: 457.
— Brochant's Treatise on. (G. Watt) Ed. R. **3**: 493.
— Brush's Determinative. (C. A. Burghardt) Nature, **12**: 183.
— Chemical, Contributions to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **67**: 210.
— Cleaveland's. (W. Channing) No. Am. **5**: 409.
— Comstock's. No. Am. **24**: 487.
— Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) Am. J. Sci. **66**: 81, 167. **68**: 410. **69**: 15. **73**: 415. **77**: 400. **78**: 246. **83**: 190. **95**: 305. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **68**: 249. — (B. S. Burton) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 34. — (A. R. Leeds) Am. J. Sci. **106**: 22.
— Dana's. (J. Fleming) No. Brit. **2**: 297. — Am. J. Sci. **46**: 362. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, **1**: 161, 186.
— — Supplement to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **69**: 353. **71**: 193. **72**: 246. **74**: 107. **75**: 396. **76**: 345. **78**: 128. — (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. **79**: 363. **81**: 354. **84**: 202.
— Dolomieu's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. **4**: 284.
— Emmerling's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. **3**: 295.
— Haüy's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. **3**: 42.
— in 1837, Advances in. J. Frankl. Inst. **28**: 218–364.
— Jameson's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. **5**: 64. **6**: 228.
— Kidd's. Quar. **2**: 57.
— Lectures on. (T. D. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. **83**: 403. **84**: 124–402.
— Mohs's. Mo. R. **96**: 397. **107**: 141.
— Objects and Method of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 203.
— of India. Blackw. **4**: 599.
— of Nova Scotia. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. **94**: 362.
— Phillips's. J. Frankl. Inst. **39**: 259. — Am. J. Sci. **65**: 41.
— Shepard's. Am. Mo. R. **2**: 89. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **48**: 168.
— Study of. New Eng. M. **7**: 140.
— Systems of. Ed. R. **39**: 448.
— Welch's. Am Mo. R. **2**: 482.
Minerva Custos, Statue of, discovered in Northampton. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. **32**: 1.
Minerve, Ruins of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, **30**: 55.
Mingretia, a Caucasian Nation, Murder of. (F. L. Oswald) Internat. R. **7**: 294.
Miniature Painting. (S. Wagner, jr.) Penn Mo. **6**: 26. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. **1**: 222.
Mining. (A. D. Richardson) Am. J. Educ. **18**: 643.
— Ancient Greek. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 573.
— and Metallurgy of the Ancients. West. J. **12**: 408. **13**: 17.
— — Century of. (A. S. Hewitt) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 315.
— Cornish, in America. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **36**: 81.
— Diving Experiments in. Pract. M. **1**: 156.
— in California in 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **17**: 883.
— in Cornwall, and its Traditions. (R. Hunt) Good Words, **8**: 126.
— in England and the United States. Hunt, **28**: 641.
— in Georgia, Early Spanish. Hist. M. **10**: 137.
— in the Hartz Mountains. St. James, **13**: 202.
— in Lake Superior Region. New Dom. **19**: 193, 316.
— in Prussia, 1873–74. Pract. M. **6**: 69.
— in South Wales. Pract. M. **5**: 1.
— Labor Economy of. Penny M. **12**: 426.
— Pacific Coast; Dead-Work and dark Phases. (H. Degroot) Overland, **7**: 151.
— River Bed. (P. Mulford) Overland, **5**: 393.
— under the Sea. Penny M. **12**: 61.
See Coal; Gold; Iron; Silver; etc.
Mining Accidents, and their Relation to deep Mining. (J. A. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. **108**: 166.
Mining Adventure in New Mexico. Broadw. **5**: 419.
Mining Appliances, Blake's. Pract. M. **4**: 64.
Mining Camp Experiences. (P. Mulford) Overland, **3**: 297.
Mining Districts. Peop. J. **8**: 127, 145.
— of Arizona. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 289.
— of England. Hogg, **4**: 230.
— of South America. Ed. R. **46**: 497.
— of Staffordshire. Temp. Bar, **3**: 132.
— Peep at. Chamb. J. **33**: 174.
Mining Excitements, California. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, **2**: 413.
Mining Glossary, English and Foreign. J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 293, 461.
Mining Industry of France. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. **28**: 31, 106. — (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. **1**: 326. — Hunt, **12**: 341.
— of Belgium. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. **10**: 70.
— of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Hunt) J. Statis. Soc. **19**: 201, 311.
— of the Ural, Demidoffs and. Pract. M. **1**: 406.
— Russian. Pract. M. **3**: 400.
Mining Investments, My. Lippinc. **27**: 86.
Mining Ladders and Man-Machines. Chamb. J. **20**: 8.
Mining Laws of Cornwall and Derbyshire. Penny M. **12**: 487.
Mining Legislation. (E. B. Coxe) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **4**: 19.
Mining Operations, Use of compressed Air in. (M. F. L. Cornet) J. Frankl. Inst. **103**: 403. **104**: 17.
Mining Ordinances of Spain. J. Frankl. Inst. **11**: 112.
Mining Population of Great Britain. No. Brit. **8**: 52.
Mining Resources of France, 1841–52. (H. R. Lack) J. Statis. Soc. **18**: 345.
Mining Schools. (J. A. Church) No. Am. **112**: 62.
Mining Statistics of France, 1844. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. **7**: 281.
Mining System of Chili. Hunt, **13**: 342. — Penny M. **13**: 398.
Mining Vanities. (A. T. Tracy) Putnam, **5**: 167.
Minister, The, a public Man. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. **15**: 383.
— Cellérier's Christian. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. **15**: 334.
— Counsels to a young, Leifchild's. Cong. M. **22**: 251.
— The Country. Ev. Sat. **11**: 90.
— Earnest *vs.* the easy. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. **30**: 397.

Minister, Gospel. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. **29**: 464.
— Knowledge of our own Times important to a. Chr. R. **1**: 106.
— May he demit the ministerial Office? Am. Presb. R. **5**: 96.
— Modesty becoming a. (D. Dana) Am. Q. Reg. **11**: 55.
— The new. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, **22**: 98.
— of Christ, Adams's. Meth. Q. **10**: 472.
— of Inverdonhuil. Lond. M. **22**: 661.
— Power of an uneducated. Cong. Q. **9**: 359.
Minister's Fate. Bentley, **1**: 577.
Minister's Sandy and Jess. Fraser, **73**: 322.
Minister's Wife, Plea for. (R. A. West) Meth. Q. **21**: 390.
Minister's Wooing. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **2**: 876. **3**: 97–749. **4**: 106–666.
Ministers, Address to. (N. Tolland) Chr. Mo. Spec. **7**: 281.
— and the Controversy of the Age. New Eng. **2**: 222.
— and Influential Hearers. (J. B. Waterbury) Lit. & Theo. R. **5**: 561.
— and Ministers' Wives. Knick. **24**: 416.
— and their Households. (G. L. Walker) Cong. Q. **6**: 341.
— Are there too many? (C. Hodge) Princ. **34**: 133.
— Authority of. Cong. M. **20**: 1.
— Character and Duty of. Cong. M. **23**: 379.
— Clerical Business of. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, **3**: 65.
— Contentment among. Chr. R. **3**: 182.
— Country, of the Old School. Cong. **1**: 344.
— — Ordinary Man. Cong. **1**: 478.
— — Robust Man. Cong. **1**: 602.
— — Unhappy Man. Cong. **1**: 741.
— degrading their Office. (E. Holt) Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 333.
— Devotedness in. Cong. M. **28**: 93.
— Duty of. Chr. Mo. Spec. **5**: 576.
— — to each other. Chr. R. **7**: 576.
— Education and Supply of. (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. **8**: 235.
— Establishing Libraries for. Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 132.
— Extent and Influence of Labors of. Chr. Obs. **6**: 421.
— Fastidiousness in regard to. (J. H. Avery) Lit. & Theo. R. **5**: 112.
— for the Western United States. Am. Presb. R. **2**: 81.
— Fund for Presbyterian. (C. Hodge) Princ. **38**: 1.
— graduated at Harvard College. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 129. **9**: 229, 366. **10**: 241.
— — Ages of eight hundred and forty. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 39.
— Health of. Chr. Disc. **3**: 138.
— Incomes of. Cong. **3**: 629.
— Intimacy with their People. (H. Bentley) Cong. M. **2**: 478.
— Mental and moral Character of. (A. S. Colton) Princ. **3**: 279.
— of Addison County, Vt. (D. Lamb and T. A. Merril) Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 52.
— of Barnstable Co., Mass. (E. Pratt) Am. Q. Reg. **15**: 58.
— of Bennington County, Vt. (J. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. **15**: 131.
— of Bristol County, Mass. (J. Longley) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 135.
— of Caledonia County, Vt. (L. Worcester) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 280.
— of Connecticut, in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. **7**: 24.
— of Dukes County, Mass. (A. Gannett) Am. Q. Reg. **15**: 492.
— of Essex Co., Mass. (J. B. Felt) Am. Q. Reg. **7**: 246.
— of Essex Co., Vt. (J. Glines) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 448.
— of Franklin County, Vt. (P. Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 352.
— of Hampshire County, Mass. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 260, 379.
— of Lamoille County, Vt. (S. Robinson) Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 129.
Ministers of Maine, to 1840. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 144, 253. **14**: 269.
— of Massachusetts, in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. **7**: 21.
— of Mass., to 1834. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. **7**: 28
— of Middlesex County, Mass. (S. Sewall) Am. Q Reg. **11**: 45. **12**: 234. **13**: 37. **14**: 251, 393.
— of New Hampshire. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. **6**: 234. — (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 122.
— of N. Y., to 1836. (J. J. Owen) Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 321.
— of Norfolk Co., Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 42.
— of Plymouth County, Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 144.
— of Reformed Churches of France. Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 69.
— of Rutland Co., Vt. (J. Steele) Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 34.
— of Western Reserve, O. (A. R. Clark) Am. Q. **8**: 219, 305.
— of Windham County, Vt. (C. Walker) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 29.
— of Worcester County, Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 47, 126.
— Old Way of supporting. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. **1**: 158.
— Puritan. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **12**: 265.
— Relation of, to their People. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. **10**: 236. — Cong. **6**: 278.
— Removal of. Chr. R. **1**: 393.
— Settling for a limited Time. Chr. Mo. Spec. **6**: 259.
— Sons of, Profligacy of. Cong. M. **9**: 67, 119.
— Superannuated, in Methodist Church, Care of. (M. L. Scudder) Meth. Q. **25**: 344.
— Supply of. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. **14**: 28. — (R. M. Patterson) Presb. R. **1**: 526.
— Vindication of. (N. Bouton) Am. Q. **10**: 158.
— who arrived in New England from 1620 to 1687. Am. Q. Reg. **5**: 200.
— Why unsuccessful. Chr. Obs. **22**: 329–416.
See Clergy; Ministry; Preaching; Pulpit.
Ministers of State and their Maxims, English. (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, **48**: 36, 378. **49**: 58, 310. **50**: 30, 315. **51**: 213. **53**: 214.
Ministerial Associations, Functions of. (S. Lee) Cong. Q. **7**: 35.
— in Massachusetts. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. **5**: 293.
— in New England, Origin of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. **2**: 203.
Ministerial Biography, Recent. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. **27**: 284.
Ministerial Changes. (P. B. Day) Cong. Q. **12**: 552.
Ministerial Character, Completeness of. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. **17**: 325.
— Love an Element in. Am. Q. Reg. **11**: 402.
Ministerial Culture. Univ. Q. **11**: 349.
Ministerial Education. *See* Ministry, Education for; Theological Education.
Ministerial Exchanges. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **1**: 384.
Ministerial Fidelity. Cong. M. **19**: 274. — (M. de Félice) Cong. M. **23**: 505.
— and Prudence. (W. B. Sprague) Cong. M. **19**: 333.
Ministerial Gift. (A. W. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. **8**: 426.
Ministerial Influence, Centers of. Bost. R. **1**: 595.
Ministerial Labor, Field and Harvest of. (W. F. Eyster) Evang. R. **11**: 550.
— Increase of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **3**: 89.
Ministerial Membership in Congregational Conference. (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. **14**: 304.
Ministerial Office. (M. Loy) Evang. R. **13**: 199.
Ministerial Power. (W. Lamson) Bapt. Q. **1**: 6.
Ministerial Relief. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 128.
— and the General Assembly. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 475.
Ministerial Success. Chr. R. **24**: 584.
Ministerial Training for the Times. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. **7**: 477.

Ministerial Transfers. (D. Sherman) Meth. Q 30: 235.
Ministerial Usefulness. Ecl. R. 117: 24. — (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 12: 303.
— Effect of Character on. (W. Bailey) Chr. Exam. 2: 161.
Ministerial Vows, Fidelity to. (J. J. Blaisdell) Cong. Q. 12: 199
Ministerial Work. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 81.
Ministerium of Lutheran Church. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 93. 6: 81. — (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 6: 249, 612. 7: 242. — (C. A. Hay) Evang. R. 12: 401.
— Question of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 12: 463.
Ministre malgré lui, Le. Cornh. 25: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 744, 789.
Ministry, Christian. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 207. — Chr. R. 11: 256. — (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 11: 161. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 7: 68. 15: 622. — (W. H. Luckenbach) Luth. Q. 2: 242. — (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 10: 275.
— adapted to the Times. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 17: 402.
— Advantages and Disadvantages of. Am. Church R. 22: 427.
— Aiding young Men for. (H. Humphrey) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 129.
— and the Age. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 2: 421.
— and Christ's Atonement. (J. E. Heister) Mercersb. 19: 212.
— and the English Reformers. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 16: 600.
— and the Meeting-House. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. R. 7: 541.
— and Levitical Priesthood. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 1: 343.
— and Polit. Economy. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 23: 73.
— and the State. Chr. R. 15: 400.
— and Society. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 11: 139.
— Apostolic, Wayland's. Chr. R. 19: 161.
— Appeal to young Men to enter. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 169.
— as a Vocation, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 105.
— at large in Boston. (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 17: 218. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 25: 219. — Chr. Exam. 35: 244.
— — and free Chapels, Origin of. (F. T. Gray) Chr. Exam. 49: 204.
— Boardman on. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 8: 1.
— Bridges on. Ecl. R. 51: 97.
— Call to. (R. Emerson) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 157. — Chr. R. 10: 7. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 12: 195. — (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 13: 412. — (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 485.
— — What constitutes a Call? (E. Fisk) Princ. 3: 196. — (J. D. Knowles) Cong. M. 17: 139.
— Causes of Unsuccessfulness in. (J. Hawes) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 353.
— Changing. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 165.
— Character in. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 64.
— Characteristics of our Lord's. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 411.
— Church and. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 11: 112.
— Claims of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 44: 184.
— — for an adequate Support. Princ. 11: 180.
— — on young Men. (J. J. Owen) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 205, 328.
— Graduates in. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 11: 114.
— Conditions of modern. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 82: 51.
— Consecration in. (D. Steck) Luth. Q. 5: 523.
— Dangers and Difficulties of. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 563.
— Defects of. (J. C. Rankin) Princ. 26: 708.
— Demission of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 360.
— Deportment of Candidates for. (W. B. Sprague) Princ. 5: 55.
— Devout. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 4: 399.
— Difficulties in. (C. Hitchcock) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 219. — Chr. Disc. 4: 153.
— Dissenting, Education for. Cong. M. 25: 222.
Ministry, divinely called. Am. Meth. M. 13: 324.
— Duties and Trials of. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 94.
— Earnest. (F. Saunders) Meth. Q. 33: 207.
— — the Want of the Times. (J. A. James) Bib. R. 5: 119.
— Educated. Chr. R. 18: 567.
— Education for. New Eng. 1: 126. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 11: 84. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 587. — Brit. Q. 52: 78. — Kitto, 12: 76. — (W. T. Munson) Nat. Q. 5: 106. — (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 24: 533. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 36: 671. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 272. — (L. E. Albert) Evang. R. 9: 412. — (P. Bergstresser) Evang. R. 19: 466. — (S. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 293. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 47. — Chr. R. 2: 260. — (C. Coffin) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 77. — (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 4: 85. — (J. Hall) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 168. — (B. Dickinson) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 412. — Am. Q. Reg. 12: 98.
— — and sacred Literature. Kitto, 12: 76.
— — Finney on. Cong. Q. 20: 401.
— — for the Times, 1855. (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 614.
— — in France. (E. About) 19th Cent. 6: 447.
— — in Georgia. Chr. R. 2: 579.
— — in M. E. Church. (D. P. Kidder) Bib. Sac. 33: 558. — (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 32: 246.
— — in the Lutheran Church in the United States. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 19.
— — Institutions for. Chr. Obs. 75: 522, 580. 76: 469.
— — Objections to. (L. Heilman) Luth. Q. 8: 369.
— — Raikes on. Chr. Obs. 32: 49.
— — Scriptural Theory of. (A. M. Poindexter) Bapt. Q. 5: 87.
— — Systematic. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 200.
— — Thorough Course of. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 145.
— — Two Systems of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 32: 94.
— Educational Qualifications for. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 27: 221. *See also* Theological Education.
— Efficient. (A. Essick) Evang. R. 14: 269.
— Efficiency in, and personal Holiness. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 28: 1.
— Eminent Piety in. Chr. R. 13: 1.
— Exemplary Piety in. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 16: 46.
— Fidelity to the Faith in. (E. W. Hooker) Princ. 26: 436.
— for the Masses. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 9: 153.
— for the Poor. (C. A Bartol) Chr. Exam. 21: 335.
— for the Times. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 10: 279.
— Freedom of Speech of. Princ. 24: 312.
— Fulfilling the. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 3: 743.
— Future of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 86: 208. Brit. Q. 16: 1. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 3: 251.
— Good Habits in Students for. (J. Wadsworth) Cong. M. 21: 469.
— Hindrances to Piety in preparing for. (A. Alexander) Cong. M. 13: 449.
— — to a successful. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 242.
— Holy. (D. G. Corey) Chr. R. 22: 580.
— How to amend it. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 7: 148.
— in America, Provision for. Cong. M. 21: 485.
— in its Relation to prevailing Errors. Chr. Obs. 77: 23.
— Increase of. (W. Delafield) Am. Church R. 19: 225. — (H. A. Neely) Am. Church R. 34: 1.
— — Plan for. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 8: 214. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 60.
— — Wilmer on. So. R. n. s. 10: 483.
— Induction into. (J. E. Cory) Cong. Q. 6: 357.
— Influence in Development of Mind. New Eng. 3: 44.
— — in the Formation of Character. Chr. R. 5: 107.
— Inspiration and Work of. (W. G. Eliot) Unita. R. 14: 1.
— Insufficient. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 7: 160.
— Layman's Demand on. (H. D. Sedgwick) Unita. R. 14: 456.
— Learning in. Cong. M. 20: 483.

Ministry, The, Letters to a Son in. Chr. R. 7: 447.
— Liberal, the Demand of our Time. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 83: 99.
— Lightfoot's. (G Anderson) Bapt. Q. 5: 167.
— Living. Meth. Q. 5: 365.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. E. Jacobs) Luth. Q. 4: 557.
— Methodist. (S. Dunn) Meth. Q. 25: 549. 27: 590.
— Need of Gentleness in. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 10: 35.
— not a Priesthood. (G. A. Jacob) Contemp. 15: 567.
— of Jesus Christ. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 329.
— of Reconciliation. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 30: 25. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 85: 121.
— Office of. (T. Scott) Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 401. — (D. Worley) Evang. R. 11: 311. — (P. Eirich) Evang. R. 12: 47.
— — Dignity of. (W. Hull) Evang. R. 14: 284.
— — Luther on. (A. Martin) Evang. R. 21: 182.
— — Moral Dignity of. (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 7: 407.
— — Opportunities for Culture in. (A. J. Lyman) New Eng. 34: 644.
— Ordination to. (C. Elliott) Am. Meth. M. 21: 1.
— Perils of. (S. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 63.
— Piety of. Chr. R. 3: 576.
— a pleasant Work. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 8: 530.
— Power of Holiness in. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 542.
— Principles of. (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 75: 641.
— Proper Age for entering. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 453.
— Purity of Character in. (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 20: 565.
— Qualifications for. (H. A. Neely) Am. Church R. 27: 481. — (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 6: 423. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 7: 221. — Chr. R. 3: 254. — Spirit Pilg. 6: 268, 456. — (J. H. Rice) Am. Q. Reg. 1: 209. — Bost. R. 4: 421. — (P. Born) Luth. Q. 9: 603.
— Reflex Benefits of the Profession. (A. C. Davidson) New Eng. 18: 573.
— Reverence for. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 12: 56.
— Scientific Attitude of. (J. H. Granger) Chr. R. 12: 95.
— Scriptural Idea of. (Dr. Plitt) Evang. R. 17: 381.
— Self-Consecration a Condition of Success in. (A. P. Peabody) Evang. R. 18: 340.
— Self-Cultivation of. (N. Adams) No. Am. 49: 206.
— Shady and sunny Side of. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 55: 338.
— Shady-Side Literature. (L. Sabine) New Eng. 12: 54.
— Special Hindrances to Work of. Chr. Obs. 70: 881.
— Spirit of. (E. Hooker) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 595.
— — and Power of. Ecl. R. 84: 23.
— Studies needed by. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 29: 197.
— Success of, dependent on Piety. (L. S. Hobart) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 67.
— Successful. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 28: 427.
— — Human Elements in. (J. McCron) Evang. R. 17: 194.
— Temptations of Beneficiaries. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 449.
— The Term, in the New Testament. Lond. Q. 46: 336.
— True Conception of. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 27: 698.
— Unity of Pursuit in. (C. B. Hadduck) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 146.
— Valid, and a true Church. (E. S. Janes) Meth. Q. 29: 325.
— Views and Feelings requisite in. (J. C. Walton) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 505.
— Vocation and Training of. Lond. Q. 18: 417.
— Work of. (C. A. Stork) Evang. R. 19: 121.
— Young Men in. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 2: 164.
See Clergy; Ministers; Pulpit; etc.
Ministry of Evil. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 35: 32.
Ministry of the Body, Evans's. Liv. Age, 19: 49.
Minna's Betrothal. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 3: 544.
Minneapolis, Mill Explosion at, May 2, 1878. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 116: 301.
— Suspension Bridge at. (T. M. Griffith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 248.
Minnehaha, Ice Wigwam of. (J. M. Smalley) Cath. World, 20: 424.
Minnesingers of Germany. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 9: 200.
— Kroeger on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 115.
— Lays of. Ed. R. 43: 107.
— on Kaiser and Pope. Fraser, 89: 355.
Minnesota. Penn Mo. 3: 32. — De Bow, 17: 350.
— and Consumptives. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 93.
— and the Far West, Oliphant's. New Q. 5: 64.
— and the Northwest. (J. Donnelly) De Bow, 21: 71.
— Field Sports in. (C. A. Zimmerman) Scrib. 18: 826.
— Future of. (B. B. Meeker) West. J. 14: 330.
— Lakes of. (A. Ilgenwitz) Lippinc. 25: 265.
— Land of Lakes. (M. C. Woodward) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 321, 425.
— Less recent. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 262.
— Northern Boundary of. Hist. M. 7: 269.
— Pineries of. (J. M. Tuttle) Harper, 36: 409.
— Present Prosperity of, 1857. De Bow, 21: 287.
— Progress of. (A. Ramsay) De Bow, 28: 325.
— Resources of. De Bow, 16: 343. — Republic, 3: 31.
— Sioux Massacre of 1862. No. Am. 98: 266. — (A. J. Ebell) Harper, 27: 1. — St. James, 6: 231.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 382.
— Towns and Statistics of. West. J. 6: 104.
Minnesota River, Valley of. (G. K. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 116: 417.
Minnesota University Library. Lib. J. 2: 73.
Minnetonka Lake, Summer Loitering at. (S. Loring) Lakeside, 10: 365.
Minnette; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 193.
Minnie's Elopement. Sharpe, 44: 1, 57.
Minnie's Gift. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 12: 509.
Minnie's Musings; a Poem. All the Year, 17: 8.
Minnie Havergill. (S. Beauchamp) Tinsley, 24: 300.
Minoosac Lake, Summer Camp on. All the Year, 28: 444.
Minor, Lucien. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 225.
Minor Trials; a Story. Chamb. J. 6: 227.
Minority Representation. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 6: 141. — (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 4: 49. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 104: 205. — (E. Stanwood) No. Am. 113: 1. — (T. Hare) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 337. — (H. R. Droop) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 141. — (D. D. Field) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 133. — (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 12: 437, 549. — (H. T. Terry) New Eng. 34: 734. — (T. Gilpin) Penn Mo 3: 347. — (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 69. — Princ. 41: 581.
— applied to Nominations at Harvard. (W. R. Ware) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 192.
— Hare's Scheme of. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 5: 480.
— in Diocese of New Jersey. Princ. 42: 468.
— in Europe. (T. Hare) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 185.
— Marshall on. Ed. R. 100: 226.
— New Theory of. (A. B. Mason) New Eng. 33: 573.
Minorities, Rights and Dignity of. De Bow, 29: 631.
Minot Genealogy. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 1: 171, 256.
Minot Rock Lighthouse. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 217. — Ev. Sat. 10: 150, 165.
Minster Market. (H. L. Williams) St. James, 33: 581.
Minstrel, Modern Scottish. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
of Bruges. Blackw. 3: 661. 4: 5.
Minstrel's Court at Tutbury. Penny M. 4: 15.
Minstrel's Curse. (L. Uhland) Sharpe, 27: 122. Same art. Western, 7: 357.
Minstrels among the Saxons. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 100.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 8: 129–203.
Minstrelsy, Ancient and modern. Mo. R. 119: 260. — Retros. 16: 391.

Minstrelsy, Irish. Colburn, **117**: 30, 181.
— Negro, Ancestry of. (O. Logan) Harper, **58**: 687.
— — S. C. Foster and. (R. P. Nevin) Atlan. **20**: 608.
— — Three Years as a Negro Minstrel. (R. Keeler) Atlan. **24**: 71.
— of the English Border. Ecl. R. **85**: 171.
— of Scotland. (J. Hannay) Quar. **105**: 305.
Mint, Royal, of England. Chamb. J. **19**: 118, 147. — **48**: 548. **52**: 572. — Hogg, **3**: 355. — Ev. Sat. **1**: 104. — All the Year, **1**: 237. — St. James, **2**: 131. **15**: 198. — Dub. Univ. **75**: 346.
— of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **7**: 137. — J. Frankl. Inst. **59**: 139.
— — and Bank of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 262.
— U. States, Annual Report of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) **27**: 513.
— — at New Orleans. (D. L. Riddell) Hunt, **14**: 66.
— — at New York. Dem. R. **30**: 172.
— — at Philadelphia. (W. Abbott) Harper, **24**: 16.
— — Coinage of. Hunt, **37**: 52.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **15**: 615. — Hunt, **46**: 247. — (Prof. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. **59**: 49.
— — in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **19**: 732.
— — in 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 218.
— — Making Money in. (W. Abbott) Harper, **23**: 735. **24**: 16.
— — Making Silver Dollars. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, **19**: 489.
— — Operations of, in 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **13**: 649.
— — Proposed Change in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **21**: 812.
— — Special Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **9**: 359.
— — Synopsis of Acts of Cong. Bank. M. (N.Y.) **25**: 941.
Mints. Dem. R. **27**: 49. **28**: 436. — Bank. M (N. Y.) **2**: 585. **4**: 16. **5**: 378, 926.
— Coinage and the Trade Dollar. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **32**: 386.
— Eng., French, and Am., in 1853. Bank. M. (L.) **14**: 136.
— Three great, of the World, 1853. Liv. Age, **40**: 612.
Mint Laws, Revision of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **25**: 52.
Mint and Coinage Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **25**: 577.
Mint, Anise, and Cummin; a Tale. (Mrs. Tathune) Sharpe, **42**: 201.
Minting Gold and Silver. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. **103**: 288, 344.
Minto, Gilbert Elliot, Earl of. Quar. **150**: 1. — Chamb. J. **51**: 593.
— in India. Ed. R. **151**: 228.
— Life of. Ed. R. **139**: 181. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 413.
Minucius Felix, The Octavius. Holden's Edition. Fraser, **47**: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 259. — Evang. R. **13**: 34.
Minuet and Polka. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, **2**: 644.
— History of. Cornh. **42**: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 628. Same art Ecl. M. **95**: 484.
Minuit, Peter, Gov. of New Netherlands. Hist. M. **13**: 205.
Miot de Melito, Count, and the French Revolution. Nat. R. **8**: 112.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, **113**: 127. Liv. Age, **58**: 434.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. (T. Carlyle) Westm. **26**: 382. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **55**: 552. Same art. Mus. **21**: 320. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **61**: 186. — (A. Alison) Blackw. **31**: 753. — Blackw. **35**: 622. **36**: 458. — (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, **5**: 241. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **17**: 409. — Bentley, **38**: 614. — Sharpe, **7**: 184. — Ecl. R. **88**: 257. — Am. Q. **8**: 422. — For. Q. **12**: 459. — Dem. R. **27**: 401. — Ecl. M. **21**: 420. — Select J. **1**: 47. — Mo. R. **128**: 39, 583. — Mus. **5**: 396. **25**: 353, 590. — Ecl. R. **90**: 257. — Penny M. **1**: 63. — Temp. Bar, **31**: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 443.
— and Madame de Nehra. Temp. Bar, **43**: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 413.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. Anecdote of his private Life. Chamb. J. **14**: 92.
— as a Statesman. (H. Von Holst) New Eng. **30**: 471.
— Correspondence with Count de La Marck. Ed. R. **94**: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, **32**: 49. — Quar. **89**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 417. — Liv. Age, **30**: 221. — Bentley, **30**: 558. **31**: 7.
— Domestic Life of. Lond. Soc. **22**: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 437. Same art. Ev. Sat. **13**: 186.
— Illustrations of. Fraser, **25**: 470.
— Last Days of. (F. P. Healey) Dub. Univ. **34**: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, **24**: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. **19**: 242.
— Memoirs of. Mo. R. **136**: 479. **139**: 145.
— Relations with the Court of Louis XVI. Dub. Univ. **39**: 151.
— Revolutionism of. Dub. Univ. **35**: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. **20**: 494. Same art. Harper, **1**: 308.
— Speeches of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **15**: 73.
— *versus* Dumont. Fraser, **11**: 530.
— *versus* Macaulay. Fraser, **7**: 507, 682.
— Vindication of. Colburn, **92**: 239.
Mirabeau Family. Ed. R. **150**: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 771. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. **40**: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 410. Same art. Appleton, **22**: 154. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 29, 66.
Miracle; a Story. (M. Theuriot) Tinsley, **27**: 249.
— History of a. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, **8**: 38.
— Law and Prayer. Cong. **6**: 104.
— of Joshua. (J. von Gumpach) Kitto, **3**: 136. **5**: 225. **6**: 459. — (W. Taylor) Kitto, **4**: 148. — (D. Katterus) Kitto, **6**: 208.
— of Notre Dame de la Salette. (J. M. Bruce) Nation, **20**: 129. — House. Words, **18**: 37.
— of the Magpies; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, **62**: 389.
— of St. Francis. Cath. World, **11**: 834.
— of the Virgin; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **28**: 233.
Miracles. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **3**: 304. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **3**: 423. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. **31**: 348. — New Eng. **2**: 208. — (D. W. Phillips) Chr. R. **12**: 274, 408. — (T. Stork) Evang. R. **1**: 491. — So. Lit. J. **2**: 442. — (S. C. Loveland) Univ. Q. **1**: 233. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. **49**: 47. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. **91**: 64. — (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. **30**: 254. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. **38**: 401. **39**: 156, 262. — (W. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. **17**: 451. — (S. M. Anderson) Princ. **35**: 643. — (J. W. Wilmarth) Chr. Q. **3**: 396. — (J. W. Monser) Chr. Q. **5**: 477. — (C. E. Grinnell) Mo. Rel. M. **46**: 340. — Theo. R. **2**: 45. — Dub. R. **47**: 468. **76**: 271. — Chr Obs. **48**: 73, 145. — Am. Meth. M. **16**: 389. — Univ. Q. **15**: 142.
— Alleged Incredibility of. Univ. Q. **20**: 113.
— and Christianity. (I. W. Longan) Chr. Q. **8**: 389.
— and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. **20**: 860.
— and Law of Nature. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **5**: 113.
— and Limitation of attesting Power. Bib. R. **4**: 398.
— and Medical Science. (E. Mackey) Dub. R. **87**: 386.
— and Order of Nature. (C. P. Wing) Meth. Q. **21**: 181.
— — Powell on. No. Brit **31**: 353. — Quar. **106**: 420.
— and Philosophy. Chr. Rem. **52**: 480.
— and special Providences. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **7**: 645. Same art. Ev. Sat. **4**: 20.
— and their Counterfeits. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. **28**: 255.
— and their Significance. Mo. Rel. M. **41**: 129–500. **42**: 36, 121. **43**: 73.
— and Worship of Relics in the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. **26**: 514.
— as Evidences. (H. S. Cook) Luth. Q. **4**: 409.
— as historical Proofs. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. **7**: 35.
— as Proof of Doctrine. Chr. Obs. **63**: 427.

Miracles, Attestation by. Kitto, 14: 80.
— Belief and Expectation in. Ed. R. 52: 388.
— Bushnell on. Lond. Q. 13: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 73, 168.
— Characteristics of. Kitto, 8: 395.
— Christian. Chr. Rem. 46: 257.
— — and physical Science. (J Q. Bittinger) Am. Presb. R. 14: 9.
— Christian Hypothesis of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 178.
— Daily. Hogg, 2: 292.
— Dewey's Argument from. Chr. Exam. 21: 99.
— Ecclesiastical. No. Brit. 4: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 470. — Chr. R. 25: 179.
— Evidence from. (D. Damon) Chr. Exam. 29: 1.
— Explanation of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 29: 68.
— Handful of. (R. Palma) Temp. Bar, 49: 398.
— Historical View of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 26: 775.
— Hume and Huxley. (J. Geraud) Month, 35: 491. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 1: 8.
— Hume's Argument on. Blackw. 46: 91. — Chr. Obs. 1: 291.
— in Court. (C. E. Knox) Hours at Home, 2: 344.
— Kenrick on. Dub. R. 27: 291.
— Latest. Internat. M. 5: 186.
— Law in relation to. (J. M. Hoyt) Chr. R. 28: 612.
— Marpingen. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 724.
— Middleton on. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 25.
— Mill on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 27: 17.
— Modern. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 47. — Kitto, 28: 71. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 348. — Mo. R. 124: 205. 126: 180. — St. James, 23: 623.
— — and Mediæval. Canad. Mo. 6: 189.
— — and Prince Hohenlohe. Chr. Obs. 31: 65, 142.
— — Hammond on. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 33: 433.
— — Scientific Relations of. (W. A. Hammond) Internat. R. 10: 225.
— — Tyng on. Cath. World, 33: 1.
— Mountford on. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 27: 465.
— Mozley's Bampton Lectures on. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 2: 297. — Chr. Obs. 66: 401. — Liv. Age, 91: 771. — Ecl. R. 124: 160.
— Nature of. Kitto, 9: 109. — Westm. 80: 352. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 150.
— — and Authority of. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 21: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 619.
— — and Design of. (D. N. Focht) Evang. R. 9: 530.
— — and Function of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 24: 1.
— — and Validity of. (R. E. Patterson) Bapt. Q. 4: 257.
— Newman on. (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 15: 133.
— no Proofs. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 6: 353.
— Objections to, refuted. Cong. 2: 78.
— of the Gospels. (W. H. Furness) Chr Exam. 22: 283. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 37: 23. — Ecl. R. 113: 62. — (J. Wright) Theo. R. 12: 14. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 1: 147, 375.
— of Jesus Christ. (A. Blauvelt) Princ. 43: 161. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 28: 64, 186.
— — First. Princ. 37: 409, 521.
— — MacDonald on. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 451.
— — of the barren Fig-Tree. Theo. Repos. 1: 381.
— — of five Loaves and five Thousand. Kitto, 14: 162. 15: 354. — Cong. 7: 678.
— — Raising of Lazarus. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 82.
— — Science and. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 5: 611.
— — Sequence of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 37: 457.
— — Steinmeyer on. Chr. Obs. 77: 121.
— — Tempest stilled. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 7: 552.
— of the New Testament. (M. H. Doolittle) Radical, 7: 394. — Lond. Q. 44: 377. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 573.
— — and the Roman Calendar. (C. R. Vaughan) Presb. R. 2: 687.
Miracles of the New Testament, Idea of. (Dr. Bender) Meth. Q. 34: 422, 552.
— of raising the Dead, and Materialism. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
— Old Testament. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 10: 422.
— Philosophical Result of Denial of. (J. Bascom) Princ. n. s. 8: 85.
— Physical Science as opposed to. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 13.
— Place and Value of, in the Christian System. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 19: 328.
— Prayer, and Law. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617. Same art. Appleton, 23: 118.
— Pretended. Ed. R. 53: 261.
— Prince Hohenlohe's, on Miss O'Connor. Ed. R. 39: 55.
— Propagation of the Gospel by. (B. Tappan, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 489.
— the Proof of Christianity. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 12: 177.
— Rationalism *versus*. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 25: 68.
— Relation to Faith. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 4: 346.
— Renan on. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 10: 90.
— Roman Catholic. (R. Bentley) Bentley, 30: 111. — Dub. R. 78: 1. — Chr. Obs. 16: 782. 22: 84.
— — and Protestant. Mus. 44: 185.
— Rules regarding Evidence of. Blackw. 14: 552.
— Science and. Dub. R. 60: 255.
— — and Testimony. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 27: 440.
— Sequence of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 38: 1.
— Significance of, in Christianity. (W. Beyschlag) Theo Ecl. 5: 213.
— Testimony of the Apostles to. (R. E. Pattison) Bapt. Q. 8: 1.
— Thoughts on. (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 341.
— Wardlaw, Trench, and Cumming on. Kitto, 13: 21.
— Wardlaw *versus* Trench on. Kitto, 16: 350.
Miracle Play, Persian. Ed. R. 151: 441.
Miracle Plays, Early. Brit. Q. 14: 39.
See Mysteries; Ober-Ammergau.
Miraculous Cures. Chr. Obs. 31: 65, 142, 154.
— Morning among. Chamb. J. 47: 465.
Miraculous Element in our Periodicals. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 136.
Miraculous Powers in the true Church. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 337.
Mirage. (J. D. Everett) Nature, 11: 49, 69. — Am. Alma. 1833: 75. — Penny M. 3: 28. 8: 49.
Miramion, Madame de. Chamb. J. 3: 343. — (E. Bowles) Month, 11: 577. 12: 17, 142.
Miranda, F. de, Expedition of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 5: 589.
Miranda; a Tale of the French Revolution. (P. B. St. John) Tait, n. s. 14: 671, 726. 15: 113–816. 16: 21–436.
Mirecourt, E. de. Irish Q. 8: 54, 389, 707.
Mires, Jules I., Adventures of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 338.
— Financial Operations of. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 533. 22: 321.
Miriam; a Dramatic Poem. (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 45: 312. — Chr. Exam. 22: 382.
Miriam's Testimony. (M. A. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 3: 589.
Miriam the Shadow. House. Words, 9: 81.
Miriam Gilbert's Sorrow; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 70.
Miriam Ponder; a Tale. (M. H. Feilde) Victoria, 10: 445, 481. 11: 12–486.
Miriapods. (Maj. Holland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 570.
Mirk Abbey; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 43: 1–323.
Mirror, Before the. Belgra. 3: 92.
— Concave, Deceptions with. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 282.
— Curious Chinese. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 128.
— — explained. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 281, 409.
— Fluid Parabolic. (G. R. Perkins) Math. Mo. 1: 79.
— of Japan. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 19: 539.

Mirrors, Burning, and Lenses. Penny M. 7: 327.
— Reflecting. Penny M. 7: 287.
Mirtsa-Schaffy; a Sketch from Oriental Life. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 84: 291. *See also* Bodenstedt, F.
Misadventures of Mr. Cathyne, Q. C. Fraser, 85: 751. 86: 102–505.
Misanthrope, Gallery of a. Am. Mo. M. 5: 97–335.
Misapplied Ingenuity. Chamb. J. 51: 92.
Miscegenation. Anthrop. R. 2: 116.
Miscellanea Literaria. Dub. Univ. 40: 203. 41: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 184. 28: 533.
Miscellanea Mystica. Dub. Univ. 26: 175. 27: 155, 691.
Mischief. Quar. 52: 124.
— a Tale. Temp. Bar, 54: 347.
— in the Middle Ages. (E. Robins) Atlan. 48: 1.
Mischna and Study of New Testament. Bost. R. 4: 340.
Misdeeds of Aura Plaistow. Liv. Age, 59: 897.
Miser; a Tale. (I. G. Ascher) Bentley, 64: 170, 262.
Miser Corringe. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 27: 569.
Miser of Marseilles. (J. H. Temple) O. & N. 9: 741.
Miser of Marseilles. Chamb. J. 28: 43.
Miser of Padua; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 8: 645.
Miser's Grave. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 19: 915.
Miser's Will; a Poem. Colburn, 5: 223.
Misers, and the Good they do. Chamb. J. 40: 204.
— Anecdotes of. Hogg, 7:323. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 130.
— Memoirs of. (C. Redding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 299. — Bank. M. (L.) 23: 417, 511.
Miserable Dogs. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 419.
Misericordia; a Story. All the Year, 46: 251, 276, 303.
Misery; a Poem. All the Year, 15: 34.
Misery's Pear-Tree. Scrib. 16: 270.
Miseries of human Life. (Sir W. Scott and F. Jeffrey) Ed. 9: 184.
Misery-Mongers. All the Year, 15: 294.
Misfortunes and Consolations of Peregrine Tweezle. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 516.
— and Genius; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 36.
— of Barney Branagan. Dub. Univ. 17: 80–585.
— of Thos. Wheatley. (L. R. Fairfax) Scrib. 22: 665.
— of Frederic Pickering. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 2: 357.
— of a Geologist. Liv. Age, 116: 494.
Misgovernment, Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 46: 544.
Mishaps of Miss Hobbs. (W. L. Williams) Contin. Mo. 3: 54.
— of Mr. Latitat Nabhim. Dub. Univ. 23: 150, 269, 438.
— of a short-sighted Man. Dub. Univ. 5: 186.
Misnomers, Popular. Knick. 18: 183.
Misogamist; a Poem. (S. S. Jordan) Dub. Univ. 87: 113.
Misogyny. Cornh. 11: 482.
Misplaced Men, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 69: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 511.
Misprints. House. Words, 11: 232.
Misquotation of Scripture. (A. C. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 32: 452.
Miss as good as a Mile. Chamb. J. 58: 217–263.
Miss in her Teens keeping House. Lond. Soc. 7: 215.
Miss Angel; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 31: 1–737. Same art. Harper, 50: 425–893. 51: 116, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 417, 663. 125: 33–814. 126: 77.
Miss Anderson's Colors. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 45: supp. 1.
Miss Ann Parker; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 617.
Miss Aubusson; a Tale. (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 4: 295.
Miss Auchesson's Blunder. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 13: 393.
Miss Bethune's Romance. Lond. Soc. 38: 97.
Miss Beulah's Bonnet. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 60: 570.
Miss Brown; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 625–682. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 426, 490.
Miss Burk in Young's College. Chamb. J. 39: 406.
Miss Calderon's German. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 16: 857.
Miss Caley; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 586.
Miss Cicely's Portrait. House. Words, 19: 201.
Miss Clare; a Tale. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 1: 140, 213.
Miss Clive and I; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 681.
Miss Davies. House. Words, 12: 429.
Miss Dogsnose. Bentley, 11: 301.
Miss Dorothy's Charge. (F. L. Benedict) St. James, 30: 49–693. 31: 85–633. 32: 81–615. 33: 1–437.
Miss Dundas; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 244.
Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher. (H. B Stowe) Atlan. 26: 157.
Miss Elisabetha. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 13: 327.
Miss Ellis's Secret. Temp. Bar, 28: 310.
Miss Etheridge. (Mrs. Waterbury) Cath. World, 15: 501.
Miss Eunice's Glove. (A. Webster, jr.) Atlan. 32: 92.
Miss Faith. (H. R. Hudson) Galaxy, 6: 381.
Miss Falconer's Experience. (K. Hillard) Galaxy, 22: 103.
Miss Fitch. (L. E. Guernsey) Lippinc. 14: 491.
Miss Furbey. House. Words, 9: 417.
Miss Garwood Victrix. (A. Cudlip) Tinsley, 25: 88–276.
Miss Gay; a Story. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 26: 580.
Miss Georgine's Husband. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. 34: 568.
Miss Grief; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 25: 574.
Miss Gurney; a Story. (F. Gift) Galaxy, 16: 671.
Miss Harrington's Prediction. House. Words, 6: 437.
Miss Hurst. Liv. Age, 38: 234.
Miss Jenny Caw and her Christmas Box. Sharpe, 34: 292.
Miss Jifkin's Benefit. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 16: 343.
Miss Jorgensen. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 14: 497.
Miss Josey's Romance. All the Year, 40: 300.
Miss Lucinda. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 8: 141. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 125, 180.
Miss Magdelena Peanuts. (P. Y. Pember) Atlan. 44: 288.
Miss Marigold's Thanksgiving. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. 3: 157.
Miss Marjoribanks; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 131–675. 98: 1–656. 99: 236–627. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 433. 85: 100–490. 86: 149–444. 87: 55–543. 88: 195, 692. 89: 70, 377.
Miss Martin. (A. Porter) Atlan. 43: 797.
Miss Martin and Miss Wier. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 2: 220.
Miss Mehetabel's Son. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 719.
Miss Mildred's Friend. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 59: 374.
Miss Miller's Money. St. James, 6: 530.
Miss Misanthrope. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 1–641. 19: 1–641. Same art. Galaxy, 23: 244–746. 24: 16–482.
Miss Moggaridge's Provider. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 27: 17.
Miss Monkton's Marriage. Lond. Soc. 36: 289–385.
Miss Morison's Vision. Cornh. 39: 173.
Miss Patty Gibson's strange Adventure. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 9: 448.
Miss Peck's Friend. (J. M. Legaré) Putnam, 1: 539, 618. 2: 45.
Miss Peckham's Parrot. (C. D. Gardette) Sharpe, 42: 289.
Miss Pink's first Season. Lond. Soc. 6: 385.
Miss Ponsonby's Companion. All the Year, 25: 236–356.
Miss Primworth's Butler. St. James, 9: 213.
Miss Ruth; a Story. (E. W. Olney) Galaxy, 22: 646.
Miss Selina Smith, Postmistress of Waxham. Chamb. J. 55: 577.
Miss Sophy's Crutch. Lond. Soc. 13: 75, 160.
Miss Stotford's Specialty? (P. B Marston) Scrib. 20: 869
Miss Tabitha Trenoodle. (Mrs. Notley) Belgra. 2: 305. 5: 489.
Miss Tigg's Secret. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 6: 101.
Miss Tinsel; a Gold-Miner's Love Story. (H. Sedley) Galaxy, 23: 337.
Miss Trim's Legacy. (F. E. Bennett) Knick. 62: 237.

Miss Twill's Observations. (C. M. Green) Lippinc. 21: 327.
Miss Willard's two Rings. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 16: 754.
Miss Wimple's Hoop. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 2: 566, 689.
Missal and Breviary. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
— Illumination in. (F. Douce) Arch. 12: 200.
— Sarum. Chr. Rem. 44: 138.
Missal-Painting. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 68: 363.
Missing, a Householder. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 6: 45.
Missing Baronet. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 10: 365.
Missing Bills. Blackw. 114: 580. 115: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 683.
Missing Deed. Lond. Soc. 35: 241.
Missing Juror; a Fenian Tale. (N. Robinson) Temp. Bar, 27: 355.
Missing Leaf; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 31: 704.
Missing Links. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 298.
Missing Man; a Story. All the Year, 45: 156.
Missing Notes. (J. M. Macaulay) Irish Mo. 3: 582.
Missing People. (E. Crapsey) Harper, 38: 504.
Missing Science. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 934.
Missing Sentinel. Bentley, 35: 467.
Mission of Genius; a Tale of Art. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 17: 86.
Missions, Christian. Fraser, 4: 261. — Blackw. 24: 31. — Ecl. R. 78: 633. — (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 82: 257. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 50: 392. — Mo. R. 164: 369. — (W. P. Strickland) Meth. Q. 17: 105. — (J. Douglas) Cong. M. 22: 477. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 132.
— Alleged Failure of. Cong. 4: 502, 521.
— American Board of. *See* American Board.
— among Lutherans. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 9: 593.
— Ancient and modern. Meth. M. 57: 429.
— and best Mode of conducting them. Chr. Obs. 75: 801.
— and Ecclesiastical Organization. (J. Van Vechten) Am. Presb. R. 13: 626.
— and maritime Discovery. Ecl. R. 72: 72. — Dub. R. 12: 1. — Mo. R. 152: 234.
— and Methodism. (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 7: 269.
— and Millenarianism. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 233.
— and Missionaries, Early English. Lond. Q. 15: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 1, 158.
— — Kingsmill on. Chr. Obs. 53: 387.
— and Philosophy. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 161.
— Anti-Missionary Zeal. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 296.
— Aspect of the Age with respect to. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 5: 449.
— City. Chr. R. 19: 558.
— — and Town. Lond. Q. 7: 359.
— Claims of Home and colonial. Ecl. R. 72: 446.
— Douglas on. Blackw. 12: 147. — Mus. 1: 457.
— Early Consecration to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 573.
— Eastern Protestant. Dub. R. 59: 305.
— Economic Defects in. Scrib. 20: 102.
— English Liberality to. Cong. M. 9: 236.
— First Protestant. Chr. Obs. 68: 510.
— Foreign. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 349. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 404. — (J. Q. Day) Chr. Exam. 29: 51. — Am. Q. 4: 265. 6: 77. 9: 164. — (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 1: 182. — (J. King) Chr. Q. 7: 86. — (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 8: 528. — Cong. M. 23: 206. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 9: 429. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 5: 104. — (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 20: 1. — (T. S. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 275. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Obs. 70: 561. — Niles's Reg. 22: 273.
— — and our Schools. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 7: 478.
— — Anderson's History of. (S. C. Bartlett) New Eng. 36: 132. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 32: 243.
— — Claims of. (J. Breckinridge) Princ. 2: 587.
Missions, Foreign, Failure of. Westm. 101: 56. — (Replies to the Westminster) Lond. Q. 7: 209. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 351.
— — Half-Century of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 711.
— — Need of. (W. W. Lord) Am. Church R. 11: 249.
— — Past and prospective. Chr. Rem. 8: 25.
— Foster on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 205. — Ed. Mo. R. 2: 345. — Blackw. 5: 453.
— General View of. No. Brit. 40: 417.
— Hindu Medical. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
— Hints on, 1822. Ecl. R. 36: 118.
— Historical Position of. (N. G. Clark) New Eng. 39: 569.
— History of. No. Brit. 25: 314. — Chr. R. 2: 449.
— — Brown's History of. Ecl. R. 23: 223.
— — of American. Chr. R. 6: 285.
— How the United States are misrepresented by. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 23: 1.
— in Afghanistan, 1856. Chr. Obs. 56: 83.
— in Africa. *See* Africa.
— in America. (D. D. Love) Meth. Q. 18: 241, 589. 19: 265.
— in Burmah, American. Chr. Obs. 59: 473. — (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 37.
— in Ceylon. Chr. Obs. 77: 437.
— in China, Origin of American. Nat. M. 2: 28.
— — Effect of. Princ. 42: 613.
— in Colonies of England. Meth. M. 36: 581.
— in the East. Chr. Rem. 1: 169.
— in the East Indies, 1802. Chr. Obs. 1: 129, 193. 13: 273–749. 14: 1–626.
— in Hindostan, Twining on. Chr. Obs. 6: 819.
— in India. *See* India.
— in Japan. Sharpe, 12: 84.
— in North America. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 12: 253.
— in Oriental World. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 54.
— in South America. (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 31: 368.
— in the South Sea. Ecl. R. 54: 93, 194.
— — and Westminster Review. Am. Presb. R. 5: 374.
— in the Light of certain Parables. Chr. Obs. 68: 241.
— in relation to Science and Learning. (E. Pond) Princ. 38: 611.
— in 1st and 19th Cent. (A. D. Rowe) Luth. Q. 7: 363.
— in 19th Century. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 257.
— in last 50 Years. (M. C. Osborn) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 343.
— Influence on Science and Literature. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 57, 113.
— Layman's Plea for. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 17: 130.
— Macfarlane on. Mo. R. 161: 254.
— Manual of. Princ. 41: 33.
— Marshall's History of. Dub. R. 51: 219.
— Methodist, in the West Indies. Meth. M. 40: 580. — Am. Meth. M. 1: 313.
— Model. Ecl. R. 115: 335.
— Modern. Fraser, 89: 426.
— — Past Success of. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 5: 122.
— Moravian. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 287.
— necessary to true Civilization. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 14: 818.
— Need of. Hogg, 3: 252.
— New Models of. Ecl. R. 51: 1.
— Newcomb's Cyclopædia of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 697.
— Obstacles to. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 33: 770.
— of American Board. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 28: 341
— of Church of England. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 1. — Chr. Rem. 37: 60. 40: 63.
— — and the early Church. Chr. Rem. 38: 370.
— — in 1835. Chr. Obs. 35: 505.
— of the Episcopal Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 13: 390.
— — Board of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 28: 291.

Missions, Board of, in New York City. (T.McC. Peters) Am. Church R. 14: 359.
— of the Reformed Church in the United States. (A. B. Koplin) Ref. Q. 28: 325.
— of the United Brethren, 1812. Chr. Obs. 11: 821.
— Parochial. (H. L. Yewens) Am. Church R. 27: 612.
— Past and present Methods. (D. M. Bates) Am. Church R. 31: 433.
— Permanent Results of. (B. Hart) New Eng. 9: 207.
— Physician's Thoughts on. (Prof. Gairdner) Good Words, 18: 845.
— Presbyterian. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 535. —(B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 594.
— — Superintendence of. Princ. 36: 324.
— Presbyteries in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 470.
— Principle and Practice of. Westm. 66: 1.
— Prize Essays on. Ecl. R. 75: 605. — Cong. M. 25: 327.
— Proceedings of Conference, 1860. Chr. Rem. 44: 253.
— Protestant, Romish Misrepresentations of. Cong. M. 21: 133.
— Relation of, to Christianity. (R. R. Booth) Am Presb. R. 16: 437.
— Reserve in communicating Knowledge to the Heathen. Chr. Obs. 76: 119.
— Results of modern, Permanent. New. Eng. 9: 207.
— Roman Catholic. Dub. R. 4: 558. — New Q. 4: 106.
— — and Protestant. (E. H. Hall) Chr. Exam. 44: 416. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 246. — Ecl. R. 97: 641. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 649. — (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 13: 247. — (A. J. Gordon) Bapt. Q. 5: 257.
— — Chronicles of. Month, 20: 47, 306.
— — in California. Am. Church R. 21: 253.
— — in India in 1865. Dub. R. 57: 553.
— — to Indians. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 404.
— Scottish. Ed. R. 119: 168.
— Skepticism in relation to. (J. P. Thompson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 453.
— Spiritual Character of. (H. Southgate) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 165.
— Sympathy with. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 584.
— Tables of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 92.
— True Theory of. (W. W. Patton) Bib. Sac. 15: 543.
— Unitarianism and. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 59: 18.
— Unitarian Resources and. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 3: 265, 449.
— Western, of the Episcopal Church. (R. H. Clarkson) Am. Church R. 11: 424.
— Wilberforce on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 526.
— Winslow's Sketch of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 471.
— Women's Societies for. (H. H. McFarland) New Eng. 32: 655.
— Works on, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 620.
— — 1836. Chr. Obs. 36: 185, 235, 360.
— World on. Chr. Obs. 74: 881.
See Evangelization; Heathen: Home Missions; *also names of mission fields.*
Missions, Diplomatic and dilettantic. Ecl. R. 124: 338.
Mission Fields of India, China, and Japan. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 20: 48–818.
Mission Work in London. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 281.
— Present Attitude of Oxford towards. Chr. Obs. 74: 774.
Missionary and the Idol. Chamb J. 41: 721.
— Deciding early to be a. (R. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 245.
Missionaries, The. (Mrs. H. V. Cheney) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 140–494.
— Female. Cong. M. 21: 365.
— French, in N. America. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 235, 518, 561.
— in the Pacific, Beale's Attacks on. Cong. M. 22: 590.
— in Patagonia, Starvation of. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
Missionaries, New Order of. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 285.
— on the Return of. (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 22: 525.
— Persecution of Catholic, in China. Dub. R. 8: 529.
— Roman Catholic, Carne's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 137: 415. — Meth. M. 55: 808.
— Training and Distribution of. (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 39: 58.
Missionary Bride. (C. F. Hoffman) Bentley, 4: 330.
Missionary Conference, Liverpool, 1860. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 122.
Missionary Conferences. (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 35: 289.
Missionary Convention, New York. Chr. R. 4: 217.
— at Jerusalem. (D. Abeel) Cong. M. 25: 289, 366, 588.
Missionary Crisis, Dallas on. Chr. Obs. 42: 684.
Missionary Culture. (J. G. Vose) Bib. Sac. 34: 401.
Missionary Effort, Theory of. (G. R. Wynne) Fortn. 6: 714.
Missionary Enterprise. (J. P. Thompson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 453. — Chr. R. 1: 325.
— Connection of, with the Cause of Learning. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 5: 580.
Missionary Episcopate and Jurisdiction. Am. Church R. 32: 104.
Missionary Failures. De Bow, 27: 382.
Missionary Future and Prophecy. (E. B. Andrews) Bapt. Q. 9: 430.
Missionary Gazetteer (A. Peters) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 319.
Missionary Instruction in Theological Seminaries. (A. P. Happer) Bib. Sac. 33: 494.
Missionary Operations in Polynesia. New Eng. 6: 41.
Missionary Organization. Chr. R. 10: 566.
— in the Synod. (M. Officer) Luth. Q. 1: 195.
Missionary Policy of Methodist Church. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. Q. 28: 75.
Missionary Publications. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 263.
— 1842. Ecl. R. 76: 78.
Missionary Question. Am. Q. 10: 93.
Missionary Rectors, Romanist. (F. Porphyrius) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 164.
Missionary Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. —(M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
Missionary Reports. Mo. R. 132: 544.
Missionary Ridge, Cleburne and his Division at. (I. A. Brock) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 464.
Missionary Schools. (R. Anderson) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 87.
Missionary Sketches. Good Words, 1: 193–683.
Missionary Society at South Sea Islands. Quar. 2: 22.
— Church. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 1.
— London, Ellis's History of. Ecl. R. 80: 577.
— Wesleyan. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 8: 165
Missionary Spirit of the Pilgrims. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 282.
— of the Psalms and Prophets. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 17: 457.
— Reciprocal Influence of. Chr. R. 2: 485.
Missionary Statistics, Comparative. Lond. Q. 46: 105.
Missionary Success, Conditions of. New Eng. 8: 489.
Missionary Travels. Chr. R. 8: 304.
Missionary Trials. Chr. R. 3: 238.
Missionary Visit by a Quaker to the Pacific. Cong. M. 20: 16, 776.
Missionary Voyages, Tyerman and Bennet's. Am. Q. 12: 1.
Missionary Work, Recent. Ecl. R. 71: 413.
Mississippi, State of. So. Q. 8: 361. — (D. C. Glenn) De Bow, 7: 38. — (J. M. Chilton) De Bow, 10: 188–605. 11: 178, 245, 569. — De Bow, 22: 359.
— Archæology of Lowlands of. (L. J. DuPré) So. M. 14: 608.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 13: 54. 45: 12.
— Geology of. De Bow, 19: 92.
— Incident in. (H. Carroll) Colburn, 168: 571.

Mississippi Lowlands, Protection of. (J. G. Barnard) De Bow, 9: 90, 177.
— Mineral Wealth of. (E. W. Hilgard) Land We Love, 4: 474.
— Pine Region of. (J. F. H. Clairborne) Harper, 25: 29.
— Press of. (J. M. Patridge) De Bow, 29: 500.
— Quaternary Formations of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 91: 311.
— Repudiation in. (J. Davis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 363. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 207, 352, 390.
— Scenery of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 15.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 387.
— Swamp in. (M. Price) De Bow, 7: 53.
— Tertiary Formation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 93: 29.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 513.
— Union Bank Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 491. — De Bow, 14: 606. 15: 278, 411.
— With the Yam-Eaters. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 4: 624.
Mississippi and Atlantic Railroad. Hunt, 17: 67.
Mississippi Bayou, Night in. Peop. J. 8: 122.
Mississippi Bond Question. Dem. R. 10: 365.
Mississippi Bubble, The great. (W. Irving) Knick. 15: 305, 450. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 9.
— and J. Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 345.
— Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 529.
Mississippi River. (J. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 423. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 12: 1. — De Bow, 20: 540. 26: 524. — (J. O. Noyes) Putnam, 11: 590. — (E. Everett) Appleton, 12: 45. — All the Year, 12: 58. — House. Words, 7: 450. — Cath. World, 5: 354. — Sharpe, 9: 77.
— a Poem. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 11: 453.
— Action of Under-Currents in. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 244.
— and its Levees. (A. Stein) De Bow, 11: 574.
— and Lake Borgne, Connection of. De Bow, 20: 107.
— and New Orleans. De Bow, 25: 679.
— and Red River, Discovery of the Sources of. Lond. M. 17: 401.
— and the Upper Lakes, Lanman's. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 401.
— Basin of. (J. Cram) Hunt, 24: 697.
— Channel of. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 6: 368.
— Commerce of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 154. — De Bow, 19: 675.
— — and Navigation of. (T. Allen) West. J. 1: 159, 412.
— Description of. West. Mo. R. 1: 505.
— Down the. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 41: 835. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 641.
— Expedition to the Source of. Mo. R. 135: 475.
— Exploration of, by La Salle. M. Am. Hist. 2: 551.
— Geology of the Delta of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 101: 238, 356, 425.
— Great Basin of. De Bow, 23: 159.
— Hydraulics of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 86: 16, 197. — (J. B. Eads) Ecl. Engin. 19: 211. 21: 154.
— illustrated. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 10: 476–548. 11: 140–569.
— Improvement of. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 209. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 74. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 8: 105, 335. 9: 55, 304, 354. 10: 20. 15: 73.
— in old Time. (W. M. Carpenter) De Bow, 3: 115. 4: 194.
— Inundations of. Ill. M. 2: 58.
— La Salle and. De Bow, 22: 13.
— Levees of. (W. L. Murfree) Scrib. 22: 420.
— Lowlands of. (H. L. Abbot) Galaxy, 5: 445.
— Mouth of. (J. G. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 14: 245. — De Bow, 13: 529. 17: 15. 18: 509. 26: 429. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 28: 76.
— — Bar at. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 1.
— — Delta of, Northwestern. (A. K. Smedes) De Bow, 13: 475.
Mississippi River, Mouth of, Eads's Jetties at. Ecl. Engin. 20: 193. — (E. L. Corthell) Scrib. 19: 46. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 32: 30. — Am. Arch. 8: 304.
— — Improvement of South Pass. (E. L. Corthell) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 57. — (E. L. Corthell) Ecl. Engin. 18: 29.
— Navigation of. Hunt, 9: 99. — Niles's Reg. 21: 347. — Dem. R. 25: 506.
— — in 1831. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 128.
— Old Times on. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 35: 69–721. 36: 190.
— Overflow of. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 253. 94: 334.
— Overflow of the Delta. De Bow, 13: 166.
— Overflows and Freshets of. De Bow, 19: 190.
— Peculiarities of. (De B. R. Keim) Contin. Mo. 5: 629.
— Physics of. (H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 20: 1. — (C. G. Forshey) West. J. 5: 6.
— — and Hydraulics of. Am. J. Sci. 83: 181. — (A. A. Humphreys and H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 18: 1. — J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 139.
— Recent Leading Authorities on, 1858. De Bow, 27: 426.
— Reclaiming waste Lands of Lower. (B. S. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 385.
— Remembrances of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 25.
— Sedimentary Deposits of. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 94: 486. — (R. E. McMath) Ecl. Engin. 20: 218. — (J. L. Riddle) De Bow, 2: 134.
— Silt Analyses of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 9.
— Steamboat Reminiscences of. Blackw. 56: 640.
— Up, to Baton Rouge. Broadw. 7: 372.
— Upper. Harper, 16: 433. — (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 9: 481.
— — Canoeing on. (A. H. Siegfried) Lippinc. 26: 171, 279.
— — Contents of Lower Sandstone. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 131–347.
— — Sketches on. Harper, 7: 177.
— Voyage on. Hogg, 3: 266.
Mississippi Valley. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 29: 1. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 437. — (T. M. Cooley) De Bow, 15: 400. — (G. K. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 116: 417. — Hesp. 2: 480. — De Bow, 26: 560. — Penny M. 8: 215.
— and St. Lawrence Basin, Commerce of. De Bow, 14: 423.
— and the West Indies. (M. Mowhawk) Knick. 11: 512.
— Baptists in. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 17: 481.
— Carboniferous Limestones of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 73: 187.
— Cities in. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 145.
— Coal Fields of. De Bow, 15: 79.
— Commerce of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 1.
— — Contests for. (B. H. Payne) De Bow, 3: 98.
— Discovery and Explorations of. Nat. M. 2: 414.
— Early Discoveries in. (R. Greenhow) De Bow, 7: 319.
— Early French Forts in. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 356.
— Early French Settlements in. Hesp. 3: 379.
— Flint's. Quar. 48: 201. — Am. Q. 11: 284. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 133. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 460. — So. R. 2: 192. — Mus. 22: 218.
— French Commerce in, 1620–1720. Am. Presb. R. 4: 620. 5: 110.
— French Discovery in. (J. H. Perkins) Hesp. 3: 295.
— Geology of. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 3: 124, 255. — (H. A. Prout) West. J. 1: 243.
— History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 633.
— Loess of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 118: 106.
— Long's Expedition to. West. Mo. R. 1: 43.
— Manufactures in. (H. Smith) De Bow, 8: 456.
— Natural History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 209–586.
— Proposal to annex, 1787. M. Am. Hist. 3: 45.

Mississippi Valley, Religious Progress in. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 19: 570.
— Schoolcraft's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 201.
— Settlement and first Laws of. (E. Casselberry) West. J. 1: 188.
— Submersible Lands of. (J. P. Frizell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 17.
— Trade of, 1847. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 230.
— — 1848. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 281.
— — 1849. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 318.
— Travels in, 1825. Ecl. R. 42: 473.
— View of. (R. Baird) Princ. 4: 552.
Mississippi Valley Railroad. (H. Cobb) West. J. 9: 36, 114, 277. — (E. Wyman) West. J. 9: 409. — (B. B. Meeker) West. J. 10: 11.
Missives in Masquerade. Cornh. 29: 172.
Missouri. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. 48: 514. — (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 268. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 257. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 9: 369.
— Admission of. Niles's Reg. 19: 252, 265. 20: 56, 388.
— and its Resources. (C. C. Whittlesey) Hunt, 8: 535.
— and Mexico, Trade between. Niles's Reg. 27: 312.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 19: 50.
— Early History of Presbyterian Church in. (T. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 10: 94.
— Excursion to. Chamb. J. 51: 753.
— free from Slavery. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476.
— Free. (A. D. Richardson) Atlan. 21: 363, 492.
— Geology of. (H. A. Prout) West. J. 1: 429.
— Geological Survey of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 17: 431. — (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 9: 240. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 12, 76.
— Government and Laws of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 8: 310.
— the great Southern Vineyard. De Bow, 26: 668.
— in the Civil War. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 225.
— Iron Region of. (R. H. Lamborn) Hunt, 53: 329.
— Life in Upper. Mus. 42: 164.
— Magnetic Survey of. (F. E. Nipher) Nature, 23: 583.
— Mineral Resources of. (J. Dille) Hunt, 13: 222. 15: 28. — (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 16: 177.
— Past, present, and future. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 71.
— Prehistoric Remains in. (N. De Wyl and G. C. Broadhead) Western, 6: 311.
— Present and Future of. De Bow, 25: 164.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 390.
— Submerged Lands of. West. J. 3: 391.
— War of Freedom and Slavery in. Contin. Mo. 1: 369.
— With Joe Manton in. Temp. Bar, 19: 411.
Missouri Campaign, 1864, Report of. (S. Price) Land We Love, 5: 379.
Missouri Compromise. Dem. R. 34: 129. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 347. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 35.
Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137. — Niles's Reg. 14: 94. 16: 161. 17: 215-430. 18: 17-436. — Portfo. (Den.) 23: 226.
— Mr. Clay's Report on. Niles's Reg. 19: 409.
— Final Vote on. Niles's Reg. 20: 14.
Missouri River, Three Thousand Miles up. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 442. 6: 188.
— Upper, Fauna of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 3: 294.
— Voyage up. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 112.
Missouri Test Oath. (G. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 1: 280.
Missouri Valley. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 87: 66.
Mist, The Reign of. Month, 28: 281.
Mistakes; a consolatory Essay. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 104: 742.
— Making. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 156.
— Odd. Chamb. J. 54: 605.
— of educated Men. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 15: 375.
— of two People. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 26: 567.
Mistaken; a Story of the Zulu War. (J. M. Black) Irish Mo. 8: 573.
Mistaken Identity. All the Year, 23: 611. — Chamb. J. 37: 310. — Tinsley, 16: 452.
— Case of. (E. G. Buffum) Galaxy, 5: 188.
— Cases of. Dub. Univ. 83: 733.
Mistaken Identity; or novel Ticket-of-Leave. St. James, 15: 102. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 707.
Mistibithiwong, New Church at the. (H. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 323.
Mistletoe. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 35. — Macmil. 43: 201. — Chamb. J. 32: 406. — (Mrs. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 196.
Mistral, Frederic. No. Brit. 47: 313. — (M. E. M. and C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 104.
— Calendan. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 33: 406.
— Mirèio. No. Brit. 48: 339.
— — H. W. Preston's Translation. O. & N. 6: 470.
— — translated. (E. Bowles) Month, 19: 211.
Mistress and Maid. All the Year, 39: 513.
Mistress and Maid: a Tale. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 3: 33-737. Same art. Harper, 24: 365-772. 25: 58-805. 26: 102, 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 506, 530, 591. 75: 30-579.
Mistress and Servants. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 6: 105.
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship. (K. T. Town) Atlan. 30: 208.
Mistress Euphemia. (E. S. Coxon) Tinsley, 19: 263.
Mistress of St. John's. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 58.
Mistress Wilson; a Tale of Salem Witchcraft. (G. H. Pierce) Galaxy, 21: 828.
Mitchel, John. Jail Journal. Dem. R. 35: 137.
Mitchel, Gen. Ormsby M. (S. T. H. Lee) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 653.
Mitchell, Donald G. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 74. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 373.
— Battle Summer. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 118.
— Dr. Johns. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 679.
— Writings of. Colburn, 100: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 319.
Mitchell, James, born blind and dumb. Ed. R. 20: 462. — Anal. M. 3: 414. — Blackw. 1: 240.
Mitchell, John, with portrait. (H. Wikoff) Dem. R. 23: 149.
— and the Young Ireland Party. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 593.
— Character of. Dub. Univ. 85: 481.
— Political Career of, with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 97.
Mitchell, Maggie, and Mary Gannon. (L. C. Davis) Galaxy, 6: 245.
Mitchell, Nahum. N. E. Reg. 1: 282. — with portrait, (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 18: 221.
Mitchell, Samuel, Antiquary. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 11: 13.
Mitchell, S. Mix. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 205.
Mitchell, Walter. Bryan Maurice; or the Seeker. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 636. — (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 19: 452.
Mitchill, Samuel Latham. Letters from Washington, 1801-13. Harper, 58: 740.
Mite Museum. (A. Murray) Am. Natural. 11: 479.
Mites, Chapter on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 3: 364. — (C. Taylor) Harper, 22: 607.
— Harvest. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 7: 16.
— Transformations of Red. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 12: 139.
Mitford, Mary Russell. (A. Manning) Macmil. 21: 346. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 40: 409. — (Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 229. — Bentley, 31: 597. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 145. — Blackw. 75: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 483. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 15: 472.

Mitford, Mary Russell. Ev. Sat. 9: 131. — (V. C. Phœbus) So. M. 8: 693. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 6: 513. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 509. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 410. — Liv. Age, 60: 678. — Ev. Sat. 12: 408. — Eng. Dom. M. 14: 254. 25: 320.
— and Miss Austen. (G. F. Chorley) Quar. 128: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 558. — Blackw. 107: 290. — Liv. Age, 105: 38.
— Atherton. New Q. 3: 335.
— Christina. Ecl. R. 13: 548.
— Country Stories. Mo. R. 144: 22.
— Gossip with. Bentley, 31: 165.
— Julian: a Tragedy. Lond. M. 7: 473.
— Letters. Chamb. J. 48: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 339. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 10: 210.
— Recollections. (R. H. Horne) St. James, 35: 466. — Blackw. 71: 259. — Dub. Univ. 40: 301. — Irish Q. 2: 123. — Liv. Age, 32: 474. — Art J. 7: 97.
— Our Village. Lond. M. 20: 337.
— Poems. (J. Mitford) Quar. 4: 514.
— Village Sketches. Quar. 31: 166. — Mo. R. 111: 316. 113: 203. 129: 265.
— Works of. Hogg, 12: 381.
Mithridates, King of Pontus. Colburn, 125: 37.
Mitrailleuse, or Machine Gun. Macmil. 22: 372. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 391. — Once a Week, 23: 85.
— Adoption in British Army Ev. Sat. 10: 103.
— New French, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 549.
— Fosberry. Ecl. Engin. 3: 414.
— Taylor's American. Pract. M. 2: 332.
Mivart, St. George. Nature Lessons. Dub. R. 78: 301.
— on Liberty of Conscience. Dub. R. 80: 1.
Mixed Pickles; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 39, 269.
Mizzen-Top Musings; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 45.
Mnemonics. Chamb. J. 43: 619.
Moa Bird, or Dinornis. Chamb. J. 54: 578. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 87.
Moas, Last of the. Chamb. J. 41: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 61.
— of New Zealand. Nature, 11: 289.
— — Remains of. (J. Hector) Nature, 4: 184, 228.
Moab, Land of. Quar. 135: 481.
— Explorations in. Chamb. J. 50: 585. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 435.
Moabite Idols. Cong. 2: 410.
Moabite Inscription of Mesha. (W. H. Ward) Bib. Sac. 27: 625, 777.
Moabite Inscriptions. (A. L. Rawson) Nation, 19: 397.
Moabite Jars. (D. I. Heath) Anthrop. J. 2: 331.
Moabite Question. Nature, 14: 6.
Moabite Stone. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 15: 97. — (W. L. Gage) Scrib. 2: 31. — (C. H. Brigham) O. & N. 4: 90. — (T. Croskery) Princ. 43: 213. — (D. H. Weir) Good Words, 11: 673. — Chamb. J. 53: 397. — Chr. Obs. 71: 652. — Am. Church R. 23: 161. — Lond. Q. 35: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 323. — Once a Week, 24: 109. — No. Brit. 53: 1. — Sharpe, 51: 28. — Ev. Sat. 9: 734.
Moat Grange. Bentley, 42: 477.
Moated Grange. (H. Curling) Bentley, 10: 390, 463. — Chamb. J. 40: 149, 165.
Mobs. Once a Week, 8: 95.
— Abolition and sectarian. Dem. R. 34: 97.
— Ancient and modern. (M. J. Spalding) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 69.
— and Riots, English. Cornh. 15: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 166.
— in New York, 1834. Niles's Reg. 46: 357. *See also* Riots.
— Law relating to. West. Law J. 1: 418.
Mob Law. Am. Q. 17: 209
— and Order. All the Year, 9: 125.
Moberly, George, Bishop of Salisbury. Cong. 5: 546.
Mobile. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 362. — Once a Week, 7: 6.
— Defense of, in 1865. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 1. — (D. H. Maury) So. M. 12: 288. — (R. L. Gibson) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 215.
— Past and Present of. De Bow, 28: 305.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, with map. (F. B. Clark) Hunt, 19: 579. — (L. Froost) De Bow, 3: 328.
Mobile Bay, Gnathodon Beds around. (C. S. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 61: 164.
— Battle of, 1864. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, 27: 149. — So. Hist. Pap. 6: 220. — (J. D. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 471. — (F. Buchanan) N. Ecl. 5: 201.
Mobile River and Bay. (A. Stein) De Bow, 16: 225.
— and its Branches. De Bow, 18: 745.
Mobilization. *See* Army, Mobilization of.
Mocha Dick of the Pacific. (J. N. Reynolds) Knick. 13: 377.
Mock Auctions in London. Temp. Bar, 6: 411.
Mock Auction Sale of Furniture. Temp. Bar, 18: 203.
Mocking-Bird, The. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 328. — (A. Wilson) Penny M. 2: 443.
— Indian Legend. (C. Winterfield) Am. Whig R. 1: 497.
— a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Lippinc. 22: 88.
— a Poem. (W. Mitchell) Scrib. 11: 171.
Modan, St., of Rosneath. (R. H. Storey) Good Words, 18: 672, 742.
Model, and a Wife. (I. Blagden) Fraser, 66: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 271.
Model's Story. Lond. Soc. 6: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 255.
Models, Artist's. Victoria, 25: 832.
— in Literature and Art. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 4: 149.
Model Lodgings. Chamb. J. 12: 151, 166.
Model Romance. (H. Schütz-Wilson) Lond. Soc. 19: 461.
Modeling, New Method of. (H. Powers) Putnam, 2: 154.
Moderation. (W. M. Sinclair) Good Words, 22: 198.
— *versus* Teetotalism. Knick. 18: 28.
Modern Antiques. (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 17: 37–412. 18: 65. 19: 622. 20: 280.
Modern Argonauts; a Poem. Blackw. 67: 539.
Modern Cinderella. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 6: 425.
Modern Controversy. (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 17: 459.
Modern Cressida. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 338–752.
Modern Delilah. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: supp. 23.
Modern Dunciad. Blackw. 38: 289.
Modern Improvements. All the Year, 2: 76. — So. Lit. J. 4: 317.
Modern Jew's Progress. Colburn, 86: 269.
Modern Life, Romance of. Atlan. 48: 640.
Modern Magician. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 101: 552.
Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 43: 154.
Modern Marriages à la Mode. Bentley, 52: 221–611. 53: 45–627.
Modern Medusa; an o'er-true Tale. Fraser, 63: 107.
Modern Painters. *See* Painters.
Modern Philosopher. (J. R. Hadermann) Lippinc. 10: 581.
Modern Pilgrim's Progress. Blackw. 59: 604.
Modern Pilgrimage. New Eng. M. 9: 31.
Modern Platonist. (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Colburn, 37: 24.
Modern Proserpine. (A. Rye) Canad. Mo. 13: 275.
Modern Psyche. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 51: 885.
Modern Rebecca; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 42: 113.
Modern Socrates; John Jeremy Downingson. Fraser, 23: 216.

Modern Speculation; a Tale. Bentley, **61**: 551.
Modern Spirit. Fraser, **75**: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 421.
Modern Test. (J. C. M'Claren) Lippinc. **7**: 531.
Modern Thought. (R. B. Welch) Bib. Sac. **33**: 1.
— Course of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **27**: 317.
— Progress and Consummation of. No. Brit. **33**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **52**: 433.
— Religion, and Science. Colburn, **166**: 323, 450, 573.
Modern Times, New York. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **1**: 421.
Modern Vassal. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. **16**: 310–644. — Liv. Age, **23**: 69, 107.
Modern Vendetta; a Tale. (A. B. Edwards) Lond. Soc. **13**: 13, 105.
Modern Vendetta; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **30**: 471.
Modesty and Bashfulness. West. M. **1**: 295.
Modjeska, Helena Benda, Countess. Scrib. **17**: 665. — (J. F. Robertson) St. James, **48**: 16. — with portrait, Colburn, **168**: 264.
Modocs, and Death of Gen. Canby. Republic, **1**: 118.
— History of, Scraps of. (W. M. Turner) Overland, **11**: 21.
Moehler, J. A., Life and Works of. Dub. R. **16**: 93.
Moel Fammau. Lond. Soc. **22**: 322.
Möllhausen, Baldwin. Crusoe of the Snowy Desert. All the Year, **1**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **61**: 762. — Liv. Age, **60**: 242.
Möre, Maria von. Cath. World, **8**: 32.
Moeser, Justus, Collected Works of. For. Q. **31**: 188.
Moeso-Gothic Language. (W. W. Greenough) Am. Bib. Repos. **12**: 295.
Moffat's Missionary Labors in So. Africa. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 41.
Mogador to Morocco. (R. Stenning) Good Words, **21**: 311, 493.
Mogg Megone. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. **8**: 161, 266.
Moginié, Daniel and François. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, **10**: 345, 371.
Mogridge, George. Ecl. R. **105**: 533.
Mogul Empire. Lond. Soc. **35**: 124.
Mohair Wool from Angora Goats. Pract. M. **3**: 156.
Mohammed. Brit. Q. **55**: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 257. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, **55**: 402. — Dub. Univ. **88**: 129. — Colburn, **126**: 192. — Nat. R. **13**: 309.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, **13**: 152.
— and Boniface of Germany. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **49**: 184.
— and his Institutions. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. **33**: 201.
— and his Place in History. Dub. Univ. **81**: 460.
— and his Religion. (T. Arnold) Good Words, **10**: supp. 22. — (J. L. Davies) Good Words, **19**: 247, 326. — (E. Pond) Bapt. Q. **11**: 322.
— and his Successors, Irving's. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. **71**: 273. — (J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. **3**: 401. — So. Q. **20**: 173. — Chr. Obs. **51**: 378.
— and the Koran. No. Brit. **13**: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 36. — Nat. Q. **3**: 287. — Mo. R. **162**: 543.
— and Mohammedanism. Quar. **143**: 205. — (G. P. Badger) Contemp. **26**: 87. — Canad. Mo. **7**: 520. — So. R. n. s. **19**: 47. — Chr. Obs. **74**: 434.
— as an Iconoclast. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, **20**: 236.
— Creation of. (W. J. Milligan) Dub. Univ. **83**: 175.
— Impostor or Enthusiast? (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **63**: 496.
— Life of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **9**: 360. — (R. Palmer) Chr. Q. Spec. **3**: 169, 176. — (C. Walker) Evang. R. **3**: 88. — (J. T. Bixby and W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. **46**: 111. **47**: 244.
— Life and Teachings of. Ed. R. **124**: 1.
— — Syed Ameer Ali's. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, **88**: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 167.
Mohammed, Life and Times of. Nat. R. **7**: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. **45**: 456. — Nat. R. **13**: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 27, 210.
— Miles's Life of. So. Q. **18**: 375.
— Muir's Life of. Brit. Q. **36**: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. **58**: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 707.
— Object of, in Composition of the Koran. For. Q. **24**: 1.
— Place of, in universal History. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. **24**: 611.
— Song of, Goethe's. Dub. Univ. **25**: 156. — Fraser, **48**: 114.
— Sprenger's Life of. New Q. **2**: 200.
— Weil's Life of. Prosp. R. **2**: 159.
Mohammed II. Penny M. **3**: 140.
Mohammed Ali. *See* Mehemet Ali.
Mohammed Bey, Mrs., at Home. All the Year, **7**: 102.
Mohammedan and Christian, Curious Conference between. Lond. M. **17**: 325.
Mohammedan Asceticism. Ho. & For. R. **4**: 553.
Mohammedan Devotions. Penny M. **3**: 372.
Mohammedan Dynasties. Ecl. R. **66**: 171.
Mohammedan Law. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. **29**: 1092. **30**: 55.
— of Sale, and Land Tax. Westm. **60**: 258.
Mohammedan Mother. House. Words, **7**: 341.
Mohammedan Pilgrimage. Mus. **14**: 408.
Mohammedan Power in India, Briggs on. Ecl. R. **52**: 254.
Mohammedan religious Orders. All the Year, **47**: 197, 221. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 566.
Mohammedan Revival. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, **85**: 246.
— in India. Cornh. **24**: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 295.
Mohammedan Schools. Penny M. **3**: 434.
Mohammedan Sermon. Blackw. **5**: 323.
Mohammedan System. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. **28**: 161, 360.
Mohammedan Wedding Festivities. Once a Week, **21**: 186.
Mohammedanism. Quar. **127**: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 129, 308. (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. **3**: 95. — New Dom. **20**: 22. — (W. Irving) Bentley, **27**: 597. Dub. R. **82**: 398. — (T. J. Scott) Meth. Q. **38**: 5. — Lond. Q. **49**: 126. — (L. Mason) Ecl. M. **87**: 754. — So. Q. **20**: 173. — Ecl. R. **99**: 641. — (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. **9**: 730. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 509. — Anal. M. **16**: 235.
— and Christianity. (Z. Test) Mercersb. **13**: 565. — (J. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. **1**: 342. — (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. **23**: 406. — Dem. R. **36**: 375.
— and Christendom. Ecl. M. **94**: 295.
— and its Founder. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **16**: 61.
— and its History. Ecl. M. **49**: 228.
— and the Negro Race. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, **92**: 598. — (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. **37**: 100.
— and Oriental Christianity. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. **65**: 95.
— and the Ottoman Empire. (J. D. Bengless) Internat. R. **4**: 790.
— and Race Distinctions. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, **94**: 624.
— Arnold on. Chr. Obs. **60**: 270.
— a Missionary Religion. (C. A. Aiken) Bib. Sac. **36**: 157.
— Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans. Bib. R. **1**: 309. — Chr. Rem. **11**: 435.
— The Caliphate. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, **96**: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 629.
— Crisis in the Conflict with. (J. I. Sevander) Mercersb. **20**: 17.
— Döllinger on. Dub. R. **71**: 98.
— Empire of. Hesp. **3**: 317.
— Epileptic Origin of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 605.
— Future of Islam. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. **36**: 204–585. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 707. **151**: 172, 297, 515.
— Genius of Islam. Brit. Q. **65**: 339.

Mohammedanism, History of. For. Q. 12: 192. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 323. — Anal. M. 1: 178. — Mo. R. 91: 199. — Am. Q. 7: 64. — Ecl. R. 25: 555.
— — Early. Chr. R. 5: 372.
— in Central Asia. (S. S. Hebberd) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 118.
— in China. Ed. R. 151: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 515. — (J. Anderson) Anthrop. J. 1: 147.
— in East and West. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. 23: 449.
— in India. (A. C. Lyall) Theo. R. 9: 221. — Am. Ecl. 4: 97, 268. — Mo. R. 119: 362. — Mus. 15: 289.
— in the Levant. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 82: 198–468.
— in Western Asia. Ed. R. 98: 378.
— in Western Africa. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 31: 62.
— Is it progressive? Lond. Q. 55: 41.
— Islam under the Arabs. (R. Osborn) Fraser, 94: 809.
— — Osborn on. (F. Hall) Nation, 26: 262.
— Legends of the Mussulmans. Tait, n. s. 13: 398.
— Marsh's Ride through Islam. Geog. M. 5: 17.
— Mendicants of. Penny M. 9: 153.
— Mohammedan on. (J. T. Bixby and W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 111. 47: 244.
— Neale's Rise and Progress of. Ecl. R. 101: 145. — New Q. 3: 462.
— Power of Islam. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 32: 362.
— Present Attitude of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 103.
— Present Condition of. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 32: 37, 300, 419.
— Present State and Prospects of, 1876. Chr. Obs. 76: 701.
— Relations to Christianity. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 35: 752.
— — and to Paganism. Chr. Rem. 29: 83.
— unveiled. Meth. M. 52: 681. — Mo. R. 119: 475. — Mus. 15: 168. — Ecl. R. 49: 381.
Mohawk Indians, Three Castles of. Hist. M. 12: 15.
— Visit to Fort Penobscot, 1662. M. Am. Hist. 2: 235.
— Language of. (Oronhyatekha) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 183. 15: 1.
— — Book of Common Prayer in. Hist. M. 1: 14.
— — Radical Words of. Hist. M. 1: 292.
Mohawk River, Relic-Hunting on. (S. L. Frey) Am. Natural. 12: 777.
— Valley of. Putnam, 8: 169.
— — in the Revolution. (H. Frederic) Harper, 55: 171.
— — Missions in, in the last Century. (C. C. Edwards) Am. Church R. 30: 414.
Mohegan Language and Names. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Knick. 10: 214.
Mohl, Julius. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 1.
Mohocks, Ancient and modern. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 6: 357.
Mohr, Karl Friedrich. Nature, 20: 585. — with portrait, (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 402.
Moina, Development of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 14: 114.
Moir, David Macbeth. Ecl. M. 26: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 82. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 290. — with portrait, (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 219. Same art. with portrait, Liv. Age, 62: 259. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 223.
— and his Writings. (W. L. Alexander) Hogg, 13: 173. — (W. L. Alexander) Ecl. M. 35: 20.
— Life and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 96: 146.
— Obituary of. Blackw. 70: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 553.
— Poems of. Irish Q. 2: 461. — Sharpe, 16: 56. — Liv. Age, 34: 47. — Chr. Rem. 24: 283.
— Sketches of poetical Literature. Ecl. R. 94: 129.
Moir, George. Blackw. 109: 109.
Moire Antique, Manufacture of. House. Words, 9: 37.
Moisture in Air, Relation of, to Health and Comfort. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 10–251.
Mold as an Insect Destroyer. (C. G. Siewers) Am. Natural. 13: 681.
Moldavia. Penny M. 9: 366, 372.
— and Wallachia. Ecl. M. 30: 350. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 340.
— Convents of. Blackw. 95: 732.
— History of. Mo. R. 145: 75.
— Society and Politics in. Blackw. 96: 41.
Molde, Overland to. (Lady Power) Colburn, 167: 310–665. 168: 42.
Moldo-Wallachia. Fraser, 53: 245.
Molé, François Réné, French Actor. All the Year, 39: 489.
Molé, Louis Mathieu. Mus. 41: 497.
Mole, Notes on the. (J. G. Wood) Intel. Obs. 4: 21.
Mole-Catchers and Mole-Catching. Penny M. 10: 371.
Mole-Cricket, Chirp of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 10: 97.
Molecular Action, Force of effective. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 117: 346, 433.
Molecular Attraction and Repulsion. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 177, 253.
Molecular Constitution of Bodies, Dynamical Evidence of. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 11: 357, 374.
Molecular Dynamics. (S. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 373.
Molecular Magnetism. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 25: 186.
Molecular Mechanics. (G. G. Searle) Cath. World, 11: 54.
Molecular Movement explained. (F. de Castro) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 230.
Molecular Physics in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) Nature, 20: 228, 250. — (W. Crookes) Nature, 22: 101, 125.
— Objections to. (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 1: 10.
See also Physics.
Molecular Pressure, Illumination of Lines of. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 117: 218.
Molecular Science, The Radiometer and. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1.
Molecular Theory. (C. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 276. — (Le R. C. Cooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 462.
Molecule, Mean free Path of a. (N. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 119: 222.
— Variability of the ultimate. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 117: 183.
— What is a? Chamb. J. 58: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 115. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 688.
Molecules. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 437. — (J. C. Maxwell) Ecl. Engin. 9: 529. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 421.
— Evolution of. (M. M. Pattison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 125. — Nature, 8: 473.
— in Motion. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 537.
— Size of. (N. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 118: 135. — (L. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 653.
Moléson in the Alps. (E. Le Beau) Lond. Soc. 9: 538.
Molesworth, Sir William, with portrait. Fraser, 17: 338. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 105: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 215.
Molesworth, Wm. Nassau, Picture of. Colburn, 169: 273.
Molière, J. B. P. (H. M. Trollope) Fraser, 95: 743. — Blackw. 120: 172. — Penny M. 10: 305. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 75: 372. — Tait, n. s. 20: 65, 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 34.
— and his Satire. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 33: 83.
— and his Troupe. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 32: 374. — Liv. Age, 110: 163.
— and his Wife. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 4: 451.
— and his World. Temp. Bar, 49: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 195.
— and the Doctors of his Day. All the Year, 9: 136. — Liv. Age, 78: 448.
— and La Grange. Cornh. 41: 434.
— at Home and at the Play. Ev. Sat. 5: 495.

Molière, J. B. P., Career of. Dub. Univ. **71**: 345, 470, 553.
— Comedies of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **5**: 83.
— Genius of. Colburn, **37**: 429.
— Leaves from the Laurels of. Cornh. **40**: 190. Same art. Appleton, **22**: 304.
— Life and Legend of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. **23**: 431.
— — and Times of. Dub. Univ. **66**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 579.
— — and Writings of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **27**: 372. — Ed. R. **82**: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, **6**: 521. — (Sir W. Scott) For. Q. **2**: 306. Same art. Mus. **13**: 113. — Mo. R. **109**: 370. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, **29**: 129. — Mo. R. **145**: 347. — St. James, **28**: 97, 188.
— Recent Editions of Works of, 1875. Ed. R. **142**: 337.
— Spare Minutes with. (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, **31**: 118–306. **32**: 36–438.
Mollien, Count, Paymaster General of France, Memoirs of. Quar. **91**: 73.
Mollusca, Adaptive Coloration of. (E. S. Morse) Nature, **5**: 408.
— Air-breathing, from Coal Measures of Ohio. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 125.
— American Work in, 1880. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. **15**: 704.
— Classification of. (E. S. Morse) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 19.
— Cuvier's Memoirs of. Mo. R. **87**: 449.
— Development of. Nature, **11**: 48.
— Fresh-Water. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 563.
— Geographical Distribution of. (T. Bland) Am. J. Sci. **64**: 389.
— Life Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. **9**: 282.
— of Cellars. (W. G. Binney) Am. Natural. **4**: 166.
— of Europe, Jeffreys's Article on. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 465.
— of the Rocky Mountains. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 43.
— Recent, 1879. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. **14**: 426.
— Subordinate Types of. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 44.
— Vitality of certain Land. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. **11**: 100.
Molluscous Animals. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. **11**: 319, 392. **12**: 26.
Molly. (J. Schayer) Scrib. **16**: 713.
Molly Candy. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, **3**: 201.
Molly Maguires in America. All the Year, **37**: 270.
— Trials of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. **11**: 233.
Molly O'Molly Papers. Contin. Mo. **1**: 449, 502. **2**: 6, 200, 257.
Molly the Tramp. All the Year, **16**: 209.
Molone Genealogy. N. E. Reg. **11**: 224, 307.
Moltke, Helmoth Karl, Baron von. Lond. Soc. **18**: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 730. — with portrait, Appleton, **4**: 572. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **9**: 563. — Once a Week, **23**: 209. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **68**: 669.
— Episode in Life of. Ev. Sat. **10**: 484.
— in Russia. Macmil. **36**: 172.
Molyneux, Sir Thomas. Dub. Univ. **18**: 305–745.
Momentum. (J. A. Grier) J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 27.
— and Vis viva. (J. J. Skinner) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 128–497. **18**: 166, 242, 529. — (S. Barnett, jr.) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 463. **19**: 229. — (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 351. **77**: 84.
Momma Phœbe; a Poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. **3**: 62.
Mompesson, Wm. Reliquary, **4**: 34. — Chr. Obs. **6**: 633.
Mon Ami Pierrot. (J. Estagel) Bentley, **62**: 531.
Mon Capitaine. (K. O'Meara) Irish Mo. **5**: 121, 207.
Mona; a Tale. Sharpe, **25**: 282. **26**: 62, 100.
Mona's Mother; a Poem. (A. Cary) Atlan. **20**: 22.
Monachism. *See* Monasticism.
Monachologia Specimen. (E. Taylor) Retros. **3**: 71.
Monaco. (R. Davey) Lippinc. **12**: 701. — Dub. Univ. **53**: 81. — Chamb. J. **45**: 539. — Lond. Soc. **10**: 239.
— and Monte Carlo. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. **43**: 311.
— History of. (E. Quincy) Nation, **10**: 12.
— — and Description of. Cornh. **10**: 173.
— in the Summer. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, **29**: 115.
— Money-Making at. (P. Fendall) Belgra. **24**: 125.
— Monte Carlo. (R. Davey) Lippinc. **13**: 105.
Monads, Our common. (A. H. Tuttle) Am. Natural. **6**: 286.
Monadology. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. **1**: 129.
Monadnock, Cruise of. (J. S. Bush) Overland, **3**: 15–366.
Monarch and Captain, Turret-Ships. (J. S. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. **9**: 173.
Monarch of Mincing-Lane. (W. Black) Tinsley, **6**: 361–618. **7**: 57–642. **8**: 41–295.
Monarchial Principle, Decay of. Potter Am. Mo. **10**: 132. — Liv. Age, **136**: 315.
Monarchy. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **17**: 613.
— and Democracy. Quar. **149**: 230.
— and Empire, Preservation of. Fraser, **12**: 301.
— and its Drawbacks. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 545.
— and Republicanism. (H. Wace) Dark Blue, **1**: 677.
— European, Decline and Fall of. Dem R. **41**: 95.
— Is it an Anachronism? Fraser, **92**: 411.
— Nature and Uses of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **20**: 322. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. **5**: 28.
Monarchies *versus* Nationalities. Brit. Q. **14**: 269.
Monastery of La Cava. Brownson, **5**: 183.
— of La Trappe. Chr. Obs. **2**: 351, 409.
— of Monte Oliveto. Art J. **21**: 72.
— Troubles of a mediæval. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. **5**: 304.
— Visit to an English. Chamb. J. **16**: 337.
Monasteries and St. Benedict. Univ. Q. **8**: 221.
— Centers of Thought in the Past. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **16**: 79.
— Early English, Life in. Chr. Rem. **38**: 1.
— in England, Dissolution of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **55**: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, **53**: 65. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, **20**: 417. — Ho. & For. R. **4**: 165. — Dub. Univ. **70**: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 285.
— in the Levant, Curzon's. Quar. **84**: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. **17**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **22**: 64. — Chr. Obs. **50**: 91. — Hogg, **3**: 253, 259.
— of Alcobaça and Batalha, Beckford on. Mo. R. **138**: 39.
— of Mount Athos. Ed. R. **101**: 191.
— Suppression of. Dub. R. **16**: 237. Same art. U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 459.
— — in Italy. Dub. R. **65**: 76.
Monastic and Baronial Remains, Parkyns's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **24**: 553.
Monastic Communities. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. **3**: 235.
Monastic Graces; Simplicitas, Benignitas, Hilaritas. (J. B. Brown) Cong. **1**: 352–530.
Monastic Institutions. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **19**: 54. — (R. Southey) Quar. **22**: 59. — Rel. Cab. **1**: 339.
— of the Middle Ages. Dub. R. **28**: 50.
Monastic Life. Knick. **24**: 43. — Cong. M. **27**: 283.
— French and Italian. Ecl. R. **125**: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, **92**: 494.
— of the 12th Century. Chamb. J. **1**: 181.
Monastic Mysteries. All the Year, **13**: 7.
Monastic Orders, Legends of, Jameson's. Brit. Q. **12**: 477. — Sharpe, **13**: 16. — Blackw. **69**: 305. — Liv. Age, **27**: 17.
— Rise and Growth of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. **7**: 581.
— Services of the. (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. **83**: 63
Monastic Reminiscences. (R. R. Suffield) Mod. R. **2**: 347.

Monastic Studies, Jests, and Eccentricities. Tait, n. s. **12**: 620.
Monasticism. Mo. Rel. M. **35**: 32. — Chamb. J. **16**: 229. — Chr. R. **7**: 73.
— Early History of. (R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. **1**: 309, 464, 632. — Ecl. M. **47**: 145, 305. — Lond. Q. **11**: 289.
— Eastern. *See* Buddhism.
— in Art. Art J. **2**: 296.
— in England, Rise of. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. **66**: 483, 631. **67**: 24–643. **68**: 321. **69**: 87, 691. **70**: 309, 483. Same art. Liv. Age, **87**: 577.
— — Hill on. Chr. Obs. **68**: 19.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. **76**: 583.
— in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. **29**: 432. **30**: 277.
— in the Past and Future. Temp. Bar, **35**: 320.
— Jewish, Delaunay's. Lond. Q. **44**: 440.
— Rise of. Lond. Q. **41**: 28.
— — and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. **21**: 384. — Tinsley, **4**: 354.
— Social Benefits of. U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 681.
See Asceticism; Monks.
Monboddo, Lord, Ancestors and Heirs of. (A. Weld) Month, **15**: 440.
— Memory of; a Poem. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. **90**: 363.
Monclova, Mexico, Rambles about. So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 345, 430, 498.
Moncontour, Battle of. Penny M. **2**: 147.
Moncrieff, Sir Harry. Ed. R. **47**: 242.
Moncrieff, Sir John. Hogg, **7**: 199.
Moncrieff Battery. Once a Week, **20**: 120. Same art. Broadw. **1**: 384. — Ecl. M. **72**: 231.
Mondeux, Henri, wonderful Boy Mathematician. Ev. Sat. **11**: 118.
Monet, J. B. P. A. de. *See* Lamarck.
Monetary Conference, International, 1877. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **32**: 581. **33**: 269. — (H. White) Nation, **26**: 398.
— — Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **33**: 557.
— of 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **32**: 163. — (H. White) Nation, **33**: 27. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **36**: 22. **37**: 697.
Monetary Conferences of 1867 and 1877. (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. **3**: 28.
Monetary Conventions and English Coinage. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. **4**: 16. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **22**: 619.
Monetary Question. (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 523.
— in Austria. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **34**: 105, 432.
Monetary Science, Some Mistakes in. Bank. M. (L.) **23**: 907. **24**: 7, 84.
Monetary Stability and its Interruptions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **29**: 329.
Monetary Standards, The three. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **31**: 295.
Monetary System of Italy. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 177.
Money. (J. R. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **5**: 309, 384. — Dem. R. **19**: 369. — Carey's Mus. **2**: 47. — (H. C. Carey) Hunt, **32**: 19, 166, 413. **36**: 403. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, **38**: 286. — (H. C. Baird) Atlan. **37**: 345. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **56**: 385. — (S. Martin) Bank. M. (L.) **10**: 227. — (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. **5**: 329. — (W. S. Meyers) Putnam, **2**: 493. — (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, **6**: 193, 334. — (R. Moore) Western, **4**: 391. — (J. Robinson) West. Lit. J. **1**: 373. — Blackw. **118**: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 741. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 353. — Irish Mo. **2**: 456. — Peop. J. **6**: 267–355.
— Aboriginal Shell. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, **11**: 335.
— Ancient. (J. H. Gibbon) Chr. Exam. **51**: 266.
— and Banks. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, **55**: 95, 169.
Money and Banks, Theory of. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, **1**: 50, 119.
— and Banking. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, **37**: 307. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, **34**: 185.
— and Commerce, Wheatley on. Ed. R. **10**: 284.
— and Credit. (J. S. Crawley) No. Am. **90**: 322.
— and Currency. (J. Miller) Nat. Q. **36**: 353. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, **59**: 374. — Republic, **1**: 41.
— and Exchange, Smith on. Ed. R. **13**: 35.
— and its Laws. (W. G. Sumner) Internat. R. **5**: 75.
— — Poor on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 80.
— and the Measure of Value. Hunt, **29**: 577.
— and the Mechanism of Exchange, Jevons's. Canad. Mo. **8**: 546.
— and Morals. Tait, n. s. **19**: 518.
— — Lalor on. Prosp. R. **8**: 423.
— and the precious Metals. (M. Chevalier) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **21**: 529.
— as an Institution. De Bow, **29**: 21.
— as a Motive of Action. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, **36**: 48.
— Attributes of. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, **41**: 19.
— Bagehot's, Lombard Street. (B. Price) Fraser, **88**: 508.
— Capital, and Banking. Bank. M. (L.) **31**: 1060. **32**: 9, 88.
— Chances for making. Chamb. J. **31**: 333.
— Chevalier on. Tait, n. s. **18**: 80.
— Christian Use of. (T. M. Post) Cong. Q. **12**: 498.
— Fallacies on. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **40**: 788, 899.
— Free Trade in. Tait, n. s. **24**: 645.
— French Experiences with. Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 615.
— French Standard of. Bank. M. (L.) **15**: 687.
— Functions of, and Capital. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **2**: 1.
— — and Uses of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **22**: 601.
— Gold and its Effects on Trade. Ed. R. **149**: 427.
— History of. St. James, **16**: 487. — (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. **6**: 789. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **34**: 527, 608. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 19. — (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. **1**: 405.
— — and Philosophy of; Use and Abuse. (S. Martin) Hunt, **22**: 612. **23**: 396. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **5**: 22.
— — and Principles of. (R. Sulley) Hunt, **49**: 192, 267.
— How it wears. Chamb. J. **35**: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 317.
— How to make. All the Year, **2**: 125.
— in Ancient Greece and Rome. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. **34**: 504.
— Invention of, Oresme on. Ed. R. **123**: 83.
— Labor-Reform View of. (R. G. Hazard) O. & N. **8**: 600, 609.
— Lawful, What is? (W. MacVeagh) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **36**: 140.
— Legal Tenders. Penn Mo. **11**: 54.
— Lending, Essay on. Westm. **9**: 99.
— — in old Times. All the Year, **27**: 295.
— Materials employed as. Penny M. **13**: 158.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. **44**: 609.
— the Measure of Values. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 785.
— Modern Mammon. Once a Week, **24**: 203, 254.
— Moral Uses of. Mo. Rel. M. **35**: 90.
— Mystery of. Chamb. J. **16**: 97.
— — explained. Bank. M. (L.) **23**: 300.
— Nature of. O. & N. **8**: 611.
— — and Effects of; and of Credit as its Substitute. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. **34**: 310.
— — and Function of. West. M. **2**: 410.
— — and Use of. Hunt, **23**: 514.
— of Account. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **12**: 1, 81. **13**: 367. — (S. Colwell) Hunt, **26**: 403, 550.
— of Commerce. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, **6**: 243.
— of the Nation, Natural Sum of. (C. H. Carroll) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **32**: 449.

Money, Origin and Changes of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 772.
— Paper. *See* Paper Money.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 396.
— Practical Functions of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 109.
— Primary Idea of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 705.
— Problem of. (A. Walker) Internat. R. 2: 249.
— Production and Waste of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 6: 269.
— Question of. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 637. — Penn Mo. 6: 824.
— Question of Origin of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 180.
— Rule of the Purse. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 37: 990.
— Scarcity of, Effects of. Pamph. 7: 445.
— Standard of, Bi-metallic. Dub. Univ. 88: 507. — (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 609, 700.
— — Bi-metallic Theory refuted. (K. Knies; translated by F. M. Coppock) Penn Mo. 8: 610.
— — Effects of degrading. Ed. R. 35: 568.
— Tables of. Hunt, 4: 93, 389, 469.
— Theory of, Wheatley on. Ecl. R. 7: 24, 130, 355.
— Thompson on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 121: 465.
— Tokens and Siege-Pieces. Penny M. 13: 110.
— Value of. (W. Brown) Hunt, 42: 403. — (R. Sulley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 812. 35: 944.
— — and of Gold. Cornh. 9: 97.
— — and Usury. De Bow, 7: 501.
— — controlled by Quantity. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 857.
— — Decline in, 1852. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 386.
— — Is it rising? (R. H. Patterson) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 1.
— Walker on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 244. 29: 197. — (B. Price) Internat. R. 9: 225. — (Reply to B. Price by E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 9: 677.
— Want of. Mus. 10: 344. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 641.
— Weights and Measures. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 451.
— — Decimal System for. Ecl. R. 100: 600. *See* Decimal; Metric.
— What is? Bank. M. (L.) 29: 435, 519, 643. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 186. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 545. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 555. — (G. Manigault) Canad. Mo. 18: 412. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 31: 563. — Penn Mo. 11: 142. — Dub. Univ. 78: 593. — No. Brit. 35: 329. — (B. Price) Contemp. 14: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 195. — (B. Price) Fraser, 101: 248.
— What to do with. Chamb. J. 53: 17.
See also Currency; Gold; Silver; Precious Metals.
Money-Lender's Love; a Tale. Belgra. 20: 245.
Money-Maker, A great. Chamb. J. 48: 784.
Money-Makers. Chamb. J. 57: 657.
Money-Making and Money-Makers. Chamb. J. 39: 193.
Money Market, Bagehot's Description of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 261.
— Drains on, and Crisis of 1866. (R. H. Patterson) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 216.
— Future of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 53.
— London. (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 8: 147.
— of Europe in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 678.
— Pressure in, 1872. Bank. M. (L.) 32: 907, 990.
— — Frequent autumnal. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 235.
— Scarcity in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
— Workings of. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 741.
Money Markets and our Banking Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 329.
Money Matters; or Stories of Gold. Dub. Univ. 26: 223. 27: 140.
Money Orders, Post-Office. Liv. Age, 33: 266. 134: 759. — Chamb. J. 57: 680.
— and Postal Notes. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 38: 150.
Money Power and the Democracy. Bost. Q. 4: 41.
Monferrato, Madame de. Cornh. 10: 434.
Mongols, History of. Quar. 144: 351.
Mongols, from 9th to 19th Centuries, Howorth's. Ed. R. 152: 473.
— Monks among. Cath. World, 1: 158.
Mongol Empire. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. 24: 155.
Mongolia. (E. D. Morgan) Geog. M. 2: 305. 3: 250. — Blackw. 120: 689.
— Climate and People of. (B. St. John) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 255.
— Journey of Tchjan-de-Hoi. Geog. M. 2: 7.
— — through. (T. W. Knox) Galaxy, 6: 160.
— Prejevalsky on. Nature, 14: 3. — Geog. M. 1: 5.
— Sosnovski's Expedition to. Geog. M. 3: 243.
— Western, with map. Geog. M. 2: 196.
Mongolian Folk Lore. Dub. Univ. 73: 591.
Mongoose, The. Chamb. J. 54: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 636.
Monica, Mother of St. Augustine. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 4: 436. — Bost. R. 1: 363.
Monism. (E. Gurney) Mind, 6: 153.
Monitor and the Merrimac. Cornh. 5: 550.
Monitor Turret Ships. Ecl. Engin. 5: 613.
— The sunken. Ev. Sat. 11: 107.
Monitorial System of Instruction. So. R. 1: 478. — (H. K. Oliver) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 205. — Am. J. Educ. 10: 461.
— at Harrow School. Liv. Age, 41: 367.
Monitorship, Fagging and Flogging. Ecl. R. 99: 596.
Monk, General George, Life of. Colburn, 129: 293. — Mo. R. 147: 190. — Retros. 13: 264. 14: 153.
Monk, Maria, and her Impostures. (G. Perkins) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 263. — Dub. R. 1: 151.
— Daughter of. *See* Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J.
Monk and his House. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 32.
Monk of Haldon: a Poem. (R. H. D. Barham) Temp. Bar, 20: 488.
Monk's Nemesis. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 92: 400.
Monks. Ecl. R. 119: 392.
— and the Heathen. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 4: 14.
— and Martyrs. Tait, n. s. 18: 220.
— and Monasteries. (E. L. Blanchard) Peop. J. 6: 152.
— and Nuns in France. (H. C. Lea) Putnam, 14: 265.
— and their Days. Sharpe, 41: 313.
— Daily Life of. Fraser, 92: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 48.
— Fathers of the Desert. (J. E. Johnson) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 586. — Chamb. J. 27: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 628.
— of Bolton. (R. Collyer) Mod. R. 1: 598.
— of Cockaigne. Chamb. J. 43: 577, 596.
— of La Trappe in England. Anal. M. 4: 430.
— — Death of Benedict. Chr. Obs. 14: 273.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 8: 285–358.
— of St. Benedict. Prosp. R. 3: 44.
— of St. Edmondsbury. (N. H. Chamberlain) Mo. Rel. M. 18. 329.
— of Scotland. Dub. R. 20: 1. — No. Brit. 2: 360.
— of Thelema. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Canad. Mo. 13: 333–557. 14: 49–689. 15: 52–431.
— of the West, Montalembert on. Ed. R. 127: 397. — — Quar. 110: 35 — Ed. R. 114: 318. — No. Brit. 48: 163. — Brit Q. 48: 201. — Blackw. 89: 665. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 29: 397. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 1. — (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 19. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 71: 400. — (B. F. DeCosta) Am. Church R. 30: 512. — Dub. R. 49: 434. 62: 1. — Dub. Univ. 76: 349. (W. Gammel) Chr. R. 27: 44. — Chr. Rem. 55: 1. — Chr. Obs. 62: 38. — Ecl. R. 114: 538. 125: 206. — Kitto, 29: 72, 293. — Brownson, 18: 238.
— Prejudices regarding. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 689.
— Spirit of. (J. E. Johnson) Univ. Q. 27: 79.

Monk Life, Tragedy of. (J. E. Johnson) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 26.
Monkbourne Mystery. (R. Jefferies) Colburn, 158: 1.
Monkey, Bonnet. Penny M. 11: 399.
— Marmozet. Penny M. 4: 489.
— Reminiscences of an old. Blackw. 28: 96.
Monkeys. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 16: 605. — Colburn, 49: 520. — Nat. M. 11: 202, 300.
— American. Colburn, 51: 364.
— Anecdotes of. Quar. 31: 487.
— at Gibraltar. Penny M. 3: 6.
— from a cold Climate. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 665.
— in Confinement. Chamb. J. 58: 394.
— in Freedom. Chamb. J. 58: 149.
— in the West Indies. (J. Imray) Nature, 21: 371.
— Landseer on. Blackw. 24: 42.
— Monograph on. Hogg, 14: 111.
— Natural History of. Tait, 4: 397.
— of the old Continent. Colburn, 52: 88.
— Poppet's Pranks. Chamb. J. 54: 494.
— Sexual Selection in relation to. (C. Darwin) Nature, 15: 18.
— Two pet. (F. Buckland) Temp. Bar, 22: 174.
See Apes.
Monkey King. House. Words, 16: 438.
Monkey Life, Episode in. Chamb. J. 22: 340.
Monkey World. Chamb. J. 32: 135.
Monkish Legends and Miracles. For. Q. 36: 324.
Monkish Literature. Lond. Q. 1: 393.
Monktons of Wincot Abbey. (W. W. Collins) Fraser, 52: 485, 662.
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of. Dub. Univ. 35: 673.
— Banishment of Participators in his Rebellion. (G. Roberts) Arch. 34: 350.
— Last Days of. Chamb. J. 13: 43.
— Life and Rebellion of. Tait, n. s. 12: 50.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 82: 182.
Monmouth, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 17: 265.
— Battle of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 57: 29. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 2: 407. — (T. H. Montgomery) M. Am. Hist. 3: 355. — Pennsyl. M. 2: 139.
Monmouthshire, Scrambles in. Blackw. 58: 474.
— Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 227.
Monnier, Henri. Temp. Bar, 52: 354.
Mono, Lake, Extinct Volcanoes about. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 118: 35.
Monos and Daimonos. Fraser, 2: 10.
Monocacy, Battle of. (J. B. Gordon) Land We Love, 2: 311.
— Gen. Gordon's Report of. Hist. M. 12: 221.
Monocotyledon, the Type of Seeds. (T. Meehan) Nature, 5: 153.
Monoculus, The. Bentley, 29: 96. — Chamb. J. 6: 278.
Monod, Adolphe. (E. de Pressensé) Brit. Q. 70: 285. — Chr. Obs. 57: 552.
Monogamy in Turkey. Westm. 88: 325.
Monograms. Art J. 30: 36. — Chamb. J. 46: 817. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 562.
Monolith at Rudstone. (G. Dodds) Reliquary, 14: 1.
Monomania, Stories of. Liv. Age, 79: 613.
Monomaniac, The. (E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 10: 257.
— Autobiography of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 665.
— Confessions of. Liv. Age, 4: 293.
Monomaniacs and Monomania. Colburn, 68: 43.
— Responsibility of. Colburn, 89: 404.
Monongahela, Alleghany, and Upper Ohio Rivers, Notices of the Settlement of. Olden Time, 1: 3–481.
Monophysite Churches of the East. (P. Schaff) Princ. 38: 567.
Monopoly in Business. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 202.
— and Paper Money. Dem. R. 35: 435.
— Story of a great. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 47: 317.
Monopolies. (C. C. Nott) Internat. R. 1: 370. — Chamb. J. 17: 362. — Am. Whig R. 4: 639.
— and the Fourteenth Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 11: 361.
— Effect of, on Value. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 117: 319.
— Industrial. Quar. 131: 460.
Monosania; Mr. Klünchünbrüch. (J. H. Reynolds) Bentley, 3: 267.
Monotheism among Greeks. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 30: 171.
— among the Jews. (W. Sanday) Theo. R. 13: 486.
— of Paganism. Brit. Q. 57: 342.
— Persian Influence on Jewish. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 36: 21.
— Science, and Polytheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
Monotreme from New Guinea. Nature, 15: 257.
Monreale, Sicily, Abbey of. Penny M. 6: 249.
Monroe, James, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 251.
— Administration of. (J. Leavitt) Harper, 29: 461.
— Death and Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 40: 369.
— Inaugural Speech. Niles's Reg. 20: 17.
— on Internal Improvement. Niles's Reg. 22: 362, 391.
— Writings of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 634.
Monroe Declaration. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 133: 241.
Monroe Doctrine; America for Americans. Dem. R. 32: 187, 193. 37: 263. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 22: 729. — Cath. World, 31: 116. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 533.
— and the Isthmian Canal. No. Am. 130: 499.
— and South American Republics. Nat. Q. 13: 114.
— in 1881. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 133: 523.
See Intervention.
Monsabre, Jacques Marie Louis. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 28: 651.
Monsieur Babou; a Story. Cornh. 11: 293. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 106.
Monsieur Bedeau; a Tale. Cornh. 32: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 164, 235.
Monsieur Cabasson's Caravan. (D. Costello) Bentley, 37: 589
Monsieur Chose Papers. All the Year, 29: 515. 30: 7–393.
Monsieur de la petite Dame, Le. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 224.
Monsieur Ferrand; a Tale of La Grande Armée. Temp. Bar, 20: 234.
Monsieur Fournier's Experiment. (C. Dewees) Lippinc. 11: 68.
Monsieur François; a Recollection of 1848. (I. Tourgénieff) Appleton, 23: 440.
Monsieur Gombard's Mistake; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 24: 445, 667.
Monsieur Houlot; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 168, 184, 202.
Monsieur le Baron. (A. La Forge) Scrib. 8: 228.
Monsieur Mars. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 27: 216.
Monsieur Pampalon's Repentance. (A. Eichberg) Lippinc. 23: 325.
Monsieur Paul's Heroism. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 27: 154.
Monsieur Rousset's Ghost. (G. Sand) Lond. Soc. 12: 173.
M. Thiers's confidential Man. (M. L. Meason) Lond. Soc. 24: 57.
Monson Academy. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 17: 563.
Monster of Mammoth Buttes. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 4: 521.
Monsters. House. Words, 11: 196. 14: 498.
— of the Deep. Hogg, 10: 217.
— Underground. Nature, 17: 325. 18: 389.
Monstrelet, Chronicles of. Ecl. R. 72: 515.
Monstrosities, Baby. Bentley, 3: 507.
See Prodigies; Dwarfs.
Mont Blanc. *See* Blanc, Mt.

Mont Cenis. *See* Cenis, Mont.
Mont-de-Piété. (H. Tuttle) Harper, **46**: 337. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **4**: 1.
— at Paris. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **7**: 124. — (E. About) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **16**: 193. — Hogg, **6**: 393.
— Scheme for establishing. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. **29**: 275.
Mont-Doré and its Baths. Cornh. **30**: 691.
Mont du Chat, Midnight Passage of. (F. Trollope) Colburn, **69**: 355.
Mont Orgueil Castle and William Prynne. (F. Lawrence) Liv. Age, **45**: 241.
Mont St. Michel. Bentley, **57**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 620. — Macmil. **16**: 82. — (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, **26**: 128.
Montacute, Viscountess Magdalene. Retros. **15**: 407.
Montagu, Edward Wortley. (J. Doran) Temp. Bar, **37**: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 577.
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth; Queen of the Blue Stockings. Ed. R. **15**: 75. — Quar. **10**: 31. — Anal. M. **3**: 215. — Belgra. **44**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 810.
— and Friends. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, **37**: 72.
— Letters of. Portfo.(Den.) **25**: 150.
Montagu, James, Bishop of Winchester, 1618, Will of. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. **44**: 393.
Montagu, Mary Wortley. (I. M. Luyster) No. Am. **94**: 289. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. **104**: 1. — Nat. R. **14**: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, **72**: 501. — (E. L. Didier) Internat. R. **10**: 549. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. **19**: 76. — (Alice King) Argosy, **28**: 42. — Liv. Age, **73**: 47. **142**: 175.
— and Mrs. Hutchinson. (P. Q. Kegan) Victoria, **29**: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 734.
— Gossip with. (H. Reynolds) Bentley, **1**: 138.
— Historical Sketch of. Blackw. **104**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **98**: 323.
— Letters. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **58**: 147. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **2**: 507. **4**: 254 — Westm. **27**: 130. — Liv. Age, **29**: 481. — Mo. R. **142**: 30. — Dub. Univ. **58**: 586.
— Life and Writings of. Tait, n. s. **4**: 137. — Liv. Age, **70**: 32.
Montagu, Pauline de Noailles, Marquise de, Memoirs of. Dub. R. **67**: 85. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. **30**: 408.
— and Marquise de Lafayette. Contemp. **11**: 491.
Montagu House, Sketches from. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, **86**: 357, 572. — Liv. Age, **115**: 278, 560.
Montaigle and its Legend. Belgra. **41**: 441.
Montaigne, Michel de. St. Paul's, **8**: 352. Same art Liv. Age, **110**: 414. — (E. Howland) Lippinc. **16**: 83. — Ecl. R. **107**: 243. — Good Words, **3**: 362.
— and his Essays. For. R. **5**: 188. — Fraser, **34**: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. **9**: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 85. — Retros. **2**: 209. — (J. Sterling) Westm. **29**: 321. — Mus. **4**: 9. — Westm. **104**: 414. — Dub. Univ. **61**: 514. **62**: 44. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, **1**: 320.
— and R. W. Emerson. (R. Turnbull) Liv. Age, **26**: 433.
— and Fuller. (L. Cross) Colburn, **169**: 115.
— and Pascal. (J. Grote) Contemp. **30**: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 259.
— as an Educationalist. (S. S. Laurie) Fraser, **102**: 60.
— Biography of. New Q. **7**: 18.
— Biographies of. Quar. **99**: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 65.
— Genius of. (H. T Tuckerman) No. Am. **87**: 356.
— Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. **28**: 88.
— on Learning and Education. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. **4**: 461.
— Philosophy of. (H. W. Farnam) New Eng. **34**: 405.
— St. John on. Colburn, **112**: 185.
— Unpublished Letters of. Tait, n. s. **17**: 168.
— Works of. Mo. R. **162**: 176.
Montalembert, Charles F. de Tryon, Count de. Fraser, **87**: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 792. — Temp. Bar, **42**: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 563. — Blackw. **107**: 522. — Brit. Q. **18**: 170. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 184. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. **1**: 45. — Colburn, **114**: 492. — Brownson, **23**: 289. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. **10**: 353.
— and H. T. Buckle. Dub. Univ. **58**: 187.
— and John Wilson Croker. Fraser, **53**: 563.
— — and John Murray. Fraser, **53**: 749.
— and the Emperor of the French. Fraser, **58**: 747.
— and French Parliamentarism. No. Brit. **35**: 31.
— Early Years of. Month, **17**: 372.
— Letter of. Month, **26**: 98. — Dub. R. **78**: 226.
— Monks of the West. *See* Monks.
— Nephew of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. **7**: 364.
— Oliphant's Memoir of. Quar. **134**: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 131. — Blackw. **112**: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 734. — (J. G. Milner) Cath. World, **16**: 433. — Chr. Obs. **72**: 810.
— on English Policy. Dub. Univ. **53**: 118.
Montana and Idaho, Travels in. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. **5**: 118, 269.
— Fauna of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. **2**: 528, 596. **3**: 31, 73, 124.
— Geysers of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. **7**: 279.
— Glimpse of. (E. W. Carpenter) Overland, **2**: 378.
— Rides through. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, **35**: 568.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 497.
— Sylva of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. **3**: 405.
— Year in. (E. B. Nealley) Atlan. **18**: 236.
— Zoölogy of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. **13**: 432.
Montanism and Tertullian. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr Exam. **75**: 157.
Montauk Point, L. I. (C. Parsons) Harper, **43**: 481. — (F. H. Angier) Putnam, **16**: 286.
— Walk over. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **28**: 425.
Montaussier, Charles Louis, Biography of. Hunt, **5**: 232.
Montcalm, Gen. L. J., Marquis de. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, **32**: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 551. — All the Year, **43**: 150.
Monte Carlo, Day at. Lond. Soc. **39**: 558.
Monte Cassino. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **35**: 161.
— Monastery of. Prosp. R. **3**: 44. — (J. Bonnet) Hours at Home, **6**: 45. *See* Benedictines.
Monte Christo, Chateau of. Chamb. J. **25**: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 252.
Monte Flat Pastoral. (Bret Harte) Scrib. **7**: 343.
Monte Jorullo, Volcano of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **23**: 152.
Monte Rosa, Ascent of. (A. Wills) Ecl. R. **109**: 639.
Monte Video and Buenos Ayres. Liv. Age, **2**: 460.
— Siege of. Dub. R. **26**: 33.
Montecito Grape Vine, Legend of. (M. F. Merritt) Overland, **9**: 519.
Monteil, Amans Alexis. Blackw. **79**: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 210.
Monteiro, Joachim John. Nature, **17**: 425.
Monteith, Nicolas's Hist. of Earldom of. Mo. R. **158**: 31.
Montemolin, Count de. Dub. Univ. **58**: 196.
Montenegro. Ecl. R. **109**: 461. — (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. **33**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 387. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **1**: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 610. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 97. — Blackw. **122**: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 149. — (E. King) Lippinc. **18**: 159. — Chamb. J. **11**: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, **36**: 618.
— a Sonnet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **1**: 359.
— and Cattaro. Colburn, **97**: 469.

Montenegro and Dalmatia. Blackw. **65**: 202.
— and its Neighbors, 1853. Liv. Age, **36**: 574.
— Christmas and Ancestor Worship in. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. **43**: 219, 295, 357.
— Herzegovina, and the Slavonic Populations of Turkey. Macmil. **6**: 345.
— King of Saxony's Travels in. For. Q. **30**: 429.
— Rambles in. Blackw. **57**: 33. **60**: 428.
— Ride through. (W. Denton) Good Words, **7**: 636.
— Visit to, 1863. (L. Oliphant) Good Words, **4**: 48.
— Visit to Capital of. (W. Denton) Good Words, **7**: 90.
— — to the Vladika of. Blackw. **60**: 428.
Montenegrins. Colburn, **97**: 383. — Once a Week, **5**: 416.
Monterey; a Story. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, **18**: 542.
Monterey, Cal., the old Pacific Capital. (R. S. Stevenson) Fraser, **102**: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 809.
— Centennial Celebration of Settlement, 1870. Hist. M. **19**: 90.
— Down the Country. Pioneer, **4**: 205.
— A Pasear to. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, **6**: 201.
Monterey, Mex., Battle of. (E. Backus) Hist. M. **10**: 207.
Montespau, Madame de. Bentley, **48**: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. **52**: 115. — (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. **7**: 170.
Montesquieu, Charles de S. de. Bentley, **38**: 473. — Blackw. **58**: 389. — (Ste. Beuve) Appleton, **7**: 297.
— Anecdotes of. Anal. M. **1**: 441.
— Vian on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **26**: 165.
Montez, Lola. Temp. Bar, **59**: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 365.
— and the King of Bavaria. Fraser, **37**: 89.
— and the Jesuits. Liv. Age, **13**: 285.
— Lectures of. Liv. Age, **58**: 817.
Montezuma, Lost Treasure of. (L. Palmer) Overland, **7**: 409, 522.
Montfaucon, Flaying Establishment at. Penny M. **2**: 354.
Montfort, Gui de, and his Devotion. Dub. R. **68**: 37, 448.
Montfort, Jane de. Nat. M. **6**: 265. — Ecl. M. **34**: 484.
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester. Quar. **119**: 26. — (A. Wall) Western, **4**: 712. — Dub. R. **81**: 442.
— Last Days of. (F. J. A. Hort) Macmil. **10**: 119.
Montgomery, Ellen. Dub. Univ. **10**: 346.
Montgomery, James. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. **13**: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 57. — Anal. M. **13**: 375. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. **17**: 141. Same art. Hours at Home, **3**: 190. — Dub. Univ. **48**: 215. — Nat. M. **4**: 333. **7**: 220. — with portrait, Hogg, **9**: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 556. — Chr. R. **23**: 219. — Sharpe, **19**: 353. — Ecl. M. **32**: 455. — Liv. Age, **47**: 283. — Godey, **29**: 254.
— and Wordsworth. Mo. R. **137**: 605.
— Christian Correspondent. Ecl. R. **65**: 258.
— Greenland. Mo. R. **91**: 56. — Ecl. R. **30**: 210.
— Lectures. Anal. M. **131**: 208. — Fraser, **8**: 45.
— Memoirs of. Fraser, **54**: 457. — Dub. Univ. **45**: 318. — Colburn, **103**: 412. — Lond. Q. **6**: 178. — Tait, n. s. **23**: 492. **25**: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. **37**: 207. — Ecl. R. **101**: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 221. — Ecl. R. **103**: 189. **118**: 279. — Brit. Q. **21**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **45**: 370. — Chr. Rem. **33**: 167. — Colburn, **106**: 72. **108**: 48. — New Q. **4**: 175. — Liv. Age, **44**: 658.
— Pelican Island. Blackw. **22**: 491. — Mo. R. **114**: 83. — Mus. **12**: 222. — Ecl. R. **46**: 433. — Lond. M. **19**: 102.
— Personal Recollections of. Tait, n. s. **23**: 737.
— Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **9**: 347. — (G. Moir) Ed. R. **61**: 473. — (R. Southey) Quar. **6**: 405. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **9**: 276. — Ecl. R. **12**: 844. **61**: 352. **74**: 648. — Chr. Obs. **41**: 424. — Portfo.(Den.) **29**: 212.
Montgomery, James, Polyhymnia. Lond. M. **5**: 557.
— World before the Flood. (R. Southey) Quar. **11**: 78. — Ecl. R. **19**: 441.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. **2**: 361.
Montgomery, Admiral John B. (T. F. Rodenbough) M. Am. Hist. **2**: 420.
Montgomery, Joseph. (W. H. Egle) Pennsyl. M. **1**: 217.
Montgomery, Gen. Richard. Hist. M. **22**: 295. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. **13**: 97.
— and Aaron Burr. Hist. M. **2**: 264. — (B. J. Lossing) Hist. M. **14**: 272.
— 100th Anniversary of Death of. New Dom. **17**: 397.
— Funeral of. Niles's Reg. **14**: 371.
— Letter of, 1775. Hist. M. **6**: 175.
— Life of. (J. Armstrong) Sparks's Am. Biog. **1**: 181. — Portfo.(Den.) **20**: 75.
— Removal of his Remains. Portfo.(Den.) **21**: 134.
Montgomery, Robert. Godey, **29**: 253. — with portrait, Fraser, **4**: 672.
— and his Critics. Fraser, **1**: 721.
— Luther. Fraser, **25**: 721. — Ecl. R. **76**: 179. — Chr. Rem. **4**: 132.
— Oxford. Fraser, **3**: 280.
— Poems of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **51**: 193. — Selec. Ed. R. **1**: 363. — (J. Candler) Lit. & Theo. R. **1**: 648. — So. R. **2**: 290. — Fraser, **1**: 95. — Blackw. **23**: 751. — Anal. M. **3**: 492. — Mus. **13**: 289. — Mo. R. **117**: 30. **121**: 159. **125**: 31. **128**: 409. — Spirit Pilg. **2**: 502. — Westm. **12**: 355. — Ecl. R. **47**: 452. **51**: 251.
— Reflective Discourses. Ecl. R. **80**: 663.
— Satan. (A. Fonblanque) Westm. **12**: 355.
— *versus* John Milton. Knick. **3**: 120.
Montgomery, Walter. Ev. Sat. **10**: 67.
Montgomery, Alabama. De Bow, **28**: 111.
— in Secession Time. Contin. Mo. **3**: 354.
Month at Boulogne. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, **20**: 308.
Month at a French Watering-Place. Cath. World, **4**: 405.
Month in the Country. Sharpe, **32**: 229.
Months, The. Once a Week, **2**: 325, 420, 563. **3**: 46–679. **4**: 76, 175, 315.
— Allegories of. (M. Davies) Colburn, **152**: 136.
— and Seasons, Symbols of, in early Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. **29**: 77, 233. — (J. Fowler) Arch. **44**: 137.
— Hindu Monologue on. Chamb. J. **20**: 379.
— Myths of. Hogg, **4**: 321, 380. **5**: 39–397. **6**: 46–267.
Monthly Nurse, Remembrances of a. Fraser, **14**: 398, 531, 722. **15**: 61, 243, 461. **16**: 67.
Monthly Review, Review of. Chr. Obs. **1**: 384.
Monti, Vincenzo. Aristomedo. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. **19**: 173.
— Lectures on Sculpture. Art J. **7**: 215.
— Poetry of. Fraser, **6**: 393.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. **2**: 178.—Lond. M. **22**: 619.
Monticello. *See* Jefferson, T.
Montmorenci, Falls of. St. James, **18**: 179.
— and the Saguenay. Liv. Age, **70**: 728.
Montmorenci, House of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, **31**: 454.
Montmorency, Madame de. (A. Renée) Colburn, **113**: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. **45**: 208.
Montour Family. (W. M. Darlington) Pennsyl. M. **4**: 218.
Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orléans, Mademoiselle de. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **2**: 193. — Belgra. **20**: 176. — So. R. n. s. **13**: 308.
— and Duke de Lauzun. Eng. Dom. M. **9**: 83.
Montpensier Collection of Paintings. (W. J. Stillman) O. & N. **10**: 760.
Montreal. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **21**: 161.
— and the St. Lawrence. Sharpe, **10**: 22.
— Founders of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **19**: 723.
— Notre-Dame Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, **15**: 43.

Montreal, Victoria Bridge at. Ed. R. 113: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 22: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 323. — (E. F. Dewick) No. Am. 94: 356. — Chamb. J. 55: 481.
— and the Covenanters. Quar. 79: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 337. — Tait, n. s. 5: 434. — Ecl. R. 70: 1. — Mo. R. 146: 205. — Mus. 41: 314.
— and his Times. Fraser, 43: 642.
— Execution of. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 56: 289.
— Life and Times of. Fraser, 23: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 386. — Tait, n. s. 7: 761.
Montroud, Charles. Belgra. 3: 173.
Montserrat, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 74.
Montyon, J. B. A., Baron de, and the public Reward of Merits. Penny M. 6: 369.
Monument, London, Night on. House. Words, 17: 145.
Monuments. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 154.
— Ancient. (C. Reade) Belgra. 26: 357.
— — Analogy between. (R. Gough) Arch. 11: 34.
— Architectural. Anal. M. 15: 277.
— Civic, in New England. (T. H. Bartlett) Am. Arch. 9: 279–303. 10: 15.
— Fergusson's Rude Stone. Ed. R. 138: 186. — Chr. Obs. 72: 693.
— in America. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 68: 466. — Dem. R. 11: 611.
— in Mississippi Valley. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 95. — (W. C. Larrabee) Meth. Q. 10: 229.
— Non-Sepulchral Stone. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 7: 21.
— of the Middle Ages. Westm. 20: 179.
— Preservation of English National. Nature, 7: 297. — (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 1: 257.
— Public. Ed. R. 115: 541. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 356.
— — Sites for. Westm. 47: 88.
— Sepulchral, Markland on. Quar. 70: 228.
— Study of. (F. Piper) Bib. Sac. 24: 276.
— to the American Patriots. (H. E. Hayden) M. Am. Hist. 5: 454.
— to eminent Men. Hogg, 6: 325.
Monumental Brasses. *See* Brasses; Effigies in Brass.
Monumental Inscriptions at Mount Auburn. Chr. Exam. 37: 424; 41: 466.
— Latin. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 655.
Monumental Stones discovered in Scotland. (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 55.
Monumental Theology. (Dr. Bennett) Meth. Q. 31: 5.
Mood in Language. Bib. Sac. 4: 68.
Moods. Canad. Mo. 15: 612.
Moods of the Rain. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 31: 660.
Moodey, Joshua. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 231.
Moodie, Mrs. S. Mark Hurdlestone. New Q. 2: 251.
Moodus, Conn. Moodus Noises, or Connecticut Earthquakes. Nat. M. 3: 416.
Moody, Dwight L. (W. C. Gannett) Unita. R. 7: 559.
— and his Work. Lond. Q. 45: 211.
— and Sankey. (A. J. H. Crespi) St. James, 36: 129. — So. R. n. s. 19: 181.
— — at Newcastle upon Tyne. Cong. 3: 24.
— — in Brooklyn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 321.
— — in England. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 428. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 4: 129. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 4: 186.
— — in New York. Appleton, 15: 397. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 156.
— Meetings of, outlined. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 54.
— Work in Boston. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 7: 314.
Moody, Samuel, and the Dummer School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 785.
Moolid en Nebee, Moslim Festival of. Chr. Obs. 66: 144.
Mooltan, Siege of. (J. J. Cole) Bentley, 28: 449. — Bentley, 29: 233.
Moon, Francis G., Publications of. Art J. 2: 30.
Moon, G. Washington. Elijah; an Epic Poem. Chr. Obs. 66: 111.
— on English Language. (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 2: 791. — (G. S. Mallory) Nation, 3: 314, 337, 416.
Moon, The. Fraser, 78: 375.—Brit. Q. 60: 338. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 424. — (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 612. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 756. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 11: 654, 683. — Cornh. 28: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 27. — All the Year, 4: 245. 19: 442. — Chamb. J. 46: 102. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 560. — N. Ecl. 6: 137. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 105. — Ev. Sat. 15: 233. — Ecl. M. 72: 163. — Penny M. 2: 236–286.
— and Earth, Comparative Geology of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 9: 135.
— and the Weather. Once a Week, 18: 512. — (G. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 238.
— Appearance and Influence of. (N. S Shaler) Atlan. 34: 270.
— Arctic Region of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 7: 49.
— Characteristics of. (C. E. Townsend) Contin. Mo. 6: 381.
— Color in. (T. W. Webb) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 251.
— Crater in. (J. Birmingham) Good Words, 8: 488.
— Crater Linné. Intel. Obs. 12: 36. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 45.
— Diffraction produced by Edges of. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 264.
— Disappearance of a lunar Volcano. Chamb. J. 44: 264.
— Discoveries with regard to. Brit. Q. 60: 338.
— Earth as seen from. Chamb. J. 25: 163.
— Figure of. Cornh. 6: 548.
— Fog Seas of. Chamb. J. 27: 188.
— Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 177.
— Great Air Line to. (J. Verne) Scrib. 7: 260.
— Gruithuisen's City. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 12: 214.
— Halos of. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 194.
— Hansen's Theory of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 96: 376.
— Heat of. (J. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 1.
— How large it seems. (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 462.
— How to sketch. (T. Webb) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 234.
— Index Map of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 5: 193.
— Inequalities in the mean Motion of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 100: 182. — (J. N. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 387. — Nature, 4: 85.
— — — from Oblateness of the Earth. (J. N. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 119: 1.
— Influence of, Arago on. For. Q. 11: 503.
— — on animal and vegetable Economy. (N. Mill) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 237.
— — on horizontal Magnetic Force. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 381.
— — on the magnetic Needle. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 81: 98.
— Influences of. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 335, 422.
— Invisible Side of. Good Words, 1: 116.
— Is it a dead Planet? (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 568. — Cornh. 35: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 186. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 222.
— Is it heated by the Sun? Recr. Sci. 2: 101.
— Journey to. Liv. Age, 58: 268.
— Landscape in. Nature, 17: 469.
— Light of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 122.
— Lore and Portraiture of. (F. E. Fryatt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 511.

Moon, The, losing Time Chamb. J. 44: 641.
— Lunar Hoax. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 177.
— Lunar Perspective. (W. R. Birt) Intel. Obs. 11: 267.
— Lunar Theory. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 37: 82. — (J. N. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 93.
— Man in. All the Year, 39: 126. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 16: 465.
— Mapping of. (J. Bell) Lippinc. 2: 64.
— Mean Motion of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 114: 401.
— Motion of, Theory of. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 230.
— Nasmyth's Physical History of. Ed. R. 140: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 323 — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 9: 358.
— Neison on. Nature, 14: 305.
— New Crater on. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: 35. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 417. — Nature, 18: 197.
— Newcomb's Researches on. Nature, 19: 165.
— Notions about. Chamb. J. 50: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 692. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 463.
— Observations on. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 47: 7.
— Origin of; an Indian Legend. (H. E. G. Pardee) Overland, 13: 85.
— Phenomena of. Nat. Q. 10: 245.
— Photographs of. Chamb. J. 16: 197.
— Physical History of. Ed. R. 140: 72.
— Physiognomy of its Surface. (W. Beer and J. H. Maedler) Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 38, 283.
— Proctor on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 17: 274.
— Rays of, Attraction and Repulsion in. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 24.
— Recent Progress of Selenography. Nature, 18: 541.
— Rotation of, Disproved, Gumpach's. New Q. 5: 429.
— Scenery of. (C. B. Boyle) Appleton, 5: 434. — Chr. Obs. 69: 170.
— Six Days' Journey in. So. Lit. Mess 10: 410, 538.
— Small Craters of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 36: 153.
— Sunrise on. Chamb. J. 39: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 331.
— Superstitions about, Popular. Ev. Sat. 11: 383.
— Supposed Changes in. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 37: 304.
— Supposed new Crater on. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 138.
— Surface of. (W. R. Birt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 261.
— Telescopic Study of. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 21: 102.
— Trip to. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 337.
— Two Hemispheres of. (W. McLeod) O. & N. 2: 66. 3: 13, 185.
— Uses of. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 3: 113.
— Visit to. Dem. R. 32: 513. 33: 125.
— Volcano in Eruption on. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 21: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 544.
— Volcanoes in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 52: 335. — (J. D. Dana) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 10. — (A. Secchi) Ed. New Philos. J. 55: 161.
— Warmth of, and stellar Heat. Fraser, 81: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 420.
— Bishop Wilkins's Voyage to. Retros. 8: 335.
— Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 43: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 466.
— Worship of. All the Year, 28: 370.
— Zodiacal Light of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 88.
Moons, Music of the. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 352, 403.
Moon Story, Locke's. So. Q. 24: 501.
Moonland, Princess of. Lond. M. 5: 525.
Moonlight. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 8: 519.
— and Sunlight. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59 417. 87: 65–414.
— on the Bay of Naples. Knick. 37: 306.
Moonlight Meditation. Dub. Univ. 8: 192.
Moonlight Visit to the Coliseum. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 242.
Moonshine; a Burletta. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 42: 150.
Moonstone; a Novel. (W. Collins) All the Year, 19: 73–601. 20: 1–193.
Moor and the Loch, Colquhoun's. Blackw. 123: 467.
Moors, The. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 28: 575. — Cornh. 24: 225.
— Among. Cath. World, 33: 509.
— in Spain. (S. P. Scott) Overland, 15: 172. — (H. Coppée) Penn Mo. 4: 133–843.
— — History of. (R. Southey) For. R. 1: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 12: 482. — Mo. R. 150: 496. — Ecl. R. 56: 1.
— — Influence of, upon Civilization. (J. D. Howard) No. Am. 80: 1.
— — Literature of. (W. Tannehill) Hesp. 2: 102.
Moore, Albert. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 4.
— Paintings by. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 342.
Moore, Bloomfield H. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 210.
Moore, Charles W., with portrait. (W. W. Wheildon) N. E. Reg. 30: 399.
Moore, David. Nature, 20: 198.
Moore, Edward. The Gamester. Colburn, 164: 19.
Moore, Francis, Physician and Almanac-Maker. House. Words, 6: 197.
Moore, George. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 417. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 19: 500.
— Life and Character of. (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 255.
Moore, George H., with portrait. (H. Crosby) Hist. M. 17: 1.
Moore, Henry and Albert. Art J. 33: 161.
Moore, Humphrey. Sermon. Chr. Disc. 3: 377.
Moore, Jas. Baker. (S. C. Beane) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 40.
Moore, Dr. John, Author of Zelucco. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam, 11: 649. — Dub. Univ. 79: 665.
Moore, Sir John. Tinsley, 11: 419.
— Burial of. (C. Wolfe) Blackw. 1: 277.
— — Authorship of. Blackw. 19: 334, 489.
— Campaign of. Quar. 56: 443.
— Last Days of. Ecl. M. 61: 115.
— Life of. Tait, n. s. 1: 322. — Mo. R. 133: 508.
— Moore's Life of. (Sir W. Napier) Ed. R. 59: 1. — Mus. 25: 177.
Moore, John Collingham, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 348.
Moore, Mrs. Dr., the Mother of Ledyard. (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 4: 222.
Moore, Morris, and his Old Masters. (C. Cook) Scrib. 19: 24.
Moore, Bishop R. C. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 19.
Moore, Thomas, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 19: 476. — (R. H. Stoddard) Belgra. 35: 87. — Art J. 10: 156. — Blackw. 71: 559. 73: 97. — No. Am. 76: 428. — Nat. R. 3: 1. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 17. — Bentley, 31: 423. — Harper, 3: 791. — Dub. R. 84: 323. — Chamb. J. 14: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 566. — Mus. 13: 323. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 266. — Liv. Age, 30: 529. — Irish Q. 2: 382. — Liv. Age, 33: 140.
— Anacreon's Odes. Ed. R. 2: 462. — Gen. Repos. 1: 102. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 563. — (G. Ticknor) Gen. Repos. 1: 102. — Dub. Univ. 19: 355.
— and Byron. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Dub. Univ. 18: 141.
— and Lord John Russell. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 481.
— Centenary of. (J. W. Kavanagh) Cath. World, 29: 225.
— Character as an Author. Nat. M. 1: 57.
— Cottage of, on the Schuylkill. (C. D. Gardette) Appleton, 9: 385.
— Epicurean. Westm. 8: 351. — Blackw. 22: 374. — Mus. 11: 313, 417. — Mo. R. 113: 514.
— Fables for the Holy Alliance. Blackw. 13: 574.

Moore, Thos. Fudge Family in Paris. Blackw. 3: 129.
— Fudges in England. (T. Brown, jr.) Tait, n. s. 2: 565.
— in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 55: 537.
— Irish Melodies. Quar. 7: 374. 28: 138. — Anal. M. 1: 106. 4: 282. — Westm. 3: 115. — Blackw. 10: 613. 11: 62. — Quar. 87: 419. — Lond. M. 3: 659. — Portfo.(Den.) 26: 165.
— Lalla Rookh. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 1. — (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 1. — Blackw. 1: 279, 503. — Ecl. R. 26: 340. — Mo. R. 83: 177, 285. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 318. — Anal. M. 10: 323.
— Lament for. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 494.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 38: 493.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 36: 244.
— Life of. Westm. 60: 165.
— — and Poems. Chr. Rem. 25: 289.
— Loves of the Angels. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 16: 353. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Blackw. 13: 63. — Mo. R. 100: 79. — Lond. M. 7: 212. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 327.
— Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence. Ed. R. 99: 494. — Quar. 93: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 707. — Prosp. R. 9: 18. — Ecl. R. 97: 152, 620. — Dub. Univ. 41: 95, 615. 43: 161. — Fraser, 47: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 245. — Chamb. J. 19: 58. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 241. — Colburn, 94: 379. 97: 129. 98: 18. 100: 153. 107: 224. — Sharpe, 17: 54, 314. — New Q. 2: 7, 321. 3: 153. 5: 298. — Dub. R. 34: 104. — Irish Q. 3: 151, 445. — Liv. Age, 36: 269. 37: 3. 40: 304.
— National Melodies. Mo. R. 110: 420.
— on the Catholic Church. Mo. R. 131: 59.
— Opinions of his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 30: 412.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and A. F. Hall) Atlan. 15: 97.
— Plagiaries of. Fraser, 4: 45, 566. — Irish Mo. 6: 32, 145, 332.
— Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 456. — Ed. R. 75: 162. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 41. — Blackw. 4: 1. — Brit. Q. 15: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 577. — Mo. R. 154: 320. 155: 286.
— Recollections of. Dub. Univ. 39: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 91.
— Religion of. (J. Kitto) Nat. M. 5: 142.
— Rogueries of. Fraser, 10: 194.
— Sacred Songs. Blackw. 1: 630.
— Song-Writing of. Blackw. 46: 368.
— Songs and Ballads of. Chr. Obs. 52: 51.
— Table-Talk about. Bentley, 33: 643. — Ecl. M. 29: 488.
— Testimonial to. Dub. Univ. 39: 625.
— Travels in Search of a Religion. Dub. Univ. 2: 101, 144, 303.
— Works of. Dub. R. 10: 429.
Moore, Zephaniah Swift. (E. Washburn) N. E. Reg. 1: 361. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 117. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 502.
Moorish Architecture in Spain. Am. Arch. 6: 60, 103.
Moorish Ballads. Blackw. 6: 481.
Moorish Father. Godey, 21: 83.
Moorish Letters, Cadalso's. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 26: 248.
Moorish Romances and German Ballads. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 34: 541.
Moorland Mill; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 502, 523, 532.
Moorland Village in Devonshire. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 61: 1.
Moorland Wedding. Chamb. J. 55: 188.
Moorlandside. Tinsley, 9: 229.
Moose in New England. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 4: 535.
Moose Chase in Maine. Chamb. J. 20: 180.
Moose Hunting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 15: 449. — Lippinc. 27: 231.
Moose Hunting in Canada. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 6: 45. Same art. Appleton, 22: 168. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 356.
Moosehead Lake, Me. (J. H. Ward) Harper, 51: 350.
— Journal at. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 2: 457.
Moose Island, Four Years of martial Law at. (L. Sabine) Hist. M. 17: 220, 317.
Moqui, Seven Towns of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 728.
Moqui Food Preparations. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 456.
Moqui Indians of Arizona. (O. Loew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 351.
Moral Æsthetics. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 24: 38.
Moral Ability. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 512. 5: 523.
Moral Agency. Spirit Pilg. 5: 576.
Moral and intellectual Cultivation. (C. B. Hadduck) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 25. — (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 38: 57.
Moral and intellectual Excellence. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 61.
Moral and intellectual Well-Doing, Incitements to. (J. H. Belcher) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 71.
Moral and political Freedom. (H. I. Bellows) Hunt, 2: 365.
Moral and political Knowledge, Right Sources of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Church R. 5: 510.
Moral and religious Education. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 26: 163.
Moral and religious Training of People. Chr. R. 16: 275.
Moral and spiritual Culture in early Education. (R. C. Waterston) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 233.
Moral Approbation, Theory of. So. Lit. J. 1: 65.
Moral Causes, Influence of, on the Prosperity of Nations. Fraser, 28: 667.
Moral Character, Formation of, the Object of the Public School. (M. F. Cowdery) Am. J. Educ. 16: 323.
Moral Circumstances, Nature of. Chr. Exam. 14: 279.
Moral Command, Rolt on. Mo. R. 159: 309.
Moral Conflict of Humanity. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 27: 471.
Moral Criteria and Sentiments. (G. W. Shaw) No. Am. 103: 89.
Moral Culture essential to intellectual Education. (E. W. Robinson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 119.
Moral Desert and automatic Excellence, Distinction between. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 483.
Moral Discipline. St. James, 29: 204.
— of Children. Brit. Q. 27: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 145.
Moral Distinctions, Immutability of. (T. C. Upham) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 117.
Moral Economics. Chamb. J. 7: 385.
Moral Education. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 1. — (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 43. — (J. Bates) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 49. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 1. — (C. Brooks) Am. J. Educ. 1: 336. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 71. — (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 9: 19.
— by the State. (W. M. Bicknell) Unita. R. 11: 636.
— Duty to Parents in. Am. J. Educ. 12: 407.
Moral Effort, Success and Motives in. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 13: 183.
Moral Element in Man, in its Bearing on Natural Theology. (H. M. Harmon) Meth. Q. 23: 657.
Moral Epidemics. Mus. 38: 481.
Moral Evidence, Gambier on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 422. — Chr. Obs. 6: 308.
— Study of. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 1.
Moral Evil not incompatible with Divine Goodness. (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 18: 171.
— Origin of. (R. Streeter) Univ. Q. 4: 221.
— Smith and Williams on. Chr. Obs. 5: 172.
Moral Faculty and Conscience. (D. J. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 24: 401.

Moral Faculty, Influence of Physical Causes on. (B. Rush) Carey's Mus. 5: 118.
Moral Feelings, Abercrombie on. (H. Hooker) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 256. — Mo. R. 133: 261. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 333.
Moral Force. West. M. 1: 443.
— in Christendom, Want of. (R. Palmer) Am. Presb. R. 18: 459.
Moral Forces, Waste of. (A. Saxe) Univ. Q. 23: 70.
Moral Freedom and moral Evil. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 35: 47.
Moral Government, N. W. Taylor on. (J. P. Gulliver) Bib. Sac. 17: 355, 452. — Ecl. M. 47: 135.
Moral Heredity. (S. Meredith) Good Words, 18: 601.
Moral Hero. (E. L. Magoon) Chr. R. 12: 563.
Moral Ideas, Association and Origin of. (R. Flint) Mind, 1: 321.
— Sir A. Grant on. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 17: 299.
— Nature and Origin of. (Sir A. Grant) Fortn. 15: 363.
Moral Improvement of Mankind, Dick on. Mo. R. 139: 15.
Moral Influence, Laws of. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 27: 394.
— Nature and Extent of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 633.
— of Learning. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 449, 505.
Moral Insanity. Princ. 29: 345.
— Dr. Mayo's Croonian Lectures. Fraser, 51: 245.
Moral Interregnum, Prospect of a. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 44: 629. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad Mo. 16: 651.
— — Smith on. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 10: 252.
Moral Intuitions and Sentiments. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 17: 463.
Moral Irresponsibility. (G. Harris) Anthrop. J. 2: 183.
Moral Law, Relation of Man to the. New Eng. 1: 525.
Moral Life, Source of. Canad. Mo. 17: 343.
— Wilks's Essay on a. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 615.
Moral Likeness of Men a Ground of Missions. Chr. R. 6: 369.
Moral Machinery simplified. (A. Alexander) Princ. 11: 579.
Moral Nature of Man. Canad. Mo. 18: 51.
— R. M. Bucks on. (A. Bain) Mind, 5: 559.
Moral Obligation, Foundation of. (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 6: 128.
— — and Extent of. (I. Parsons) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 206. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 527.
— Ground of. (I. Chamberlayne) Meth. Q. 13: 513.
— Popular Lectures on. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 301.
Moral Penalties to Mankind. (J. A. Marston) Peop. J. 7: 263.
Moral Philosophy. (C. Dunkin) No. Am. 42: 340. — Mo. R. 87: 312. — Lond. Q. 41: 88. — Chr. R. 25: 211. — So. R. n. s. 18: 424.
— Adam's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 285.
— and Speculations concerning the Origin of Man. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 8: 288.
— Combe's. Ed. R. 74: 376. — New York R. 1: 218.
— Dewar's. Ecl. R. 43: 508.
— Fairchild's. (M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 29: 549.
— in Great Britain in relation to Theology. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. 17: 5.
— Kant's. Westm. 115: 343.
— of Watson's Institutes. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 24: 5, 181.
— Peabody's. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 449.
— Primitive. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 209.
— Sydney Smith's. Chamb. J. 13: 376. — Harper, 1: 107. — So. Q. 19: 242. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 49: 215. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 91: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 337. — Ecl. R. 67: 160. 92: 93. — Am. Whig R. 12: 388.
— Stewart's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 213. — Ecl. R. 48: 222, 396.
— True Foundation of. Mo. R. 144: 584.
Moral Philosophy, Whewell's History of, in England. Prosp. R. 8: 545. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 58: 349. — Dub. Univ. 49: 547. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 458. — Ecl. R. 100: 435.
— Winslow's. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 12: 416.
See Ethics; Morals; Morality; Philosophy.
Moral Power of Individuals. West. J. 6: 396.
Moral Powers, Immortality of. (C. Follen) Chr. Exam. 8: 265.
Moral Problem. (M. Hopkins) Internat. R. 5: 367, 462.
Moral Progress, 1851–61. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.
Moral Reform. Am. Q. Obs. 3: 172.
Moral Reforms in early New England. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 28.
Moral Reform Societies. Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 614.
Moral Reformer, Ultra. Knick. 20: 337.
Moral Reformers. (R. Connor) Lippinc. 27: 601.
Moral Responsibility. Cong. M. 2: 596, 654.
Moral Results, Mode of producing. (J. Alden) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 56.
Moral Science. Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 406. 10: 527. — New Eng. M. 4: 208, 290. — Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246.
— Alexander's. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 1.
— and Mathematics, Edgworth on. (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 6: 581.
— Blakey's History of. Ecl. R. 59: 136.
— English School of, Guyan on. (F. Pollock) Mind, 5: 280.
— Forsyth's Principles of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 413. — Chr. Obs. 5: 292. — Ecl. R. 5: 97, 211.
— Hickok's. Am. Presb. R. 4: 435.
— Hopkins's Lectures on. (R. Palmer) No. Am. 96: 380. — Princ. 35: 1.
— Payne's Elements of. Ecl. R. 47: 318.
— Progress of. (A. H. Everett) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 155.
— Wayland's. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 22: 364. — (C. S. Henry) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 399. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 597. — Chr. R. 1: 30, 161. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 377. — New York R. 1: 58. — Ecl. R. 85: 603.
— What is? So. R. n. s. 7: 1.
Moral Sense. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 33: 5. — (C. W. Stiles) Univ. Q. 33: 329.
Moral Sentiments, Mackintosh's Theory of. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 501. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 433. — Am. Q. 12: 133.
— Smith's Theory of. (L. Frisbie) No. Am. 8: 371.
Moral Statistics of the British Empire. Ex. H. Lec. 1: 33.
Moral Sunshine. Chamb. J. 28: 386.
Moral Susceptibilities, Action and Character of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 189.
Moral Theologian of Quarterly Review. Month, 24: 71.
Moral Theology and English Law. Dub. R. 35: 172.
— Gury's. Brownson, 9: 383. 10: 63.
Moral Theories and Christian Ethics. No. Brit. 47: 1.
— of the Bible and of Philosophy harmonized. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 19: 205.
Moral Training. Chamb. J. 53: 641.
See Moral Discipline; Moral Education.
Moral Uses of Commerce and the Sea. (H. Bushnell) Hunt, 14: 60.
Moral Uses of dark Things. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 4: 289, 385, 481. 5: 1–385. 6: 1–406.
Morals. (T. Harper) Month, 13: 533.
— and Civilization. (J. N. Larned) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 549.
— and Manners, American. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 250.
— — of 16th and 17th Centuries. Colburn, 61: 154, 326.
— — Reflections on. Blackw. 45: 190.
— and moral Sentiment. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 15: 419.
— and Music. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 15: 89, 269. 17: 491.

Morals and Religion. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 19: 25.
— Basis of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 7: 1.
— Bases of. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 27: 780.
— Benefit of Knowledge on. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 771.
— Christian. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 161.
— — Hannah More on. Chr. Obs. 12: 93.
— — Philosophy of. (S. Comfort) Meth. Q. 5: 220. — (S. Spalding) Bib. R. 3: 377. — Cong. M. 27: 601. — Ecl. R. 81: 579.
— — Sewell's. Ed. R. 76: 464. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 1: 183. — Chr. Obs. 41: 292.
— Criteria and Codes of. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 12: 584.
— European, Lecky's Hist. of. Ed. R. 130: 36.—Blackw. 108: 84. — Fraser, 80: 273. — (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 11: 285. — No. Brit. 50: 381. — Lond. Q. 33: 33. — Macmil. 20: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 158. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 8: 475. — (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 29: 209. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 529, 790. — (F. W. Cornish) Theo. R. 7: 53.
— — — 1st Chapter of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 11: 519.
— Fundamental, New Analysis in. (E. J. Hamilton) Am. Presb. R. 19: 340, 526, 589.
— Fundamental Principle of. Princ. 41: 176.
— Genesis of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 330.
— German and Anglo-American. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 30: 454.
— Hildreth's Theory of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 393. — Brownson, 1: 328. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 38: 125.
— in Ancient Greece and Rome. Spirit Pilg. 4: 579.
— Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 145, 273, 415.
— Intuitive. (J. A. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 63: 370. — Chr. Obs. 56: 477.
— — Ancient Systems of. (J. K. Hosmer) Chr. Exam. 73: 186.
— Lecky and the Utilitarians. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 12: 321.
— Mercantile. (R. Davidson) Princ. 25: 228.
— Minor. Blackw. 73: 747.
— Natural Hist. of. No. Brit. 47: 359.—Westm. 92: 494.
— of the Future. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 45.
— of Literature. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 70: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 72.
— of Trade. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 13, 353. 16: 201, 785. 18: 90. — Nat. Q. 4: 153.
— Plutarch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 77.
— Questionable Parentage for. (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 20: 266.
— Science of. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 14: 42.
— Scientific Basis of. (W. K. Clifford and others) Contemp. 26: 650. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 24: 780.
— Goldwin Smith on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 267.
— Spiritual Principle in. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 48.
— Is a System possible? Temp. Bar, 16: 180.
— Voluntary System of, Spencer on. Prosp. R. 8: 57.
— What is Man's chief End? No. Brit. 50: 190.
See Ethics; Right and Wrong; Morality; Moral Philosophy.
Moralist, Rambles of a modern. Sharpe, 45: 26–315.
Morality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 102: 356.
— and Art. (G. A. Simcox) Canad. Mo. 2: 466. — Cornh. 32: 91.
— and Creeds. (W. Kirkus) Theo. R. 4: 534.
— and Darwinism. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 10: 319.
— and Evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 124.
— and the Gospel. (J. F. Stevenson) Canad. Mo. 17: 337. 18: 269.
— and Religion. (H. N. Day) Princ. n. s. 4: 302. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 166, 642. — (G. F. Wallis) Canad. Mo. 18: 75. — (A. P. Peabody) Internat. R. 5: 230. — (J. W. Thompson) Unita. R. 3: 29.
Morality and Religion, Emerson on. Bost. Q. 1: 500.
— and the Science of History. Cornh. 3: 666. 4: 25.
— and Temperance. (J. H. Clifford) Radical, 7: 458.
— and Theology. (C. M. Tyler) Bost. R. 5: 133.
— Aristocratic and radical. Tait, 4: 97.
— Christian. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 17: 15, 283.
— Christian Theory of Duty. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. 12: 1.
— Class. St. Paul's, 8: 259.
— Comparative, of Catholic and Protestant Countries. (F. Deshon) Cath. World, 9: 52.
— Crystallized. Victoria, 13: 406.
— Different Kinds of. Chr. Obs. 4: 658, 719.
— Dogma, and Reason. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4: 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 100.
— Dymond's Essays on. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 83. — (S. J. May) Chr. Exam. 18: 101.
— Dymond's Principles of. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 3: 429. — West. M. 2: 598. — Ecl. R. 78: 517.
— Elements of. Dem. R. 19: 273, 385.
— Evolution of. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 11: 490. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 194. — (W. Binns) Theo. R. 16: 90.
— Foreign. Colburn, 57: 433.
— Foundation of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 811.
— Future of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 74. — Canad. Mo. 17: 351.
— in France. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 6: 54.
— in Trades and Professions. (A. Wynter) Ed. R. 111: 1.
— Influence of Decline of religious Belief upon; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 1: 331, 520. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 46, 124.
— Mill on Foundation of. Dub. R. 70: 44.
— National. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 2: 641.
— of Advocacy. Cornh. 3: 447.
— of Commerce, Society, and Politics, Dewey on. Mo. R. 148: 41.
— of different Populations. Select J. 4: [198.
— of married Life. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397, 760.
— of Nations, Comparative. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 274.
— of our Political Situation. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 10: 327.
— of Pantheism. (L. Bautain) Theo. Ecl. 3: 92.
— of the Profession of Letters. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 35: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 119.
— Old and the new. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 8: 597. 9: 51.
— One-sided. Victoria, 6: 524. 7: 42.
— Public and private. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 19: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 515.
— Religion, and Education in the State. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 1: 395.
— Science of, Bentham's. Ed. R. 61: 365.
— Scientific, and the State. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 19: 498, 647.
— Social. Tait, n. s. 21: 604.
— — Maurice on. Chr. Obs. 70: 261.
— Whewell's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 1. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 41: 97. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 18: 260. — Prosp. R. 2: 400.
— Whewell's Elements of. Prosp. R. 1: 577.
— without Theology. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 18: 522.
Moralities for Families. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 49: 126.
— Minor. All the Year, 20: 370.
— The Way to conquer. Lond. M. 12: 521.
Moran, Peter, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 133. 31: 41.
Moran Shillelah. Chamb. J. 15: 66.
Morata, Olympia. (T. F. Bush) Chr. Exam. 85: 16. — Dub. Univ. 52: 15. — (M. Creighton) Macmil. 42: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 279. — Canad. Mo. 18: 248. — Chr. Obs. 55: 236.

Morata, Olympia, Life of. (J. W. De Forest) New Eng. 13: 216.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 59: 118. — Mo. R. 133: 81. — Chr. Obs. 34: 65, 129.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 30: 31.
Moratin, Leandro, Comedies of. For. R. 2: 147.
Moratin, Nicholas, Posthumous Works of. For. R. 1: 415.
Moravia, History of the Church in. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 30: 41–601. 31: 35, 91, 201.
Moravians, The. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 66: 1. — (E. S. Cross) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 235. — (S. Davis) Am. Church R. 13: 80. — (R. W. Lowrie) Am. Church R. 32: 421. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 37: 258. — (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 91. — Ecl. R. 113: 466. — Lond. Q. 8: 238. — (S. T. Coleridge) Liv. Age, 43: 476. — (Count Zinzendorf) Liv. Age, 44: 259. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 19: 73.
— and the Episcopate. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 231.
— and Zinzendorf. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 786. — Ecl. R. 112: 22–592.
— Antecedents of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 77.
— at Bethlehem, Pa. Knick. 34: 121.
— at Königsfeld. Ecl. R. 110: 388.
— Doddridge's Fragments on. Cong. M. 11: 1.
— History of. So. R. n. s. 10: 189.
— in America, Gnadenhütten. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 23: 95.
— in the Housatonic Valley. (W. G. Andrews) Am. Church R. 32: 194, 264.
— in the Revolution. (C. H. Woodman) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 401.
— Visit to. (E. Ordinaire) Howitt, 2: 73.
Moravian Church. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 29: 357, 557. — (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 23: 428.
— The Taborites and the Germ of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 13: 391.
Moravian Episcopate, Schweinitz on. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 18: 81.
Moravian Hymn Books, Early. Kitto, 33: 249.
Moravian Indians in Philadelphia, 1764. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 216.
Moravian Missions. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 287. — Chr. Obs. 18: 60, 751. 19: 135, 658. 20: 830. 22: 838.
— in South Africa, First. Chr. Obs. 38: 735, 799.
— to Ceylon in 1740. Chr. Obs. 32: 452.
Morayshire, Description and History of. Westm. 69: 66.
— Floods in. Westm. 13: 350. — Blackw. 28: 145.
— Life in, in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 71: 40.
— Month in. St. James, 7: 463.
— Natural History and Sport in, St. John's. Fraser, 70: 214.
Morbid Impulses. Chamb. J. 15: 273.
Mordants used in Dyeing. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 375. 8: 1.
Mordaunt, Charles, Earl of Peterborough. *See* Peterborough.
Mordaunt Trial. Ev. Sat. 9: 228.
Mordred; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 8: 33.
More, Hannah. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 186. — Eng. Dom. M. 12: 265. — Ev. Sat. 2: 15. — Tait, 4: 293. — (Mrs. E. R. Charles) Good Words, 15: 699, 774, 845. — Hogg, 13: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 403.
— and Literary Success in 18th Century. (M. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 48.
— and Martha, Charitable Labors of. Chr. Obs. 59: 122.
— and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 64: 832.
— Christian Morals. Ecl. R. 17: 565.
— Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 145. — Chr. Obs. 8: 109. 17: 595.
— Correspondence of. Meth. M. 58: 200.
— Death-Bed of. Chr. Obs. 38: 307.
More, Hannah, Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 16: 519. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 40: 151. — Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 665. — (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 127. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 584. — Meth. Q. 12: 521. — Quar. 52: 416. — Select J. 4: 88. — Ecl. R. 60: 445. 70: 438. — Fraser, 10: 448. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 18: 1. — Mus. 26: 80. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 272. — Mo. R. 135: 155. — Cong. M. 22: 327.
— Moral Sketches. Chr. Exam. 1: 459. — Anal. M. 14: 429. — Mo. R. 91: 164. — Chr. Obs. 18: 668.
— Prefaces to Life of. Chr. Obs. 35: 620.
— Recollections of. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Hours at Home, 3: 434.
— Roberts's Memoirs of. Am. Meth. M. 17: 179. — Cong. M. 18: 44.
More, Dr. Henry. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 26: 1. 27: 48. — Dub. Univ. 9: 98. — Ecl. R. 121: 1.
— Philosophical Poems. Retros. 5: 223.
More, Nicholas. Letter to Wm. Penn, 1687. Pennsyl. M. 4: 445.
More, Mrs. Sarah, Death-Bed of. Chr. Obs. 38: 423.
More, Sir Thomas. (O. Pickering) No. Am. 8: 181. — Ed. R. 14: 360. — Westm. 11: 193. — For. R. 5: 391. — (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 340, 363. — Dub. Univ. 69: 603. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 633. — (M. J. McLaughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 614. — Am. Church R. 21: 1, 268. — Cong. M. 5: 704. — Nat. M. 7: 389.
— Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
— and Erasmus. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 19: 532, 594. — Sharpe, 14: 233.
— and Henry VIII.'s Book against Luther. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 508.
— and his Times. (D. J. Ryan) Nat. Q. 5: 42.
— and the Reformation. No Brit. 30: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 72.
— as a Statesman and Scholar. (E. L. Pierce) Dem. R. 26: 252, 305.
— Cayley's Memoir of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1073.
— Imprisonment and Condemnation of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 27: 361.
— Inaccuracies in his published Letters. (J. Bruce) Arch. 30: 149.
— Lineage of. (E. Foss) Arch. 35: 27.
— More's Life of. Retros. 16: 338.
— Pilgrimage to Home of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 150. Same art. Harper, 1: 289.
— Private Life of. (E. D. Rice) Hours at Home, 2: 350.
— Unknown Works of. (T. Meyrick) Month, 13: 295, 709.
— Utopia. (J. Rickaby) Month, 21: 14, 151.
— — and Politics of To-Day, 1870. (H. Taylor) Fortn. 14: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 611.
— — Dibdin's Edition. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 306.
More, Sir William. Private Account Book. (J. Evans) Arch. 36: 284.
More Light; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 14: 346.
More of the domestic Romance. Putnam, 16: 363.
Morea, Giffard's Visit to. Dub. Univ. 10: 173.
— Leake's Travels in. Ecl. R. 51: 534.
Moreau, Gen. J. V. Ed. R. 22: 363. — Anal. M. 4: 25. — (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 643.
Morecambe Bay. Penny M. 8: 362.
Morehead, R., Discourse of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 82.
Moredun; a Tale of 1210. New Q. 4: 333.
Morell, John D. Peop. J. 10: 356.
Morell, Stephen, Binney's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 44: 56.
Morell, Thos. History of Philosophy. Mo. R. 114: 197.
— Memoir of. Meth. Q. 1: 325. — Cong. M. 23: 269.
Morellet and his Contemporaries, Anecdotes of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 319.
— Memoirs of. Blackw. 11: 165.

Morello; or the Organ Boy's Progress. (L. Mariotti) Colburn, 75: 193–301.
Moreno, Garcia, President of Ecuador. (R. Searle) Cath. World, 22: 691.
Mores Catholici. Dub. R. 8: 289.
Moresby, Fort, New Guinea. (W. W. Gill) Good Words, 16: 119.
Moreton Hall. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 418.
Moretti's Campanula. Cornh. 20: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 32.
Morey, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
Morey Letter and the Presidential Campaign, 1880. (E. L. Godkin; A. S. Hewitt) Nation, 31: 352, 390.
Morgan, Abel, of Middletown. (R. T. Middleditch) Bapt. Q. 8: 321.
Morgan, Augustus de. *See* De Morgan.
Morgan, Gen. Daniel. Hist. M. 19: 379. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 8: 101.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 559.
Morgan, Capt. E. E., and his Friends. (M. F. Armstrong) Scrib. 14: 761.
Morgan, Sir Henry. All the Year, 35: 534.
Morgan, Henry, Buccaneer. (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. 4: 559. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 19: 20.
Morgan, James, Sketch of. West. M. 1: 218.
— Capture of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 287.
Morgan, Fort, Defense of. (R. L. Page) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 37.
Morgan, Lewis H., with portrait. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 114.
Morgan, Mary, Career of. (F. Walker) Lakeside, 8: 424.
Morgann, Maurice. Dramatic Character of Falstaff. Lond. M. 1: 194.
Morgan, Richard, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 337.
Morgan, Lady Sydney Owenson. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 424. — Nat. R. 16: 443. — Temp. Bar, 58: 204. — Liv. Age, 61: 759. — (G. E. Jewsbury) Cornh. 7: 132. — (K. A. Sanborn) Lippinc. 22: 466. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 529. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 116: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 374. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 241. — Irish Q. 9: 380.
— and her Autobiography. Fraser, 67: 172.
— Book of the Boudoir. Westm. 11: 389. — Blackw. 26: 632.
— Dramatic Scenes. Fraser, 8: 613.—Dub. Univ. 2: 420.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, 144: 805.
— First and last Work of. Godey, 27: 128.
— Fitzpatrick's Life of. Colburn, 119: 354.
— France in 1829–30. Quar. 17: 260. — Am. Q. 9: 1. — Mo. R. 84: 113, 225. 123: 159. — Fraser, 3: 73.
— Italy. Quar. 25: 529. — Mo. R. 96: 225.
— Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 56: 277. — Brit. Q. 29: 507. — Colburn, 127: 300. — Liv. Age, 76: 108, 262.
— The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. Colburn, 20: 497. — Lond. M. 21: 28.
— Personal and literary Career of. Westm. 79: 471.
— Princess. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 281.
— Woman and her Master. Dub. Univ. 16: 173.
Morgan, William, Abduction of. Ann. Reg. 2: 307. — Niles's Reg. 32: 120. 35: 354. 36: 263. 38: 89, 250.
Morganatic Matches. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 56: 517.
Morgue in Paris. Once a Week, 11: 714.
— — Tale of. (E. Mayhew) Bentley, 7: 27.
— of Nations. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 6: 160.
Moriæ Positum; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 13: 88.
Moriah, Land of. (S. Wolcott) Bib. Sac. 25: 765.
Moriah, Mt. (A. S. Hayden) Chr. Q. 3: 250.
— Sacrifice of. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 7: 198.
Moriamur pro Rege nostro; a Tale. Blackw. 60: 194.
Morice, Sir W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 1, 57.
Moriens cano. Fraser, 68: 401.
Morier, James, with portrait. Fraser, 7: 159.
— Ayesha. Quar. 51: 485.
— Hajji Baba. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 68. — Mo. R. 103: 354. 116: 209. — Mus. 4: 289. — Colburn, 10: 284. — Blackw. 15: 51. — Lond. M. 9: 193. — (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 160: 674. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 39: 73.
— Zohrab. Quar. 48: 391. — Select J. 1: [150. — Fraser, 6: 576.
Morin, Arthur Jules, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 349.
Moriscoes, Persecution and Expulsion of. For. R. 3: 1.
Morison, John. Homilies for the Times. Ecl. R. 74: 584.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 57. 24: 485. — Ecl. R. 58: 508.
Morituri salutamus; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 51: 442.
Morland, George, Painter. (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 325. — Chamb. J. 15: 28.
— Hassell's Life of. Ecl. R. 4: 543.
Morland, Sir S., Marriage of. Bentley, 39: 401, 621.
Morley, John. Critical Miscellanies. Victoria, 17: 463.
— Essays. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 17: 319.
Morley, Countess of. Dacre; a Novel. Quar. 52: 488. — (Mrs. T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 59: 475.
Morley Fell; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 385, 410.
Mormon, Book of. (E. E. Dickinson) Scrib. 20: 613. — Mus. 42: 370. — Mo. R. 159: 190.
— Authorship of. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 16: 68.
Mormon's Wife. Putnam, 5: 641.
Mormons, The. (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 225. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 64: 421. — Dub. R. 33: 77. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 354. — (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 664.
— Among. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 479. — (J. R. Dutton) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 675. — All the Year, 10: 247.
— and the Great Salt Lake. Ecl. R. 96: 669.
— and the President. (E. A. Thomas) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 298.
— and their Religion. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 189.
— and Utah. (W. E. Curtis) Am. Church R. 8: 367. — Colburn, 121: 253.
— as they are. (E. A. Thomas) Fortn. 36: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 773.
— at Home. Lond. Q. 18: 351. — Liv. Age, 49: 602.
— Burton's City of the Saints. Ed. R. 115: 185. — Chr. Obs. 62: 183.
— Caswell's Account of, 1842. Mo. R. 159: 190. 160: 277.
— History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 6: 605. — Internat. M. 4: 577.
— and Country of. Temp. Bar, 4: 181.
— in 1864. Sharpe, 50: 29.
— in Utah. Bentley, 38: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 506. — Tait, n. s. 24: 763.
— Interview with Father of Joseph Smith. (F. Lapham) Hist. M. 17: 305.
— Kane's Discourse on. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 170.
— Life among. Putnam, 6: 144–602.
— Mountain Meadows Tragedy. Chamb. J. 53: 193.
— Nauvoo in 1842. Mus. 45: 901.
— of America, History and Condition of, 1861. Westm. 76: 360.
— Past and Present of. Chr. Rem. 45: 185.
— Polit. Attitude of. (C. C. Goodwin) No. Am. 132: 276.
— Rise and Aim of. Cong. M. 27: 641.
— Saved from. Galaxy, 14: 677, 822.
— Situation of. (C. C. Goodwin) Harper, 63: 756.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 8: 107.
— Week among. Lippinc. 6: 41.
— What can be done with? Dem. R. 43: 294.

Mormon Audience. Ev. Sat. 11: 541.
Mormon Commonwealth. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 2: 351.
Mormon Conventicle. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 157. — (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, 15: 461.
Mormon Faith and People, Rise and Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 526. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 111.
Mormon Imposture, Origin of. Liv. Age, 30: 429.
Mormon Missionary, Brother Bertrand. All the Year, 9: 68.
Mormon Problem. Dem. R. 40: 184.
— Phase of, 1879. (J. L. Onderdonk) Nat. Q. 39: 80.
Mormon Prophet's Tragedy. (J. Hay) Atlan. 24: 669.
Mormon Revolt, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 291.
Mormon Theocracy. (J. H. Beadle) Scrib. 14: 391.
Mormondom, Views of. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 2: 209.
Mormonism. (J. M. Sturtevant) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 109. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 641. — Am. Whig R. 13: 554. — Quar. 122: 450. — Ed. R. 99: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 99, 147. — (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 12: 511, 665. — (C. H. Brigham) O. & N. 1: 628. 2: 320, 409. — (R. G. McNiece) Presb. R. 2: 331. — (J. Codman) Internat. R. 11: 221. — (Mrs. Raffensperger) Scrib. 3: 672. — Dub. Univ. 21: 283. 58: 418. — Sharpe, 20: 55. — (T. Fitch) Overland, 7: 235. — (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 10: 80. — So. R. n. s. 20: 438. — New Q. 4: 485.—Chr. Rem. 4: 278.
— and Joe Smith. Hogg, 8: 321.
— and Brigham Young. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 4: 541.
— and the Mormons. Lond. Q. 2: 95.
— Characteristics of. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 83: 692.
— Dixon on. All the Year, 17: 252.
— Early Days of. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 26: 198.
— False Claim of. (G. W. Samson) Scrib. 3: 572.
— Ferris on. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 553.
— from a Mormon Point of View. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 26: 462. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 156.
— History of. Brit. Q. 35: 175.
— — and Creed of. Westm. 59: 196.
— in the United States. (F. C. Barber) De Bow, 16: 368.
— in Wales. Liv. Age, 78: 124.
— Institution and Progress of. Chr. Rem. 33: 257.
— Origin and Character of. Ecl. R. 98: 479.
— — and Fate of. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 53: 201.
— — and History of. Ecl. M. 21: 400.
— Past and present. No. Brit. 39: 207.
— Prospects of, 1866. Colburn, 136: 369.
— Reformation in Utah. (E.H.Tullidge) Harper, 43: 602.
— Shakerism and Socialism in the United States. Westm. 87: 401.
— The two Prophets of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 26: 227.
— Utah Expedition, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 351, 474, 570.
— Whence came it? Brit. Q. 23: 62.
See also Deseret; Nauvoo; Salt Lake City; Utah.
Morn and Eve; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 84: 506.
Mornay, Philip de. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 34: 40.
Mornay, Madame Duplessis. For. Q. 13: 282. Same art. Select J. 4: 113. — Mo. R. 105: 449. 106: 571.
— Memoirs. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. 133: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 598. — Chr. Obs. 73: 786. — Liv. Age, 75: 91.
Morning; a Pastoral. (F. Forrester) Tinsley, 29: 99.
— in Springtide, etc. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 114: 621.
— under the Sea. Internat. M. 3: 102.
Morning and Evening Songs. Broadw. 7: 477.
Morning Chronicle Newspaper. Ecl. M. 27: 135.
Morning Party. Cornh. 3: 734.
Morning Side; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 28–237.
Mornington, Lord. *See* Wellesley, R.
Morny, Duke de. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 25: 116.
Moro, Over the. Fraser, 75: 758.
Morocco. Lond. Q. 14: 148. — Month, 38: 594.
— Ali Bey's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 299. — (J. Foster) Ed. R. 23: 521.
— an Empire without a Doctor. St. James, 22: 275.
— and Algiers, Scott's Travels in. Mo. R. 158: 202.
— and the Atlas. Nature, 19: 366.
— and the Moors. Chr. Rem. 8: 227.—Tait, n. s. 27: 121.
— — Amicis's. Blackw. 127: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 21.
— and Northern Africa. (J. W. Blakesley) Macmil. 1: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 173.
— Christmas in. Lond. Soc. 34: 488.
— France, Spain, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 583.
— From Mogador. (R. Stenning) Good Words, 21: 311, 493.
— Hooker and Ball's Tour in. (A. Gray) Nation, 28: 232.
— Jackson's Account of. Chr. Obs. 8: 450.
— Language of. *See* Berber Languages.
— Mrs. Murray's. Liv. Age, 64: 234.
— Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 241, 377, 523.
— Richardson's Travels in. Colburn, 118: 1.
— Ride in. (W. Pepys) Colburn, 154: 465.
— Rohlf's. Chamb. J. 51: 501.
— Some Account of. Fraser, 60: 720.
— Tangiers to Frez. (B. Tarick) Dark Blue, 2: 30.
— Tour in. Chamb. J. 56: 577.
— Winter in. (A. Perrien) Dub. Univ. 82: 125.
— Women in. Hogg, 6: 383.
Morpeth, Lord. Lecture at Leeds. Liv. Age, 28: 193.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 474.
Morpeth Cattle Market. Penny M. 7: 278.
Morphological Causation. Nature, 12: 328.
Morphology. Chamb. J. 3: 258.
— Animal, Macalister on. Nature, 14: 25.
— of the semicircular Canals. (F. Dercum) Am. Natural. 13: 366.
— What is? (W. K. Parker) Nature, 18: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 762.
Morphy, Paul. Liv. Age, 63: 67. *See* Chess.
Morra, Game of. Penny M. 14: 193.
Morrell, Benjamin, Voyages of. Am. Q. 13: 314. — Mo. R. 132: 193.
Morrill, Samuel, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 513.
Morris, Anthony, jr., Death of. Pennsyl. M. 1: 175.
Morris, Charles. Lyra Urbanica. Mo. R. 152: 25.
Morris, Charles, Commodore. Autobiography. (C. H. Davis) Nation, 32: 46.
Morris, George P., Poems of. Dem. R. 35: 473.
— Songs. Internat. M. 1: 487.
Morris, Gouverneur. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 465. — Am. Q. 11: 449. — For. Q. 10: 411. — Chr. Exam. 13: 110. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 487. — Mus. 22: 206. — (C. K. Meredith) Pennsyl. M. 2: 185. — (J. W. Francis) Hist. M. 13: 193.
— Interview with. (E. Everett) O. & N. 7: 49.
Morris, Prof. John, Testimonial to. Nature, 2: 317.
Morris, Lewis, Papers of. (R. S. Field) Princ. 24: 357.
— Poetry of. (P. Bayne) St. James, 43: 678. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 102: 48.
Morris, Philip R. Art J. 24: 161. — with portrait, Victoria, 35: 339.
Morris, Richard, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 28: 160.
Morris, Robert. Hist. M. 6: 169. — (A. N. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 1: 333. — with portrait, (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 897. 6: 19, 103.
— Life of. Hunt, 2: 411. — Am. Whig R. 6: 68. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 177.—with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 24: 171. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 577. — with portrait, Dem. R. 20: 551.

Morris, Mrs. Robert, and Mary White. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 2: 157.
Morris, Roger, House of, on Harlem Heights. (W. C. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 6: 89.
Morris, Thomas. Settlement of Western New York. Hist. M. 15: 367.
Morris, Thomas A. (Dr. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 35: 408.
Morris, William. Quar. 132: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 386. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 429. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 7: 673. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 148. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 552. — Tinsley, 3: 262.
— and Matthew Arnold. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 79: 230. — Temp. Bar, 27: 35, 170. 28: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 551.
— and Chaucer. Colburn, 149: 280.
— The Earthly Paradise. Ed. R. 133: 243. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 4: 383. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 578. — Liv. Age, 98: 74. — Ecl. M. 74: 437.
— Life and Death of Jason. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 19. — (A. C. Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 4: 115. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 105: 688. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 146. — Blackw. 106: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 399.
— Later Labors of. Tinsley, 7: 457.
— Love is enough. Dark Blue, 4: 627. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 491.
— Poems. Westm. 90: 300. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 25: 100. — Lond. Q. 33: 330. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 42: 94. — (R. K. Weeks) New Eng. 30: 557. — (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 12: 89. — Chr. Obs. 70: 196.
— Sigurd the Volsung. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 2: 704. — Internat. R. 4: 696.
— — and the Nibelungenlied. (H. G. Hewlett) Fraser, 96: 96.
Morris Island, S. C., Operations on. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 8: 580. 9: 45.
— Siege of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 394.
Morrison, Robert, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 71: 176. — Mo. R. 150: 1. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 327. — Cong. M. 18: 201, 265. — Mus. 37: 94.
Morrison, Dillon, & Co. Lond. Soc. 36: 215.
Morrisons, Last of the. Blackw. 7: 508, 651.
Morrissey, John. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 304.
Morristown, N. J., Historic Edifices of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 665.
Morristown Ghost. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 1, 65.
Morro Castle, Under the Guns of. All the Year, 15: 84.
Morse, Edward S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 102.
Morse, Samuel F. B. (J. Wynne) Harper, 24: 224. — Nature, 5: 509. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 14: 271. — with portrait, Appleton, 6: 1. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 56: 416. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 118. — Godey, 33: 211.
— and the Telegraph. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
— Artist Life of. (E. Spencer) Appleton, 7: 516.
— Honors conferred upon, with portrait. Pract. M. 1: 66. *See* Telegraph.
Morse, Thos., of Foxearth, Eng. 1596. N. E. Reg. 19: 264.
Mortality among the Intemperate. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 200.
— among the Peerage. (A. H. Bailey) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 49.
— and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 673.
— and the Seasons, Relations between. Nature, 10: 210.
— and Sickness of Seamen and Soldiers. (A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 1. — (T. G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 77.
— as affected by high Prices. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 158.
— at different Stages of Life. J. Statis. Soc. 28: 402.
Mortality, Bills of. Penny M. 3: 54. 5: 142.
— — Graunt on, 1665. Cong. M. 8: 541.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 491.
— Causes of. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 1.
— Changes in English Rates of. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 65.
— — in the Laws of, 1775–1825. (M. Benoiston) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 275.
— Comparative, of great Capitals. Month, 5: 369.
— Duration of human Life. Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 350.
— Facts concerning. Chamb. J. 58: 209.
— in different Countries of Europe. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 298. — Mo. R. 133: 135.
— in Europe, 1650–1828, Statistics of. Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 259.
— in the medical Profession. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 193.
— in relation to Weather. (A. Buchan) Nature, 12: 281.
— in remote Corners of the World. (H. Westergaard) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 509.
— Law of, among Graduates of Yale Divinity School. (H. A. Newton) New Eng. 32: 303.
— Laws of. Ed. R. 49: 1. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 412.
— of Baltimore with reference to Life Insurance. (C. F. M'Cay) Hunt, 22: 35.
— of Children. Temp. Bar, 8: 513. — (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 125. 29: 1.
— of different Populations. For. Q. 13: 272.
— of great Cities. Month, 5: 369. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 422.
— of Hospitals. (J. C. Steele) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 177.
— — in London. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 293.
— of London and Paris. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 479.
— of Master Mariners. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 193.
— of the provident Classes. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 313.
— Statistics of. Am. Alma. 1835: 91. 1839: 65.
— — Aspects of. (T. S. Zozinskey) Penn Mo. 12: 292.
See Death Rates; Life; Longevity; Vital Statistics.
Mortality Puffs. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. 8: 571.
Mortar. Ecl. Engin. 11: 403.
— Lime, Effect of Sulphates on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 155.
— of the Great Pyramid, Analysis of. Pract. M. 3: 63.
— Selenitic. Ecl. Engin. 5: 278.
— What is? Ecl. Engin. 23: 413.
Mortars, On. (M. Petot) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 289. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
— Ancient. (W. Wallace) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 409.
— and Lime. (M. Courtois) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 361.
— Hydraulic. (Dr. Michaelis) Ecl. Engin. 25: 282.
— — and common. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 229, 301, 373. 25: 1–217.
— — Use of. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 281, 332, 419. 92: 141, 196.
— Improved, and clean Drains. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 246.
— Lime, etc. (J. G. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 1, 145.
Mortara Case. Liv. Age, 59: 719. — Brownson, 16: 226.
Mortgages, History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 513.
— of Ships. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 18: 388.
— Repeal of Tax on. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 678.
— Taxes on, in California. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 857.
Mortgage Banks, National. (W. B. Gulick) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 379.
Mortimers, The. (E. S. Dallas) Once a Week, 22: 1–537. 23: 18–277.
Mortising and Piercing Machine. Pract. M. 6: 137.
Mortmain, Gifts in. Cong. 3: 107.
— Law of. Chr. Obs. 52: 161. — Ecl. R. 98: 55.

Mortmain, Law of, and charitable Bequests. Brit. Q. 17: 420.
Morton, Edward. Brownson, 2: 98.
Morton, Gen. James St. Clair. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 286.
Morton, John, Archbishop, Wolsey, and More, Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
Morton, Marcus, with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 382.
Morton, Oliver P., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 315.
Morton, Robert, Diary of, 1777. Pennsyl. M. 1: 1.
Morton, Samuel George. (J. R. Anderson) Nat. M. 9: 336. — (C. D. Meigs) Am. J. Sci. 63: 153.
Morton Hall. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 8: 265, 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 31.
Morton House. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 5: 308–729. 6: 8–426.
Morven; a Manuscript. Fraser, 37: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 97.
Moryson, Fynes. Penny M. 14: 463, 479, 483.
— Itinerary. Retros. 11: 308.
— Travels of. Chamb. J. 51: 394.
Morzine, Savoy, The Devils of. Cornh. 11: 468.
Mosaic. Argosy, 11: 288.
— and Marquetry. Penny M. 8: 431.
— Enamel Decoration in. Chamb. J. 47: 292.
— in Prior's Chapel, Ely. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 151.
— Pavements in, discovered in Hampshire. (Sir R. C. Hoare) Arch. 22: 49.
— Roman. Ev. Sat. 10: 438.
— Work in, and Cameo-Cutting. (C. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 250.
— — Rise and Progress of. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 151.
Mosaics. Irish Q. 9: 513.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 28: 177.
— Enamel. Ev. Sat. 7: 601.
— Florentine. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 3: 476. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 194.
— Manufactory of, at St. Petersburgh. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 23: 33.
— Manufacture of. House. Words, 7: 586.
Mosaic Cosmogony. Chr. Rem. 41: 402. — Meth. M. 36: 425.
— Faber on. Chr. Obs. 1: 588. 23: 419–693.
— Goodwin's View of. Chr. Obs. 61: 529.
Mosaic Dispensation as introductory to Christianity. Theo. Ecl. 4: 248.
— Origin of. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 23: 598.
Mosaic Economy and Christian. (A. Rohn) Mercersb. 18: 607.
Mosaic Institutions. Chr. Obs. 60: 304. — Meth. M. 28: 307.
Mosaic Land Laws. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 29: 220.
Mosaic Law, Dispensation of. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 433.
Mosaic Laws. Meth. M. 50: 755.
— Cellerier's Spirit of. Chr. Exam. 26: 319.
— Humaneness of. (J. B. Sewall) Bib. Sac. 19: 368.
— Michaelis on. Ecl. R. 26: 413, 585.
— Whately on. Chr. Obs. 30: 79.
Mosaic Legislation. Princ. 20: 74.
Mosaic Narrative, Paul's allegorical Use of. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 13: 303.
Mosaic Record and Geological. (H. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 377.
— and recent Astronomy. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 28: 532.
Mosaic Representative System. (J. L. Saalschütz) Bib. Sac. 15: 825.
Mosaic Social Laws. (J. Edmond) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 231.
Mosaic System, Theories in. Chr. Rem. 40: 419.
Mosaism and Christianity. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 274. — (G. W. Longan) Chr. Q. 6: 1. — (Reply) Chr. Q. 6: 517.
Mosaism, Critical Estimate of. (A. Cave) Princ. n. s. 3: 559.
Mosasauroid Reptiles. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 119: 83.
— Discovery of the dermal Scutes of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 290.
— Structure of the Skull and Limbs of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 448.
Mosby, John S., and Men. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 643.
— My Escape from. (W. W. Badger) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 548.
Mosby, Mrs. Mary W. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 623.
Moscheles, Ignatz. (L. W. Lillie) Harper, 58: 56.
Moschus and Bion. (J. Davies) Contemp. 17: 349.
— Idyls of; translated. Dub. Univ. 1: 268.
— Pastoral Poetry of. Fraser, 13: 92.
Moscow. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 669.
— Among the Muscovites. Ecl. M. 72: 17.
— and St. Petersburg. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 18: 15, 92.
— Art Education in. Art J. 22: 341.
— Burning of. Fraser, 29: 302. — Niles's Reg. 24: 362. — Colburn, 14: 229. — (F. Gordon) Month, 16: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 732.
— — Poem on. Dem. R. 35: 271.
— Campaign of. Temp. Bar, 63: 95, 237.
— Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 193.
— Elopement in. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 3: 231.
— Few Days in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 26: 596.
— French Retreat from. Quar. 123: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 473. — Blackw. 64: 359.
— Journey of a Greek Patriarch to, in 1588. (E. De Leon) Cath. World, 30: 260.
— Kremlin. Am. Arch. 10: 161. — Ecl. M. 65: 748.
— Memories of. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 15: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 174.
— Out of my Window at. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 13: 821.
— Pokrovski Cathedral. Penny M. 9: 393.
— Tale of a City. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 10: 32.
— Tartar Mosque in. All the Year, 12: 213.
Mose Evans; a Tale. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 33: 44–714.
Mose Underwood; a Tale. (A. J. Volck) Lippinc. 16: 265.
Moselekatse. Chamb. J. 48: 413.
Moseley's Naturalist on the Challenger. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 19: 415.
Moseley Hall. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 202.
Moselle, River. Fraser, 58: 455. — Lond. Soc. 38: 280.
— and Decimus Magnus Ausonius. (C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 12: 379.
— Bride of the Rhine. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 384–849.
— Up the. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 8: 275, 307, 334. 9: 474, 530, 558. 17: 295.
Moselle Land, Sketcher in. Fraser, 68: 513.
Moser's Discovery. (H. Prater) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 68, 110.
Moses. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 13: 221. — (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 626.
— and Achilles. Liv. Age, 60: 59.
— and his Wife. (M. C. Welsh) New Eng. 40: 604.
— and the Red Sea. (J. Roy) Canad. Mo. 20: 48.
— Authority of. (S. C. Loveland) Univ. Q. 4: 196.
— Burial of. Kitto, 13: 135.
— Character of. Chr. Obs. 51: 733.
— — and Institutions of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 1.
— Colenso on. Bost. R. 3: 190.
— Death and Burial of. Danv. Q. 1: 450.
— Divine Legation of. Chr. Obs. 8: 91. 28: 793. — Theo. Repos. 5: 39, 49, 366.
— Horns of. Cong. M. 28: 23, 109.

Moses, Incidents in the Life of. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 389, 543.
— Inspiration of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 27, 123.
— Meekness of. (J. Fry) Evang. R. 21: 283.
— Pleading before Pharaoh. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 673.
— Spiritual Development of. (G. Matheson) Good Words, 22: 346.
— Type of the true Reformer. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 340. *See* Mosaic Cosmogony; Mosaic Laws; etc.
"Moses an' Aaron." (M. E. C. Wyeth) Scrib. 14: 542.
Moses and Son; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 294.
Moshesh, Chief of the Mountain. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 3: 281.
Moslem Festivals. Chr. Obs. 66: 144.
Moslem traditionary Customs illustrative of the Hebrew Distinction of Meats. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 1: 155.
Moslem's Daughter. (Mrs. M. Postans) Am. Ecl. 2: 491.
Mosley, Sir Oswald. Antiquary, 1: 40.
Mosquitia and Mosquitoes. Dub. Univ. 34: 172.
Mosquito, The. West. M. 4: 91. — (B. Dowler) De Bow, 19: 171.
— Auditory Apparatus of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. Natural. 8: 577.
Mosquitoes and Gnats. Chamb. J. 8: 118.
Mosquito Family. (C. Taylor) Harper, 18: 32.
Mosquito Coast. Dem. R. 34: 281.
— Adventures on. Temp. Bar. 24: 104.
— Young's Residence on, 1839–41. Mo. R. 159: 339.
Mosquito King and the British Queen. Dem. R. 25: 405.
Mosquito Kingdom. (R. G. Latham) Internat. M. 4: 471.
Mosquito Question. (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 149, 286.
Mosquito Territory. Colburn, 106: 253.
Moss, Richard, Life and Experience of. Meth. M. 21: 3.
Mosses. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 19: 514.
— and Lichens. Chamb. J. 7: 183.
— and Mountain Scenery. Ecl. R. 103: 21. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 484.
— Herbarium of. (F. Y. Brocas) Recr. Sci. 1: 209.
— in Fern Cases and Aquaria. (F. Y. Brocas) Recr. Sci. 1: 203.
— of Europe, Schimper's. Nature, 15: 3.
— Notaris on. (J. Gagliardi) Nature, 3: 349.
— Sexes of. Hogg, 5: 391.
— upon Gravestones; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 44: 15.
Moss Animals. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 1: 57, 131, 180.
Moss-Gatherer of Monterey. (D. O'Connell) Overland, 13: 368.
Moss Hole, Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 833.
Moss Lochs. (J. Aitkin) Nature, 4: 144.
Moss-Troopers. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 20: 222.
Moss World. (R. Braithwaite) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 366.
Mossop, Henry, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 60: 733.
Most extraordinary Case. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 21: 461.
Most he could do. (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 3: 141.
Mosumè Sets Yo; a Japanese Story. (N. T. Kanèko) Atlan. 42: 81.
Moth, Clothes. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 423.
— Death's-Head, Sound made by. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 6: 151.
— Yucca. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 7: 619.
Moths. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 225. — Chamb. J. 15: 22.
— and Butterflies, British. Sharpe, 27: 141. 28: 22.
— Californian. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 7: 453.
— Half an Hour among. Hogg, 2: 385.
— Newman's British. (W. S. Dallas) Nature, 1: 16.
— Night-flying. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. 1: 25.
— Wingless. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. 2: 105. *See* Butterflies; Lepidoptera.
Mother, A. House. Words, 15: 332.
Mother, A. Fraser, 73: 766.
Mother and Daughter. (M. H. Parsons) Godey, 20: 242.
Mother and Son; a Tale of the French Revolution. Dem. R. 12: 618.
— and Step-Mother. House. Words, 11: 341, 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 771.
— Christian. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 134.
— My; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 4: 672.
Mother Carey's Chickens; a Story. (H. Baldwin) Lippinc. 28: 586.
Mother Church, The Phrase. Cong. M. 1: 405.
Mother Goose, Original. (W. A. Wheeler) Nation, 2: 179.
Mother Goose's Melodies. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 620.
Mother Hoxley. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 534.
Mother Lode of California. (H. Degroot) Overland, 9: 491.
Mother of Batiste; a Tale. (M. D. Ruff) Lippinc. 16: 353.
Mother of Jacques; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 36: 183. Same art. Galaxy, 13: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 601.
Mother's first Lodger. All the Year, 1: 156.
Mother's Prayer; a Poem. (T. Tilton) Galaxy, 1: 331.
Mother's Vision. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 25: 321.
Mothers. Irish Mo. 8: 277.
— Advice to. Radical, 3: 305.
— Duty of. (L. H. Sigourney) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 786. 5: 257.
— Education of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 28: 44.
— Influence of. Chr. R. 5: 442
— Middle-Class. St. James, 46: 134.
— of great Men. Ecl. M. 70: 741. — Liv. Age, 64: 360.
Mothers-in-Law. Chamb. J. 30: 17.
— Custom of not looking upon. Once a Week, 19: 209.
— Defense of. Macmil. 3: 16.
— Plea for. Tinsley, 14: 475.
Motherless Daughter; a Tale. (Prof. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 331, 612.
Motherless Girls. (A. Manning) Hours at Home, 8: 13–514. 9: 24, 118.
Motherwell, William, Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 479. — Dub. Univ. 29: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 370. — Blackw. 33: 668. — Chamb. J. 11: 71. — Peop. J. 7: 188. — Dub. R. 22: 59. — Ecl. R. 88: 289.
Motion. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 37.
— and Friction. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 138, 212, 285.
— Constancy of. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 225.
— Curiosities of. Intel. Obs. 8: 266.
— Force and Inertia. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 109, 194.
— in Nature. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 132, 279.
— Mechanical Conversion of. (G. B. Halsted) Ecl. Engin. 19: 433.
— Motor Power of the Universe. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 621.
— Newton's first Law of. So. R. n. s. 7: 73.
— of a Brick Tower by Solar Heat. (C. G. Rockwood) Am. J. Sci. 102: 177.
— Optical Illusions of. (S. P. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 519.
— Origin of. Dub. Univ. 96: 40.
— Poetry of. Knick. 9: 495.
— Power, Action, and Movement. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 22: 379.
— Principles of. Penny M. 1: 346, 358.
— Relativity of, Maxwell on. (J. K. Thacker) Mind, 4: 262.
— Resistance and Transmission of. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 344.
— Space, and Time. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 386.
— Transmission of. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 233, 305.
— — by Electricity. (M. Casiat) Ecl. Engin. 19: 133.
Motions of Fluids and Solids relative to the Earth's Surface. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 81: 27.

Motive, Christian, Fear as a. Bost. R. 1: 165.
Motives. Hogg, 7: 241.
— Christian. Chr. Obs. 19: 1.
— Illustrations of. Internat. M. 4: 230.
Motive Power, Bi-Sulphuret of Carbon as a. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 84.
— Economical Improvements in. (R. Eaton) Ecl. Engin. 2: 55.
— Small. (H. S. H. Shaw) Ecl. Engin 24: 265, 353.
Motive Powers, Sermon on. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 169.
— Steam and Water as. (M. C. Grad) Pract. M. 2: 171.
Motley, John Lothrop. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 149. — (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 309. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 54: 277. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 218. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 528.
— and Mr. Seward. (J. Bigelow) Internat. R. 5: 544.
— Appeal to History. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 4: 838.
— Historical Works of. Dub. R. 82: 359. 83: 349.
— Letter to, 1861. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 19: 157.
— Merry Mount. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 46: 95. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 203.
— Obituary of. M. Am. Hist. 1: 458.
— Recall, as Minister to Great Britain. Ev. Sat. 9: 546. 10: 74.
— Sonnet to. (W. C. Bryant) Internat. R. 4: 729.
— Tribute to. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 181.
— Waifs from. (P. Benjamin, jr.) Harper, 55: 610.
Motors, Domestic. Ecl. Engin. 13: 13. 23: 6. — (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 217, 323, 483. *See* Movers.
Mott, Lucretia. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 234. — (A. Macdonald) Macmil. 43: 452.
Mott, Valentine. Travels in Europe. Chr. R. 7: 287.
Mott Family, Records of. N. E. Reg. 21: 215.
Motte, Rebecca. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 229.
Mottoes. Chamb. J. 9: 63.
— and their Morals. (C. A. White) Sharpe, 40: 207.
— Collection of. Chamb. J. 27: 260.
— Tyrolese House-. Cornh. 28: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 604.
Motu, Ethnology of. (W. Y. Turner) Anthrop. J. 7: 470.
Mou-Mou. (I. Tourgénieff) Lippinc. 7: 372.
Moulding in Plaster, New Method of. Art J. 11: 200.
Moulding Machine for Cog and other Wheels. (P. R. Jackson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 45.
Moulins, At. Blackw. 60: 481.
Moulton, A., Portrait of. Dem. R. 13: 561.
Moulton, Mrs., as a Singer. Ev. Sat. 11: 498.
Moultrie, John. Dream of Life. Mo. R. 161: 309.
Moultrie, Fort, Battle of. (G. Bancroft) Knick. 55: 54.
Mound at Grave Creek. Olden Time, 1: 232.
— Serpent-shaped, of Loch-Nell. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, 13: 191.
Mounds, Ancient. (J. H. Kain) Am. J. Sci. 1: 428.
— — of the West. (E. Flagg) Hesp. 2: 241. — Hunt, 15: 272. — (E. G. Squier) Am. J. Sci. 53: 237. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 95.
— Artificial, of Northeastern Iowa. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 116: 272.
— Celtic Grave-. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 159.
— in Louisiana. De Bow, 18: 568. — (C. G. Forshey) Am. J. Sci. 49: 38.
— in Utah. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 10: 410.
— in Wisconsin. (S. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 44: 21.
— Indian, and Skulls in Michigan. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 107: 1.
— — on the Coast of Oregon. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 106: 26.
— near Newark, Ohio. (O. C. Marsh) Hist. M. 12: 240. — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 92: 1.
Mounds, Ancient, on the Shores of Quinté. (T. C. Wallbridge) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 409.
— on Tensaw River. (A. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 65: 186. *See* Dolmens.
Mound-Builder; a Poem. (J. Searle) Contin. Mo. 5: 517.
Mound-Builders. (S. L. Frey) Am. Natural. 13: 637. — (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 4: 172. — (C. Morris) Nat. Q. 24: 121.
— Crania of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 115: 458. — (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 6: 738.
— Dwellings of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 123: 60.
— of the Mississippi Valley. Hist. M. 10: 33.
— of Tennessee. (J. Jones) Am. Natural. 3: 57.
— Pottery of. (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 7: 94. — (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 9: 321, 393.
— Were they Egyptians? (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 2: 533.
— Works of, in Licking Co., O. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 481. *See* American Antiquities.
Mound Prairies, Vancouver Island to. Temp. Bar, 18: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 235.
Mount, William S., Life and Character of. Am. Whig R. 14: 122.
Mount Auburn Cemetery. Am. Mo. M. 8: 147. — (G. T. Curtis) New Eng. M. 7: 316. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 33: 397. — Chr. R. 13: 9. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 149.
— Inscriptions at. Chr. Exam. 37: 424. 41: 466.
Mount Desert, Maine. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 45: 321.
— a Poem. (J. Weiss) O. & N. 6: 399.
— Bar Harbor Hotel. Am. Arch. 5: 29.
— Experience of. (J. Arbuckle) Lippinc. 14: 250.
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 6. — Am. J. Educ. 30: 589.
Mt. Pleasant Church, Ky., Disloyalty in. (G. Morrison) Danv. Q. 4: 112.
Mount St. Mary's College. Brownson, 6: 196.
Mount Tabor; a Poem. (J. Hay) Scrib. 9: 353.
Mount Tyndall, Discovery of. (W. H. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 739.
Mount Vernon in 1799. Land We Love, 6: 122.
— in 1859. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 18: 433.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 52.
— Preservation of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 88: 52.
— Visit to. (E. Reddy) Irish Mo. 5: 639.
Mount Vernon Association, Report, 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 69.
— Southern. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 318.
Mountain, Armine S. H. Chr. Obs. 58: 183.
Mountain and the Cloud; a Reminiscence of Switzerland. Blackw. 58: 704.
— Survey from. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 1: 303, 351. 2: 19, 247.
Mountains. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 2: 237.
— Age of. Once a Week, 6: 62.
— Among. Dub. Univ. 80: 225.
— and Mole-Hills. Tinsley, 9: 426.
— and their Influence. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 22: 373.
— Away to. St. James, 5: 227.
— Flora and Fauna on high. Chamb. J. 50: 241.
— Formation of. Nature, 19: 103. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 460.
— Glimpses of. Dub. Univ. 23: 409. 24: 543.
— in Art. (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 149.
— in Literature. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 44: 302.
— in New York. (E. F. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 37: 84.
— Michelet on. Belgra. 5: 400.
— of the Bible, McFarlane's. Hogg, 3: 165.
— Origin of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 747. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 347, 423.
— Scenery and Influence of. Putnam, 7: 584.

Mountains, Structure and Origin of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 116: 95.
— Views and Adventures in. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 482.
Mountain Axes near Cumberland Gap. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 11: 385.
Mountain Beauty. Fraser, 71: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 542.
Mountain-Building. Nature, 21: 325.
Mountain Climate, Effect on Health. (H. C. Lombard) Ed. New Philos. J. 63: 1, 193, 288.
Mountain-Climbing. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 3: 90.
— Temperature of the Body during. Nature, 12: 132.
Mountain Decameron. Blackw. 40: 845. 41: 118.
Mountain-Dew Men. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 6: 161.
Mountain Echo. (E. Cook) Cath. World. 28: 101.
Mountain Heart's-Ease. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 473.
Mountain Memory. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 10: 58.
Mountain Parson, Some Talk with. Dub. Univ. 94: 494. 96: 215.
Mountain Posy. (M. V. Lawrence) Overland, 11: 80.
Mountain Rambles in South. U. S. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 5.
Mountain Scenery. Colburn, 4: 247.
— and Mosses. Liv. Age, 49: 484.
Mountain Sickness. (E. Whymper) Nature, 23: 459.
Mountain System of E. de Beaumont. Ev. Sat. 2: 316.
Mountain Trails in California. (W. L. Fawcette) Lakeside, 5: 385.
Mountain Travel and Literature. Univ. Q. 17: 177.
Mountain Views. Temp. Bar, 9: 298.
Mountain Walk. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 17: 61.
Mountain Water-Cure, Mont Doré. (A. C. Carr) Belgra. 44: 34.
Mountain Well. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 316.
Mountaineering. Liv. Age, 67: 612.
— in 1861. Fraser, 67: 317.
— in Miniature. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 14: 461, 492.
— Swiss and English. Chr. Rem. 42: 361.
— with Ladies. (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 15: 552.
Mountainous Districts, Cultivation of. Penny M. 11: 217.
Mounteagle, Lord, concerned in Gunpowder Plot. (J. Bruce) Arch. 28: 420.
Mountebank, The. Chamb. J. 30: 150, 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 216.
Mountebanks, Celebrated. Temp. Bar, 2: 504.
Mountford, William, Actor, and Lord Mohun. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 627, 664.
Mountford, Wm. Euthanasy. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 46: 118. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 6: 203.
Mountgarret Romance. All the Year, 5: 608.
Mourne, Ireland, Mountains of. (M. Wilson) Sharpe, 51: 247.
Mourne, Building of; a Legend. (R. D. Joyce) Cath. World, 1: 225.
Mourner and Comforter. Fraser, 31: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 474.
Mourning and Half-Mourning. Tait, n. s. 18: 762.
— Death Laments of Savages. (Sir G. Grey) Fortn. 13: 82.
— Going into. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 170.
— Rites and Customs appropriate to. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 194.
— Why Black is? All the Year, 30: 353.
See Funerals.
Mourning Apparel. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 212.
Mourning Customs. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 92.
Mourning Veil. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 1: 63.
Mourning Women of the East. Penny M. 7: 476.
Mouse, Harvest. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 5: 294.
— Jumping, Hibernation of. (S. Tenney) Am. Natural. 6: 330.
— Singing. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 5: 761.
— White-footed. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 119.
Mousers, Feathered. Chamb. J. 13: 213.
Mouth, Human. (A. Nasmyth) Ed. New Philos. J. 40: 161.
— Pranks with. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 817.
Movements of Land. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 775.
Movers, Gen. Benjamin. Hist. M. 21: 92.
Movers, Prime. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 1: 10.
Moving Brick Houses. (C.S.Close) Pract. M. 5: 336, 338.
Mowatt, Anna Cora. *See* Ritchie, A. C. M.
Mowes, Henry, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 72: 345.
Mowing-Machine, Goodwin. J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 157.
Mowing Machinery. Pract. M. 5: 189.
Moxon, Edward. Sonnets. Quar. 59: 209.
Moylan, Stephen. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 14.
Mozarabic Liturgy. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 28: 273. — Chr. Rem. 26: 461.
Mozart, Wolfgang A. Ed. R. 150: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 579. — For. Q. 4: 404. 36: 389. — (G. A. Macfarren) Am. Whig R. 9: 44. — Westm. 32: 317. — Dem. R. 13: 465. — Mus. 15: 487. — (C. Martyn) Colburn, 160: 559. — Dub. Univ. 27: 16. — Blackw. 58: 572. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 298. — Ecl. M. 30: 488. 35: 245. 67: 195. — Liv. Age, 39: 286. — Penny M. 2: 31.
— and Haydn. Quar. 18: 73. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 321.
— — Anecdote of. Ev. Sat. 11: 131.
— and his Works. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 177.
— and Schack: an imaginary Dialogue. Chamb. J. 16: 167.
— Birthplace of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 510.
— Don Giovanni. Lond. Soc 27: 255.
— in London. All the Year, 23: 295. — Bentley, 61: 624. — Ev. Sat. 9: 195. — (A. Gaye) St. James, 45: 199.
— Last Work of; Poem. (N. Mitchell) Colburn, 155: 239.
— Letters. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 124. — (C. E. Norton) No Am. 102: 609.
— Life of. Tait, n. s. 12: 715.
— — and Times of. Tait, n. s. 26: 70, 141, 206.
— Pianoforte of. Fraser, 43: 453.
— Reminiscences of. Hogg, 2: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 557.
— Requiem of, a Forgery. Ev. Sat. 7: 755. — Cornh. 21: 706. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 154. — Fraser, 41: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 37. — Ev. Sat. 9: 443, 454.
Mozarts in England. Lond. Soc. 37: 519.
Mozer's Discovery. Ecl. Mus. 2: 405.
Mozier, Joseph. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 24.
Mozley, James B. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 101: 174.
— Essays. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 5: 1013. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, 28: 169.
— on the Old Testament (J. Wright) Theo. R. 14: 252.
Mr. and Mrs. De Fontenoy. Belgra. 10: 447.
Mr. and Mrs. Follett; or, More than I bargained for. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 24: 55.
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 245.
Mr. Arkley's Will. Chamb. J. 48: 785, 804, 826.
Mr. Ashburner in New York. Internat. M. 5: 324.
Mr. Aslatt's Ward; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 217–267.
Mr. Axtell. (S.J.Pritchard) Atlan. 10: 148–721. 11: 58.
Mr. Basher's Sacrifice. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 124.
Mr. Beaman's Mistake. (E. B. Cobb) Galaxy, 21: 531.
Mr. Beetleton Brown and his American Tour. Fraser, 48: 197.
Mr. Bibb's Half Note; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 44: 210.
Mr. Buggins. Bentley, 3: 556.
Mr. Burleigh's Way. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 4: 125.
Mr. Chancy's Cooking-Stove. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 24: 99.
Mr. Cimabue Brown on the Defensive. Belgra. 45: 284. Same art. Appleton, 26: 444.
Mr. Cox's Protégé; a Story. Blackw. 129: 175, 347.
Mr. Earl's Investment. Belgra. 42: 442.

Mr. Ela's Story. (F. F. Victor) Overland, **5**: 556.
Mr. Fairweather's Yachting. Lond. Soc. **10**: 451. **11**: 305, 432.
Mr. Felix goes Trout-Fishing. Lond. Soc. **12**: 32.
— in Stubble. Lond. Soc. **12**: 289.
— on the Moors. Lond. Soc. **12**: 254.
Mr. Fitzgerald's Marriage. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, **29**: 335.
Mr. Gilfil's Love Story. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. **81**: 319–685. Same art. Liv. Age, **53**: 545, 595, 685. **54**: 134.
Mr. Golightly. Once a Week, **23**: 319–475. **24**: 12–479.
Mr. Grab in Search of Gold Dust in California. Colburn, **85**: 165.
Mr. Graham's Mania; a Story. Lond. Soc. **40**: 576.
Mr. Gray's Ruin; a Tale. St. James, **45**: 374.
Mr. Gregory. (K. J. Neely) Harper, **35**: 319.
Mr. Grimshaw's Christmas Dinner. (D. Costello) Bentley, **53**: 97.
Mr. Grimshaw's little Love-Affair. (D. Costello) Bentley, **53**: 208–487. **54**: 503, 602. **55**: 34–633.
Mr. Grubbe's Night with Memnon. Putnam, **10**: 192.
Mr. Hardcastle's friendly Attentions. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. **16**: 193.
Mr. Harkins's Niece. (S. Chase) Lippinc. **28**: 391.
Mr. Harley's Passenger. (M. V. Terhune) Sharpe, **43**: 15.
Mr. Hippsley, the electrical Gentleman. (R. Johns) Bentley, **4**: 374.
Mr. Horace Fitzjersey's Collegiate Experiences. Sharpe, **17**: 243, 304, 375.
Mr. Hosea Bigelow to the Editor; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **15**: 501.
Mr. Horatio Wigwell's strange Client. Bentley, **33**: 325.
Mr. James Nesmith. (J. P. Widney) Overland, **13**: 315.
Mr. Jolly Green's Imprisonment in the Château de Vincennes. Colburn, **84**: 496.
Mr. Jolly Green on the great Paris Excursion. Colburn, **86**: 84.
— on some of the leading Questions. Colburn, **88**: 65.
— on the late Papal Aggression. Colburn, **90**: 414.
— on his Election for Muffborough. Colburn, **95**: 484.
— on the Peace Deputation to St. Petersburg, 1854. Colburn, **100**: 439.
Mr. Ledbury's grand Tour. (A. Smith) Bentley, **12**: 217–555. **13**: 1–527. **14**: 11–525.
Mr. Lorquison's Story. (F. C. Burnand) Once a Week, **2**: 456.
Mr. Makepeace, the Duelist. (D. Jerrold) Bentley, **11**: 461.
Mr. Marston's Folly. All the Year, **37**: 299, 325.
Mr. Mopes, the Hermit. Lond. Soc. **1**: 303.
Mr. Neelus Peeler's Conditions. (R. M. Johnstone) Scrib. **18**: 256.
Mr. Oscar Preen in Japan and Laputa. Tinsley, **5**: 213–703.
Mr. Paul Bobolink and his two Marriages. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, **1**: 336.
Mr. Pearson. House. Words, **17**: 291.
Mr. Pepperage's Fourth of July Oration. Putnam, **6**: 91.
Mr. Peppercorn at Home. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, **49**: 245–273.
Mr. Peter Punctilio. (H. Mayhew) Bentley, **4**: 609.
Mr. Pinkerton's Mistake. (H. A. Nitsch) So. M. **9**: 687. **10**: 38.
Mr. Popples's Story. Dub. Univ. **80**: 375.
Mr. Quatty's great Speech. (W. M. Baker) Scrib. **13**: 160.
Mr. Quedlingburg's Commission. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, **7**: 541.
Mr. Rowlands. House. Words, **13**: 404.
Mr. Sempill's Settlement. (A. Allardyce) Fraser, **102**: 595.
Mr. Shed's Courtship. (G. B. Merrill) Overland, **5**: 335.
Mr. Shindy's Adventures in Search of Liberty. St. James, **32**: 194–712. **33**: 62–631. **34**: 54.
Mr. Smith. (Miss Leslie) Godey, **21**: 49.
Mr. Smith's Nephew. Colburn, **161**: 117–597.
Mr. Thomas White's little Sermon. Putnam, **11**: 354.
Mr. Thompson's Prodigal. (Bret Harte) Overland, **5**: 91.
Mr. Thompson's Umbrella. All the Year, **15**: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 38.
Mr. Tolman. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, **61**: 371.
Mr. Trafford Carr's Business Journey. Lond. Soc. **4**: 289.
Mr. Trickett Donks. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, **7**: 305.
Mr. Twentyman's first Love. Liv. Age, **58**: 916.
Mr. Twitchell's Inventions. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. **10**: 407.
Mr. William Spavinger's Speech on Hippophagy. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. **13**: 466.
Mr. Winthrop's Revenge. (E. A. Walker) Scrib. **6**: 77.
Mr. Withering's Consumption and its Cure. (T. Hood) Colburn, **68**: 433.
Mr. Yellowly's Doings. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, **17**: 490.
Mr. Zimmermann. (R. Anderson) Galaxy, **14**: 171.
Mrs. Admiral Westropp. St. James, **10**: 448.
Mrs. Archie; a Story. Cornh. **8**: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, **78**: 551.
Mrs. Austin; a Novel. Cornh. **41**: 385, 615.
Mrs. Badgery. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, **16**: 289.
Mrs. Banwell's Legacy. Chamb. J. **47**: 177.
Mrs. Bates's Butler. Tinsley, **14**: 535.
Mrs. Beauchamp's little Plans. Lond. Soc. **9**: 466.
Mrs. Beauchamp's Vengeance. Blackw. **89**: 537.
Mrs. Brown's Christmas Story. (A. Sketchley) Lond. Soc. **11**: 42.
Mrs. Brown's Excursion. (A. Sketchley) Lond. Soc. **4**: 336.
Mrs. Brumby's Lodgers. (W. Buxton) Sharpe, **46**: 40.
Mrs. Bullwinkle. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, **17**: 409.
Mrs. Burnet's Story. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. **13**: 448.
Mrs. Cabot's Guest. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, **62**: 108.
Mrs. Clifford's Marriage. Blackw. **93**: 284, 414. Same art. Liv. Age, **76**: 586. **77**: 243.
Mrs. Cramp's Tenant. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, **32**: 503.
Mrs. Davis's Trial. (J. F. Bouverie) Dub. Univ. **85**: 160.
Mrs. Fenwick's New Year's Eve. Victoria, **20**: 245.
Mrs. Flint's married Experience. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, **62**: 79.
Mrs. Fraser, the Banker's Wife. Dub. Univ. **70**: 688.
Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, **19**: 430, 515.
Mrs. Gardiner. (T. Hood) Colburn, **68**: 145.
Mrs. Greville. Dub. Univ. **75**: 422–687. **76**: 97–562.
Mrs. Grimshaw's Garden; a Story. Chamb. J. **16**: 344.
Mrs. Haddan's Story. All the Year, **23**: 529–577.
Mrs. Harris. (M. Collins) Belgra. **13**: 159.
Mrs. Hephæstus Cytheron. (G. A. Baker, jr.) Galaxy, **22**: 350.
Mrs. Hewlett's Match. Sharpe, **26**: 23.
Mrs. Jenkins's Evening Party. (Mrs. N. Crosland) Sharpe, **49**: 131.
Mrs. Jennings. Bentley, **1**: 591.
Mrs. Job Grey. (E. Williams) Galaxy, **11**: 718.
Mrs. Katherine's Lantern; a Poem. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. **15**: 117.
Mrs. Lancaster's Rival. Lond. Soc. **35**: 33–512. **36**: 37–225.
Mrs. La Rue's Snails. (H. Humphrey) Overland, **12**: 266.
Mrs. Lewis. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. **12**: 369, 453, 556.
Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy. (C. Dickens) All the Year, **12**: supp.
Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings. (C. Dickens) All the Year, **10**: supp.
Mrs. Macsimum's Bill. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, **4**: 660.
Mrs. Mallandaine's Peach Party. All the Year, **43**: 11.
Mrs. Marcellus; a Story. (O. Logan) Lippinc. **26**: 613.
Mrs. Marmaduke Mellwyn's Sigh. (N. Robinson) Belgra. **26**: 211.
Mrs. Martindale and her Treasure. Sharpe, **18**: 183.

Mrs. Maurice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 23: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 86.
Mrs. Maycock's Keys. Belgra. 22: 56.
Mrs. Mellor's Diamonds. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 416.
Mrs. Merridew's Fortune. Cornh. 20: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 76.
Mrs. Nevill's Lover; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 205.
Mrs. Page's Life History. Sharpe, 36: 178, 235.
Mrs. Penny's little Mistakes. All the Year, 47: 34.
Mrs. Percy's Peril. Lond. Soc. 23: 242.
Mrs. Petre; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 104–123.
Mrs. Philpotts, the Beauty. Belgra. 40: supp. 23.
Mrs. Pierrepoint; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 59: 226.
Mrs. Pinckney's Governess. Lippinc. 26: 336.
Mrs. Professor Kramps. Putnam, 8: 76.
Mrs. Ranby. Bentley, 59: 191.
Mrs. Ranford's New Year's Dinner. House. Words, 2: 339.
Mrs. Rushton's last Will. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 39: 169.
Mrs. Sevenoaks' Diamonds. Tinsley, 13: 296.
Mrs. Somerville, Mrs. Stowe, and Mrs. Browning. (M. B. Kinney) Putnam, 13: 708.
Mrs. Spencer's Party. Lond. Soc. 5: 184.
Mrs. Stretton's Friend. Temp. Bar, 25: 327.
Mrs. Strongitharm's Report. Galaxy, 8: 811.
Mrs. T.'s Step-Daughter. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 43: 75.
Mrs. Vanderduynck. Galaxy, 21: 791.
Mrs. Van Steen; a Story. Cornh. 42: 680.
Mrs. Ward's Visit to the Prince at Boston. (M. W. Janvrin) Sharpe, 42: 75.
Mrs. Wimbush's Revenge. Chamb. J. 47: 709.
Mtesa, King of Uganda. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 19: 445.
Much Ado about Nothing. House. Words, 12: 422.
Much Ado about Nothing. Lond. Soc. 9: 289.
Much on both Sides. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 572.
Mud Baths of Franzensbad. (W. C. Church) Galaxy, 6: 406.
Mud Fish, New Australian. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 2: 106.
Mud Volcanoes. Ev. Sat. 2: 160.
— in the Crimea. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 8: 409.
Mudfog Association. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 2: 397. 4: 209.
Mudford, William. Five Nights of St. Albans. Blackw. 26: 561.
Mudge, Enoch. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 21: 423.
Mudie, Ch. Edw., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 452.
Mudie, Robert. Dem. R. 14: 492.
Mudie among the Louts. Chamb. J. 46: 381.
Mudie Classics. Belgra. 5: 41, 162.
Mudie's Circulating Library. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 705.
Muelhausen, Industrial Society of. Harper, 59: 568.
Mueller, Carl. Art J. 17: 133.
Mueller, George, of Bristol. Lond. Soc. 14: 370. — House. Words, 16: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 763. — (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 67: 128. — (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 190.
— and the Life of Trust. (C. C. Tiffany) New Eng. 19: 429. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 31: 427. — Chr. R. 26: 529.
— and the Orphans. Ev. Sat. 6: 516.
— Orphan House at Ashley Down. Fraser, 46: 341. — Chamb. J. 28: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 97.
Mueller, John von, Conversion of. (J. Proudfit) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 476.
— Letters to. Chr. R. 9: 609.
Mueller, Julius. (D. W. Simon) Brit. Q. 73: 123.
Mueller, Max. Nature, 13: 312. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 734. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 374. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 474.
— and his American Critics. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 34: 183.
Mueller, Max, and Prof. Whitney, Controversy between. (T. K. Lounsbury) No. Am. 123: 193. — (E. Abbot) Bib. Sac. 34: 557.
— at University College. Nature, 23: 381.
— Chips from a German Workshop. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 109: 544. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 77: 187. — (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 9: 225. — Cath. World, 15: 530. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
— Hibbert Lectures. (R. W. Macan) Theo. R. 16: 240.
— on the ancient Fathers. Month, 43: 305.
— on Origin and Growth of Religion. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 11: 689.
— Philosophy of Mythology. (A. Lang) Fraser, 104: 166.
— Sacred Books of the East. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 77.
— Science of Religion. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66.
— Die Semiten. (C. H. Toy) Bib. Sac. 31: 355.
— Word with. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 75.
Mueller, William. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 6: 164, 185.
Mueller, William John. Art J. 16: 293.
Muellner, A. Albaneserin. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 12: 218.
— Guilt. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 121.
— King Yngurd. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 407, 545.
— 29th of February. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 398.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 3: 417.
Muench, Von Ernst. Studies and Recollections. For. Q. 20: 310.
Muenster, Herbert, Political Essays of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 108: 647.
Muenster, Visit to. Cornh. 30: 582.
Muenzer, Thomas, and the Peasant War, 1525. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. Q. 11: 129.
Mugby Junction. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 16: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 701.
Muhboob Jan. Colburn, 140: 195–435. 141: 84, 185.
Muhlbach, Bath. (M. Howitt) Argosy, 12: 455.
Muhlbach, Louise. *See* Mundt.
Muhlenberg, H. A., with portrait. Dem. R. 16: 67.
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior. (M. L. Stover) Hours at Home, 2: 444.
— Journal of Voyage. Evang. R. 1: 390, 590.
— Memoir of. (F. A. Muhlenberg) Evang. R. 3: 151.
Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 509.
Muhlenberg, William A. Appleton, 24: 280.
Muir, Thomas. (B. Drew) O. & N. 9: 316.
Mulberry, The. Once a Week, 9: 107.
Mulberry-Tree. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 67.
Mulberries; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 377.
Mulder, Gerhard Johannes, Obituary of. Nature, 22: 109.
Mule No. 68 in Abyssinia. All the Year, 20: 254.
Mule, Northwestern, Habits and Drivers of. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 35: 550
Mules, May-Day among the. All the Year, 25: 542.
— My three. Chamb. J. 36: 369.
— Rocky Mountain. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 19: 929.
Mule-Deer Hunting in Colorado. (J. H. Mills) Scrib. 16: 610.
Mulford Family Genealogy. (W. R. Mulford) N. E. Reg. 34: 171.
Mulgrave, Earl of, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 540.
— and his Reporters. Dub. Univ. 11: 257.
— Appointment of Irish Sheriffs. Dub. Univ. 11: 767.
— Defense of. Dub. Univ. 11: 143.
— Government of. Dub. Univ. 11: 239.
— — and Edinburgh Review. Dub. Univ. 10: 692.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 1: 28. 4: 246.
Mulhouse, Artisans' Dwellings at. St. James, 22: 109.
Mullenville Mystery. (J. Hawthorne) Scrib. 3: 687.
Müller *and other German names beginning with* Mü *are arranged as if spelled* Mue.

Mullet and the Gurnard. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 82.
Mullets and Mullomaniacs. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 46: 263.
Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* Craik, D. M.
Mulready, William. (M. M. Heaton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 609. — with portrait, (F. G. Stephens) F. Arts Q. 1: 381. — Art J. 15: 181. 16: 65. — Lond. Soc. 3: 417. — Liv. Age, 79: 94.
— and J. M. W. Turner, Pictures of. Once a Week, 27: 148. — (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 259.
— Works of. Art J. 16: 130. — Appleton, 2: 513.
Mumal and Mendra; a Legend of Scinde. (G. A. Simcox) Dark Blue, 2: 300.
Mummelsee, Legendary Lake of. Ecl. M. 42: 420.
Mummification, Marini's New Process of. (J. W. Mario and S. S. Griffith) Nation, 7: 29, 249.
Mummy, The. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 6: 361. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 501.
— Egyptian, Description of. (H. W. Diamond) Arch. 31: 408.
— Examination of. (T. J. Pettigrew) Arch. 27: 262.
— found in Auvergne. Penny M. 9: 149.
— Some Words to. (E. A. Poe) Am. Whig R. 1: 363.
— Unrolling of, at Florence. (Prof. Migliarini) Arch. 36: 161.
Mummies. Liv. Age, 75: 469. — Penny M. 5: 106.
— New Year's Eve among. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 37: supp. 93.
Mump, The. (H. Willis) Bentley, 9: 457.
Münch. *See* Muench.
Munden, Joseph S. Bentley, 13: 71–586. 14: 40, 277, 367. — Mo. R. 163: 13.
Mundt, Mrs. Clara M. *Louise Muehlbach.* N. Ecl. 4: 188. — Eng. Dom. M. 9: 277, 339.
Mundy, Capt. Sports in the East. Fraser, 6: 143.
Munger, Gilbert, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 656.
Mungo, Mackay, the practical Joker. Bentley, 4: 346.
Munich. Sharpe, 28: 251.
— and its School of Christian Art. Blackw. 87: 543.
— as a Pest City. Lippinc. 15: 303.
— as a Place of Residence. Once a Week, 19: 53.
— Ateliers of, Notes on. St. James, 34: 193.
— Bits of Life in. (A. M. Howitt) House. Words, 2: 133–535. 3: 9–260. 4: 286. 5: 64.
— Cemetery at. Once a Week, 9: 442.
— City and University. Bib. Sac. 5: 378.
— City of the little Monk. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 85: 341. Same art. Harper, 44: 524, 641.
— Concerts in. Temp. Bar, 6: 184.
— Court Brewery in. (W. Wells) Scrib. 1: 490.
— Dwelling-Houses in. Temp. Bar, 9: 218.
— Glimpse of. (F. W. Holland) Putnam, 3: 649.
— Houses and House-Hunting in. Temp. Bar, 14: 339.
— in 1880. Temp. Bar, 61: 250.
— Life in. Dub. Univ. 63: 696.
— Maximilienstrasse. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 11: 330.
— Metal-Founder of. Chamb. J. 15: 31.
— Miscellanea at, 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 95.
— National Galleries at. Penny M. 5: 236, 244.
— Police of, Morning Calls on. Macmil. 21: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 216.
— Popular Paper in. Temp. Bar, 6: 34.
— Presentations and Court Balls in. Lond. Soc. 3: 358.
— Seven-Hundredth Birthday of. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. 6: 89.
— Society at. Bentley, 49: 544.
— Theater in. Temp. Bar, 6: 475.
Munich Congress. Ho. & For. R. 4: 209.
— Rome and. Dub. R. 55: 64.
Municipal and State Governments, Relations of. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
Municipal Business, Management of. Penny M. 8: 78, 83.
Municipal Cæsarism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 205.
Municipal Corporations, Origin of. Penny M. 4: 502, 505.
— — and Progress of. Westm. 22: 408.
— in Scotland. Westm. 24: 156.
— Reform of. (J. A. Roebuck) Westm. 30: 48.
Municipal Debts. (R. P. Porter) Princ. n. s. 4: 172. — (R. P. Porter) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 800.
Municipal Economy. (D. L. Harris) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 147.
Municipal Government. (D. B. Eaton) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 1. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 434. 13: 188. — Dem. R. 24: 481. 36: 253. — Penny M. 8: 339–423.
— Considerations on. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 34. *See* Cities.
Municipal Institutions of English Towns. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 97.
Municipal Instruction in Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 263.
Municipal Privileges under the Anglo-Saxons. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 298.
Municipal Reform. Quar. 54: 231. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 71. 39: 263. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 84.
— in New York. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 13: 157.
— — Attempt at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 331.
— in Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 11: 364.
Municipal Responsibility. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 333.
Municipal Taxation. Canad. Mo. 4: 388. — (F. W. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 10: 311.
Munitions of War. O. & N. 2: 499.
Munkacsy, Michael, Hungarian Artist. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 23: 175. — (S. Gaye) St. James, 47: 160. — Am. Arch. 7: 203.
Munro, Sir Thos., Life of. Am. Q. 8: 197. — Ed. R. 51: 247. — Quar. 43: 81. — Mo. R. 121: 417. 123: 348.
— Gleig's Memoirs. Colburn, 28: 282. — Ecl. R. 51: 418.
Munsell, Joel, with portrait. (G. R. Howell) N. E. Reg. 34: 239.
Munsell Genealogy. (F. Munsell) N. E. Reg. 34: 246.
Munster, Earl of, with portrait. Fraser, 3: 686.
Munster, Poets and Poetry of. Dub. Univ. 36: 53.
Munster Circuit, History of. (J. R. O'Flanagan) Dub. Univ. 87: 279–690. 88: 26–564.
Munster Festivals, Tales of. Lond. M. 19: 480.
Münster. *See* Muenster.
Münzer, T. *See* Muenzer.
Mural Decorations. Ecl. Engin. 2: 71.
Mural Painting, On the Colors used in. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 2: 186. — Art J. 4: 22. — Am. Arch. 9: 297.
Murat, Marshal Joachim. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 1: 60. — Am. Whig R. 14: 389. — Dem. R. 25: 28. — Mo. R. 97: 473. — (A. A. Knox) Bentley, 15: 306. — Eng. Dom. M. 16: 300.
— and Davoust, Rivalry of. Dem. R. 29: 205.
— as King of Naples. Blackw. 122: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 659.
— Death of. No. Am. 3: 28. — Blackw. 20: 309. — Mo. R. 110: 507. — Mus. 9: 343. — Chamb. J. 10: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 174.
— Davies's Eleven Years in Family of. Mo. R. 156: 349.
Murats of Florida. Galaxy, 19: 758.
Muratorian Canon. Lond. Q. 41: 434. — (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 6: 330.
Murchison, Roderick Impey. (A. Geikie) Nature, 5: 10. — Geog. M. 2: 146. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 63: 507. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 241.
— Discoveries of. Dub. Univ. 44: 226.

Murchison, Roderick Impey, Geikie's Life of. Ed. R. **142**: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 131. — Nature, **12**: 1, 21. — Am. Bibliop. **3**: 492.
Murchison, Lady, Souvenirs of Life of. Victoria, **12**: 461.
Murchison Chair of Geology. Nature, **6**: 84.
Murder and the Microscope. Chamb. J. **26**: 305.
— and Mystery; a Tale. Fraser, **23**: 547.
— Appeal of, and Trial by Battle. Quar. **18**: 177.
— as one of the Fine Arts. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. **21**: 199. **46**: 661.
— by Mistake. All the Year, **12**: 66.
— Decay of. Cornh. **20**: 722.
— Executions for. *See* Executions for Murder.
— Fashionable. Canad. Mo. **17**: 280.
— Law of. Lond. Q. **26**: 428.
— most foul; a Tale. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. **4**: 503.
— of Nick Vedder; a Niagara Tale. Temp. Bar, **50**: 374.
— of Latour. (W. H. Stiles) Internat. M. **5**: 457.
— Psychology of. (F. von Holtzendorff) Internat. R. **3**: 73.
— Religious Aspect of. (R. Wilson) So. M. **13**: 473.
— Sketch of a late Trial for. Lond. M. **9**: 165.
— will out, will it? (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, **7**: 383. **10**: 536.
Murders, How they have been discovered. Dub. Univ. **65**: 650.
— Late. Liv. Age, **5**: 515.
— Mysterious. Lond. Soc. **36**: 437.
— that will not out. Dub. Univ. **81**: 273.
Murder Glen; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. **40**: 515.
Murder Hole; an ancient Legend. Blackw. **25**: 189.
Murder Mania. Chamb. J. **12**: 209.
Murder Stone. (C. L. Young) Lippinc. **7**: 481, 617.
Murdered Protestant Pastor; a Poem. Chr. Obs. **36**: 153.
Murderer, How I became a. Lond. Soc. **37**: supp. 64.
— Who is the? Blackw. **51**: 553.
Murderer's Confession. Liv. Age, **30**: 130.
Murderer's last Night. Blackw. **25**: 734. — Mus. **15**: 163, 305.
Murdering Banker. Blackw **44**: 823.
Murdoch, James E. The Stage. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), **1**: 107.
Murdock, Jas. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **9**: 501.
Murfreesboro', Battle of. (W. J. Hardee) So. M. **13**: 313. — (J. C. Breckinridge) So. Hist. Pap. **5**: 209.
Murger, Henri. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **30**: 230. — Temp. Bar, **59**: 29. — (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, **37**: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 38. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, **1**: 281. — Ev. Sat. **14**: 116. — Westm. **99**: 404.
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. Penny M. **3**: 113. — House. Words, **19**: 271. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **8**: 165.
— and Christian Art. (C. Stothart) Cath. World, **29**: 820.
— Double Picture. Chamb. J. **55**: 409.
— Painter without Ambition. Fraser, **33**: 488.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. **5**: 278.
Murphy, the meteorological Quack. Fraser, **17**: 378.
Murphy, Arthur, Foot's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **14**: 753.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. **89**: 521.
Murphy, D. J. Fatal Revenge. Quar. **3**: 339.
Murphy, Henry C., with portrait. Dem. R. **21**: 78. — with portrait, Dem. R. **40**: 193.
Murphy, John W., Account of. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. **98**: 303.
Murphy's Master. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. **50**: 1–52.
Murrain, or Cattle-Plague. Liv. Age, **53**: 701.
Murray, Alex., Com., with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) **11**: 399.
Murray, Amelia M. Travels. So. Lit. Mess. **22**: 455.
Murray, Charles A. Prairie Bird. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. **1**: 545.
— Travels. So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 72.
Murray, Earl of, Legitimation of. (T. Amyot) Arch. **21**: 164.
Murray, Hugh. Asiatic Discoveries. Quar. **24**: 311.
Murray, John, Father of American Universalism. (N. T. Whitaker) Meth. Q. **34**: 619. — (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. **24**: 312. **25**: 25, 462. **26**: 25, 419. **28**: 222. **29**: 385.
— and Richards, Letters of. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. **29**: 275, 446.
— Centenary of. (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. **27**: 133.
Murray, Mrs. Judith. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. **37**: 194.
Murray, Lindley, Memoir of. Mo. R. **111**: 293. — Mus. **10**: 139. — Chr. Obs. **26**: 641, 723. — Ecl. R. **44**: 481. — Lond. M. **16**: 419.
Murray, Major, Biography of. Anal. M. **5**: 287.
Murray, Nicholas. (W. B. Sprague) Princ. **35**: 95.
— Kirwan's Letters. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **1**: 229.
Murray, W. H. H., with portrait. Ev. Sat. **11**: 521.
Murray's little Sister. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. **7**: 450.
Murty O'Hanley; a Tale. (G. S. M'Kiernan) So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 523.
Musa Pedestris. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. **8**: 619.
Musæus. Fraser, **33**: 437.
— Popular Tales. (A. H. Everett) Gen. Repos. **4**: 91.
Musæus; Love Tale of Old Greece. (T. S. Omond) Dark Blue, **1**: 357.
Muscat, Our Trade with. Hunt, **3**: 61.
Muscle, Mechanical Work done by a. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. **109**: 130. — (F. E. Nipher) Nature, **11**: 256, 276. — (S. Haughton) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 183.
— Variation in the Strength of. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 321.
Muscles, Composition of, in the Animal Series. (A. Valenciennes and E. Frémy) Am. J. Sci. **72**: 9.
Muscovite Sketches; Wilna. Temp. Bar, **27**: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 452.
Muscular Action. (T. Hill) Unita. R. **2**: 144.
— Evolution of Heat during. (P. Frankland) Nature, **17**: 285.
— Heat Phenomena accompanying. Nature, **16**: 451.
Muscular Christianity. (E. Knowlton) Overland, **2**: 530. — Tait, n. s. **25**: 100.
Muscular Development, Free. (W. Blaikie) Harper, **56**: 915.
Muscular Exertion, Natural Laws of. (S. Haughton) Nature, **2**: 324. **3**: 289. — (S. Haughton) Ecl. Engin. **3**: 458. — (W. S. Jevons) Nature, **2**: 158. — (W. S. Jevons) Ecl. Engin. **3**: 293.
Muscular Fiber, Striped, Structure of. Nature, **7**: 489.
Muscular Gentlemen, English. Temp. Bar, **14**: 103.
Muscular Irritability after Death. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, **8**: 132.
Muscular Physics, Point in. Nature, **1**: 159.
Muscular Power as dependent on Food. No. Brit. **45**: 321.
— Source of. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 729. — (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 812. — (E. Frankland) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 393. — (E. Frankland) Canad. J. n. s. **11**: 248.
Muscular Strength. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. **6**: 189.
Muses, The; Old Fable and its Meaning. Mo. Rel. M. **34**: 240.
Museum, French, of physical and mechanical Science. Nature, **9**: 190.
— Godeffroy, Hamburg. (H. A. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 699.
— Modern. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. **10**: 598.
— of Arts and Trades at Paris. Chamb. J. **25**: 76.
— of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass. Nature, **14**: 109.
— of National Antiquities of France. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, **14**: 312.
— of Paris. Mus. **10**: 148.
— or Picture Gallery; its Functions. (J. Ruskin) Art J. **32**: 161, 225.

Museums. (P. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 113. — Nature, 15: 276. — O. & N. 6: 221.
— and Botanical Gardens. Nat. Q. 12: 150.
— as Instruments of Education. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 1. — (E. Forbes) Am. J. Sci. 68: 340. — Art J. 5: 282.
— European. (T. A. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 472.
— for the People. (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 19: 244.
— Free Admission to. Penny M. 6: 46.
— in London in 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 308.
— Objects of provincial. (G. Gulliver) Nature, 5: 35.
— of England. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 22: 57–377. 23: 22–261. 24: 41–305.
— of Natural History, Educational Use of. Am. J. Educ. 22: 117.
— Origin of. (H. A. Hagen) Am. Natural. 10: 80, 135.
— Provincial. Chamb. J. 43: 218.
Museum Specimens for Teaching Purposes. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 15: 144, 184. — Nature, 15: 204.
Mushrooms. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 59: 78. — (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 292. — Once a Week, 19: 187. 25: 499. — Bentley, 60: 412.
— Anatomy of. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 389.
— Confessions of a Toadstool-Eater. Once a Week, 1: 323.
— Edible. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 93.
— How reproduced. (W. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 69.
— How to grow and cook. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 245.
— Culture of, in Japan. Chamb. J. 54: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 639.
— Russian. Chamb. J. 44: 497.
See Fungi.
Music. Quar. 83: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 35. — Chr. Exam. 31: 83. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 619. — Knick. 9: 76. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 636. — New Eng. M. 1: 457. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 21: 489, 815. Same art. Appleton, 25: 155. — (B. L. Oliver) Bost. Mo. 1: 70, 113. — (D. H. Barlow) Godey, 44: 304. — Colburn, 7: 297, 401. 8: 17, 124. — West. M. 1: 137. — West. R. 4: 314. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 134.
— a Language. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 37: 249.
— a modern Art. Ev. Sat. 10: 546.
— a Science. (L. D. Pychowska) Contin. Mo. 5: 575.
— — of Numbers. (W. Chappell) Nature, 17: 32.
— Absolute. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 391.
— Amateur. Ecl. R. 102: 473. — Cornh. 8: 93.
— Ancient. For. Q. 20: 105. — Mo. R. 150: 508.
— — in Waltham Abbey. Reliquary, 16: 81, 129, 233.
— — of the Hebrews. Dub. Univ. 41: 675. 42: 21.
— — Prose and Poetry of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 25: 395.
— Ancient Greek. (J. G. Brincklé) Penn Mo. 5: 503.
— Ancient Scottish Melodies. Ed. R. 69: 192.
— and Architecture. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 703. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 129.
— and Color, Analogy between. Contin. Mo. 2: 535.
— and Committee of Education. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 37: 1.
— and Drama. Irish Q. 9: 104.
— — in Russia. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 250.
— and Drawing-Room Instruments. (H. Lake) Belgra. 19: 567.
— and Education. (Dr. Mainzer) Hogg, 1: 215.
— — Mainzer on. Westm. 50: 289.
— and Emotion. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 15: 363. Same art. So. M. 8: 50.
— and Friends, Gardiner on. Mo. R. 148: 79.
— and the Lyric Drama. Nat. R. 14: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 217, 315.
— and Manners in France and Germany, Chorley's. Tait, n. s. 8: 506. — Mo. R. 155: 444.
Music and Methodists. (E. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 25: 359.
— and the modern Opera. Fraser, 36: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 529.
— and Morals. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 16: 89, 269. 17: 491. Same art. So. M. 8: 145, 414.
— — Haweis on. Canad. Mo. 3: 208.
— and musical Criticism. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 4: 51. 5: 1060. — St. James, 28: 473.
— and musical Instruments. Eng. Dom. M. 5: 266. 6: 85–298. 7: 20–197. 8: 337. 9: 80–343. 10: 144–271. 11: 79. 12: 207. 13: 19–309.
— and musical Literature, 1867. Westm. 87: 384.
— and Musicians. (L. Mason) Ecl. M. 88: 433. — New Q. 8: 189.
— — Grove's Dictionary of. Quar. 148: 72. — Ed. R. 153: 212.
— — of England. Blackw. 54: 23. — (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 60: 641, 827.
— — of Europe. Am. Q. 7: 213.
— — of New York. (F. Nast) Harper, 62: 803.
— — Schumann on. (E. Gurney) Macmil. 38: 376. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 13.
— and the People. (F. A. Marshall) 19th Cent. 8: 921. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 270.
— and Poetry. Chamb. J. 55: 5. — Potter Am. Mo. 11: 217.
— — Origin and Functions of. Lond. Q. 39: 1.
— and Science. Liv. Age, 140: 635.
— Apollo among the People. (E. Crump) Tinsley, 28: 197.
— as an Art developed by the Church. (J. H. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 84: 108.
— as a Fine Art. (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 31: 689.
— as a Form of Art. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 120.
— as a Means of Culture. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 321.
— at Home. Belgra. 23: 375.
— at Ideberg. Knick. 20: 43.
— Beats in. (W. Pole) Nature, 13: 212, 232.
— Browning on. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 220.
— Busby's History of. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 1.
— by Electricity. Once a Week, 20: 141.
— Camilla's Concert. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 756.
— Catholic Doctrine of. Tait, n. s. 13: 490.
— Celtic. (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 18: 336.
— Chappell's History of. Nature, 11: 123. — Chamb. J. 51: 737.
— Chapters on. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 16: 93–380.
— Charms of. (A. A. Du Bois) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 460.
— Choral of Church of England. Chr. Rem. 13: 329.
— Church. Ed. R. 95: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 289. — (T. Hastings) New Eng. 6: 424. — (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 6: 189. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 21: 254. 29: 377. — (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 39: 102. — (F. F. Heard) Chr. Exam. 46: 88. — (J. A. Albro) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 66. — (T. Hastings) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 361. 11: 425. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 208. — (F. A. Ewing) Princ. 15: 88. — New Eng. 2: 335. — (T. Hastings and L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 350. — Am. Church R. 12: 281. — (M. Dix) Am. Church R. 28: 599. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 59: 221. — (T. Hastings) Princ. 1: 410. 2: 157. — Ecl. R. 54: 469. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 10: 402, 598, 743. — (S. Healey) Cath. World, 19: 654, 785. — Dub. R. 1: 100. 75: 509. — (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 11: 16. — (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 27: 513 — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 16: 455. — (W. D. Adams) Victoria, 33: 323. — (L. D. Pychowska) Contin. Mo. 6: 112. — Blackw. 9: 565. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 544. 8: 46. 9: 378, 604. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 51. — Chr. Obs. 71: 612. — Lond. Q. 16: 33. — Mo. Rel. M. 43: 161. — Belgra. 17: 284.

Music, Church, American. (W. S. B. Mathews) Nation, 17: 25, 42. — (Mrs. A. B. Blake) Harper, 58: 735. — So. R. n. s. 16: 316.
— — — Pioneer of. (J. I. Young) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 255.
— — Ancient and modern. (H. Allen) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 233.
— — and the Beautiful. Am. Church R. 22: 127.
— — and Choirs. Dub. R. 63: 455. 64: 140.
— — and Choral Regulations. Dub. R. 21: 201.
— — and other Parochials. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 41: 479.
— — and Plain Chant. Dub. R. 76: 113.
— — and Psalmody. Chr. Obs. 22: 420.
— — and Song. (K. R. Hagenbach) Theo. Ecl. 4: 231.
— — and Worship. (E. N. Potter) Princ. n. s. 4: 126.
— — and public Worship. Prosp. R. 9: 385.
— — Cathedral Choirs. (W. E. Dickson) Contemp. 6: 455.
— — Congregational. Cong. 1: 229. — Brit. Q. 35: 366.
— — Development of. Chr. Rem. 1: 104. 2: 192.
— — Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 1: 440.
— — Metrical Tune-Books. (S. G. Hatherly) Contemp. 4: 180.
— — Oakeley on. Dub. R. 63: 307.
— — Ritual and its Chant. (H. Formby) Cath. World, 21: 415, 527, 638.
— — Roman, Anglican, and Protestant. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 29.
— — Use and Abuse of. Chr. Obs. 71: 521, 606.
— — *versus* Church Chant. (A. Young) Cath. World, 20: 145, 317.
— — Yankee. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 7: 494.
See Congregational Singing; Chant.
— Church Music Assoc. of New York. O. & N. 3: 491.
— Classical, and British musical Taste. Macmil. 1: 383.
— Concerts of the past Winter, 1840. (J. S. Dwight) Dial, 1: 124.
— Concert Pitch. Chamb. J. 38: 101.
— Congregational. (G. W. Hervey) Chr. R. 23: 241. — (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 6: 541. *See* Congregational Singing.
— Crotch's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 54: 249.
— Cultivation of vocal. Meth. Q. 2: 245.
— Derode's New Theory of Harmony. For. Q. 3: 506.
— Descriptive. (J. W. Harrison) Canad. Mo. 16: 271.
— Devotional. (T. Hastings) Cong. M. 25: 441. — (T. Hastings) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 361.
— Dialogue on. (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 224.
— Emotions in. (E. Janes) New Eng. 33: 257.
— English. (J. E. Cox) St. James, 2: 195.
— — and Madrigals. Retros. 17: 372.
— English Opera. Colburn, 45: 478.
— English Singers and Singing. Colburn, 43: 442.
— Enharmonic of the Ancients. *See* Enharmonic.
— Euterpe in America. (C.F.Woolson) Lippinc. 14: 627.
— the Expression of Character. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 7: 410.
— Fellowship of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 14: 462.
— Fifth in, Usefulness of. (C. H. Robertson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 231.
— for All. Chamb. J. 8: 279.
— for the Billion. Colburn, 67: 522. 68: 130.
— for Christmas. Once a Week, 21: 458. 23: 472.
— for the Many. Penny M. 3: 82, 98, 110.
— for the Million. Colburn, 67: 328. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 92. — (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 7: 288.
— Geib's System of teaching. Mo. R. 96: 263.
— Greek and modern Notation in. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 50: 462.
— hath Charms Chamb. J. 56: 337.
— Harmonics of the Violin. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 155.
— Historical Sketch of. St. James, 17: 176.
Music, History of. Ed. R. 33: 352. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 43: 53.
— — Hogarth's. Ed. R. 63: 15. — Mo. R. 138: 554. — Tait, n. s. 3: 80.
— — Hullah's. Macmil. 14: 191.
— — Hoffmann's Kreisler. (V. Lee) Fraser, 98: 767.
— Home Harmonies. (S. A. Pearce) Lippinc. 21: 484.
— Horrors of Harmony. Dub. Univ. 4: 543.
— in America. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 52: 320. — (H. T. Finck) Lippinc. 22: 630.
— — Possibilities of. (T. Thomas) Scrib. 21: 777.
— in Berlin, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 348.
— in College. (J. P. Blake) University Q. 3: 126.
— in common Life. (J. Valentine) Good Words, 7: 473.
— in Education. Westm. 37: 1.
— in England. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 419. — (H. Leslie) Macmil. 26: 245. — Argosy, 10: 273.
— — Amateur. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 10: supp. 8.
— — Are we a musical People? Chamb. J. 58: 417.
— — History of. Lond. Soc. 36: 550. — (G. A. MacFarren) Cornh. 18: 344. — (F. Davenport) St. Paul's, 13: 275.
— — in 1862. Cornh. 6: 408.
— in France. Liv. Age, 61: 126.
— in Germany and Belgium, 1844. For. Q. 34: 400.
— in Italy. Fraser, 40: 159. — Lond. M. 12: 204.
— in its religious Uses. Dub. R. 54: 128.
— in large Buildings. Chamb. J. 21: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 475.
— in New York. Am. Whig R. 5: 168, 513. — (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113.
— in Public Schools. (J.B.Upham) Am.Soc.Sci. J. 4: 113.
— — in Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 683.
— Instruction in, in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 529.
— in Worship. (L. Bacon and T. Hastings) New Eng. 7: 350.
— Influence of. (H. S. Saroni) Am. Whig R. 10: 390.
— — on Idiots. Chamb. J. 26: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 310.
— — the Opera. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 251.
— Intellect in. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 5: 174.
— Intellectual Influence of. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 614.
— Intellectuality of. (C. Cobb) Western, 5: 557.
— Interpretability of. (L.J.Block) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 422.
— Italian. For. R. 2: 21.
— — in England. Dub. R. 6: 529.
— Just Intonation in. Nature, 15: 159. — (W. Chappell) Nature, 15: 196, 253, 291. — (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 115: 359.
See Enharmonic Organ; Music, Perfect Intonation in.
— Law and the Lyre. (W. B. Rands) Ecl. M. 78: 612.
— Laws of the Beautiful in. (H. A. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 63.
— Literary Maltreatment of. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 33: 552.
— A little. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 3: 83.
— Liturgical. Chr. Obs. 60: 417–826. 61: 239.
— made easy, Fétis's. For. Q. 6: 194.
— Mason and Webb's Lyrist. No. Am. 46: 553.
— Mathematical Theory of. (S. H. Safford) Math. Mo. 1: 308.
— Meaning and Nature of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 42: 488, 749.
— Metaphysics of. Blackw. 11: 529. 15: 587. — Mus. 1: 101.
— Militant; Our Spring Campaign. Fraser, 49: 697.
— Mimetic. Bentley, 49: 55.
— Mind of. Howitt, 2: 260.
— Mission of. (E. Gray) Harper, 51: 736.
— Modern. Penn Mo. 2: 88. — (B. Mason) Penn Mo. 12: 770. — Mo. R. 151: 32.

Music, Modern, Three Periods of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, **23**: 832.
— Modern German, Chorley's. New Q. **3**: 379.
— Modern Theory of. Ed. R. **143**: 141.
— Music about. All the Year, **17**: 256, 280.
— Mystery of. Dem. R. **37**: 146.
— Nathan on the History and Theory of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **19**: 242.
— National. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. **50**: 1. — Am. Q. **17**: 265. — No. Brit. **20**: 341. — Liv. Age, **22**: 269.
— — and national Character. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. **26**: 181.
— — British and Irish. All the Year, **45**: 473.
— Nebuchadnezzar's. (W. J. Loftie) Ev. Sat. **9**: 621.
— New German School of. (J.K.Paine) No.Am. **116**: 217.
— New School of. (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. **2**: 171.
— Note Deafness. (Grant Allen) Mind, **3**: 156.
— Note or two on. (M. A. Cary) Galaxy, **4**: 950.
— Notes on. So. Lit. Mess. **16**: 619.
— Observations on. Bost. Mo. **1**: 415, 522, 625. — Penny M. **3**: 155, 170, 188.
— Oddities in. Chamb. J. **32**: 312.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. **2**: 153.
— of the ancient Hebrews. Am. Bib. Repos. **6**: 136, 357. — Mo. R. **157**: 474.
— of Animals. (J. Sully) Cornh. **40**: 605.
— — Nature and Origin of. (A. Clark) Am. Natural. **13**: 209.
— of Ireland, Ancient. Dub. Univ **17**: 1.
— of the Chinese. Lond. M. **1**: 159.
— of the East. Mo. R. **131**: 542.
— of 1850. Fraser, **42**: 329, 696.
— of the French Pyrenees. (N. Sturgis) Scrib. **13**: 545.
— of the Future. Once a Week, **28**: 348, 369. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. **17**: 119.
— of Ireland. (F. Brown) Hogg, **5**: 385.
— — Ancient, Petrie's. Fraser, **58**: 111.
— of the Moons. (P.E.Chase) J. Frankl.Inst. **104**: 352,403.
— of Nature. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, **16**: 173.
— — at Nightfall. Sharpe, **40**: 90.
— — Gardiner's. New York R. **3**: 44. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **17**: 345. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. R **25**: 23. — Mo. R. **128**: 495. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **10**: 346.
— — Poem on. Dub. Univ. **7**: 226.
— of the olden Time. Quar. **106**: 82. — New Q. **5**: 156.
— of the past Winter, 1841. (J. S. Dwight) Dial, **1**: 539.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. **2**: 55.
— of the Spheres. (P.E.Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 161.
— of the Streets and Cellars. Chamb. J **28**: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, **55**: 228.
— Old and new. All the Year, **12**: 260, 294.
— on the Continent. Ecl. M. **17**: 166.
— Oriental. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 237.
— Origin of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Contemp. **38**: 647.
— — and Function of. Fraser, **56**: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. **43**: 220.
— — and Influence of. Quar. **131**: 145.
— — and Progress of. New Eng. M. **9**: 58, 106.
— Part-Singing, the C Clef. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **38**: 76.
— Past and present. Tinsley, **14**: 263.
— Perfect Intonation in. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. **59**: 68, 199. **94**: 1. **95**: 289. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. **8**: 264. — (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, **26**: 473. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **16**: 429. **17**: 260, 345, 522. — Westm. **50**: 253.
— Phases of, in Russia. Fraser, **50**: 16.
— Phenomena of. All the Year, **20**: 334. — Ecl.M. **72**: 368.
— Plain-Chant. Dub. R. **75**: 172.
— Pole's Philosophy of. (W. M. Ferris and H. T. Finck) Nation, **29**: 246, 424. — Nature, **20**: 622.
Music, Popular. St. James, **22**: 308.
— — of the olden Time. Quar. **106**: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, **63**: 131.
— Popular and artistic Song in Germany. (F. Hueffer) Fortn. **20**: 477.
— Present State of; Dr. Crotch's Lectures. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **15**: 320.
— Prime Seventh an essential Element in. (H. W. Poole) Math. Mo. **2**: 10.
— Prince George, of Hanover, on. Quar. **66**: 263.
— Principles of Beauty in. Colburn, **6**: 17–124.
— Printing of, History of. Pract. M. **7**: 189.
— Progress of. Colburn, **38**: 195. **39**: 181–453. **40**: 20, 288.
— — English, in 1833. Colburn, **43**: 145.
— Progress of the English Choir. Fraser, **44**: 609.
— Progressive. (J.Richards) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **8**: 463.
— Properties of. (Prince George of Cumberland) Colburn, **60**: 497.
— Relation to the Drama. Blackw. **6**: 430.
— — to Religion. Cong. M. **22**: 301. — (J. Cumming) Sharpe, **11**: 143. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. **23**: 435. J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. **5**: 373.
— Religious Uses of. (E.L.Magoon) So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 193.
— Romanticism in. (V. Lee) Appleton, **21**: 240.
— Sacred. (E. Everett) No. Am. **11**: 38. — (E. Hooker) Lit & Theo. R. **6**: 360. — (J. T. Harris) Meth. Q. **8**: 283. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. **3**: 489. **4**: 67, 300. — (F. F. Heard) Chr. Exam. **45**: 406. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. **14**: 425. — Lond. Q. **56**: 51. — Am. Mo. M. **8**: 447.
— — Liturgical Rules for. Month, **9**: 299.
— — of Scotland. Liv. Age, **60**: 251.
— Science of. Nature, **11**: 88.
— — and Philosophy of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, **19**: 835.
— — Reeves's. New Q. **3**: 76.
— Secular. St. James, **5**: 12.
— Singing for the Million. Dub. Univ. **21**: 16.
— Some disputed Points in. (E. Gurney) Fortn. **26**: 106.
— Something about. Blackw. **54**: 709. **59**: 169.
— Source of Pleasure from. Blackw. **1**: 343.
— Study of. (L. Schmitz) Fortn. **4**: 222.
— Talk about. (H. F. Chorley) Peop. J. **1**: 314. **2**: 62–214.
— Taste, Style, Manner, and Expression in. Bost. Mo. **1**: 522, 625.
— Thought in. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. **9**: 586.
— Traditional, of the Spanish Pyrenees. (N. Sturgis) Scrib. **14**: 237.
— Unwritten. N. Ecl. **6**: 79.
— Vocal. Westm. **1**: 20. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1830**: 231.
— — in Schools. (J. Harrington, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1838**: 51. — (A. N. Johnson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1845**: 245.
— Wagner's Theories of. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. **124**: 53.
— Weber's General Teacher. Chr. Exam. **30**: 269.
— What is? (H. S. Saroni) Am. Whig R. **10**: 247.
— Wood and Straw. All the Year, **8**: 351.
See Singing; Harmony; Tone; etc.
Music-Grinders of London. Chamb. J. **17**: 197.
Music Halls. (M. Browne) Argosy, **2**: 117. — (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. **92**: 192. — All the Year, **45**: 520.
— Age before. All the Year, **31**: 175.
— Architecture of. (H. H. Statham) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 345.
— Chat about. (H. Louther) Tinsley, **27**: 364.
— *versus* the Drama. Cornh. **15**: 119.
Music-Teacher, My. (E. W. Thompson) Galaxy, **7**: 569.
Musical Biography. Anal. M. **4**: 441. — Mo. R. **123**: 37.
Musical Composition. Ed. Mo. R. **5**: 416.
— Rohner on. Ecl. R. **93**: 328.
Musical Culture. Lakeside, **9**: 347.

Musical Cultus of the present Day. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 31: 894. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 46.
Musical Diapason, Uniform. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 207.
Musical Dinners. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 38.
Musical Drama. (E. Dannreuther) Macmil. 33: 80.
— Hogarth on. Mo. R. 146: 533.
Musical Ear. (H. Moule) Good Words, 2: 577.
Musical Expression. Blackw. 5: 556, 694.
— Laws of. Westm. 105: 210.
— Nature and Limits of. (J. Sully) Contemp. 23: 572.
Musical Festivals at Cincinnati, 1873. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 9: 472.
— — 1875. Canad. Mo. 8: 84.
— at Edinburgh. Blackw. 6: 183.
Musical Festivals, Notes of. New Q. 8: 351.
Musical Forgery. *See* Mozart, Requiem of.
Musical Form, Perception of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 20: 371.
Musical Frogs; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Dark Blue, 1: 314.
Musical History, Biography, and Criticism, Hogarth's. Ed. R. 63: 28.
Musical Instruction to the Blind. Cornh. 33: 349.
Musical Instrument. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 2: 84.
Musical Instruments. Penny M. 8: 50, 62.
— Ancient. Chamb. J. 49: 570. — (J. Bowle) Arch. 7: 214.
— Ancient Scottish. Blackw. 45: 7.
— Ancient stringed. Antiquary, 1: 7.
— at South Kensington. Nature, 13: 443.
— Lyre, Lute, and Guitar. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
— of Egyptians. (O. A. Taylor) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 273.
— of Wales. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 30.
Musical Intervals. (J. Farey, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 2: 65. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 3: 75.
— Graphic Method of representing. (W. Pole) Nature, 13: 116.
— Measurement of. (E. Mercadier) Nature, 6: 86.
— Woolhouse on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 100.
Musical Intonation, Improvements in. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 15: 475.
Musical Knife. Penny M. 10: 144.
Musical Literature. Blackw. 27: 471.
Musical Metempsychosis. St. James, 24: 417.
Musical Mystery; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 188.
Musical Mystery; a Tale. Broadw. 4: 394.
Musical Matters and the Italian Opera. Fraser, 30: 436.
Musical Monster. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 688.
Musical Notation. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 22: 232.
— Sequential System of. (A. Wallbridge) Peop. J. 2: 17.
— Sportive Exercises on. (W. Newman) Recr. Sci. 1: 190, 297.
Musical People, Are the English a? Fraser, 43: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 186.
Musical Periodicals. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 471.
Musical Physiognomies. All the Year, 10: 444.
Musical Pitch. Once a Week, 14: 346. — Nature, 21: 533.
— and Tuning-Forks. Chamb. J. 34: 98.
— History of. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 21: 550.
— Question of. (J. Hullah) Good Words, 10: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 293.
Musical Precocity. (G. W. Winterburn) Galaxy, 18: 169.
Musical Queries. Blackw. 5: 399, 556, 694.
Musical Ramble in Germany. Mo. R. 116: 158.
Musical Ratios. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci 95: 289.
Musical Recollections of the last Half-Century, 1817–66. Tinsley, 8: 181–622. 9: 20–623. 10: 22–621. 11: 26–383. 12: 213.
Musical Reminiscences, Lord Mount Edgcumbe's. Westm. 30: 173.
Musical Scale. (H. Higginson) No. Am. 4: 19.
— Origin of Names of Notes. Western, 2: 282.
Musical Scales, Origin and Development of. (W. S. Pratt) Princ. n. s. 8: 324.
Musical Season. Fraser, 46: 284.
— London. (W. Pole) Macmil. 4: 449.
— Opening of. Fraser, 45: 525.
Musical Sensation, Basis of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 17: 428.
Musical Snuff-Boxes. Penny M. 7: 398.
Musical Societies, Amateur. Once a Week, 28: 171.
Musical Sound, Blaserna on. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 14: 502.
Musical Sounds from metallic Springs. Penny M. 8: 406.
— Influence of, on a Jet of Coal-Gas. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 75: 62.
Musical Style. Am. Q. 15: 92.
— English and Italian Schools. Lond. M. 1: 616.
Musical Talent, Dangers of. Chr. Obs. 46: 201, 268.
Musical Taste. (D. Phelps) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 419. — Chr. Exam. 31: 83. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 314.
— Hastings on. (E. C. Benedict) No. Am. 15: 402.
Musical Temperament. (A. M. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 1: 1, 176. — (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. — Mo. R. 96: 272. — Blackw. 15: 587.
Musical Tone, Experimental Illustrations of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 6: 6.
Musical Vagrants. Chamb. J. 15: 225.
Musician, The. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 12: 82.
— Episodes in Life of a. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 87: 422.
Musician's last Hour. (P. Benjamin) Dem. R. 6: 411.
Musician's Marriage; a Tale. (M. Healy) Temp. Bar, 45: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 804.
Musicians, Amateur. Victoria, 24: 520.
— and Music-Lovers. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 43: 145.
— and Music-Sellers. Lond. M. 21: 178.
— British. Westm. 27: 33.
— Controversies between eminent. Westm. 88: 119.
— Curious. Lond. Soc. 32: 269.
— Great Composers of the last Century. St. James, 17: 306. — Dial, 2: 148.
— Great contemporary. (A. Fay) Atlan. 34: 453.
— Labe's. Bentley, 46: 423.
— of Germany. Lond. M. 20: 459.
— Personal Traits of Composers. (J. Marshal) Macmil. 33: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 495.
— Plea for. Cornh. 41: 547. Same art. Appleton, 24: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 78.
Musings by the Hearth. Knick. 36: 457, 546. 37: 135.
— in my Study. (H. Smith) Colburn, 88: 287–428. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 162.
— of a Recluse. Dial, 1: 188.
— of an old Man. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 109.
Muskau, Prince Pückler. Fraser, 12: 709.
— Southeastern Picture-Gallery. For. Q. 26: 369.
— Travels in Africa. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 59: 133. — (T. E. Hook) Quar. 46: 518.
— Tutti Frutti. For. Q. 13: 380. — Dub. Univ. 4: 99.
Musk-Deer. Penny M. 8: 225.
Muskrat. Penny M. 9: 191.
— Habits of. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 9: 161.
Musketry, Volunteer Course at Hythe School of. (Visc. Bury) Fraser, 62: 31.
Muskoka, Fishing-Trip to. Canad. Mo. 18: 13.
— Legends of; Cicely. (E. Jenkins) St. James, 34: 573.
— — Settler's Tragedy. (E. Jenkins) St. James, 35: 545.
Muslim Khalifate, Precedents and Usages regulating. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
Muspratt, Dr., Patients of. Chamb. J. 43: 769, 797, 808.
Mussels and Mussel-Farming. (J. K. Lord) Once a Week, 16: 145.
Mussel-Climbing. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 4: 331.
Mussel-Farm, At a. Chamb. J. 43: 600.
— French. Chamb. J. 53: 531.
Musset, Alfred de. No. Brit. 49: 287. — Blackw. 120: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 540. — Fraser, 56: 106. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am 127: 288.

Musset, Alfred de. (J. Stothert) Gent. M. n. s. **21**: 215. — Macmil. **25**: 385. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **24**: 247. — (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, **51**: 331. — Temp. Bar, **60**: 72. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, **23**: 790. — (J. A. Harrison) So. M. **12**: 192. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. **9**: 451. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **20**: 478. — Ev. Sat. **12**: 341.
— and Alfred Tennyson. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **35**: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 600.
— Elle et lui. (K. Hillard) Victoria, **21**: 440.
— Life and Poems of. Westm. **91**: 410.
— — and Writings of. Temp. Bar, **30**: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 97.
— White Thrush. For. Q. **30**: 435.
Mussulmans, Hunter's Indian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **15**: 283.
— in Sicily. Ed. R. **116**: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. **58**: 141.
— Traits of. (W. Colton) Nav. M. **1**: 109.
Must be sold. St. James, **8**: 220.
Mustachios, Moral Character of. (G. Mellen) Dem. R. **2**: 409.
Mustapha, Tragedy of. Ecl. R. **19**: 631.
Mustard-Tree of Scripture. (J. F. Royle) Kitto, **3**: 259.
Muster Vorstellungen at Munich. (T. C. Felton) Internat. R. **9**: 510.
Mute of Malice. Belgra. **9**: 250.
Mutes. (E. L. Bangs) Potter Am. Mo. **15**: 67.
Mutineers of the Bounty. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **13**: 165.
Mutiny at Sea, Cases of. So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 66, 133.
Mutiny, Leigh; a Story. (L. M. Drewry) Victoria, **25**: 889.
— of the Bounty. Mo. R. **126**: 401. — Fraser, **4**: 673. — (S. Warren) Blackw. **73**: 649.
— of provincial Troops; from Tacitus. Fraser, **57**: 729.
— of the Somers. (C. Sumner) No. Am. **57**: 195.
— Story of a. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, **10**: 224.
Mutinies in the Navy. All the Year, **18**: 519.
Mutsun Manuscript. Hist. M. **1**: 205.
Mutton, English. All the Year, **2**: 57.
Mutual Aid Societies and Savings Banks. Quar. **96**: 177.
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **11**: 201.
My active Subaltern. Blackw. **114**: 321.
My adopted Daughter. (H. W. Baker) Overland, **12**: 163.
My Adventure. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, **51**: 153.
My Adventure at Shingletown. (W. Byrne) Sharpe, **30**: 113.
My Adventure with Boodle's Dog. Lond. Soc. **1**: 469.
My Advisers. All the Year, **1**: 181.
My American Wolfhound. St. James, **7**: 198.
My American Friend. St. James, **6**: 505.
My Amsterdam Gem. (G. H. Robeck) Belgra. **40**: 235.
My Aunt and I. Temp. Bar, **2**: 333.
My Aunt's Attendant. Chamb. J. **53**: 793.
My Aunt's Legacy. Chamb. J. **33**: 337.
My Aunt's Pearl Ring. (A. Buisson) Belgra. **4**: 56.
My Aunt's Story; or the Reward of Coquetry. Godey, **24**: 192.
My Aunt's Tale. Blackw. **42**: 342.
My Aunt's Workbox. (A. Young) Cath. World, **4**: 666.
My Aunt Barbara's Mission to the East. Lond. Soc. **4**: 506.
My Aunt Hepzibah. Sharpe, **39**: 308. Same art. Knick. **62**: 34.
My Aunt Margaret's Adventure. Dub. Univ. **63**: 268.
My Avenger. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, **11**: 231. Same art. Victoria, **21**: 306.
My Aviary; a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **41**: 122.
My Baby or my Dog? Cornh. **41**: 181.
My Badger. St. James, **27**: 468.
My beautiful Neighbor. Temp. Bar, **39**: 1–553.
My Berkshire Home. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, **12**: 9.
My Bogies. (E. Cuthbert) Tinsley, **19**: 93.
My Book. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **13**: 90.
My Bore. Chamb. J. **32**: 314.
My Boys. All the Year, **2**: 326.
My Brass Valise. (F. R. Stockton) Putnam, **13**: 679. Same art. Broadw. **6**: 508.
My Brooch. Dub. Univ. **44**: 150.
My Brother and I. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **13**: 156.
My Brother and I. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, **37**: 200.
My Brother Leonard. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, **27**: 187.
My Brother Robert. House. Words, **14**: 460.
My Brother the Laird. Chamb. J. **5**: 241.
My Call Party; a College Sketch. Temp. Bar, **20**: 66.
My Chalet. (T. B. Read) Lippinc. **3**: 173.
My Charge on the Life-Guard. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. **11**: 107.
My Child Passenger. (R. Paton) Macmil. **1**: 389.
My Christmas Adventure. (A. Asbury) Lakeside, **3**: 28.
My Christmas at Barnakeery; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, **30**: 412, 470.
My Christmas Ball. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **13**: 112.
My Christmas Gift; a Poem. Cath. World, **10**: 496.
My Christmas Goose. Broadw. **3**: 416.
My Chum's Story. (A. Abbott) Harper, **38**: 636.
My Cincinnati Landlord. Sharpe, **15**: 289.
My circular Tour. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. **42**: 16.
My Clock. (A. H. Teal) Lakeside, **6**: 71.
My Coal-Black Beard. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. **34**: supp. 71.
My College Friends. Blackw. **56**: 569, 763. **58**: 197. **59**: 73. **60**: 145, 309.
My Comedy. (B. Phillips) Appleton, **21**: 193.
My competitive Examination. Lond. Soc. **6**: 84.
My Confession. House. Words, **11**: 93.
My Confession. (E. Yette) Lakeside, **2**: 399.
My Contemporaries; by a retired Barrister. Fraser, **6**: 220, 314. **7**: 44, 178.
My Country House and its Tenants. Chamb. J. **29**: 84.
My Country Houses. Fraser, **43**: 146.
My Country Neighbors. Blackw. **54**: 431.
My Country Town. House. Words, **13**: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 233.
My Courtship. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, **1**: 501.
My Cousin's Introduction. (J. F. Meline) Cath. World, **17**: 171.
My Cousin Clara. Bentley, **64**: 344.
My Cousin Clare. (C. Cameron) Sharpe, **30**: 306.
My Cousin Deborah. (R. A. Oakes) Knick. **51**: 31.
My Cousin James. (E. L. Linton) Dark Blue, **3**: 144.
My Cousin Nicholas. (R. H. Barham) Blackw. **35**: 486, 643, 926. **36**: 97–776.
My Cousin Ralph. (L. Selbon) Tinsley, **20**: 43.
My Creole Cousin. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, **15**: 570.
My Daughter's Admirers. (R. E. Dembry) Lippinc. **16**: 117.
My Daughter's Portrait. So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 36.
My Daughter Mary; an Angling Story. Colburn, **164**: 305.
My Daughter Molly's Story. Tinsley, **5**: 506.
My Début. (S. P. King) Harper, **37**: 531.
My Double. Sharpe, **39**: 281.
My Double. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **4**: 356.
My Dream. House. Words, **9**: 65.
My Duel and Consequences. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, **5**: 412.
My Duel with Captain Elliott. Knick. **43**: 400.
My Dungeons. All the Year, **7**: 319, 354.
My early Days. Liv. Age, **64**: 798.
My empty Holster; a Prairie Adventure. Lond. Soc. **40**: 447.
My Enemy's Daughter; a Novel. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. **7**: 5–453. **8**: 5–437. **9**: 67–478. Same art. Harper, **38**: 248–808. **39**: 77–873. **40**: 83.
My English Acquaintance. Blackw. **63**: 194.
My English Friends. (Ayamat-Batuk) Lond. Soc. **22**: 513.
My Escape from Hydropathy. Lond. Soc. **11**: 481.

My Experiences; a Story. (T. Gift) Galaxy, **20**: 48.
My Eye. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, **9**: 452.
My Fairies; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, **61**: 177.
My fat Friend. Chamb. J. **36**: 17.
My fatal Error. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, **19**: 469.
My Father the Laird. Chamb. J. **5**: 225.
My Father's House. Lond. M. **6**: 549.
My Father's Shipwreck. (F. L. Abbott) Atlan. **28**: 144.
My Father's Will. (F. Talbot) Belgra. **25**: 325.
My Fellow Clerk. St. James, **9**: 466.
My first and last Steeple-Chase. Lond. Soc. **12**: 493.
My first and last Balloon Ascent. Lond. Soc. **3**: 278.
My first and last Novel. Blackw. **84**: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 525.
My first and last Stroke for Fame. (P. D. O'Donavan) Belgra. **37**: supp. 45.
My first Ball, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. **36**: 560.
My first Brief. St. James, **11**: 453. **12**: 40.
My first Brief. Lond. Soc. **17**: 394.
My first Case. Colburn, **162**: 205.
My first Circuit. (S. Warren) Blackw. **44**: 57.
My first Client. (P. Boyd) Belgra. **24**: 230.
My first Client. Blackw. **45**: 733.
My first Client. (J. B. O'Meara) Bentley, **12**: 363.
My first Client. Lond. Soc. **30**: 111.
My first Criminal Case. Dub. Univ. **75**: 677. **76**: 30.
My first Criminal Case. St. James, **15**: 434. **16**: 66.
My first Day's Fox-Hunting. Lond. Soc. **13**: 565.
My first Derby. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, **40**: 46.
My first Dinner-Party. Tinsley, **8**: 699.
My first Farce. Chamb. J. **48**: 33.
My first Fee. Chamb. J. **36**: 321.
My first Flirtation. Lond. Soc. **13**: 449.
My first Folly and first Sermon. Mus. **5**: 469, 474.
My first German. Chamb. J. **56**: 302.
My first Going to Sea. Peop. J. **6**: 328, 337.
My first Governess. Chamb. J. **40**: 88, 101.
My first Legacy. Dub. Univ. **33**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 358.
My first Literary Party. Eng. Dom. M. **15**: 232.
My first Love. Belgra. **19**: 209.
My first Love; a Sketch in New York. Blackw. **56**: 69.
My first Money. All the Year, **22**: 85.
My first Mystery. All the Year, **26**: 445.
My first Patron. House. Words, **17**: 201.
My first Picture. Lond. Soc. **1**: 289.
My first Place. House. Words, **4**: 376.
My first Play. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. **4**: 606.
My first Portrait. Liv. Age, **72**: 274.
My first Situation. (L. Selbon) Argosy, **30**: 137.
My first Soirée. Lond. Soc. **6**: 91.
My first Speculation. Lond. Soc. **36**: 97.
My first Spec in the Biggleswades. Blackw. **57**: 549.
My first Steeple-Chase. Dub. Univ. **2**: 570.
My first Summons. House. Words, **18**: 92.
My first Visit. Lond. Soc. **9**: 533.
My first Visit to Newmarket. Lond. Soc. **22**: 67.
My Folly. House. Words, **9**: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, **41**: 263.
My Forgery. Lond. Soc. **38**: 506.
My Fortune. House. Words, **6**: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, **36**: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 238.
My four-footed Friends. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra **35**: 216.
My French Governess. Colburn, **84**: 11–143.
My French Master. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, **8**: 361, 388.
My Friend and his Story. (G. Bowles) Cath. World, **18**: 87.
My Friend Bingham. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **19**: 346.
My Friend Carbonell. Lond. Soc. **39**: supp. 95.
My Friend Ching. Chamb. J. **48**: 401–451.
My Friend Jones. Sharpe, **40**: 145.
My Friend Mallam. All the Year, **40**: 207, 230.
My Friend Moses. (J. Habberton) Scrib. **13**: 399.
My Friend Mr. Price. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, **27**: 517.
My Friend Mr. Williams. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, **1**: 150.
My Friend Mrs. Angel. Scrib. **20**: 293.
My Friend Phil. (G. C. Eggleston) Galaxy, **20**: 737.
My Friend Pickles. (A. Andrews) Colburn, **115**: 75–444. **116**: 100–445. **117**: 73.
My Friend the Dutchman. Blackw. **62**: 494.
My Friend the Feudal Baron. (T. A. Dodge) Galaxy, **10**: 763.
My Friend the minor Canon. Lond. Soc. **18**: 198.
My Friend's Dog. (E. Sargent) Godey, **23**: 68.
My Friend's Villa. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. **2**: 47.
My Friend's Wife. Knick. **46**: 362.
My Funeral. Sharpe, **42**: 293.
My German Tutor. Chamb. J. **32**: 131.
My Ghost. Sharpe, **29**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 397.
My Girls. All the Year, **2**: 370.
My Godmother's Story. Chamb. J. **32**: 357, 377.
My good old Aunt. Blackw. **36**: 829.
My Governess. (L. D. S. Barker) Dub. Univ. **77**: 50.
My Grandfather; a Tale of Bath. Fraser, **13**: 569.
My Grandfather's Codicil. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, **23**: 485.
My Grandfather's Dream. (J. S. Knowles) Colburn, **67**: 50.
My Grandfather's Wedding. Tinsley, **15**: 593.
My Grandmother that might have been. (A. Cary) Lippinc. **3**: 326.
My Grandmother's Kitchen. (J. Swett) Pioneer, **3**: 35.
My Grandmother's Legacy. (A. La Forge) Overland, **11**: 59.
My Grandmother's Ring. Chamb. J. **45**: 602.
My Grand-Uncle's Match. (J. M. O'Ryan) Irish Mo. **2**: 73.
My greatest Fright. Dub. Univ. **55**: 731.
My greatest Fright. Tinsley, **14**: 225.
My Heart and I; a Poem. Putnam, **8**: 349.
My Hickory Fire. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. **3**: 544.
My Highland Home. Fraser, **65**: 506.
My Hero. (T. Gift) Galaxy, **18**: 360.
My Heroine. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, **21**: 149.
My Home; a Poem. (H. W. Herbert) Hist. M. **2**: 172.
My Hotel. Putnam, **9**: 375. **10**: 162.
My Hour. (H. R. Haines) Lakeside, **5**: 353.
My House in Cecil Street. (Mrs. White) Sharpe, **45**: 189.
My Hunt of the Silver Fox. (W. B. Cheadle) Blackw. **101**: 688.
My Husband's first Love. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. **2**: 290.
My Husband's Hobbies. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. **24**: 341.
My Husband's Mother. (L. Curtis) Putnam, **4**: 297.
My Icicle; a Study. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. **9**: 341.
My Imperialist Neighbor. (H. A. Duff) St. James, **36**: 45.
My Investment in the Far West. Blackw. **93**: 595.
My Innings. Tinsley, **6**: 523.
My Italian Adventure. (P. Heyse) Appleton, **6**: 506–562.
My Journal to my Cousin Mary. (A. L. Otis) Atlan. **1**: 554, 651.
My King's Cross Adventure. Lond. Soc. **40**: supp. 38.
My Lady's Diamonds. Lond. Soc. **36**: 193.
My Lady's Lady; a Tale. St. James, **25**: 305.
My Lady Jemimah. Tinsley, **7**: 20.
My Lady Ludlow. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, **18**: 1–341. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 223–781. **59**: 208–423.
My Land of Beulah. All the Year, **42**: 377–615. **43**: 20, 44, 62.
My Landlady. Chamb. J. **24**: 185.
My Landlady and her Lodgers. (J. Galt) Blackw. **26**: 143, 731.
My Landladies. (H. Kingsley) Temp. Bar, **36**: 371.
My last Courtship; or Life in Louisiana. Blackw. **56**: 507.

My last Detective Case. Chamb. J. **58**: 712–761.
My last Governess. Fraser, **63**: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, **68**: 678.
My last Love. Atlan. **5**: 135.
My last Patient. (N. W. Racey) Canad. Mo. **15**: 554.
My last Tour. Colburn, **54**: 433.
My Life. Dub. Univ. **6**: 154. **18**: 105.
My Life is like the Summer Rose, Authorship of. (J. W. Davidson) So. Lit. Mess. **23**: 249.
My little Girl. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, **27**: 485–551. **28**: 1–643.
My little Sweetheart. Chamb. J. **57**: 301.
My little Ward. House. Words, **14**: 89.
My Lodger's Wife. Chamb. J. **48**: 113.
My Log. Fraser, **31**: 320.
My long-lost Brother. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. **8**: 584.
My Lorelei; a Story. (O. Thanet) Western, **6**: 1.
My lost Darling. Contin. Mo. **4**: 160.
My lost Home. House. Words, **16**: 529.
My lost Love; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. **3**: 561.
My lost Youth; a Poem. Putnam, **6**: 121.
My Louisa; a Tale. Temp. Bar **4**: 416.
My Love Amy; a Tale. (F. Derrick) Belgra. **1**: 299.
My Mahogany Friend. House. Words, **2**: 558.
My Maiden Brief; a Story. Cornh. **8**: 725.
My Man Antony. (R. M. Copeland) Putnam, **13**: 444.
My Man Dick. So. Lit. J. **3**: 420.
My Master. Ev. Sat. **9**: 170.
My Meadowbrook Adventure; a Tale. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **6**: 356.
My Misfortune at Marsh Common. Tinsley, **19**: 663.
My Mission; a Poem. Putnam, **7**: 294.
My Mission; a Tale. (E. Rodman) Contin. Mo. **4**: 633.
My Model. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, **34**: 322.
My Morning's Mistake; a Tale. Sharpe, **43**: 306.
My Mother and I. (D. M. Craik) Harper, **48**: 199–808.
My Mother's only Son. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, **9**: 249.
My Murder. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. **30**: 289.
My Mustang and I. Chamb. J. **37**: 167, 180.
My mysterious Patients. Chamb. J. **56**: 824.
My Name. Temp. Bar, **35**: 185.
My Namesake and I. Belgra. **9**: 43.
My Neighbor. Chamb. J. **49**: 257.
My Neighbor Nelly. Cornh. **17**: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, **96**: 620.
My Neighbor Rose; a Poem. Cornh. **4**: 319.
My Neighbor, the Prophet. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. **6**: 309.
My Neighbor's Children. Sharpe, **48**: 292.
My Neighbor's Wife. Chamb. J. **56**: 748, 755.
My Nephew the Laird. Chamb. J. **5**: 261.
My new Idea. All the Year, **25**: 403, 427.
My Niece from New York; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, **40**: 29.
My Novel. (E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. **68**: 247, 393, 499. **69**: 20–428. **70**: 1–392. **71**: 86–569. **72**: 49–653. **73**: 21. Same art. Harper, **1**: 659, 761. **2**: 85–825. **3**: 111–816. **4**: 103–793. **5**: 36–813. **6**: 56–349. Same art. Liv. Age, **27**: 129, 353, 503. **28**: 156, 315, 493. **29**: 65, 271, 535. **30**: 77, 264, 498. **31**: 60, 256, 459. **32**: 119, 305, 598. **33**: 111–507. **34**: 313, 504. **35**: 65, 263, 492. **36**: 113, 305. Same art. Internat. M. **1**: 439, 566. **2**: 109–542. **3**: 110–541. **4**: 80–683. **5**: 89–530.
My Office. St. James, **16**: 107.
My old Lodger. Sharpe, **18**: 139. **19**: 355.
My old Master; a Christmas Tale. Dub. Univ. **94**: 741.
My old Schoolmaster; a Poem. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. **11**: 404.
My one Gleam of Romance. All the Year, **44**: 224.
My only Love. (E. A. Blake) Victoria, **32**: 3–502. **33**: 2–505.
My only Treason. Chamb. J. **31**: 130.
My own Child. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. **28**: 78–536. **29**: 77–553. **30**: 76, 136.
My own Funeral. Dub. Univ. **48**: 556.
My own Room; a Reverie. (J. Gorle) Gent. M. n. s. **10**: 593.
My own Story. (M. Leigh) Dub. Univ. **72**: 254–617. **73**: 19–505.
My own Story. (Mrs. R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. **5**: 526.
My Palace; a Poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. **12**: 417.
My Peninsular Medal. Blackw. **66**: 539, 678. **67**: 15–542. **68**: 20.
My Persecutors; a Sketch. Cornh. **12**: 306.
My Philip. Temp. Bar, **6**: 44.
My Picture; a Royal Academy Story. (Mrs. Leith-Adams) St. James, **40**: 704.
My political Patient. St. James, **8**: 464.
My Portrait Gallery. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **10**: 399.
My preparatory School. All the Year, **37**: 5.
My private Log. Fraser, **23**: 154.
My Queen; a Poem. Lond. Soc. **4**: 448.
My Queen. Dub. Univ. **71**: 532, 646. **72**: 43, 136.
My queer Passenger. All the Year, **12**: 538, 546.
My Relations. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. **3**: 611.
My Romance at Granada. Tinsley, **8**: 62.
My School in Fern City. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. **4**: 688.
My Schoolmate's Story. (E. Brown) Lakeside, **9**: 484.
My Seat in Church. (R. Curtis) Dub. Univ. **84**: 613.
Myself and my Family. House. Words, **7**: 193.
Myself and my Relatives. Chamb. J. **36**: 1–180.
My sentimental Journey. Lond. Soc. **2**: 271.
My shadowy Passion. House. Words, **6**: 485.
My Sister's Husband. Dub. Univ. **50**: 217.
My Sister Alice. Tinsley, **11**: 621.
My Sister Beatrice. Ecl. M. **66**: 205.
My Sister Caroline. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. **10**: 479. **11**: 101.
My Sister Dorothy. All the Year, **41**: 283, 309.
My sleeping Children. (C. M. Sawyer) Univ. Q. **5**: 403.
My Sorrow's Crown of Sorrow. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **10**: 90.
My South-Sea Show. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, **4**: 557.
My Spaniard's Mystery. All the Year, **28**: 282.
My Spanish Neighbor. Knick. **51**: 168.
My Spiritualistic Experiences. (R. Frothingham) Galaxy, **5**: 28.
My starry Days. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, **5**: 1.
My startling Holiday. Lond. Soc. **37**: supp. 76.
My steady Pupil. All the Year, **41**: 420.
My Step-Daughter. (E. Williams) Victoria, **21**: 520.
My Step-Daughter. Galaxy, **15**: 382.
My Story. (J. F. Stone) Lippinc. **6**: 322.
My Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Appleton, **11**: 293–816. **12**: 18–779.
My Swan Song. Blackw. **118**: 224.
My three Conversations with Miss Chester. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, **5**: 144, 273.
My three Wives and I. Eng. Dom. M. **8**: 11–332. **9**: 9–266.
My three Wooings. Chamb. J. **31**: 249, 262, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, **61**: 683.
My Time, and what I've done with it. (F. C. Burnand) Macmil. **27**: 508. **28**: 63–548. **29**: 61–530. Same art. O. & N. **7**: 420, 546, 645. **8**: 7–667.
My Tourmaline. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. **9**: 92–488.
My Traveling Acquaintance. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, **39**: 129–266. **40**: 314.
My Traveling Companion. Temp. Bar, **9**: 278, 440.
My Traveling Companion. Chamb. J. **17**: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 50.

My Tutor's Cousin; a Poem. (T. Hood) Temp. Bar, 3: 521.
My two Partners. House. Words, 19: 275.
My Uncle. (E. Sala) Belgra. 28: 80.
My Uncle and his House; a Story of Danish Life. (M. Goldschmidt) Macmil. 7: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 407.
My Uncle at the County Assizes. St. James, 2: 444.
My Uncle in Manchester. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 18: 192.
My Uncle's Honeymoon. St. James, 12: 353, 449.
My Uncle's Manuscripts. Dub. Univ. 2: 513.
My Uncle's Story. Liv. Age, 72: 564.
My Uncle Ben. Belgra. 34: supp. 86.
My Uncle Nick's Duel. Dub. Univ. 34: 181.
My Uncle the Curate. Dub. Univ. 33: 392.
My Uncle the Dean. House. Words, 18: 238.
My Uncle William's dead Wig. Temp. Bar, 23: 544.
My unfortunate Patient. Chamb. J. 58: 295, 311.
My unlucky Friend. Belgra. 10: 84
My Village in the South. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 23: 343–714. 24: 118, 223.
My Visit to Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 20: 63.
My Vocation and what came of it. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 2: 389.
My Wife's Husband. Colburn, 163: 601.
My Wife's Inheritance. Chamb. J. 57: 11–58.
My Wife's Prayer-Book. Chamb. J. 44: 769.
My Wife's Presentment. (E. P. Buffett) Lippinc. 8: 182.
My Window. House. Words, 16: 126.
My Winter Garden. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 902.
My wonderful Adventures in Skitzland. House. Words. 1: 225.
My worst Christmas-Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 25: 81.
Mya arenaria in San Francisco Bay. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 15: 362.
Mycenæ. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 24: 6. — (W. Simpson) Fraser, 96: 675.
— and Cyprus. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 5: 112.
— Discoveries at. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 31: 344.
— Goldsmith's Work at. Am. Arch. 3: 170, 178.
— Pelasgic. Blackw. 122: 672. — Ecl. M. 90: 198.
— Ruins of. Penny M. 2: 159.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. (P. Gardner) Ed. R. 147: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 643. — (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 19: 152. — (C. Newton) Quar. 145: 62. — Brit. Q. 67: 321. — (L. R. Packard) New Eng. 37: 272. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 26: 98, 116. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 37: 218. — All the Year, 38: 328. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 39: 35. — Am. Arch. 3: 118, 162. — Scrib. 15: 307. — Nature, 15: 173, 471.
— Tiryns and Argos, Visit to. Good Words, 18: 766, 812.
Myddelton, Sir Hugh. Lond. Soc. 6: 455.
Myddleton Pomfret; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 62: 1–551. 63: 1, 189, 320.
Myer, Gen. Albert J., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 408.
— Obituary of. Nature, 22: 462.
Myles, W. Am. Meth. M. 13: 361.
Myles O'Loughlin. Dub. Univ. 79: 510, 631. 80: 7, 177.
Mynheer van Clumseetrunk. Bentley, 17: 156.
Myope; or Short-Sightedness. Bentley, 62: 592. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 822.
Myra's Mirror. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 4: 281.
Myra's Wish; a Fairy Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 296.
Myriapods, New Genus of minute Pauropod. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 13: 603.
Myrrha; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 51: 685.
Myrtille; a Sketch. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Dub. Univ. 88: 416.
Myrtis. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 2: 257.
Myself and Julia Arran. Blackw. 38: 600.
Mysore, Annexation of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 6: 257.
— Minor King of. Blackw. 115: 237.
— Mission to. (W. Arthur) Bib. R. 4: 548.
— Wilks's History of. Ed. R. 18: 343. — Ecl. R. 31: 233.
Mysore, Wreck of the. Ev. Sat. 1: 415.
Mysterious Bachelor. Fraser, 15: 747.
Mysterious Box. (S. J. Hale) Godey, 47: 115.
Mysterious Bride. Chamb. J. 18: 388.
Mysterious Bride. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 28: 943.
Mysterious Compact; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 99, 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 529. Same art. Harper, 1: 529. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 185, 278.
Mysterious Cross; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 343.
Mysterious Disappearances. Atlan. 44: 622.
Mysterious Dispensations. (J. Parkman) Unita. R. 11: 279.
Mysterious House; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 729, 745, 760. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 795.
Mysterious Island. (J. Verne) St. James, 33: 645. 34: 65–537. 35: 55–610. Same art. Scrib. 7: 722. 8: 49–669. 9: 61–711. 10: 46–770. 11: 703, 866.
Mysterious Lady of Nisqually. (C. W. Crocker) Overland, 7: 375.
Mysterious Legacy. (J. B. L. Soule) Lakeside, 4: 54.
Mysterious Lodger. Chamb. J. 9: 243.
Mysterious Lodger. (M. McConnell) Lakeside, 6: 46.
Mysterious Lodger. Dub. Univ. 35: 54, 225.
Mysterious Maid. Fraser, 70: 557.
Mysterious Message. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 32: 427.
Mysterious Music; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 541.
Mysterious Musician of Waldron Cathedral. Ecl. M. 46: 140.
Mysterious Personage. (J. Neal) Atlan. 20: 658.
Mysterious Pyramid. (J. C. Brent) Knick. 35: 304.
Mysterious Sketch; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 34: 212.
Mysterious Speculator. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 34: 210.
Mysterious State-Room. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 24: 182.
Mysterious Visitor. Bentley, 42: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 43.
Mystery. Cong. M. 2: 14. — (M. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 13: 217. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 17: 202. — (E. R. Sill) Overland, 14: 342.
— and other Violations of Relativity. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 383.
— and Religion. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 28: 213.
— at Fernwood; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 3: 552. 4: 63.
— in Daffodil Terrace. Lond. Soc. 1: 369.
— in Palace Gardens. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 37: 1–526. 38: 48–545.
— in Religion. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 12: 48.
— no Mystery. St. James, 28: 424.
— of Being, a Ground of Religion. (W. M. Bicknell) Unita. R. 10: 279.
— of the bloody Hand. Lond. Soc. 7: 42, 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 437, 554.
— of Mrs. Brown. (P. St. Arnaud) Galaxy, 6: 313.
— of the Cliffs. Lond. Soc. 30: 149.
— of Dr. Hardy's Marriage. (J. Mayo) Argosy, 28: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 338.
— of Edwin Drood. (C. Dickens) Appleton, 3: supp. 4: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 233–598. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 603. 7: 674.
— of the gilded Cameo. (L. Kip) Putnam, 11: 183.
— of the Hôtel de l'Orme. Lond. Soc. 2: 136.
— of Iniquity. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 17: 450.
— of a Life revealed; a Story. (J. R. Haskins) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 49–369.
— of the Major's Monkey; a Story. Temp. Bar, 62: 473.
— of Marmaduke. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 55: 53.
— of Massabielle. (W. D. Wood) Lippinc. 11: 465.
— of the moated Schloss. All the Year, 21: 229, 253.

Mystery of the old Organ. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 356.
— of Pegwell Place. Chamb. J. 45: 209–262.
— of Pewit Hill. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 10: 145.
— of the Pezazi; a Ceylon Sketch. (E. H. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
— of St. Remi. (H. Kingsley) Belgra. 32: 509.
— of the Sasassa Valley. Chamb. J. 56: 568.
— of the thatched House. Month, 1: 335. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 65.
— Philosophy of, Dendy on. Mo. R. 155: 496.
— Use of the Word. Chr. Disc. 2: 429.
Mysteries, Ancient. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 478. — Mo. R. 104: 85.
— and Masonry. Am. Q. 12: 57.
— Broad Views of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 267.
— Eleusinian. Blackw. 73: 185.
— in Religion. Cong. M. 1: 464.
— inseparable from Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 1.
— of Every-Day Life. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
— of Heron Dyke; a Story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 29: 1–401. 30: 1–401.
— of History. Blackw. 68: 335.
— of London and Paris. All the Year, 4: 69.
— of Providence. (P. S. Whitman) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 36.
— opened, Dr. Stone's. New Eng. 2: 510.
Mysteries, or Miracle Plays. Dub. Univ. 78: 361. — Blackw. 106: 671. — Colburn, 148: 667. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 25: 299.
— Dance of Death. Temp. Bar, 12: 292.
— Moralities, and Turlupinades. Colburn, 133: 433.
— — and other Dramas. Retros. 1: 332.
— of Candlemas Day. Kitto, 38: 413.
— of the 15th and 16th Centuries. (A. Cahour) Cath. World, 1: 577.
Mystics and Reformers. Brit. Q. 21: 488.
— Creed of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 71: 199.
— English, of the Puritan Period. (R. E. Thompson) New Eng. 36: 613.
— German, as American Colonists. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 391, 443, 487.
— — of the 14th Century. Dub. R. 44: 31.
— — of Middle Ages. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 9: 382.
— Hours with, Vaughan's. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 54: 315. — (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 20: 277. — Brit. Q. 24: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 36. — Brit. Q. 32: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 57. — Lond. Q. 7: 316. Ecl. R. 104: 50. — Liv. Age, 51: 738.
— Modern. New Dom. 21: 135.
— Night with. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 40: 664. 41: 135.
— Notes on. Chr. R. 25: 557.
— of the 14th Century. Brit. Q. 60: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
— Religious. Westm. 65: 565.
Mystic Arts, Modern. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 8: 202.
Mystic Handwriting. Tinsley, 5: 637.
Mystic Number. Hogg, 8: 65.
Mystic Pond at Charleston, S. C. Cornh. 7: 415.
Mystic School. Lond. M. 20: 170.
Mystic Telegraph. Knick. 60: 390.
Mystic Trees and Flowers. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 82: 590, 705.
Mystic Vial; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 393, 596, 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 461, 547. 28: 209. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 61, 249, 378.
Mystical Devotion, Works of. (C. Butler) Retros. 1: 288.
Mystical Element in Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 163.
Mystical Presence, Nevin on. Princ. 20: 227.
Mystical Theology, Thoughts on. Cath. World, 24: 145.
Mysticism. (J. Fletcher) Meth. M. 27: 114. — Meth. Q. 20: 78. — (J. E. Latimer) Meth. Q. 38: 412. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 1: 5. — New Eng. 5: 348.
— an Antecedent of the Reformation. (S. R. Budinbaugh) Ref. Q. 28: 263.
— and Skepticism. Ed. R. 84: 195.
— Forms in. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 37: 308.
— in France. Nat. M. 5: 135.
— Modern, and modern Science. St. James, 4: 179.
— not Christianity. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 262.
Mystification. Colburn, 6: 115.
Mystifications, Literary. House. Words, 5: 374, 444.
— of Julius Gullingsworth. Dub. Univ. 27: 481.
Myth of Steam; a Poem, from E. Geibel. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 28: 321.
Myths and Fairy Tales. St. Paul's, 9: 143.
— and Songs from the Pacific, Gill's. Dub. Univ. 87: 761.
— and Tales of various Peoples. Lond. Q. 31: 45.
— Dragon. Colburn, 154: 541, 673. 155: 7–265.
— Elder. (W. H. Ward) Scrib. 10: 75.
— Forest and Field. (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 31: 520.
— Formation of. Chr. Obs. 58: 835.
— in modern Science. Nat. Q. 27: 232.
— Japanese Fox. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 57.
— Mediæval and Indian. Ecl. M. 71: 1304.
— of the Aryans. Lond. Q. 35: 77.
— of the Barbaric World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 29: 61.
— of Middle Ages. Quar. 122: 429. — Month, 1: 362.
— of the Thunderstorm. (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 4: 680.
— Relation to Science and Religion. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 36: 453.
— Some savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 210.
— Wind. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 544.
Mythical Theory applied to the Life of Jesus. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313.
Mythologic Philosophy. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 56.
Mythological Birds. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 4: 277.
Mythological System of the Hellenes. Fraser, 35: 301.
Mythology. (M. D. Conway) Anthrop. J. 5: 202.
— Ancient. (G. Le Vaux) Canad. Mo. 14: 618.
— — in modern Poetry. (A. C. Bradley) Macmil. 44: 28.
— and Fact. Chr. Rem. 54: 33.
— and Fairy Tales. (A. Lang) Fortn. 19: 618.
— and Folk-Lore. Once a Week, 25: 567, 576.
— and Language, Problems in. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 78: 368.
— and Poetry of the British Isles, Early. Hogg, 12: 273.
— and Polytheism. Am. Church R. 22: 23.
— and Religion of Ancient Greece. For. Q. 7: 33.
— and Revelation. (O. L. Castle) Chr. R. 21: 603.
— and Symbolism. Quar. 3: 323.
— — Zoölogical. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 12: 117.
— Aryan. Ed. R. 132: 330. — (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 112: 218. — (E. B. Smith) Western, 4: 154. — (A. S. Wilkins) Theo. R. 7: 504. — Chr. Obs. 71: 122.
— — Cox's. Fraser, 76: 216. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 419. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 108: 310.
— — God in. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 36: 274.
— Aztec. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 87.
— Bull and the Cow in. Colburn, 165: 1145.
— Classic. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 41: 327.
— — Precursor of Christianity. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 515.
— Comparative. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 14: 536.
— — Science and Study of. Cornh. 19: 30.
— Descent of Fire. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 27: 529.
— Edda Doctrine, and its Origin. For. Q. 2: 210. — Knick. 30: 294.
— Fairy, of Europe. Ecl. R. 106: 557.

Mythology, Finnish. House. Words, **17**: 353.
Fiske's Myths and Myth-Makers. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **17**: 209.
— Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. **23**: 621.
— — and Roman, Resemblance of. (K. Blind) No. Am. **115**: 288.
— Gladstone's Juventus Mundi. No. Brit. **51**: 1. — (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. **4**: 317. — Blackw. **106**: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 30. *See* Gladstone, W. E.
— Gog, Magog, & Co. (L. Abbott) Harper, **46**: 681.
— Greek. (S. A. Bean) Chr. Exam. **80**: 154. — Sharpe, **40**: 124. — Knick. **62**: 193. — (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec. **3**: 207.
— — Development of, Mackay on. Brit Q. **17**: 154.
— — Gods of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **109**: 106.
— — Goddesses of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **24**: 97. — Dub. Univ. **81**: 201.
— — Interpretation of. Western, **6**: 264.
— — Principles of. Fraser, **49**: 69.
— Heathen, Poetical Uses of. Lond. M. **5**: 113.
— Hebrew. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **26**: 12, 28.
— — Goldziher's. Dub. Univ. **89**: 654.
— Hindu, Dowson's Guide to. Nation, **29**: 295.
— Japanese. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. **6**: 55. — Westm. **110**: 27.
— Light and Darkness. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **28**: 641.
— Modern Views on. (H.W. Lucas) Month, **30**: 187, 257.
— Müller's Chips. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **8**: 317.
— Müller's Comparative. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **26**: 316. — Mo. R. **165**: 350. — Prosp. R. **1**: 335. — (A. Lang) Fraser, **104**: 166.
Mythology, Murray's Manual of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. **19**: 276.
— Northern. (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. **30**: 95. — Dub. Univ. **12**: 86. — (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo. **7**: 257. — Dub. Univ. **79**: 481, 599. — Westm. **62**: 311. — Am. Church R. **23**: 384. — Hogg, **8**: 113.
— of the Egyptians. Fraser, **20**: 1, 200, 326.
— of Finnland. Fraser, **55**: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. **42**: 354.
— of the Lithuanians. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 67, 108.
— of the Middle Ages. Quar. **22**: 349.
— of Polynesia. Westm. **77**: 303.
— of the South Sea Islands. Quar. **142**: 232.
— Olympus and Asgard. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. **3**: 1.
— Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Contemp. **19**: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 29.
— Polynesian, Grey's. New Q. **4**: 211.
— Popular. For. Q. **18**: 180.
— Primeval Ghost-World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **30**: 584.
— Rationale of. Cornh. **35**: 407.
— Roman. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **113**: 30. — (C. G. Zumpt) Bib. R. **2**: 186.
— What is ? (J. Fiske) Atlan. **48**: 85.
— White's Student's. Nat. Q. **25**: 275.
— Wind Myths. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. **26**: 281.
— Zoölogical. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **16**: 253.
See Solar Myth; Religion.
Mytown. [Winsted, Conn.] (R. T. Cooke) Harper, **55**: 641.
Myxomycetes or Mycetozoa; Animals or Plants. (W. S. Kent) Pop. Sci. R. **20**: 97.

N

Naaman, Baptism of. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. **34**: 60.
Nabateans, Chwolson on. Kitto, **29**: 103.
— Agriculture of, Book of. (J. Hadley) New Eng. **21**: 505.
Nadir Achmet Bey. (I. Romer) Colburn, **59**: 14.
Nadolig; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, **38**: 95.
Nadou, John Baptist. Art J. **18**: 37.
Nafoosa; a Story of Grand Cairo. Cornh. **25**: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 544.
Nag's-Head Story. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. **13**: 98, 236.
Nágánanda; a Buddhist Drama. (W. M. Bryant) Western, **6**: 50.
Nagasaki, Visit to. Dub. Univ. **60**: 13.
Nägeli, Carl von, Works of. (S. H. Vines) Nature, **23**: 78.
Nagle, Honora. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, **18**: 658.
— and Presentation Nuns. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. **26**: 705.
— Life of. Dub. R. **15**: 363.
Nahant. Liv. Age, **31**: 91. — Bost. Mo. **1**: 76.
Nahr-El-Kelb, Grottos of. (J. Robertson) Good Words, **16**: 769.
Naiades; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. **55**: 728.
Naikras of India, War with, 1868. Cornh. **18**: 626.
Nails and Screws, Wonders of. House. Words, **4**: 138.
— Manufacture of. Penny M. **10**: 359. — (J. R. Chapin) Harper, **21**: 145.
Nairn, Lady Carolina, Author of Annie Laurie. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, **1**: 556.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, **55**: 657.
— Songs of. (S. Tytler) Argosy, **4**: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 432.
Naish, John G., Works of. Art J. **27**: 329.
Nájera, Duke de, Visit of, to England, in 1543-44. (Pedro de Gante) Arch. **23**: 344.
Naked Hearts; or confidential Correspondence. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 305.
Nala and Damayanti, Story of; from the Sanscrit. (C. Bruce) Fraser, **68**: 754. **69**: 89
Names. (F. Brown) Peop. J. **11**: 309. — House. Words, **18**: 245. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **54**: 177. — Chamb. J. **19**: 267. **23**: 294. — All the Year, **46**: 209.
— Ancient proper. (S. F. Dunlap) Chr. Exam. **61**: 75.
— and Fortunes. Chamb. J. **19**: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 355.
— and Places. Quar. **116**: 1.
— and Sentiments, Sarcastic Application of Scripture. Chr. Obs. **11**: 565.
— and their Anomalies. Sharpe, **40**: 244.
— Biblical, Origin and Meaning of. (Prof. Oehler) Theo. Ecl. **4**: 463.
— Changes of, in the United States. House. Words, **14**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 12.
— Chapter on. Fraser, **35**: 566. — (D. H. Jacques) Sharpe, **49**: 14. — Dem. R. **34**: 529.
— Christian. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. **8**: 389. — (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, **21**: 185. — Once a Week, **3**: 352.
— — Abbreviations of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. **1**: 405. **5**: 176.
— — Adventures of two. Cornh. **39**: 323. **40**: 202.
— — Euphony of. (H. C. Sessions) Tinsley, **20**: 358.
— — Gossip about. Broadw. **5**: 29.
— — History of. Ecl. R. **118**: 399.
— — in England and Wales. Cornh. **23**: 337.

Names, Dickens's. (W. W. Fowler) Galaxy, 8: 420.
— Droll Selection of. Chamb. J. 52: 84.
— English local. (H. Bradley) Fraser, 95: 166.
— Family. House. Words, 15: 525.
— — Facts of. (E. Whittaker) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 537.
— Feminine proper. Canad. Mo. 13: 597.
— for Children. Chamb. J. 44: 577.
— Given. (W. Duane) Putnam, 5: 57.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 50: 726.
— Great, Use and Abuse of. Chamb. J. 4: 177.
— in Great Britain, Ancient Mode of bestowing, Dyer on. Ecl. R. 3: 432.
— in the United States, Origin of. Penny M. 6: 493.
— Influence of. (R. Whately) Good Words, 2: 43. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 549.
— Lending of. Chamb. J. 53: 289.
— Nomenclature of England. Retros. 17: 350. — (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 50.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 19: 30.
— Notions about. (A. J. Upson) Hours at Home, 2: 204.
— of Eng. Counties. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 712.
— of Men. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 32: 51.
— of Places. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 32: 380. — All the Year, 40: 509. — House. Words, 19: 474. — (J. Reade) Canad. Mo. 14: 602.
— — in England. Dub. Univ. 75: 377. — Cornh. 44: 555.
— — in Ireland. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 79: 780.
— — in U. S. Knick. 9: 19. — Chamb. J. 4: 217, 254.
— of Women. Godey, 54: 527.
— Old English Clans. Cornh. 44: 329.
— Personal, Chapter on. (D. H. Jacques) Knick. 40: 113.
— Phonetic Anomalies in. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 329.
— Playing upon. All the Year, 28: 34.
— Proper. (N. Grünbaum) Putnam, 12: 268.
— — Derivation of. (L. E. Furniss) Harper, 28: 95.
— — in England. Penny M. 9: 118.
— — Law of. Hist. M. 6: 139.
— — Notes on. (G. S. Burleigh) Putnam, 5: 323.
— — Scripture. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 82.
— Spanish Female, derived from the Virgin. Colburn, 92: 191.
— Spelling foreign. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 238–267.
— What 's in a Name? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 200. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 14: 101.
— What is your Name? St. James, 7: 73.
— What there is in a Name. All the Year, 39: 543.
See Surnames.
Name Words in the Vernacular. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 32: 127.
Nameless Dead; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 12: 37.
Nameless Man. Blackw. 47: 319.
Nameless Guest of Walton's Lea. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 38: 113.
Naming Places, Treatise on Art of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 257.
Nan; a Summer Scene. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 118: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 603, 721.
Nana Sahib and the Sepoy War. (Sir Rom de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 57.
Nanak, Prophet of the Sikhs. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 10: 142.
Nancy, France. All the Year, 24: 328. — (C. H. Gates) O. & N. 2: 403.
Nanette. (D. Casserlly) Cath. World, 25: 270.
Nanking, Crystal Palace of. Chamb. J. 30: 350.
Nannchen of Mayence. (B. Auerbach) Appleton, 14: 39, 70.
Nannette. Fraser, 47: 148.
Nannette. Dub. Univ. 89: 683.
Nantes. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 5: 18.
— and her Proconsul. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 15: 507.
— Commercial History of. Hunt, 19: 161.
Nantes, Edict of. (R. Hare) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 423.
— Middle-Age Festival at. Colburn, 88: 463.
— Week in. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 41: 853.
Nantucket, Mass. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 745. — (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 6: 385. — (W. B. Drake) Lippinc. 2: 283. — (R. R. Minturn) Lakeside, 10: 140. — (C. F. Briggs) Hunt, 17: 368. — Niles's Reg. 21: 12.
— Church in. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 14: 553.
— Glimpse of. (E. R. Church) So. M. 16: 389.
— in the Revolution. (A. Starbuck) N. E. Reg 28: 272, 436. 29: 48, 141.
— Indian Churches in. (S. D. Hosmer) Cong. Q. 7: 31.
— Indian Tradition of its Creation. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 357.
— Old. (M. Gibbons) Lippinc. 28: 303.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 7: 181, 261, 323. 13: 311.
Nantucket Indians. (St. J. de Crèvecœur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 360.
Naoman; a Legend of the Hudson. (A. C. Coxe) Harper, 52: 883.
Napata, the ancient Capital of Ethiopia. Bentley, 32: 185.
Naphtha, Fire Temples. Colburn, 164: 530.
— from heavy California Tar. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 93: 242.
— Petroleum, Distillation of. (S. D. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 102: 184.
Naphtha Springs of Shirwan. Penny M. 3: 41.
Napier, Sir Charles, Vice-Admiral, with portrait. Bentley, 36: 209. — Bost. R. 6: 254.
Napier, Gen. Sir Charles James. Blackw. 82: 94, 241. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 32: 546. 49: 566. — Bentley, 31: 82. — Ecl. M. 30: 469.
— in India. Dub. Univ. 50: 129.
— Life and Opinions of. Quar. 101: 202. — Ed. R. 106: 322. — Quar. 104: 475. — New Q. 6: 189, 306. — Chr. Obs. 57: 807. — Chamb. J. 20: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 439.
— Military Career of. Westm. 77: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 478.
— Study of his Character. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 254.
Napier, Jas. R., Obituary of. (J. Mayer) Nature, 21: 206.
Napier, John, Baron of Merchiston, Life of. Quar. 52: 443.
— Memoirs of. Westm. 23: 69. — Mo. R. 135: 291. — Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 255.
Napier, Sir Joseph. Dub. Univ. 41: 300.
Napier, Macvey, and the Edinburgh Reviewers. (M. Browne) Contemp. 36: 263. Same art. Appleton, 22: 445.
— Correspondence of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 29: 80. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
— An Editor's Portfolio. Lond. Q. 52: 398.
— Editorial Troubles of. Macmil. 40: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 50.
— Memorials of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 29: 596. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 17.
Napier, Robert, Shipbuilder. Ev. Sat. 5: 699.
— and Clyde Shipbuilding Trade, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 1.
Napier, Lord Robert C., of Magdala, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 181. — (C. R. Low) Broadw. 1: 87.
Napier, Sir William F. P. Blackw. 95: 667.
— Life of. Ed. R. 121: 74. — Quar. 115: 381.
— and the Napier Family. Dub. Univ. 57: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 316.
Naples. Ed. R. 35: 72. — Mo. R. 95: 480, 527. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 696. — All the Year, 7: 564. — New Eng. M. 8: 134. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 108. — Bentley, 40: 574. — Penny M. 1: 265, 284.
— and diplomatic Intervention, 1857. Westm. 68: 186.
— and Holland, Claims of the United States on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 269.
— and the Neapolitans. For. Q. 30: 150.

Naples, Army of, Campaign in Autumn of 1860. Bentley, 50: 599.
— Bay of. (P. T. Horry) So. M. 11: 188. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 189.
— — and Fish Market of. Fraser, 44: 437.
— — Poem on. Dub. Univ. 6: 662.
— Campo Santo di Poveri. Bentley, 37: 366.
— Carriages of. Penny M. 2: 329.
— Castles of. Penny M. 4: 369.
— Cemetery at. Sharpe, 12: 68.
— Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 15: 29.
— Colletta's History of. New York R. 8: 441. — For. Q. 16: 78.
— Conquest of. Blackw. 63: 436.
— Corso of. Bentley, 20: 333.
— Count Orloff's Memoirs. Mo. R. 97: 458.
— Craven's Tour in the South of. Mo. R. 98: 156.
— Description of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 105.
— Don John of Austria and the Duke of Guise at, 1647. Colburn, 91: 79.
— Experiences in. Bentley, 38: 17.
— Extracts from Journal of an Englishwoman at. Macmil. 3: 152.
— First Evening in. Bentley, 20: 199.
— Fisherman's Rebellion in. Lond. M. 2: 531.
— France, and Austria. Fraser, 60: 373.
— Gladstone on the State Prosecutions in. Ed. R. 94: 490. — Liv. Age, 30: 525. — Ecl. R. 94: 462.
— Historical Gossip about. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 447.
— in 1825. Niles's Reg. 20: 138, 146
— in 1848–58. No. Brit. 28: 32.
— its Fondaci, its Brigandage, and its Camorra. (J. A. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 349.
— Justice at. Ed. R. 94: 490. — Ecl. M. 40: 256.
— Letters from, 1843–44. Tait, n. s. 12: 44–710.
— Macaroni-Eaters of. Penny M. 2: 305.
— Mundt's Rom und Neapel. Bentley, 48: 301.
— Orloff's Historical Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 35: 289.
— People and Government of. Ecl. R. 109: 431.
— Priests of. Lond. M. 5: 49.
— Prisons of. Macmil. 8: 50, 167.
— Queens of. (A. Nicolo) Sharpe, 34: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 56.
— Question of. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 4: 499.
— Reaction in, 1862. Fraser, 66: 663.
— Relation des Evénemens en 1820–21. Pamph. 23: 309.
— Relations with, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 53.
— Revolution of 1647-48. For. Q. 4: 355. — Mus. 15: 409. — Colburn, 90: 394.
— — of 1820–21, Carrascosa on. Ecl. R. 38: 342.
— San Carlo and the Opera. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 5: 517. 6: 78, 224.
— Sketches in. Blackw. 58: 486.
— Superstitions of. For. Q. 2: 556.
— under the Bourbons and Napoleon. Blackw. 38: 610.
— Vernes's Naples et les Napolitans. Bentley, 47: 609.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133.
— — in 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, 70: 25–539.
— — in 1862. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 155, 200.
Napoleon, Cost of a. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 81: 474.
Napoleon I. Ed. R. 26: 215. 27: 466. 42: 64. — Quar. 6: 38. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 53. — Westm. 97: 399. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 3: 289–721. 4: 22–736. 5: 11–609. 6: 32–749. 7: 50–773. 8: 155–721. 9: 32–721. 10: 25–310. — (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 44: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 396. Same art. Appleton, 26: 260. — Bentley, 36: 41. — (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 33: 22, 148, 391. — Blackw. 14: 173. 22: 186. 102: 60. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 87: 423.
Napoleon I. (E. C. G. Murray) Galaxy, 20: 530. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 275. — (S. W. McCall) Western, 6: 341, 488. 7: 34–351. — For. R. 4: 345. — Anal. M. 4: 513. — Mus. 3: 333. — (T. Carlyle) Knick. 23: 409. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 4: 382. 5: 135. Same art. Pamph. 29: 55. — Am. Q. 8: 32. 17: 258. — So. R. 1: 159. — (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 181. — Knick. 4: 442.
— a Myth. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 1: 379.
— Abbott's Life of. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 11: 329. — (J. Lord) Putnam, 5: 429. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 16: 568.
— Addresses to his Soldiers. Knick. 62: 56. — Sharpe, 52: 126.
— Administrator and Financier. Walsh's R. 4: 77.
— after Battle of Waterloo. Mo. R. 94: 143.
— and the Bourbons. Pamph. 3: 433.
— and Count Louis de Narbonne. Tait, n. s. 22: 321.
— and Cromwell. (J. Watkins) Colburn, 1: 413–531.
— and De Lille the Poet. Fraser, 29: 717.
— and Elba MS. Ed. R. 30: 444.
— and Franklin; a Dialogue. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 339.
— and Hannibal. Hogg, 8: 327.
— and his Marshals. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 537. 4: 86. — (W. T. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 364. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 174.
— and the National Council. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 20: 284.
— and the Papacy. Lond. Q. 31: 86. — Tait, n. s. 17: 285. — Dub. R. 64: 107.
— and his Sister. Hogg, 2: 63.
— and his Wardrobe. Penny M. 6: 372.
— and the Holy Roman Empire. Brit. Q. 46: 1.
— and Lord Holland's Reminiscences. Chr. Rem. 22: 465.
— and Josephine. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 713. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 321.
— and Julius Cæsar. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 147.
— and Leipzig. Blackw. 120: 53.
— and Maria Louisa. For. Q. 31: 454. — Anal. M. 1: 135.
— and Napoleonism. Nat. R. 15: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 1.
— and Pius VII. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 200. — Dub. R. 68: 275. 69: 318.
— and the Son of Madame de Staël. Liv. Age, 23: 218.
— and Wellington. Knick. 19: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 593.
— Anecdotes of. Colburn, 3: 197. — House. Words, 6: 270. — Mo. R. 114: 210.
— Appeal to the British Nation. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 16: 480. — Quar. 17: 506.
— as a constitutional Sovereign. Dub. Univ. 59: 228.
— as a Family Man. Putnam, 7: 511, 614. 8: 55.
— as a Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 181.
— as a tragic Poet. (F. Jordan) Lakeside, 3: 39.
— Ashes of. Mus. 38: 473.
— at Fontainebleau. Tait, n. s. 1: 659. — Mus. 26: 494.
— at Gotha; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 13: 312.
— at St. Helena. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 219. — Quar. 82: 483. — Ed. R. 27: 459. 32: 148. 37: 164. 38: 494. — Liv. Age, 8: 508. — Niles's Reg. 25: 20. — Mo. R. 100: 306. 101: 78. 106: 403. — Am. Whig R. 6: 87. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 39. — Blackw. 35: 48. 62: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 189. — Mus. 1: 63. 24: 379. — Lond. M. 5: 572. 6: 53. — Portfo.(Den.) 28: 480. 29: 336. — St. James, 37: 188–588. 38: 26, 150, 244. — (A. Venner) Lippinc. 25: 243.
— — Abbott's. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 14: 215.
— — Cockburn's Diary of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 13.
— — Forsyth's. Liv. Age, 38: 429.

Napoleon I. at St. Helena, Sir Hudson Lowe's. Blackw. 74: 159. — New Q. 2: 453. — Colburn, 98: 423. — So. Q. 26: 97. — Ecl. M. 31: 115.
— — — and Dr. O'Meara. Fraser, 48: 143.
— — O'Meara's. Colburn, 5: 178. — Ecl. R. 36: 140.
— — Warden's Letters on. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 329.
— at the Battle of Jena. Fraser, 28: 695.
— — of Wagram. Fraser, 29: 487.
— Attempts against his Life. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 562.
— Ball at Austrian Embassy, 1810. Temp. Bar, 36: 200.
— Banishment to Elba. Anal. M. 7: 67.
— Battle of Leipzig. Temp. Bar, 9: 416. — Colburn, 1: 43.
— Beyle's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 205.
— Bourrienne's Memoirs. For. Q. 5: 1. — So. R. 5: 257. — Mus. 15: 128. 16: 146.
— Burning of Moscow. Fraser, 29: 302.
— Campaign of 1796-97. Temp. Bar, 35: 65.
— — of 1800. Temp. Bar, 35: 155. — Cornh. 14: 586.
— — of 1805. Temp. Bar, 35: 506.
— — of 1807. Temp. Bar, 40: 528.
— — of 1809. Ed. R. 18: 292.
— — of 1813. Ed. R. 32: 208. — Anal. M. 13: 63. — For. Q. 36: 1.
— — of 1814. Colburn, 1: 371.
— — of 1815. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 4: 220. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 48. 3: 446. — Dub. Univ. 23: 647. 24: 103. — Mo. R. 87: 401. 94: 30, 136. — Brit. Q. 37: 1.
— — of Austerlitz. Fraser, 33: 649.
— — of Friedland. Fraser, 34: 182.
— — of Jena. Temp. Bar, 36: 245.
— — of Marengo. Fraser, 33: 545.
— — of Wagram. Temp. Bar, 45: 372. — Fraser, 34: 283, 428, 551.
— Captivity of. Lond. Q. 1: 420.
— Character of. Ed. R. 10: 368. — Lond. M. 1: 198.
— — Channing on. Lond. M. 20: 607. 21: 233. — Mo. R. 115: 442. — Mus. 33: 324. — Fraser, 18: 286.
— — written in 1809. Mus. 31: 321.
— Code. (E. Everett) No. Am. 20: 393. — Walsh's R. 2: 359. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 125. — Niles's Reg. 28: 303.
— Column at Boulogne. Penny M. 10: 404.
— Confidential Correspondence. Ecl. M. 42: 416.
— Conversations with Canova. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 406.
— Coronation of. (G. H. Burnham) Am. Lit. M. 2: 217.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 126: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 515. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 712. — Bentley, 44: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 556. — New Q. 7: 111.
— — with his Brother Joseph. New Q. 5: 194. — Ecl. R. 103: 235.
— Court of. Westm. 10: 319. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 796. *See* Rémusat, Madame de, Memoirs.
— Dark Portrait of. (De Bodichon) Temp. Bar, 39: 542.
— Death of. Lond. M. 4: 209.
— — and Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 21: 5, 18.
— Defense of. New Eng. M. 5: 299.
— Deposition of. Quar. 12: 239.
— Domestic Life of. For. Q. 31: 454. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 39.
— Doom of. Dem. R. 27: 17, 113.
— Downfall and Character of. Ed. R. 23: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 254.
— Early Part of Career of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 44: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 396. Same art. Appleton, 26: 260.
— Effects of commercial Decrees of. Chr. Obs. 9: 214.
— Eighteenth Brumaire. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 58.
— — Morning of. Ecl. M. 52: 270.
Napoleon I., Eloquence of the Camp. Dub. Univ. 30: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 193. — (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 560.
— Embarkation of. (T. Ussher) Mus. 40: 441.
— Exile and the Governor. Bentley, 36: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 502.
— Extracts from Mad. de Staël on. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 336.
— Fall of. Fraser, 32: 112. — Ecl. R. 83: 174. — Tait, n. s. 12: 409. — No. Brit. 33: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 289, 451.
— Fézenzac's Recollections of the Grand Army. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 127: 213.
— First and last Battles of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 110, 153.
— Funeral of. Mus. 41: 453.
— Funeral Procession of; a Poem. Fraser, 23: 183.
— Game of Chess with. Liv. Age, 4: 645.
— German Campaign of, 1813. Blackw. 89: 352.
— Grand Army of. Ed. R. 127: 213.
— Great Dinner-Party of. Chamb. J. 30: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 552.
— Hazlitt's Life of. Tait, n. s. 3: 713.
— Head of. Blackw. 3: 146.
— his Bards, and Alfieri's prophetic Tragedy. Colburn, 42: 273.
— How he managed a Theater. Galaxy, 10: 229.
— Hundred Days of. (W. W. H. Davis) Dem. R. 29: 19.
— Hunter's Reasons for not making Peace with. Ed. R. 9: 424.
— the Idol; a Poem. (M. Barbier) Fortn. 36: 294.
— Illustrations of; a Poem. Mus. 39: 380.
— Imprisonment of. Pamph. 12: 351.
— in Council. Blackw. 41: 529. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 58: 473. — Dub. Univ. 9: 587. — Mo. R. 142: 534.
— in 1813. For. Q. 36: 1.
— in Italy. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 480.
— in Prison at Nice, with plate. Ecl. M. 70: 771.
— in the West Indies. Chr. Obs. 2: 554.
— Intercepted Letters of. Quar. 10: 481.
— Italian Campaigns of. (T. Mitchell) Fraser, 33: 22-543.
— Jomini on. (G. W. Cullum) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 125.
— judged by himself. Mo. R. 120: 551.
— Lanfrey's History of. Quar. 128: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 515. — Brit. Q. 55: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 771. — (J. C. Ropes) No. Am. 114: 200. — Temp. Bar, 34: 53. — St. Paul's, 4: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 363. — (H. von Holst) Nation, 13: 194. 16: 319. 23: 371. — (E. Field) Overland, 12: 201, 297, 439. — Penn Mo. 12: 113. — Lond. Q. 35: 101. — Chr. Obs. 71: 443.
— Las Cases's Journal of. Colburn, 6: 289. 7: 79-547. 8: 289.
— Last Days of. Blackw. 17: 323.
— — Automarchi's. Lond. M. 11: 418. — Blackw. 17: 323.
— Last Hours of. Sharpe, 17: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 373.
— Last Illness and Death of. Mus. 2: 32.
— Last Moments of. Quar. 33: 176.
— Last Recollections of. Blackw. 60: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 77.
— Last Reign of. Anal. M. 8: 69.
— Letitia, Mother of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 41: 759.
— Letters and Dispatches of. Liv. Age, 11: 585. 13: 41.
— — to Josephine. Quar. 52: 178. — Tait, 4: 233.
— Life of. (L. P. Smith) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 218.
— the Man of the World. Chr. Obs. 61: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 401.
— Man who was to have assassinated. Atlan. 44: 785.
— Marmont, Siborne, and Alison on. Quar. 76: 204.
— Marriage with Maria Louisa. Month, 1: 313. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 12.

Napoleon I., Marshals of. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 1: 600. 2: 15. 3: 45. — Dub. Univ. 54: 558. 56: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 194.
— Memoirs of. Blackw. 14: 169. — Mo. R. 102: 337. 117: 65, 358. — Mus. 2: 289. — Colburn, 8: 180. — Ecl. R. 37: 112, 313. 38: 229, 494. 51: 237.
— — by the Duchess d'Abrantes. Blackw. 32: 35. — Am. Q. 10: 258. 11: 175. — For. Q. 12: 387. — Quar. 46: 313. — Mo. R. 125: 587. 126: 38. 129: 159. 131: 257. — Mus. 19: 437, 572. 21: 229.
— Memoirs of France during Reign of. Colburn, 6: 180.
— — of his Deposition. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 12: 239.
— Metternich and. Brit. Q. 30: 526.
— — and Madame de Rémusat on. Scrib. 19: 711. — (W. A. Burlingame) Scrib. 22: 866.
— Military Genius of. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 127: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 526.
— Military System of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 225. Same art. Mus. 19: 497.
— Müffling's Campaigns against. Quar. 90: 1.
— New Chapter in the History of. (Prince Pückler Muskau) Colburn, 73: 168.
— on Jesus Christ. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 426.
— Orders in Council. Quar. 3: 50.
— painted by himself. (E. S. Gould) Putnam, 12: 107.
— Parentage and Childhood of. Chamb. J. 6: 285.
— Peninsular War. Temp. Bar, 44: 390.
— Private Life of. Mus. 36: 316.
— Project of invading England, 1803–5. Temp. Bar, 35: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 236.
— Prussian Campaign. Fraser, 34: 49.
— Rapp's Memoirs. Colburn, 6: 360.
— Recollections of. (Mrs. E. L. Abell) Colburn, 68: 398, 496. 69: 284, 305. — (E. Balcombe) Ecl. Mus. 3: 335, 531. — Mo. R. 165: 412.
— Religious Views and Ecclesiastical Policy. (E. de Pressensé) Hours at Home, 2: 548.
— Rémusat's Memoirs. Liv. Age, 143: 761. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 796. — Dub. Univ. 95: 257.
— — and Prince Metternich's. Scrib. 19: 711.
— Return from Elba. Ed. R. 24: 550. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 283. — Ecl. R. 96: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 545.
— Rise of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 116: 1.
— Russian Campaign of. Ecl. R. 44: 502. — Blackw. 64: 359. 67: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 538. — Blackw. 88: 1. — Quar. 8: 445. 12: 466. — Ed. R. 24: 374. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 1. — Anal. M. 3: 371. — Mo. R. 107: 412. — Mus. 6: 553. — Lond. M. 11: 205. — Temp. Bar, 63: 95, 237. — Fraser, 29: 103. — Blackw. 64: 359.
— — and German Campaigns. Quar. 90: 1.
— — Ségur's Memoirs of. Quar. 139: 186. — Ecl. M. 85: 513. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 293.
— — Sir Robert Wilson's Narrative of. Colburn, 119: 80.
— Scandal of the Court of. Lond. M. 21: 410.
— Scott's Life of. Am. Q. 1: 578. — Westm. 9: 251. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 32. — Mo. R. 114: 89. — For. Q. 3: 597. — Ecl. R. 46: 148. — Colburn, 20: 104. — West. Mo. R. 1: 397.
— Specter from Elba. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 258.
— Spoliation of Italy and Spain by, in 1796–97. Macmil. 25: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 211.
— Street Police of. Knick. 4: 249.
— Surrender of. Ed. R. 44: 384. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 431. — Mo. R. 110: 215. — Mus. 9: 239.
— — Maitland on. Lond. M. 15: 268.
— Telegraph on Montmartre; a Poem. Blackw. 46: 689.
— Thibaudeau's Memoirs of. For. Q. 17: 317.
— Thiers's Hist. of France under. Tait, n. s. 12: 310, 566.
— — — of the Consulate and Empire. Ecl. R. 83: 1.
— Tomb of. Land We Love, 5: 70.
Napoleon I., Translation of his Remains to France. (J. E. Torbett) Colburn, 139: 481.
— Two Funerals of. (R. Postans) Bentley, 23: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 62. — (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 13: 48.
— Under the Reign of. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 396.
— Unedited Correspondence of. Mo. R. 92: 496.
— Ussher on first Abdication, Voyage to Elba, etc. Mo. R. 154: 157.
— Veterans meeting his Remains. (T. Gautier) Cornh. 36: 212.
— Vindiciæ Napoleonianæ. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 11: 487.
— Warden's Conversations with. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 16: 208. 17: 506.
— Was he a Dictator? (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 12.
— Whately's Historic Doubts concerning. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 523. — Dub. Univ. 5: 528. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 502. — Anal. M. 14: 270. — Dem. R. 32: 331.
— Will of. Niles's Reg. 27: 77.
— Youth of. Am. Ecl. 4: 521. — Nat. M. 2: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 461.
Napoleon II. (L. Greenwood) Scrib. 5: 602.
Napoleon III. Westm. 51: 465. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 16: 298. — (H. Wikoff) Dem. R. 23: 109–483. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 11: 239. — Dem. R. 7: 81. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 66. — (J. Mill) Westm. 32: 85. — Mus. 22: 603. 35: 174. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 66. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 11: 239. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 7: 682. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 97. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 553, 559. — Putnam, 16: 560. — (J. W. Dwinelle) Overland, 10: 247, 358. — (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 2: 699. — (J. C. Ropes) Nation, 16: 57. — (A. W. Kinglake) Liv. Age, 77: 3, 51. — Nat. R. 18: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 483. — Bentley, 41: 143. — with portrait, Dark Blue, 4: 639. — Lond. Q. 40: 130. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 46: 586. — Ev. Sat. 14: 566. — Liv. Age, 36: 193.
— and Alexander, Interview between, 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 446.
— and Cæsar. So. Q. 26: 1.
— and England. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 2: 595. — (L. Blanc) Lakeside, 1: 37. — Liv. Age, 57: 274.
— and France. Westm. 77: 472.
— and the French. (J. I. Moore) De Bow, 16: 382.
— and his Empire. (G. M. Towle) Putnam, 12: 470.
— and the Imperial Family, with plate. Ecl. M. 65: 370.
— and Italy, 1859. Liv. Age, 61: 47.
— and the Papacy. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 32: 686.
— and the Pope. Liv. Age, 64: 610.
— and the Press. (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 3: 677.
— and Prince Albert. Month, 36: 453.
— and Queen Hortense. Bentley, 58: 101. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 330.
— and Queen Victoria, 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 1.
— and the State of Europe. Ecl. R. 112: 83.
— and War. Ecl. R. 95: 204.
— Anecdote of Boyhood of. Ev. Sat. 10: 151.
— Anecdotes of. (M. B. Field) Harper, 23: 370.
— as a Financier. Ev. Sat. 9: 674.
— as a General. Blackw. 95: 326.
— at Bordeaux, 1859. Liv. Age, 63: 563.
— at Compiègne. Lond. Soc. 15: 193.
— at Home and abroad. Nat. R. 6: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 537.
— at Vichy. (E. De Leon) Scrib. 5: 684.
— Attempt at Strasburg. Galaxy, 6: 648. — Nav. M. 2: 347.
— — to overthrow, 1852. Colburn, 94: 111.
— Boyhood of. Bentley, 57: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 733.
— Career of, before 1851. (J. Reade) New Dom. 10: 65.
— Character of. Liv. Age, 31: 203.

Napoleon III. Congress Correspondence, 1863. Fraser, 69: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 387.
— Coup d'Etat of. Tait, n. s. 19: 261. — Colburn, 97: 347.
— criminated. (G. C. Hurlbut) Overland, 10: 457.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 36. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 112.
— Designs of, on Italy. Westm. 73: 218.
— Dream of. (W. S. Landor) Ecl. M. 39: 343.
— Early Days of. Gent. M. n. s. 11: 27. — Lond. Soc. 16: 405, 560. 17: 41.
— Escape from Ham. (J. Orsi) Fraser, 99: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 283.
— Exile of. (W. Baird) So. M. 13: 328.
— Expedition to Boulogne, 1840. (J. Orsi) Fraser, 100: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 620.
— Faber's Revival of French Emperorship from Prophecy. Ecl. R. 98: 576.
— Fall of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 626, 706.
— French Autocrat. Quar. 90: 257. — Westm. 70: 301.
— Guéronnière's. Fraser, 47: 135.
— History of Julius Cæsar. Brit. Q. 41: 495. *See* Cæsar.
— Hugo's Life of. Dem. R. 31: 369. — Tait, n. s. 19: 700.
— in 1851 and 1873. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 19: 197.
— in 1852. Quar. 90: 257. — Ecl. R. 95: 204.
— in 1856. New Q. 6: 156.
— in England. Bentley, 37: 441. — (A. Young) Galaxy, 13: 149.
— — 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 480.
— in the Crisis, 1869. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Nation, 9: 27, 88.
— Inner Life of. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 197.
— Intentions tested by his Conduct, 1860. Fraser, 61: 371.
— Jerrold's Life of. Lond. Q. 45: 225.
— Last of the Napoleons. Brownson, 24: 20.
— Life at Chiselhurst. Ev. Sat. 11: 52.
— Marriage of. Fraser, 47: 308. — Liv. Age, 36: 518.
— Mistakes of. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. 111: 402.
— not responsible for the Prussian War. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 7: 442.
— painted by a Contemporary. (N. W. Senior) Cornh. 27: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 804.
— Past and Present of. Liv. Age, 43: 313.
— Personal History of Imperialism in 1870. Fraser, 82: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 223.
— Policy of, 1852. No. Brit. 18: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 514.
— Presidency of. Colburn, 114: 57. Same art Ecl. M. 46: 481.
— Prévost-Paradol and. Quar. 129: 369.
— Private Cabinet of. (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 3: 441.
— Private Papers of. Appleton, 7: 372.
— The real. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy. 8: 460.
— The sick Lion. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 517.
— Sketch of. Nav. M. 2: 337.
— Surrender of. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 255.
— Two Days in his Life; Aug. 6, 1840, and Sept. 26, 1853. Argosy, 15: 111.
— Universal Suffrage under. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 117: 341.
— Usurpation of. Liv. Age, 32: 171, 228.
— Visit to, at Ham, 1845. Liv. Age, 35: 583.
— What he has done for France. Westm. 78: 433.
— Wine Cellar of, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 635.
— Works of. Dub. Univ. 46: 56. 47: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 773.
— Writings of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 1: 161.
Napoleons, The two. Ev. Sat. 9: 642.
Napoleon Eugene, Prince Imperial, Son of Napoleon III. Liv. Age, 49: 376. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 657.
— Account of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 38.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 431.
Napoleon Eugene, Death of, Poem on. (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 142: 258.
— Golden Opportunity of. Liv. Age, 49: 444.
— Story of. (M. Hope) Belgra. 39: 358.
Napoleon, Prince Joseph Charles. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 238. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 214.
— and European Democracy. (K. Blind) Fraser, 100: 504.
— Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 32: 165.
Napoleon Family, Rise and Fall of. Nat. Q. 40: 1.
— Vicissitudes of. All the Year, 24: 459.
Napoleonic Dynasty. Nat. Q. 27: 1. — Dem. R. 42: 501.
Napoleonic Era, Episodes of. Temp. Bar, 61: 92.
Napoleonic Idea. Tait, n. s. 19: 287.
— and its Consequences. (G. Carey) Cath. World, 18: 79.
Napoleonic Ideas. Brownson, 16: 396.
Napoleonic Legend. (G. Murray) Galaxy, 20: 55.
Napoleonic Picture Gallery at Bologna. Sharpe, 15: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 214.
Napoleonism. Nat. R. 15: 327.
— and Italy. No. Brit. 31: 243.
— Fall of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 626.
— its Present and its Prospects, 1852. Brit. Q. 15: 555.
Narayan Bawa, the Messiah of the Mahrattas. Dub. Univ. 30: 412.
Narbonne, Count Louis de, Villemain's Memoir of. Fraser, 49: 257. — Colburn, 100: 230.
Narcisetto. St. James, 17: 218.
Narcissus; a Poem. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 87: 624.
Narcotics. (B. W. Richardson) Contemp. 35: 719. — (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 95: 374. — Blackw. 74: 129–678. — Chamb. J. 52: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 496. *See* Opium; Tobacco; etc.
— Use of. Chamb. J. 34: 85. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 611.
Narcotic Usages. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 233, 324.
Narcotism. Chamb. J. 54: 797.
Nare, Robert. Sermon of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 128.
Narenor; a Tale. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 398, 463.
Nares, George, and Polar Discovery, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 1.
Narischkin, Natalie. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 25: 32.
Narragansett, Charter of, 1643, to Massachusetts. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 11: 41, 126.
Narragansett Bay, Geology of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 518, 611, 751.
Narragansett Church, Updike's History of. (E. E. Beardsley) Am. Church R. 1: 64.
Narragansett Idyl. Lippinc. 24: 243.
Narragansett Pier. (C. Carroll) Harper, 59: 161.
Narragansett Township Grantees. N. E. Reg. 16: 143.
Narragansett's Vengeance. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 2: 105.
Narrative of John Ward Gibson. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 2: 240. 3: 355. 4: 383.
Narrow Escape; a Tale. (A. Cudlip) All the Year, 32: 49–601. 33: 17–405.
Narrow-Gauge Railways. *See* Railways.
Narrow Street, A. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 18: 57, 234.
Narvaez, P de. Expedition to Florida. Hist. M. 12: 109–347.
Narwhale, The. Penny M. 8: 500.
Nasa (Heb.), Meaning of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 30: 422.
Nash, Beau. Bentley, 2: 414.
— and his little State. Chamb. J. 32: 250.
— Career of. Blackw. 48: 773.
— Life at an English Watering-Place 150 Years ago. Putnam, 10: 85.
Nash, Frederick. Land We Love, 5: 425.
Nash, Thomas, Satires and Declamations of. Retros. 17: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 224.
Nashville, Tenn. (M. A. Haynes) De Bow, 1: 503.

Nashville, Tenn., during the Rebellion. (C. Van Santvoord) Hours at Home, 5: 368.
— Operations at. (R. L. Gibson) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 140.
— Trips from, to Red River. (M. Flint) Knick. 3: 112.
— Victory at, 1864. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 113.
Nashville Campaign, Clayton's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 86.
Nashville University, History of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 250.
Nasir-ed-din Khojah, the Turkish "Joe Miller." (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 385.
Nasmith, David, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 80: 322.
Nassau, Island of. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 15: 13.
— Winter in. New Dom. 9: 325.
Nast, Thomas, as a Caricaturist. All the Year, 41: 298.
Natal, Port. Chamb. J. 31: 381.
— as a Place for Emigrants. Chamb. J. 12: 249.
— Colony of. Ecl. R. 102: 51.
— Divination among Natives of. (H. Callaway) Anthrop. J. 1: 163.
— First Days in. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 86: 674. 87: 15.
— Fruits and Vegetables of. Fraser, 93: 192.
— Geology of. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 19: 467.
— Insects of. (Dr. Mann) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 130.
— Kafir at Home. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 214.
— Life at. Chamb. J. 55: 71.
— Perils of the Bush. Chamb. J. 31: 359.
— Picnics in. Argosy, 7: 459.
— Plants of. (M. S. Evans) Nature, 18: 543.
— Sea-Side of. Cornh. 16: 629.
— Statistics of. (Dr. Mann) J. Statis. Soc 32: 1.
— Thunder-Storms of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 269.
— Traveling in. Chamb. J. 31: 121.
— Two Years in. Fraser, 92: 312.
Natal Chief Langalibalele, Case of. (T. G. Bowles) Macmil. 31: 331.
Natasqua. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 1: 58–283.
Natchez of Louisiana. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 11: 16.
— and Vicksburg. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 185.
Nathaniel, the true Israelite. (B. Appleby) Evang. R. 6: 368.
Nation, The. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 4: 601.
— and the Commune. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 44.
— before Party. (M. Cookson) 19th Cent. 5: 755.
— How to build a. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 28: 19.
Nations, Decline of, Playfair on. Ecl. R. 3: 325, 427.
— Downfall of. Knick. 6: 44.
— Foundation of. (D. E. Ware) No. Am. 111: 465.
— Mutual Dependence of. West. M. 3: 192.
— Non-Intervention of. Dem. R. 42: 97.
— Progress of. No. Am. 92: 561. — (J. C. L. Sismondi) Portfo.(Den.) 33: 177.
Nation-Making. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 580. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 121.
National Academy of Design, New York. Nat. Q. 5: 158. — (C. Cook) Chr. Exam. 81: 89. — Putnam, 5: 505. — Contin. Mo. 5: 684. — Penn Mo. 5: 447.
National Academy of Sciences. Nature, 13: 214.
National Adversity. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 789.
National Anniversary. So. Q. 18: 170.
National Antipathy. Niles's Reg. 20: 409.
National Antipathies. Cornh. 21: 154. — Ecl. M. 74: 436.
National Art Treasures, Housing of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 2: 90.
National Banks. *See* Banks.
National Board of Health, U. S. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 29: 123.
National Capital, Location of. (T. Henry) M. Am. Hist. 1: 581.
— Shall it be removed? Lakeside, 2: 390.
National Character. Cornh. 4: 584. — Bost. R. 2: 425. — Am. Q. 12: 24.
— Formation of a. West. M. 1: 348.
— French, Germans, and English. Brit. Q. 13: 331.
— illustrated by the History of Greece. New Eng. M. 6: 265.
— Influence of Education and Government on. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 277.
— Influence of local Causes on. Westm. 72: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 782.
National Characteristics. All the Year, 26: 31. — (J. Melville) Overland, 1: 371. — (R. W. Raymond) Overland, 3: 253. — Hours at Home, 1: 545.
— of European Society. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 39: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 257.
National Colors and Devices. Chamb. J. 41: 718.
National Convention, 1866, Work of. Nat. Q. 13: 372.
National Currency. *See* Currency.
National Customs, Illustrations of. Fraser, 29: 597.
National Debt, Blessings of. Tait, n. s. 11: 704.
— of France, Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 592.
— of Great Britain. *See* Great Britain.
— of the United States. *See* United States, National Debt of.
— Social Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 42.
National Debts. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 574. — (F. N. Newcome) St. James, 39: 242. — (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 313. — Republic, 1: 143. 4: 209.
— and Exchange. (H. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 37.
— and foreign Loans. Westm. 105: 1.
— and national Prosperity. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 25: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 309.
— and the national Resources. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 931.
— Foreign. (H. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 41: 299. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 761, 841.
— of European States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 601. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 8: 397. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 284.
— — and their Armies. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 657.
— — and their Revenues. (J. T. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 220.
— — — in 1851. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 734.
— Payment of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 753.
— Recent Progress of. (R. D. Baxter) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 1. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 533.
National Defense. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 1. — New York R. 9: 474. — Ed. R. 8: 291. 12: 416. — (Col. Wilkie) Liv. Age, 4: 569. — Blackw. 63: 261. — (R. R. Noel) Contemp. 16: 212.
National Defenses, English. Fraser, 37: 82. — Dub. Univ. 27: 68. — (H. L. Holland) Nat. Q. 4: 346. Nat. Q. 6: 54.
National Domicile, Change of. (M. W. Jacobs) Am. Law R. 13: 261.
National Economy. Fraser, 6: 113, 239, 403. 7: 282, 377, 603. 8: 103, 222, 604. 9: 356.
— by Dühring. (W. Hohoff) Penn Mo. 5: 761.
National Education. *See* Education.
National Emblems. Chamb. J. 20: 187.
National Establishments of Religion. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 171.
National Ethics. (R. Connor) Internat. R. 9: 185.
National Expenditures, Ratio of Increase in our. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 15: 54.
National Fair at Washington. Hunt, 15: 181.
National Faith. (J. S. Mill) Nation, 7: 308.
National Feelings and Prejudices. Niles's Reg. 14: 105.
National Friendships. Contin. Mo. 5: 239.

National Gallery, London. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 5: 1–177. 6: 1–177. 7: 1–177. 8: 37–149. — Blackw. 40: 207. 43: 693. 48: 481. — (A. Trollope) St. James, 2: 163. — (W. C. Lefroy) Macmil. 42: 302. — All the Year, 3: 222, 251. — Penny M. 5: 465. 10: 12–89.
— and Royal Academy. Chamb. J. 44: 313.
— Conversations in. Colburn, 73: 378–534.
— Difficulty of. Cornh. 1: 346.
— Pictures in. Penny M. 1: 67–382. 2: 73.
— wanted. St. James, 7: 432.
National Galleries and Museums. Fraser, 47: 341, 686.
National Greatness. Brownson, 3: 40.
National Guard in France and Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 14: 69.
National Independence and religious Internationalism. (R. Réville) Mod. R. 1: 538.
National Industry, Progress of. Chamb. J. 7: 236.
National Ingratitude. (M. Carey) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 486.
National Institute. Am. Whig R. 2: 235. — So. Q. 8: 379.
National Institutions. Niles's Reg. 17: 200.
National Interest, and the Labor Question. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 1.
National Interests. Niles's Reg. 16: 197.
National Literature, Mutual Influence of. So. Q. 12: 306.
National Manners. Tait, n. s. 1: 487.
National Melodies. Brit. Q. 5: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 269.
— Ancient. Blackw. 10: 554. 11: 86. 12: 466.
— of America. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 770.
National Morality. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 2: 641.
National Organic Life. Nat. Q. 20: 238.
National Party, or Greenbackers. Atlan. 42: 521.
— Constituency of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 221.
National Peculiarities in Taste and Intellect. Ecl. M. 14: 31.
National Portrait Exhibition, 1866. Cornh. 13: 743.
— Lay of. (H. S. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 17: 493.
National Portrait Gallery. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 40: 409. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 494.
National Prejudices. Pamph. 9: 583.
National Pride. Lond. M. 13: 256.
National Prosperity. Dem. R. 21: 447.
— and Ruin, Sources of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 421.
National Religion and national Education. Pamph. 1: 49.
National Republican Convention, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 301, 307.
National Sins and their Retribution. (S. W. Magill) New Eng. 14: 527.
— punished by national Disasters. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 659.
National Society of Science, Literature, and Arts. Am. J. Educ. 15: 61.
National Song, Influence of. (J. L. Scott) West. Lit. J. 1: 330.
National Subsistence, Comber on. Ed. R. 13: 205. — Quar. 10: 157.
National Surveys. (C. W. Raymond) Galaxy, 21: 29.
— Who shall direct? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328, 360.
National Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 14: 593.
— Objects of. (J. D. Philbrick) Am. J. Educ. 14: 49.
— Proceedings. Am. J. Educ. 14: 17.
— — in 1865. Am. J. Educ. 15: 805.
National Thrift, and its practical Promotion. (W. L. Blackley and J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 101: 532.
National Unions. Fraser, 4: 515.
National Unity. (W. W. Andrews) New Eng. 6: 577. — (Count Falloux) Cath. World, 33: 334. — (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 357.
National University. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 599.
National University for the United States, Proposal for. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Educ. 1: 477.
— Thoughts on a. West. Mo. R. 2: 305, 369, 425.
National University Scheme. Nation, 17: 126.
National Views. So. Lit. J. 1: 266.
National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 37.
— and Expenditure. (W. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 877.
— as revealed by the Census. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
— Growth and Decadence of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 762.
— Is it decreasing? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 921.
— Sources of. West. M. 2: 305.
National Workshops. Quar. 87: 118.
Nationalism and Internationalism. Internat. R. 1: 244.
Nationality. Chamb. J. 27: 323. — Once a Week, 21: 173. — (A. S. Packard) Bib. Sac. 13: 173. — (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 10: 369. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 1.
— and Cosmopolitism. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 3: 258. — (W. Menzel) Am. Ecl. 3: 78.
— and warning Facts of History. (R. H. Horne) Sharpe, 10: 38.
— Sermon on. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 382.
Nationalities, Development of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 245.
— Doctrine of, and Schleswig-Holstein. Westm. 84: 429.
— Notes on. Colburn, 43: 41. — Mus. 26: 378.
Native-American Question. Brownson, 7: 267.
Native Americanism. Brownson, 2: 76, 530. 11: 329.
Native Races of the Pacific States, Bancroft's. (J. Anderson) Nation, 21: 182, 199, 421. *See* Indians.
Nativité, Sister, Apocalypse of. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 375. 36: 305.
Natterjack Toad in Ireland. (Mrs. Ward) Intel. Obs. 5: 227.
— Notes on. (J. Conch) Intel. Obs. 4: 123.
Natural and the Spiritual. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 27: 399.
— and the Supernatural. (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 8: 98. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 55. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 31: 160. — Brownson, 1: 100.
Natural Bridge of Virginia, with plate. Anal. M. 15: 75.
— Climbing the. Knick. 12: 32.
— Excursion to. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 163.
Natural History. Am. Q. 1: 458. — Mus. 20: 644. — Mo. R. 151: 87, 581.
— Address to Linnean Society. (G. Bentham) Nature, 6: 111, 131.
— Agassiz on Classification in. (L. C. Johnson) So. R. n. s. 4: 465.
— Agassiz's. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 1: 321.
— Agassiz's Seaside Studies in. Nature, 5: 198.
— Anticipations of Man in Nature. (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 17: 293.
— Aquarian Naturalist. Lond. Q. 12: 177. *See* Aquarium.
— as a Branch of common Education. (C. Durgin) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 183.
— as a Classic in our Seminaries. (C. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 141.
— at the Royal Academy. Nature, 14: 105.
— Beast, Bird, and Fish. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 39: 785. 40: 21–338.
— Boston Society of. (A. A. Gould) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 236.
— Brehm's Thierleben. Nature, 17: 43. 18: 496.
— British, Curiosities of. Penny M. 12: 4–490. 13: 1–385.
— British Quadrupeds. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 97: 578.
— Cassell's. Nature, 21: 135.
— Clews and Traces in. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 292. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 14.
— Contributions to, Simson's. Dub. Univ. 86: 119.
— Curiosities of. Blackw. 83: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 388. — Chamb. J. 34: 118. 43: 311.

Natural History; Curious Ways of getting Food. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 770.
— Dictionary of. Ed. R. **6**: 406.
— Economy of the Earth. Dub. R. **1**: 1.
— Fleming's English Animals. Mo. R. **118**: 234.
— Flint's Lectures on. Am. Mo. M. **1**: 65.
— Francis on. New York R. **10**: 474. — Mo. R. **164**: 38.
— Geography of living Creatures. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 275.
— Gleanings in. Mo. R. **127**: 566. — Hogg, **1**: 127.
— Godman's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **24**: 467.
— Gosse's Naturalist's Rambles on the Coast of Devonshire. Colburn, **99**: 298.
— Homes without Hands. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, **15**: 77.
— in common Schools. (A. A. Gould) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1834**: 225.
— in its educational Aspects. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Educ. **3**: 428.
— in its Relation to Art. Art J. **33**: 39.
— in Schools. Nature, **2**: 249.
— Jenyn's Observations on. Ecl. R. **84**: 688.
— Jesse's Gleanings in. Mo. R. **133**: 523. **138**: 9-.
— Knapp's Journal of a Naturalist. Lond. M. **23**: 495.
— Master-Builder's Plan, Ogilvie's. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. **4**: 278.
— Methods of Study in. (L. Agassiz) Sharpe, **35**: 196. **36**: 248. — (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **9**: 1–754. **10**: 87, 325, 571.
— Moral Uses of the Study of. (W. Channing) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1835**: 252.
— Museums of. Nature, **2**: 138. **3**: 381. — (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, **16**: 137.
— — National. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, **2**: 455.
— Nature at War. Chamb. J. **7**: 24–228.
— Nature's common Carrier. (L. Abbott) Harper, **40**: 507.
— New Museum of. Nature, **23**: 549.
— New Theories and Discoveries in. (J. T. Lieber) Nat. Q. **5**: 320.
— New York Lyceum of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **5**: 53.
— Notes of a Walker. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **19**: 608, 684. **20**: 97. **21**: 518, 786, 836.
— Notes on. Sharpe, **48**: 74. — Chamb. J. **29**: 283.
— — from S. Africa. (J. P. Mansell) Nature, **10**: 486.
— of the Ancients, Houghton's. Nature, **21**: 151. — Nat. R. **11**: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. **51**: 392.
— of the Bible. (S. Willard) No. Am. **19**: 86. — Chr. Disc. **3**: 49.
— of Egypt and Malta. (A. L. Adams) Nature, **5**: 280.
— of invertebrate Animals. Mo. R. **90**: 485. **91**: 512. **99**: 485.
— of Man in his spiritual Relations. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **4**: 595.
— of Massachusetts. Dial, **3**: 19.
— of New England. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. **10**: 708.
— of our Terrace. Chamb. J. **33**: 315.
— of Selborne, White's. Penny M. **2**: 36.
— of the United States, Agassiz's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. **64**: 56. — Canad. J. n. s. **3**: 243. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. **6**: 169. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **75**: 202, 321.
— Philosophy of. (G. Hayward) No. Am. **19**: 395.
— Pond Life. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **14**: 151.
— Popular Works on. Westm. **44**: 203.
— Recreations in. Colburn, **49**: 50–520. **50**: 189. **52**: 88. **56**: 60–502. **62**: 198–475. **63**: 438. **65**: 90. **67**: 443. **68**: 17–449. **69**: 38–501. **71**: 83–255. **74**: 371–631.
— Relations of living Beings to one another. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 606.
— Royal Museum of. Mo. R. **102**: 449.
Natural History, St. Hilaire's. Westm. **61**: 580.
— Sketches in. Good Words, **1**: 10, 37, 73.
— Specimens of. Ecl. R. **98**: 137.
— Stray Notes of, from the Continent. (C. Simeon) Macmil. **5**: 421.
— Study of. (C. Kingsley) Nature, **5**: 413. — (H. C. Sorby) Nature, **9**: 228. — (J. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **11**: 218. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **41**: 406. — For. Q. **17**: 156. — (J. L. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1837**: 71. — (E. Crisp) Peop. J. **11**: 217. — (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **35**: 251. — (A. S. Packard) University Q. **3**: 319. — Brit. Q. **17**: 373. — (S. H. McCollister) Univ. Q. **22**: 470. — Blackw. **1**: 569. **7**: 618.
— Summer Walk through an English Lane. (J. G. Wood) St. James, **2**: 3.
— Systems of. Quar. **41**: 302.
— Waterton's Essays on. Dub. R. **7**: 181. — Fraser, **56**: 631. — Mc. R. **146**: 62. **165**: 293.
— Wonders of the Shore. No. Brit. **22**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 206.
— Works in, Morris's. Nature, **3**: 122.
— Wright's Animal Life. Nature, **21**: 232.
— Year at the Shore. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, **5**: 89–968.
Natural-History Collections. Nature, **2**: 97. **14**: 521.
Natural-History Jottings. Once a Week, **20**: 76–195.
Natural-History Museum, Paris, Laboratories of. Nature, **8**: 226.
Natural-History Notes. Ecl. M. **96**: 702.
Natural-History Societies. Nature, **2**: 469. **3**: 141.
Natural Knowledge, Improvement of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **3**: 626.
— Limits of. (C. v. Nägeli) Nature, **16**: 531, 559.
Natural Magic, Brewster on. Penny M. **1**: 211.
— Credulity respecting. Penny M. **1**: 278.
Natural Philosophy. Fraser, **3**: 698.
— Biot's. Mo. R. **84**: 486.
— Exley's. Mo. R. **120**: 53.
— Ganot's. (J. Stuart) Nature, **6**: 47.
— Herschel's. Mo. R. **124**: 286.
— Lectures on. Chr. Rem. **5**: 413.
— Olmsted's. Am. J. Sci. **23**: 351.
— Playfair's. Quar. **8**: 149. — Mo. R. **82**: 404.
— Powell's History of. Mo. R. **133**: 309.
— Progress of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, **1**: 184.
— Study of, Herschel on. J. Frankl. Inst. **11**: 349.
— Teaching of. (P. G. Tait) Contemp. **31**: 297. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 346.
— — Best Method of. (B. Hale) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1833**: 289.
— Thomson and Tait's. Nature, **7**: 399. — (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, **20**: 213. — (E. W. Claypole) O. & N. **8**: 352.
Natural Science. Knick. **16**: 91. — (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. **14**: 145.
— at the Royal Academy. (J. Brett) Nature, **2**: 157.
— at the University of Cambridge. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, **1**: 451. — (G. T. Bettany) Nature, **14**: 216.
— Miss Buckley's History of. Nature, **13**: 343.
— Carpenter's Cyclopedia of. Dub. Univ. **22**: 322.
— Educational Advantages of. (M. M. P. Muir) Dub. Univ. **95**: 446.
— in 19th Century. (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, **18**: 230.
— Progress of, during 25 Years. Nature, **7**: 137, 158.
Natural Sciences, Classification of Books on. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. **5**: 163.
— in our popular Education. (A. Gray) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1841**: 91.
Natural Selection. (C. Wright) No. Am. **113**: 63. — All the Year, **3**: 293. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, **3**: 49. — Tinsley, **1**: 317.

Natural Selection, Action of, on Man. Westm. 93: 536.
— Applications of the Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 7: 277.
— Difficulties of. Month, 11: 35–317.
— Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 22.
— Failure of, in the Case of Man. Fraser, 78: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1521.
— from a mathematical Point of View. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 3: 30.
— in regard to Man. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 338.
— insufficient to the Development of Man. (G. Buckle) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 14.
— Limits of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 111: 282.
— Objections to Darwin's Theory. (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 2: 221, 346.
— originating Species. (E.F. Williams) Evang. R. 16: 11.
— Variability and. (E. Fry) Nature, 3: 506.
— Wallace on. (N. S. Shaler) Nation, 10: 422. — Liv. Age, 106: 188. — Nature, 2: 471.
Natural Theology. *See* Theology.
Natural World, Riches of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 6: 404.
Naturalism. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 401.
— Modern. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 385. 2: 44.
— — as a Means of religious Knowledge. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 129.
— — Results of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 141, 209.
— — Rise of, in English Art. (F. Wedmore) Macmil. 33: 459. 34: 168.
— — Sears on. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 105.
— — — Reply to. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 1, 205.
— *versus* Inspiration. Brit. Q. 14: 178.
Naturalist, Browne's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 210.
— Godman's Rambles of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 396.
— in Devonshire, Gosse's. Fraser, 48: 388.
— in Jamaica, Gosse's. Fraser, 45: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 396.
— in Norway; Trout and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 71.
— — Char and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 180.
— — The Glen. Fraser, 38: 311.
— Journal of a. Mo. R. 118: 475. — Mus. 15: 84. — Quar. 39: 406. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 6: 393.
— Letters to a young. Mo. R. 125: 405. — Mus. 19: 516.
— Musings of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 412.
— A neglected. (H. E. Copeland) Am. Natural. 10: 469.
— Note Book of, Leaves from. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 41: 50–411. 42: 25, 187, 279. 43: 202, 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 519. 25: 2, 118. 26: 179–616. 27: 222. 31: 106. 32: 324, 371. 33: 61, 222.
— Notes of a. Blackw. 42: 226.
— on the Spey. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 134: 391.
— Quatrefages's Rambles of. Ecl. R. 102: 684. — Fraser, 57: 441. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 39.
Naturalist's Haunt. Gent. M. n. s. 24: 560.
Naturalist's Holiday. (J. N. Tomkins) Recr. Sci. 3: 180.
Naturalists and Natural History. Ecl. R. 81: 45.
— British. (C. Fox) Am. J. Sci. 36: 217. 37: 136. — Mo. R. 122: 391.
— Early English. Chamb. J. 14: 311.
— German Association of. (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 85.
— North-Country. Ed. R. 146: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 470.
Naturalists' Field Clubs. Chamb. J. 27: 227. — (G. E. Roberts) Recr. Sci. 3: 256.
Naturalists' Library, Jardine's. Ed. R. 77: 470. — Mo. R. 134: 481.
Naturalization. (A. Bliss) Internat. R. 11: 197. — New Eng. M. 8: 50.
— and Allegiance. St. Paul's, 4: 431.
— Change of national Domicile. (M. W. Jacobs) Am. Law R. 13: 261.
— European Laws of. Chamb. J. 47: 824.
Naturalization Laws. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 52: 209.
Naturalization Treaty of the United States with Germany. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 24: 348, 362.
Naturalized Citizens, Protection to. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 115.
Nature a Source of Infidelity. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 443.
— abhors a Vacuum. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 19: 75.
— Adaptations of. (S. Alexander) Hours at Home, 2: 469.
— Æsthetic Influence of. (S. Tyler) Chr. R. 21: 1.
— an Agrarian. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 30.
— and Art. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 371.
— and the Bible, Analogy of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 61: 321.
— — Dawson's. Canad. Mo. 7: 551.
— and Christianity. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 43: 31.
— and Faith. Brownson, 8: 297.
— and Force, Winslow's. So. R. n. s. 7: 484.
— and God. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 11: 482. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 694.
— and Grace. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 509. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 485. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 297.
— — Ward's Philosophy of. Dub. R. 48: 351.
— and Law. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 707.
— and Life, Laugel's Problems of. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 133: 145.
— and Man. (T. W. Higginson) Chr. Exam. 53: 114. — (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 120: 464. — (I. F. Holton) Bost. R. 5: 482. — (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 35: 181.
— — and God. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 27: 263.
— — in their religious Relations. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 54: 437.
— and Mind. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
— — Comparative Value of Study of. (S. L. Powers) Univ. Q. 36: 245.
— and moral Law of God. (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 127.
— and the Poets. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 19: 285.
— and Revelation. (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 1: 420.
— — Knowledge of God from. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
— and Religion. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 16: 211.
— and the Supernatural, Evangel of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 28: 559.
— Aphorisms by Goethe. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 9.
— Artistic Representation of. Nature, 9: 84.
— as a Book of Ethics. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 20.
— as a Guide to Art. (J. L. Roget) Macmil. 10: 164.
— Aspects of. Hogg, 4: 245.
— — in different Lands, Humboldt's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 12: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 587.
— at War. Chamb. J. 7: 24–228.
— Authorship of. Lond. Q. 54: 1.
— Balance of. Chamb. J. 50: 484. 56: 493. — Ecl. R. 110: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 110.
— Bushnan's Introduction to Study of. Mo. R. 134: 367.
— Calendar of. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 150.
— Confirmations of Christianity in. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 18: 253.
— Course of. (S. Newcomb) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 481.
— — excludes God. Meth. Q. 31: 155.
— Continuity of. (W. Sutton) Month, 32: 288.
— Design in. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 660.
— Divine Teachings in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 87: 280.
— Divinity of. Godey, 20: 44.
— Duplicates in. Chamb. J. 40: 33.
— Expressions in. (W. H. Lyttleton) Good Words, 12: 554.

Nature, Final Purpose in. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 38: 677.
— Force behind. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 34. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 614.
— God and, Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 623.
— God in. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 25: 426. — (A. M. Mayer) Evang. R. 17: 123.
— Higher Ministry of, Leifchild's. Lond. Q. 39: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 323. — Canad. Mo. 3: 168.
— Ideas in, overlooked by Prof. Tyndall. (J. McCosh) Internat. R. 2: 88.
— Immutability of. Quar. 110: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 387.
— Interpretation of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 8: 916.
— Is she inconsistent? (B. G. Wilder) Galaxy, 21: 437.
— Law *versus* Force in. Univ. Q. 19: 273.
— Law of Development in. Brit. Q. 3: 178.
— Laws of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 400.
— Laws of Constancy and Change in. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 20: 489.
— Lessons from. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 13: 295.
— Mivart's. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 1. — Dub. R. 78: 301.
— Limits of Knowledge of. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 17.
— Love of. Peop. J. 10: 75.
— Malevolence of, and her Hostility to Revelation, controverted. (W. E. Parsons) Luth. Q. 6: 377.
— Man as the Interpreter of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 684. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 297.
— Mind in. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 35: 23.
— — and Will in. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 387.
— Philosophy of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 457.
— Poetic Interpretation of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 30: 961.
— — Shairp on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 25: 258.
— Poetical Feeling for. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 2: 535.
— Poetry of. Contin. Mo. 2: 581.
— Politics of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 87: 295.
— Powell's Order of. Ecl. R. 110: 441.
— Protective Resemblances in. All the Year, 25: 469.
— Provision for Man's Necessity in. Hogg, 6: 4.
— Reality of. (H. James) No. Am. 101: 335.
— Relation of Art to. Cornh. 14: 28.
— Repose of. (J. G. Wood) St. James, 3: 129.
— the Soul, and the Gospel. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 485.
— Soul in, Oersted's. Prosp. R. 8: 263.
— Study of. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 68: 33. — (T. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 173.
— — Suggestions in. (L. C. Johnson) So. M. 14: 380.
— Teachers of. Chamb. J. 55: 77.
— Teaching of. Hogg, 2: 14.
— Three Kingdoms of, Haughton's. Nature, 1: 456.
— Touches of. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 22: 329.
— Tour of three Steps. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 14: 375.
— Tucker's Light of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 323.
— Uniformity of. (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 1: 283.
— Unity of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 353–867. 39: 1–843. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 67–607. 148: 67–579. 149: 67–605. 150: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 513, 691. 96: 38–799. 97: 86, 385, 464.
— — a Speculation. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 6: 915.
— Utility of Religion, and Theism, Mill on. Chr. Obs. 75: 40.
— Variety as an Aim in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 17: 153.
— *versus* Mathematics. (P. J. Brine) Victoria, 17: 415.
— What is? U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 263.
Nature of Things-in-Themselves. (W. K. Clifford) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422.
Nature-Development and Theology. Contemp. 14: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 67.
Nature-Printing. (H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 42, 120.
Nature Sentiment in Poetry. (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 39: 57.
Nature Worship. Bost. R. 1: 77.
— and Alpine Scenery. Cornh. 16: 24, 539.
Nature's Child; a Poem. (N. P. Houston) Scrib. 10: 373.
Nature's Law, Reign of. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 6: 52–269.
Nature's Lyre; a Poem. (J. G. Percival) Dem. R. 15: 203.
Nauhaught, the Deacon. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 25: 64.
Naunton, Sir Robert. Fragmenta Regalia. Retros. 5: 303.
Nauplia. Penny M. 3: 310.
Nauscopia, Science of. Once a Week, 21: 181. — Ev. Sat. 8: 571.
Nauset, Mass., Plains of. Putnam, 6: 59.
Nausicaa in London. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 18.
Nautch Girl. House. Words, 17: 270.
Nautical Almanac. (C. H. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 64: 317.
Nautical Career. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 8: 407.
Nautical Inventions, Clement's. (Capt. Washington) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 348.
Nautical Life, Recollections of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 86–345. 2: 40–393.
Nautilus and Cuttle-Fish. (H. Woodward) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 1, 241.
— Paper. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 3: 236.
Nauvoo and Deseret. Nat. M. 4: 481. — (C. Hobart) Nat. M. 5: 343.
— Cabet's Icarian Community at. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 53: 372.
— in 1842. Mus. 45: 901. *See* Mormons.
Naval Academy, Education at. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 400.
Naval Actions of the War of 1812. New York R. 10: 184. — Anal. M. 7: 289, 377, 465. 8: 129, 226, 507.
Naval Administration. Penn Mo. 8: 455. — Gent. M. n. s. 8: 230.
Naval Adventures, Bowers's. Mo. R. 133: 12.
Naval and military Schools in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 24: 417.
Naval and military Traditions of America. All the Year, 5: 285.
Naval Appropriation, March, 1851. Dem. R. 28: 394.
Naval Architects, Institution of. Nature, 11: 408. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 122.
Naval Architecture. Fraser, 67: 96. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 217, 289, 370. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 450.
— and Steam Navigation. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 196.
— British. (R. Willett) Arch. 11: 154.
— Modern. (E. J. Reed) Nature, 18: 137.
— Past and present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 44: 514, 676.
— Science of. Fraser, 97: 269.
Naval Artillery Volunteers. All the Year, 34: 297.
Naval Battles, Future. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 84: 167.
Naval Chronicle. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 21: 1. — Anal. M. 6: 231.
Naval College, Royal, at Greenwich. (Com. Usborne) St. James, 38: 21.
Naval Construction, Effect of Torpedoes on. (C. W. Merrifield) Ecl. Engin. 7: 137.
Naval Design for Commerce and War. (C. W. Merrifield) Ecl. Engin. 7: 250.
Naval Duels, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 22: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 553.
Naval Education. Quar. 145: 394. — Fraser, 56: 318. — Blackw. 4: 345. — Macmil. 37: 315.
— in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 521.
Naval Engineering. (T. Brassey) Pract. M. 7: 133.

Naval Expeditions of England from 1588 to 1603. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 34: 296.
Naval Fraternal Association, U. S. Niles's Reg. 18: 424.
Naval Force and Commerce of the World. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 15: 146.
Naval Gunnery. Ed. R. 96: 452.
Naval History of Great Britain. Lond. M. 17: 127, 360. — Dub. Univ. 4: 412. — Mo. R. 135: 1. — Ecl. R. 36: 512.
— Sketches in. St. Paul's, 7: 51.
Naval Hospital at Greenwich. Cornh. 12: 631.
Naval Life, Sketches of. Am. Q. 6: 216.
Naval Literature, English. Cornh. 17: 578.
Naval Models at So. Kensington. Once a Week, 13: 485.
Naval Novelists. Fraser, 17: 571.
Naval Officer's Journal. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 479, 654. 8: 509, 557.
Naval Operations on the Potomac, 1814. Mus. 23: 17.
Naval Ordnance. Anal. M. 5: 39.
Naval Peace Establishment, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 347. 25: 374.
Naval Power in the Pacific. Ed. R. 152: 70.
— of France and Eng. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 423.
Naval Powers and their Policy. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 187, 236.
Naval Prison at Lewes. Chamb. J. 51: 361.
Naval Profession. Nav. M. 2: 228.
Naval Rendezvous. Chamb. J. 22: 248.
Naval Reorganization, U. S., 1870. Nation, 10: 299.
Naval Reserve and Naval Volunteers. Chamb. J. 54: 566.
Naval Revolution, The great. Cornh. 5: 550.
Naval School on board the Illustrious. Fraser, 51: 455.
Naval Schools. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 33. 8: 205.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 14: 627. 15: 65. 22: 145.
— in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 577.
Naval Science. Nature, 6: 369.
Naval Service. Ed. R. 47: 403.
Naval Sketch Book. Mo. R. 109: 200. — Blackw. 19: 353. — Lond. M. 14: 173.
Naval Staff Question. Nation, 12: 121.
Naval Staff Rank. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 621. — (W. N. S. Ruschenberger) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 356.
Naval Tactics. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 51: 1. 6: 301.
— Future. Ecl. Engin. 9: 75.
— in modern Warfare. Ed. R. 140: 1.
— Past and future. Ed. R. 136: 559.
Naval Volunteering. Dub. Univ. 95: 348.
Naval War of the French Revolution of 1830. Blackw. 64: 59.
Naval War Game. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 88: 483.
Naval Warfare. (E. Simpson) Galaxy, 24: 512.
— between France and England. Dub. Univ. 57: 115.
— Laws of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 114: 376.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 57: 257.
— Modern Revolution in. (I. Newton) No. Am. 103: 185.
— Recent Illustrations of. (J. C. Paget) Fraser, 97: 403.
— Screw Propulsion in. (I. Newton) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 551.
— with Steam. Liv. Age, 60: 415.
Navajo Indian Reservation. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 10: 123.
Navajos and the Dancing God; an Indian Sketch. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 46: 201.
— Spanish Inscriptions among. Hist. M. 3: 293.
Navarino. Sharpe, 22: 119.
— Battle of. Blackw. 23: 25.
Navarre, On Foot in. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. 9: 544.
Navesink Highlands. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 59: 541.
Navigation, Accurate. (Capt. Miller) Ecl. Engin. 19: 47.
— Ancient, and Drifting of Vessels. Hunt, 25: 275.
— and Colonial System, British. Am. Q. 2: 267.
Navigation and Commerce, Schools of, Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 623.
— and Nautical Astronomy, Modern Methods in. Quar. 141: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 641.
— and Naval Architecture. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Hunt, 15: 435, 539. 16: 19, 131, 227.
— and Science. (E. M. Hunt) Putnam, 5: 621.
— and Tonnage of the United States. Hunt, 10: 268.
— Early Modes of. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 4: 399.
— Finding the Way at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 13: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 538. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 717.
— Frauds on neutral Flags. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 1.
— History of. Hunt, 1: 314. — (E. C. Ward) Nav. M. 1: 42, 124. — Nav. M. 1: 236.
— Marine Steam, for 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 275.
— Ocean Laws for Steamships. (B. Peirce) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 116.
— of the Ancients. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 71: 307.
— of the Antipodes. Blackw. 62: 515.
— Phonic Signals in. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 397.
— Practical. Am. Q. 19: 87.
— Rios's Tables of. Ed. R. 8: 451.
— Road to Europe. (R. W. Elphinstone) Lippinc. 10: 358.
— Russian inland. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 157, 224, 294.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 342, 517.
— Steam. *See* Steam Navigation.
— Sumner's Method at Sea. Nature, 14: 346, 559. — (B. R. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 325.
— Sir W. Thomson on. Nature, 15: 403.
Navigation Act, Mr. King's Speech on, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 298.
Navigation Acts, British. (C. W. Upham) Hunt, 4: 393. — (M. Rodet) Hunt, 24: 22.
— New. Dem. R. 26: 60.
Navigation Laws. Blackw. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 38: 478. 86: 273. — Quar. 28: 430. — Blackw. 64: 114. 66: 108. — So. Q. 16: 416. — Dem. R. 24: 385. — Niles's Reg. 38: 200.
— History and Effects of, English, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 616.
— National Defense, England, 1848. Ecl. R. 87: 171.
— of Great Britain and the United States. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 101.
— of United States. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 544.
Navigator's Islands. (L. Forbes) Overland, 15: 209, 422.
— Productions of. Pract. M. 6: 315.
Navigators, European, in early Times. No. Brit. 18: 421.
Naville, Ernest, Works and Opinions of. (Dr. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 31: 37.
Navvy, the Railroad-Maker. Chamb. J. 49: 27.
Navvies. All the Year, 31: 199.
Navvy Ball. Chamb. J. 50: 159.
Navy, Discipline and Efficiency of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 327.
— Life on a Man-of-War. Cornh. 7: 172.
— Private armed, of 1812–14. Dem. R. 40: 523.
— Venetian, in the 16th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 92: 483.
— Work of Chaplains in. Chr. Obs. 70: 866, 919. 71: 111.
Navies, American and British. Niles's Reg. 14: 319. — Ed. R. 71: 120.
— Ancient and modern. Cornh. 8: 410.
— and Fleets. Blackw. 85: 643. 86: 324, 758. 87: 226.
— British and French. Quar. 22: 34. 26: 1.
— Has the Day of great Navies passed? (I. Newton) Galaxy, 24: 293.
— Modern, Very on. (C. H. Davis) Nation, 31: 225.
— of France and England. Macmil. 2: 249.
— — in 1859. Colburn, 117: 1.
— — in 1865. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 36.
— of Great Britain and United States, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 100, 135.

Navies of the World. Ed. R. 153: 31. — Gent. M. n. s. 7: 537.
See names of countries.
Navy-Island War. Knick. 24: 505.
Navy Yards, United States. (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 543. *See* Philadelphia.
Naworth Castle. Antiquary, 3: 269. — Penny M. 13: 273. — Sharpe, 1: 49.
Nayler, James. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 18: 193.
— Punishment of, for Blasphemy. Cong. M. 12: 667.
Nazarene, He shall be called a. (J. H. R. Biesenthal) Bib. Sac. 32: 161.
Nazareth. (W. F. Everett) Cath. World, 11: 653. — (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 301. — Month, 4: 128.
— and Mount Carmel. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 361.
— Our Lord's Visit to. (T. S. Potwin) Kitto, 33: 180.
Nazaroff, Philip. Expedition to Kokania. Quar. 27: 142.
Nazianzen, Gregory. *See* Gregory.
Nazing Church, and its Epitaphs. Antiquary, 2: 186.
Nazoreans, or Mandai Jahia. Chr. R. 20: 68.
Neal, John. Contin. Mo. 2: 275.
Neale, Cornelius, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 34: 497, 545.
Neale, John Mason. Kitto, 38: 165.
— Hierologues; or the Church Tourists. Dub. R. 16: 394.
Neale, Leonard. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 505.
Neale, Rollin H. The Incarnation. Brownson, 7: 136.
Neagle, John, Artist. (T. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 1: 477.
Neander, Johann August Wilhelm. Brit. Q. 12: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 1. — Brit. Q. 48: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 385, 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 131. — New Eng. 2: 267. — No. Brit. 14: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 97. — Chr. R. 15: 624. — Meth. Q. 11: 143. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 3: 228. — Cong. M. 25: 73, 174. — Nat. M. 1: 193. — (J. H. W. Stuckenburg) Luth. Q. 10: 220. — Bib. R. 6: 55. — Prosp. R. 6: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 92. — with portrait, Hogg, 7: 385, 409. — with portrait, Liv. Age, 62: 131.
— as a Church Historian. Am. Church R. 3: 228. — (H. B. Smith) Bib. Sac. 8: 822. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 564.
— Church History. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 472. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 4: 386. — Chr. R. 1: 565. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 16: 155. — Ecl. R. 76: 376. — (S. M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 126. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 108. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 43: 427.
— Hist. of Christianity. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 12: 65.
— Last Birthday of. Hours at Home, 9: 346, 438.
— Life and Character of. (G. M. Adams) Bib. Sac. 8: 384.
— Recently published Writings of. Meth. Q. 13: 102.
— Recollections of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 73. — Liv. Age, 30: 163.
— Rose's Translation of. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 39: 180.
— Student-Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 52.
Neander, Michael. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 599.
Neap, Ruf. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 111: 779. 112: 16, 97.
Neapolis, Journey to. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 17: 866.
Near-sighted Man, Trials of a. Lakeside, 5: 233.
Near-Sightedness in Children. (D. F. Lincoln) Nation, 8: 93. *See* Myope.
Nearchus, Long Sea Voyage of. Tinsley, 10: 522.
"Nearer my God to Thee," Reminiscences of Author of. (J. H. Osborne) Univ. Q. 29: 293.
Nearly starved. Chamb. J. 58: 91.
Nearly wrecked; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 728, 739.
'Neath wintry Skies; a Romance. St. James, 47: 436.
Nebraska. (W. C. Brent) Putnam, 3: 457.
— Carboniferous and Cretaceous Rocks of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 89: 157.
Nebraska, Coal in. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 326.
— Distribution of Trees in. (J. T. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 82: 165.
— Lower Cretaceous Beds of. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 219.
— Resources of. Republic, 5: 284.
— Rocks and Fossils of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 94: 170, 327.
— Shall there be Slavery in? 1854. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 225.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 395.
— Struggle for. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 58: 41.
— Triassic Rocks of. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 31.
Nebraska Bill and its Results, 1854. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. 12: 213.
— Chase's Speech on. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 177.
— Conservative View of. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 12: 536.
— Morality of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 304.
Nebuchadnezzar; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 35: 369.
— and his Subjects. (A. Sayce) Kitto, 37: 180.
Nebula, Great, in Argo. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 193. — (F. Abbott) Nature, 4: 478. — (T. R. Robinson) Nature, 6: 8.
— in Orion. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 77: 234. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 406. — (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 257. — Nature, 18: 313.
— — Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 6: 231.
— Horseshoe, in Sagittarius. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 269.
— M. 17, Supposed Changes in. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 111: 341.
— Trifid, Proper Motion of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 114: 433.
Nebulæ. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 4: 257. — Brit. Q. 6: 9. — No. Brit. 8: 507. — Westm. 25: 390.
— and variable Stars. Brit. Q. 3: 349.
— Are they Star Systems? (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 331.
— Constitution of. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 129.
— discovered by the Herschels. Ev. Sat. 11: 215.
— Formation of. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 339.
— Nature and Mutability of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 307.
— New Planetary. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 120: 303.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 113.
— of Sir John Herschel's Catalogue. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 109: 42.
— Recent Researches relating to. (A. Gautier) Am. J. Sci. 85: 101. 87: 198.
— Spectra of some. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 90: 77.
— Variability of. Cornh. 7: 143.
— What are they? (E. J. Stone) Nature, 15: 550.
Nebula-Photometer. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 111: 482.
Nebular Astronomy. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 16: 95. — Nat. Q. 40: 111.
Nebular Hypothesis. (C. Wright) No. Am. 99: 1. 104: 618. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 650. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 14. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 161. — (D. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 88: 344. 89: 25, 39. — (H. M. Lyman) Cong. R. 11: 537. — Knick. 37: 21. — So. Q. 10: 227. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 529.
— and modern Genesis. (S. Parsons) Meth. Q. 37: 127.
— Arago on. Chr. Obs. 60: 9. — Ecl. M. 45: 73, 176.
— explained and approved. (H. Spencer) Westm. 70: 185.
— Mathematical Principles of. (G. Hinrichs) Am. J. Sci. 89: 46, 134, 276.
— Needed Reconstruction of. (C. du Prel) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 369.

Nebular Hypothesis of Laplace. Intel. Obs. **10**: 310.
— Present Condition of. (J. J. Plummer) Pop. Sci. R. **14**: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 346.
— Testimony of the Spectroscope to. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 155.
Nebulous Matter, Invisibility of. (D. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 210.
Nebulæ [Literary]. Galaxy, **1**: 79–745. **2**: 94–765. **3**: 110–908. **4**: 111–878. **5**: 124–797. **6**: 144–861. **7**: 140–914. **8**: 246–722. **9**: 145–868. **10**: 142–886. **11**: 160–909. **12**: 143–879. **13**: 146–861. **14**: 145–869. **15**: 145–865. **16**: 145–865. **17**: 144–861. **18**: 145–864. **19**: 144–860. **20**: 144–864. **21**: 144–864. **22**: 144–864. **23**: 144–864. **24**: 145–864.
Necessary Truth. (J F. Stephen) Contemp. **25**: 44. — (W. G. Ward) Contemp. **25**: 527.
Necessary Truths and Identity. (L. Adams) New Eng. **35**: 733.
Necessity. (Mrs. Day) Good Words, **19**: 214.
— and Choice. Bib. R. **4**: 526.
— and Predestination. Blackw. **10**: 192, 376. — Ecl. R. **35**: 385. **37**: 18.
— Bray's Philosophy of. Ecl. R. **76**: 417.
— Doctrine of. Gen. Repos. **3**: 1. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. **15**: 346. **16**: 329.
— the Mother of Invention. Penny M. **1**: 114.
— not Law of Universe. (E. Saisset) Theo. Ecl. **1**: 101.
— Philosophical. (C. Plumptre) Mod. R. **1**: 820.
— Philosophy of, Bray's. Ecl. R. **76**: 417.
Necessities of Life. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, **3**: 264.
Neckar, The. Once a Week, **8**: 501.
Necker, Jacques, and his Administration. (F. Wharton) Hunt, **7**: 301.
— and Calonne. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. **11**: 178.
— Character and Administration of. Colburn, **34**: 545.
— Last Views. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **1**: 382.
— Life of. Mo. R. **94**: 491. — Portfo.(Den.) **19**: 331, 429.
Necker, Madame, and the De Saussures. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. **3**: 271.
Necklaces, Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, **48**: 213.
Necrology of 1878. (A. G. Sidgwick) Nation, **28**: 32.
Necromancer, The. (J. F. Romer) Bentley, **11**: 368.
Necromancers, Lives of, Godwin's. Ed. R. **60**: 37. — Mo. R. **135**: 205.
Necromancy. Mo. Rel. M. **29**: 25.
— Modern. No. Brit. **34**: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. **53**: 26.
— of Science. Chamb. J. **24**: 83, 106.
— Sin of. (E. White) Cong. **1**: 161.
Ned Evans; a Story. (Mrs. D. Lloyd) Tinsley, **29**: 584.
Ned Loxley's first Sermon; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, **20**: 184.
Née Smith. (F. Wilford) Lond. Soc. **30**: 177.
Needle. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. **39**: 273.
— and Garden. (E. Morris) Atlan. **15**: 88–673. **16**: 47–419.
— Wonders of. So. R. n. s. **14**: 80.
Needles. Chamb. J. **25**: 316. — Godey, **44**: 63. — (R. A. Page) Good Words, **19**: 572. — House. Words, **4**: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 181.
— and Pins. Pract. M. **7**: 145.
— Manufacture of. Godey, **51**: 491.
Needle Gun. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, **15**: 205.
— and its Inventor, History of. Hours at Home, **6**: 124.
— of Prussia. Cornh. **14**: 342.
Needlemaking. Once a Week, **1**: 424.
— at Redditch. Pract. M. **7**: 6.
Needle Mills, Day at. Penny M. **12**: 33.
Needlewomen. (J. Crosswaithe) Good Words, **4**: 684. — St. James, **3**: 472. — Victoria, **19**: 375.
— Case of the Sempstresses. (W. C. Taylor) Victoria, **20**: 220.
Needlewomen, Cry of. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, **19**: 508.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **3**: 595.
— of London. (W. Gilbert) Victoria, **3**: 58.
— — Distressed, and cheap Prison Labor. Westm. **50**: 371.
— — Plain Sewing. (M. Taylor) Victoria, **19**: 385.
— Mary Ann Walkley's Legacy for. Once a Week, **9**: 121.
Needlework. Macmil. **28**: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 286. Same art. Ev. Sat. **15**: 376.
— Ancient. All the Year, **30**: 369. — Antiquary, **4**: 105. — Ecl. R. **73**: 676.
— Art. (L. P. Hale) Harper, **61**: 655. — (M. Alford and G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. **9**: 439. Same art. Appleton, **25**: 421. — (A. M. Harper) Potter Am. Mo. **16**: 41, 136, 363.
— — School of. All the Year, **34**: 419.
— — — Sloane Street. Cornh. **29**: 571.
— Art of, from earliest Ages. Tait, n. s. **7**: 715.
— in the German Schools. (F. Heath) Macmil. **40**: 405.
See Embroidery; Tapestry.
Neele, Henry, Literary Remains of. Mo. R. **118**: 141. — Mus. **14**: 372.
— Odes and Poems. Portfo.(Den.) **25**: 136.
Neff, Felix, Ellerby's Memorials of. Ecl. R. **58**: 50.
— Gilly's Life of. Ecl. R. **57**: 23. — Penny M. **1**: 174.
— Letters of. Cong. M. **15**: 289, 336.
— Memoirs of. Spirit Pilg. **6**: 160. — (R. Southey) Quar. **49**: 47. Same art. Mus. **23**: 1. — Cong. M. **15**: 193.
Negative Index of a Function. (E. K. Kendall) Canad. J. n. s. **8**: 273.
Negotiable Bills and Notes. (T. Parsons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **13**: 209.
Negotiable Instruments, Alteration of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **34**: 143.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 289.
Negro, The. All the Year, **33**: 489. — (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. **35**: 79. — De Bow, **3**: 419.
— American. Temp. Bar, **2**: 196. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. **28**: 229.
— and the Caucasian Races. So. Q. **7**: 372.
— and the Negrophilists. Blackw. **99**: 581.
— and white Man in Africa. Nat. Q. **9**: 135.
— Ariel on. Land We Love, **5**: 269, 376, 452.
— as an Artist. (M. D. Conway) Radical, **2**: 39.
— as estimated by our Ancestors. Penny M. **5**: 455.
— as a Soldier. (S. B. Hunt) Anthrop. R. **7**: 40. — (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, **3**: 249.
— Brain in. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. R. **7**: 190.
— Capabilities of. Mo. Rel. M. **28**: 282.
— Causes of Color of. Portfo.(Den.) **12**: 8–447.
— Character and Destiny of. Nat. Q. **12**: 90.
— Equality between white Man and. (W. M. Baker) Scrib. **18**: 375.
— Friends of. Quar. **82**: 153.
— in ancient History. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. **29**: 71.
— in his religious Aspect. (M. R. Brown) So. M. **17**: 498.
— Intellectual Position of. (R. T. Greener) Nat. Q. **41**: 164.
— Nature and Destiny of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, **10**: 329. — Knick. **63**: 363. — Sharpe, **41**: 261.
— of Guinea, Brain of. Anthrop. R. **6**: 279.
— Physical Characteristics of. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, **11**: 184. — So. Q. **22**: 49.
— Rambling Talk on. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. **22**: 621.
— Romance of. (E. A. Pollard) Galaxy, **12**: 470.
— Superstitions of. (T. Norris) Lippinc. **6**: 90.
— What the North and South have done for. De Bow, **21**: 606.
Negroes, Ancient and modern. (T. C. Girtin) De Bow, **12**: 209.
— as Soldiers in Amer. Revolution. Contin. Mo. **2**: 324.
— at Home in Africa. So. Q. **26**: 70.
— Bond and free. Cornh. **4**: 340.

Negroes, Character of. Ed. R. 6: 331.
— Colonization and Emancipation. Ecl. R. 56: 385.
— Diseases of. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 11: 29, 331, 504. — So. Q. 22: 49.
— Ebony Line of Steamers. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 647.
— Free. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 311. — Anal. M. 13: 276.
— — British. Fraser, 47: 114.
— — in the United States, Condition of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 66: 246.
— — — Right to vote. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 522.
— Improvement and Emancipation of. Ed. R. 39: 118.
— in Africa and the West Indies. Dub. R. 59: 116.
— — and their Customs. Putnam, 8: 1.
— — Condition and Character of (T. Dwight) Meth. Q. 24: 77.
— in British Colonies, Condition of. Quar. 29: 476.
— in Hayti. De Bow, 27: 526.
— in Jamaica. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 87. — (M. O'C. Morris) Temp. Bar, 16: 209.
— — De la Beche on Condition of. Chr. Obs. 25: 373.
— in North America. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 641.
— in Northern U. S. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 573.
— Institute for, in Philadelphia. O. & N. 1: 837.
— in West Indies. Chr. Obs. 38: 189. — St. James, 17: 45.
— Management of. De Bow, 10: 621. 11: 369. 19: 358.
— Memorials of pious. Chr. Obs. 33: 275, 328.
— of the South. Colburn, 128: 1. — (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 5: 383. — Bentley, 6: 262. — So. R. n. s. 14: 124.
— — Abolition and Negro Equality, Reply to W. Phillips on, 1864. Brownson, 21: 186.
— — About Niggers. Putnam, 6: 608.
— — and Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (J. H. Caldwell) Meth. Q. 26: 418.
— — and the Administration, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 144.
— — and Reconstruction. (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
— — Citizenship of. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 15: 478.
— — Claims of. Ecl. R. 57: 138.
— — — to Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 90.
— — Coeducation of white and colored Races. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 3: 593.
— — Contraband. (J. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 21: 307.
— — Distribution of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 431.
— — Education of. (S. Andrews) O. & N. 1: 200, 373. — (H. B. Stowe) No. Am. 128: 605. 129: 81. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 4: 671. — Nation, 24: 276.
— — Enfranchisement of. No. Am. 128: 225. — (C. L. Woodward) Cong. R. 7: 254.
— — Folk-Lore of. (W. Owens) Lippinc. 20: 748. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.), 1: 183.
— — Freedman's Bureau. (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 609.
— — Future of. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 436. 5: 191. — Land We Love, 5: 523. — Am. Presb. R. 11: 134. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Contin. Mo. 3: 600.
— — Hymns of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 685. — (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
— — in Georgia, before, during, and since the War. (R. M. Johnson) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 353.
— — — under free Labor. (D. C. Barrow, jr.) Scrib. 21: 830.
— — in Gulf States. (E. T. Winkler) Internat. R. 1: 577.
— — Increase and Movement of the colored Population. (J. S. Paterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 665, 784.
— — Ku-Klux Atrocities against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192.
— — Life among. (E. Kilham) Putnam, 15: 205, 304.
— — Mortality among. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 105.
— — Peep at. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 39: 61.
Negroes of the South a peculiar People. (M. R. Brown) So. M. 13: 172.
— — Protection of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 377.
— — Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 386. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 1: 229. — (H. H. Goodloe) So. M. 14: 373.
— — — and Conservatism, 1865. (F. Wayland, jr.) Nation, 1: 261.
— — — The one Humanity, 1865. (T. Lewis) Nation, 1: 520.
— — Religious Education of. (J. T. L. Preston) New Eng. 37: 680.
— — Religious Future of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 6: 211.
— — Religious Instruction to. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 591.
— — Rice Plantation, as Voters. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 22.
— — Vital Statistics of. De Bow, 21: 405.
— — Will they die out? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 1: 325.
See Freedmen.
— Social and industrial Capacities of. Ed. R. 45: 383.
— Southampton Insurrection, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 4.
— Treatment of; the Color Line. (F. Douglass) No. Am. 132: 567. — Mo. R. 165: 227.
— Yankee on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 392.
Negro Apprenticeship System. (J. Spedding) Ed. R. 66: 477. — Ecl. R. 65: 188, 356. 67: 458, 582.
— Abolition of, 1838. Ecl. R. 68: 230.
Negro Character. Putnam, 14: 741.
— Traits of. (Mrs. A. M. C. Seemuller) O. & N. 6: 289.
— vindicated. Ed. R. 6: 326. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 355.
Negro Church, Scenes in. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 20: 422.
Negro Dialect. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 744.
Negro Exodus, 1879. (J. B. Runnion) Atlan. 44: 222. — (F. Douglass) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 1. — (R. T. Greener) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 22. — (F. R. Guernsey) Internat. R. 7: 373. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 242, 386. — (J. C. Hartzell) Meth. Q. 39: 722.
— Economical Aspects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 933.
— Medical Aspects of. (T. S. Sosinsky) Penn Mo. 10: 529.
Negro Labor, The South demands more. (E. Deloney) De Bow, 25: 491.
Negro Love-Letters. Belgra. 23: 246.
Negro Mania. De Bow, 12: 507.
— Equality of the Races. De Bow, 11: 630. — So. Q. 21: 153.
Negro Methodist Conference. Cornh. 33: 338.
Negro Minstrelsy. (J. J. Trux) Putnam, 5: 73.
Negro Mission of the last Century. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 412.
Negro New Testament. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 553.
Negro Plot. Chamb. J. 3: 339.
Negro Question. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 40: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 248.
— *vs.* Carlyle. Fraser, 41: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 465.
Negro Race. De Bow, 11: 403. 18: 454.
— and other dark Races. Ecl. R. 121: 465.
— Dr. Cartwright on. (W. D. Scull) De Bow, 29: 712.
— Christianity and. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 93: 554.
— Distinctive Peculiarities and Diseases of. De Bow, 20: 612.
— in America. Ed. R. 119: 203.
— Mohammedanism and. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 92: 598.
— Natural History of. (D. K. Whitaker) So. Lit. J. 3: 151. 4: 87.
— Noah's Prophecy, "Cursed be Canaan." (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 341.
— Prospects of. Westm. 20: 168.
— Relations of, to Civilization. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 638.
Negro Rule, Beauties of. De Bow, 18: 710.

Negro Rule, Free. De Bow, 28: 440.
— in Hayti and its Lessons. Nat. Q. 14: 359.
Negro School at New Haven. Niles's Reg. 41: 74, 88.
Negro Schools. (E. Kilham) Putnam, 15: 31, 205, 304.
— in Virginia. (O. Langhorne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 36.
Negro Sermons. Good Words, 8: 186.
Negro-Singers, Among. (E. L. Guial) Lakeside, 2: 421.
Negro Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411.
Negro Suffrage. (J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 12: 334. — (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 12: 616.
— Effects of. (H. H. Chalmers) No. Am. 132: 239.
— Evils of. (W. H. Trescot) No. Am. 123: 249.
— in Virginia, 1872. O. & N. 6: 631.
— Who are the Friends of? 1877. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 24: 53.
Negro Town, Family Life in. Chamb. J. 17: 12.
— Night View of. Chamb. J. 29: 88.
Negro Vote in the South. Republic, 5: 257.
Negro-Voters and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113.
Negrophobia in the U. S. Once a Week, 6: 418.
Nehemiah, Character and Conduct of. Chr. Obs. 47: 129. 48: 323–660. 49: 567.
— Devotion of. Lond. Q. 55: 149.
Nehlig, Victor, his Painting of Pocahontas. O. & N. 5: 503.
Nehra, Madame de, and Mirabeau. Temp. Bar, 43: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 413.
Neidpath Castle. Hogg, 3: 73, 83.
Neighbor, The. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 751.
Neighbor-in-Law. (L. M. Child) Peop. J. 2: 176.
Neighbors. Cornh. 2: 615.
— Good-natured. Dub. Univ. 80: 286.
Neighborhood as a Starting-Point in Education. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 10: 664.
Neighborhoods, Dead and alive. St. James, 26: 91.
Neil, Ross; modern Dramatic Poet. Temp. Bar, 52: 112.
Neil's Whiskey Brew; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 21.
Neilgherry Hills. Ecl. R. 55: 422. — Penny M. 7: 271.
— Day and Hunt in. Colburn, 50: 42–208.
— Tour in. Sharpe, 52: 65.
Neill, James George. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 467.
Nekrasoff, Nicolas Alex., Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) Fortn. 36: 499.
Nell; a Story of Killowen Point. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 1, 61.
Nell; On and off the Stage. (B. H. Buxton) Tinsley, 24: 401–501. 25: 1–501. 26: 85.
Nellie's Proposals. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 6: 241, 312.
Nellie Netterville. (C. Caddell) Cath. World, 7: 82–736.
Nelly's Christmas Day. (F. F. Broderip) St. James, 3: 123.
Nelly Nowlan's Experience. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 15: 9–336. 16: 163.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord. (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 218. Anal. M. 2: 460. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 253.
— and Lady Hamilton. Liv. Age, 23: 289. — (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 346. — Colburn, 85: 371.
— and Caracciolo. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 143. — Blackw. 87: 370.
— at Quebec. (H. H. Miles) Canad. Mo. 15: 257.
— Column to. Art J. 2: 126.
— Dispatches. (A. Pannizzi) No. Brit. 4: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 94. — Westm. 48: 396. — Blackw. 56: 775. — Liv. Age, 3: 478. 12: 134. — Mo. R. 165: 564. — Tait, n. s. 12: 666, 680. 13: 783.
— in the Bay of Naples. Blackw. 121: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 602.
— Letters to Lady Hamilton. Ed. R. 23: 398. — Quar. 11: 73. — Ecl. M. 17: 91. — Anal. M. 4: 452.
— Loves of. Belgra. 11: 219, 305.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 3: 69, 209.
— Memorial to, Proposals as to. Dub. Univ. 13: 628.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord, Monument to, at Yarmouth. Penny M. 7: 233.
— — Designs for. Fraser, 20: 274.
— Parsons's Reminiscences of. Mo. R. 161: 499.
— Pilgrimage to his Birthplace. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 471.
— Southey's Life of. Ecl. R. 19: 606. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 494. — Anal. M. 2: 460.
Nelson, John, the Lay Preacher. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 84.
Nelson, Reuben. (W. L. Harris) Meth. Q. 31: 796.
Nelson, Robert. St. James, 27: 181.
— Secretan's Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 60: 745.
Nelson House, Yorktown, Va. (R. A. Brock) M. Am. Hist. 7: 47.
Nematoids, Free. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 163.
Nemesis. House. Words, 13: 326, 344.
Nemesis; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 353–409.
Nemesis, and the Chinese War. Liv. Age, 13: 349.
Nemesis of Faith, Froude's. Fraser, 39: 545. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 47: 93.
Némorosa; a Story. Cornh. 44: 298.
Nenuphar; a Fancy. Blackw. 120: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 436, 562.
Neo-Christianity and its Lessons. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 23: 533.
Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 2: 672.
Neological Criticism. Brit. Q. 3: 133.
Neological Tendencies of the Age. Ecl. R. 112: 448, 565.
Neologism, German. Ecl. R. 46: 1. 48: 50.
Neology at Oxford and Cambridge. Quar. 98: 148.
— Progress of, 1864. Chr. Obs. 64: 481.
Neophogen College, Gallatin, Tenn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 338. 25: 183.
Neophonography. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 16: 781.
Neophytus the Monk; a Tale of Greek Monastic Life. Dub. Univ. 29: 561, 754.
Neot, St., Whitaker's Life of. Ecl. R. 9: 309.
Nepaul. Blackw. 72: 86.
— Hamilton's Account of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 30: 197.
— Kirkpatrick's. Quar. 5: 303. — Ed. R. 18: 425. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 407, 505.
— Oliphant's Journey to Katmandu. Colburn, 95: 471. — New Q. 1: 258.
Nepenthe. (L. Cross) Colburn, 168: 236, 386.
Neptune, Planet. Am. Whig R. 6: 145. — (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 5: 126. — Brit. Q. 6: 31. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 7: 208. — Ecl. M. 10: 321. — (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 7: 393. — Meth. Q. 9: 457.
— History of its Discovery. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 55: 187.
— Path of. (I. Bulgardo) Recr. Sci. 2: 195.
— Romance of Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 351.
— Self-Luminosity of. (Baron Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 424.
Neptunean Theory of Uranus. (E. F. Burr) Am. J. Sci. 56: 236.
Neptune, Horses of. (F. L. Porter) New Eng. 21: 477.
Neptune's Letter-Carrier. (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 145.
Neptune's Tower. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 33: 517.
Nerinckx, Charles, Pioneer of the West. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 486.
Nero, Emperor. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 19: 44.
— as an Actor. Lond. M. 1: 609.
— Last Days of; a Drama. Dub. Univ. 11: 461.
— Picture of. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 48: 219.
— Renan's Antichrist. Ed. R. 140: 485.
— St. Paul and. (C. J. Monro) Theo. R. 9: 246.
— Was he a Monster? (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 8: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 247.
Nero Saga. (W. M. W. Call) Theo. R. 8: 291.

Nerval, Gérard de, 1810–55. (A. Lang) Fraser, 87: 559. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 605. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, 1: 281. — (W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 32: 169. — Liv. Age, 45: 218.
Nerves and Nervo-Systems, Evolution of. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 16: 231, 269, 289.
— Apology for. (M. Browne) Argosy, 1: 30. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 25.
— Beginning of, in Animal Kingdom. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. 30: 509. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 303.
— Central Innervation and Consciousness. (W. Wundt) Mind, 1: 161.
— Evolution of, and Nervo-Systems. (G. J. Romanes) Mind, 2: 565.
— Excitors or Controllers? Cornh. 7: 142.
— Few Words about. (W. A. Hammond) Galaxy, 6: 41, 181, 493.
— Origin of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 490.
— Transmission of Excitations in sensory. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 230.
— — of Sensation and Volition. (M. M. Garver) Am. J. Sci. 115: 413.
— What are? Cornh. 5: 153. — Harper, 24: 756.
Nerve Force, Origin of. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 8: 265.
Nervous Action, Voluntary, Periodic Character of. (M. M. Garver) Am. J. Sci. 120: 189.
Nervous Affections, Reid on. Quar. 27: 110.
Nervous Atmosphere, Theory of. Nature, 4: 29.
Nervous Control of Movements. (M. Onimus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 344.
Nervous Depression. Chamb. J. 57: 225.
Nervous Disease, Heredity in. (E. Dupuy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 332.
Nervous Diseases, Cooke on. Mo. R. 102: 191.
— Cure of. (J. T. Rothrock) Penn Mo. 10: 42.
— Influence of. (A. C. Twining) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 177.
— in America. (H. M. Lyman) Dial (Ch.), 2: 81.
Nervous Impressions, Velocity of. (W. F. Barrett) Intel. Obs. 9: 386.
Nervous Influence, On. Colburn, 53: 319.
Nervous System. (J. Knight) New Eng. 4: 433. — Westm. 9: 172, 451. — Ed. R. 24: 439. 47: 441.
— and Intellect. (G. Pouchet) Sup. Pop. Sci Mo. 3: 264.
— Effects of Civilization on. Mo. R. 145: 29.
— Hammond on. (Dr. O'Leary) Cath. Worl', 23: 388.
— in Animals, Reason for. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. 27: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 324.
— Physics of. (Dr. Jacoby) Zoist, 5: 351.
— Swan on. Mo. R. 102: 191. 123: 454.
— Walker on. Mo. R. 135: 375.
Nervousness. (G. M. Beard) Appleton, 20: 369. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 33: 100. — Chamb. J. 50: 429.
— Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. Blackw. 105: 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 738.
Nesbit, Charles, Reminiscence of. (J. Duncan) Pennsyl. M. 5: 102.
Nesbitt, John, Pastor of Hare Court. (J. B. Marsh) Cong. 2: 99.
Nescience, Philos. of. (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 442.
Nests, Birds', Short Study of. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 481.
— Do Birds improve in building? Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 485. *See* Birds.
Nestorians. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 7: 437. — Kitto, 11: 373. — (E. Robinson) No. Am. 57: 156. — (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 454. 7: 26. — (J. Perkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 1. — Chr. R. 2: 416. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 59.
— Grant on. Ecl. R. 74: 210. — Mo. R. 155: 189. — Chr. Obs. 41: 543. — (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 11: 440.
— in Kurdistan. Dub. R. 16: 122.
Netherlands; Alva's Reign of Terror. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 37: 515.
— and Holland. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 51
— Broad Church in. Contemp. 22: 936.
— Calvinism in. Bost. R. 3: 566.
— Easter Ramble in. Chamb. J. 6: 6–131.
— Eminent Teachers in, prior to 1500. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 714.
— from 1555 to 1567. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 36: 205.
— Grattan's History of. Ecl. R. 52: 315.
— Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 59: 104.
— in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 5: 395. 6: 214. — For. Q. 5: 365.
— Life in. Chr. Obs. 62: 204.
— Motley's Histories of Quar. 109: 64. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 35: 264, 533.
— Motley's John of Barneveld. Quar. 137: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 385. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 119: 459. — (A. Falconer) Fraser, 90: 223. — Brit. Q. 60: 392.
— Motley's United. Ed. R. 113: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 493. 53: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 579. — (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 34: 428. — Westm. 75: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 313. — Blackw. 89: 555. 104: 83. — Brit. Q. 33: 285. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 107: 267. — (G. Ripley) Harper, 22: 639. — (H. W. Torrey) Nation, 6: 170. — Chr. R. 26: 417. — Ecl. R. 113: 281. — (J. Moore) New Eng. 19: 386. — Lond. Q. 33: 89. — Temp. Bar, 1: 516. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 28: 404. — Nat. Q. 2: 320. — New Q. 10: 219. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 9: 664. — Liv. Age, 68: 250, 506. 95: 623.
— Notes from. Chamb. J. 14: 200–409. 15: 72–333.
— Notes on. (C. Cushing) Knick. 13: 367, 516. 14: 99, 283. 15: 145, 190. — Lond. M. 13: 191.
— Partition of. (A. Alison) Blackw. 32: 996.
— Reformed Church of. Contemp. 1: 450
— State of Manufactures in, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 414.
— Statistics of. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 192.
— Taine's Philosophy of Art in. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 30: 45.
— Two or three Dutch Tiles. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 29: 471.
Netley Abbey. Penny M. 2: 137.
— Explanation of the Seal of. (J. Brand) Arch. 13: 193.
Netley Hospital. (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 71.
Nettie's Baby; a Story. All the Year, 39: 10.
Nettie's Temptation. St. James, 27: 620.
Nettles. Once a Week, 27: 221–463.
Nettleton, Asahel, and his Labors. Chr. Obs. 55: 738.
— Life of. New Eng. 3: 79. — Chr. R. 10: 210.
Neufchatel Question, 1815. Ecl. R. 105: 27.
Neuhoff, Theodore von, Sketch of. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 8: 50.
Neuhof, Pestalozzi's Poor School at. Am. J. Educ. 3: 585.
Neuilly. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
Neuilly, Achilles de, Memoirs of. Month, 8: 13.
Neuralgia. Chamb. J. 17: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 192.
— Downing on. Liv. Age, 39: 255.
Neurology. Dem. R. 12: 79.
— and the Soul. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 8: 177.
— Comparative. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 15: 16, 103.
Neutrals, Maritime Rights of. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 7: 231.
— Obligations of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Neutral Question. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 1.
Neutral Rights. (Earl Airlie) Fortn. 27: 580.
Neutrality, American Doctrine of. (J. M. Bundy) Putnam, 15: 488.

Neutrality for Neutrals. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. **18**: 489.
— Highway of Nations. Fraser, **69**: 1.
— New Rules of, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **12**: 376.
Neutrality Law. Dem. R. **30**: 497.
Neutrality Laws. De Bow, **21**: 97.
— and Progress. De Bow, **27**: 704.
Nevada. (F. F. Victor) Overland, **3**: 523.
— and Silver Mines. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, **1**: 235.
— Bodie Bluff and Dead Sea. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **31**: 274, 411.
— Bonanza Mines of. (L. Barrett) Galaxy, **21**: 551.
— Forests of Central. (C. S. Sargent) Am. J. Sci. **117**: 417.
— Gold Mines of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **113**: 203.
— Primordial Fauna in. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 84.
— Reese River Country. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **33**: 26.
— Silver-Mining in Washoe. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **22**: 1, 145, 289.
— Society in. (L. M. Palmer) Overland, **2**: 457.
— Springs of Southern. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. **12**: 18.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 398.
— Vegetation in. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. **11**: 336.
— Walker River Country. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **31**: 700.
— Wheeler Survey in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **55**: 65.
See Hamilton; Virginia City; etc.
Never-for-ever. (R. Gray) Dub. Univ. **68**: 138–643. **69**: 106–622. **70**: 22, 149, 329.
Never forgotten. All the Year, **12**: 73–553. **13**: 1–217.
Never played out; a Story. Chamb. J. **46**: 481.
Nevers, France. Am. Arch. **9**: 139.
Neversink. *See* Navesink.
Nevilles of Garretstown; a Tale of 1760. Dub. Univ. **24**: 1–655. **25**: 82–710.
Nevin, John W., and Church Reform in Germany. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 636.
— and his Antagonists. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. **5**: 89, 145.
Nevins, William, Life of. Chr. Q. Spec. **9**: 17.
Nevome Language of Sonora, Vocab. of. Hist. M. **5**: 202.
New Abbey. Penny M. **11**: 372.
New Alchemist. (C. P. Cranch) Harper, **39**: 898.
New Baby. House. Words, **19**: 116.
New Belief, Articles of. Theo. Ecl. **1**: 244.
New Boy at Styles's. House. Words, **15**: 432.
New Clerk; a Tale. Broadw. **3**: 360.
New Comedy of Errors. St. James, **6**: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, **76**: 365.
New Country. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, **19**: 462.
New Endymion. (J. Hawthorne) Temp. Bar, **55**: 119.
New Exodus; Irish Emigration. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. **52**: 361.
New Forest, The. Fraser, **62**: 373. — Chamb. J. **45**: 520. **52**: 481. — Lond. Soc. **1**: 360. — Penny M. **6**: 266. — (G. E. B. Eyre) Fortn. **15**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **109**: 497.
— History and Scenery of. Brit. Q. **38**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **60**: 57.
— In. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. **27**: 502. — Fraser, **77**: 215. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, **31**: 42, 124.
— Notes on. Penny M. **8**: 357–498.
New Ground; a Story. (S. M. A. Collins) Lippinc. **28**: 157.
New Lamps for old Ones. (J. Ruskin) Cornh. **41**: 96.
New Life. Canad. Mo. **11**: 258.
New Lord Burleigh; a Tale. Howitt, **3**: 391, 403.
New Magdalen; a Novel. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, **36**: 289, 434. **37**: 1–433. **38**: 1–436. Same art. Harper, **45**: 754, 901. **46**: 117–914. **47**: 104.
New Method of choosing a Wife. Chamb. J. **49**: 353.
New Mind. House. Words, **19**: 107.
New Minister. Potter Am. Mo. **13**: 216–425. **14**: 29.
New Monthly Magazine, Writers of. Colburn, **100**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 360.
New Œdipus; a Tale. (L. Kip) Putnam, **13**: 150. Same art. Broadw. **7**: 413.
New Paul and Virginia. (W. H. Mallock) Liv. Age, **137**: 358.
New Phase of the old Story. Lond. Soc. **7**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **85**: 474.
New Rasselas. Contin. Mo. **3**: 404.
New Republic. (W. H. Mallock) Belgra. **29**: 514. **30**: 48–434. **31**: 46, 189.
New Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **15**: 532.
New Sangreal; a Poem. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **12**: 343.
New Sentimental Journey. (A. F. Clendenen) Knick. **60**: 66–504. **61**: 36.
New Sergeant-Major; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, **41**: 148, 202.
New Spire at Innisfield. (F. H. Underwood) Knick. **38**: 579.
"New Themes" Controversy. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **11**: 571.
New Timothy. (W. M. Baker) Harper, **36**: 444. **37**: 82–683. **38**: 107, 211. **39**: 437–854.
New Uncommercial Samples. (C. Dickens) All the Year, **21**: 12–589. **22**: 13. Same art. Ev. Sat. **6**: 794. **7**: 54–371.
New Utopia: a Tale. Irish Mo. **5**: 160–479.
New Way of making an old Article. House. Words, **19**: 158.
New Wine in old Bottles. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. **17**: 189.
New World, Antiquities of. Liv. Age, **58**: 30.
New Year at Home. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, **20**: 1.
— Thoughts for. (H. Rogers) Good Words, **5**: 40. — (D. O'Connell) Overland, **12**: 84.
New Year's Coming of Age. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. **7**: 5.
New Year's Day. Belgra. **1**: 346. — Penny M. **8**: 7. — (D. Costello) Colburn, **76**: 98. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. **37**: 1.
— at Reddelbourne House. Sharpe, **39**: 19.
— in the Country. Belgra. **22**: 373.
— in Paris. Portfo.(Den.) **30**: 236. — (Sir C. L. Wraxall) St. James, **12**: 167.
— in Scotland. All the Year, **25**: 108. — (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. **16**: 350.
— when? Chamb. J. **27**: 6.
— with Oberon. Lond. Soc. **25**: 19.
New Year's Eve. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. **3**: 5. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. **39**: 1.
— a Poem. (R. Atkinson) Once a Week, **15**: 713.
— in different Nations. Howitt, **3**: 1.
— in Ireland. Ev. Sat. **9**: 98.
New Year's Poems and Stories. (J. F. Waller) Dub Univ. **37**: 1.
New Year's Sermon. Chr. Mo. Spec. **5**: 8. **6**: 11. — (D. L. Ogden) Chr. Mo. Spec. **8**: 11.
New Year's Sketches. Dub. Univ. **45**: 15.
New Year's Story. Dub. Univ. **49**: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. **40**: 327.
— A New England. Sharpe, **41**: 12.
New Almaden, Cinnabar Mines at. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **31**: 545. — (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 190. — (W. V. Wells) Harper, **27**: 25. — Hunt, **51**: 309.
Newark Abbey. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, **62**: 598.
Newark Castle. Penny M. **4**: 197.
Newark, N. J. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **53**: 660.
— Centenary of Trinity Church. Chr. Obs. **46**: 641, 733.
— 100 Years ago. (S. H. Congar) N. E. Reg. **12**: 27.
New Bedford, Mass. (D. H. Strother) Harper, **21**: 1.
Newbern, N. C., as it was and is. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. **2**: 58.

Newbern, N. C., Operations against, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 1.
Newberry, John Strong. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 490.
New Brighton. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 220.
New Brunswick, Agricul. Capabilities of. Hogg, 6: 84.
— Albert Coal of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 89: 267.
— Aroostook and Madawaska. (C. Hallock) Harper, 27: 688.
— Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 33: 36–576.
— In the Wilderness of. (J. Grant) Chamb. J. 9: 364.
— Laurentian and Huronian Series in. (H. Y. Hind) Am. J. Sci. 99: 347.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 29: 575.
— Restigouche. (C. Halleck) Harper, 36: 424.
— School-Law Controversy in, 1871–75. Macmil. 33: 215.
New Brunswick Theater, Goodman's Fields. Lond. M. 21: 325.
Newburgh, William of. *See* William.
Newburgh, N. Y. Hunt, 19: 51.
— Washington's Headquarters at. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 22: 7.
Newbury, Mass., Births at, 1639–1715. N. E. Reg. 34: 389.
— Burial Inscriptions in. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 1: 371. — N. E. Reg. 12: 73.
— Tax in 1688. N. E. Reg. 32: 156.
— Troubles in. N. E. Reg. 8: 274.
Newburyport, Mass. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 51: 160.
Newby, Mrs. C. J., Bride Elect. New Q. 2: 82.
New Caledonia, Convicts in. Month, 27: 312.
— Rising in. All the Year, 43: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 314.
— V. de Rochas on. Colburn, 132: 379.
— Six Months among Cannibals. Lippinc. 15: 152.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham, Duke of. Colburn, 115: 48.
— Address to Englishmen. Fraser, 5: 351.
Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of. Fraser, 33: 292. — (E. Walford) Once a Week, 14: 679. — Blackw. 129: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 579. — Dub. Univ. 47: 286. — Sharpe, 27: 43.
— Works of. Retros. 17: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 523.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 599. — Penny M. 3: 185. — (E. Suha) Peop. J. 6: 187, 316.
— Castle of. Penny M. 5: 425.
— College of Physical Science. Nature, 4: 217.
— Improvements in. Penny M. 7: 359. 9: 99–177.
— "Pants," or Fountains of. Penny M. 5: 404.
— Richardson's History of. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
Newcomb, Simon. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 612. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 94: 504.
Newcomes. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 7: 815. 8: 104–780. 9: 57–782. 10: 61–799. 11: 47–622.
Newdegate, C. N., Polit. Portrait of. St. James, 26: 249.
Newdigates of Arbury. (J. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 289.
Newell, Harriet. Godey, 22: 188.
New England. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 84, 166. — Knick. 35: 110.
— Adventures of early Settlers of. Harper, 15: 22.
— and the English Commonwealth. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 16: 228, 382, 530.
— — Thornton on. (S. H. Riddell) New Eng. 34: 770.
— and the England of the 17th Century. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 39: 425.
— and her Church. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 9: 619.
— and New Jersey. (S. H. Congar) N. E. Reg. 11: 161.
— and Secession. So. R. n. s. 9: 95.
— and the West. (E. Cutler) N. E. Reg. 7: 297.
— Aristocracy and Bigotry of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 513.
New England, Arrival of Ministers of. N. E. Reg. 1: 289.
— Brahminism of. Brownson, 20: 421.
— Byfield's Account of Revolution in, 1689. Hist. M. 6: 1.
— Character of Settlers of. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
— Churches of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 50: 124.
— — Bacon's Genesis of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 34: 132.
— — Clap's Defense of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 11: 369.
— Civic and scenic. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 1–241.
— Colleges of, Biography of Graduates. N. E. Reg. 1: 77, 182, 278.
— Colonization of, Mrs. Robinson on. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 7: 91.
— Commissions to govern, 1634–35. N. E. Reg. 14: 343.
— Confederacy of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 627.
— Cudworth and the Liberal Party in. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 10: 312.
— Customs of. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 23.
— Debating Down East. All the Year, 26: 245.
— Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 410.
— Decease of the Fathers of. N. E. Reg. 1: 74, 286.
— Decline of. (W. W. Newton) Penn Mo. 7: 54.
— Description of, 1700. M. Am. Hist. 1: 445.
— Disestablishment in. Brit. Q. 63: 139, 422.
— Douai's Land und Leute in der Union. Colburn, 130: 117.
— Dwight's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 30: 1.
— Early Clergy of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 1: 265.
— Eastern Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 100: 83.
— Ecclesiastical Legislation in. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 1: 81.
— Eloquence of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 68.
— Emigrants to, Errors in Names of. N. E. Reg. 5: 440.
— Englishwoman in Hill Country of. Atlan. 46: 238.
— Farm Life in. All the Year, 23: 595.
— Fathers of. Ed. R. 102: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 305. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 68: 82. — (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 44: 321.
— Federalism in, 1800–15. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 26: 11.
— First Christian Worship in. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 12: 1. — (D. Q. Cushman) Cong. Q. 9: 21.
— First Settlers of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 63: 257.
— Founders of. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 337, 594. 22: 497–855.
— Glacial and Champlain Eras in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 198.
— Glaciers of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 102: 324.
— God's Dealings with. (J. S. Dodge, jr.) Univ. Q. 23: 5.
— Government of, from the Carte MSS. Hist. M. 13: 70.
— Government of Sir Edmund Andros. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 11: 1.
— Governors and Chief Magistrates from 1620 to 1820. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 269, 441. 14: 15, 152. 15: 19, 162, 298.
— Great Seal of. (G. Adlard) Hist. M. 6: 105.
— History of, Gleanings from. (Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 46.
— — Mather Papers. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 85: 160.
— — Hubbard's. (J. Savage) No. Am. 2: 221.
— — Palfrey's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 460. 91: 421. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 161. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 1020. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 78: 260. — (R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 18: 178. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 7: 752.
— — — and Arnold's. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 3: 441.
— — Some Points illustrated. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 89.
— — Winthrop's. Bost. Mo. 1: 195.

New England, Home Scenes in. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 11: 183.
— Imagination in. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 84: 535.
— in 1635. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 20: 333.
— in the 17th Century. Cath. World, 12: 702.
— in 1689–1740. (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 473.
— in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 20.
— Indians of. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 52: 96. — Knick. 9: 321.
— Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence in, 1654, Poole's. (C. Deane) No. Am. 106: 319.
— List of first Settlers. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 137.
— List of Passengers in the Confidence, 1638. N. E. Reg. 2: 108.
— — in the Arabella, 1671. N. E. Reg. 2: 407.
— — in the Mary and John, 1634. N. E. Reg. 9: 265.
— — in 1635–37. N. E. Reg. 15: 28.
— — in 1679. N. E. Reg. 28: 375.
— MSS. on, in Bodleian Library. Hist. M. 14: 131.
— Memorable Events of. Retros. 17: 58.
— Merchants of, to London Board of Trade. N. E. Reg. 20: 29.
— Military Array of, in olden Time. Putnam, 8: 428.
— Ministerial Associations in, Origin of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 203.
— Morton's Memorial of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 381.
— Orders in Council on, 1630–41. N. E. Reg. 8: 135.
— Pauperism in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 114: 1.
— Philosophy of. Dem. R. 16: 79.
— Poetry of, in the 17th Century. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 39: 174.
— Poor-Laws of. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
— Population of. Hunt, 6: 561. — (W. Brigham) Hunt, 21: 639. — (A. C. Geikie) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 245.
— Prince's Annals of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 63.
— Provincial Life and History of. No. Brit. 31: 175.
— Puritan Clergy of. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 14: 497.
— Puritan Literature of. Lond. Q. 39: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 498.
— Puritan Minister. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 12: 265.
— Religious Condition of. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 2: 89.
— Religious Excitement in, 1746. N. E. Reg. 15: 23.
— Revolution of the 17th Century. (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. 13: 553.
— Settlement by the Pilgrims. Westm. 96: 315. — Nat. R. 9: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 392.
— '74; How Spring came in. (C. D. Warner) Appleton, 11: 651.
— Skepticism in. (D. Van Horne) Mercersb. 25: 486.
— Southern, during the Melting of the great Glacier. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 110: 168–497. 112: 125.
— Southern Hate of. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 4: 241.
— Spöri's Voyages to, 1661. Hist. M. 5: 1.
— Supernaturalism in. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 13: 279, 389, 515.
— Superstitions of. New Eng. M. 4: 139. 5: 26.
— Theocracy of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 409.
— Theology in. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 9: 170. — (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 20: 311. — (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 22: 467, 512. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 349. 6: 82. — (F. P. Tracy) Am. Meth. M. 18: 408.
— — and the Church Review. (E. E. Hall and L. Bacon) New Eng. 11: 92, 261.
— — Changes in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 13: 48.
— Thought of, Decay of. (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 133: 276.
— Tour through, 1795. (T. Chapman) Hist. M. 16: 70. 17: 16.
— Towns of, Manners and Customs in early Times. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 2: 67.
New England, Transcendentalism in. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 3: 742. — (R. Connor) Nation, 23: 107.
— — Frothingham's. Dub. Univ. 88: 245.
— 200 Years ago. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 4: 269.
— Village Life in. Contemp. 38: 932. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 228.
— Virginia and the West Indies, Passengers to, 1631–38. N. E. Reg. 14: 296.
— Virginian in, 1835. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 26: 162–739.
— Wars in History of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 115.
— Winthrop's Journal of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 24: 23. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 6. 5: 432.
— Witches and their Trials. Chr. Rem. 7: 145. *See* Witchcraft.
— Wood's History of. Retros. 8: 55.
— Yankees at Home. (J. Parton) Atlan. 23: 61.
New England Ballad, 1719. N. E. Reg. 9: 206.
New England Character. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 237. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 412. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 532.
New England Deliverances. (T. Cobbet) N. E. Reg. 7: 209.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Address to, 1852. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 6: 217.
— — 1853. (W. Whiting) N. E. Reg. 7: 105.
— — 1856. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
— — 1858. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 12: 97.
— — 1867. (J. A. Andrew) N. E. Reg. 21: 121.
— Addresses to. (W. Lewis) N. E. Reg. 16: 203. 17: 203. 18: 133. 19: 109. 20: 145. — (M. P. Wilder) N. E. Reg. 22: 144. 23: 137. 24: 165. 25: 174. 26: 165. 27: 182. 28: 306. 29: 192. 30: 165. 31: 209. 32: 137. 33: 148.
— History of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 9. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 16: 203. — N. E. Reg. 17: 5. 18: 88. 24: 225. 30: 184. 33: 3. — (E. B. Dearborn) N. E. Reg. 33: 424.
— Origin of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 9.
— Shakspere Celebration, 1864. N. E. Reg. 18: 310.
New England Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 341.
New England Individualism. (J. A. French) Nat. Q. 6: 29.
New England Primer. N. E. Reg. 3: 209. 10: 184. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 379.
New England Sentiment, 1688–89. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 109: 609.
New England Sphinx. (V. G. Smith) O. & N. 8: 319.
New England Tale. Chr. Disc. 4: 205.
New Englandism, Bishop Brownell's. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 309, 440.
Newfoundland. Blackw. 114: 53. — New Dom. 7: 77, 279, 335. — Penny M. 11: 289. — Ecl. R. 77: 316.
— Banks of, Fishing on. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 22: 456.
— Climate of. (P. Tocque) Canad. Mo. 10: 156.
— Colonial Tariff of, 1843. Hunt, 10: 380.
— Crisis in. (M. P. Morris) Irish Mo. 6: 101.
— Day's Excursion in. Fraser, 32: 740.
— Early History of. (A. Harvey) New Dom. 8: 79.
— French Fishery Claims on the Coast of. (J. Whitman) Fraser, 93: 22.
— Geological Survey of. Nature, 14: 254.
— Glimpse at. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 9: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 410.
— in 1842. Mo. R. 159: 142. — Ecl. R. 77: 316.
— Mineral Resources of. (A. Murray) Nature, 23: 46.
— Notes of Trip to. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 23: 116.
— Primordial Fossils from. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 116: 224.
— Record of extinct Race of. (A. Harvey) New Dom. 8: 11.
— Summer Trip to. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 2: 618.
— Stone Implements of. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 5: 233.

Newfoundland, Trip to. St. James, 34: 131. — (J. Mullaly) Harper, 12: 45.
Newfoundland Dog. Penny M. 3: 15.
Newgate. Am. Arch. 10: 233.
— Abuses at. Pamph. 11: 277.
— and the Gordon Riots. All the Year, 27: 421, 486.
— and the Sponging-Houses. Blackw. 5: 578.
— Annals of. Retros. 7: 265. — Mus. 3: 317.
— Breakfast at. Mus. 7: 17.
— Hour in. Chamb. J. 4: 37.
— Lodged in. House. Words, 8: 1.
— Schoolmaster's Experience in. Fraser, 5: 521, 736. — 6: 12, 285, 460. 7: 160.
— Wakefield on. Quar. 47: 170.
Newgate of Connecticut. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 290.
Newgate Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 57.
New Geneva. Dub. Univ. 12: 402.
New Granada. (J. C. Battersby) Hunt, 37: 289, 563. — Bentley, 31: 23.
— Antiquities of. (M. Velez) Liv. Age, 19: 171.
— the Gate of South America. Lond. Q. 2: 536.
— Treaty with. Hunt, 19: 205.
New Guinea. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 23: 152, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 186. — Chamb. J. 53: 454. — (O Stone) Geog. M. 3: 52, 169.
— and Great Britain. (A. Michie) St. James, 36: 82.
— and its Inhabitants. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 34: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 742. 15: 57.
— and Polynesia, Moresby's. Quar. 144: 179. — Ed. R. 144: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 553. — Geog. M. 2: 119. — Nature, 13: 363.
— Anthropological Notes on. (P. Comrie) Anthrop. J. 6: 102.
— Beccari in. (H. H. Giglioli) Geog. M. 3: 38, 210.
— Characteristics of the People of. (G. W. Earl) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
— D'Alberti's Travels in. (A. W. Franks) Anthrop. J. 6: 214. — Nature, 8: 501. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 32: 223.
— Expedition to. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 9: 77.
— Exploration of. (R. H. Armit) Dub. Univ. 88: 1. — Geog. M. 3: 138.
— Lawson's Travels in. Ed. R. 142: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 226. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 12: 83.
— Native Customs of. (E. Reclus) Internat. R. 8: 457.
— Notes on Papuans of. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 21: 204, 226.
— Stanley's Survey of South Coast of. Westm. 61: 98.
— Stone's Expedition to. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 14: 338. — Nature, 21: 64.
— Voyage of the Chevert to. (W. Macleay) Nature, 13: 153.
New Hampshire, State of. De Bow, 15: 281.
— Belknap's History of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 437.
— Bibliography of, to 1860. (S. C. Eastman) Norton, 5: 9.
— Clerical Life in, 100 Years ago. (J. B. Walker) Cong. Q. 15: 365.
— Commerce and Resources of. (J. B. Moore) Hunt, 4: 346.
— Constitution of. (W. Plumer) Hist. M. 14: 172.
— — Proposed, 1779. Hist. M. 14: 185.
— Election Sermons. Cong. Q. 10: 240.
— Eruptive Rocks in. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 117: 147.
— First Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 2: 37.
— General Association of. (J. H. Church) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 249.
— Geology of, Jackson's. (T. T. Bouvé) Am. J. Sci. 49: 27.
— Greenstones of. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 112: 129.
New Hampshire, Helderberg Rocks in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 107: 468, 557.
— Historical Collections. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
— History of Newspapers of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 170.
— in the Revolution. (S. D. Bell) Hist. M. 14: 155. — N. E. Reg. 24: 354. — (E. H. Derby) N. E. Reg. 31: 34.
— Journal of Colonial Congress, 1775. Hist. M. 14: 145.
— — Constitutional Convention, 1788. Hist. M. 13: 258.
— Medical Society. (J. B. Abbot and T. P. Hill) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 365.
— Ministers of, to 1834. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 264.
— Ministry and Churches of. (H. A. Hazen) Cong. Q. 17: 545. 18: 283, 592.
— Norian Rocks in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 103: 43.
— Old Settlers of. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 2: 202.
— Portraits of Governors of. (B. F. Prescott) N. E. Reg. 34: 181.
— Squamscot Patent. Hist. M. 14: 187.
— State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 751.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 401.
— Tramp in the Woods of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 4: 185, 247.
— Union Congregational Ministers, Association of. (E. B. Claggett) Cong. Q. 6: 17.
— Village Life in. (W. Walsh) Cath. World, 22: 358.
New Hampshire Book. Chr. Exam. 32: 129.
New Hampshire Families, Early Records of. N. E. Reg. 7: 115.
New Hampshire Gazette, History of. N. E. Reg. 26: 132.
New Hampshire Grants, 1778. Hist. M. 4: 298, 331. 19: 7.
New Hampshire Historical Society. (N. Bouton) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 229. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 54.
— Collections of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
New Hampshire Regiments, Revolutionary, Officers of. Hist. M. 14: 199.
New Hampshire Settlers, Petition of, 1689. N. E. Reg. 8: 233.
Newhaven, Letter from Queen Elizabeth on sending Troops to. Arch. 13: 201.
New Haven, Conn. (N. W. T. Root) Harper, 17: 1.
— Cave of the Regicides at. Blackw. 61: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
— Hopkins Bequest at. Am. J. Educ. 28: 275.
— Revival in 1820. (S. Merwin and N. W. Taylor) Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 49.
New Haven Colony. (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 686.
— Proprietors of, 1685. N. E. Reg. 1: 157.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 357.
New Haven County and Litchfield, Geology of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 2: 201.
New Haven Region, Quaternary of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 101: 1, 125.
New Haven Theology. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 149. 6: 121, 280, 557.
— Dr. Cleaveland and, 1859. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 17: 164.
New Holland. Meth. M. 50: 319.
— Settlement on Swan River. Quar. 39: 315.
See Australia.
Newhome. Lond. M. 16: 195.
Newington, N. H., Records of. N. E. Reg. 22: 23. 23: 156, 279, 447. 25: 284.
New Jersey, Coast of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 321.
— colonized by Catholics. (R. L. Burtsell) Cath. World, 32: 204.
— Common Schools in. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
— Congressional Election in. Dem. R. 5: 590. 6: 518.
— Day's Gunning in. Bentley, 25: 184.

New Jersey, Early Annals of Catholicity in. Cath. World, **21**: 565.
— Early Congregationalism in. (W. B. Brown) Cong. Q. **19**: 531.
— Early Presbyterianism in. Am. Presb. R. **3**: 423.
— East, Brief Account of, 1683. Hist. M. **11**: 87.
— Eruptive Rocks of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 112.
— In the Pines. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. **3**: 560.
— Iron Region of. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, **20**: 577.
— Northeastern Boundary of. (J. Cochrane) Hist. M. **18**: 25. — (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. **18**: 82. — (W. A. Whitehead) Hist. M. **18**: 146, 267. — (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. **18**: 211, 321.
— — Commission on, 1769. Hist. M. **11**: 135, 199.
— Papers relating to History of. Hist. M. **11**: 25.
— Scrap of History of. Hist. M. **10**: 42.
— State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. **16**: 729.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 406.
— Steamboat Case. Ann. Reg. **6**: 261. — Niles's Reg. **40**: 83. **41**: 228.
— Subsidence of Land on the Sea-Coast of. (G. H. Cook) Am. J. Sci. **74**: 341.
— Triassic Trap-Sheets of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. **115**: 277.
— Washington in Morris County. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. **19**: 349.
New Jersey Canal. (De W. Clinton) Niles's Reg. **25**: 220.
New Jersey College and President Davies. (C. Hodge) Princ. **12**: 377.
— History of. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. **3**: 273. **7**: 42.
New Jersey Hist. Society. (R. S. Field) Princ. **24**: 357.
Newland, A. (W. J Lawson) Bentley, **28**: 67.
New London, Conn. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **27**: 17.
— Burial Ground and Inscriptions. (F. M. Caulkins) N. E. Reg. **11**: 21.
— Whale and Shore Fisheries of. (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, **16**: 273.
New London County, Conn., Monthly Meeting. (T. Tuttle) Cong. Q. **3**: 331.
New Madrid, Mo., Early History of. (W. S. Mosely) West. J. **3**: 385.
Newman, Francis Wm., and John H. Brit. Q. **42**: 131.
— Froude, and Foxton. Ecl. R. **92**: 257.
— Hebrew Monarchy. No. Brit. **16**: 119.
— Phases of Faith. Brit. Q. **12**: 1. — Brownson, **8**: 417. — Prosp. R. **9**: 534.
— The Soul. Brownson, **8**: 417. **9**: 141.
— Theories and Character of. Fraser, **33**: 253.
— Works of. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. **80**: 332.
— Writings of, and Evangelical Critics. Westm. **70**: 376.
Newman, George L., the Sand Philosopher. (L. Stockton) O. & N. **11**: 404.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **27**: 764. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **32**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 541. — Westm. **98**: 79. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. **17**: 1. — Am. Church R. **23**: 433. — (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. **27**: 161. — Ecl. R. **120**: 182. — Dub. R. **85**: 187. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. **7**: 169. — Month, **35**: 465.
— and Dr. Achilli. Liv. Age, **34**: 277.
— and Dr. Döllinger. Month, **36**: 288.
— and Mr. Froude. Month, **41**: 584. **42**: 126.
— and John Keble. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, **22**: 262. Same art. Appleton, **25**: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 664. **97**: 37.
— and Charles Kingsley. Lond. Q. **23**: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, **81**: 147.
— and Canon Liddon. Month, **37**: 125.
— and Francis W. Newman. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. **8**: 317. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, **12**: 643.
— and F. D. Maurice. (J. M. Capes) Gent. M. n. s. **9**: 33.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, and present Theology. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. **3**: 449.
— and Dr. Pusey. (P. Girard) Cath. World, **28**: 184.
— Answer to Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon. Macmil. **13**: 434.
— Apologia pro Vita sua. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. **116**: 528. — Fraser, **70**: 265. — No. Brit. **41**: 85. — Westm. **82**: 357. — Dub. R. **55**: 156. — Theo. R. **1**: 306. — (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. **5**: 31. — (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. **79**: 343. — Chr. Obs. **64**: 661. — Chr. Rem. **48**: 162.
— — in France. Month, **5**: 615.
— as a Preacher. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. **10**: 37.
— Callista. Chr. Rem. **33**: 124.
— Characteristics. Month, **22**: 458.
— Church of the Fathers. Cong. M. **23**: 349.
— Essays. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Contemp. **19**: 381.
— Grammar of Assent. Ed. R. **132**: 382. — No. Brit. **52**: 428. — (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. **14**: 151. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **81**: 561. — Lond. Q. **35**: 363. — (F. L. Patton) Princ. **43**: 234. — Month, **12**: 358, 599, 667. **13**: 31, 159. — Chr. Obs. **70**: 727. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **12**: 602. — Theo. R. **7**: 355.
— Lady's Notes on Books of. Irish Mo. **9**: 519.
— Letter to the Duke of Norfolk. Dub. R. **77**: 500.
— on Ecclesiastical Prudence. Dub. R. **77**: 273.
— on Justification. Ecl. R. **71**: 631.
— Parochial Sermons. Dub. R. **64**: 309. — Liv. Age, **102**: 151.
— Poems. Blackw. **108**: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, **107**: 131. — (H. W. Wilberforce) Cath. World, **7**: 609. — Lond. Q. **30**: 477. — Temp. Bar, **27**: 176.
— Secession to the Romish Church. Chr. Rem. **11**: 167.
— Sermons. Dub. R. **28**: 181. — Chr. Rem. **7**: 102.
— Theory of Belief of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **28**: 680, 792.
— — of Christian Doctrine. Brownson, **3**: 342. **4**: 39, 485. **5**: 265. — Dub. Univ. **27**: 105. — Quar. **77**: 217.
— Whately, and Phenakism. Macmil. **10**: 289.
— Works of. Ecl. R. **96**: 435.
Newman, Sarah, Poems of. Chr. Obs. **10**: 644.
Newman's Pilgrimage; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **27**: 405.
Newmann, Carl Friedrich. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. **5**: 295.
Newmarket. Lond. Soc. **35**: 369.
— My first Visit to. Lond. Soc. **22**: 67.
New Mexico. Blackw. **71**: 448. — (J. Clerke) Lakeside, **2**: 75.
— American Expedition into, 1841. Hogg, **5**: 229, 243.
— and Old Mexico. (C. Mɔlse) Potter Am. Mo. **17**: 193.
— Aztec Ruins of. All the Year, **21**: 540.
— Cibola, Seven Cities of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. **108**: 457.
— Incidents in. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, **8**: 577.
— Mining Adventure in. (R. Pumpelly) Putnam, **14**: 494.
— Native Tribes of. All the Year, **21**: 468, 493, 517.
— Officer's Wife in. (J. Clifford) Overland, **4**: 152.
— Rambles of a Botanist in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. **12**: 172, 208.
— Ruins of. (J. H. Carleton) West. J. **14**: 185.
— Seven Years in, Domenech's. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **7**: 47.
— Survey of, Wheeler's. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. **9**: 49.
— Tour through, in 1846. West. J. **1**: 363.
— Trail in the far Southwest. (W. A. Rideing) Harper, **53**: 15.
— Travels in. West. Mo. R. **2**: 597, 649.
See Acoma; Santa Fe.
New Netherland, Conquest of. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. **8**: 375.
— in 1680. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam. **11**: 479.

New Netherland, O'Callaghan's History of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 447.
See New York.
Newnham, W. H. Illustrations of the Exodus. Fraser, 1: 555.
New Orleans. (T. C. De Leon) Appleton, 8: 449. — Chamb. J. 18: 314, 342. — Once a Week, 6: 522. — Dem. R. 16: 429. — De Bow, 3: 235. — (W. L. Hodge) De Bow, 2: 53.
— and Charleston. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 44.
— and Yellow Fever, 1855. (W. H. Allen) Knick. 46: 592.
— Battle of. Am. Q. 9: 218. 18: 309. — Ed. R. 45: 368. — Blackw. 24: 354. — Dem. R. 12: 48. — Mo. R. 112: 22. — Anal. M. 6: 481.
— — Cooke on. Mo. R. 136: 27.
— Batture Formation in Front of. (S. J. Peters) De Bow, 3: 112.
— Butler in, Parton's. Liv. Age, 80: 570.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 6: 433.
— — and Duties of. (B. H. Payne) De Bow, 3: 39.
— — 1828–29. Hunt, 2: 349.
— — 1832–41. Hunt, 6: 177.
— — 1839–40. Hunt, 4: 388.
— — 1840–41. Hunt, 5: 471.
— — 1841–42. Hunt, 7: 390.
— — 1842–43. Hunt, 9: 568.
— — 1843–44. Hunt, 11: 415.
— — 1844–45. Hunt, 13: 369.
— — 1845–46. Hunt, 15: 404.
— — 1846–47. Hunt, 17: 412.
— — 1847–48. Hunt, 19: 503.
— — 1850–51. Hunt, 25: 545.
— Commercial Prosperity of. De Bow, 21: 620.
— Commissions charged at. Hunt, 15: 613.
— Confederate Naval Defense of, 1862. (J. K. Mitchell) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 240. — U. S. Serv. M. 5: 385.
— Destiny of. De Bow, 10: 440.
— Farragut at. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 12: 669, 817.
— — Surrender of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. (F. H. Gerdes) Contin. Mo. 3: 557. — Hist. M. 16: 47.
— French Market in. All the Year, 33: 257.
— illustr. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 5–92.
— Impressions of. Sharpe. 22: 284.
— Life in, in 1852. Knick. 39: 342.
— Manufactures at. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 1.
— Moral Advance of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 349.
— Mortality and Health of. De Bow, 11: 474.
— Past and Present of. De Bow, 7: 412.
— Present and Future of, 1856. De Bow, 19: 688.
— Railroad System for. De Bow, 10: 175. — (M. B. Hewson) De Bow, 10: 505. 11: 471, 581.
— Sewerage at. (G. E. Waring) Am. Arch. 7: 145.
— Slave Market of. Chamb. J. 16: 47.
— Spanish Naval Expedition to, 1769. M. Am. Hist. 1: 315.
— Sunday in. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 70.
— View of. De Bow, 4: 391.
— Why does it not advance? De Bow, 11: 387.
New Orleans Academy of Sciences. De Bow, 17: 605.
New Orleans and Great Western Railroad. (B. H. Payne) West. J. 8: 338.
Newport, R. I. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 49: 305. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 170. — (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 14: 205.
— Commercial Sketch of. Hunt, 25: 181.
— Gossip from. Bentley, 39: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 340.
— Graves at. (H. T. Tuckerman) Harper, 39: 372.
— Historical and social. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 9: 289.
— Hist. Sketches of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. 52: 24.
— illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 337.
— in the Hands of the British. Hist. M. 4: 1–172.
— in 1780. (F. P. North) Lippinc. 26: 351.
Newport, R. I., in 1877. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 1.
— in Winter. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 149.
— the Isle of Peace. (S. Coolidge) Scrib. 22: 481.
— Letter from; a Poem. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 34: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 60.
— of the Past. Appleton, 12: 333.
— Old Stone Mill at. Am. Arch. 6: 111. — (R. S. Sears) Potter Am Mo. 5: 753. — (R. G. Hatfield) Scrib. 17: 632. — (G. C. Mason, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 3: 541.
— Original Deed of. Hist. M. 14: 91.
— Schools of, Recollections of, 1793–1808. (G. G. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 27: 707.
— Society of, in the 18th Century. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 59: 497.
— Summer Days at. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 16: 388.
— Summer Life at, 1846. Mo. Rel. M. 3: 489.
— Treaty of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 39: 112.
— Week at. Knick. 18: 345.
Newport-Market Refuge. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 21: 627.
Newport-Pagnel and its Associations. Theo. Ecl. 2: 267.
New Ross, Ireland, Norman-French Poem on the Walls of, 1265. Arch. 22: 307.
News, Adulteration of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 107.
— and its Transmission. Chamb. J. 38: 225.
— Bringing unwelcome. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 56: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 147.
— from the Camps, 1778. All the Year, 26: 414.
— from China. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 281–422.
— from "Grassland." Putnam, 8: 34.
— from Pannonia, A. D. 180; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 103: 400.
— from Sirius. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser. 78: 461.
Newsboy. (J. C. Neal) Dem. R. 13: 89.
Newsboys; a literary Bohemia. St. James, 22: 431.
— of London. Chamb. J. 51: 113. — St. James, 18: 246.
Newsboys' Day. Chamb. J. 19: 305.
New Sharon, Kansas, Over Sunday in. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 768.
New South Shetland Islands. (J. Eights) Am. J. Sci. 72: 391.
New South Wales. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 62: 475. — Dub. Univ. 41: 453. — Westm. 8: 219. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 29. 4: 575, 717. — Quar. 24: 55. 37: 1. 53: 1. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 30. — Ed. R. 47: 87. — Fraser, 28: 426. — Blackw. 22: 602. 44: 690. — Mo. R. 91: 426. 96: 430. 107: 427. 114: 117. — Mus. 11: 469. 26: 455. — Tait, n. s. 1: 401. — Ecl. R. 120: 626. — Westm. 30: 25.
— and Van Diemen's Land. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 76: 488. — Mo. R. 134: 108.
— Bathurst Diggins. Chamb. J. 16: 291.
— Bennett's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 1. — Mo. R. 135: 396. — Meth. M. 57: 850.
— Colonization of. (F. A. B. Harper) Cath. World, 20: 650, 759.
— Condition of. Lond. M. 2: 185.
— Convict's Recollections of. Lond. M. 12: 49. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 25.
— Cunningham's. Colburn, 20: 393. — Lond. M. 18: 517.
— Emigration to. Chr. Rem. 6: 585.
— English Colony in, 1788–1801. Ecl. R. 2: 566.
— Hints to Emigrants to. (W. Wrottesley) Colburn, 86: 191.
— in 1818. Ecl. R. 32: 131.
— in 1837. Mo. R. 143: 574.
— Journal of a Visit to, 1853. Fraser, 48: 506, 634.
— Lang's Account of. Mo. R. 134: 259.
— Letter from. Blackw. 55: 184.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 11: 331. — Peop. J. 2: 74.
— Rambles in. Colburn, 22: 236. 23: 216.

New South Wales, Sedimentary Formations of. (W. B. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 95: 334.
— Ten Years' Residence in. Hogg, 5: 129, 147.
— Trip to the Blue Mountains. Lond. M. 8: 461.
— Voyage to. Lond. M. 5: 221.
— Voyage to the Coast of. Lond. M. 10: 181.
See Australia; Victoria.
Newspaper, The. Good Words, 3: 117.
— Daily, Work on. Chamb. J. 22: 129.
— English. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 20: 269.
— First American, Publisher of. Hist. M. 8: 30.
— First daily. (C. E. Hurd) Appleton, 9: 397.
— — in the West. Hist. M. 11: 22.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 432.
— Making a, without Credit or Cash. Fraser, 20: 746.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 55: 348.
— My. All the Year, 11: 473.
— of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 78: 557.
— of the Future. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 10: 229.
Newspapers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 104. — (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 8: 372. — Am. Alma. 1835: 98, 266. — Westm. 2: 194. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 690. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 24. — Penny M. 2: 71.
— Age of. Ecl. M. 23: 425.
— Agony Columns of. Dub. Univ. 88: 760.
— American. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 417. — Ev. Sat. 11: 114. — No. Brit. 2: 154. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 56: 229. — For. Q. 30: 197. 31: 250. — Liv. Age, 4: 730. — Chamb. J. 47: 406. — Lond. Q. 36: 390. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 7: 479, 485. — (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 9: 273. — (H. Sedley) St. James, 12: 303. — Once a Week, 6: 168. — Penny M. 10: 243.
— — Early. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 7. — (N. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 184.
— — First. Hist. M. 1: 228.
— — — in Boston and New York. (W. L. Stone) Am. Hist. Reg. 1: 387, 460.
— and Editors. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 585.
— and Novels. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 506.
— and Printing, English, of 17th Century. Nat. Q. 16: 234.
— and the Stamp Question, 1850. Brit. Q. 15: 135.
— and Readers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 165.
— as Rulers of public Opinion. Cornh. 21: 288.
— beyond the Ganges. Penny M. 6: 299.
— British Penny. Dub. Univ. 61: 359.
— Cheap. Tait, n. s. 22: 222.
— Clarigny's History of. Colburn, 111: 328–412.
— Comic, of Germany. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, 14: 402.
— Country. Belgra. 4: 178.
— — and their Editors. (F. Carrington) Colburn, 105: 142.
— Daily. (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 121.
— Earliest English. Penny M. 9: 17.
— Early. (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 373.
— — in France. Temp. Bar, 1: 38.
— — of Modern Europe. Chamb. J. 41: 636.
— English, Age of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 463.
— — and American. Penny M. 5: 155.
— — Country. Temp. Bar, 10: 128.
— — Early. Cornh. 18: 119.
— Falsehood in. (J. Parton) Harper, 49: 269.
— Far Western. All the Year, 20: 349.
— The Fourth Estate. Tait, 1: 356.
— — Hunt's. No. Brit. 13: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 477.
— French. (T. Johnson) Putnam, 12: 292. — Chamb. J. 8: 365.
— — and their Writers. Fraser, 33: 674.
— — History of. Cornh. 27: 703. 28: 715. 29: 154, 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 195. 119: 387. 120: 662. 121: 579.
Newspapers, French, Prosecutions of, by Louis Philippe. Tait, 4: 257.
— Hindostanee. Internat. M. 3: 24.
— History of. Irish Q. 7: 281. — (A. Andrews) Colburn, 107: 25–456. 108: 90–439. 109: 82–492. 110: 245–418. 111: 197.
— how edited and conducted. Cornh. 6: 52.
— How we get our. Chamb. J. 42: 769. — All the Year, 35: 305.
— how supplied with News. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
— in Germany. (O. L. Misch) Lakeside, 9: 207.
— in the Maryland Historical Society. (J. W. M. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 6: 469.
— in N. Hampshire. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 170.
— in U. S. (R. Dodge) Dem. R. 24: 219. — Republic, 1: 213.
— — in 1810. Am. Alma. 1835: 269.
— Influence of. Fraser, 4: 127, 310.
— Leading Columns of. Chamb. J. 44: 449.
— Liberty and Libel. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 185.
— London and Canadian. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 5: 118.
— Magazines, and Periodicals in Scotland, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 190.
— Metropolitan. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 43.
— Names of. Knick. 56: 20.
— Niaiseries of. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 377.
— Nobody's. Chamb. J. 35: 124.
— Oddities of. Lond. M. 11: 515.
— of Dublin in the 18th Century. (P. Kennedy) Dub. Univ. 80: 121, 241.
— of London. Lond. Soc. 3: 518. 4: 193–421. — (J. Grant) Once a Week, 24: 483, 522, 556. — Niles's Reg. 37: 50.
— — Circulation of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 345.
— — Daily. Westm. 64: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
— — Morning. Chamb. J. 12: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 562.
— — — and Evening. Fraser, 13: 620.
— — Sub-Editing of. Chamb. J. 56: 663.
— — The Atlas. Westm. 10: 466.
— — The Times. Westm. 10: 216.
— — — of Jan. 1, 1788. Chamb. J. 46: 688.
— of Paris, Balzac on. For. Q. 31: 182.
— Old. St. James, 19: 473. 20: 285. — All the Year, 20: 569.
— Our special Wire. Chamb. J. 45: 433.
— Parisian Journalists of To-Day. Cornh. 28: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 131.
— Parochial. Chamb. J. 31: 353.
— Political; French, British, German. No. Brit. 34: 184.
— Provincial, Scotch and Irish. Westm. 12: 69. — Mus. 16: 402.
— Reading of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 5: 317.
— Religious. Dub. R. 89: 1.
— Reporting and Editing of. Mus. 22: 405, 481.
— Scissors and Paste. Chamb. J. 44: 785.
— Scottish. Chamb. J. 24: 56.
— Special Staff of. Chamb. J. 50: 17.
— Stamp Duty on. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 264. 31: 336. — Ed. R. 61: 181.
— Statistics of, in various Countries. (P. L. Simmonds) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 111.
— Talk about. Sharpe, 20: 284, 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 185.
— Trade. Chamb. J. 40: 369.
— — of London. Pract. M. 1: 235.
— under the Paper Duty. Chamb. J. 36: 308.
— Use and Abuse of. Republic, 1: 188.
— Western Newspaper Enterprise. (F. Lockley) Lippinc. 7: 389.
See also Journalism; Newspaper Press; Press.
Newspaper Correspondents. *See* Correspondents.

Newspaper Criticism. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 269.
Newspaper Delivery in London. Once a Week, 4: 160.
Newspaper Editor's Reminiscences. Fraser, 20: 588. 22: 336, 415. 23: 699.
Newspaper Editors. Blackw. 48: 52, 205.—Peop. J. 4: 61.
— Hints to. New Eng. M. 2: 361.
Newspaper Enterprise, Modern. Fraser, 93: 700.
Newspaper File, Fragments of an old. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 7: 555. 8: 381. 14: 203.
Newspaper Institute. Chamb. J. 56: 395.
Newspaper Leaders. St. James, 25: 425.
Newspaper Literature. Ed. R. 65: 196*.
— American. Tinsley, 6: 558.
— of the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 103: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 462.
Newspaper Maps. Chamb. J. 36: 390.
Newspaper Office, Day in a. (H. King) Once a Week, 9: 369. 10: 178.
Newspaper Offices. Blackw. 126: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 387.
Newspaper Personals 100 Years ago. Lippinc. 18: 131.
Newspaper Press. Quar. 150: 498. — Ed. R. 102: 470. — New Q. 9: 385. 10: 81. — Tinsley, 8: 266. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 42. — Am. Whig R. 8: 584.
— American. (J. Parton) No. Am. 102: 373. — (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 17: 101. — Chamb. J. 3: 33. — Temp. Bar, 7: 190.
— — and British. So. Lit. R. 4: 235.
— and cheap Literature. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 38: 383.
— and Law of Libel. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 3: 479. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 394.
— and Periodical Press. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 2: 56.
— British. No. Brit. 30: 367.
— — and the Stamp Question. Brit. Q. 15: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 499.
— French. Colburn, 61: 371.
— History of. Ecl. R. 91: 720.
— of France. For. Q. 30: 466. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 42. — Brit. Q. 3: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 372.
— of New York. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 27: 511.
— of Paris. Fraser, 17: 50, 208.
— of Scotland. Fraser, 17: 559. 18: 75, 201.
— of Spain. Brit. Q. 6: 315.
— of 1873. Chamb. J. 50: 285.
— Stamped. Tait, n. s. 2: 167.
— Taxing. Tait, n. s. 15: 351, 499.
— Unstamped, in London. Tait, n. s. 1: 614, 733.
Newspaper Press Association. (J. King) Canad. Mo. 9: 529.
Newspaper Stamp. Liv. Age, 30: 593.
— Notes on. Fraser, 44: 339.
Newspaper Statistics. Hunt, 8: 101.
Newspaper Tax. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 181.
Newspaper Tendencies. Penn Mo. 10: 634.
Newspaper World. Chamb. J. 30: 274.
Newspaper Writers of the last Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 65: 169, 595. 66: 32.
— in Germany. Cornh. 7: 748.
Newsroom, Penny. Chamb. J. 42: 545.
Newstead Abbey. (Mrs. N. Hawthorne) Putnam, 14: 281. — Broadw. 4: 145. — Liv. Age, 41: 1.
— and Abbotsford, Irving on. Mo. R. 137: 225.
Newstead Priory. Reliquary, 1: 197.
New Sweden, Acrelius's History of. Penn Mo. 6: 132.
— Founding of, 1637–42. (C. T. Odhner) Pennsyl. M. 3: 269, 395. *See* Delaware.
Newt, Development of Ovum of. Intel. Obs. 9: 192.
Newton, Gilbert Stuart. Art J. 16: 13.
Newton, Sir Isaac. Ed. R. 103: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 641. — Chamb. J. 26: 168, 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 531. — (L. H. Brougham) Liv. Age, 59: 374. — An. Q. 5: 327. — Ed. R. 56: 1. 78: 402.
Newton, Sir Isaac. For. Q. 12: 1. — Chr. Exam. 12: 277. — Fraser, 6: 351. — Mo. R. 119: 584. 126: 250. — Mus. 20: 23, 129. 22: 157. — Meth. M. 55: 25.
— Alleged Insanity of. Chr. Obs. 44: 777. — Liv. Age, 4: 259. 49: 507.
— Analysis of Principia. Liv. Age, 48: 321.
— and his Contemporaries. (B. Powell) Ed. R. 78: 402.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 286.
— as a scientific Discoverer. Quar. 110: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 627.
— at Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 401.
— Brewster's Life of. (A. De Morgan) No. Brit. 23: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 717.—Brit. Q. 22: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 401.—Liv. Age, 47: 289.—Ecl. R. 102: 513. — Dub. R. 39: 273. — Dub. Univ. 46: 308.
— Halley, and Flamsteed. Ed. R. 62: 361.
— Inauguration of a Statue to. (H. Brougham) Am. J. Sci. 77: 40.
— Memoirs of. Westm. 64: 557.
— Precursors of. Ed. R. 152: 1.
— Predecessors and Religion of. Chr. Rem. 31: 334.
— Principia. Am. J. Sci. 11: 238. 12: 28, 330. 13: 311.
— Religious Opinions of. Chr. Disc. 3: 103.
— Was he a Unitarian? Cong. M. 13: 626. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 281.
Newton, John. (A. King) Argosy, 28: 305.
— and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 64: 823.
— Cecil's Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 8: 244.
— Letters of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 14. — Chr. Obs. 16: 634–829.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 68: 904.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 10: 602.
Newton, Robert. Lond. Q. 4: 329. — (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 16: 107.
— Jackson's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 589.
Newton, Samuel, Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 617, 673.
Newton, William, the Peak Minstrel, with portrait. Reliquary, 1: 193.
Newton's Rings, Fizeau's Experiments on. (G. C. Foster) Nature, 2: 105.
New York Bay, Tidal Currents of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 77: 334.
New York City. Dem R. 27: 33. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 337, 355. — (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 15: 73. — Bentley, 30: 1.
— Academy of Design. (E. Benson) Putnam, 15: 584, 699.
— and its People. (F. J. Ottarson) Galaxy, 4: 53.
— and New Orleans, Communication between. De Bow, 7: 44, 333.
— Antiquities of. (P. M. Wetmore) Hist. M. 11: 159. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 9: 652.
— Apartment Houses in. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 63.
— Aquarium. (W. S. Ward) Scrib. 13: 577.
— Art in, 1880. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Atlan. 48: 193.
— as it is. (H. B. Hall) St. James, 8: 63.
— Astor and the Capitalists of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 207.
— At the Old Bull's Head. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 17: 421.
— Attics and House-Tops of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 21: 882.
— Bar of; Charles O'Conor. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 73.
— Beginning of. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 11: 48.
— Benevolent Institutions of. (C. L. Brace) Putnam, 1: 673. — Internat. M. 3: 434.
— Blackwell's Isl. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 33: 683.
— — Lunatic Asylum on. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 32: 273.
— Board of Education, 1867. Nation, 4: 192, 279.
— — of Health. (E. B. Dalton) No. Am. 106: 351.
— Bowery on Saturday Night. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 42: 670.

New York City, British Occupation of, 1776. (S. Osgood) Unita. R. 6: 465. — Pennsyl. M. 1: 133, 250, 467.
— Broadway. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 14: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 161. — (R. Tomes) Ev. Sat. 4: 585. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 229. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 18: 717.
— Broadway Tabernacle. (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 2: 64.
— Capture of, 1776; Baurmeister's Narrative. M. Am. Hist. 1: 33.
— Catholics in, Municipal Donations to. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 30: 846.
— Castle Garden. (L. Bagger) Harper, 42: 547.
— Central Park. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, 23: 289. — (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 11–391. 84: 21–377.
— — and Ring. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 22: 294. 23: 357.
— — Gateways of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 1: 650.
— Charity Institutions of. Appleton, 2: 353–485. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 279. — Harper, 56: 441, 596. — O. & N. 3: 115. — (T. W. Dwight) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 69.
— Chatham Theater. Knick. 28: 105.
— Church Architecture in. (C. Cook) Putnam, 2: 233. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 501.
— Churches in. Knick. 54: 129.
— circumnavigated. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 23: 165.
— Civil Administration of Justice in. Knick. 13: 1.
— Claim Agents in, 1786. (T. F. DeVoe) Hist. M. 17: 182.
— Clearing-House. Internat. R. 3: 595.
— Clinton Place into Broadway. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 14: 30.
— Clubs of. Galaxy, 22: 227.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 13: 42.
— Common Lodging-Houses of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 12: 625.
— Corrupt Courts of. (T. G. Shearman) No. Am. 105: 148. — (G. Putnam, jr.) No. Am. 108: 305.
— Crime and Punishment in. (H. Crosby) No. Am. 133: 167.
— Croton Aqueduct. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 22: 18. *See* Croton.
— Custom House. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 43: 11.
— — Investigation of, 1877. (L. M. Dorman) New Eng. 36: 785.
— daguerreotyped. (C. Cook) Putnam, 1: 121, 353.
— Dangerous Classes of. (C. L. Brace) Appleton, 3: 211–631. 4: 45–667. 5: 18.
— Debt and Sinking-Fund of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 252.
— Description of. Cornh. 17: 493.
— Docks of. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 18: 32.
— Dock Commission Report. Ecl. Engin. 15: 53.
— during the American Revolution. (E. Lawrence) Hist. M. 1: 36.
— Dutch in. Nat. M. 12: 443, 494. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 9: 433.
— Dutch Governors of. (J. R. Brodhead) Internat. M. 4: 597.
— East River Bridge. *See* East River Bridge.
— Educational Institutions of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 1.
— Election of 1870 in. Ev. Sat. 9: 754, 765.
— Election Frauds in, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 165.
— Election Row in. Fraser, 45: 104.
— Episcopal Church in, Early History of. Am. Church R. 20: 507.
— Episcopal Missions in. (T. McC. Peters) Am. Church R. 14: 359.
— Field for Church Work in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 169. — (W. Welsh) Am. Church R. 16: 412.
New York City, Fire Department of, Old Volunteer. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 62: 191, 370.
— First Theater in. Hist. M. 8: 232.
— Free Lending Library for. (T. H. Mead) Scrib. 20: 929. Same art. Lib. J. 5: 308.
— French Quarter of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 19: 1.
— Fresh-Air Fund in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 28: 186.
— From London to. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 15: 188.
— Future of. Galaxy, 9: 545.
— Germans in. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 19: 555.
— Glance at. (J. Estagel) Bentley, 62: 412.
— Gold Room of. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 173.
— — Last Field Day in. Fraser, 81: 107.
— Government of, 1871. (C. Nordhoff) No. Am. 113: 321.
— — Dishonesty in. (J. Parton) No. Am. 103: 413.
— — Mayor Hall's Message and Administration, 1871. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 23: 151.
— — Reformed, 1873. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 114.
— — Ring in. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359. 120: 119.
— — — destroyed. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 123: 362.
— — — Frauds of. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 121: 113. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 380.
— — — Reminiscences of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 116.
— — — Suits against. Am. Law R. 10: 1.
— — Study in, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation. 28: 365.
— Great Fire of December, 1835. (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 103.
— Griesinger's Lebende Bilder aus. Colburn, 114: 15.
— Growth and Greatness of. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 5: 30.
— Harbor and Commerce of. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 17: 481. 18: 97.
— — Night Cruise in. All the Year, 44: 468.
— — Physical Survey of. (H. Mitchell) Contin. Mo. 3: 105.
— — Police of. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 45: 672.
— Historical Worthies of. (J. W. Francis) Hist. M. 1: 356. — (H. Williamson) Hist. M. 2: 45.
— History of, Mrs. Lamb's. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 26: 295. — (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 20: 514. 26: 49.
— Homeless Poor of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 16: 206.
— Hospital Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 171.
— Hotels, Waterworks, etc. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 80.
— How it is fed. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 729.
— Hudson River State Hospital. Am. Arch. 4: 65.
— Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 2: 193.
— illustrated. Appleton, 1: supp. — Knick. 54: 1.
— in the American Revolution. (J. F. Mines) Scrib. 11: 305, 457. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 37: 180. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 28: 420.
— — Jones's History of. (H. Nicol) Nat. Q. 39: 370.
— in 1661. Am. Bibliop. 3: 497.
— in 1700. Hist. M. 5: 244. 21: 31.
— in 1772. (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 748.
— in 1776. Hist. M. 14: 305. — (J. Johnson) Nav. M. 1: 367, 466. 561. — (M. J. Lamb) Appleton, 12: 462.
— in 1786. Hist. M. 12: 279.
— in 1788. Hist. M. 15: 183.
— in 1809. M. Am. Hist. 3: 689.
— in 1852–53. De Bow, 14: 535.
— in 1870. Belgra. 12: 90.
— in Summer. (C. Carroll) Harper, 57: 689.
— Institutions for Sailors in. Internat. M. 4: 145.
— International Exhibition of 1853. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 121. — (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 577. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 11: 329.
— Island and Harbor of, Geological History of. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 641.
— Juvenile Asylum of. (M. M. Dodge) Scrib. 1: 36.

New York City, King's Arms Tavern. Hist. M. 4: 303.
— Knickerbockers of. (E. L. Viele) Harper, 54: 33.
— Letter from, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 180.
— Letters from, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 315–754.
— Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 91.
— List of Scotch Immigrants, 1739–42. Hist. M. 5: 301.
— Literati of. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 32: 194, 266, 289. 33: 13–157.
— Little Laborers of. (C. L. Brace) Harper, 47: 321.
— Loiterer in. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 16: 596. 17: 59, 138.
— London, and Paris. Internat. M. 4: 101.
— Macready Riot, 1848. St. James, 18: 409.
— Manhattan Well Murder, Dec. 22, 1799. (E. S. Gould) Harper, 44: 924.
— Mannahatta. Fraser, 72: 269.
— Manners and Customs of old. Tait, n. s. 6: 381.
— Manufacturing Industry of. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369. 16: 92.
— Mercantile Library. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 1: 353.
— Merchants of, 1765–75. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 19: 787.
— Metropolitan Museum. Harper, 60: 863. — Am. Arch. 8: 27–202.
— Metropolitan Police Bill. Dem. R. 40: 144.
— Music in, 1845–50. (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113.
— Nether Side of. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 188–827. 12: 57–494. 13: 314, 489.
— Normal College of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 672. — (J. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 535.
— Old. (W. A. Duer) Hist. M. 10: 10–118, supp. 11–143. 11: 42–215. 12: 27, 111, 291. 13: 166.
— Recent Building in. Am. Arch. 9: 176–243.
— Religion in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 3: 381.
— Riots in, 1863 *See* Riots.
— Sanitary Condition of, 1881. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 22: 64, 179.
— — and moral Condition of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 7: 553, 712.
— Sanitary Topography of. Cath. World, 10: 362.
— Scenes in. Dem. R. 33: 226.
— Schools of. (T. S. Ormiston) Canad. Mo. 9: 112.
— Scientists of, and their Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 259.
— Shantytown. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 20: 855.
— Social. Macmil. 26: 117. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 204.
— Society in. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 1: 587. — Dem. R. 31: 251.
— — in the olden Time. (W. I. Kip) Putnam, 16: 241.
— Squatter Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 562.
— Stamp Act in. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 337.
— Statistics of, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 1.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 516.
— Stewart and Dry-Goods Trade of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 528.
— Stock Exchange. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 818.
— — White-Hat Day. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 11: 118.
— Story of West 14th St. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 321.
— Street Arabs of. Appleton, 9: 47.
— Street-Venders of. (E. E. Sterns) Scrib. 1: 113.
— Tammany, Decline and Fall of. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 7: 330.
— — Story of. (R. Horne) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
— Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 491.
— Ten Years hence, in 1878. (O. Vandenburgh) Hours at Home, 7: 350.
— Theaters of. Atlan. 43: 452.
— Three Weeks in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 5: 453.
— to Real del Monte. Lond. M. 14: 145.
— Trinity Church early Records. Hist. M. 21: 10–351.
— Trinity Churchyard Tombs. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 53: 865.
New York City, Trinity Parish. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 18: 417.
— Union League Club-House Competition. Am. Arch. 5: 133, 141, 194.
— Usurpation in. Dem. R. 40: 64.
— *versus* New York State. Dem. R. 6: 499.
— Visit to. (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 29: 264.
— Wall Street. (A. Abbott) Harper, 41: 556.
— Wharves of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 25: 307.
— Winter Life in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 16: 166.
— Yards attached to Houses in. Am. Arch. 5: 163, 173.
New York State, Aboriginal Monuments of. Am. J. Sci. 61: 305.
— and Canada, Early Trade Contests between. (J. G. Hodgkins) Hist. M. 7: 299.
— and the Federal Constitution. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 385.
— and its History. (J. W. De Peyster) Internat. R. 5: 255.
— and New England. Knick. 8: 411.
— and New Jersey Steamboat Case. *See* New Jersey.
— Banking Laws of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 106.
— Birch Browsings. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 24: 14.
— Birth of the Empire State. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 3: 1.
— Brodhead's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 12: 419. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 14: 578.
— Canal Enlargement, 1851; H. B. Stanton's Speech. Dem. R. 28: 270.
— — Democratic Senators' Address. Dem. R. 28: 459.
— Canals of. (A. M. Patterson) No. Am. 14: 230. — No. Am. 29: 500.
— — Trade of. Hunt, 11: 129. 14: 543.
— Census for 1855. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 929.
— Central Lake Region of. Knick. 53: 553. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 10: 97–489. — (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 81.
— — Pioneers of. Hist. M. 18: 234.
— Civil Code of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 14: 294. — Nation, 1: 566.
— Code of Procedure. Dem. R. 29: 481. — Hunt, 23: 67.
— Colonial Governors of, Seals of. Hist. M. 9: 176.
— Colonists. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 29: 234.
— Constitution of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 205. 23: 172. — Dem. R. 42: 476.
— — Suggestions for a. (E. Benson and R. King) Hist. M. 11: 277.
— Constitutional Convention. Dem. R. 19: 339.
— Constitutional Development of the Colony. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 3: 161.
— Constitutional Reform in. Dem. R. 13: 563.
— Crime in. Quar. 122: 89.
— Debts and Finances of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 18: 243.
— Diocese of, Division of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 19: 45.
— Dispute with Vermont in 1772–73. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 13: 22, 74.
— Election in 1837. Dem. R. 1: 252.
— — in 1846. Dem. R. 19: 420.
— — in 1849. Dem. R. 25: 485.
— — in 1850. Dem. R. 27: 529.
— — in 1879, National Significance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 320.
— the Empire State. Knick. 22: 335.
— Finances of, 1851. (H. B. Stanton) Dem. R. 28: 270.
— Geographical Survey of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 64: 84.
— Geological Survey of. New York R. 4: 71. 5: 477. 8: 103. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 95. 40: 73. 42: 227. 46: 143. 48: 296. 51: 43. 53: 57, 164.
— Geology of. Am. J. Sci. 36: 1.
— — of Western. (G. E. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 31: 241. 35: 86.

New York State, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 214.
— — Early. (J. Forman) No. Am. 54: 299.
— — — from Canadian Sources. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 13: 263.
— How they do Things in. Knick. 28: 47.
— in the Continental Congress. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 22: 149.
— Influence of, on American Jurisprudence. (H. Seymour) M. Am. Hist. 3: 217.
— Inland Navigation of. (H. S. Dexter) Hunt, 9: 148.
— Internal Improvements in. (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 23: 259, 283, 497. 24: 35, 156, 447. 25: 281–694.
— Legislative History of Corporations in. Hunt, 23: 610.
— Manufactures of. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369.
— Militia of. (I. Vanderpoel) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 513. 3: 233.
— Mineralogy of. Am. J. Sci. 46: 25.
— Natural History of. Dem. R. 19: 433. 20: 22.
— Navigation of, 1846. Hunt, 16: 194.
— Penal Times in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 394.
— Politics of, 1824. Niles's Reg. 27: 23.
— Public Schools of. Knick. 6: 510. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 284. — Niles's Reg. 20: 107, 376.
— Railroad Enterprise in. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 15: 456.
— Revision of Laws in. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 24: 193.
— Seymour's History of. Dem. R. 37: 468.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 5: 89.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 411.
— Support of Literature in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 423.
— Valley of the Genesee. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 12: 107.
— West Camp, Early Settlement by the Palatines. (J. B. Thompson) Hist. M. 19: 15.
— Western; Recollections of Thomas Morris. Hist. M. 15: 367.
New York and Erie Railroad. (E. Dwight) Hunt, 22: 371. *See* Erie.
New York Court of Sessions, Historical Gossip about. (A. O. Hall) Hist. M. 8: 359.
New York Evening Post, Reminiscences of. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 32: 249.
New York Herald, and Journalism. (E. C. Stedman) Nation, 2: 584.
New York Historical Society. Dem. R. 13: 556. 15: 110. — New York R. 10: 93.
— Proceedings, 1877. M. Am. Hist. 1: 57–765.
— Publication Fund. Hist. M. 22: 42.
New York Journalists. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 30 689. — Galaxy, 8: 267, 355.
New York Seventh Regiment. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 20: 63.
— Decoration in Armory of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 22: 370.
— March of, to Washington. (R. G. Shaw) Nation, 1: 13.
New York Observer, Observation upon. Putnam, 9: 524.
New York Society of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 14: 807.
New York State Agricultural Society Exhibition. Internat. M. 4: 433.
New York State Geological Hall. Am. J. Educ. 4: 785.
New York State Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 13: 341, 531.
New York State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 349.
— Presidents of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 477.
New York Tribune, Struggle for Control of. Lakeside, 9: 169.
— Building of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 535.
New Zealand. Ed. R. 91: 443. — No. Brit. 16: 336. — (J. C. Bates) Scrib. 1: 529, 577. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 328. — with map, Westm. 45: 133. — Mus. 37: 171. — Dub. Univ. 26: 405. — Peop. J. 7: 259. — Macmil. 3: 328. — All the Year, 6: 130.
New Zealand. Chamb. J. 4: 53, 85, 268. — Dub. R. 4: 67. — Dub. Univ. 14: 298. — (W. G. Harrison) Overland, 11: 519. 12: 55, 143. — Penny M. 7: 325, 417. — Tait, n. s. 27: 406. — Lond. Q. 15: 519.
— Adventures in. (C. Kean) Bentley, 20: 314.
— Among the Maoris. All the Year, 10: 309.
— and its Affairs, past and present. Chr. Rem. 47: 427.
— and Australia. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 22: 699.
— and Colonial Empire of Great Britain. Quar. 128: 134.
— and its Gold Fields. Blackw. 105: 298.
— and the Polynesians. Liv. Age, 25: 497.
— and Van Diemen's Land, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 521.
— Australia, and Pacific Islands. (J. Vogel) Princ. n. s. 3: 435.
— Bathgate's Experiences in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 657, 737. 57: 161, 369.
— Canterbury Association for Emigration to. Chr. Rem. 19: 445.
— Canterbury Settlement in. Chr. Rem. 26: 300. — Fraser, 42: 463.
— Cavern Researches in. (J. Haast) Nature, 14: 576.
— Census of, 1861. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 13.
— Christianity in, 1853. Quar. 95: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 387. — Chr. Obs. 70: 374.
— Colonization of. Blackw. 42: 784. — Chr. Obs. 38: 131. — Dub. R. 9: 189. — Ecl. R. 67: 382. — Mo. R. 150: 38.
— — Ritter on. Mo. R. 158: 264.
— Coming Man from. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 138: 282.
— Condition of Population of. (S. Bannister) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 362.
— Conquests in. (J. E. Gorst) Macmil. 12: 168.
— Cookery Book from. Colburn, 85: 441.
— Crisis in. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. 20: 417.
— Cruise's Residence in. Mo. R. 105: 367.—Quar. 31: 52.
— Description of. Chr. Rem. 7: 393.
— Dieffenbach's Travels in, 1839–41. Mo. R. 160: 369.
— Difficulty in. (I. E. Aylmer) Once a Week, 5: 348.
— Earle's Account of. Ed. R. 56: 333. — Westm. 17: 311. — Mo. R. 128: 364.
— Earthquakes in. Westm. 51: 390.
— Economic Progress of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 293. 40: 90.
— Emigration to. (E. T. Bridges) St. James, 35: 286. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 24: 189.
— Facts about. (J. P. Ogilby) Overland, 9: 247.
— Financial Policy of. (C. Fellows) Fraser, 91: 74, 384.
— Finances of. (J. Vogel) Fraser, 91: 254.
— First Week in. Good Words, 5: 621.
— From Auckland to Awamutu. Fraser, 70: 407.
— From the Black Rocks. All the Year, 7: 232.
— Geysers of. (C. Bunbury) Fraser, 99: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 812.
— — Hot Springs, and Terraces of. (J. Martin) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 366.
— Giant Birds of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 11: 11.
— Gold-Diggings of. Colburn, 124: 219.
— Hau-Haus in. Lond. Q. 52: 427.
— Hooker's Flora of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 67: 241, 334.
— Hot Lakes of. (G. Merivale) Good Words, 19: 767.
— How we live at Awamutu. Fraser, 70: 606.
— in 1831–37, Polack on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 70: 31. — Ecl. R. 90: 414. — Mo. R. 147: 161.
— in 1841. Mo. R. 156: 543.
— in 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 599.
— in 1881. (A. Mills) Contemp. 40: 438.
— Laing's Letters on. Tait, n. s. 6: 611.
— Lake District of. (H. T. Cooper) Victoria, 17: 516.
— Latest from, 1863. Lond. Q. 21: 437.
— Legends of. All the Year, 36: 175. 37: 29.
— Letters from. Sharpe, 5: 180. 7: 91.

New Zealand, Life in. (S. D. Carter) Hours at Home, 2: 426. — Once a Week, 20: 471. — Ecl. R. 119: 205.
— Manners and Customs in. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 375, 457. — Mo. R. 151: 575.
— Maoris of. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 10: 96. — Temp. Bar, 51: 518.
— — and Kanakas. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782.
— — Origin of. (W. S. W. Vaux) Anthrop. J. 5: 451. *See* Maoris.
— Maori Mohammedanism. (H. Lusk) Fortn. 2: 731.
— Maori Sketches. Cornh. 12: 498.
— Myth of the Creation in. (J. F. H. Wohlfers) Unita. R. 7: 557.
— Mythology of. Chr. Rem. 31: 430.
— Nat. Hist. of. (S. P. Stratford) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 357.
— Native Race of. (A. S. Thomson) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 27. — (F. D. Fenton) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 508.
— Natives of. Penny M. 11: 132.
— Nicholas's Voyage to. Chr. Obs. 16: 803.
— Otago. Chamb. J. 8: 185. 10: 299, 353. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 573.
— Past, present, and future. Temp. Bar, 11: 397.
— Petre's Account of. Mus. 44: 377.
— Plants of, suitable for Paper-Making. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 212.
— Progress and Resources of. Quar. 106: 330.
— Question and Rights of Aborigines. Ecl. R. 88: 579. — Colburn, 84: 250.
— Reminiscences of. Fraser, 64: 246.
— Resources of. (G. M. Clarke) Overland, 6: 250. — (Sir J. Vogel) Fraser, 96: 134.
— Rights and Wrongs of Natives and Settlers, 1864. Westm. 81: 420.
— Rock Paintings in. (J. von Haast) Anthrop. J. 8: 50.
— Savage's Account of, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 471. — Ecl. R. 6: 867.
— Second-Class to, and back. Chamb. J. 42: 765, 781.
— Shepherd Life in. (D. Bayliss) Good Words, 7: 620.
— Sketch of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 13: 65.
— Sketches in. Fraser, 59: 159. — Argosy, 32: 484.
— Social Progress in. Chamb. J. 28: 152, 173.
— Station at. Chamb. J. 48: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 31.
— Statistics of. (A. S. Thomson) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 227.
— Tea and Silk Farming in. Chamb. J. 58: 181–538.
— Thirty Years' Policy in. Blackw. 97: 739.
— Thomson's Story of. Chr. Obs. 60: 452.
— Tristan d'Acunha's. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 167.
— under Governor Grey. Fraser, 39: 79.
— Week among the Maoris. Cornh 33: 61.
— Wesleyan Mission in. (J. Armitage) Meth. Q. 40: 338.
New Zealand Institute. Nature, 2: 160.
New Zealand Zauberflöte. House. Words, 2: 75, 128.
New Zealanders. Blackw. 70: 414.
— Character of. Mus. 22: 98.
— Christianity among. Ecl. R. 125: 443. — Chr. Obs. 70: 374.
— Coates on. Chr. Obs. 44: 693.
— Traditions and Superstitions of. Dub. Univ. 47: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 92.
Next-Door Neighbors. (E. James) Temp. Bar, 39: 85.
Next of Kin. (Mrs. C. F. Gore) Colburn, 78: 253, 379. 79: 32.
Ney, Marshal. Dem. R. 16: 387. — Mo. R. 132: 469. — Mus. 23: 703. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 34: 657. Same art. Mus. 24: 66.
— an American? So. Q. 24: 172.
— Death of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 611.
— Execution of. Ecl. M. 75: 366.
— Grave of. Land We Love, 5: 75.
Ney, Michael, otherwise Michael Rudolph. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 17, 214.
Nez-Perces Indians, War with, 1877–78. Galaxy, 24: 817.
— — Capture of Joseph and his Tribe. (G. W. Baird) Internat. R. 7: 209.
— — Howard's History of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 33: 95.
— — True Story of. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
Ngami, Lake. Bentley, 39: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 362. — Putnam, 8: 607. *See* Africa.
Niagara; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Dem. R. 41: 296.
Niagara, Battle of. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 219. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 8: 142.
— Legend of. All the Year, 35: 425.
— Journal of Siege of, 1759. Hist. M. 15: 197.
Niagara Falls. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 289. — (G. W. Holley) Scrib. 12: 462. — Once a Week, 29: 50. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 13: 238, 254. — (J. Tyndall) Macmil. 28: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 24. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 609. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 210. — (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 604. — (H. D. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 27: 326. — (R. Bakewell) Am. J. Sci. 73: 85. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 463. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 529. — (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 530.
— Day at. Colburn, 54: 482.
— Descent into the Rapids of. Knick. 38: 414.
— Description of. Am. Meth. M. 5: 173. — (I. Weld) Meth. M. 25: 512.
— Descriptions of. M. Am. Hist. 5: 47.
— Discussion on. (H. D. Rogers) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 292.
— Excursion to, 1849. (H. Cooke) Colburn, 87: 358.
— From Washington to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 4: 1, 129.
— Geological Phenomena of. Chr. Obs. 41: 530. — Mus. 43: 435. — Chamb. J. 8: 229.
— Hymn of. (T. Hill) Putnam, 11: 538.
— in Winter. (W. L. Carpenter) Nature, 23: 511.
— Music of. (E. M. Thayer) Scrib. 21: 583.
— One more Word about. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 27: 420.
— Past and Future of. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 564.
— Preservation of. (H. Norman) Nation, 33: 170.
— Snatched from. (W. C. Bennett) Belgra. 36: supp. 90.
— Thoughts on. Knick. 22: 193.
— Trip to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 657. — Colburn, 53: 191.
— Upward Jets of. (W. H. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 275.
— Visit to. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 16: 63, 125. — (W. Meagher) Irish Mo. 7: 271. — Penny M. 5: 405.
— — in 1835. New Eng. M. 8: 91.
— Visitors' Book at. All the Year, 26: 294.
— Week in the West. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 24: 25.
— Wrestle with. All the Year, 26: 131. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
Niagara River, Duck Shooting on. Penny M. 7: 358.
— Night on. Once a Week, 7: 90.
— Scenery on. (Mrs. Minot) No. Am. 2: 320.
— Volume of. (Z. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 46: 67. — (E. R. Blackwell) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 21.
Niagara Suspension Bridge, Condition of. (J. A. Roebling) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 361. — (P. W. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 16–237.
Niantic Indians. *See* Nyantic.
Nibelungen Lied. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 15: 1. — Dub. Univ. 80: 232. — (A. G. Richey) Fraser, 89: 336. — Brit. Q. 8: 133. — (A. Putzker) Overland, 15: 413. — (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 60, 122. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 401, 492. — Ecl. R. 75: 647. 88: 26. — Blackw. 69: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 315. — (A. Ten Brook) Meth. Q. 24: 619. — Penny M. 5: 431, 449. — (L. M. Schoonmaker) Harper, 55: 38. — Lond. M. 1: 628. — St. James, 16: 377. 28: 117. — (C. E. Blumenthal) Godey, 40: 200–385.

Nibelungen Lied, Analysis of. (W. Ebeling) Western, 5: 218.
— Jordan's. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 214.
— Lettsom's Translation. (F. Carter) New Eng. 35: 695.
— Scene in. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 156.
— Simrock's Translation. Ecl. R. 88: 26.
Niblo, William, and the New York Christian Association Library. Lib. J. 5: 45.
Nicaragua. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 11: 577, 744. — De Bow, 22: 105.
— Adventures and Observations in. Internat. M. 3: 437.
— Afternoon in. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 3: 35.
— and the Filibusters. Blackw. 79: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 129. Same art. De Bow, 20: 670.
— and its Railway. Colburn, 139: 253.
— Belt's Naturalist in. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 9: 218. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 89. — Ecl. M. 82: 540.
— Camp Notes in. Chamb. J. 44: 177–794. 45: 110, 364.
— Crime in the Woods. All the Year, 41: 53.
— Customs, Manners, and Religion in. (J. D. Whelpley) Chr. R. 17: 263.
— Earthquake in, in 1834. Ecl. M. 70: 351.
— Filibusters in. Dub. R. 43: 355. Putnam, 9: 425. — Dem. R. 40: 9.
— Question of, in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 1. — Dem. R. 41: 115.
— Road-Making in. Overland, 5: 238, 302.
— Run to. Blackw. 81: 539.
— Scherzer's Travels in. Liv. Age, 55: 172.
— Ship Canal through, proposed. Dem. R. 32: 458. — De Bow, 13: 236. — Colburn, 88: 172. 115: 335.
— — Route for. (O. W. Childs) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 380. 90: 39–393. 91: 25, 249. — (J. E. Nourse) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 89. — Liv. Age, 31: 81.
— Squier's Account of. Ed. R. 95: 553. — Fraser, 45: 472. — Bentley, 31: 442. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 52: 253. — (J. D. Whelpley) Chr. R. 17: 263. — Ecl. R. 96: 307.
— Tale of. Temp. Bar, 32: 180.
— Through, in 1850. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 12: 458, 546.
— Treaty with. Dem. R. 41: 419.
— Walker's Expedition to. (D. Deaderick) Atlan. 4: 653. 5: 38. — De Bow, 24: 146.
Nicaragua, Lake. Temp. Bar. 23: 238.
Niccolini, Giov. Battista. Cornh. 10: 683.
— Tragedies. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 115: 333. — For. R. 5: 180. — For. Q. 17: 121. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 368.
Niccolò Alunno, the Folignese Painter. Cornh. 33: 327.
Niccolò de' Lapi. Liv. Age, 18: 433.
Nice. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 15: 434. — Penny M. 9: 233.
— and Mentone. All the Year, 14: 254.
— Council of. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 3: 499. — Chr. Exam. 12: 314.
— — and St. Athanasius. Chr. Rem. 27: 125.
— — and Eastern Church. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 21: 25.
— — Cowper's Analecta Nicæna? Brit. Q. 27: 500.
— — Fragments relating to. Chr. Rem. 35: 61.
— — Kaye's Account of. Chr. Obs. 54: 474.
— — Second. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 197.
— Davis's History of. Ecl. R. 5: 497.
— Letters from. Dub. Univ. 19: 46.
— Life at. Fraser, 61: 844.
— Sketches framed in Olive Wood. Fraser, 60: 579.
— Statis. Account of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 34.
— Summer at. Chamb. J. 11: 153. — (Prof. Lee) Good Words, 4: 107.
Nice Distinctions. Chamb. J. 56: 717.
Nice Point of Law. Tinsley, 5: 90.
Nicene Creed. (R. B. Miller) Radical, 4: 101.
Nicene Creed and the Eastern Church. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 15: 337.
— How shall we read? Am. Church R. 20: 86.
Nichol, John. Hannibal; a Drama. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 18: 751.
Nichol, John P. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 241.
— Cosmogony. So. Q. 10: 227.
Nicholas, St., and the Five Points. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 509.
Nicholas I., Pope, and the forged Literature of the Middle Ages. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 484.
Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia. Quar. 96: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 470. — Fraser, 30: 1. — (R. Baird) Putnam, 5: 588. — Colburn, 16: 287. — Dem. R. 35: 225. — With portrait, Ecl. M. 43: 417. — Colburn, 103: 489.
— Accession of. (A. Dumas) Sharpe, 14: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 401. — Liv. Age, 55: 449.
— and the French Actress. Bentley, 37: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 64.
— and the present Government of Russia. Am. Ecl. 1: 411. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 543.
— and the War in the East. Bentley, 35: 213.
— Character of. Hogg, 12: 263.
— — and Times of. Nat. R. 6: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 289.
— Children of. Ecl. M. 35: 329.
— Death of. Blackw. 77: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 423. — Liv. Age, 45: 170, 185, 248.
— — Effects of. Liv. Age, 45: 253.
— Episode in the Reign of. Bentley, 37: 381.
— Memoirs of, by a Page. Cath. World, 7: 683.
— Nobles, Serfs, and Servants of. Colburn, 70: 477.
— Passage in the Life of. Bentley, 38: 182.
— Russia under. Ecl. R. 74: 704.
— — Sterling on. Mo. R. 155: 470.
— Visit to England, 1844. Blackw. 56: 127.
Nicholas, Judge Samuel Smith, of Kentucky. (P. R. Shipman) Lippinc. 21: 77.
Nicholas, the Rope-Dancer. House. Words, 19: 588.
Nicholas Dunks, or fried Mackerel for Dinner. Blackw. 50: 363.
Nicholas Minturn; a Novel. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 13: 224–784. 14: 48–744.
Nicholas Nickleby. (C. Dickens) Mus. 33: 276, 437, 516. 34: 105–516. 35: 129–553. 36: 121–551. 37: 116, 386.
Nicholas von der Flue. Internat. M. 3: 472. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 836.
Nicholls, Mrs. C. B. *See* Brontë, Charlotte.
Nichols, Ichabod. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 66: 220.
Nichols, John. Illustr. of literary Hist. Mo. R. 125: 49.
Nichols, John Gough. Antiquary, 4: 255.
Nichols, Rebecca S., Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 51.
Nichols Genealogy. (A. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 14: 27.
Nicholson, John. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 621.
Nicias, Athenian General, Notes on. Colburn, 110: 31.
Nick of Time. All the Year, 12: 569. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 124.
Nickajack Cave, Fauna of. (E. D. Cope and A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 877.
Nickar, the Soulless. (S. Evans) Macmil. 9: 47.
Nickel, Analyses of cast. (W. E. Gard) Am. J. Sci. 114: 274.
— and its Preparation. Prac. M. 6: 341.
— and its Uses in the Arts. (L. Feuchtwanger) J. Frankl Inst. 96: 136, 204.
— How and where obtained. Pract. M. 7: 359.
Nickel Manufacture, Two Products in. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 99: 365.

Nickel-Plating, Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 348.
Nickern, Geo., Man with two Memories. Ev. Sat. 7: 170.
Nickles, François J. J., Correspondence of. Am. J. Sci. 66: 268, 406. 67: 113, 262, 412. 68: 114, 381. 69: 103, 407. 70: 102, 258, 402. 71: 117, 254, 403. 72: 99, 264. 73: 102. 74: 255, 408. 75: 91, 430. 76: 97, 259, 393. 77: 117, 252. 78: 119, 424. 79: 266, 410. 80: 409. 81: 266. 82: 95. 83: 108. 84: 120. 85: 260. 86: 398. 89: 79. 93: 89. 95: 66.
Nicknames. (G. N. Lieber) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 503.
— American. Chamb. J. 52: 171.
Nicobar Islands. (F. A. de Roepstorff) Geog. M. 2: 44. 5: 39.
— Missionaries on. (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 57.
— Objects from. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 7: 434.
— People of. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 6: 209.
Nicodemites of the 16th Century. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 24: 436.
Nicodemus. (J. M. Macdonald) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 502. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 395. — Liv. Age, 32: 505.
— Conversation of Jesus with. Chr. Disc. 2: 171. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 496.
Nicodemus, a Slave. (S. G. Emery) Cath. World, 28: 119.
Nicolas, Sir Harris, and Joseph Ritson. Fraser, 9: 601.
Nicolas of Trani, St. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 88: 682.
Nicol, Erskine. Art J. 22: 65.
Nicol, James. Nature, 19: 590.
Nicole, Pierre, Character and Writings of. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 112.
Nicole Vagnon; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 39: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 242, 280.
Nicolet, John. Discovery of the West. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 2: 143.
Nicolette and Aucassin. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 223.
Nicoll, Robert. Irish Q. 5: 48. — Mo. R. 158: 251.
— and Writings. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 16: 313, 414.
— Memoir of. (S. Smiles) Howitt, 3: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 92.
— Poems. Tait, n. s. 2: 747. — (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 9: 545. — Westm. 38: 429. — Dub. Univ. 88: 301.
Niebelungen. *See* Nibelungen.
Nieboska Komedyia. (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 67: 26.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. Brit. Q. 19: 1. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 1. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 10: 526. — Blackw. 71: 542. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 337. — Sharpe, 1: 97. 15: 374. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 225. — Chamb. J. 18: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 376. — Internat. M. 5: 517. — Meth. Q. 15: 530.
— and Classical Museum. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 178.
— and Lieber. (M. Howland) Harper, 48: 63.
— Charges against. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 40: 335.
— Historical and Philological Tracts. For. R. 4: 173.
— History of Rome. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388. — Ed. R. 51: 358. 56: 267. — For. Q. 2: 512. 8: 79. 11: 406. 34: 450. — For. R. 1: 168. — Westm. 11: 253. 40: 335. 41: 178. — Am. Q. 4: 367. — So. Q. 7: 261. — Mo. R. 130: 197.
— Lieber's Reminiscences of. Quar. 55: 234 — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 120. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 125. — Mo. R. 138: 418.
— Life and Letters of. Ed. R. 96: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 433. — No. Brit. 17: 422. — Fraser, 46: 58. — Chr. R. 17: 537. — Ecl. R. 95: 647. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 52: 413. — Tait, n. s. 11: 109, 775. 12: 27–775. — Prosp. R. 8: 145. — Colburn, 94: 246. — Liv. Age, 33: 20.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Life of. Quar. 66: 515. — (B. G. Niebuhr) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 593. — Chr. R. 6: 81. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — Blackw. 49: 565. 71: 542.
— Political Life and Sentiments of. Westm. 58: 142.
— Posthumous Works of. For. Q. 31: 376. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 357.
Niebuhr, Carsten, Biography of. Lond. M. 23: 399.
Niece of Justice Humphreys. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 49: 293.
Niel, Marshal. Bentley, 49: 428.
Niello and Repoussé Work. Argosy, 12: 70.
Niemann, E. J., Works of. Art J. 29: 225.
Niger River, Course of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 23: 225. — (J. McQueen) Blackw. 13: 417. — with map, Blackw. 30: 130. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 13: 440. — Quar. 25: 25. 41: 226. — Mo. R. 128: 15. — Ecl. R. 50: 1.
— — Donkin on. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 41: 226.
— Expedition to, 1841–42. Ed. R. 72: 456. — (J. Duncan) Bentley, 22: 412, 469. — Bentley, 40: 129. — Chr. Obs. 56: 523. — Ecl. R. 72: 456. 88: 416. — Liv. Age, 19: 1, 60.
— — M'William's Medical History of. Mo. R. 161: 415.
— — Schön and Crowther on. Chr. Obs. 42: 746.
— Explorers of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 623.
— Lander's Discoveries on. Ed. R. 55: 397. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371. — Mus. 21: 340. — Penny M. 1: 42. — Ecl. R. 55: 369.
— Life on the Upper, Mage's. Colburn, 144: 469.
— Navigation of. Ecl. M. 12: 512.
— Trotter's Expedition to. Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 669.
Nighean Ceard; a Tale of Saxons and Celts. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 12: 1–273.
Night among Wild-Fowl. Lond. Soc. 15: 353. — Ecl. M. 72: 740.
— and Morning, or the Incog. (M. B. Snow) Godey, 24: 336.
— at Cockhoolet Castle. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 15: 40.
— at Home. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 8: 332.
— before the Morrow; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 8: 99.
— in a Balloon. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 29: 56.
— in the Bell Inn. Dub. Univ. 35: 747.
— in Chinese Tombs. Chamb. J. 45: 113, 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 866.
— in the Clouds. (E. Souvestre) Chamb. J. 19: 9. Same art. Sharpe, 23: 269.
— in a First-Class Railway Carriage. Dub. Univ. 70: 419.
— in a Glacier. Cath. World, 1: 345.
— in a Haunted House. Dub. Univ. 31: 553.
— in Laughton Woods. Temp. Bar, 27: 72.
— in a Wherry (S. Willard) Atlan. 8: 463.
— in the Wilderness. Galaxy, 11: 687.
— never to be forgotten. Putnam, 6: 515.
— of Horror. Ecl. M. 34: 136.
— of Horrors. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 19.
— of Misery. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 219.
— of Mystery. Belgra. 27: 316.
— of the Poets. Chamb. J. 21: 313.
— of Terror. (L. Singleton) Lakeside, 8: 390.
— of Terror. Bentley, 3: 33.
— of Terror. Sharpe, 11: 72.
— of Terror. (M. E. Muchall) Canad. Mo. 1: 138.
— of Years. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 5: 303.
— on the Bitter Lake. St. James, 32: 223.
— on the Enchanted Mountains. (C. F. Hoffmann) Bentley, 4: 306.
— on the Minch. All the Year. 22: 197.
— on the Mississippi. (R. Guffin) Putnam, 15: 419.
— with the Mystics. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 42: 495.
— with the Volunteers of Strathkinahan. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 106: 322.

Night Adventure. Chamb. J. 18: 277.
Night Adventure. Temp. Bar, 24: 242.
Night Adventure. Temp. Bar, 35: 37.
Night-Dancers of Waipio. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 6: 147.
Night-Porter. House. Words, 16: 513.
Night School, Our. Chamb. J. 39: 285..
Night Shriek. (C. Ollier) Bentley, 10: 564.
Night Side of Nature, Crowe's. Blackw. 68: 265. — Liv. Age, 17: 37, 289. *See* Crowe, Mrs. C.
Night Terror in Africa. Temp. Bar, 43: 68.
Night Walk over the Mill Stream. (Mrs. H. Wood) Good Words, 4: 173.
Night Wanderer of an Afghan Fort. Blackw. 103: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 857, 979.
Night Watch. (T. H. Bayly) Bentley, 5: 610.
Night-Workers, Some. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 77: 293.
Night's Peril. Blackw. 63: 83.
Nights at Mess. Blackw. 33: 924. 34: 47–541. 36: 523, 652, 740. 37: 225–929.
— at Sea. Bentley, 1: 269, 474, 621. 2: 51–610. 3: 191–487. 4: 141, 557.
Nightfall; a Poem. (W. W. Ellsworth) Scrib. 12: 336.
Nightingale, Florence. Liv. Age, 44: 447.
— Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 243.
— Latest Charity of. Once a Week, 9: 205.
— Notes on Nursing. Fraser, 61: 753.
— What she has done and is doing. St. James, 1: 29.
Nightingale, The. Chamb. J. 7: 409. 17: 392. — (H. G. Adams) Liv. Age, 25: 273.
— and the Thorn. Lond. M. 9: 516.
— of Murom. (W. Muller) Am. Mo. M. 12: 43, 233.
— Shakspere's. (C. Bede) Belgra. 38: 424.
— To the. Dub. Univ. 1: 547.
Nightingales. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 16: 730.
Nightmare, The. Colburn, 4: 520. — Dub. Univ. 25: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 495.
— on the Rails. Fraser, 34: 522.
Nihilism. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 553.
— a Century ago. All the Year, 44: 375.
— and Pessimism in Germany. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 3: 1120.
— Buddhistic. (M. Müller) Ev. Sat. 8: 677.
— in Russia. (P. Bovoruikin) Fortn. 10: 117. — No. Am. 128: 174. — (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 257. Same art. Appleton, 23: 219. — (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 38: 913. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. 96: 817. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 33: 119. Blackw. 127: 623.
— Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 189.
Nihilists. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149.
— Night among. Lond. Soc. 39: 337.
— of Russia. (A. Gustafson) Nat. Q. 41: 1.
— — Trial of, 1880. (Z. Ragozin) Internat. R. 10: 349, 411.
Nijni Novgorod, Fair of. Penny M. 6: 125.
Nikon, Patriarch. Lond. Q. 18: 177. — Ecl. M. 57: 363.
Nil Desperandum; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 19–186.
Nile, The. Dub. Univ. 23: 5, 239. — (B. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 23: 405.
— Abyssinian Tributaries of. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 17: 145.—Chamb. J. 45: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 566.
— Ancient Researches concerning. Chr. Rem. 38: 209.
— and its noble Savages. All the Year, 10: 468.
— and Nubia. Dub. Univ. 43: 475.
— and Red Sea Canal. Blackw. 56: 182.
— Arundines Nili. Fraser, 81: 594.
— Ascent of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 321–641.
— Baker's Explorations on. Dub. Univ. 68: 101. — Blackw. 100: 205. — Lond. Q. 27: 201. — Anthrop. R. 4: 269.
— Between the Cataracts without a Dragoman. (G. J. Cayley) Fraser, 64: 755.
Nile, The Blue, and Abyssinia. Westm. 108: 189.
— — and White. Bentley, 32: 57.
— Cairo and the Sources of. Dub. Univ. 23: 5, 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 51.
— Carey's Winter Cruise on. Liv. Age, 78: 273.
— Cataracts of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 36: 1.
— Cause of the annual Inundation of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 85: 62.
— Chapter from our Novel of. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 1: 12.
— Christmas Day on. Chamb. J. 21: 289.
— Curtis's Nile Notes. Tait, n. s. 18: 470. — Peop. J. 11: 208. — Am. Whig R. 14: 51. — Liv. Age, 29: 82.
— Cutting the Banks of. Liv. Age, 115: 189.
— Descent of, to Cairo. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 743.
— Didier's Voyage of. Bentley, 44: 286.
— Miss Edwards's up. Chamb. J. 54: 485.
— Fairholt's up. Bentley, 52: 576.
— Fountain of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 3: 67.
— From Mruli to Dufli, with map. Geog. M. 4: 67.
— Gordon's Expedition to the Upper. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 197.
— Legend of. St. James, 46: 60.
— Legh's Voyage up. Ed. R. 27: 422.
— Life on. Liv. Age, 1: 81.
— Litany of. (J. S. Blackie) Dub. Univ. 93: 411.
— On. Chamb. J. 46: 776. — (J. W. Clayton) St. James, 28: 517.
— Sailors of. Once a Week, 11: 690.
— Scenes on. (L. Laporte) Canad. Mo. 3: 247.
— St. John's Travels in Valley of. Ed. R. 59: 404. — Mo. R. 134: 197, 279.
— Sources of. Ed. R. 41: 181. — Liv. Age, 1: 51. — Ed. R. 118: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 208. — (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 383. — (K. Johnston, jr.) Nature, 1: 607. — (C. T. Beke) Nature, 2: 6. — (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 45: 221. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 46. — Colburn, 86: 430. 128: 379.—Ecl. R. 118: 138.—Temp. Bar, 9: 108.
— — and the Albert Nyanza. Ed. R. 124: 151.
— — Baker's Explorations of. Ecl. R. 124: 108. — Macmil. 14: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 359. — Liv. Age, 90: 131.
— — Beke's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 66: 615.
— — discovered. Ecl. M. 59: 368.
— — New Expedition to. Colburn, 121: 233.
— — Newly-discovered. Nature, 2: 26.
— — Searches for. St. James, 7: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 267.
— — Speke's Explorations of. Quar. 114: 274. 115: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 1. — Brit. Q. 41: 152. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 28: 577. — Lond. Q. 22: 118. — Blackw. 86: 391. 95: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 214.
— — Stanley on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
— Tour of. (C. S. Welles) Scrib. 11: 145.
— Up the. (J. Edwards) Cath. World, 24: 633, 735.
— — with Cook's Tourists. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 7: 117.
— Upper Basin of. Westm. 81: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 385.
— Western. Colburn, 143: 180.
— White. Ecl. R. 90: 312. — Blackw. 65: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 339.
— — Baker's. Once a Week, 30: 678.
— — Werne's Expedition to. Tait, n. s. 16: 456.—Sharpe, 9: 115.
— Winter on. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 13: 368–670.
Nile Basin, Burton on. Colburn, 133: 1.
Nile Basins and Nile Explorers. Blackw. 97: 100.
Nile Boat. Bentley, 37: 494.

Nile Boat, Bartlett's. Liv. Age, 24: 298.
— My. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 14: 78. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 170.
Nile Explorers. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 104: 122.
Niles, Nathaniel. (D. Thurston) Cong. Q. 5: 33.
Nils Jensen; a Tale. Cornh. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 101.
Nilsson, Christine, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 466, 811. 15: 186.
— and her Maestro. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) Scrib. 3: 479.
— in America. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 5: 193.
— in Opera. Ev. Sat. 11: 427.
Nilus, the Hermit of Sinai. Cong. M. 23: 719.
Nimrod and his Dynasty Kitto, 25: 61.
Nimrod, Assyria, City of. Colburn, 88: 326.
— Marbles from. Bib. R. 4: 280.
— Obelisk of. (E. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 42: 420.
Nina. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 102: 683.
Nina's Atonement. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 10: 1–163.
Nina Balatka. (A. Trollope) Blackw. 100: 1–659. 101: 17.
Nina Hamilton; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 244.
Nina the Witch. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 16: 196, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 347.
Nine Men's Morris, Game of. Antiquary, 1: 55.
Nine o'Clock. Bentley, 32: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 17.
Nineteen Hundred and Forty-seven; a Fantasia. Colburn, 79: 111.
Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-two; or a Leap of 100 Years. Victoria, 19: 193, 481. 20: 2–522.
Nineteenth Century. Fraser, 69: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 202. — (F. F. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 43: 373. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 113. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 457.
— Characteristics of. (J. H. Long) Canad. Mo. 11: 139.
— First Half of. Fraser, 43: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 261.
— Mackenzie on. Lond. Q. 57: 243.
— Physical Revolu. of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 104: 658.
— Progress of. (D. Inglis) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 649.
— — and Prospects of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 5.
— Quarrel with. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 14: 162–473.
— Seventh Decade of. (C. C. Hazewell) Harper, 42: 277.
Ninette Pompon; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 586, 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 84.
Nineveh. Kitto, 7: 1. — Sharpe, 12: 39.
— a Poem. (E. Atherstone) Internat. M. 1: 16.
— and Babylon. Blackw. 76: 458. — (F. L. Hawks) Putnam, 1: 498.
— — Inscriptions at. Month, 37: 141.
— — Layard's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 19: 255. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 19: 20. — Dub. R. 35: 93. — New Q. 2: 209. — Chamb. J. 19: 250. — Chr. Obs. 53: 470. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 603. — Ecl. M. 29: 341. — Liv. Age, 37: 423.
— and the Bible. Brit. Q 9: 399.
— and Egypt. (R. Davidson) Princ. 22: 260.
— and its Palaces, Bonomi's. Nat. M. 1: 108.
— and Persepolis. Art J. 2: 225.
— — restored, Fergusson's Palaces of. Chr. Obs. 51: 401, 454.
— Assyrian Discoveries and Isaiah xxxvi-xxxix. (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 10: 15.
— Day in. Nat. M. 2: 247.
— Discoveries in the Region of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 85.
— Fall of, Probable Date of. Kitto, 21: 144.
— Fletcher's Notes from. Liv. Age, 27: 235.
— Further Discoveries at. Bib. R. 2: 365.
— Glimpses of, B. C. 690. Putnam, 8: 508.
— Historians and the Monuments. Chr. R. 24: 432.
— Inscriptions at. Kitto, 15: 365.
— Last from, 1863. Fraser, 68: 270.
Nineveh, Layard's. Quar. 84: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 106. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 275. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 11: 209. — (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 11: 457. — Bentley, 29: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 603 — Dub. R. 28: 354. — Dub. Univ. 41: 740. — So. Q. 16: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 110. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 15: 111. — (H. W. Torrey) Chr. Exam. 47: 1. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 501. — Dub. Univ. 33: 411. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 2: 245. — Fraser, 39: 446. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 7: 327. — Meth. Q. 9: 577. — Dem. R. 24: 255. — Liv. Age, 20: 358. — Chamb. J. 11: 56. — Colburn, 97: 434. — Hogg, 3: 70, 92. — Chr. Obs. 49: 532, 604. — Tait, n. s. 16: 246. — Fraser, 47: 434. — (C. Collins) Meth. Q. 14: 113.
— Nahum's Prophecy concerning. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 102.
— Recent Discoveries at. Bib. R. 1: 13.
— Ruins of. (A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 49: 113. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 139.
— Story of ancient. Nat. M. 7: 119, 226.
— True Site of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 36: 474.
Ninfa; a Novel. Fraser, 36: 20.
Ning-Po. Penny M. 11: 105.
Ninian, Story of. Good Words, 1: 97.
Ninian Holdfast, Passage from the Life of. Fraser, 51: 384.
Niño, Don Pedro, Count of Brielna. Ed. R. 130: 556. — Cornh. 18: 36.
Ninon. (A. Porter) Scrib. 17: 372.
Ninon de l'Enclos and the Précieuses of the Place Royale. Fraser, 30: 641. — Bentley, 59: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 94.
— Letters and Life of. Retros. 8: 71.
Ninth of June. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 13: 493–561.
Niobe Group. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 142. — Penny M. 2: 41.
Nipped in the Bud. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 34: supp. 31.
Nirvâna. (S. Lanier) N. Ecl. 6: 294. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 32: 428. — Lond. Q. 52: 444.
Nisbet, Charles, Life of. Mercersb. 1: 453. — Portfo. (Den.) 31: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 14: 325. — (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 3: 574.
Niter, Explosions produced by. (U. A. Boyden) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 32.
Nithsdale, Countess of. Quar. 137: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 515. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 609.
Nithsdale, William Maxwell, Earl of, Dream of. (C. Mackay) Blackw. 53: 83.
— Escape of. (W. Nithsdale) Hogg, 6: 21.
Nithsdale, Earls of. Blackw. 115: 194.
Nithsdale, Ramblings in. Hogg, 2: 200. 3: 56.
Nithsdale and Galloway Songs. Blackw. 6: 314.
Nitrates, Estimation of Nitrogen in. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 113: 260.
Nitric Acid and its Salts. (A. Geyger) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 34, 199, 410. 106: 121.
Nitrification. (R. Warington) Nature, 17: 367. — (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 97: 234.
— Ferment Theory of. (F. H. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 115: 444.
Nitro-Glycerine. Westm. 90: 93. — Chamb. J. 43: 426. — J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 95. — Intel. Obs. 9: 401. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 147. — Ev. Sat. 2: 57.
— and Dynamite. Ecl. Engin. 5: 172.
— and Gun-Cotton. Nature, 3: 168.
— and other Explosives. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 4: 475.
— Blasting with, at Hoosac Tunnel. J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 377.
— Claims as an industrial Agent. (J. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 40, 119.

Nitro-Glycerine, Explosions of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 780. — (C. L. Kalmbach) Pract. M. 5: 240. — (C. L. Kalmbach) Ecl. Engin. 13: 25.
— History of. (W. H. Ellis) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 356.
Nitrogen, Compounds of. (M. Seidel) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 27. — Pract. M. 7: 357.
— Economy of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 171.
— in Nature and Art. Ecl. Engin. 6: 163.
— in organic Compounds, Estimation of. (H. Will) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 343.
— Liquefaction of. (M. L. Cailletet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 128.
Nitroglucose. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 95: 381.
Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Chamb. J. 51: 356 — Ev. Sat. 17: 39.
— as an Anæsthetic. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 811.
— History of. Ecl. M. 83: 186.
— Practical Utilization of. (O. Liebreich) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 125.
Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel. (Dr. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 33: 576. — Bib. R. 5: 471. — Bib. Sac. 26: 572.
— System of Christian Doctrine. Ecl. R. 90: 731.
Nix's Baby. Chamb. J. 35: 321.
Nixon, Col. John. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 1: 188.
No, Importance of saying. Temp. Bar, 44: 376.
No Alternative; a Story. All the Year, 30: 234-547.
No Appeal; a Tale. St. James, 24: 33-753. 25: 33-815. 26: 97, 177, 321.
No Cards. St. James, 20: 483. 21: 241, 305.
No Hero after all; a Tale. (F. D. Washburne) Canad. Mo. 9: 129.
No House; a Farce. Tait, n. s. 7: 787.
No Intentions. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 23: 73-529. 24: 70-481. 25: 1-97.
No living Voice; a Ghost Story. Temp. Bar, 35: 83.
No Love lost; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Putnam, 12: 641. Same art. Broadw. 6: 288.
No Name; a Story. (W. Collins) All the Year, 7: 1-601. 8: 1-433.
No News. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 257.
No Place like Home; a Story. (Mrs. C. A. Mason) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 19.
No Popery Cry. Fraser, 13: 511.
No Silver Spoon. (T. H. Bayly) Bentley, 6: 46.
No Thoroughfare. (C. Dickens and W. Collins) All the Year, 18: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 829.
No. 25; a Tale. (S. Conant) Lippinc. 10: 337.
Noah and the Flood. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 559. 8: 18.
— Monument to. Ev. Sat. 8: 505.
— Prophecy of. Chr. Obs. 66: 935.
Noah's Ark, Form of. Ed. New Philos. J. 10: 310.
— where it rested. (S. Weston) Arch. 18: 302.
Noah's Arks. All the Year, 13: 257. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 543.
Noah's Journal of the Ark. Fraser, 9: 288.
Noah, Maj. M. M. (S. Lockwood) Lippinc. 1: 665.
Nobili, Robert de. Irish Mo. 9: 643.
Nobility, The. Blackw. 18: 335. — Liv. Age, 81: 475.
— Cheap. Chamb. J. 58: 735.
— English, Paupers among. Temp. Bar, 32: 167.
— in Disguise. (D. Costello) Bentley, 2: 626.
— in Europe, Girardin on. Mo. R. 164: 466.
— of Nature. Knick. 10: 97.
Noble, Anna, Narrative of her Captivity in China. Mus. 43: 230.
Noble, the first coined 18 Edward III. [1334]. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 316.
Noble Coward; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 11: 799.
Noble English Families, Drummond's. Fraser, 29: 25. — Mo. R. 163: 209.
Noble Error; a Tale. (E. S. Jay) St. James, 29: 49-369.
Noble-hearted Woman; a Tale. (Mrs. Abdy) Ecl. M. 44: 410.
Noble Houses, Our; The Lindsays. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 253, 407. 39: 166.
Noble Mercer. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 5: 76.
Noble Traytour. Dub. Univ. 51: 575.
Noble Wife. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 23: 121.
Nobleman and the Fisherman. New Eng. M. 6: 280.
Nobleman of the Steppe. (I. Tourgénieff) Scrib. 14: 313.
Noblemen in Business. Lond. Soc. 33: 214.
Noblesse Oblige. (E. C. Jeffreys) Dub. Univ. 85: 662.
Nobody, Mr. and Mrs., abroad. All the Year, 22: 33.
Nobody loved him. Bentley, 58: 261, 380, 496.
Nobody's Fortune. (E. Yates) Ev. Sat. 10: 454-586. 11: 22-466.
Nobody's Luggage. Chamb. J. 46: 289.
Noctambulism. Belgra. 8: 284.
Noctes Ambrosianæ. (J. Wilson) Commences Blackw. 11: 369; is continued in each volume, and is concluded in vol. 37: 286.
Noctes Nectariæ. Bentley, 15: 402.
Noctilucine, phosphorescent Principle of luminous Animals. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 68.
Nocturnal, Use of the. (J. Williams) Arch. 40: 357.
Noddy's Situation. Chamb. J. 46: 501, 516, 542.
Nodier, Charles. (M. Betham-Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 706.
Noé, Amédée de, Count. (R. Whiteing) Scrib. 19: 741.
Noel, Baptist W. Ecl. M. 16: 237.
— and his Assailants. Ecl. R. 90: 649.
— on Christian Baptism. Meth. Q. 10: 454.
— on Church and State. So. Q. 15: 311. — Meth. Q. 9: 222. — with portrait, Peop. J. 7: 137, 165. *See* Church and State.
— on Church of Ireland. Brit. Q. 2: 543.
Noel, Gerard T., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 53: 698.
Noel, Robertson. Ancient Variations of the Legend of St. Dunstan. Colburn, 84: 292.
— Lawyer's Play. Colburn, 81: 260.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 100: 632.
Noel Brewster's Secret. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 54: 391.
Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Lond. Soc. 6: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 323.
Noir, Victor, and Pierre Bonaparte, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 99, 117.
— Trial at Tours. Ev. Sat. 9: 275.
Noiré, L. Theory of the Origin of Language. (C. S. Bellamy) St. James, 42: 303.
Noise. (W. R. Browne) Good Words, 21: 525, 606.
— and Civilization. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 111.
Noises. All the Year, 27: 55.
Nolens volens episcopari. Colburn, 145: 217, 321.
Nollekins, Joseph, and his Times. Mo. R. 117: 427. — Ecl. R. 48: 526.
Nolte, Vincent. Hunt, 31: 415.
— Fifty Years in both Hemispheres. Liv. Age, 43: 3. — Putnam, 4: 325.
Nomades, Aryan. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 6: 41.
— Westerly Drifting of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 1: 226. 2: 205. 3: 145, 277, 452.
Nomenclature. Chamb. J. 42: 693, 742.
— Canons of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 103: 348.
— English local. Ed. R. 111: 356.
— Some Difficulties in. (W. Simms) Belgra. 22: 351.
— Town. (W. F. Allen and J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 7: 499. 8. 147. *See* Names.
Nominalism. (D. McG. Means) Mind, 4: 541.
— and Realism. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 16: 165.
— Modern. (A. Meinong) Mind, 4: 124.
— *vs.* Realism. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 57.
Nominating Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 240.

Nominations to Public Offices. (M. Sulzberger) Penn Mo. 12: 177.
— Reform in. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 602.
Noms de Plume. (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 87: 595.
Noncarra's bad Luck. (S. H. Daddow) Lippinc. 6: 211.
Nonconformists and Church Congress. (A. K. Cherrill) 19th Cent. 2: 760.
— and Education. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 22: 643.
— and the Indulgence of 1672. (J. B. Marsh) Cong 1: 460.
— and the Liberal Party. Cong. 1: 183.
— and National Education. Brit. Q. 47: 399.
— and the Parochial System. Cong. 7: 641.
— and the Universities. Brit. Q. 42: 201.
— Educational Policy of. Cong. 1: 129.
— Conference of, at Manchester, 1872. Brit. Q. 55: 505.
— of the 17th and 19th Centuries. Cong. M. 27: 89.
— Orton on Ejection of. Cong. M. 6: 234, 296.
— Political Relations of. Cong. 2: 499.
— Political Revolt of. Cong. 1: 50.
— Prospects of. Chr. Obs. 73: 498.
— Public Worship of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 249.
— Religious Education by the State. Cong. 1: 363.
Nonconformist Biography. Brit. Q. 41: 190.
Nonconformist Churches, Directory for. Chr. Obs. 12: 45.
Nonconformist Prisoners. Ecl. R. 73: 101.
Nonconformist Programme and Policy. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 9: 356.
Nonconformist Psalmody, Early. (J. S. Curwen) Brit. Q. 71: 147.
Nonconformity. Cong. M. 1: 202–658.
— and Conformity. Cong. M. 23: 233, 318.
— and the Progress of Society. Brit. Q. 54: 127.
— and Puritanism. Bib. R. 2: 357.
— and Religious Equality. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
— Aspects of modern. Fraser, 98: 503.
— Bicentenary of. (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 4: 191. — Lond. Q. 18: 493. — (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 28: 213.
— Church Congress on. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 2: 632.
— Commemoration of 1662. No. Brit. 36: 381.
— Conder on Protestant. Ecl. R. 30: 405, 542.
— Contributions to History of. Ecl. R. 120: 553.
— The denominational Difficulty. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 9: 113.
— Essays on. Cong. M. 17: 93–708.
— Evangelical, under the Plantagenets. Brit. Q. 51: 362.
— in 1662. Brit. Q. 35: 1, 302.
— in Cheshire. Theo. R. 1: 460.
— in Lancashire. Brit. Q. 50: 92.
— in Villages. Cong. 6: 33, 408.
— Old and the New. Cong. 1: 175.
— Price's History of. Cong. M. 22: 367. — Ecl. R. 64: 298. 69: 142.
— Protestant. Ecl. R. 91: 1.
— Types of. Theo. R. 2: 589.
— Vaughan on. Chr. Obs. 63: 10.
— None below the King; by Don Francisco de Rojas. (Tr. by J. Oxenford) Colburn, 78: 220.
Non-Intervention. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 60: 766.
— British Doctrine of. No. Brit. 38: 490. — Brit. Q. 15: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 529.
— Few Words on. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 60: 766.
Non-Intrusion Question. Dub. Univ. 17: 250. — Blackw. 50: 127.
Nonjurors and the Prayer Book. Fraser, 31: 598.
— Correspondence with Russian Church. (J. F. Young) Am. Church R. 15: 643.
Nonnus, Poetry of. Lond. M. 6: 336, 440.
Non-Resistance. Chr. Exam. 31: 164. — (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. 44: 86. — (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 3: 89.
— in New Testament. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 13: 272.
Nonsense, Advantages of. Colburn, 5: 542.
Nonsuch House and Park, Survey of. Arch. 5: 429.
Noort, Oliver van, Dutch Navigator, 1600. Cornh. 24. 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 243.
Nootka Sound, Natives of. Penny M. 11: 265.
Nor dead nor living. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. 3: 94.
Norah. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. 2: 49, 149.
Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, and his Arctic Voyages. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 29: 441. — Nature, 21: 37, 57. — (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 39: 587.
— Voyage of the Vega. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.), 2: 278.
See Arctic Expedition, Nordenskiöld's.
Nordheimer, Isaac, Reminiscences of. (H. Neill) New Eng. 33: 506.
— Biographical Notice of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 379.
Nordhoff, Charles. Cape Cod and all along Shore Stories. (E. J. Brown) So. M. 13: 119.
Norembega; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 23: 662. *See* Norumbega.
Norfolk, England, Broads and Rivers of. Blackw. 126: 740. — All the Year, 45: 196. — Fraser, 95: 374.
— — and their Water Fowl. Chamb. J. 34: 313, 328.
— Coast of, Historic Memorials of. (Mrs. H. Jones) Fraser, 104: 253, 327.
— Deluge in. All the Year, 7: 348.
Norfolk County, Mass., Early Settlers of. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 6: 205, 243, 339. 7: 83, 357. 8: 49, 163.
— Ministers of. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 42.
Norfolk Association, Massachusetts, Sketch of. (L. R. Eastman, jr.) Cong. R. 8: 17.
Norfolk Island. Liv. Age, 27: 66.
— and Convicts. (Capt. Maconochie) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 1.
— New Colonists of. House. Words, 5: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 92.
Norfolk and Bute Families. Antiquary, 2: 102.
Norham Castle, Memoir on. (H. Ellis) Arch. 17: 201.
Normal College of the National Society of England. Am. J. Educ. 10: 531.
Normal School at Albany, N.Y. Am. J. Educ. 13: 341, 531.
— at Barre, Address at. (E. Everett) Am. J. Educ. 13: 758.
— at Battersea, England. Am. J. Educ. 9: 170.
— at Bridgewater, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 16: 449.
— at Bristol, R. I. Am. J. Educ. 11: 282.
— at Millersville, Pa. Am. J. Educ. 15: 221.
— at Oswego, N. Y. Am. J. Educ. 16: 209.
— at Westfield, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 12: 653.
— Connecticut, History of. Am. J. Educ. 10: 15.
— Farnum Preparatory. Am. J. Educ. 3: 397.
— for Diocese of Chester, Eng. Am. J. Educ. 10: 553.
— for female Teachers in Phila. Am. J. Educ. 14: 727.
— for primary Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 9: 449.
— in the College. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 15: 177.
— of Brit. and For. School Society. Am. J. Educ. 10: 435.
Normal Schools. (W. F. Phelps) Am. J. Educ. 3: 417. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. J. Educ. 15: 688. — Princ. 38: 361.
— Adams and Webster on, 1838. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 585.
— and Teachers' Seminaries. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 90.
— at Edinburgh and Glasgow. Am. J. Educ. 10: 583.
— Documentary History of. Am. J. Educ. 16: 75.
— Education of the Public as to. (G. C. Bibb) Education, 1: 574.
— for female Teachers in England. Am. J. Educ. 10: 571.
— Historical Development of. Am. J. Educ. 13: 753.
— in England and Wales. Am. J. Educ. 10: 349.
— in France, History of. Am. J. Educ. 13: 281.
— in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 11: 165. 16: 395. 22: 819, 837.

Normal Schools in the United States. (R. Edwards) Am. J. Educ. 16: 271. — Am. J. Educ. 17: 651.
— of Massachusetts. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 33.
— of New Jersey, Aims of. (D.Cole) Am. J. Educ. 5: 835.
— of Upper Canada. Am. J. Educ. 14: 483.
— Pennsylvania System of. (T. H. Burrowes) Am. J. Educ. 16: 195.
— Results of the System of. Am. J. Educ. 22: 823.
Normal-School Work and the State. (S. N. Fellows) Education, 1: 180.
Normans at Palermo. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 69: 380.
— in Sicily. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 20.
— Maritime Expeditions of. Am. Q. 4: 350.
Norman and Grind; a Story. (Mrs. Notley) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 1–372.
Norman and Saxon Blood Royal (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 328.
Norman Conqueror. Mo. R. 108: 138.
Norman Conquest. *See* England, History.
Norman Conquests in Italy. (A. L. Koeppen) Am. Whig R. 7: 615.
Norman Conscript. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 52: 262.
Norman-French Literature, Early. Dub. Univ. 73: 124.
Norman Poetry. Dub. R. 4: 105.
Norman Songs, Old. Cornh. 22: 666.
Norman Story. House. Words, 8: 73.
Norman Watering-Place. Belgra. 3: 353.
Norman Hamilton. Tait, n. s. 19: 27–488.
Norman Maurice; a Drama. (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 193–467.
Norman Sinclair. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 87: 14–693. 88: 85–716. 89: 89–726.
Normanby, C. H. P., Marquis of. Fraser, 18: 591.
— Matilda. Lond. M. 14: 47.
— The Serf; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 21: 180.
— Year of Revolution in France, 1848–9. Fraser, 56: 724.
Normandy, Duke of. Fraser, 19: 192. — Chamb. J. 4: 249.
Normandy. Mo. R. 102: 385. — (H. Blackburn) Lond. Soc. 22: 313. — Penny M. 4: 457.
— Air and Rest in. Lond. Soc. 36: 116.
— Ancient Charters relating to Property in. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 27: 21.
— and Brittany, Ride through. Colburn, 168: 517.
— and England, Palgrave's History of. Ed. R. 95: 153. — (E. A. Freeman) Ed. R. 109: 486. — Ed. R. 121: 1. — Fraser, 44: 1. 56: 16. — Internat. M. 4: 169.
— Apple Harvest in. Penny M. 9: 345.
— Bight of La Manche. (G.E.Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 304.
— By the Sea in. (M. G. Loring) Scrib. 22: 513.
— Costume of. Penny M. 4: 483.
— during the Middle Ages. (H.C.Lea) No. Am. 86: 301.
— Englishman in. (G. Smith) Atlan. 18: 64.
— Glimpse of. All the Year, 24: 101.
— Land of the Conqueror. St. Paul's, 8: 565.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 40: 106.
— Picturesque. (W. Blackburn) Scrib. 6: 400.
— Sentimental Journey through. Bentley, 21: 274–629. 22: 59–386.
— Sleepy Hollow in. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, 29: 21.
— Summer in. (H. Blackburn) Belgra. 9: 217.
— to the Pyrenees. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 95.
— Travels in. Lond. Soc. 32: 241.
— Views in. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 161.
— We Four in. St. Paul's, 7: 40–340.
— Wood-cutters and Forests of. Penny M. 8: 401.
Norris, Isaac. (G. W. Norris) Pennsyl. M. 1: 449.
Norse, New Tales from. (W.R.S.Ralston) Fraser, 86: 629.
— Tales from. Blackw. 85: 366.
Norse Books. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), 2: 14.
Norse Country, Holiday in. Good Words, 5: 390.
Norse Element in later English History. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 241.
Norse Emigrant. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 15: 199.
Norse Forefathers, Our. (C. Kingsley) Overland, 13: 88.
Norse Literature, Recent. (R.B.Anderson) Dial(Ch.), 1: 53.
Norse Love-Story. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 4: 191.
Norse Mythology, Old. Dub. Univ. 79: 481, 599.
Norse Mirror of Men and Manners. Quar. 143: 51.
Norse Mythology; Key to Fairyland. (John Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 61. *See* Scandinavian Mythology.
Norse Poetry, Early. Dub. R. 29: 78.
Norse Popular Tales. (D. Masson) Macmil. 3: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 387.
Norse Sagas of Burnt Njal and Gisli the Outlaw. (H. H. Boyesen) Internat. R. 4: 209.
Norse Stev. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 29: 210.
Norseman, our Ancestor. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 178, 227, 310.
Norseman's Pilgrimage. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 18: 779. 19: 55–659.
Norsemen, Old, Home Life of. Dub. Univ. 73: 465.
North, Lord. Booke of Household Charges. (T. Amyot) Arch. 19: 283.
North, Sir Dudley, and Dr. John. (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 136. — Mo. R. 111: 12. — Mus. 1: 215.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 10: 558.
— in England. Dub. Univ. 10: 708.
North, Edw., Lord. Colburn, 118: 50. — Month, 5: 487.
North, James. (J. Pawson) Meth. M. 23: 197.
North, Seth J. Am. J. Educ. 6: 104.
North, Christopher. Specimens of the British Critics. Blackw. 57: 133–771. 58: 114, 229, 366. *See* Wilson, Prof. John.
Norths, Lives of the. Colburn, 17: 459.
North; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) Blackw. 114: 241.
North and South. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 10: 61–561.
North and the South. (J. Forsyth) De Bow, 17: 361. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 123. — (E. Fisher) De Bow, 7: 262, 304.
— — a Contrast. Chamb. J. 39: 187.
— — and the Union. (W. Burwell) De Bow, 17: 173.
— — Fisher's Lecture on. So. Q. 15: 273.
— — Future Relations of. (A. W. Kelsey) Nation, 2: 79.
— — in the Convention of 1787. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 359.
— — Influence of Climate upon. So. R. n. s. 9: 409.
— — Plain Words for. Am. Whig R. 12: 555.
North America, Ancient Vegetation of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 79: 208.
— Archæology of. Ed. R. 125: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 385. *See* American Antiquities.
— before the Spanish Conquest. Nat. Q. 26: 211.
— Climate of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 40: 724.
— Colonization of, Remarkable Providences of. Retros. 17: 58.
— Discoveries of the French in. (J. Langton) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 393.
— Discovery and early History of. New Eng. M. 7: 169.
— — by Cabot, 1497. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 32: 381.
— Distribution of Flora of. (Sir J. D. Hooker) Am. Natural. 13: 155.
— Driftless Interior of. (J.D.Dana) Am. J. Sci. 115: 250.
— Early Man of. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 582.
— Echoes from the Backwoods, 1855. (Capt. Levigne) Colburn, 76: 33, 457. 77: 40.
— First Impressions of. (Duke of Argyll) Fraser, 100: 748.
— Fossil Flora of. Geog. M. 3: 152.
— French Colonial Policy in 18th Cent. Hist. M. 8: 225.
— Geographical Features of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 109: 391.
— Geological Hist. of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 72: 335.
— Geology of; Idaho and Wyoming. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 268.

North America, Great Deserts of. Liv. Age, 66: 726.
— Hall's Travels in. West. Mo. R. 3: 294, 337.
— Head's Scenes in Wilds of. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 80.
— Ice Sheet of, Terminal Moraines of. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 118: 81, 197.
— Interior Valley of. (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 285.
— Johnstone's Notes on. Ed. R. 94: 46. — Blackw. 70: 699. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 210. — Chamb. J. 15: 279.
— Journey through. Chr. Obs. 22: 16–755.
— Jura-Trias of. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 117: 214.
— Latrobe's Travels in. Am. Mo. M. 6: 125.
— Life in. (F. Whitehead) St. James, 32: 674.
— Marcou's Geology of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 76: 323.
— Marine Fauna of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 116: 207, 371. 117: 239, 309, 472. 118: 52, 468.
— Marryat's and Murray's Travels in. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 64: 308.
— Michaux's Sylva of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 86: 359.
— Murray's Travels in, 1834–36. Ecl. R. 51: 193. — Mo. R. 150: 102. — Mus. 42: 469.
— Natural Features and Population of. Chr. Rem. 13: 41.
— Note from the North. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 1: 205.
— Parkman's France and England in. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 79: 364. — (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 2: 86. — Hist. M. 10: 37.
— Parkman's Jesuits in. (N. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 347. — Chr. Rem. 55: 277. *See* Parkman, F.
— Ramble in, 1844. Tait, n. s. 13: 349.
— Recent Histories of. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 14: 610.
— Recent Travelers in. Quar. 89: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 98.
— Shirreff's Tour in. Am. Q. 17: 382. — Westm. 23: 319. — Mo. R. 136: 351.
— Siberia, and Russia. Blackw. 61: 653. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 60.
— Sketches of Colonial History of. (S. Luckey) Nat. M. 12: 36, 221, 317.
— Spanish Discovery of Atlantic Coast. Hist. M. 10: 368.
— Stuart's Three Years in. Tait, 2: 636.
— Suessonian Fauna in. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 11: 95.
— Travels in. Am. Q. 18: 390.
— Trollope's. Fraser, 66: 256. — Lond. Q. 19: 234. — Blackw. 92: 372. — Cornh. 6: 105. — Contin. Mo. 2: 302. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 111.
— Warburton's Hochelaga. Colburn, 78: 95.
See America; United States; Canada.
North American Review. Ed. R. 34: 161. — Lond. M. 18: 400.
— Contributors, 1817–59. (W. F. Poole) Hist. M. 3: 344.
— Volume 39. Mo. R. 135: 519.
North Atlantic Ocean, Norwegian Expedition to. Nature, 14: 337, 441.
North Bridgewater, Mass., Congregational Church. (B. Kingman) Cong. Q. 6: 294.
North British, British Quarterly, and Prospective Reviews. Ecl. M. 25: 351.
North Cape, Brooke's Travels to. Quar. 30: 115.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 15: 263.
North Carolina. (W. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 30, 105. — De Bow, 25: 664. — (J. B. Vance) Land We Love, 6: 363.
— Adventure in. (C. F. Turner) So. M. 9: 189, 323.
— Agricultural Features of. De Bow, 22: 462.
— and a new Constitution. (J. N. Pomeroy, H. von Holst and T. Lewis) Nation, 13: 37, 71.
— and Tennessee, High Regions of. De Bow, 26: 702.
— Early History of. West. Mo. R. 3: 421.
— Education in, before 1800. (C. Caldwell) Am. J. Educ. 16: 109.
North Carolina, First Classical School in. Hist. M. 10: 113, 148.
— Flowering Trees of. Land We Love, 1: 76.
— The French Broad. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 617.
— Geology of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 14: 230.
— Grandfather Mountain. (J. Lewis) Lakeside, 10: 218.
— Hawks's History of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 91: 40.
— History of. No. Am. 24: 468.
— Housekeeping in. (A. L. Bassett) Lippinc. 28: 205.
— illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 14: 433, 741. 15: 154, 289.
— in 1869. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 3: 9.
— In the Backwoods of. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 24: 747.
— Internal Improvement in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 12: 16.
— Iredell County, Pioneers of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 12: 84.
— Letters from, 1774–75. N. E. Reg. 13: 329.
— Low Country of. (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 13: 336.
— Mineral Resources of. (F. A. Genth) Pract. M. 3: 452.
— Minerals of. Land We Love, 1: 162.
— Mineralogy and Geology of. So. R. 1: 235.
— Mountain Region of. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 17: 193.
— — Scenery of. De Bow, 29: 649.
— Population of, 1872. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 116: 150.
— Raleigh and his City. (E. C. Brace) Harper, 20: 721.
— Rarer Minerals in Western. (C. L. Hunter) Am. J. Sci. 65: 373.
— Rose of. Scrib. 8: 723.
— Rowan Co. in 1774. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 15: 118.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 421.
— Univ. of. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 167. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 68.
— — Historical Society of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 42.
— War of Regulators in, 1768–71. N. E. Reg. 25: 81.
— Western. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 513.
— — Gospel Pioneer of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 16: 78.
— Western Counties in 1784. (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 4: 460. 5: 216.
North Carolina Brigade, Lane's History of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 513.
North-Country Words. Chamb. J. 20: 383.
North Devon. Fraser, 40: 1, 652. 41: 167.
North Frisian Outlands. Cornh. 17: 421.
North Northumbrian Village. (G. R. Jackson) Atlan. 34: 129.
North Polar Distance, New Method of recording Differences of. (O. M. Mitchel) Am. J. Sci. 63: 1.
North Polar Sea, Open. (R. W. Haskins) Am. J. Sci. 75: 84.
North Pole, About. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 32.
— At. Once a Week, 30: 666, 690.
— Attempts to reach. Mus. 13: 71.
— Expeditions to. (W. L. Gage) Hours at Home, 7: 138. — Westm. 10: 484.
— — Beechey's. *See* Beechey.
— How to reach. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 8: 26.
— Parry's intended Expedition to, 1827. (T. Latta) Ed. New Philos. J. 2: 86. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 37: 523. — Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 363.
— Passage to. (I. I. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 75: 384.
— Practicability of reaching. (I. I. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 76: 305.
— Probability of reaching. (W. Scoresby) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 22.
— Projected Expeditions to. Ecl. M. 71: 1037.
— Ross's Voyages towards. *See* Ross.
— Secret of. St. Paul's, 4: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 193.
— Towards. Cornh. 34: 680. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 140.
— Who owns? Chamb. J. 53: 279.
See Arctic.
North Sea Canal in Holland. (J. G. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 8: 176. — Pract. M. 6: 370.

North Sea Commission, German. Nature, 14: 307.
North Side of the Table. Chr. Obs. 74: 513, 576.
North Star, Cruise of. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 546.
North Woods, Day in. (W. Batchelor) Lippinc. 28: 399.
Northampton, Earl of, Inventory of his Effects, 1614. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 42: 347.
Northampton, Henry Howard, Earl of. Fraser, 58: 348.
Northampton, Marquis of, Stall Plate of. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 36: 214.
Northampton, Earls and Marquises of, Descent and Arms of. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 43: 63.
Northampton, Mass., Deaths at, 1653-1700. N. E. Reg. 3: 175, 398.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 389.
— Church, Confessions of. Cong. Q. 3: 168.
— Round-Hill School. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 6: 27.
— Smith College. Scrib. 14: 9.
— — and its Founder. Am. J. Educ. 27: 617.
Northampton County, Pa., Resolutions in 1774. Hist. M. 9: 49.
Northamptonshire, Baker's History of. Ecl. R. 39: 125. 48: 233.
— History and Antiquities of. Quar. 101: 1.
— Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 108.
— Words and Phrases of. Ecl. R. 103: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 238.
Northborough, Mass. (J. Allen) Worc. M. 2: 129.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 133.
Northbrook, Lord, and Lord Lytton in India. Brit. Q. 72: 442.
Northcote, Jas. (J. T. Bunce) Fortn. 25: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 89. — Once a Week, 4: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 408.
Northcote, Sir Stafford. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 31: 131.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 113.
Northeast Passage. (T. B. Maury) Putnam, 15: 437. — (Lieut. Palandier) Blackw. 127: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 534.
— Advantages of. Colburn, 10: 393.
— Nordenskiöld's Expedition for. Nature, 21: 37, 57. — Liv. Age, 143: 120.
Northeastern and Northwestern Boundary Questions. *See* Boundary.
Northernville Election. All the Year, 20: 300, 326, 390.
Northern Antiquities, Mallet's. Brit. Q. 10: 99.
Northern Circuit. Blackw. 51: 193-661.
Northern Democracy and the Union. (S. Wright) Dem. R. 28: 470.
Northern History and Antiquities. Ecl. R. 65: 131.
Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 57: 108.
Northern Lights. (H. Milford) Colburn, 112: 481. 113: 96-450. 114: 197. — Blackw. 58: 56. *See* Aurora.
Northern Lights; a Poem. (P. Benjamin) Dub. Univ. 25: 491.
Northern Literature. Dub. R. 29: 354. 33: 112. — Ecl. R. 95: 592.
— The Eddas. Knick. 30: 294. — For. Q. 2: 210.
— Old. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Whig R. 1: 250. *See* Norse; Scandinavian.
Northern Loves and Legends. (F. Brewer) Peop. J. 11: 123, 186, 260.
Northern Muse. (W. Stigant) Temp. Bar, 1: 34.
Northern Pacific Railroad. (B. Hart) New Eng. 30: 367. — (G. M. Steele) O. & N. 2: 142. — Ev. Sat. 10: 98.
Northern Rambles. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 516.
Northern Runes. For. Q. 9: 438.
Northern Scalds. (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. 38: 1.
Northern Travel, Taylor's. Liv. Age, 56: 375.
Northfleet, Wreck of; a Poem. St. James, 32: 190.
Northleigh, Roman Villa at. (J. P. Earwaker) Antiquary, 1: 200. 2: 130.
Northman's Foray. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 58: 235.
Northmen. (Mrs. L. M. Child) Howitt, 2: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 45.
— and Danes in Britain. Lond. Q. 3: 216.
— Discovery of America by. New York R. 2: 252. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 46: 161. — For. Q. 31: 89. — Dem. R. 2: 85, 143. — Mass. Q. 2: 189. — Anal. M. 16: 267. — (B. F. De Costa) Am. Church R. 24: 418. — (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, 8: 53. — Nat. M. 8: 243.
— — Beamish on. Mo. R. 155: 337. *See* America.
— Heathen and Christian. Blackw. 105: 323. — Ecl. M. 72: 697. 73: 54.
— Heroic Ages of the North. For. Q. 35: 74.
— History of. (W. Irving) No. Am. 35: 342. — Am. Q. 10: 311. — Westm. 15: 442. Mo. R. 126: 1. — Mus. 19: 654.
— in Britain. Fraser, 46: 525.
— in Cumberland. Dub. Univ. 48: 594.
— — and Westmoreland. New Q. 5: 462.
— Sea Kings at Home. Chamb. J. 46: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 109.
Northmore, Thos. Washington; a Poem. Quar. 2: 354.
Northumberland, John, Duke of. Plot for putting Lady Jane on the Throne. Arch. 23: 18.
Northumberland, Brithnoth, Duke of, Remains of. (J. Bentham) Arch. 2: 364.
Northumberland, 5th Earl of, Apparel, Accouterments, etc., for, 1513. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 395.
Northumberland, 6th Earl of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 33: 1.
Northumberland, 9th Earl of; Instructions touching his Estate, 1609. (J. H. Markland) Arch. 27: 306.
Northumberland Household-Book, 300 Years ago. Chamb. J. 30: 8, 22.
Northumberland. Blackw. 119: 735.
— Peasantry of. Penny M. 6: 5.
— Richardson's. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
— Sunday Hirings in. Penny M. 7: 268.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 24: 380.
Northumberland House and the Percys. Temp. Bar, 38: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 109.
Northumbria, Colonization of. Ho. & For. R. 4: 577.
— Early Christianity of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 16: 425.
— Mediæval Missions in. Lond. Q. 56: 367.
Northumbrian Celts, Footprints of. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 7: 585.
Northumbrian Fishermen. Penny M. 6: 410.
Northumbrian History, Early. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 34: 465.
Northumbrian Manners and Customs. Penny M. 6: 301.
Northwest, The. (Dr. Kilpatrick) De Bow, 15: 325. — Blackw. 78: 39-322.
— Collegiate Education in. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 30: 129.
— Growth of. (S. Gay) Atlan. 23: 438.
— Military Expeditions to, 1774-82. (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 21, 106, 341. 5: 521, 670.
— Nautical Discovery in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 48: 109.
— New. (B. Hart) New Eng. 17: 995. — (C. C. Beaman) Harper, 35: 170. — (L. W. Powell) Harper, 51: 624.
— 100 Years of. (A. Ten Brock) Penn Mo. 7: 677.
— Opening of. (B. Hart) New Eng. 30: 367.
— Progress of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 3: 22.
— Tales of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 200.
— Water Routes from. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 63: 415.
— Wheat Fields in. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 6: 10. — (R. S. Atwater) Harper, 63: 572.
Northwest Coast. Niles's Reg. 20: 21.
— Explorations of. Hist. M. 18: 155.
— Glimpses of. (T. C. Judkins) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 241.
— Russian and American Settlements on. (E. Davis) No. Am. 2: 301.

Northwest Coast, Russian Claims to. (W. Sturgis) No. Am. 15: 370.
— Trade to. Niles's Reg. 23: 157.
Northwest Company and Lord Selkirk. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 16: 129.
Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 199. 21: 213. — (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 30: 1. — Brit. Q. 11: 101. — Fraser, 48: 535. — (I. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 10: 138. — (M. F. Force) No. Am. 69: 1. — Hunt, 3: 52. — Ed. R. 48: 423. — Am. Q. 3: 505. — Quar. 16: 145. 21: 213. 25: 175. 30: 231. 54: 1. — Chamb. J. 20: 363. — Colburn, 99: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 145. — Hogg, '4: 139, 157. 12: 229. — Penny M. 9: 181. — Liv. Age, 51: 814.
— Attempts to discover. (G. S. Venables) Internat. M. 2: 166.
— by Land. Chamb. J. 42: 701. — Liv. Age, 86: 188. 87: 51.
— Discovery of. Ed. R. 103: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 1. — (J. Bonner) Harper, 14: 341. — Hesp. 1: 230. — Penny M. 7: 154.
— M'Clure's Discovery of. Colburn, 108: 379. — New Q. 6: 35.
— Parry's Journal. Portfo.(Den.) 26: 155.
— Parry's second Voyage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 231. — Ecl. R. 40: 97.
— Parry's third Voyage. Colburn, 17: 371.
— Parry's and Weddell's Voyages. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 34: 378.
See Parry, Sir W. E.
— Sir John Ross's second Voyage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 54: 1. *See* Ross, Sir James C.
— Search for. (A. E. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 32: 411. — (F. F. Victor) Overland, 3: 466.
— The true. (M. Macfie) Fortn. 3: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 222.
— Who discovered it? (W. G. Sewell) Harper, 9: 453.
Northwestern Territory, Burnet's Notes on. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 65: 318.
— Cutler's Diary of Travels in, 1788. N. E. Reg. 14: 104, 234, 364. 15: 45.
— Hind's. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 187.
See Ordinance of 1787.
Northwestern States, Southern Boundary of. (S. F. Vinton) West. Law J. 4: 145. *See* Northwest.
Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. (C. H. Fowler) Lakeside, 9: 432.
Norton, Andrews. (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 55: 425.
— Controversy with Dr. Holmes. Gen. Repos. 3: 299.
— Discourse on Rationalism. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221.
— Inaugural Discourse. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 74.
— on Calvinism. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 196. 6: 310, 360.
— on the Genuineness of the Gospels. *See* Gospels.
— on the Trinity. Am. Mo. R. 4: 29.
— on true and false Religion Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 249, 443.
— Reasons. (G. B. Cheever) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 421.
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Ecl. M. 31: 189. — Eng. Dom. M. 24: 49, 67. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 222.
— and her Writings. Temp. Bar, 52: 101.
— and married Women. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 97: 493.
— Child of the Islands. Ed. R. 82: 86. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 76: 1. — Westm. 43: 460. — Liv. Age, 5: 350. — Tait, n. s. 12: 329.
— Lady of La Garaye. Ed. R. 115: 243. — Dub. Univ. 59: 161. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 5: 227. — St. James, 3: 510. — Ecl. M. 55: 459.
— Lost and saved. Cornh. 8: 282. — Dub. Univ. 62: 57. — Chr. Rem. 46: 209.
— Old Sir Douglas. Dub. Univ. 70: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 178.
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Poems. Quar. 66: 374. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 420. — Dub. Univ. 16: 637. — Ed. R. 53: 361. — Mo. R. 123: 29.
— Portrait of. Colburn, 31: 97.
— Story of Dunleath. Internat. M. 4: 119.
— Undying One. Fraser, 2: 180.
— Writings of. Mus. 41: 41.
Norton, John. Orthodox Evangelist. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 73.
Norton, John P. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 10: 613.
Norton, Thomas, MSS. relating to. (J. P. Collier and W. D. Cooper) Arch. 36: 97.
Norton Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 13: 225.
Norumbega, the lost City of New England. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 1: 14.
— Chapter from Champlain on. M. Am. Hist. 1: 321.
See Norembega.
Norway. Dub. R. 46: 1. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 29: 42–446. 30: 47–451. — Lond. Q. 32: 424. — Penny M. 8: 353, 367.
— Among the Fells and Fiords of. Tait, n. s. 12: 604.
— and England in the 11th Century. (G. N. Dasent) No. Brit 42: 357.
— and its Glaciers. Hogg, 11: 147.
— — Forbes's. Dub. Univ. 43: 509. — No. Brit. 21: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 147. — Colburn, 100: 223.
— and Lapland, Von Buch's Travels in. (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 22: 145. — Quar. 11: 104.
— and her Laplanders in 1841. Ecl. R. 76: 447. — Mo. R. 159: 42.
— and the Maelstrom. Liv. Age, 134: 627.
— and the Norsemen. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 13: 291.
— and the Norwegians. Fraser, 23: 478.
— — Latham's. Mo. R. 151: 374.
— Barnard's Sport in. Bentley, 55: 314.
— Breton's Tour in. Mo. R. 138: 29.
— British Tourist in. Blackw. 112: 31, 306.
— Carrioling in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Appleton, 13: 110.
— Christmas in. Colburn, 64: 261. — Belgra. 25: 378.
— Chronicle of the Kings of, Laing's. (Lord Neaves) Ed. R. 82: 267.
— Church in. (C. Sarwey) Evang. R. 1: 571. 2: 422, 523.
— Coasts of. Tait, n. s. 23: 533, 593.
— Constitution of. Fraser, 98: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 259.
— — Struggle for, in. (B. Bjornson) Scrib. 21: 603.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— Early Kings of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 91: 1, 135, 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 257, 385, 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 694–794. 125: 22. — Canad. Mo. 8: 80. — Ed. R. 142: 203.
— Fishing in. (Sir C. Taylor) Fortn. 2: 443.
— Flying Trip in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 25: 145, 289.
— For and against. Liv. Age, 139: 189.
— From Christiana to Molde. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 18: 258.
— Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 117.
— Harold Hardrada, King of. Quar. 135: 64. — No. Brit. 40: 93.
— — and Magnus the Good. No. Brit. 39: 493.
— Histories of. Mo. R. 89: 482.
— Home Life in. Colburn, 114: 286. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 119. — Nat. R. 16: 140.
— illustrated. (R. T. Pritchett) Art J. 29: 9–353. 30: 21 225.
— Jones's Guide to. Tait, n. s. 15: 632.
— Journey across the Fjeld. Fraser, 60: 186.
— Lady Travelers in. Lond. Q. 10: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 176.
— Lamotte's Travels in, 1807. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 22.

Norway, Literature and Education in. (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 119.
— Long Day in. (H. Bedford) Month, 34: 290, 395. 35: 43–472. 36: 17.
— Metcalfe's Oxonian in. Bentley, 40: 365. — New Q. 5: 405.
— Natural History of. Retros. 13: 181.
— Off the Track in. Once a Week, 30: 78, 106.
— Our Home among the Vikings. Belgra. 27: 245.
— Peasant Proprietors of. Blackw. 127: 443.
— Peasantry of. Penny M. 5: 333, 356.
— Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 86: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 736.
— Picturesque in. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 27: 457.
— Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 86: 435.
— Policy of Great Britain towards. Pamph. 4: 67, 233.
— Political State of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 1: 326.
— Present Condition of. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser. 89: 174.
— Recreations in. (R. M. Ballantyne) Good Words, 4: 801.
— Residence in, Laing's. Ecl. R. 80: 71. — Ed. R. 65: 39. — Westm. 27: 164. — Dub. R. 14: 277. — Dub. Univ. 9: 443.
— Russia, Finland, Denmark, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
— Sagas of the Kings of. Ecl. R. 112: 631.
— Sea-Kings of, Laing's. Ecl. R. 80: 71.
— Sketches from. (Transl. from Welhaven) Temp. Bar, 22: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 472.
— Sketches in. Tait, n. s. 7: 798.
— Skjeggedal-Fos in. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 17: 255.
— Summer in the Hardanger Province. Cornh. 18: 441.
— Summer Days in. Penn Mo. 10: 136.
— Summer Holiday in. Chamb. J. 54: 631.
— Tour in. Dub. Univ. 72: 622.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 16: 138.
— Traits of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Scrib. 11: 419.
— Transference of. Ed. R. 23: 79.
— Travels in. Dark Blue, 3: 380. — New Q. 6: 332. — O. & N. 9: 579.
— Traveling in. Ecl. R. 119: 674.
— Try Norway. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 21: 409.
— Two Summers in. No. Brit. 9: 39. — Mo. R. 153: 440.
— Vagabonds of. All the Year, 33: 304.
— Westfjórddalen, Valley of. Penny M. 5: 217.
— Winter Life at Lappniark. Chamb. J. 43: 820.
Norwegians in Great Britain. Dub. R. 32: 184.
— in Ireland. Irish Q. 2: 817.
Norwegian Fairy Tales. Chamb. J. 14: 123.
Norwegian Fiords Penny M. 5: 393.
Norwegian Fisher. Fraser, 40: 301.
Norwegian House. Pract. M. 1: 121.
Norwegian Language, Reform in. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 115: 379.
Norwegian Sonnets. (J. L. Robertson) Blackw. 129: 750.
Norwegian Tourists' Association. Nature, 14: 422.
Norwich, England. Penny M. 2: 399.
— and its Cathedral. Quar. 148: 408. — Ed. R. 149: 377.
— Bishop of, Henry Bathhurst. Bentley, 21: 194, 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 10. — Ecl. R. 67: 558.
— Castle of. Penny M. 3: 103.
— — History of. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 12: 132.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 4: 129.
— — Erpingham Gateway. Penny M. 4: 169.
— — Monastery and Dormitory of. Arch. 15: 311, 326, 333.
— Worthies of. Ed. R. 150: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 451.
Norwich, Conn., Armories at. (T. H. Richards) Harper, 28: 450.
— Broadway Church Edifice. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. Q. 1: 300.
Norwich, Conn., Miss Caulkins's History of. (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 8: 336.
— First Settlement and Patent. N. E. Reg. 1: 315.
— Free Academy of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 665. — (W. Hooker) New Eng. 15: 428.
— Inauguration of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 191.
— illustrated. (T. Walden) Appleton, 20: 1.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 2: 404.
Norwich, Vt., Charter of. N. E. Reg. 23: 67.
— Military Academy at. Am. J. Educ. 13: 65.
Nose, Concerning the. All the Year, 34: 58.
— Man with the. Blackw. 20: 159.
Nose-ology. Blackw. 5: 157.
Noses. Bentley, 50: 262. — (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 3: 269. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 80. — Putnam, 10: 205.
— a Physiognomical Study. Temp. Bar, 5: 522.
— a Tale. (W. H. H. Jones) St. James, 48: 351.
— Apology for. (C. Hervey) Bentley, 10: 17.
— out of Joint. All the Year, 12: 209.
— Plea for Olfactories. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 559.
— Pug. (Mrs. E. O. Smith) Godey, 41: 101.
— Vision of. Blackw. 43: 648.
— What they mean, and their Use. Ecl. R. 110: 158.
Nosology and Therapeutics, Good's System of. Ecl. R. 42: 97, 210. — Mo. R. 88: 422.
Nostalgia. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 215.
Nostradamus, Michael de, the Astrologer. Temp. Bar, 41: 83. — Ev. Sat. 16: 572. — House. Words, 12: 296.
— and his Prophecies. St. James, 27: 646.
Not a Divorce. (R. Chesterfield) Lakeside, 10: 37.
Not a Dream; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 235.
Not a pleasant Story. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 3: 98. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 26.
Not all a Dream; a Poem. Cath. World, 12: 16.
Not all Tinsel. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 16: 330.
Not Anything for Peace. (T.S.Arthur) Sharpe, 43: 26, 89.
Not at Home, Custom of saying. Chr. Obs. 9: 262–681.
Not drowned after all. St. James, 28: 615.
Not explained; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 183.
Not for Love. Tinsley, 12: 574.
Not in the Programme. (E. Coller) Belgra. 28: 325.
Not in Society. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 129.
Not just yet; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 7: 159.
Not lost; a Poem. (J. Goddard) St. James, 28: 539.
Not pretty, but precious. (M. Field) Lippinc. 8: 153, 245.
Not wisely, but too well; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Dub. Univ. 66: 123–619. 67: 44–681. 68: 58.
Not wisely, but too well; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 12: 499.
Not wooed, but won. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 48: 1–389.
Not worth the while. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 23: 247.
Nota's Comedies. Mo. R. 112: 449.
Notables, Chapter on. Fraser, 67: 479.
Notary's Daughter. (G. Fullerton) Month, 28: 306–416. 29: 47–422. 30: 64–429.
Notaries, New York Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 204.
Notation, Arabic Method of. (T. H. McLeod) Am. J. Sci. 69: 48.
— Curious Systems of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 420.
Notcutt, Rev. W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 505, 561.
Noted Men, Peculiarities of. (Guy Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 142.
Notes and Queries. Colburn, 89: 160.
— from a German Band. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 25: 483.
— from the Journal of a Scholar. Dial, 1: 13. 4: 88.
— from my Knapsack. (C. P. Kingsbury) Putnam, 3: 170–660. 4: 91.
— from the Life of a Tragedienne. Lond. Soc. 2: 1.
— of a curious Man. Temp. Bar, 22: 35.
— of Travel. Blackw. 50: 509.
— or Gold. All the Year, 29: 117–570. 30: 21, 42.

Notes written on the Margin of Books. Fraser, **25**: 428.
Nothing by Halves. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, **10**: 657.
Nothing for Nothing. Bank. M. (L.) **23**: 827.
Nothing is useless. Chamb. J. **6**: 19.
Nothing lost. Chamb. J. **32**: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. **48**: 563.
Nothing menial; a Tale. Lippinc. **24**: 440.
Nothing more; a Story. All the Year, **40**: 250, 278.
Nothing to wear; a Poem. (W. A. Butler) Harper, **15**: 746. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. **11**: 30.
Notices, Extraordinary. All the Year, **35**: 31.
Notoriety. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 38.
Notornis of Lord Howe's Island. (A. Newton) Nature, **8**: 350.
Notre Dame Cathedral. *See* Paris.
Notre Dame de Béthanam. Cath. World, **23**: 335.
Notre Dame de Brou. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, **35**: 508.
Notre Dame de Garaison. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **7**: 644.
Notre Dame de Pitie. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **23**. 116.
Nott, Eliphalet. (T. Lewis) Hours at Home, **2**: 473.
— Recollections of. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, **4**: 35.
Nott, Sir W., Memoir of. Dub. Univ. **44**: 297.
Nottidge, J. T., Correspondence of. Chr. Obs. **49**: 401.
Notting Hill Mystery. Once a Week, **7**: 617–701. **8**: 1–85.
Nottingham, England. Brit. Q. **50**: 369.
— Castlegate Congregational Church. Cong. M. **18**: 137.
— Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. **19**: 234, 299.
— Hill and Castle at. Penny M. **12**: 191.
— Independency in. Cong. **1**: 690.
— Insurrection in. All the Year, **32**: 182, 205.
— Visit to. (M. Eyre) Sharpe, **30**: 101.
Notus Ignoto. (B. Taylor) Putnam, **15**: 532.
Nouvelles Messéniennes. (C. Delavigne) Colburn, **7**: 164.
Nova Scotia. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **19**: 137. — Westm. **19**: 300. — (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. **12**: 553.
— Aborigines of. (W. Elder) No. Am. **112**: 1.
— Acadia, the Scene of Longfellow's Evangeline. Nat. M. **7**: 107. — (J. De Mille) Putnam, **2**: 140. *See* Acadia.
— and her Resources. Lond. Q. **19**: 478
— Annexation of. Lippinc. **4**: 46.
— Banishment of the Acadians. Chamb. J, **22**: 342.
— Commercial and agricultural View of. De Bow, **17**: 295.
— Confederation in. Canad. Mo. **4**: 361.
— Country Life in Acadia. St. James, **34**: 586.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson and F. Alger) Am. J. Sci. **14**: 305. **15**: 132, 301. **30**: 330.
— — Honeyman's. Nature, **3**: 214.
— Gold of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 395.
— Gold Fields of. (A. Gilman) Atlan. **13**: 576.
— Haliburton's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **30**: 121. — Ecl. R. **51**: 119.
— Hardy's Sporting Adventures in. Liv. Age, **47**: 416.
— History of, Campbell's. Canad. Mo. **5**: 179.
— Laurentian and Huronian Series in. (H. Y. Hind) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 347.
— Letters from. Mo. R. **123**: 319.
— Life in. Chamb. J. **58**: 507.
— Marsden's Mission to. Meth. M. **39**: 511.
— Mineralogy of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. **94**: 362.
— — and Geology of, Gesner on. J. Frankl. Inst. **31**: 206. — Mo. R. **144**: 353. **156**: 131.
— Month with the Blue-Noses. (F. S. Cozzens) Knick. **49**: 57–611. **50**: 47–589.
— Notices of. (R. Alder) Meth. M. **57**: 272. **58**: 50.
— Old Forts of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. **5**: 369.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, **30**: 97.
— Puritan Settlers of. (J. Woodrow) New Dom. **10**: 129.
— Statistics of, in 1851. J. Statis. Soc. **17**: 73.
Nova Scotia, Winter among the Blue-Noses. Once a Week, **26**: 167, 186.
Nova Zembla, Yachting Cruise to. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, **22**: 89, 205, 277.
Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, F. von.
Novantia. (C. M. Caird) Good Words, **15**: 33–793.
Novara, Voyage of the. Nature, **1**: 602.
Novarro. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, **13**: 541.
Novatianism; or Primitive Puritanism. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 446.
Novel and the Drama; Advice to an Author. Blackw. **57**: 679.
— as a Work of Art. (F. Andrews) So. M. **9**: 292.
— Decline of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **6**: 389.
— Defense of. All the Year, **23**: 17.
— Didactic. Bentley, **46**: 135.
— English. (G. C. Bibb) Western, **2**: 257.
— Future of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **34**: 313.
— German. Ecl. R. **84**: 465.
— Great American. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, **6**: 27.
— Growth of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **33**: 684.
— Historical. Bentley, **46**: 42.
— History of, in England. Argosy, **14**: 273.
— in a Nutshell. Knick. **36**: 215.
— Modern. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. **20**: 181. — Am. Church R. **22**: 321. — Dub. Univ. **61**: 436.
— — and ancient Drama. (K. Cook) Dark Blue, **3**: 709.
— — English. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. **4**: 517. — Blackw. **102**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 3.
— Sensational, Earlier Type of. Dub. Univ. **63**: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. **62**: 227.
— Spoiled. (K. W. Hamilton) Scrib. **6**: 22.
— Use and Abuse of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, **16**: 240.
Novels. Blackw. **102**: 257. — (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. **19**: 602. — Univ. Q. **16**: 300. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **6**: 173. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **56**: 271. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **57**: 128. — Mus. **5**: 74. — Blackw. **64**: 459. — (G. L. Henry) So. M. **8**: 271.
— American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **21**: 78. — So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 478.
— — 1853. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. **76**: 104. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **115**: 366. — No. Brit. **20**: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 51.
— — Recent. (E. L. Burlingame) No. Am. **125**: 309.
— and Dramas, Literary Gossip on. For. Q. **19**: 51.
— and Novel-Makers. Good Words, **22**: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 78.
— and Novel-Reading. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. **12**: 187. — Princ. **41**: 202.
— and Novel-Writing. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. **42**: 101.
— and Novelists. Lond. Q. **16**: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. **54**: 33, 163.
— — British. Brit. Q. **30**: 443.
— — from Elizabeth to Victoria. New Q. **7**: 259.
— — Dickens. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **69**: 383.
— — French. Dub. Univ. **36**: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, **27**: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 305.
— — in 1847. Chr. Rem. **14**: 339.
— — of the Day, 1863. No. Brit. **38**: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. **59**: 90.
— — of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. **59**: 339, 685.
— — — Forsyth's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **13**: 27.
— — Old English. Dub. Univ. **47**: 195, 286, 536.
— — Past and present. Broadw. **2**: 323.
— and Romances, Standard. Ed. R. **24**: 320.
— and Sentimentalism. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. **9**: 30.
— and their Times. (Lady Pollock) Macmil. **26**: 297, 358. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 537. Same art. Ev. Sat. **13**: 237.

Novels as Mirrors of Society. Temp. Bar, 6: 129.
— Best hundred. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 1: 166, 291.
— by the Author of "Two Old Men's Tales." Dub. Univ. 34: 575.
— Blackwood's Standard. Mo. R. 157: 91.
— Classical. Internat. M. 2: 161.
— Controversial. Dub. R. 5: 533.
— Criticism in relation to. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 352.
— defended. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 221.
— Democracy in Literature. Ev. Sat. 10: 354.
— Dialogue about. Blackw. 64: 459.
— Endings of. Ev. Sat. 3: 760.
— English, Recent. (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 15: 731.
— Fashionable. Fraser, 1: 318.—Tait, 3: 729. n.s. 5: 508.
— Fast School of. Temp. Bar, 29: 177.
— for Winter Reading. Broadw. 6: 190.
— Forgotten. Liv. Age, 73: 231. 74: 99.
— French. *See* French Novels.
— French, Italian, German, and Danish. For. R. 1: 219.
— Harper's Library of select. Am. Mo. R. 1: 459.
— Historical Romance. Argosy, 17: 364.
— in general. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 349.
— in relation to Female Education. Dub. Univ. 85: 513.
— Irish. Ed. R. 43: 356.
— Italian. *See* Italian.
— Local Tales. Liv. Age, 58: 629.
— Luxury of reading old. Liv. Age, 137: 442.
— Meaning and Mission of. (W. Swinton) Putnam, 4: 389.
— Military. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 31: 161.
— Modern. (R. Whately) Quar. 24: 352.—St. James, 23: 565.—Tinsley, 1: 308.—(H. R. St. John) Victoria, 20: 513.—Quar. 24: 352.
— — Morality of. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
— Moral. New Eng. M. 6: 365.
— Moral and literary Influence of. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 362.
— Moral Tendency of. Quar. 34: 365.
— Morality in. Dub. R. 34: 174.
— Names of. All the Year, 27: 59.
— Nautical. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
— New. Blackw. 128: 378.—Dub. Univ. 31: 608.
— Noteworthy. No. Brit. 11: 475.
— of Character. Ev. Sat. 9: 770.
— of the Day. Dub. Univ. 30: 253.
— of 1829. Mo. R. 117: 36, 232, 310. 118: 69, 602.
— of 1830. Mo. R. 122: 259.
— of 1831. Mo. R. 124: 113. 125: 116, 418. 126: 106.—Fraser, 3: 95. 4: 1.
— of 1832. Mo. R. 127: 65, 291, 427. 128: 254, 459. 129: 130, 506.
— of 1833. Mo. R. 130: 575. 132: 93, 530.
— of 1834. Fraser, 9: 456.
— of 1835. Fraser, 11: 465, 586.
— of 1837. Fraser, 17: 79.
— of 1843. Fraser, 27: 520.—Westm. 40: 446.
— of 1844. Fraser, 29: 153.
— of 1847. Fraser, 35: 549. 36: 687.
— of 1848. Fraser, 38: 33.—(E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 354.
— of 1849. No. Brit. 11: 255.—Fraser, 39: 417. 40: 697.—Dub. Univ. 33: 667.
— of 1850. Fraser, 42: 205, 574.
— of 1851. Fraser, 44: 380.—No. Brit. 15: 419.—Dub. Univ. 38: 567.
— of 1853. Dub. Univ. 42: 611.
— of 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 498.
— of 1858. Dub. Univ. 52: 215, 746.
— of 1861. Dub. Univ. 59: 396.
— of 1863. Dub. Univ. 62: 215.
— of 1875. Brit. Q. 69: 235.
Novels of 1877. Dub. Univ. 89: 427.
— of 1879. Brit. Q. 70: 261.
— of Fashionable Life. Quar. 33: 474.—(H. Taylor) Quar. 48: 165.—Dub. Univ. 12: 1.
— of Land and Sea. Ev. Sat. 14: 185.
— Old and new Styles of. (Mrs. M. J. Sweat) No. Am. 83: 337.
— Penny. Macmil. 14: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 108.—Liv. Age, 77: 181.
— Personality in English and French. For. Q. 36: 232.
— Political. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 520.
— Popular. (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 1: 603.
— Recent. No. Brit. 15: 419.
— — Moral and religious Teaching of. Lond. Q. 27: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 54.
— Recent Scotch. Ed. R. 143: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 579.
— Religious. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 115: 322.—Tait, n. s. 23: 554.—Brownson, 4: 116.—Mus. 4: 40.—(R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec 1: 247.—No. Brit. 26: 209.—Lond. Q. 20: 434.—So. Lit. Mess. 28: 161.
— — in Germany. Liv. Age, 55: 736.
— — of New Eng. (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 15: 16.
— — Sewell's. No. Am. 65: 348.
— Sea, and Captain Marryat. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
— Secondary Scottish. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 159.—8: 159.
— Sensational. Quar. 113: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 435.—Temp. Bar, 29: 410.—Victoria, 10: 455.
— — and Domestic. Argosy, 18: 139, 291.
— Simple School. Temp. Bar, 29: 488.
— Some ancient. Dub. Univ. 80: 601.
— Standard. Mo. R. 165: 533.
— Tractarian. Brit. Q. 8: 203.
— Treatment of Love in. Fraser, 53: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 526.
— Trollope on. Ev. Sat. 16: 22.
— with a Purpose. Westm. 82: 24.
— Women's. St. James, 23: 120.
See Fiction.
Novel-Mongers. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 661.
Novel-Reader, Confession of. Chamb. J. 47: 689.—So. Lit. Mess. 5: 179.
Novel-Readers and Writers, About on. Tait, n. s. 22: 138.
Novel-Reading. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349.—Lib. J. 5: 104, 141.—(O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 83.—(R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 247.—Cornh. 3: 584.—Ev. Sat. 17: 463.—(C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 138.—Lib. J. 1: 49, 97.—Lippinc. 24: 253.—Putnam, 10: 384.—Chr. Obs. 16: 227–425.—Portfo.(Den.) 28: 236, 279.—Ill. M. 2: 445. *See* Fiction.
— and the Novels of 1832. Am. Mo. M. 1: 96.
— and Writing. Brownson, 5: 48.—(L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 80.
— A Fortnight's. Fraser, 30: 254.
Novel-Writers, Petition to. Liv. Age, 52: 180.
Novel-Writers' World. Liv. Age, 15: 337.
Novel-Writing. Blackw. 4: 394.—(A. King) Argosy, 13: 48.—Am. Q. 16: 495.—(W. Sullivan) Chr. Exam. 17: 372.—Fraser, 1: 509.—Quar. 10: 301.—Ill. M. 2: 18.—Portfo.(Den.) 23: 266.—West. M. 2: 193, 225.
— Art of. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 384.—Tinsley, 20: 325.
— as a modern Accomplishment. Ev. Sat. 3: 629.
— Increase of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 228.
— made easy. Chamb. J. 6: 129.
— Polite Art of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 440. 29: 55, 376.
— Recent. (T. Arnold) Macmil. 13: 202.
Novel Ticket-of-Leave; a Tale. St. James, 15: 102.
Novelist, Have we a? (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 27: 375.

Novelist's Puppets. Victoria, 19: 346.
Novelist's Trials. Once a Week, 18: 536.
Novelists. Blackw. 125: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 90.
— Ancient Classical. Temp. Bar, 1: 407, 565. 2: 357.
— British, and their Styles. Ecl. M. 49: 123.
— — Masson's Lectures on. Liv. Age, 63: 353.
— English. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 9: 21, 278.
— — in 1856; their social Creeds. Chr. Rem. 43: 203.
— — Recent. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349.
— Female. Colburn, 95: 17–399. 96: 19–439. — (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 14: 484. — Ecl. M. 71: 1500. — Westm. 58: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 93.
— — American. (J. B. McCabe) Nat. Q. 2: 31.
— — False Morality of. Nat. R. 8: 144.
— — of Germany. No. Brit. 7: 368.
— — of Great Britain. Liv. Age, 38: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 134.
— — Sensational. Liv. Age, 78: 352.
— — Silly Novels by. Westm. 66: 442. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 705.
— French. *See* French.
— German. (A. Eubule-Evans) St. Paul's, 12: 277. — Eng. Dom. M. 9: 153, 221. — Ev. Sat. 14: 443.
— Hints to. Chamb. J. 29: 327.
— Law of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 7: 124.
— Living. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 367, 529.
— Modern. Westm. 83: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 166. — Blackw. 77: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1126.
— — and recent Novels. Colburn, 38: 135.
— — License of. Ed. R. 106: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 705, 737.
— Nursery. Liv. Age, 77: 367.
— Old School of. Dub. Univ. 83: 119.
— Scott's Lives of. Quar. 34: 349.
Novelty and Antiquity. Fraser, 44: 431.
Novelties, Bishop Hopkins on. Brownson, 1: 349.
November. St. James, 25: 164. — (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 68: 584. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 297.
November Afternoon. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 8: 802.
November Morning; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 7: 33.
November Morning's Reverie; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 62: 618.
November Pastoral; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 26: 626.
Novum Organum, Bacon's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 262.
Now; a true Story. O. & N. 1: 592.
Noxious Gases Bill. (Lord Midleton) 19th Cent. 6: 854.
Noyes, George R. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 76.
— Translation of Job. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 339.
— — of the Prophets. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 15: 385. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 23: 375.
— — of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, etc. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 40: 424.
— — of the Psalms. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 11: 99. — (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 43: 204, 289. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 31.
Nubar Pacha and the Armenian Christians. (E. De Leon) Internat. R. 9: 298.
— and Asian Protectorate. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
Nubia, Ancient and Modern. Ed. R. 60: 297.
— and Egypt, Climate of. (Dr. Dickinson) Ed. New Philos. J. 65: 239.
— and the Nile. Dub. Univ. 43: 475.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 437. — Ed. R. 3: 525. 34: 109. — Mo. R. 94: 337. — Chr. Obs. 19: 456.
— Monuments of. Mo. R. 119: 491. — Am. Ecl. 4: 190.
Nubians, Ancient and modern. Ed. R. 60: 297.
Nucius, Nicander, Travels of. Penny M. 11: 95.
Nugæ Literariæ. Blackw. 1: 484. 19: 133.
Nugæ Lyricæ. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 13: 342.
Nugent, Lord, Travels of. Quar. 78: 297.
Nullification. (E. Everett) No. Am. 31: 483. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 36: 205. 37: 190. — So. R. 1: 273. 2: 432. 6: 167, 421. — Am. Q. 13: 224. — Dem. R. 15: 219. — Ann. Reg. 7: 29. 8: 31. — — Niles's Reg. 38: 88, 333, 375. 39: 27, 97, 129. 40: 98, 104. 41: 334, 349. 42: 413, 426. 43: 56, 173, 186. 43: supp.
— and Secession. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 179.
— Mr. Calhoun's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 43: 335, 383. 43: supp. 155.
— Mr. Webster's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 40: 98. 43: supp. 170, 240. *See also* Foot's Resolution.
Number of the Beast in the Apocalypse. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 332.
Number Five, Hanbury Terrace. House. Words, 16: 568.
Number Five, Brooke Street. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 66: 684. 67: 16–635. 68: 92–669. 69: 59–446.
Number Forty-seven. (J. Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 641.
Number Nineteen, in our Street. Chamb. J. 18: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 346.
Number 119. (C. Howland) Overland, 11: 117.
Number Thirteen; an Episode of the Commune. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 61, 227.
Number Thirty-nine. Galaxy, 2: 333.
Number Three, Grove Road. Good Words, 21: supp. 1.
Numbers and Figures. (J. T. Gill) So. M. 8: 716.
— Divisibility of. (E. B. Elliott) Math. Mo. 1: 45.
— Mystical. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 21: 549. — Cath. World, 12: 660.
— Notes on; or Humors of Arithmetic. Colburn, 64: 366.
— Religious Meaning of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 25: 203.
— Symbolism of. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 28: 517. — (M. A. Lloyd) Hours at Home, 11: 67.
— Theory of. (J. B. Luce) Am. J. 58: 55.
— — Barlow on. Ecl. R. 15: 346.
— Use of, in Society. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 44: 326.
Numerals, Arabic. Hogg, 1: 198.
— Barbarian. Appleton, 5: 318.
— found at Black Swan, Holborn, London. (J. Booth) Arch. 1: 149.
— in Indo-European Language. Antiquary, 4: 79.
— Origin of. (A. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 6: 125.
— Visualized. (F. Galton) Nature, 21: 252.
Numeration, Philosophy of. Dem. R. 20: 529.
Numerical Discrimination, Power of. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 3: 281.
Numerical Method applied to Medicine. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 25.
Numerical Tables, French. Penny M. 11: 2.
Numidia, Notes from. Fraser, 65: 438, 661. 66: 54, 449.
Numismatic Archæology. Internat. M. 1: 257.
Numismatic Bibliography. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 593, 753.
Numismatic Dictionary. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 97.
Numismatic Illustrations of the New Testament. (J. H. Akerman) Bib. R. 4: 560. — Ecl. R. 86: 215.
Numismatics, American. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 598.
— Ancient. Nav. M. 1: 446.
— Glimpse into the Past. (H. Phillips) Penn Mo. 12: 641.
— in a Cabinet. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 23: 220.
— Oriental, Marsden's. Nature, 12: 24. 13: 302.
Nun and the Cardinal. Dub. Univ. 32: 531.
— Life of an English. Liv. Age, 73: 90.
Nuns, Black. Bost. Mo. 1: 130.
— formerly at Louvain. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 74.
— in America. Dub. Univ. 80: 310.
— of the Conception at Paris. (J. G. Rokewoode) Arch. 28: 193.
— of Port Royal. Quar. 99: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 513.

Nuns, Presentation, and Honora Nagle. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. **26**: 705.
— Rule of good. Fraser, **51**: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, **45**: 109.
Nuncio and two Vicars Apostolic. (J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. **2**: 577.
Nuneham-Courtnay. Penny M. **14**: 409.
Nunnery, Black, and Maria Monk. Dub. R. **1**: 151.
— Neapolitan, Peep at. (J. Picciotti) Gent. M. **3**: 677.
Nuremberg. Galaxy, **11**: 590. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **89**: 451. — (C. B. Martin) Atlan. **30**: 304. — (H. Bedford) Month, **29**: 13. — Once a Week, **3**: 718.
— Buildings of. Blackw. **108**: 531.
— Curiosities of. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, **21**: 190.
— Legend of Castle of. (E. E. Evans) Lakeside, **3**: 226.
— Life History of the old Town. Bentley, **64**: 202–600.
— Murder at, 1820. All the Year, **27**: 542.
— Old Cemetery of St. John's. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, **21**: 65.
— Sunday in. Mo. Rel. M. **29**: 353.
— Torture Chamber in. Ev. Sat. **13**: 405.
Nurse, Influence of the. Cornh. **6**: 276.
Nurse Brown's Story. Dub. Univ. **59**: 361.
Nurses. (M. Trench) Macmil. **34**: 422.
— and Doctors in Hospitals. (M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. **7**: 677. — (Sir W. Gull, S. O. Habershon, and A. G. Henriques) 19th Cent. **7**: 884. — (O. Sturges, S. Sharkey, and M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. **7**: 1089.
— French Wet-. (F. Marshall) Bentley, **54**: 292.
— Hints for. (Mrs. L. Adams) Victoria, **31**: 510. **32**: 249–364.
— Hints to amateur. Irish Mo. **9**: 214.
— Trained. Victoria, **22**: 119.
— Training of. (J. H. Packard) Penn Mo. **7**: 180. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **3**: 7.
— — Darmstadt Society for. Contemp. **21**: 138.
— Training-Schools for. Fraser. **90**: 706. — O. & N. **10**: 253. — Victoria, **24**: 265. — (C. P. Putnam) Penn Mo. **5**: 909. — Penn Mo. **5**: 918. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. **7**: 294. — (F. S. Lees) Good Words, **16**: 318.
Nursery, Legends of. (E. R. Seymour) Once a Week, **10**: 543.
— Management of. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. **5**: 514. **6**: 123.
Nurseries, Public. Fraser, **42**: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 284.
— — in England. Chamb. J. **23**: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 186.
Nursery Grievances. Lond. Soc. **15**: 84.
Nursery Literature. Fraser, **45**: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 548. — Lond. M. **2**: 477.
— Antiquities of. Quar. **21**: 91.
Nursery Rhymes. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. **17**: 244. **20**: 614. — Blackw. **38**: 466. — Ecl. R. **93**: 172. — Liv. Age, **31**: 245. — (E. Carrington) Fraser, **103**: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 354.
— and Legends. Temp. Bar, **8**: 494.
— and Proverbs, Ker's. Fraser, **12**: 283.
Nursery Rhymes, English. Liv. Age, **74**: 415.
— — Halliwell's. Mo. R. **163**: 202.
— Nature Myths in. (J. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. **22**: 36.
— of the Times. Blackw. **37**: 95, 466, 950.
See Cradle Songs.
Nursery Tale of ancient Egypt. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. **4**: 19.
Nursery Tales and Toy Books. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, **16**: 25.
— of England. Chamb. J. **12**: 9.
Nursing. Chamb. J. **36**: 193.
— and Nurses. Month, **15**: 208.
— as a Profession for Ladies. (G. Barraclough) Fraser, **99**: 468. — Cornh. **22**: 451. — (F. S. Lees) Good Words, **17**: 173. — St. Paul's, **8**: 458. — Cornh. **11**: 409. **22**: 451.
— Bedside Experiments. All the Year, **2**: 537.
— for educated Women. Chamb. J. **53**: 429.
— Hospital. (H. C. Burdett) Fraser, **102**: 112.
— — and Ladies. (W. Haward) Contemp. **34**: 490.
— Nightingale's Notes on. Quar. **107**: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, **65**: 741. — Liv. Age, **64**: 572.
— Notes on. Chr. Rem. **40**: 104.
— Nurse and Patient. (J. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. **10**: 668.
— Profession of. Victoria, **27**: 418.
— — in England. Chamb. J. **42**: 294.
— Trained, in Workhouse Infirmaries. (Lady Hope) Good Words, **22**: 351.
— Woman's Battlefield. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **1**: 474.
Nursing Sisters. Chamb. J. **52**: 305.
Nussir-u-deen; a King out of Harness. Liv. Age, **46**: 438.
Nuts and Nutcrackers. Dub. Univ. **19**: 111–593. **20**: 31, 205. **21**: 110, 318. **22**: 223. **23**: 349–530.
— Edible. All the Year, **28**: 55.
Nuts, Hot-pressed and cold-punched. J. Frankl. Inst. **110**: 400.
Nut-bearing Trees. Land We Love, **3**: 492.
Nutcrackers and Jays. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, **56**: 457.
Nut-selling Colonel. (C. E. Broad) St. James, **46**: 46.
Nutshells. (R. H. Bacon) Knick. **38**: 350, 488.
Nutmeg, Cultivation of. Penny M. **14**: 47.
Nutmegs and Cloves in Bencoolen. (Dr. Lumsdaine) Am. J. Sci. **62**: 322.
Nutrition in Health and Disease. (C. J. Polk) Potter Am. Mo. **13**: 307.
— Scientific Aspects of. All the Year, **33**: 414.
Nutting. All the Year, **47**: 125.
— a Poem. Once a Week, **9**: 377.
Nyam-Nyams, Expedition to the Country of. Ev. Sat. **10**: 118.
Nyantic Indians of Rhode Island. (U. Parsons) Hist. M. **7**: 41.
Nymph of the Lurlei Berg. Colburn, **35**: 423.
Nymphs of Antiquity and of the Poets. (L. Hunt) Colburn, **47**: 88.

O

Oak, The. Chamb. J. **1**: 52. — Broadw. **4**: 250. — Penny M. **11**: 261, 282.
— British. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. **2**: 1.
— Hearne's. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, **9**: 373.
— Largest, in Great Britain. Am. Arch. **8**: 189.
— of Vincennes. (W. O. Von Horn) Colburn, **131**: 486.
Oak, Uses of. Penny M. **12**: 274, 302.
Oak's Death Song. Dub. Univ. **15**: 29.
Oaks, Large British. Intel. Obs. **10**: 107.
Oak-Bark Peelers. Penny M. **4**: 36.
Oak Hills, Mo., Battle of. (S. Price) N. Ecl. **5**: 99.
Oak-Leaves and Mould. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. **66**: 108.

Oak-Tree's Christmas Gift. (J. Hawthorne) Scrib. 3: 320.
Oakeley's Letter to Bishop of London. Fraser, 31: 475.
Oakes, J. W., and his Paintings. Art J. 31: 323.
Oakes, William, Biographical Memoir of. Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 276.
Oakfield; or Fellowship in the East. Prosp. R. 10: 274.
Oakley Common, History of. Tait, n. s. 17: 336–631.
Oasis of Libyan Desert, Visit to. Mo. R. 143: 424.
Oat, Analysis of. (J. P. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 53: 222, 318.
Oath, Coronation. Blackw. 24: 11.
— of Marion. (C. J. Peterson) Hogg, 4: 313–364.
— Ordeal by. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 115.
— What is an? (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 5: 554.
— Why taken? Dub. Univ. 13: 330.
Oaths. (W. H. Holland) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 438.—Westm. 5: 23. — Cornh. 7: 516. — Chamb. J. 45: 65. — All the Year, 17: 101. — Chr. Obs. 33: 454. — West. M. 3: 297.
— Administration of. (W. B. Cook) Canad. Mo. 15: 728.
— — by Foreign Consuls. (Sir S. Baker) Colburn, 167: 433, 538.
— and Ordeals. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 34: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 59. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 307.
— Curious Modes of taking. All the Year, 41: 521.
— History of. St. James, 18: 373.
— Judicial. Dub. Univ. 61: 654.
— — and extra-judicial. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 12: 48.
— Law of. Westm. 39: 80.
— Lawfulness of. Cong. M. 4: 567.
— not forbidden. (U. Zwingli) Mercersb. 4: 469.
— of Allegiance. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 142: 312. — (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 8: 177.
— of Office. Chamb. J. 46: 36.
— Remarks on. Cong. M. 9: 484.
— Tyler on. Ed. R. 59: 446. — Quar. 61: 390. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 394. — Mo. R. 133: 383.
— useless, if false Swearing be not Perjury. Dub. Univ. 5: 659.
See Adjuration; Swearing.
Oatnessiana. Fraser, 77: 501, 625, 757. 78: 64–690.
Oaxaca, Valley of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21.
Obadiah. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 36: 389.
Oban, Visit to. All the Year, 26: 301.
Obed Groot. (J. T. Irving) Knick. 57: 197.
Obedience, Ceremonial and moral. Cong. M. 3: 141, 199.
— how taught to Children. Godey, 55: 344.
— to Law and private Judgment. (J. F. Redfield) Am. Church R. 4: 381.
Obelisk, Æsthetic Analysis of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 36: 589. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 152.
— at Boyne, Lines on. Dub. Univ. 5: 257.
— Cleopatra's Needle. *See* Cleopatra.
— of Luxor, at Paris. Blackw. 41: 356. — Penny M. 3: 61, 66. 7: 81.
Obelisks. (R. S. Poole) Once a Week, 6: 377. — Chamb. J. 37: 225. — (L. P. Di Cesnola) Am. Arch. 9: 258. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 538. — Colburn, 125: 1.
— and the New York Obelisk. (L. P. Di Cesnola) Cath. World, 32: 721.
— of Egypt. Internat. M. 4: 469.
Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. Blackw. 107: 381. — (H. Blackburn) Once a Week, 23: 35. — (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 147: 288.—(A. Ten Brock) Hours at Home, 3: 527. — Am. Church R. 24: 187. — O. & N. 2: 173. — (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 209. — So. M. 11: 423. — Nation, 11: 226. — Liv. Age, 27: 87.
— and symbolic Christianity. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 18: 234.
Ober-Ammergau Passion Play in 1860. Macmil. 2: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 482.
— in 1870. Harper, 42: 174
— — and in 1880. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 35: 1.
— — Pilgrimage to. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 919.
— in 1880. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 110. — New Eng. 39: 794. — Cath. World. 31: 648, 736.
See Passion Play.
Oberflacht, Graves of the Alemanni at. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 36: 129.
Oberhasli Pass, Switzerland. Penny M 5: 257.
Oberkirch, Baroness d', and Citizen Mercier. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 96: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 105. — Liv. Age, 35: 393, 481.
Oberland in January. (C. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 136.
— With Christian Almer in. Blackw. 130: 375.
Oberlin, John Frederick. (C. L. Loos) Chr. Q. 7: 145. — Hogg, 1: 337, 353. — Liv. Age, 60: 643. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 177.
— Memoirs of. Penny M. 7: 220. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 20: 18. — Chr. Obs. 28: 1. — Cong. M. 12: 345. — Ecl R. 46: 289. 50: 312. — (J. Hall) No. Am. 32: 453. — (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 342. Same art. Mus. 18: 484. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 469. — (J. Hall and J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 532.
Oberlin College, Doctrine of Sanctification at. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 18: 237.
— Ethics and Theology of. Princ. 41: 601.
See Finney, C. G.
Oberlin-Wellington Rescue. New Eng. 17: 687.
Oberon and Titania. (S. De Vere) Cath. World, 32: 70.
Oberon to Titania; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 138.
Obesity. Irish Q. 8: 865. *See* Corpulence.
Obituary Remarks on the late Mr. 1842. Colburn, 67: 74.
Object of Life. (T. H. Stockton) Evang. R. 15: 43, 311.
Objects, Apparent Size of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 76.
— Conversations on. Am. J. Educ. 11: 21, 330.
Object Glass, Notice of a new. (A. S. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 63: 31.
Object Glasses, Aperture of. (F. H. Wenham) Am. J. Sci. 71: 103.
— — Wenham on. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 71: 105.
Object-Teaching. (N. A. Calkins) Education, 1: 165. — Am. J. Educ. 12: 411. — (E. A. Sheldon) Am. J. Educ. 12: 605. 14: 93. — (Dr. Bussê) Am. J. Educ. 30: 417.
— and the Oswego System. (S. S. Greene) Am. J. Educ. 16: 245.
— as applied to Primary Education. (V. C. Phœbus) Meth. Q. 23: 646.
— History of. (N. A. Calkins) Am. J. Educ. 12: 633.
— in Schools of Oswego. (H. B. Wilbur) Am. J. Educ. 15: 189.
Objectors. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 497.
Obligation and Right. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 7: 466.
Oblivion. (J. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 6: 418.
— Escaping. Bost. R. 1: 579.
Oblong Box. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 29: 132.
Obod. Cornh. 40: 465.
Obookiah, Henry, Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 36.
Obrenovitch, Michael, Prince of Servia. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 13: 394.
O'Brien, Henry, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 154.
O'Brien, William, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 63: 668.
O'Briens, Disputed Peerage of the. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 416.
— Historical Memoirs of. Ed. R. 114: 370. — Dub. Univ. 56: 241.
Obsequies, National. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 10: 506.

Observation and Imagination. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 18: 511.
— and Memory. Chamb. J. 55: 753.
Observations of Mace Sloper. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 47: 178–615. 48: 181–611. 49: 33, 180, 273. 56: 153–581. 57: 25–419. 58: 7.
Observatory, Astronomical. *See* Astronomy; Magnetic.
— at St. Martin, Canada E. (C. Smallwood) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 281.
— At Night in an. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 3: 534.
— Cambridge. (J. S. Homans) Am. J. Sci. 62: 295. — (J. Farrar) No. Am. 8: 205.
— Greenwich. Ed. R. 91: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 433. — Liv. Age, 5: 67. 25: 433. *See* Greenwich.
— of Trinity College, Dublin. Nature, 3: 390.
— on a Dwelling-House, Construction of. (J. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 66: 62.
— Paper Dome for. Am. Arch. 5: 30.
— Paris. Am. Alma. 1847: 63. — Lond. Soc. 40: 453.
— Peep into; Bond's Registering Clock. Chamb. J. 16: 131.
— Pulkowa. (B. A. Gould) No. Am. 69: 143. — (J. Nooney) Am. J. Sci. 47: 88.
— Vienna. Nature, 13: 192.
— Washington. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 4. 15: 304. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 105: 382.
Observatories. Chr. R. 5: 89.
— Astronomical. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 133: 196.
— — in the United States. (E. Loomis) Harper, 13: 25. — (J. E. Nourse) Harper, 48: 526. 49: 518. — Hunt, 26: 531.
— English. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 530.
— Greenwich and Edinburgh, Visitations of. Nature, 12: 108.
— in the United States. Nature, 10: 186, 206.
— Index to Publications of. (E. S. Holden) Lit. J. 3: 365.
— National. Ed. R. 91: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 433.
— of Italy. (G. Rayet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 538.
Observers, Observations upon. Colburn, 67: 467.
Obsidian in the Yellowstone National Park. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. 13: 247.
Obstetric Morality. Dub. R. 44: 100. 45: 54.
Obstinacy; a Story. (C. Moscheles) Harper, 60: 508.
Obstruction, Parliamentary. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513.
— — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
— — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
— — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
O'Callaghan, E. B. (J. G. Shea) M. Am. Hist. 5: 77.
Occult Sciences. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 3: 1. — Fraser, 22: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 433. — Penny M. 10: 110, 119, 131.
— of the Ancients. For. Q. 6: 417.
See Divination; Geomancy; Magic; etc.
Occultator, The. (L. R. Gibbes) Am. J. Sci. 97: 191. — (T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 96: 299.
Occupations, Classification of People by. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 271.
— Comparative Privileges of. Knick. 12: 433, 475.
— of the People. Westm. 48: 374.
— — Changes in. Penny M. 13: 486.
— — in Great Britain. Penny M. 13: 366.
— — Spackman's Analysis of. Hogg, 1: 44.
Occupations of a retired Life. (I. F. Mayo) Liv. Age, 95: 499. 96: 803. 97: 235–778. 98: 153–722. 99: 87.
Ocean, The, and Geologists. (A. Weld) Month, 12: 212.
— and its Life. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 1.
— and its Meaning in Nature. Mass. Q. 2: 308.
— Atmosphere of. So. R. n. s. 5: 381.
Ocean, The, Circulation in. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 5: 267. — So. R. n. s. 12: 187. — Nature, 4: 97. — (D. Murray) Nature, 14: 177. — (Sir W. Thomson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 349.
— — Lenz's Doctrine of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 10: 170.
— Color of. Penny M. 11: 78.
— Currents of. Ed. R. 135: 430. — (W. B. Carpenter) Liv. Age, 109: 131. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Nature, 4: 71. — (J. Croll) Nature, 5: 502. 10: 52. — (W. Ferrel) Nature, 5: 384. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 9: 423. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 76: 231. — (Prof. Zöpritz) Ecl. Engin. 21: 213. — Chamb. J. 42: 627.
— — Dynamics of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 77: 169.
— — Researches in the Challenger. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 26: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 3.
— — in the Porcupine. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 16: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 549.
— — Zöpritz on. Nature, 19: 202.
— Deep-Sea Exploration. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 109. — (G. C. Wallich) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 237, 321. *See* Deep-Sea; Dredging.
— Depth and Saltness of. Ed. New Philos. J. 45: 27. — Am. J. Sci. 55: 41.
— Depths of, Life in. (T. E. Clark) Hours at Home, 9: 446. — Once a Week, 20: 426, 453. — (R. Laidlaw) Dub. Univ. 82: 721.
— Discourse on. Hogg, 15: 184.
— Facts about. (Sir W. Thomson) Geog. M. 5: 244.
— Isothermal Chart. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 66: 153, 314.
— Life under. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 801.
— Meteorological Observations. Nature, 7: 43.
— Meteorology of. (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 35.
— Natural History of. (J. Van Rensselaer) Am. J. Sci. 5: 128.
— Origin and Destiny of. (J. M. Kerr) Penn Mo. 8: 748, 824.
— Out of the Depths. Once a Week, 3: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 333.
— Philosophical Survey of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 13: 117.
— Physical Geography of. (P. Miles) Meth. Q. 18: 93.
— Poetry of. Sharpe, 36: 9, 119.
— Temperature of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 66: 391.
— Under Water. (G. E. Belknap) Am. J. Sci. 115: 27.
— Treasures of. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 58: 321.
— Vegetable and Animal Life of. Cornh. 3: 625. 6: 852.
— Wonders of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Appleton, 20: 289, 385. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 13: 341, 465.
Ocean's Christmas Gift. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 14: 47.
Ocean Depths; a Diver's Tale. Putnam, 7: 386.
Ocean Flowers. (W. Andrews) Peop. J. 10: 61.
Ocean Passage from Bremen to New York. All the Year, 18: 295.
Ocean Pond, Fla., Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 11–27.
Ocean Race. Lond. Soc. 32: 109.
Ocean Relief Depots. (W. P. Snow) Chamb. J. 57: 753.
Ocean Steamer, Life on. Broadw. 6: 347.
Ocean Travel, Reform in. Canad. Mo. 5: 97.
Ocean-Traveling. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 291.
Ocean Vegetation. Sharpe, 40: 76, 185.
Ocean Voyages in small Boats. Chamb. J. 54: 719.
Ocean Waif; a Tale. Chamb. J. 43: 325–686.
Oceanic and Atmospheric Currents. (L. Dubois) Meth. Q. 21: 206, 374.
Oceanic Discovery, Dawn of. Ecl. R. 111: 15.
Oceanic Region, Countries, Nations, and Languages of. For. Q. 14: 369.

Oceanica, Black Races of. (R. Verneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 744.
— Missions in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 250.
Ocelot, The. Penny M. 5: 225.
Oceola; a Romance. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 29: 1–408.
Ochil Hills and Masters of Gleneagles. Colburn, 169: 485.
Ochino, Fra Bernardino. Cath. World, 11: 253. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 10: 117. — (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 13: 532.
— Expenses of Journey to England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 469.
Ockham, William of. Am. Church R. 25: 278.
O'Connell, Daniel. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 18: 208. 21; 652. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 311, 330. — (J. Ball) Macmil. 28: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 317. — Appleton, 14: 173. — Ecl. M. 32: 417. — Colburn, 8: 1. — St. Paul's, 4: 39. — Mus. 44: 487. — Dub. Univ. 10: 66. 17: 314. — Ecl. R. 66: 231. — Liv. Age, 14: 119, 163.
— and the Catholic Association. (D. Murphy) Tait, n. s. 2: 299.
— and the Government. Fraser, 28: 615.
— and his Era. Cornh. 21: 307.
— and Ireland. Dub. R. 77: 472.
— and the Irish People. Dub. R. 17: 1.
— and R. L. Shiel. Colburn, 26: 297. — with portrait, Fraser, 9: 300.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 52: 606.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 11: 389. — Temp. Bar, 12: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 505.
— at Derrynane. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 328.
— — in 1845. (W. Howitt) Liv. Age, 8: 377.
— at large. Liv. Age, 3: 681.
— Case of. Blackw. 56: 539.
— Centennial of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 96.
— Character of. Temp. Bar, 45: 234.
— Claim for a Peerage. Fraser, 18: 235.
— Death of. Dem. R. 20: 159.
— Domination of. Blackw. 38: 715.
— Duel with D'Esterre. Bentley, 33: 538. — Nat. M. 3: 227.
— Funeral Oration on. Brownson, 5: 255.
— in Cork. Nav. M. 1: 120.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 86: 231. — Dub. Univ. 32: 338.
— Literary Labors of. Fraser, 23: 528.
— O'Connelliana. Temp. Bar, 45: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 95.
— Oration on. (J. B. H. Lacordaire) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 215, 270.
— Ovation to, at Birmingham, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 206.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 18: 200.
— Provisional Character of. Dub. Univ. 10: 312.
— Recollections of. (C. Kent) St. James, 35: 601.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 6: 1.
— Trial and Acquittal of. Tait, n. s. 11: 472, 677.
— Use and Abuse of Friendship. Fraser, 16: 711.
— Visit to. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 13: 1.
O'Connell, John, and Lord Cloncurry. Quar. 86: 126.
O'Connor; an Irish Tale. Tait, 3: 615.
O'Connor, Feargus. Fraser, 37: 173.
O'Connor's Irish Brigade. Dub. Univ. 25: 593.
O'Connor's Wake; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 569.
O'Conor, Charles. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 73. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 83: 117.
— and Court of Appeals. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 348.
O'Conor Family, History of. Dub. Univ. 56: 641.
O'Croly's Popery in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 7: 75.
Octave of Friends. (E. L. Linton) Lond. Soc. 21: 43, 265. 22: 84, 302.
October. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 1: 331. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 217.
— English. Ev. Sat. 2: 452.
— Ramble in. Knick. 45: 339.
October Night; a Poem. (A. de Musset) Temp. Bar, 59: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 185.
October Poems. Dub. Univ. 42: 383.
October Reverie. (A. Young) Cath. World, 10: 186.
October Thoughts. Fraser, 80: 462.
Octogenary, An, fifty Years since. Am. Mo. M. 11: 12–513.
Octopus and Sea-Serpent. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
— of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 7: 394.
Oculists, Stamps or Seals of. (R. Gough) Arch. 9: 227.
O'Curry, Eugene. Irish Mo. 2: 191.
Odahwah Indians, Language of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 481. 5: 182.
— Legends of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 115.
— Social Customs of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 297.
Odds and Ends. (O. Oldschool) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 357.
Odds at Ends from Toledo Cottage. Victoria, 18: 249, 424. 19: 74.
Odd Customs in old Families. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 35: 366.
Odd Fellows, Statistics of Order of. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 42.
Odd Fellowship. New Eng. 4: 506.
Odd Ideas. All the Year, 38: 496.
Odd Notions and old Ones. All the Year, 13: 418.
Odd People. Chamb. J. 56: 550. — Colburn, 55: 431.
Odd Stories. Cath. World, 15: 124. 16: 138, 420. 18: 142, 714. 21: 139.
Odd Trump. (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 15: 86. 16: 542.
Oddingley, Queer Doings at. Once a Week, 9: 593.
Oddities, Chapter of. Galaxy, 24: 384.
— in Nature. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 81, 241.
Ode in English Poetry. (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 79.
— Treatise on. So. R. n. s. 23: 144.
Ode at Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 16: 364.
Ode to the Rain. (S. Eaglepen) Temp. Bar, 7: 371.
Odes; Addresses to great People. Lond. M. 11: 347.
— Talk about. Blackw. 129: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 195. Same art. Appleton, 26: 151.
Odenheimer, Bishop W. H. Am. Church R. 31: 377.
Odenwald and the Lindenfels. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 197.
— Tour in. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 33–114.
Odger, George, 1820–77, Poem on. (E. W. Gosse) Liv. Age, 133: 2.
Odic Force. Chamb. J. 15: 155. — (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 4: 5, 65.
— Reichenbach's Letters on. Zoist, 11: 101, 274, 329. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 12: 60.
Odilienkloster in Alsace. Irish Mo. 5: 400.
Odilon-Barrot, Memoirs of. Quar. 144: 311.
Odin, the Northern God of War. Ev. Sat. 11: 79.
Odin; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 14: 19.
Odin Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 12: 223.
Odinic Songs in Shetland, Discovery of. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 5: 1091.
Odoherty, Ensign, Life and Writings of. Blackw. 2: 562, 685. 3: 50. 4: 320. — Portfo. (Den.) 22: 283, 374, 459. 23: 124.
— Poems ascribed to. Blackw. 5: 206.
O'Donnell, Marshal. Bentley, 47: 589.
O'Donovan, John, Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 51: 359.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 59: 85.
Odontograph, Willis's. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 1, 97.
Odontorniths; or Toothed Birds of North America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 121: 255.

Odors and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 142.
— of Plants. Putnam, 9: 38.
Odylism. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597. *See* Animal Magnetism.
Odyssey, Dominion of Odysseus and the Island Group of. (W. E. Gladstone) Macmil. 36: 417.
Œcumenical Councils. (P. Schaff) New Eng. 22: 654. — Eng. Dom. M. 8: 25. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 99.
— Authority of Canons of the first four. (J. Chrystal) Am. Church R. 19: 418, 565.
See Councils.
Œdipus and Lear. (J. Mercier) Argosy, 28: 368.
Oedt, Autumn at. Bentley, 51: 300.
Oehlenschläger, Adam. Ecl. R. 118: 24.
— Aladdin. Blackw. 36: 620.
— Autobiography. Dub. R. 17: 34. — Liv. Age, 4: 323.
— Corregio. Lond. M. 2: 403. — (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 290.
— Death and Burial of. Ecl. M. 20: 196.
— Dramatic Poetry of. Westm. 77: 31.
— Gods of the North. Dub. Univ. 12: 86.
— Hagbarth and Signa. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 646.
— Hakon Jarl. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 73.
— Three Brothers of Damascus. Blackw. 39: 717.
— Works of. Westm. 54: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 37. — For. Q. 8: 1. — For. R. 2: 343.
Oera Linda Book. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 35: 461. 36: 79. — Cornh. 34: 181.
Of Barbara Hicks. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 22: 447.
Of Wood and Stone. Tinsley, 12: 299.
O'Fallon, John, with portrait. West. J. 8: 287.
Off the Scent. (A. Heath) Broadw. 3: 43–515. 4: 70–401.
Off the Skelligs. (J. Ingelow) St. Paul's, 10: 88–649. 11: 1–625. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 414–750. 113: 43–653. 114: 14–786. 115: 110–789.
Off to the old House. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 20: 736.
Off to the Seaside. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 6: 35.
Offal, Tank. (B. C. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 350.
Offenbach, Jacques. (W. F. Apthorp) Internat. R. 10: 286. — Ev. Sat. 15: 651. — (P. Mendelssohn) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 35.
— Music of. Once a Week, 18: 75.
Offenders in the olden Time. Chamb. J. 50: 293.
Offer of Marriage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 19: 114.
Offers for the Child. (S. M. B. Piatt) Overland, 6: 286.
Offertory, The. Chr. Rem. 5: 824.
— in the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 27: 267.
Office. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 11: 539.
— Crime of. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 114.
See Tenure of Office.
Office Secret, An. (J. Payn) Belgra. 31: 473.
Officer's Charger; or the Best of Three. Fraser, 43: 397.
Officers and Gentlemen. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 15: 274.
Official Midges. All the Year, 19: 31, 132, 592.
Official Mind. Chamb. J. 39: 65.
Official Morals. Westm. 17: 334.
Officialism in Government. (J. Hollingshead) Once a Week, 6: 641.
Ogden, William B., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 2.
Ogham, Derivation of Word. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 244.
Ogham Pillar Stones in Ireland. (H. M. Westropp) Anthrop. J. 2: 201.
Ogilvie, James. Essays. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 497.
— Memoirs of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 534.
— Philosophical Memoirs. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 4: 378. — Anal. M. 8: 486. 9: 1.
Ogilvie, John, a Scottish Martyr. (D. Conway) Month, 32: 84, 171, 337.
Ogle, J. Furniss, Life and Missionary Travels of. Chr. Obs. 73: 675.
Oglesby, Richard J., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 257.
Oglethorpe, James, Founder of Georgia. So. Q. 3: 40. — All the Year, 18: 439. — Temp. Bar, 54: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 504. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 12: 205.
— Memorials of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 53: 448.
Oh! why should the Spirit of Mortal be proud? (W. Knox) Hours at Home, 1: 447.
O'Hanlon and his Wife. Fraser, 14: 184.
O'Hara, Theodore, and his Elegies. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 417.
O'Hara Family. *See* Banim.
Ohio. (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 320. — (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J Sci. 10: 152. — Am. Q. 13: 94.
— and Michigan, Boundary Question between. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 154. — New Eng. M. 9: 368.
— Ancient Streams in. (W. Wood) West. Lit. J. 1: 118.
— Archaic Rock Sculptures in. Antiquary, 2: 15.
— Catholic Church in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 24–260.
— Climate and Diseases of. Hesp. 3: 437. — (C. Atwater) Am. J. Sci. 11: 224.
— Coal Measures of. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 76: 72.
— Coal Production and Consumption of. (W. W. Mather) De Bow, 26: 66.
— Commerce and Resources of. De Bow, 3: 129.
— Congregationalism in. New Eng. 13: 607.
— Early History of. (E. B. Andrews) New Eng. 12: 384. — West. M. 1: 205–489. — (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 258.
— Early Methodism in. Am. Meth. M. 5: 227.
— Early Statesmen of, Reminiscences of. Hist. M. 21: 71.
— Education in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 330.
— Elevation of. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 45: 12.
— Female College at College Hill. Am. J. Educ. 13: 503.
— fifty Years ago. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 47: 1.
— First Capital of. (A. Mathews) Harper, 63: 855.
— First Constitution of, Journal of the Convention, 1802. Hist. M. 16: 8.
— First House in. Olden Time, 1: 85.
— First Settlement of. (M. Cone) M. Am. Hist. 6: 241.
— — 47th Anniversary of. West. M. 3: 342.
— Geological Features of, 1836. (J. L. Riddell) West. M. 5: 160.
— Geological Survey of. Nature, 6: 139. 15: 485.
— Geology of. Hesp. 3: 421. — Am. J. Sci. 34: 347.
— Hamilton Period in. (N. H. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 107: 395.
— in 1790. Hesp. 2: 427.
— in 1838. (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 1: 7, 95, 183.
— Inscriptions in. (C. Whittlesey) Nature, 5: 212.
— Legislature of, 1849. Am. Whig R. 9: 290.
— Lower Carboniferous Limestone in. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 101: 91.
— — Rocks in. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 118: 137.
— Lower Waverly Strata of. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 118: 138.
— Col. May's Journey to, 1788–89. N. E. Reg. 30: 43.
— Native Plants of. (J. L. Riddell) Hesp. 2: 257.
— Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 152.
— Past and Present of. De Bow, 24: 68.
— Pioneer Settlers of. (J. F. Tuttle) New Eng. 10: 385.
— Progress of. De Bow, 14: 307.
— Southern Boundary of. West. Law J. 3: 310, 337. 5: 433.
— State Debt of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 21: 389.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 426.
— System of Common Schools in. (W. T. Coggeshall) Am. J. Educ. 6: 81, 532.
— Ten Days in. Am. J. Sci. 25: 217.
— Tour in. (L. Hart) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 21.
— — 1807. Gen. Repos. 2: 347.
— University of, and List of Graduates. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 144.

Ohio *vs.* United States Bank. Niles's Reg. **17**: 85, 129, 294. **21**: 75.
— Waverly Group in Central. (L. E. Hicks) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 216.
— Wealth and Resources of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, **11**: 223.
— Wet Prairies of. West. M. **5**: 65.
Ohio and Mississippi Railroad. (E. Gest) West. J. **7**: 12.
— and Pennsylvania Railroad Co., Report of, 1848–49. (S. W. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 13, 87. **49**: 219.
Ohio Canal. Niles's Reg. **28**: 79. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **22**: 459.
Ohio Company, 1787. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. **122**: 247. *See* Ordinance of 1787.
Ohio Company of Virginia. Olden Time, **1**: 291.
Ohio Historical Society, Transactions of. Hesp. **3**: 362.
Ohio Indians, Bouquet's Expedition against. Olden Time, **1**: 217, 241.
Ohio River and the Mississippi, Improvement of. De Bow, **15**: 73.
— Céloron's Expedition. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. **2**: 129.
— Commerce of. De Bow, **19**: 675.
— — and its Obstructions. (N. W. Thomas) De Bow, **16**: 327. — De Bow, **16**: 416.
— Description of. (C. S. Rafinesque) West. R. **1**: 308, 361.
— Down the. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, **98**: 109, 232.
— Improvement of. (F. R. Brunot) J. Frankl. Inst. **97**: 305. — (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. **63**: 1, 73, 145. — De Bow, **21**: 361.
— — Proposed, 1857. (W. M. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. **64**: 23–361. **65**: 1, 73.
— Manufacturing Advantages of the Lower. (E. M. Huntington) De Bow, **5**: 13.
— Valley of. De Bow, **14**: 572.
— — and the Southern Atlantic. De Bow, **17**: 105.
— — Coal and Iron Trade of. (C. Whittlesey) Hunt, **16**: 450.
— — Conquest and Settlement of. (M. Butler) West. J. **9**: 355. **10**: 62–335. **11**: 56–419. **12**: 8–400. **13**: 8–384. **14**: 7–377.
— — Early History of. Hesp. **3**: 25–431.
— — English Discoveries in. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **49**: 69.
— — Letters from, 1784–93. (L. Butler) M. Am. Hist. **1**: 40, 112.
— — Sketch of. Anal. M. **14**: 106.
Oil, Coal, near Pictou, Nova Scotia. (H. How) Am. J. Sci. **80**: 74.
— Effect of, in stilling Waves. Chamb. J. **55**: 511, 811. **58**: 393. — Penny M. **11**: 205.
— from Cotton Seed. J. Frankl. Inst. **16**: 289.
— from Indian Corn and Rye, Fusel. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. **55**: 385.
— from heavy California Tar. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 242.
— Kerosene; a good Time for Whales. Liv. Age, **66**: 810.
— Striking. Pract. M. **2**: 283.
Oils, Extraction of Vegetable. J. Frankl. Inst. **16**: 289. **17**: 12.
— Illuminating, Apparatus for testing. Pract. M. **6**: 185.
— Inflammability of Petroleum and Schist. (R. Peltzer) J. Frankl. Inst. **86**: 333.
— Mineral, Illumination with. (J. C. Booth and T. H. Garrett) J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 373.
— Use of, in the Arts. West. J. **13**: 38.
— Value of Vegetable, Animal, and Mineral. (T. Macadam) Pract. M. **2**: 27.
Oil-Anointing, Revival of. Chamb. J. **19**: 164.
Oil-bearing Limestone of Chicago. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 420.
Oil City, Sketches in. (A. R. Keeler and H. Fenn) Ev. Sat. **10**: 298.
Oil District of Oil Creek, Pa. (T. S. Ridgway) J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 269.
Oil Fuel. Ecl. Engin. **12**: 328.
Oil-Making in Tuscany. (J. Ross) Macmil. **33**: 465.
Oil-Painting, Vehicles for. Art J. **3**: 55.
Oil-producing Uplift of West Virginia. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 334.
Oil-Regions of America. (J. S. Schooley) Harper, **30**: 562.
— of Pennsylvania. (B. Franklin) Harper, **30**: 53.
— — Physical Features of. (E. W. Evans) Hunt, **52**: 336.
Oil Sands of Pennsylvania. (C. A. Ashburner) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 225.
Oil Springs in the United States and Canada. Chamb. J. **36**: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 263.
Oil Well, Ohio. All the Year, **7**: 426.
Oil Wells, Action of. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 159. — (E. W. Evans) Hunt, **51**: 283.
— of America. (Prof. Archer) Art J. **16**: 247.
— What are? Cornh. **5**: 746. *See* Petroleum.
Oisin, Bard, Last Days of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, **14**: 185, 343, 845. **15**: 76–320.
Ojibway Indians, Copway's History of. Hogg, **6**: 338.
— Religious Belief of. (A. P. Reid) Anthrop. J. **3**: 106. *See* Chippewa.
Okavango River; C. J. Andersson's Travels. Colburn, **123**: 100.
Okechobee, Lake. (F. A. Ober) Appleton, **12**: 559, 591.
O'Keeffe, John, Life of. Mo. R. **111**: 343.
— Recollections of. Colburn, **16**: 345, 457, 564. **17**: 17. **38**: 35.
O'Keefe, Father Robert, Case of, 1873. Dub. R. **73**: 211.
Okinawa Islands. (C. Lanman) Internat. R. **8**: 18.
Oklawaha River, Fla. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **52**: 161.
— in May. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. **16**: 403.
Okmulgee, Grand Council at. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. **24**: 371.
Olaf the Sinner and Olaf the Saint. Good Words, **3**: 23.
Olcott, Thomas, Will of, 1653. N. E. Reg. **16**: 342.
Old and the New. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. **19**: 510.
— a Poem. Broadw. **8**: 188.
Old and the young Lover. (L. Thorpe) Lakeside, **8**: 212.
Old and new Times. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. **1**: 331.
Old Abel's Millstone. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, **19**: 204.
Old Acquaintances. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 299.
Old Acquaintances; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. **89**: 332.
Old Adobe. (J. W. Palmer) Putnam, **9**: 169.
Old Admiral; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, **9**: 51.
Old Age. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **57**: 61. — (C. J. Campbell) Canad. Mo. **1**: 448. — Eng. Dom. M. **26**: 19. — Sharpe, **12**: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 175.
— and Institutions for its Amelioration. Hogg, **13**: 121.
— Art of growing old. (J. Stretton) Argosy, **3**: 39.
— Cheerfulness in. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **103**: 247. Same art. Appleton, **25**: 368.
— Concerning growing old. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **61**: 787. Same art Liv. Age, **66**: 131. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **88**: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 547.
— Modern. Once a Week, **9**: 581.
Old Bachelor's Story. (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, **2**: 255.
Old Bailey Experience. Mo. R. **132**: 62. — Westm. **20**: 142.
Old Bob. (H. Lathrop) Overland, **4**: 441.
Old Boy's Tale. Once a Week, **4**: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 602.
Old Brook Farm. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, **41**: 243.
Old Calabar, Christian Mission at. Hogg, **6**: 125.
Old Cambridge. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **36**: 237.
Old Catholics. Westm. **105**: 29. — Chr. Obs. **73**: 651. — Brownson, **22**: 34.
— Address to Catholics of Germany. New Eng. **33**: 384.

Old Catholics and Conference at Bonn. (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World, **22**: 502.
— and new. Lond. Q. **38**: 348.
— and Ultramontanes. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **21**: 763.
— and Vatican Council. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. **4**: 498.
— Anglican Bishops among. Month, **17**: 499.
— in Germany. Theo. R. **9**: 65.
Old Catholic Church. Lond. Q. **43**: 177.
Old Catholic Conference at Bonn. *See* Bonn Conference, 1875.
Old Catholic Congress at Cologne. Cong. **1**: 641. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. **20**: 923. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **20**: 897.
Old Catholic Movement. Am. Church R. **25**: 305. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **20**: 240.
— in Switzerland. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, **89**: 364, 477. — Internat. R. **1**: 491. — (H. Bellingham) Month, **34**: 426. — (E. Herzog) Am. Church R. **34**: 127. **35**: 205. *See* Christian Catholic Church of Switzerland; Döllinger, J. J. I.
Old Catholicism. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. **38**: 51.
— and Dr. Döllinger. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. **22**: 365.
Old Chartist. (G. Meredith) Once a Week, **6**: 182.
Old Civilians. Fraser, **51**: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 318.
Old Colony Club. N. E. Reg. **4**: 367.
Old Continents. (A. C. Ramsay) Contemp. **22**: 198.
Old Contributor at the Seaside. Blackw. **78**: 478–562.
Old Corehead's Fireside. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. **8**: 513.
Old Court; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, **60**: 331, 441, 551. **61**: 1–441.
Old Cross-Fire. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 222.
Old Curiosity Shop. (C. Dickens) Mus. **38**: 425. **39**: 219, 459. **40**: 100–477. **41**: 140–621.
Old Eagle. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, **46**: 32.
Old Elton's Post-Obit. Chamb. J. **44**: 17.
Old English Gentleman. Tait, n. s. **8**: 763.
Old Family Mansion. (F. A. Durivage) Godey, **25**: 276.
Old Fan. (H. Stevenson) Lakeside, **7**: 475.
Old-fashioned Story. (M. Stockton) Scrib. **6**: 224.
Old Father Morris. (H. B. Stowe) Hogg, **1**: 237.
Old Feelings; a Poem. Internat. M. **1**: 112.
Old Flag; a Poem. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, **9**: 336.
Old Flame. Chamb. J. **48**: 417, 443, 460.
Old Fogies. (C. P. Cranch) Appleton, **19**: 531.
Old Folks and young. Temp. Bar, **43**: 679.
Old Folks' Party. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. **11**: 660.
Old Fool. (F. F. Victor) Overland, **10**: 501. **11**: 26.
Old Forest Playground. (G. W. Archer) N. Ecl. **7**: 343.
Old Garden. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, **13**: 57.
Old Gardiston. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **52**: 662.
Old German Professor, Leaves from the Life of. (Miss Jurgensen) Galaxy, **20**: 194.
Old Governess. (H. Martineau) Internat. M. **2**: 163.
Old Grethe's Family. (H. C. Andersen) Colburn, **146**: 636.
Old Haunt; a Poem. Internat. M. **1**: 303.
Old Heavy. Hogg, **2**: 1.
Old Higson's Will; a Yachting Tale. Bentley, **62**: 155.
Old Hooker's Ghost. Bentley, **58**: 637.
Old House by the River. Lond. Soc. **18**: 64, 171.
Old House of Dark Brothers. Dub. Univ. **46**: 598, 664. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 208.
Old House on Denmark Hill. (Mrs. G. J. Gunthorpe) Colburn, **154**: 403, 505.
Old Houses. So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 793.
Old Houses restored. Irish Mo. **4**: 650. **5**: 26.
Old Jacob; a Story. (H. G. Adams) Peop. J. **8**: 295.
Old Janet. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, **13**: 132.
Old Japanese Cabinet; a Tale. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. **12**: 139.
Old John Bull; a Story. Cornh. **4**: 295.
Old Joquelin's Bequest; a Tale of Woman. Cornh. **39**: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 782.
Old Judge; or Life in a Colony. (T. C. Haliburton) Fraser, **33**: 505. **35**: 141, 308, 429. **36**: 76–576.
Old Kensington; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. **25**: 385–641. **26**: 1–641. **27**: 1–385. — Harper, **44**: 905. **45**: 120–883. **46**: 79–878. **47**: 86.
Old King's Arms. Liv. Age, **51**: 284.
Old Ledger. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, **9**: 54, 507. **10**: 49–628.
Old Letters. (E. Youatt) Dub. Univ. **27**: 25.
Old Lieutenant and his Son. (N. Macleod) Good Words, **2**: 256–667.
Old Lobsterman. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **36**: 175.
Old Love again. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Harper, **41**: 236–688.
Old Loves and old Letters. Gent. M. n. s. **9**: 212, 285, 394.
Old Loves of our Loves. Cornh. **17**: 487.
Old Madelaine. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, **52**: 453.
Old Magdalen's Story of the Scottish Crown. Victoria, **19**: 424.
Old Maid. Victoria, **32**: 341.
— Confessions of an. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. **8**: 3.
— from Principle; a Tale. Chamb. J. **8**: 234.
— in the Winding-Sheet. New Eng. M. **9**: 8.
— Revery of an. Liv. Age, **31**: 411.
— What she should be. Chamb. J. **48**: 493.
Old Maid's Diary. St. James, **21**: 241, 305.
Old Maid's first Love; a Story. Chamb. J. **16**: 386.
Old Maid's Holiday. (W. E. Norris) Belgra. **39**: 319.
Old Maid's Story. Blackw. **24**: 835.
Old Maid's Story. Tinsley, **21**: 533.
Old Maids. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. **29**: 473. — (M. Eyre) Sharpe, **29**: 38. — Bentley, **45**: 344. — Blackw. **112**: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, **114**: 286. — (E. B. Hall) Peop. J. **11**: 229. — Dub. Univ. **56**: 702. — Hogg, **1**: 281. — So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 473.
— Essay on. (K. van Draecken) Canad. Mo. **4**: 179.
— Ideas about. Chamb. J. **56**: 225.
— Traditionary Usage of. Once a Week, **25**: 248.
— What shall we do with our? (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, **66**: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. **58**: 204. *See* Maids, Old and young; Women, Single.
Old Major Curtis; a Tale of the Southern Rebellion. (E. N. Lamont) Belgra. **15**: 166.
Old Man Gram. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **56**: 225.
Old Man Mountain, Under the Shadow of. Lond. Soc. **40**: 410.
Old Man's Bequest; a Story of Gold. Dub. Univ. **36**: 69. Same art. Internat. M. **1**: 106. Same art. Harper, **1**: 387.
Old Man's Darling; a Novel. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, **48**: 125–546. **49**: 74–196.
Old Man's Darling; a Tale. Chamb. J. **50**: 641, 659.
Old Man's Death; a Tale. (A. Carey) Internat. M. **4**: 529.
Old Man's Story. Dub. Univ. **1**: 655.
Old Man's Story. St. James, **3**: 113.
Old Man's Wooing. (C. L. Kellogg) Lakeside, **6**: 230.
Old Manor House. Blackw. **40**: 149.
Old Matthew's Puzzle; a Tale. St. James, **2**: 473.
Old Men and Mummies. Colburn, **84**: 450.
Old Meerschaum. (D. C. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. **21**: 513.
Old Meeting-House. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, **21**: 61.
Old Monk in the Belfry. Blackw. **106**: 409.
Old Museum. Putnam, **10**: 36.
Old Murch's Treasure; a Tale. All the Year, **36**: 373, 395.
Old News. New Eng. M. **8**: 81, 170, 365.
Old Nurse's Story. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, **6**: 583.
Old Peninsular Man. Belgra. **12**: 184.
Old Queen Jeanne of Pau. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, **15**: 164.
Old Ralph; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, **15**: 176.

Old Roger; a Poem. Blackw. 45: 106.
Old Sadler's Resurrection. (R. D. Minor) Lippinc. 7: 434. Same art. Broadw. 7: 270.
Old Saint Ann's Gateway. House. Words, 17: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 403.
Old Saws new set. Chamb. J. 28: 150.
Old-School Affectations. (J. B. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 359.
Old School-House. (J. Swett) Pioneer, 3: 361.
Old Signs and old Saws. St. James, 12: 103.
Old Sir Douglas. (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 13: 177–485. 14: 1–439. 15: 52–381. 16: 62–474.
Old Sir Pierce. (D. Cook) All the Year, 40: supp. 25.
Old Snarley's Christmas. (W. E. Curtis) Lakeside, 11: 1.
Old Soldier. (T. Aird) Blackw. 71: 236.
Old South Church, Boston. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 15: 346. — (J. P. Quincy) Nation, 15: 384.
Old State Road; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 441.
Old Stone Jug; a Tale. (J. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 638.
Old Story, Old Boy's. (C. T. Congdon) Galaxy, 22: 372.
Old Tale with a new End. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 19: 337.
Old Tenants of a desolate Hall. (H. F. Cox) Dub. Univ. 93: 619.
Old Things and new. (C. Beard) Unita. R. 11: 305.
Old-Time New England Law Suit. Knick. 38: 383.
Old-Time Picture; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 10: 1.
Old Times. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 5: 4.
Old Times and new. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 257. — Dub. Univ. 93: 385.
Old Turnpike Road. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 40: 302.
Old Uncle Hampshire. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 9: 430.
Old Vanderhaven's Will. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 30: 475.
Old Volunteer. (M. H. Eastman) Lippinc. 1: 409.
Old Well. Atlan. 2: 605.
Old Wiley. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 54: 677.
Old Willy. (A. F. Olmstead) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 30.
Old Woman who dried up and blew away. (G. Pratt) Putnam, 5: 183.
Old Woman's Reminiscence. Chamb. J. 22: 155.
Old Woman's Story. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 30: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 498.
Oldborough. Sharpe, 35: 305.
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 80: 249.
Oldenburg, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 17: 519.
Oldenburgers, The last. Colburn, 130: 357.
Oldenhorn, How we mounted. Cornh. 9: 702.
Older England. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 39: 425.
Oldest Inhabitant. Sharpe, 50: 315.
Oldest Manuscript in the World. Chamb. J. 31: 109.
Oldhalle, Sir Wm. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 37: 335.
Oldham, John, Poems of. (W. C. Bryant) O. & N. 6: 329.
Olds, Edson B., with portrait. Dem. R. 37: 1.
O'Leary, Arthur. Irish Q. 7: 686.
— Life and Writings of. Dub. R. 64: 233.
Olin, Stephen. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 14: 9. — Meth. M. 1: 4.
— Death of. Meth. Q. 11: 652.
— Inaugural Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 15.
— Life and Works of. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 12: 124.
— Travels in the East. (S. Walcott) No. Am. 57: 491. — Chr. R. 8: 402. — Meth. Q. 3: 303, 402.
Oliphant, Laurence, Piccadilly. Blackw. 108: 401.
Oliphant, Margaret. Blackw. 113: 722.
— Chronicles of Carlingford. Nat. R. 16: 350.
— Margaret Maitland. Tait, n. s. 16: 759. — Liv. Age, 35: 488.
— Miss Marjoribanks. Chr. Rem. 52: 184.
— Salem Chapel. Chr. Rem. 45: 403.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 49: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 707. — Colburn, 96: 164.
Olivaint, Peter. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 7: 260.
Olive, Princess of Cumberland and Duchess of Lancaster. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 170.
Olive Etherington; a Tale. (L. H. Medina) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 569.
Olive Hurst. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 18: 511.
Olives, Culture of. Once a Week, 7: 685.
— in California. (V. F. Russell) Overland, 9: 207.
— in Southern States. (M. King) De Bow, 3: 265.
Olive Oil. All the Year, 9: 260.
Olive-Tree. De Bow, 10: 86.
— Disease of, in California, 1875. (W. G. Farlow) Am. J. Sci. 112: 37.
Oliver Cromwell; a Romance. Tait, n. s. 8: 111.
Oliver Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 19: 101.
Oliver Oakland; a Tale. Chamb. J. 43: 344.
Oliver Twist. (C. Dickens) with plates, Bentley, 1: 105–430. 2: 2–534. 3: 1–521. 4: 1–521. 5: 66–416. Same art. Mus. 33: 113–505. 34: 89–534. 35: 81.
— The original. Am. Bibliop. 4: 259.
Oliver Yorke at Home. (F. S. Mahoney) Fraser, 27: 1.
— at Paris. Fraser, 14: 662.
— Colloquy with R. Southey. Fraser, 4: 113.
— Conversation with Goethe. Fraser, 5: 22.
— — with W. S. Landor. Fraser, 4: 361.
Oliver's Ideal. Tinsley, 13: 460–577.
Olivers, Thomas, Cobbler, Poet, and Methodist Hero. (A. Stevens) Harper, 22: 67.
Olivia's Favor; a Tale of Hallowe'en. St. Paul's, 4: 629, 749. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 207.
Olivianus, Caspar. (M. Göbel) Mercersb. 7: 394.
Ollier, Charles. Temp. Bar, 58: 243.
— and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 387.
Ollivier, Emile. (G. M. Towle) Broadw. 2: 60. — Ev. Sat. 9: 94. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 271.
Olmsted, Denison, with portrait. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 17: 575. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 367. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 78: 109.
— Meteorological Lectures. Hunt, 1: 529. 2: 128, 233.
— Natural Philosophy. Am. J. Sci. 23: 351.
Olrig Grange. Chamb. J. 49: 773.
— Author of. Cong. 1: 285.
Olviades, Don Paul. No. Am. 4: 159.
Olympia, Antiquities of, in Berlin Museum. (E. von Curtius) Internat. R. 4: 1
— Discoveries at. Ed. R. 149: 211. — Quar. 150: 469. — (G. Hirschfeld) Macmil. 37: 55.
— Excavation of. (E. Curtius) Internat. R. 2: 840. 5: 20. — Am. Arch. 7: 113–281. — (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 9: 171.
— Expedition to. Am. Arch. 3: 127.
— Sculptures of. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 8: 1008. — (E. Curtius) No. Am. 131: 484.
Olympia; a Novel. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 1–641. 13: 1–641.
Olympian Revels; a Dramaticle. Lond. M. 7: 297.
Olympian System *versus* the Solar Theory. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 6: 746.
Olympic Games in 1875. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 32: 324.
Olympus, Life at. (K. Franklin) Godey, 23: 29.
Olympus, Mount, Henzey's Explorations. Colburn, 119: 393.
— Ramble at the Foot of. Fraser, 36: 13.
O'Mailley, Grainne, the She-Pirate. Dub. Univ. 55: 387.
Oman of Glenalvon; a Poem. (T. H. Farnham) Canad. Mo. 20: 498.
Omar, Mosque of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 135.
— Lamp made for, 1549. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
Omar Khayyam, Persian Poet. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 27: 559. — Fraser, 81: 777. — (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 487. — (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 11: 684. — (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 41: 421.

Omar Khayyam, Poems of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 10: 399. — (J. W. Chadwick) O. & N. 5: 611. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 565.
— The true. Fraser, 99: 650.
Ombre, Pope's Game of. Temp. Bar, 39: 420. — Macmil. 29: 262. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 174.
Omens. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 8: 561. — Appleton, 2: 138.
— Dreams, Appearances, etc. Blackw. 58: 735.
— Fatal. All the Year, 31: 520.
— Historical Examples of. Dub. Univ. 75: 231.
— in Origins. (S. Cox) Cong. 4: 1.
Omer Pacha and the Regeneration of Turkey. Bentley, 35: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 255.
— Transcaucasian Campaign of, Oliphant's. Fraser, 54: 71.
Omnibus, In a City. Chamb. J. 44: 668.
— In and on an. All the Year, 12: 567.
— in London and Paris. All the Year, 22: 29.
— Original. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 411.
— Philosophy of. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 23: 104. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 153.
— two hundred Years ago. (Miss Sanderson) Cath. World, 9: 135. — Chamb. J. 28: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 725.
— An Upstairs. Chamb. J. 41: 325.
Omnibuses. Tait, n. s. 3: 335. — Chamb. J. 3: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 244. — Chamb. J. 33: 228.
— and 'Busmen. Chamb. J. 49: 145.
— of London. Chamb. J. 3: 369. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 426.
Omnibus Conductor, Views of Life by an. Chamb. J. 22: 380.
Omnibus Orator. Temp. Bar, 20: 195.
Omnibus Sketches. Chamb. J. 8: 394.
Omnipotence, from the Sanskrit. (J. Bowring) Fraser, 47: 603.
Omnium, Jacob (*pseud.*). *See* Higgins, M. J.
Omphale; a Poem. Cornh. 28: 484.
O'Murtogh; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Scrib. 5: 181.
On the Bay. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 377.
On the Beach. (C. S. Calverley) Dark Blue, 1: 344.
On the Beach. (W. E. Henley) St. James, 37: 414, 476.
On the Brink; a Story (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 12: 324.
On 'Change in Paris. House. Words, 14: 102.
On the Church Steps. (S. C. Hallowell) Lippinc. 12: 161, 343, 416.
On different Levels; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 267.
On Duty; a Tale. (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 8: 182.
On the Edge of the Wilderness; a Poem. (W. Morris) Fortn. 11: 391.
On the Eve of All Saints. Tinsley, 9: 462.
On Guard; a Story. (J. Christian) St. James, 46: 223.
On an Infant. (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 110: 255.
On Leave; a Tale. Belgra. 5: 333.
On Leucadia when Sappho was young; a Poem. (A. H. Louis) Atlan. 31: 428.
On a Melon Schooner. (B. Phillips) Harper, 55: 693.
On the misty Mountain; a Tale. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 15: 705, 823.
On a Pair of Spectacles. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 21: 534.
On the Ridge. (C. F. Guernsey) Atlan. 32: 656.
On the Rocks; a Tale. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 13: 363. Same art. Victoria, 23: 214.
On the Sands. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 45: 225.
On the Sands. (Mrs. F. F. Victor) Lakeside, 6: 363.
On Sand Island. (S. J. Pritchard) Atlan. 39: 569.
On Sankota Head. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 17: 234.
On Silver Wings. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 24: 19–597. 25: 11–26.
On a spiteful Letter. (A. Tennyson) Once a Week, 18: 13.
On a Summer Day. Tinsley, 11: 507.
On Suspicion. St. James, 7: 342.
On the Threshold. (Mrs. C. Jenkin) Lond. Soc. 1: 19.
On the Voyage out. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 26: 559.
On the West African Coast. House. Words, 19: 510.
On the West Pier; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 49: 248.
On the Wing; a Southern Flight. (Mrs. Montgomery) Cath. World, 19: 15–807. 20: 158.
On the Wings of the Wind. Lond. Soc. 21: 461.
On the wrong River; a Story. (C. F. Johnson, jr.) Lippinc. 28: 179.
Once and again. (H. Rosevelt) Lakeside, 5: 424.
Once and again. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 15: 345.
Once, and a Lifetime. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 19: 695.
Once upon a Time. (E. Cook) Once a Week, 3: 23.
Once upon a Time; a Poem. (T. Hood) Temp. Bar, 8: 348.
Ondaatje Family of Holland. Lond. Q. 56: 318.
Onderdonk, Bishop Benj. T., Martyrdom of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 3: 284.
One black Spot. House. Words, 3: 196.
One by One. (R. E. Francillon) Belgra. 37: 129.
One Chapter from Hester Hallam's Life. (J. A. A. Wood) Cath. World, 18: 473.
One Christmas in Alice Luttrell's Life. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 538.
One Day at Arle. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 4: 541.
One Day solitary. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 31: 75.
One Eye and a green Cap. (E. Yates) Ev. Sat. 11: 646.
One Farthing Damages. Lond. Soc. 30: 531.
One Fault; a Story. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 7: 206.
One good Turn deserves another. (A. A. Watts) Lond. Soc. 1: 192.
One-handed Flute-Player of Arques. Colburn, 5: 369.
One Heart for two Loves, Janin's. Blackw. 43: 208.
One in a Hundred. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 5: 660.
One-legged Dancers. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 5: 337.
One-legged Men. Galaxy, 11: 353.
One Life. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 6: 223.
One Man's Experience. Lond. Soc. 29: 43.
One more Chance. Liv. Age, 124: 120.
One Night. (J. Wilcox) Contin. Mo. 6: 67.
One Night. Lond. Soc. 19: 167.
One Night; a Poem. (A. T. Jones) Scrib. 5: 462.
One Night on the Stage. (H. Downes) Once a Week, 1: 295, 317.
One of Miss Widgery's Evenings. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 5: 191.
One of my Bygones. Victoria, 25: 1066.
One of my Clients. Sharpe, 50: 195.
One of the Family. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 481–788.
One of the Million. (C. Chesebrough) Contin. Mo. 2: 541.
One of the thirty Pieces. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 37: 43.
One of Two. (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 23: 1–468. 24: 6–273.
One out of Four. Tinsley, 6: 385.
One per Cent. (B. Price) Contemp. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 75.
One Room too many. Chamb. J. 48: 156.
One Summer by the Sea. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 6: 451, 473.
One Summer Month. Belgra. 15: 197, 326.
One too many. (E. W. Olney) Atlan. 42: 129.
One too many. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 6: 759.
One *versus* Two. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 10: 213.
One Week an Editor. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 16: 652.
One who loved him. (F. J. Moore) Canad. Mo. 16: 188.
One Winter Night. Lond. Soc. 21: 121.
One Woman of the World. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 4. 659.
One Year of a Life. Dub. Univ. 76: 44, 146.
Oneida, Steamer, Loss of. (T. A. Lyons) Scrib. 20: 750.
— — Poem on. (H. H. Goodrich) Lippinc. 6: 75.
Oneida and Troy Revivals. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 242.
Oneida Communism. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 154, 173.

Oneida Community, and American Socialism. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 6: 425.
— Mutual Criticism at. Galaxy, 22: 815.
Oneida Indians; Journal of Samuel Kirkland. Hist. M. 13: 37.
— Legend of. Knick. 38: 139.
O'Neill, Elizabeth, the tragic Actress. Temp. Bar, 54: 243. — (J. H. Stocqueler) Belgra. 19: 238. — (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 642. — Lond. M. 1: 162.
— Remembrance of. Blackw. 47: 47.
O'Neill, Henry, Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone.
O'Neill, Henry N., Obituary of. Art J. 32: 171.
O'Neils, Last of the. Colburn, 7: 515.
Oneiromancy. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 141, 327. — Fraser, 19: 513.
Oneontah; an Indian Legend. Dem. R. 41: 244.
Oneöta, Schoolcraft's. Am. Whig R. 1: 90.
Onesiphorus, Case of. Am. Church R. 32: 343.
Ongaro, F. dall', Revolutionary Poems of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 106: 26.
Oniaugara, Legend of. Fraser, 42: 503.
Only a Baby's Shoe. (S. Starr) Irish Mo. 7: 432.
Only a Bull-Dog. St. James, 27: 637.
Only a Clod. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 11: 3–411. 12: 3–411. 13: 3–456. 14: 66.
Only a Curate. (R. W. Braddeley) Belgra. 19: 529.
Only a Drop of Water. Victoria, 15: 253.
Only a Face. Tinsley, 6: 173.
Only a few Weeks. (F. Acton) Colburn, 159: 566–645.
Only a Fiddle; a Sketch. (C. Owen) Canad. Mo. 8: 505.
Only a Million. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 44: 41. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 57. Same art. Canad. Mo. 20: 11.
Only a Music-Master. (F. A.-Kortright) St. James, 39: 112, 225. 40: 39–646.
Only a Retrospect. (C. Harte) St. James, 40: 192.
Only a Tear. Once a Week, 30: 252–634.
Only a Work-Girl. (C. Lovell) Victoria, 28: 102–211.
Only an Artist. Lond. Soc. 30: 260, 297.
Only an Episode. (L. Kip) Overland, 10: 416.
Only an Insect; a Poem. (G. Allen) Canad. Mo. 6: 521.
Only Daughter; a Scottish Tale. Fraser, 3: 44.
Only for a Week. Once a Week, 13: 156.
Only for the Season. Lond. Soc. 16: 385.
Only Half a Woman. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 82.
Only Jean. Blackw. 123: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 568. — Liv. Age, 137: 15.
Only Nell. All the Year, 37: 443.
Only no Love. (A. I. Wester) Lippinc. 3: 638. 4: 86.
Only Son. Dub. Univ. 57: 142–658. 58: 16–598. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 131–669. 70: 94, 352, 621. 71: 117, 407, 595.
Only ten Minutes. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 1.
Only too true. Temp. Bar, 17: 244, 396.
Onofrio, St., and Tasso. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 18: 484, 548.
Onondaga, French Invasions of. (G. Geddes) M. Am. Hist. 1: 521.
— Green Lakes of. Putnam, 6: 618.
Onslow; a Tale of the South. So. Q. 10: 75.
Ontario, Asylums and Public Charities of. (J. W. Langmuir) Canad. Mo. 18: 239.
— Auriferous Belt in. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 330.
— Climate of. (C. J. Macgregor) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 470.
— Cruise around. (F. Manley) Canad. Mo. 10: 46.
— Elections of 1879 in. Canad. Mo. 16: 225.
— Etymon of. (H. Chadding) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 502.
— Fifty Years ago, and now. (C. Haight) Canad. Mo. 19: 443, 556. 20: 283.
— Geology of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 580.
Ontario, Geology of Southwestern. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 96: 355.
— Parliament of, Session of 1871. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 318.
— — Struggle of 1872 in. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 143.
— Public Schools of. (J. Potter) Canad. Mo. 1: 483.
— Salt Deposits of Western. (J. Gibson) Am. J. Sci. 105: 362.
— Unsettled Boundaries of. (C. Lindsey) Canad. Mo. 2: 114.
Ontario, Lake, Rise and Fall of. (E. Merriam) Hunt, 28: 696.
— Varying Level of. (C. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 77: 398.
Ontario Bank, N. Y., Hist. of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 921.
Onthank; or the Tyrant's Triumph. Putnam, 16: 265.
Ontologism and Psychologism. Brownson, 23: 357. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 20: 360. — Dub. R. 65: 297.
Ontology and Eclecticism. Bost. Q. 2: 169.
— Henry James on. O. & N. 1: 97.
Onward; an Address. (L. Banks) Peop. J. 7: 116.
Onward Tendencies. Blackw. 69: 564.
Onyx and the Cameo. Chamb. J. 21: 117.
Onyx Ring. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 44: 664, 741. 45: 17.
Ooran Lisle. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 156.
Oosterwich, Marie von. Dial, 2: 437.
Opal. Argosy, 12: 113.
Opal Ring. House. Words, 14: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 168. — (Mrs. S. Smith) Godey, 20: 12, 58.
— a Christmas Tale. All the Year, 33: supp.
Opal Set. Bentley, 18: 299.
Open Question. (J. De Mille) Appleton, 8: 1–720. 9: 10, 42, 70.
Open, Sesame! (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 25: 191–473. 26: 1–529. 27: 66–549.
Open Window. Chamb. J. 40: 193.
Opening Door; a Miner's Story. Chamb. J. 51: 634.
Opening Meet. Belgra. 19: 229.
Opequan, Story of. (J. E. Cooke) Galaxy, 1: 165.
Opera, The. (J. Sully) Contemp. 26: 103. — Blackw. 4: 715. — Colburn, 77: 110–489. 78: 117. 80: 116–367. 81: 122. 82: 368–516. 83: 118–543. 84: 137. 86: 259–575. 89: 386–509. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 414.
— and Music. Nat. R. 14: 321.
— and Madame Sontag. Blackw. 67: 688.
— at Naples. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
— at Rome. All the Year, 4: 129.
— Book of. (D. Cook) Belgra. 39: 466.
— Books of. (G. E. Mackay) Once a Week, 8: 553.
— Thomas Carlyle on. Internat. M. 5: 29.
— Country Girl at. (A. D. Ludlow) O. & N. 3: 267.
— Directors of. (E. C. Clayton) Lond. Soc. 5: 289–573. 6: 79–113. 8: 11–139. 9: 405, 547.
— English. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 33: 321. — O. & N. 4: 741.
— — Chances of. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 40: 57.
— — Real. St. James, 10: 300.
— French. Am. Q. 11: 30. — Dem. R. 9: 417.
— — Revelations of. Colburn, 101: 328.
— German, and its Makers. All the Year, 13: 573–883.
— Growth and Decay of. (E. Dannreuther) Macmil. 32: 64.
— Historical Anecdotes of. Bentley, 41: 358.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 59: 484.
— in England. (J. Bennett) Macmil. 20: 269.
— — from 1773 to 1827. Lond. M. 18: 151.
— — from 1833 to 1863. Cornh. 8: 295.
— — Past, Present, and Future of. St. James, 25: 345.
— in London. Broadw. 6: 378.
— in New York; why it fails. Nat. Q. 13: 77.

Opera, The, in Paris, in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 52: 517.
— — in 1820–50. Knick. 62: 227.
— Influence of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 251.
— Italian. Chamb. J. 11: 314. 17: 410. — Colburn, 5: 224. — Fraser, 2: 45. 3: 587. 4: 224. 5: 727. 30: 436. 31: 740. 32: 373. 34: 85. 35: 728. 39: 563. 40: 342. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 609.
— — in 1848. Fraser, 38: 225.
— — in 1851. Fraser, 44: 155.
— — in England. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 32: 415.
— — in London. Chamb. J. 15: 152, 185.
— — in the United States. Dem. R. 42: 398.
— — Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 13: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 158.
— — Prospects of. Fraser, 37: 337.
— La Scala of Milan. Cornh. 33: 300.
— Managers of. Blackw. 23: 91.
— Modern. (M. Stein) Cath. World. 14: 415. — All the Year, 22: 450.
— Nérée-Desarbres's Sept Ans a. Bentley, 56: 277.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 37: 245. — Colburn, 91: 511.
— — and Anecdotes of. Lond. Soc. 1: 283, 380.
— Reasonableness of. St. James, 22: 22.
— Souvenirs of Song. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 156.
Operas and Concerts. (C. H. Chorley) Westm. 27: 53*.
— Round of. Belgra. 4: 158.
Opera-tive Classes. Blackw. 55: 292.
Opera Ball, Adventure at an. Dem. R. 22: 138.
Opera Ballet. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 33: 194.
Opera Bouffe and its Manager, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 114.
— Rise and Fall of. (C. W. Scott) Lond. Soc. 27: 42.
Opéra Comique, French. Temp. Bar, 47: 493.
Opera House, Classical, in London. St. James, 24: 461.
Opera Queens and Kings. Lond. Soc. 2: 264, 372.
Opera Season of 1857. Fraser, 56: 151.
— of 1858. Fraser, 58: 238.
Operatic and other musical Matters. Fraser, 41: 398.
Operatic Novelties. St. James, 28: 653.
Operating for a Rise. All the Year, 6: 46.
Operations of Lawrence Reeve. (R. Hudson) Lond. Soc. 9: 56–235.
Operative Classes and man'f'g Districts. Fraser, 66: 363.
Operative Conservative Associations. Fraser, 13: 351.
Ophelia, Shakspere's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33.
— Madness of. (W. Ferren) Lond. M. 9: 485.
Ophir. Antiquary, 2: 66, 78, 94.
— the Land of Gold. Colburn, 138: 1.
Ophthalmoscope, Allbutt on. (H. Power) Nature, 5: 3.
— and its Uses. (E. Hart) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 457. — Cath. World, 2: 119.
— New Form of. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 54.
Opiates, Use of, among Operatives. Chamb. J. 3: 346.
Opie, Amelia A. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 693. — Ecl. M. 31: 492.
— Illustrations of Lying. Lond. M. 12: 103.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 100: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 227.
— Memorials of. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Liv. Age, 42: 467.
— Memories of. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 6: 26.
— Poems. Ed. R. 1: 113.
— Tales. Ed. R. 8: 465. — Mo. R. 92: 375.
Opinion and Evidence. Fraser, 41: 237.
Opinion, Authority in Matters of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 1: 2, 902. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 159. — Ed. R. 91: 508. — So. Q. 21: 341.
— Consistency of. Lond. M. 4: 485.
— Formation of, Gladstone and Lewis on. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 1: 270.
— Liberty of. (G. R. Leavitt) University Q. 1: 252.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 337.
Opinion, Molding of, by the Press. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 126.
— Responsibility for Errors of. (T. S. Clarke) New Eng. 11: 11.
— Unity of. Peop. J. 7: 90.
Opinions, Claims, Rights, and Duties of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 39: 82.
— Exclusion of. (J. Robertson) Westm. 29: 45.
— Formation of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 6: 1.
— — and Pursuit of Truth. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 394.
— Freedom of. Am. Whig R. 9: 551. — Dem. R. 22: 308.
— Responsibility for. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 47: 209.
— Restriction of, among the Ancients. Westm. 24: 135.
— Toleration of. (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 114.
Opium. (G. W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 13: 17. — House. Words, 16: 152, 181. — (E. Weiss) De Bow, 20: 60.
— and the China Question. Mus. 39: 103.
— and Hashish. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
— and its Antidote. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 555.
— and its Victims. (A. Calkins) Galaxy, 4: 25.
— and the Opium Habit. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 20: 416.
— and the Opium Trade. Nat. Q. 20: 288.
— and Poppy Oil. Penny M. 13: 46.
— Effects of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 95: 374. — (W. Colton) Knick. 7: 421.
— — in America. (W. Blair) Knick. 20: 47.
— in India and China. Lond. Q. 46: 137.
— Manufacture of. Hogg, 9: 236.
— Use of. Penny M. 3: 397.
Opium Clipper; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 34: 79.
Opium-Eater. New Eng. M. 4: 217.
— Confessions of an English. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 4: 293, 352. 6: 512. — Tait, n. s. 1: 18–797. 2: 3–769. 3: 350. 4: 65, 169. 5: 152–559. 6: 1–804. 7: 32–765. 8: 97.
— — Sequel to: Suspiria de Profundis. (T: De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 269–739. 58: 43.
— — De Quincey's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 18: 90. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 38. — Mo. R. 100: 288. — Mus. 2: 269. — Liv. Age, 52: 301.
Opium-Eating. Lippinc. 1: 404. — Canad. Mo. 13: 248.
— and Coleridge. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 117.
— Psychology of. (J. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, 41: 579.
Opium Factory. Hunt, 30: 241.
Opium Habit. (D. W. Nolan) Cath. World, 33: 827.
— and Morphine. (J. C. Layard) Atlan. 33: 697.
Opium House, Visit to an. Ecl. M. 71: 1379.
Opium Question, and suspended Trade with China. Fraser, 21: 365.
Opium Revenue, and Mr. Laing's last Budget. Fraser, 66: 399.
— of India. Ecl. R. 113: 39.
Opium-Smoker. Bentley, 17: 65.
— in East London. Lond. Soc. 14: 68.
— of China. Nat. Mo. 6: 314.
Opium-Smuggling in China. Penny M. 9: 89.
Opium Trade. (F. W. Chesson) Fortn. 16: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 617. — No. Brit. 26: 521. — Dub. Univ. 50: 59. — Am. Alma. 1841: 63. — (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 386. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 4: 9. — Mus. 37: 525. — Niles's Reg. 23: 249. — Liv. Age, 35: 546. — Cong. M. 23: 46.
— in the East. Nat. M. 5: 335, 421, 529. 6: 40, 432.
— in India and China. (E. Fry) Contemp. 27: 447. 30: 1. 31: 313. — Mod. R. 1: 848. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 387. — (N. Allen) Hunt, 23: 28, 147. — Hunt, 43: 313. — Ecl. R. 70: 458. 78: 654. — Chr. Obs. 77: 366. — Peop. J. 10: 51. — Lond Q. 46: 379. — (G. C. Jones) Penn Mo. 8: 225. — Mo. R. 149: 258.
— — and Common Sense. (Sir R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 10: 854.

Opium Trade in India and China, and the War of 1840. Tait, n. s. 7: 135, 474. 8: 66–745. 9: 820. 10: 525. 11: 664. — Ecl. R. 71: 699. *See* China, War and Opium Trade.
— Legislation on. Hunt, 30: 414.
Opossum, The. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 358.
Opossums, and their Young. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 149.
Opossum-Hunting. Penny M. 10: 39.
Oppenheim, F. L. A. Nature, 16: 552.
Opposition, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 7: 197.
— to new Truths. Dub. Univ. 83: 82.
Oppression, God's Fatherhood and Man's Brotherhood against. Evang. R. 14: 578.
Opsophagy. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 548.
Optative Mood, Origin and Use of. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 113: 415.
Optical Delusion; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 344.
— of the yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 63.
Optical Ghosts. Intel. Obs. 5: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 47.
Optical Hearing. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 12: 65.
Optical Illusion in Sickness. New Eng. 3: 192.
Optical Illusions. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 251.
Optical Magic. Chamb. J. 11: 259.
— of our Age. Liv. Age, 23: 319.
Optical Method of measuring high Temperatures. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 119: 42.
Optical Notices. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 100: 45.
Optical Phenomena in the Atmosphere. (G. F. Chambers) Ecl. M. 57: 391.
— in Silver Spring, Fla. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 81: 1.
Optical Toy. (A. E. Dolbear) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 347.
Optics. Ed. R. 6: 20. 32: 171. — Am. Q. 22: 138. — (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 37: 203.
— Brewster's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 26. — J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 417. 16: 66, 138.
— Coddington's. Mo. R. 106: 295.
— Modern, and Painting. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
— Simple Experiments in. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 658.
— Woollaston on Prismatic Reflection. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 97.
— Wood's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 158.
— Young's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 5: 97.
See Light; Sight; etc.
Optimism. (C. Palfrey) O. & N. 3: 167. — New Eng. M. 7: 17.
— and Dualism. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 6: 581.
— and Pessimism. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 18: 67. 19: 775.
Optometer, Prismatic. (T. Anderson) Nature, 24: 618.
Oracle, I am Sir! Am. Whig R. 1: 405.
Oracles. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 75: 228.
— History and Influence of. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 133.
— of the Ancients. Lond. M. 1: 150. — Blackw. 51: 277. — (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 20: 5.
— — Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 175.
Oral Delivery, Principles of. Chr. Obs. 34: 625, 673, 773. 35: 26.
Oral Elementary Instruction. (D. Stow) Am. J. Educ. 9: 413.
Oral Lessons on common Things. (T. Morrison) Am. J. Educ. 9: 321.
Orang-Outang, The. Penny M. 2: 156. 4: 268. 7: 41.
— Habits of a pet. Westm. 59: 644.
Orange, The. Sharpe, 38: 232.
Oranges. Chamb. J. 41: 315. — House. Words, 9: 145.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 5: 166.
Oranges in California. (T. Evans) Overland, 12: 235. — (J. G. Downey) Overland, 12: 560.
Orange-Peddler. (W. H. J. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 77.
Orange Sauce; a Ghost Story. (J. Beerbohm) Temp. Bar, 60: 177.
Orange-Tree, The. Penny M. 4: 177.
— Disease of, in California, 1875. (W. G. Farlow) Am. J. Sci. 112: 37.
— Night under. Chamb. J. 23: 340.
Orange, City of, France. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 31: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 149.
Orange, House of. Blackw. 31: 362.
Orange, Prince of. Chamb. J. 42: 81.
Orange Associations. Ed. R. 62: 471.
Orange Conspiracy, 1835. Tait, n. s. 2: 569. — Westm. 25: 181.
Orange Institution. Dub. Univ. 7: 400.—Fraser, 83: 246.
— and Lord Clarendon. Quar. 86: 228.
Orange Lodges. Brit. & For. R. 2: 328.
— Dissolution of. Dub. Univ. 7: 687.
— in Great Britain. (Sir W. Molesworth) Westm. 31: 480.
— in Ireland. Blackw. 39: 209.
Orange Processions. Ed. R. 91: 87.
Orangeism, Irish. Fraser, 88: 399. — Tait, n. s. 4: 798.
— and Catholicism. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 12: 379.
— in 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 98.
— in Ireland, History and Character of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 79.
— *versus* Romanism. Fraser, 13: 377.
Orangeman, Letters from an. Dub. Univ. 6: 192–426.
— What is an? Dub. Univ. 5: 471.
Orangemen. (Mrs. C. W. H. Dall) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 419.
— and the Irish Riots. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 36.
— in Montreal. (D. B. Read) Canad. Mo. 14: 377.
— Parade of, and Riot, N. Y., 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 99, 108.
— of Ireland, and the Reviews. Dub. Univ. 35: 254.
Orange Co., N. Y., Palatine Parish by Quassaick. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 438.
Orange Free State. Victoria, 35: 116.
Orator, Modern. Fraser, 40: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 401.
— of the Shop. Fraser, 36: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 79.
— Studies of an. (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 253.
Orators. West. M. 4: 67.
— and Demagogues. Am. Lit. M. 1: 106.
— and Eloquence. Nat. Q. 6: 299.
— and Oratory, Ancient. Brit. Q. 31: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 145, 385.
— and Statesmen, American. (A. Hayward) Quar. 67: 1.
— Athenian. So. Q. 20: 352.
— Contemporary, in England. Ecl. M. 8: 181. — Ev. Sat. 10: 462.
— — Sir R. Peel. Fraser, 31: 379.
— — Lord John Russell. Fraser, 31: 631.
— — Lord Lyndhurst. Fraser, 32: 49.
— — Lord Stanley. Fraser, 32: 505.
— — Duke of Wellington. Fraser, 32: 688.
— — T. B. Macaulay. Fraser, 33: 77.
— — Sir James Graham. Fraser, 33: 136.
— — Lord Palmerston. Fraser, 33: 317.
— — Earl Grey. Fraser, 33: 466.
— — Lord Morpeth. Fraser, 33: 474.
— — R. L. Sheil. Fraser, 33: 728.
— — Corn-Law Orators. Fraser, 34: 91.
— — Lord John Russell's Administration. Fraser, 34: 212.
— — T. S. Duncombe. Fraser, 34: 349.
— — Mr. Wakley. Fraser, 34: 453.
— — John Bowring. Fraser, 34: 465.
— — Mr. Roebuck. Fraser, 34: 582.
— — W. E. Gladstone. Fraser, 34: 653.
— — W. D. Christie. Fraser, 34: 661.

Orators, French. (A. Hayward) Quar. 64: 411.
— Modern British. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 1, 143, 361.
— of the American Revolution. Knick. 32: 1.
— of France. Am. Whig R. 6: 93.
— of the Reformed Parliament, 1838–39. Dub. R. 5: 437. 6: 133.
Oratorical Oddities. All the Year, 36: 439.
Oratorios, Abuse of sacred Music at. Cong. M. 22: 92, 164.
— American; Paine's St. Peter. (W. S. B. Matthews) Nation, 16: 116.
Oratory. Cornh. 2: 580. — (W. W. Ninde) Meth. Q. 4: 100. — West. J. 9: 60.
— American. Once a Week, 19: 575.
— Ancient and modern, compared. So. R. 5: 319.
— and Eloquence. Dub. Univ. 62: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 344.
— and Orators. Brit. Q. 25: 455.
— and Sermons. Cornh. 3: 544. 9: 33.
— Art in. Am. Lit. M. 1: 41.
— Bar. Mus. 7: 359.
— by a Cynic. Cornh. 22: 87.
— Channing's Lectures on. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 84: 34.
— Ciceronian Style of. (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 28: 123.
— Collegiate. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 38.
— Congressional. Am. Whig R. 8: 361.
— Elegant. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 649.
— Eloquence, Public Speaking. Quar. 103: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 312.
— Feats of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— Fitness in. Putnam, 3: 417.
— Henley's. Mus. 10: 500. — Retros. 14: 206.
— in Preaching. (P. S. Kohler) Ref. Q. 26: 552.
— Legal, of Greece. Quar. 29: 313.
— Letter of Brougham to Macaulay. Liv. Age, 65: 37.
— Modern. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 7: 211. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 370.
— Moule's Christian. Liv. Age, 63: 298.
— Panegyrical. Westm. 3: 241.
— — of Greece. Quar. 27: 382.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 202.
— Philosophy of Expression in. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 698.
— Poetic Diction in. Bib. R. 5: 229.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d'. (J. E. Portlock) Am. J. Sci. 77: 71.
Orbit of a Satellite, Changes in. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 21: 235.
Orchards. Land We Love, 5: 506.
— Salisbury's Hints on. Mo. R. 82: 317.
Orchard Houses. All the Year, 3: 129.
Orchardist, Kenrick's American. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 47: 423. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 212.
Orchardson, William Q. Art J. 22: 233.
Orchestra of To-Day. (S. Lanier) Scrib. 19: 897.
Orchids, or Air Plants. (C. M. Tracy) Am. Natural. 2: 342. — Once a Week, 2: 152. — Ecl. R. 89: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 75.
— Golden netted leaved. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 8: 401.
— Ways of. Intel. Obs. 1: 387.
Orchises. Sharpe, 31: 173, 303.
Orco. (Mad. A. L. A. Dudevant) Lippinc. 12: 559.
Ord, George. Letters. Penn Mo. 10: 443.
Ordeal, An. House, Words, 13: 269, 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 553.
— Ancient Modes of. (W. S. Gibson) Arch. 32: 263.
— by Oath. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 115.
— by Paint; a Tale. Lond. Soc. 37: 36.
— in Asia and Africa. Chamb. J. 45: 599.
— of Battle. Cornh. 22: 715.
— Trial by. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 192. — (J. H. Young) Am. Meth. M. 21: 22.
Ordeal, Trial by, and the Church. (R. Cardwell) Month, 20: 214.
Ordeal for Wives. (A. Edwards) Lond. Soc. 5: 41–538. 6: 37–541.
Ordeal of Fay; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 51: 347, 550.
Ordeals. Hogg, 4: 43.
— and Oaths. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 34: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 59.
Order and Progress. (Sir L. Stephen) Fortn. 23: 820.
Order *versus* Tidiness. Tait, n. s. 10: 775.
Order of the Bath. Retros. 15: 439.
Order of the Carmine Countenance. (C. H. Pierce) Lippinc. 28: 503.
Order of Corporate Reunion. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 10: 744.
— and Dr. Lee. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 43: 567.
Orders of Chivalry. (C. M. Baird) New Eng. 9: 388.
— of Merit, Foreign. Nature, 8: 481.
— Religious, Cauchy's View of. Dub. R. 17: 376.
— Religious Military. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 161: 409.
— Romanic and Germanic. Brownson, 16: 493.
— Spiritual and temporal. Brownson, 10: 26.
Orders in Council. Ed. R. 11: 484. 12: 226. 14: 442. 20: 234. — Quar. 7: 1. 8: 203.
Ordinance of 1787. Olden Time, 2: 277. — Carey's Mus. 2: 188.
— and Dr. M. Cutler. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 122: 229. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 252. 3: 13. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.), 2: 293.
— Articles of Compact in. (N. Headington) West. Law J. 3: 529.
— History of the several Drafts. (P. Force) West. Law J. 5: 529.
Ordinances of the Day. (G. T. Walker) Kitto, 3: 74.
Ordination. (Dr. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 505. — (J. P. Lane) Cong. Q. 2: 380. — Cong. M. 1: 182.
— Anglican. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 219.
— Bishop of Ripon's Questions. Chr. Obs. 38: 388–624.
— Cong., Validity of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 17: 177.
— Current Fallacies on. (W. Patton) New Eng. 32: 635.
— Episcopal, Necessity of. Cath. World, 3: 721.
— Imposition of Hands in. Cong. M. 1: 239, 296.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (M. Loy) Evang. R. 16: 330.
— Natural. (G. D'O. Snow) Contemp. 22: 533.
— Nature of. (R. A. Fink) Evang. R. 13: 292.
— Nature and Permanence of. (J. A. Vinton) Cong. Q. 10: 195.
— Non-Episcopal, Doctrine of the Church on. Chr. Obs. 51: 763.
— Presbyterian, Invalidity of. West. Mo. R. 3: 182, 225. — (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 38.
— Rite of, in the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 20: 500.
— without Installation. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 8: 151, 216.
Ordnance. Chamb. J. 41: 388.
— Account of an old Piece of. (E. King) Arch. 5: 147.
— Ancient Pieces discovered in the Island of Walney. (C. D. Archibald) Arch. 28: 373.
— and Armor. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 284, 345.
— and large Guns. Chamb. J. 31: 209.
— Armstrong, and Manufacture of. Pract. M. 4: 83.
— Breech-loading. Ecl. Engin. 13: 137.
— Eighty-Ton Woolwich Gun. (C. O. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 241. — Nature, 4: 48.
— English and American, compared. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 404.
— Experiments with, at Shoeburyness. Chamb. J. 43: 817. — All the Year, 9: 157.
— — Russian. Ecl. Engin. 2: 384.
— Guns and Armor. Quar. 115: 132.
— Heavy. Pract. M. 3: 51.
— — and Iron War-Ships. Temp. Bar, 5: 183.

Ordnance, Heavy, Construction of. (J. A. Longridge) Ecl. Engin. 21: 46, 127, 217.
— — Working. Ecl. Engin. 11: 493.
— — — Hydraulic Buffer for checking Recoil. Nature, 4: 105.
— — — Mechanical Appliances for. Ecl. Engin. 11: 31.
— Iron-clad Field Artillery. (C. B. Brackenbury) 19th Cent. 4: 40.
— Modern. (Sir W. G. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 1: 901.
— Moncrieff's System of. Chamb. J. 45: 744. — Ecl. M. 72: 231.
— Naval. Ecl. Engin. 3: 268.
— Our Artillery Prospects. Dub. Univ. 59: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 173.
— Our heavy Guns. Macmil. 18: 505.
— Projectiles and Powder. Quar. 103: 218.
— Report on. Ecl. Engin. 1: 388, 1057.
— Rifled. Ecl. M. 53: 395. — Dub. Univ. 53: 411.
— — Erosion of. Ecl. Engin. 12: 375.
— — Increased Spiral in heavy. (W. Dawson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 579.
— Whitworth. Pract. M. 4: 376.
See Armstrong, Sir W. C.; Artillery; Guns.
Ordnance Factory, Woolwich. Chamb. J. 34: 211.
Ordnance Memoir of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 23: 494.
Ordnance Survey, British. Bent. Q. 2: 335. — All the Year, 38: 224. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 338. — Dub. Univ. 11: 353. — (S. Mossman) Geog. M. 5: 176, 282. — Penny M. 13: 389, 402.
— of Scotland. Ed. R. 95: 93.
Ordronnaux. (H. P. Spofford) Scrib. 8: 610, 734.
Ores, Ammonia Process in treating. Ecl. Engin. 15: 108.
— Desulphurizing Gold and Silver. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 25.
— Direct Process of reducing. (C. M. Dupuy) Pract. M. 4: 404.
— Utilization of burnt. (R. Hasenclever) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 414. 104: 41.
Oregon. Liv. Age, 10: 185. — (E. G. Meek) Meth. Q. 10: 39. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 423. — So. Q. 8: 191. — (I. J. De Smet) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 275.
— and California. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 376.
— and the Territory of Washington. De Bow, 14: 599.
— Discovery of. Bentley, 17: 522.
— Explorations in, 1850. (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 1: 282, 350.
— First Settlers of. Hogg, 3: 383.
— Gold Region of. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 70: 72.
— History of. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, 10: 409.
— Life in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 215, 368.
— Meaning of the Word. (J. H. Trumbull) M. Am. Hist. 3: 36.
— On Columbia River. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 703.
— On Horseback into. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 75.
— Out in. All the Year, 7: 544.
— Parker's Tour to. Am. Meth. M. 21: 71.
— Physical Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 74: 301.
— Pioneers of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 13: 38, 122.
— Pioneer Government of. (G. L. Curry) Penn Mo. 6: 16.
— Pioneer Justice in. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 12: 224.
— Ride through. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 8: 303.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 433.
— Territory of. (H. Sherman) Hunt, 6: 306. — Brit. Q. 16: 560. — For. Q. 35: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 251. — Dem. R. 12: 337. — New Eng. M. 2: 123, 320.
— Trail-Making in. (F. F. Victor) Overland. 4: 201.
— Trip up the Columbia in 1850. Knick. 42: 482.
— Value of. Hunt, 14: 435.
— Visit to the King of Aurora. (E. Sill) Lippinc. 11: 80.
— Wild Life in. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 13: 588.
Oregon Bill, 1849. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 111.
Oregon Question. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 82: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 302. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 563. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 214. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 12: 520. — (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 113, 227. — Dem. R. 16: 523. 17: 323. — Westm. 45: 418. — Liv. Age, 5: 495. — (T. Falconer) with map, For. Q. 35: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 508. — Fraser, 27: 484. — Ecl. M. 1: 406. — with map, Dub. Univ. 21: 377. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 458. — Colburn, 76: 488. *See also* Boundary Question, Northwestern.
Oregon Trail. (F. Parkman) Knick. 30: 19–475. 32: 42–310. 33: 108.
O'Reilly, B. Voyage to Davis's Strait. Quar. 19: 208.
Oreodon Remains, Cambridge. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 8: 309.
Oresme, N., Financial Theory of. Ed. R. 123: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 230.
Oresteia, for Eng. Readers. (J. Stewart) Month, 13: 238.
Orestes; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 104: 107. — Dem. R. 11: 596.
— and Hypatia. Godey, 61: 417.
Orford Castle. Sharpe, 3: 195.
— History of. Antiquary, 2: 189.
— Observations on. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 29: 60.
Organ, The. (E. J. Hopkins and E. F. Rimbault) Fraser, 53: 355. — (Dr. Hodges) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 277. — Broadw. 7: 448. — Knick. 62: 399. — (J. P. Jardine) Putnam, 15: 571.
— Birmingham. Penny M. 3: 436.
— Enharmonic, Thompson's. Westm. 22: 56.
— Euharmonic. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. — (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 8: 278.
— Haarlem. Penny M. 3: 385.
— History of a remarkable. Liv. Age, 14: 93.
— in Music Hall, Boston. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 637.
— in Scotland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 72: 520.
— Modern. Nature, 14: 273.—J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 186.
— String, Hamilton's. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 11: 308.
— Use of. Fraser, 53: 660. — Chr. Rem. 14: 54.
Organs, Church. All the Year, 25: 201. — (W. J. Bruce) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 161, 388. — Penny M. 8: 315–357.
— — Introduction in Congregational Churches. New Eng. M. 9: 123.
— Gossip about. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 684.
Organ-Building in New England. New Eng. 6: 25, 205.
— New Applications of Electricity to. Pract. M. 6: 134.
Organ-Grinder, Private Life of. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 11: 223.
Organic Bodies, Artificial Preparation of. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 726.
Organic Development, Laws of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 5: 593. Same art. Nature, 5: 252.
Organic Form, Evolution of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 80.
Organic Forms. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 36: 1.
— Genesis of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 268.
Organic Remains. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 17: 274. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 415.
Organic Structure, Nature of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 63: 53.
Organic Substances, Artificial Formation of. (C. G. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 96: 327.
Organisms and their Media. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 215.
— Reproduction of. Chamb. J. 52: 186.
Organist, Church. (W. S. Pratt) New Eng. 40: 710.
— Haunted, of Hurly-Burly. All the Year, 16: 427.
— of St. Peter's; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 34: 331.
— Our new; a Tale. Chamb. J. 30: 101.

Organization for Work. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 3: 604.
— Individual Unity of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 5: 319, 465.
— of the unorganized Classes. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 33: 173.
— State and Church. Am. Church R. 20: 1.
Organized Beings, Chemical Statics of. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23–247.
Organology, Gall's. (T. S. Prideaux) Anthrop. R. 7: 76.
Orialla, Indians of. Sharpe, 24: 99.
Oribi-Hunting in Natal. (H. K. Wilson) St. James, 35: 481.
Oriel College Hall about 1827, Notes from. (F. French) Macmil. 13: 157.
Oriel, Disquisition on an. (W. Hamper) Arch. 23: 105.
Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Whitney's. (F. A. March) Nation, 16: 96. 20: 296. — Canad. Mo. 2: 477.
Oriental Art in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Macmil. 21: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 747.
Oriental Character, Influence on Commerce. Penny M. 10: 19.
Oriental Conception of Enjoyment. Chamb. J. 11: 401.
Oriental Fragments. (J. S. Buckingham) Knick. 11: 153, 214, 325.
Oriental Governments, Religious Toleration under. Chr. Obs. 73: 139.
Oriental Influence on Western Thought and Civilization. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 30: 545.
Oriental Languages. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
Oriental Legends. (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 22: 695, 811.
Oriental Literature. New Q. 2: 17. — Mo. R. 130: 285.
— and Interests, Identity of English and Classical with. For. Q. 24: 313.
— Curiosities of. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 33: 283.
— in Germany. For. R. 1: 564.
Oriental Memoirs, Forbes's, 1768–85. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 405, 440, 631.
Oriental Merchant. House. Words, 10: 46.
Oriental Readings. Am. Mo. M. 7: 226, 456.
Oriental Religions. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 582.
Oriental Studies. So. Q. 23: 273.
— of S. Lee. Chr. Qbs. 61: 599.
Oriental Superstitions. All the Year, 13: 131.
Oriental Translation Society. Ecl. R. 83: 679.
Orientalism and early Christianity. Ho. & For. R. 3: 118.
— in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Macmil. 21: 551.
Orientalists, French; M. Quatremère. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 249.
— International Congress of. Nature, 10: 375, 419.
Origen. Am. Church R. 20: 401. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 21: 83.
— against Celsus. Month, 11: 159, 377. — (R. Ornsby) Dub. R. 85: 58. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 142.
— — Three Letters on. (F. W. Newman and J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 548.
— and Beginnings of Christian Philosophy. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 643. 142: 131.
— and his Opinions. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 526.
— and Universalism. (S. S. Hibberd) Univ. Q. 35: 5.
— as a Defender of Christianity. (R. C. Waltham) Univ. Q. 28: 82.
— at Cæsarea. Dub. R. 59: 332. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 772.
— Hermeneutics. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 31: 209.
— Life of. Bib. R. 3: 11, 103.
— — Writings, and Opinions of. Brit. Q. 2: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 81. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 3: 378. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 10: 306. 11: 22. — (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 33.
Origen, Life and Teachings of. Dub. R. 57: 43. 58: 377. 59: 332.
— or Hippolytus. (J. S. Jacobi) Meth. Q. 11: 645.
— Philosophoumena. Quar. 89: 170.
— Was he a Heretic? (P. J. Muldoon) Cath. World, 19: 109.
— Was he a Universalist? (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 32: 176.
Original Sin. (A. H. Kremer) Mercersb. 19: 50. — Meth. M. 29: 356. — Cong. M. 28: 663. *See* Sin.
Originality. (M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 482. — Ev. Sat. 3: 504.
— Literary. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 106: 543.
— of Mind. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 15: 581. — Knick. 62: 415.
Oriole. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 678.
— and Carpenter Bee. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 6: 721.
Orion, Bands of. Hours at Home, 1: 413.
Oriskany, Battle of. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 1: 641. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 2: 22. — (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 38. — (T. D. English) Harper, 23: 327.
Oriskany Sandstone, Age of. (J. De Cew) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 190.
Orissa, Famine in. Fraser, 76: 373.
Orizaba Volcano, Mexico, Ascent of. Colburn, 124: 307.
Orkney Islands. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 25: 45–450. — Penny M. 9: 134.
— and the Hebrides. (D. Vedder) Tait, n. s. 17: 73.
— and the Orcadians. Good Words, 6: 646.
— and Shetland Islands. (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 32: 306.
— Barry's History of. Ecl. R. 3: 90. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 87.
— Celtic Antiquities of. (F. W. L. Thomas) Arch. 34: 88.
— Glacial Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 414.
— Glaciation of. (M. F. Heddle) Nature, 17: 182.
— Rude Stone Monuments in. Quar. 142: 126.
— Sketches from; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 11: 528.
— Unfinished Chapter in English History. (A. Laurenson) Macmil. 31: 368.
Orlando Furioso. *See* Ariosto.
Orlando Griffin. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 14: 287.
Orlando's Revenge. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 25: 259.
Orleanist Party. (G. M. Towle) Galaxy, 1: 263.
Orleans and its Clergy. Cath. World, 15: 833.
— Valois and Bourbon Dukes of. Lond. Q. 2: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 36.
Orleans, Anne Marie Louise de. Cath. World, 4: 360.
Orleans, Charles, Duke of, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 8: 301.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of. Ecl. R. 99: 531. — Ecl. M. 95: 183.
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip Louis, Duke of, Son of Louis Philippe. Colburn, 65: 557.
Orleans, Helen of Mecklenburg, Duchess of. Tait, n. s. 26: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 548. — Bentley, 45: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 248. — Chamb. J. 31: 292.
Orleans, Henrietta, Daughter of Charles I., Duchess of. Bentley, 34: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 667.
Orleans, Philippe II., Regent, and his Age. Temp. Bar, 39: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 667.
— and Chancellor Daguesseau. Bentley, 47: 520. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 451.
Orleans, Valentina Visconti, First Duchess of, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 35: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 393. Same art. Harper, 1: 56.

Orleans, House of. No. Brit. 24: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 221. — Am. Whig R. 12: 258. — Liv. Age, 22: 585.
— Personal Memoirs of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 771.
Orleans County, Vt., Congregational Churches in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 5: *274. 6: 29, 157, 237.
Orleans Imposture, History of. Colburn, 2: 8.
Orley Farm. (A. Trollope) Harper, 22: 793. 23: 36–793. 24: 60–785. 25: 77–785. 26: 80.
Orloff, Alexis. Sharpe, 23: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 534.
Orme, Robert. Historical Fragments. Ed. R. 9: 391.
Orme, William. Cong. M. 13: 330, 336.
Ormonde, Duke of. Dub. Univ. 11: 17.
Ormsby, John. Narrative. Olden Time, 2: 1.
Ormuz, Island of. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. M. 1: 12. — St. James, 47: 195.
— Catholic Missions at. Month, 21: 435. 22: 164, 426.
Ornament, Evolution in. (C. F. Hart) Pop Sci. Mo. 6: 266.
— Greek Polychrome, Beulé on. Am. Arch. 2: 271–286.
— of Gold found near Mundesley, Norfolk. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 64.
— Renaissance. Art J. 6: 266.
Ornament to Society. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 11: 582.
Ornaments from a Barrow in Derbyshire. (Mander) Arch. 3: 274.
— of Gold, Ancient. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch 35: 190.
— — found near Quentin, Brittany. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 27: 1.
— Savage. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. 23: 218.
Ornamental Art, Animal Forms in. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 29: 22–334.
— Chapters towards a History of. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 25: 9–369.
— Greek. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 15: 548.
— in England. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 14: 395.
— Museum of, at Marlborough House. Art J. 7: 16–117.
— Specimens of. (Mrs. Jameson) Art J. 2: 6.
Ornamental Plantations and Landscape Gardening. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 37: 303.
Ornamentation. (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 95: 57.
— of Fabrics. (D. Auberville) Penn Mo. 8: 738.
Ornamenting the new Houses of Parliament. Blackw. 51: 388.
Ornithologia Poetica. (H. G. Adams) Sharpe, 11: 27. 12: 9.
Ornithological Notes from the South. (C. H. Merriam) Am. Natural. 8: 6, 85.
Ornithological Rambler in Sussex. Quar. 85: 475.
Ornithological Reminiscences. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 89: 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 112.
Ornithologist, The. Hogg, 8: 249.
Ornithology. No. Brit. 17: 327. — Mo. R. 83: 381.
— Bartram's Names in. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 21, 98.
— British. Dub. Univ. 43: 243.
— Gould's. Westm. 35: 271.
— Jennings on Pleasures of. Lond. M. 22: 223.
— of New Zealand. Nature, 6: 218.
— of North America. Nat. Q. 15: 30. — West. M. 2: 337.
— — Audubon's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 364. 50: 381. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 343. 42: 130. — Am. Whig R. 1: 262. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 30: 1, 247. 37: 107.
— — in 1879. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 14: 20.
— — Progress of. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 364.
— — Wilson's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 110. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 19: 661. — Mus. 9: 399. 19: 362.
— Popular. Nature, 3: 402.
— Progress of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 536.
— Recreations in. Nat. M. 8: 10–488. 9: 11–496.
— Seaside. (T. M. Brewer) Am. Natural. 3: 225.
Ornithology, Selby's. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 20: 657. — Mus. 10: 37.
— Study of. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 43: 216.
— Waterton's Essays on. (W. J. Broderip) Quar. 62: 68. *See* Birds.
Ornithomanes. (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 1: 572.
Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, Hone's Description of. Ed. R. 2: 428. — Penny M. 4: 225.
Ornithosauria, Seeley's. (H. Woodward) Nature, 4: 100.
Orographic Structure, Types of. (J. W. Powell) Am. J. Sci. 112: 414.
Oronooka, Excursion up the. Colburn, 73: 130–517.
Orontes River. (J. A. Johnson) Harper, 45: 385.
Orphan and Destitute Children, Seminary for, at Beuggen. Am. J. Educ. 3: 383.
Orphan Winny; a Tale. Chamb. J. 22: 138.
Orphan's Christmas-Tree. (F. Rückert) Scrib. 3: 257.
Orphan's Wrong. (F. Peek) Dark Blue, 4: 532, 675.
Orphans. (E. V. Rippingille) Colburn, 147: 393, 515.
Orphans of Dunasker. Dub. Univ. 10: 536.
Orphans at Munich; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 576.
Orphans, English, in Paris. (M. Betham-Edwards) Good Words, 19: 597.
Orphans, Female. (H. A. Wise) Land We Love, 1: 14.
Orphans, St. Brigid's. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 452.
Orphans' Home, Female, London. St. James, 23: 15.
Orphan Family's Christmas; a Poem. (G. Massey) Good Words, 4: 839.
Orphan Homes. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 14: 579.
Orphan Schools. All the Year, 31: 150.
— at Maitland Park. Lond. Soc. 38: 137.
Orpheus; a Poem. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 15: 218.
Orpheus; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 63: 528.
Orpheus, A Dream of. Lond. M. 10: 241.
— Thoughts on. Blackw. 44: 21.
Orpheus and Eurydice. Cornh. 38: 207.
Orpheus and Eurydice. (A. P. Graves) Dark Blue, 2: 41.
Orphic Poetry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 388.
Orphic Sayings. (A. B. Alcott) Dial, 1: 85, 351.
Orsay, Count d'. *See* D'Orsay.
Orsay, Countess d'. L'Ombre du Bonheur. New Q. 1: 211.
Orsini, Princess. Bentley, 32: 390. — Colburn, 114: 161.
Orsini, Felice. Ecl. R. 106: 118.
Orta, Italy, Sacro Monte of. Colburn, 79: 216.
Orthodox and Liberal Parties in the United States. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 5: 1.
Orthodox Church, Artificial Duties and Sins of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 6: 383.
Orthodox Critics, Ways of. (G. Allen) Fortn. 34: 273.
Orthodox System, Falsities in. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 550.
Orthodoxus Tyrannus; a Parable. Fraser, 80: 788.
Orthodoxy a dead Faith. (E. Archard) Radical, 6: 398.
— and Liberalism. (S. C. Beach) Radical, 2: 352.
— Claims of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 7: 226.
— examined. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 36: 144.
— in 1864. Theo. R. 1: 1.
— St. Paul's Standards of. Good Words, 14: 538.
— The new. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 37: 294.
— Truths and Errors of, Clarke on. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 348. — (J. O. Means) Cong. Q 9: 264.
— Unitarianism and. (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 2: 340.
— What is? Spirit Pilg. 5: 1.
Orthographic Mutineers. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 11: 224.
Orthographic Reform. (W. H. Simmons) Am. Whig R. 10: 419.
Orthography. (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 53: 243.
— Analytical. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 13: 622.
— New. Hogg, 2: 177.
— Otypies and Ographies. Nat. M. 6: 525. *See* Spelling.

Orthona, Castrum of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 421.
Orthopathy and Heteropathy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 335, 439.
Ortis, Letters of. (E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. J. 3: 395.
Ortler Spitz Mountain, Night on. Cornh. 14: 480.
Orton, James, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 54: 51.
Orton, Job, Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 673.
— Confession of Faith. Cong. Q. 2: 279. — Cong. M. 12: 137.
O'Ruark, Terence, Diary of. Dub. Univ. 5: 312-675. 6: 87-345.
Orvieto and its Cathedral. Cornh. 11: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 487.
— Cathedral and Reliquiary. (G. Lambert) Month, 21: 340.
Orwell, River and Town of. (W. Myers) Arch. 10: 350.
Osborn, Sherard. Geog. M. 2: 161.
Osborne, John, a Buccaneer and Physician in London. Lond. Soc. 40: 461.
Osborne, Lady, Memorials of. Dub. Univ. 75: 449.
Osborne's Revenge. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 6: 5.
Osceola, the Seminole. (T. W. Storrow) Knick. 24: 427.
— Case of. M. Am. Hist. 5: 447.
Osgood, David. Chr. Disc. 4: 464.
Osgood, Mrs. E. Aline, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 270.
Osgood, Frances Sargent. (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 2: 131. — Liv. Age, 25: 591.
— Requiem on. (A. C. Lynch) Internat. M. 1: 141.
Osgood, Samuel. (J. B. Moore) M. Am. Hist. 5: 399.
— Footprints of Providential Leaders. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 56: 131.
Osgood, Samuel Stillman. (B. B. Thatcher) New Eng. M. 8: 144.
Osgood Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 13: 117, 200. — (O. Field) N. E. Reg. 20: 22.
Osman and Amneh; a Tale of Cairo. Temp. Bar, 8: 188.
Osmund, St., Canonization of. (J. Bowle) Arch. 9: 39.
Osmyn; a Persian Tale. Lond. M. 2: 618. 5: 33.
Osorius de Gloria. Retros. 1: 322.
Osprey in his Highland Haunt. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 21: 261. 22: 336.
Ossetinians, The. Penny M. 4: 51.
Ossian. (C. Scott) Dub. Univ. 82: 328. — (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 24: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 153. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 275, 423.
— Falstaff of. (S. O'Grady) Belgra. 36: 203.
— or no Ossian. All the Year, 26: 37.
— Poems of, Authenticity of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 1. — (N. Macnish) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 392. — Mo. R. 156: 377.
— — — Graham on. Ecl. R. 7: 318, 479.
— — Have you read? (E. H. Butler and H. Southern) Blackw. 46: 693.
— Laing's Edition of Macpherson. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 6: 429.
Ossianic Society, Transactions of. Liv. Age, 55: 740.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Brit. Q. 16: 221. — (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 16: 172.—(A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 6: 121. — (M. R. Whittlesey) Radical, 6: 1. — (A. C. Brackett) Radical, 9: 354. — Chamb. J. 17: 322. — Dub. Univ. 92: 542, 686. — House. Words, 5: 121. — Sharpe, 15: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 171. — Nat. M. 1: 314, 409, 529. — Canad. Mo. 13: 289 — Internat. M. 1: 162.
— and the Reformers. Brownson, 2: 249.
— Character and Works of. (C. H. Dall) No. Am. 91: 119.
— Life and Works of. Dem. R. 30: 513.
— Memoirs of. New Q. 1: 168. — Prosp. R. 8: 199. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 129. — Liv. Age, 33: 28, 289. — Ecl. R. 95: 678.
— Ode on Birthday of. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 26: 231.
— Papers on Literature and Art. Dem. R. 19: 198, 316.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Place of, in Literature. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 74.
— Poem on Death of. (G. P. R. James) Internat. M. 1: 165.
— Women in the 19th Century. Chr. Exam. 38: 416. — So. Q. 10: 148.
Ossolinski, Baron. Mission to England. Month, 30: 412.
Ossorius de Gloria. (E. H. Butler and H. Southern) Retros. 1: 322.
Ossory, Bishop of, Charge of. Dub. Univ. 29: 727.
Ostade, Adrian van, Works of. Penny M. 3: 180.
Ostend Gaieties. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 9: 35.
Ostentatious Man. Am. Mo. M. 11: 58.
Osteological Monograph Writing. Nature, 10: 159.
Osteology of the Mammalia, Flower's. Nature, 3: 251.
Ostracoda, Recent British. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. 12: 110.
Ostrich, The. Hogg, 1: 286. — Once a Week, 17: 521. — Penny M. 1: 353.
— After an. All the Year, 3: 606. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 436.
— Domestication of. Chamb. J. 46: 165.
— Reproduction of, in Europe. (A. Demidof) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 46.
Ostriches and Ostrich-Farming. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 386.
— Anecdotes of. Bentley, 31: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 145.
— on a Cape Farm. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 19: 849.
Ostrich-Farming. All the Year, 43: 417.
— in Africa. Chamb. J. 52: 719. 55: 796.
Ostrich Feathers. Lond. Soc. 35: 186.
O'Sullivan, Alice. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 545.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer, Speeches of. Dub. Univ. 8: 1.
O'Sullivan, Samuel. Dub. Univ. 38: 504.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 42: 350.
O'Sullivan, the Bandit Chief. Dub. Univ. 18: 99.
O'Sullivan's Guide to Irish Gentlemen. Dub. Univ. 2: 303.
O'Sullivan's Love; a Tale. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 29: 227, 429.
Oswego, N. Y. (H. T. Tuckerman) Nat. M. 11: 542.
— Fall of, in 1756. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 178.
Otago, Geology of, Hutton's. Nature, 14: 146.
Otaheite. *See* Tahiti.
Otey, Bp. James H. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 15: 455.
— and Church Parties. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 80.
Othëe. (E. v. Rippingille) Bentley, 14: 466, 587. 15: 95.
Otheoscope. (W. Crookes) Nature, 16: 12.
Other Fellow. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 42: 669.
Other Folks' Money. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 17: 103.
Other Garret. House. Words, 2: 364.
Other Half. Dub. Univ. 91: 278, 404, 597.
Other Worlds; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 3: 152.
Otho, Emperor. Colburn, 122: 58.
Otho, King of Greece, Court of. (Prof. Perdicaris) Godey, 23: 260.
Otho the Great and his Times. For. Q. 18: 97.
Otho III.; a Poem. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 46: 812.
Otho, University of, and Education in Greece. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 22: 377.
Otho Visconti; or the Bridal Present. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 23: 247.
Otis, James. Am. Law R. 3: 641. — with portrait, Worc. M. 1: 257.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 12: 1. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 16: 337.
— Tudor's Life of. Bost. Mo. 1: 293.
Otis Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. 2: 281. 4: 143. 5: 177. 9: 368.
Otium cum Dignitate. Chamb. J. 15: 241.
Ottawa, Chantier-Men of, Day with. Lippinc. 25: 137.

Ottawa, State and Society in. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 23: 649.
— Upper, Legend of. Canad. Mo. 18: 279.
Ottawa Indians at Mackinaw. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 133.
Ottawa Valley. (J.G.Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 7: 41. 13: 23.
— Scenery of. Liv. Age, 24: 36.
Otter, The. Penny M. 8: 252.
— Habits of. Penny M. 3: 495, 503.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 52: 388.
— Sea. (C. M. Scammon) Am. Natural. 4: 65.
Otter-Hunting. Chamb. J. 45: 529. — Tinsley, 9: 418.
— on the Coquet. Lond. Soc. 27: 340.
Otterburn the Painter; a Tale. Sharpe, 31: 169.
Otterton Cottage; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 38.
Ottery East Hill. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 90: 201.
Otto of Rose. Pract. M. 1: 358.
Otto, Bishop William, Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 1: 1.
Otto the Welf and Philip the Hohenstauffen. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 5: 68.
Ottokar, King, Prosperity and Death of. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 22: 300.
Ottoman Empire. No. Brit. 25: 281. — Ecl. M. 28: 168. — (J. M'Gregor) Ecl. M. 32: 373. — Ed. R. 99: 283. — Blackw. 89: 571.
— Hammer's History of. Mo. R. 150: 54.
See Turkish Empire.
Ottoman Institutions, Genius of. Knick. 4: 1.
Ottoman Poetry. Dub. Univ. 23: 535. 27: 43.
— History of. For. Q. 19: 398.
Ottoman Question, Heterodox View of. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 15: 240.
Ottoman Turks, Creasy's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 351.
Ottomans, History of, 1288–1481. Chr. Rem. 29: 225.
Otway, Cæsar, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 14: 396.
— Obituary of. Dub. Univ. 19: 546.
Otway, Thomas. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 36: 679. — Temp. Bar, 57: 95. Same art. Appleton, 22: 392.
Ouche, Ancient enameled Gold. (J. G. Rokewoode) Arch. 29: 70.
Oude. Blackw. 83: 622.
— and the Defense of Lucknow. Bentley, 43: 414.
— as a Kingdom. Dub. Univ. 49: 112.
— Annexation of. No. Brit. 25: 515.
— Conquest of. Ed. R. 107: 513.
— Kingdom of. Ecl. R. 107: 352.
— Private Life of the King of. Ed. R. 102: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1112.
— Village Life in. Fraser, 69: 187, 316.
— Village Sketches in. Fraser, 75: 301. 76: 30. 77: 242.
Oude Proclamation and the Proprietors of the Land. Fraser, 58: 354.
Oude Question. Colburn, 111: 253.
Oudet, James Joseph, Memoir of. Tait, n. s. 7: 289.
Oufle, Monsieur. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 13: 217.
Ought, Natural Meaning of the Word. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 10: 59.
Ought we to visit her? a Novel. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 31: 1–427. 32: 1–544. 33: 115–558. 34: 69. Same art. Galaxy, 11: 117–847. 12: 74–833.
Ouida. *See* Rame, L. de la.
Ould Butler's Wake. (E. O. Blackburne) Tinsley, 19: 283.
Our absent Friend. Dub. Univ. 72: 676.
Our Adjutant. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 9: 374.
Our Archery Club. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 18: 542.
Our best Bedroom. Chamb. J. 38: 165.
Our Boy Organist. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 64.
Our Boyhood, A Bit of. Fraser, 43: 631.
Our brilliant Failure. (H. J. Byron) Lond. Soc. 7: 481.
Our Camp at Miner's Reach. (S. R. Brockton) Lakeside, 9: 447.
Our Camping-Ground. (G. W. Sears) Putnam, 14: 28.
Our Chambers. Blackw. 45: 831.
Our Christmas at the Pension Latoque. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 2: 775.
Our Christmas Club. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 505.
Our Club. (C. Gardner) Lakeside, 3: 193.
Our Club at Paris. Fraser, 17: 409, 580. 18: 155.
Our Colonel's Story. Lond. Soc. 39: 521.
Our Contributor at the Brunnen. Dub. Univ. 18: 500.
Our Court. Chamb. J. 44: 193.
Our Cousin Alice. Chamb. J. 31: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 109.
Our Cousin Ben. Chamb. J. 25: 253.
Our Crescent; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 231.
Our Croquet Campaign. (A. Lockhart) Belgra. 27: 107.
Our Daughter Patty. Once a Week, 30: 123–185.
Our Engagement. Temp. Bar, 9: 132.
Our Entertainment. Lond. Soc. 5: 304.
Our Family; a Domestic Tale. (T.Hood) Liv. Age, 1: 137.
Our Family Picture. House. Words, 16: 303–355.
Our Farm in Redmud County. (R.B.Elder) Lippinc. 9: 590.
Our Feather Farm. Chamb. J. 49: 417–475.
Our first Lodgers. Bentley, 39: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 735.
Our first Lodging. Chamb. J. 48: 369, 393.
Our first Success; a Dramatic Sketch. Cornh. 22: 25.
Our Friend Gray. St. James, 26: 515.
Our Friends' Friends. Chamb. J. 43: 273.
Our George and the Sultan. Belgra. 21: 360.
Our German Cousin. (A. La Forge) Overland, 11: 440.
Our Golden Key. Blackw. 43: 248.
Our Greta. (L. Singleton) Lakeside, 8: 430.
Our Hearth and Homestead. (J. Mills) Tait, n. s. 11: 554–757. 12: 35. 13: 85.
Our Hero in Black. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 65.
Our Hotel at Little Brobdignag. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 553.
Our Ice Man. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 24: 101.
Our Jook. (H. H. Holdich) Lippinc. 20: 494.
Our Kate; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 555.
Our Lady; a Poem. Putnam, 10: 345.
Our Lady of Ostra Brama. (E.Cook) Cath. World, 30: 92.
Our Lady of Rockdale. (M. M. Grant) St. James, 41: 595.
Our literary Lodger. Tinsley, 7: 336.
Our little Woman. (E. S. Phelps) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 10, 65.
Our Lodgers. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 24.
Our March out. Belgra. 39: 212.
Our Mess. *See* Jack Hinton.
Our Mr. Dove. All the Year, 1: 523.
Our mutual Friend. (C. Dickens) Harper, 29: 67–784. 30: 102–781. 31: 101–784. 32: 86.
Our mysterious Subscriber. (R. B. Wormald) St. James, 10: 39.
Our National Foible. (E. B. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 324.
Onr Neighborhood. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 6: 153.
Our new Atlantis. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 5: 378.
Our new Bishop; a Tale. Cornh. 21: 63.
Our new Doctor. Blackw. 93: 223.
Our new Organist. Chamb. J. 30: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 927.
Our nice Servant. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 10: 213.
Our old House Clock. Blackw. 35: 921.
Our old Parish Church; a Poem. St. James, 29: 302.
Our own; a Poem. Putnam, 1: 403, 533, 687.
Our Paris Letter. (D. H. Johnson) Atlan. 22: 723.
Our Parish, Late Proceedings in. Fraser, 10: 66. 13: 359. 15: 85.
Our Patient; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 2: 40.
Our Pet. Chamb. J. 33: 7.
Our Phil. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 24: 560.
Our Philosopher; a Story. (A. Beale) Argosy, 32: 202.

Our Pilot. St. James, 8: 324.
Our Pocket Companions. Blackw. 44: 573. 45: 130. 46: 145.
Our Poetical Garlands. Dub. Univ. 18: 439.
Our Ranch at Zion. (H. W. Sedley) Galaxy, 22: 376.
Our rough red Candidate; a Story. Cornh. 19: 159.
Our Scholastica. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 36: 282.
Our School. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 49.
Our School. Chamb. J. 39: 241.
Our Schoolmistress. Tinsley, 12: 428.
Our second Girl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 50.
Our secret Society; a Story. Cornh. 20: 555.
Our Sensation at Unter-Badeli. (F. E. Trollope) All the Year, 40: supp. 16.
Our Sexton. (E. G. Charlesworth) Once a Week, 26: 254.
Our spare Room. Chamb. J. 40: 321.
Our Square. All the Year, 3: 11.
Our Stachelberg Symposium. Blackw. 127: 48.
Our suburban Residence. All the Year, 15: 349.
Our Summer Flowers. Dub. Univ. 17: 757. 18: 75, 213.
Our Supercargo. Tinsley, 8: 578.
Our suspicious Neighbors. (H. Kingsley) Belgra. 29: 217.
Our Tavern. (F. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 470.
Our Trip in the Dulcinea. Lond. Soc. 14: 338.
Our two Panniers. Blackw. 43: 707.
Our two Vases. Blackw. 42: 548. 43: 677. 44: 573.
Our Village. Once a Week, 27: 20–291.
Our Village; a Poem. St. James, 21: 534.
Our Village and its Founders. Blackw. 44: 358.
Our Wager. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 46: 225.
Our Winter Evenings; a Tale. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 12: 222–644.
Our Wish. Harper, 15: 45.
Our Witch; a Legend of the Delaware. (E. Read) Galaxy, 24: 535.
"Ours" in Japan. Fraser, 83: 555.
Ouseley, Thomas John, Poems of. Colburn, 146: 411.
Out at Elbows. All the Year, 13: 82.
Out at Sea; a Story. (B. Dempster) Tinsley, 29: 347.
Out of Charity. St. James, 16: 257, 385. 17: 1–445. 18: 97–425. 19: 79.
Out of the Depths; a Story. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Appleton, 22: 122.
Out of the Depths. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 8: 453.
Out of Eden; a Poem. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 22: 369.
Out of the Forest; a Story of Hungary. Cornh. 22: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 786.
Out of her Sphere. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 21.
Out of her Sphere. (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 533.
Out of the House of Bondage. All the Year, 7: 155.
Out of the Question; a Comedy. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 39: 195, 317, 447.
Out of the Sea. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 15: 533.
Out of the Sea. Sharpe, 52: 225, 293.
Out of the Season. Lond. Soc. 30: 237.
Out of Town. Fraser, 32: 527.
— — in the Season. Lond. Soc. 3: 496.
Out of the World; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 8: 366, 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 416, 506.
Out-Door Artist. (E. Vanderburck) Am. Whig R. 13: 464.
Out-Door Relief. Quar. 79: 463.
Out-Station; or Jaunts in the Jungle. (J. W. Grylls) Colburn, 80: 394.
Outcast; a Poem. (A. Fleming) Putnam, 11: 248.
Outcast; a Tale. Sharpe, 26: 367.
Outcast Mother; a Poem. (E. J. Brontë) Cornh. 1: 616.
Outcasts, Hour with. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 27: 339.
Outcasts of Poker Flat. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 41. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 349. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 572.
Outfits and Outfitters. Chamb. J. 20: 1.
Outlaws, Records of olden. Dub. R. 4: 335.
Outram, Sir James. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 173. — (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 72: 378. — (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 21: 500, 528.
— the Bayard of the East. Blackw. 128: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 540.
— Career in India. Cornh. 3: 72.
— Funeral and Eulogy of. Cornh. 7: 577.
— in India. Temp. Bar, 8: 215.
Outremanche Correspondence. Bentley, 47: 111–551. 48: 1–551.
Outside of the Cup; a Story. Galaxy, 17: 404.
Outside the Lines. (L. Kip) Overland, 2: 297.
Outside the Porte des Capucins. Liv. Age, 106: 743.
Outside the Tent. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 6: 140.
Outside the World. (J. Hatton) Belgra. 3: 225.
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 150: 485.
Oven, Hot-Blast. Pract. M. 2: 157.
Over a Glass of Grog. (A. Herzon) Dub. Univ. 89: 365.
Over Pipes and Palettes. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 8: 338.
Over Sea; a Tale. (J. Johns) Scrib. 8: 77.
Over the Sea with the Sailor. (W. Besant and J. Rice) All the Year, 46: supp. 1.
Over the Threshold. Dub. Univ. 93: 444, 562, 716. 94: 14, 720.
Over the Water; a Tale. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 25: 473.
Over yonder. (E. John) Lippinc. 3: 201, 300, 414.
Overbeck, Friedrich; Painter. (W. Chester) O. & N. 3: 620. — (Mgr. Virtue) Month, 12: 121. — Hours at Home, 1: 101. — Art J. 17: 37.
Overberg, Bernard. Am. J. Educ. 13: 365. — Chr. Obs. 41: 184.
Overbury, Sir Thomas. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 627. — Bentley, 41: 137. — All the Year, 31: 516. — Liv. Age, 52: 48, 210.
— Characters. (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 92. — (J. Purris) Fraser, 102: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 222.
— James I.'s Conduct respecting. (J. Spedding) Arch. 41: 79.
— Message from James I. respecting. (J. M. Molyneux) Arch. 41: 75.
— Murder of. Sharpe, 40: 36.
— Poisoning of. Brit. Q. 25: 1. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 25: 500.
Over-Careful People. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 134.
Overcome Evil with Good. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 22: 349.
Over-Eating. Ecl. M. 97: 131.
Overend, Gurney, & Co., Banking-House of. Bank. M. (L.) 26: 645. 27: 217–1069. 30: supp.
— Founders and Fall of. Lond. Soc. 10: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 535.
Overland; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 10: 149–785. 11: 53–801. 12: 41.
Overland Mail Adventure. Fraser, 54: 111.
Overland Passage. Blackw. 57: 204.
Overland Trip, Reminiscences of. Fraser, 40: 82.
Over-Production. (W. S. Aldis) Contemp. 35: 66. — (G. Chesney) Fortn. 36: 374. Same art. Appleton, 26: 436.
Overrated Prescription. (J. Payn) Belgra. 42: 63.
Oversoul of Manse Roseburgh; a Tale. Galaxy, 9: 214.
Overton, Charles. Ecclesia Anglicana. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 58: 31.
Overweighted; a Tale. (J. G. Austin) Putnam, 14: 607.
Overwork. (W. G. Blaikie) Macmil. 41: 225. Same art. Lit. M. 144: 297.
— and Underwork. Chamb. J. 57: 529, 561.
— at the Counter. (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 5: 303.
— in Study. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 645.
— or Over-Worry. All the Year, 28: 605.
Ovid, Brooks's Translation of. (H. W. Thorpe) Evang. R. 2: 382. — Bib. Sac. 5: 771.

Ovid; Janus, from the Fasti; translated. Blackw. 57: 94.
— Metamorphoses; King's Translation. Blackw. 109: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 175. — (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 1: 646.
— redivivus. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 287.
— Tristia, Arden's Translation of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 15: 348.
— Turner, and Golding. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
Ovingdean Grange. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 46: 441, 551. 47: 6-557. 48: 79.
Ovum, Development of the. (W. H. Dallinger and J. Drysdale) Nature, 16: 178, 203.
Owen, David, Welsh Man of Letters. St. James, 25: 261.
Owen, E. P., Art Works of. Art J. 17: 77.
Owen, John. No. Brit. 16: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 145. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 80.
— and Baxter. 'Nat. R. 15: 95.
— and Leighton. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 16.
— criticised. Cong. M. 2: 17, 149.
— Life and Times of. (R. S. Brooke) Dub. Univ. 53: 572.
— — and Works of. Kitto, 13: 466.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 480, 594.
— — Orme's. Ecl. R. 33: 105. — Chr. Obs. 23: 771.
— Memorabilia of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 177.
— on the Church. (L. H. Atwater) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 601. 6: 5.
— Recovery of Portrait of. Cong. M. 25: 394.
— Works of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 24: 165.
Owen, Sir Philip Cunliffe, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1263.
Owen, Richard, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 12. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 80: 500. — with portrait, Nature, 22: 577. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 290. — Ecl. M. 29: 548. — Liv. Age, 38: 337.
— and the Science of Life. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 53: 79.
— Works of. No. Brit. 28: 313.
Owen, Robert. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 310.
— and Factory Populations. (R. D. Owen) Am. J. Educ. 26: 403.
— and his Social Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 50: 732.
— and Social Reconstruction. Tait, n. s. 27: 329.
— and Socialism. Tait, n. s. 7: 545. — (J. H. Burton) No. Brit. 12: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 522.
— Books of the new moral World. Mo. R. 141: 61.
— Life of. Westm. 74: 354.
— Plan for relieving National Distress. Ed. R. 32: 450.
— System of. Fraser, 2: 520.
— Views of Society. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 61.
Owen, Robert Dale, Autobiography of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 128.
— — Chapters of. Atlan. 31: 1-750. 32: 52-560. 33: 129, 641. 34: 67, 578, 719. 35: 57.
— Footfalls on Boundaries of another World. Chamb. J. 33: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 275. — Ecl. M. 54: 1.
Owen, W F. W. Voyages to Africa. Select J. 3: [170.
Owen Gorton; a Story. All the Year, 34: 83, 108, 133.
Owen Meredith. *See* Lytton, E. R. B., Lord.
Owen's Museum. All the Year, 8: 62.
Owens, J. E., Comedian. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
Owens College, Manchester. No. Brit. 24: 1. — Nature, 2: 449. 8: 506.
— and Mr. Lowe. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 35: 407.
— Essays and Addresses at. Nature, 10: 182.
— University Question at. Nature, 16: 38.
Owenson, Miss. Women; or Ida of Athens. Quar. 1: 43.
Owl, The. Colburn, 63: 438. 65: 90. — Chamb. J. 15: 251.
— Burrowing. (C. S. Canfield) Am. Natural. 2: 583.
— A comical. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 420.
Owl, Mottled. (C. J. Maynard) Am. Natural. 2: 73. — (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 2: 370.
— White. Penny M. 4: 409.
— White-fronted. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 6: 282.
Owl's Nest in the City. St. Paul's, 13: 121-601.
Owl's Tower; a Story of Brigands. (C. Sicard) St. James, 9: 255.
Owls. Chamb. J. 15: 251. 42: 828.
— American. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 142. — (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 2: 277.
— Defense of. House. Words, 13: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 547.
Owl Copse; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 77, 125, 240.
Owlet. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 199.
Owlet of Owlstone Edge. Chr. Obs. 57: 99.
Owre True; a Tale. Fraser, 28: 237.
Oxalic Acid and Salts of Lemons. Penny M. 7: 483.
Oxen of South Africa. Penny M. 7: 145.
Oxford, Earl of, Order respecting his Affairs, 15 Henry VIII. (H. Ellis) Arch. 19: 62.
Oxford. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 2: 77, 366, 541. — No. Brit. 8: 21. — (B. Price) Fraser, 78: 545. — Fraser, 41: 360. — (T. Hughes) Canad. Mo. 3: 537. — (A. Lang) Portfo. 10: 4-162. — Penny M. 3: 417. 4: 41.
— Botanic Garden at. Nature, 13: 61.
— Bygone. (F. Goldie) Month, 40: 27.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 14: 201.
— Diocese of, State of, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 455, 527.
— Early Hist. of. (J. R. Green) Macmil. 24: 443. 25: 32.
— Geology of, Phillips's. Nature, 5: 145.
— Gown and Town Rows at. Dub. Univ. 71: 363.
— in 17th Cent. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words 13: 678.
— — Gossip of. Quar. 144: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 707.
— in 1857, Religious Aspect of. Chr. Obs. 57: 438.
— in the long Vacation. Cornh. 40: 332. — (C. Lamb) 2: 365.
— Martyrs' Memorial at. Penny M. 10: 37.
— Once round the Clock at. Sharpe, 43: 84.
— Prehistoric. Dub. Univ. 70: 603.
— Prince of Wales at, 1859. St. James, 13: 493.
— revisited. All the Year, 38: 425. — St. James, 24: 305.
— Ride from Bude to Boss. Belgra. 3: 328.
— St. Peter's in the East Church. (J. Theobold) Arch. 1: 151.
— Sundays in. Chr. Obs. 71: 837.
— to London. Sharpe, 43: 256.
— Two Visits to. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 8: 728.
— Vicinage of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 8: 385.
— without a Guide. Fraser, 86: 686.
Oxford Chit-Chat. Dark Blue, 1: 119-786. 2: 111. 3: 474.
Oxford Essayists. Lond. Q. 14: 512.
Oxford Essays, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 570.—Fraser, 51: 363.
— 1856. Ecl. R. 104: 301.
Oxford Essays and Reviews. Brit. Q. 33: 1.
Oxford Literature, Recent, 1858. Dub. Univ. 51: 405.
Oxford Nonjurors. Fraser, 20: 549.
Oxford Poetry. Mass. Q. 2: 249.
Oxford Prize Essays. Am. Q. 11: 391.
Oxford Reformers of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15-537. 6: 36, 170, 474.
Oxford Revival, Froude on. Canad. Mo. 20: 397.
Oxford Ruffles. (C. Reade) Belgra. 26: 38-516.
Oxford Sausage. All the Year, 32: 607.
Oxford School. Ecl. R. 112: 1, 113.
Oxford Sketch; In the Schools' Quad. Belgra. 1: 73.
— told by a Table. Belgra. 8: 251.
Oxford Slang. Macmil. 21: 68. — Ev Sat. 8: 754.
Oxford Theology. New York R. 6: 198. — Quar. 63: 526. — Brownson, 6: 24. *See also* Puseyism.
— and Berlin Theology. Dub. Univ. 22: 269, 456.

Oxford Theology in 1841. Ecl. R. 74: 511.
— in 1856. Mr. Jowett and his Book. Brit. Q. 23: 181.
— New School of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 59.
Oxford Tracts. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 27: 174. 30: 41. — Chr. Exam. 28: 257. — New York R. 5: 136. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 77: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 354. — (C. Hodge) Princ. R. 10: 84. — Meth. Q. 1: 58. — Fraser, 23: 594, 629. 26: 715. 31: 343. — Ecl. R. 66: 558. 71: 514. — Ed. R. 73: 271. — (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 37. — (W. Sewell) Quar. 63: 525. — Brit. Q. 33: 1. 34: 492. — Chr. Obs. 37: 114–317. 41: 160, 749, 801. 42: 35–539.
Oxford Tractarian School. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 77: 501. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 134. — Brownson, 1: 37.
— Ethical Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 464.
Oxford Tractarianism, Progress of. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 3: 165.
Oxford Union. (E. B. Nicholson) Macmil. 28: 567.
— Night in. (E. B. Nicholson) Lond. Soc. 24: 449.
Oxford University. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 53: 384. 54: 478. — Ed. R. 81: 282. — Blackw. 79: 179. — (G. Smith) Harper, 30: 773. 31: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 58: 17. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 801. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 385. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 437. — No. Brit. 8: 21. — Quar. 4: 177. 6: 87. 61: 112. 66: 87. — Am. Q. 11: 241. — Mus. 9: 336. — Fraser, 42: 86.
— Abolition of religious Tests in. Westm. 81: 384.
— All Souls College, Worthies of. Quar. 137: 514.
— — Chapel of. (Prof. Burrows) Antiquary, 2: 154.
— — Foundacyon of; Old Ballade. Mo. Rel. M. 7: 80.
— American's View of. Sharpe, 35: 73.
— Ancient Organization of. (T. E. Holland) Macmil. 36: 203.
— and Lord Brougham. Fraser, 10: 119.
— and Cambridge. Blackw. 100: 446. — Westm. 15: 56. — Liv. Age, 72: 14.—(R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 385.
— — as Ecclesiastical Training-Schools. Dub. R. 30: 208.
— — Athletic Sports at. Dark Blue, 3: 233.
— — German Views of. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 406.
— — Lay and Clerical Fellowships in. Chr. Rem. 30: 159.
— — Reform in. Brit. Q. 3: 358.
— and the Church, Emerson on. Dub. Univ. 50. 226.
— and Evangelical Churchman. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 1: 436.
— and Hampden Controversy. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 8: 534. — Ed. R. 63: 225. — Blackw. 39: 425, 768. — Brit. & For. 15: 169.
— and its Colleges. Ecl. M. 66: 756. 67: 141, 296, 406.
— and its Governors. Chr. Rem. 7: 690.
— and Mr. Ward. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 81: 385. — Ecl. R. 81: 509.
— as it is, 1871. Ev. Sat. 8: 537.
— as it was and is, 1871. Dub. R. 69: 269.
— before Commemoration. Lond. Soc. 15: 481. — Ev. Sat. 7: 809.
— Bill on, 1876. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 281. — (J. Bryce) Fortn. 25: 771.
— Boar's Head Dinner at, and a Germanic Sun-God. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 96.
— Boating-Life at. Lond. Soc. 11: 289–541.
— Calumnies against. (J. Playfair and Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 158. — (J. Davidson) Quar. 4: 177.
— Catholicism at. Ed. R. 67: 500.
— Changes in. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 32: 1.
— Changes in Christ Church. St. James, 17: 366.
Oxford University, Colleges of. Fraser, 45: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 195.
— Commemoration at. Lond. Soc. 6: 25. — (E. Yarnall) Liv. Age, 77: 369.
— — in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Macmil. 17: 234.
— Commission on, 1852. Quar. 93: 152. — (R. W. Macan) Theo. R. 15: 388. — Ecl. R. 96: 223. — No. Brit. 18: 1. — Brit. Q. 16: 289. — Ed. R. 96: 232. — Blackw. 73: 216. — Chr. Obs. 52: 739, 818. — Prosp. R. 8: 347.
— Condition of, 1852. Chr. Rem. 25: 192.
— Constitutional and educational Changes in. Chr. Rem. 40: 303.
— Controversy about. Blackw. 11: 678. 12: 93. — Cong. M. 27: 509. — Meth. Q. 2: 272. — Fraser, 3: 758.
— Convocation and the Queen's Ball. Westm. 38: 139.
— Cox's Recollections of. Chamb. J. 45: 828.
— Economical Reform at. Fraser, 102: 548.
— Ethical Philosophy at. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 76: 464.
— Examination for Divinity Degrees at. Chr. Rem. 7: 426.
— Examinations at, and Catholics. Month, 11: 213.
— Extension in. No. Brit. 46: 223.
— From, to Rome. Quar. 81: 131.
— German View of. St. Paul's, 12: 664.
— Historical Study at. (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 1: 282.
— History of, Chapter of, in the 17th Century. (M. Pattison) Macmil. 32: 237, 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 481, 561.
— — Endowment, and Management of. Westm. 58: 317.
— Honors at. Cornh. 43: 183.
— Impressions of one Term at. Lond. Soc. 17: 460.
— In the Common Room at. Belgra. 6: 354.
— in 1871, and Religion. Month, 15: 101.
— Ingram's Memorials of. (W. Sewell) Quar. 61: 203.
— Life at. Cornh. 11: 223.
— Memorials of. Tait, 2: 399–835.
— Museum of. (F. G. Stephens) Macmil. 5: 525.
— Natural Science at. (J. P. Earwaker) Nature, 3: 170. 6: 57.
— Old and new Annalists of. Blackw. 109: 718.
— Past and Present of. Dub. R. 36: 314. 37: 68.
— Personal Recollections of. Month, 3: 508, 606. 4: 50.
— Play-Time at. Chamb. J. 54: 540.
— Present and Future of. Dub. R. 63: 391.
— Present State of, 1854. (J. Hall) Princ. 26: 409.
— Professors of Poetry in. Fraser, 29: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 245.
— Protest of 1850 *versus* Church of Rome. Brit. Q. 14: 395.
— Pusey on Innovations at, 1838. Chr. Obs. 38: 108–233.
— Reading at. Chamb. J. 55: 609.
— Recollections of. Once a Week, 2: 77.
— Reform in. Macmil. 20: 124. — Blackw. 75: 507. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 22: 242. — Dub. Univ. 52: 248. — Ecl. R. 66: 1, 121. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Brit. Q. 70: 62.
— — and Oxford Professors, Vaughan's. Fraser, 49: 358.
— — in 1849. Tait, n. s. 16: 525, 702.
— — Bill of 1855. No. Brit. 22: 413.
— Reforms in, 1879. (J. E. T. Rogers) Brit. Q. 70: 62.
— Religious Thought in. Chr. Obs. 73: 288.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Lyman) Harper, 39: 397.
— Revival of the Faculties at. (T. Arnold) Dark Blue, 2: 380.
— reviewed. Dark Blue, 3: 95, 219.
— Scotch Students at, 500 Years ago. (T. M. Lindsay) Macmil. 22: 230.

Oxford University, Sports at. Lond. Soc. **5**: 375.
— State of, 1837. Ecl. R. **66**: 1, 121.
— Structure of. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. **16**: 368.
— Study and Opinion at. Macmil. **21**: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 209.
— Studies in. Month, **11**: 100, 524.
— Subscription to the 39 Articles at. Chr. Rem. **9**: 188.
— Summer Term at. Belgra. **2**: 474.
— Sunny Days at. Ecl. R. **111**: 58.
— Dr. Symons and the Vice-Chancellorship. Chr. Rem. **8**: 532.
— System of Study at. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. **76**: 369.
— Three Years at. Blackw. **24**: 862.
— Tutors and Professors at. Quar. **66**: 162.
— Undergraduate at. Dub. Univ. **34**: 331, 466.
— Undergraduate Life at. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. **17**: 281.
— University Feud. (T. Hood) Colburn, **64**: 142.
— Vatican, and Gregory VII. Westm. **35**: 344.
— Vice-Chancellorship of. Chr. Rem. **9**: 155, 517.
— Visit to. (J. M. Hoppin) Hours at Home, **3**: 59, 153.
— Young Oxford. Fraser, **103**: 618.
— — in 1870. Belgra. **12**: 438.
Oxford, Mass., French Settlement of. (A. Holmes) Worc. M. **2**: 345.
Oxfordism; Hawkstone, a Novel. Brownson, **6**: 24.
— and the English Church. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **36**: 50.
Oxfordshire, a Town near Woodstock. Am. Arch. **10**: 143.
— Officers in a Manor in. (B. Williams) Arch. **33**: 269.
— Three Worthies of. Cong. **7**: 214.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, **15**: 95.
Oxnard, Edward, Journal of. N. E. Reg. **26**: 10–254.
— Memoir of. (E. S Moseley) N. E. Reg. **26**: 3.
Oxus River, Old Bed of. Liv. Age, **139**: 567.
— and Zarafshán, Basins of. (A. Fedchenko) Geog. M. **1**: 46.
— Roof of the World. Blackw. **128**: 462.
Oxy-Calcium Light and Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 366.
Oxygen. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. **100**: 43–423.
— and Hydrogen, Liquefaction of. (R. Pictet) 19th Cent. **3**: 969.
— Centennial of the Discovery of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 493.
— Dark Lines of, in the Solar Spectrum. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **117**: 448.
— Density of Liquid. (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 190. — Nature, **17**: 217.
— Electrized, Meissner's Researches on. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 213.
— in the Air. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 168.
— in the Sun. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 262.
— — Discovery of. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 81.
— Industrial Applications of. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, **13**: 293, 336.
— Liquefaction of. (W. H. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 119. — (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 319. **106**: 13–334. — Nature, **17**: 169. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 465.
— Priestley's Discovery of. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 385.
— Researches on, Meissner's. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 325. **88**: 18.
— Webster's Method of preparing. (J. H. Pepper) J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 115, 246.
Oxygenation, Phenomena of. (F. Kuhlmann) J. Frankl. Inst. **61**: 111.
Oxyhydrogen Light. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 208.
Oyster, The. Chamb. J. **57**: 29. — Penny M. **6**: 235. — Once a Week, **15**: 124.
— Embryology of the American. (W. H. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 425.
— Ode to. (Sir A. Power) Colburn, **166**: 670.
— Touching. (J. G. Bertram) St. Paul's, **12**: 473.
Oysters. All the Year, **4**: 541. **46**: 534. — Chamb. J. **36**: 366. — Macmil. **7**: 401. — Ev. Sat. **2**: 244. — Broadw. **5**: 405. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 1, 157. — St. James, **2**: 67.
— and Oyster Culture. All the Year, **11**: 161. — (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. **3**: 448. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Lippinc. **27**: 479. — Ed. R. **127**: 43.
— and Dredgers. (J. R. Mearns) Once a Week, **15**: 655.
— British. Once a Week, **18**: 186.
— Christmas Barrel of. (J. G. Bertram) Gent. M. n. s. **2**: 187.
— Essay on. Irish Q. **7**: 804. — Colburn, **53**: 541.
— Happiness of. Internat. M. **5**: 311.
— in Ireland. Nature, **5**: 128.
— Kentish. Lond. Soc. **3**: 561.
— Mine. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, **12**: 418.
Oyster-Bed, Traveling. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. **1**: 96.
Oyster-Beds, French. Chamb. J. **55**: 516.
Oyster Culture. So. R. n. s. **24**: 385. — (D. Esdaile) Good Words, **5**: 553. — (F. W. Fellowes) Am. Natural. **1**: 196.
— American. (J. Richardson) Scrib. **15**: 225.
— in France. (F. W. Fellowes) Am. Natural. **1**: 346.
Oyster-Dredging. (A. Beale) Good Words, **19**: 756.
Oyster-Eater, The first. (F. S. Cozzens) Knick. **37**: 385.
— Irish. Blackw. **44**: 637. **45**: 47–761.
Oyster Farms on Ile de Ré. Chamb. J. **44**: 257.
Oyster-Farming in France and Great Britain. Cornh. **11**: 52.
Oyster Fisheries. No. Brit. **46**: 190. — Nature, **14**: 285.
Oyster Manufacture. J. Frankl. Inst. **68**: 197.
Oyster Nurseries. All the Year, **18**: 116.
— French. Once a Week, **19**: 231.
Oyster Trade of Virginia. De Bow, **24**: 259.
Ozanam, Frederic. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **24**: 577. — Month, **18**: 1. — Dub. R. **80**: 304.
Ozone. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **2**: 748. — (W. Black) Once a Week, **12**: 94. — (Dr. Andrews) Nature, **9**: 347, 364. — (I. Zimmermann) Ev. Sat. **3**: 244. — Chamb. J. **47**: 279. **78**: 180. — Once a Week, **27**: 449. — (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. **2**: 233.
— Action of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **89**: 74.
— — upon vulcanized Rubber. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. **104**: 29.
— Formation of. (O. Loew) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 369.
— History of. (C. W. Heaton) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **1**: 32.
— in relation to Health and Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. **5**: 29.
— Influence on Germination. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 373.
— Physiological Action of. Nature, **9**: 104.
— Production of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. **104**: 26.
— Relation to Health. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 456.
— Researches on, Meissner's. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 325. **88**: 18.
Ozone Generator, Improved Form of. (T. Wills) Nature, **8**: 146.

P

Paalzow, Madame. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **45**: 450.
Pacca, Cardinal, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **25**: 168.
Pace of Man, System of Weights and Measures based on the. (C. A. Henschel) J. Frankl. Inst. **63**: 202.
Pace that kills. Temp. Bar, **44**: 474.
Pace implora. (C. H. Miller) Overland, **13**: 310.
Pacific Coast, Abrasions of. (G. Davidson) Overland, **12**: 35.
— Glacial Marks on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. **11**: 674.
— Views on. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, **7**: 76, 393. **8**: 245. **13**: 371.
Pacific Ocean, Across. (C. E. Jones) Lakeside, **10**: 210.
— Adventures in. Dub. Univ. **28**: 127.
— Changes of Level in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 157.
— Charts of. Nature, **9**: 289.
— Commerce of. (F. Poe) De Bow, **19**: 456.
— Cyclones of the North. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. **74**: 21.
— Denudation in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **59**: 48.
— Islands of. Quar. **106**: 174. — Nature, **19**: 430. — De Bow, **13**: 457. **18**: 79, 209. — Putnam, **8**: 142.
— — Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **74**: 301.
— — New Zealand, and Australia. (J. Vogel) Princ. n. s. **3**: 435.
— — Peep at some of. Once a Week, **11**: 509.
Pacific Islands, Life among. Ecl. M. **70**: 508.
— Naval Power in. Ed. R. **152**: 70.
— Northern, Survey of. (J. Cochrane) Hunt, **45**: 361.
— Paradise in. (S. Warren) Blackw. **73**: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 449.
— Porter's Voyage in the Essex. Portfo.(Den.) **13**: 171, 281.
— Proceedings of the French in. (Sir J. Barrow) Ed. R. **79**: 40.
— Propagandism in. Dub. Univ. **22**: 44.
— Rovings in; Melville's Omoo. Blackw. **61**: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 145.
— Soundings in. Nature, **9**: 445.
— South, Temperatures and Currents in. Nature, **15**: 237.
— Three Years in. Am. Q. **17**: 52. — Mo. R. **136**: 137.
— Traffic of. (Bret Harte) Overland, **4**: 372.
— Wild Life among. Chamb. J. **45**: 55.
Pacific Railroad. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. **128**: 664. — (S. Bowles) Atlan. **23**: 493, 617, 753. — (W. T. Brigham) O. & N. **1**: 176, 342. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **16**: 53. — (E. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. **65**: 217. — (W. C. Church) Galaxy, **4**: 482. — All the Year, **21**: 293. — Bentley, **63**: 284. — Chamb. J. **46**: 421, 744, 758. — (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. **1**: 424. **10**: 311. **12**: 539. — Dem. R. **23**: 405. **25**: 243. **27**: 536. — Hunt, **15**: 477. **16**: 278. — (C. H. Davis) Hunt, **18**: 467. — (M. F. Maury) Hunt, **18**: 592. (A. Whitney) Hunt, **19**: 527. — (J. M. Niles) Hunt, **21**: 72. — (W. Darby) Hunt, **21**: 194. — Hunt, **21**: 616. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. **14**: 344. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, **35**: 659. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. **23**: 407. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. **26**: 406. — (J. Loughborough) West. J. **2**: 105–386. — (J. A. McDougall) West. J. **9**: 89.
— British Route for. (J. Bonner) Harper, **32**: 159.
— Central. (S. Powers) Lakeside, **11**: 18.
— Crédit Mobilier. Scrib. **7**: 546.
— Early Projects for. (E. G. Waite) Overland, **14**: 9.
— Engineering on. (G. M. Dodge) Ecl. Engin. **2**: 642.
Pacific Railroad, Explorations and Surveys for. Am. J. Sci. **72**: 67. — De Bow, **21**: 555.
— History of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, **2**: 469.
— Land Grants to. (R. T. Colburn) Putnam, **12**: 488.
— Last Tie of. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, **3**: 77.
— Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, **25**: 250.
— Projécted. So. Lit. Mess. **20**: 551. — De Bow, **9**: 601. — (J. J. Albert) De Bow, **12**: 402. — De Bow, **16**: 506. — (G. H. McMaster) Putnam, **2**: 270. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, **2**: 500. — Dem. R. **27**: 536. **30**: 229. — (M. Tarver) West. J. **11**: 1.
— Prophecy of, 1864. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. **14**: 604.
— Results of. (H. George) Overland, **1**: 297.
— Routes for. De Bow, **19**: 336. — (C. Montgomery) Hunt, **22**: 146. — (J. Wynne) No. Am. **82**: 211.
— Scenery of. (W. H. Rideing) Art J. **29**: 1–228.
— Trip over. Temp. Bar, **33**: 233.
— Tunnels of. (J. R. Gilliss) Ecl. Engin. **2**: 413.
See Canada Pacific; Southern Pacific.
Pacific Railroads. (W. A. Bell) Fortn. **11**: 562. — (J. K. Medbery) Atlan. **20**: 704.
— and the Government. (C. P. Huntington) Nation, **29**: 289. — (H. White) Nation, **29**: 321. — (H. T. Blake) New Eng. **37**: 490, 642. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **30**: 24.
Pacific Railroad Bill, Senator Matthews's. (H. White) Nation, **26**: 194.
Pacific Slope, Indians of. (P. Schumacher) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 353.
— Bancroft's Native Races of. (J. R. Browne) Overland, **13**: 551. — So. R. n. s. **20**: 63. — (C. King) Atlan. **35**: 163. — Nature, **11**: 442. **12**: 529. — Galaxy, **19**: 76. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. **120**: 34. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. **121**: 442. *See also* Indians of the Pacific Coast.
— Press of, Annals of. Pioneer, **4**: 236.
— Souvenirs of. (J. N. Appleton) Pioneer, **3**: 349
— Territories on. Chr. R. **15**: 573.
Packard, Hannah J., Poems of. Am. Mo. R. **2**: 73.
Packet Establishments, Home Station. Fraser, **5**: 261.
Packet Ships, Passages of. Hunt, **14**: 374.
Packetarians. Galaxy, **3**: 725.
Packing, Art of. New Eng. M. **8**: 209.
Paddles of Steamers. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. **47**: 42, 107. **49**: 277.
Paddle-Wheels, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. **9**: 42.
— for Sea-going Vessels. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **50**: 134–378.
— for Steamers, Experiments on. (G. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. **49**: 1.
— Losses of propelling Power in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. **89**: 34.
— Radial. (J. D. Van Buren) J. Frankl. Inst. **79**: 22, 93.
— Vertical and Radial. J. Frankl. Inst. **51**: 49.
Paddiana; Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life. (T. De Quincey) Quar. **81**: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. **12**: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, **15**: 450.—Dub. Univ. **31**: 715.
Paddington, Manor of. Arch. **15**: 264.
— From, to Land's End. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. **27**: 199.
Paddock Genealogy. (Z. Eddy) N. E. Reg. **12**: 220.
Paddy's Mistake. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, **162**: 49.
Paddy's Wardrobe. Chamb. J. **20**: 108.
Paddy Callaghan's Mare. Tinsley, **12**: 67.
Paddy Carroll, the Piper. (B. O'Hallaran) Bentley, **12**: 516.

Paddy Flynn. (J. Sheehan) Bentley, 4: 31.
Paddy Mullowney's Ghost. Dub. Univ. 74: 50.
Padre Bandelli proses about Leonardo da Vinci; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 105.
Padre's Ruse. (J. C. Bacon) Overland, 10: 571.
Padua. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 20: 25.
— Great Hall of. Penny M. 9: 481.
— Holiday in. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 20: 278.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 263.
Pæstum. (L. Hall) Once a Week, 15: 320.
— Capri Amalfi. Cornh. 36: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
— Journal of an Architect at. Colburn, 16: 329.
— Remains at, and Mythological History. (W. Hosking) Arch. 23: 85.
— Ruins at. Knick. 55: 457.
— Temples of. Penny M. 1: 292.
Paez, Gen. José Antonio. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 291. — (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 23: 604.
Pagan Oracles. Blackw. 51: 277.
Pagan Temples and Christian Emperors. (W. R. Brownlow) Dub. R. 89: 336.
Paganina. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 9: 803. 10: 13.
Paganini, Nicolo. Argosy, 21: 74. — For. Q. 7: 487. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 14: 50, 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 374, 603. — (A. Riddell) So. M. 17: 718. — Liv. Age, 33: 220.
— Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 37: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 318. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 237.
— — Refutation of. Hogg, 7: 151.
— Recollections of. Internat. M. 2: 168.—Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
Paganism a Demon Worship. Am. Presb. R. 9: 353.
— and Christianity. (N. G. Batt) Contemp. 13: 346. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 203. — (S. S. Hebberd) Chr. Exam. 86: 125.
— — Ireland on. Chr. Obs. 10: 105, 162.
— and Primitive Christianity. Meth. M. 51: 22.
— in Devonshire and Cornwall. Once a Week, 23: 166.
— in Education. Brownson, 9: 227.
— in Paris. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256. — Ecl. M. 94: 420.
— in the United States. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 25: 1.
— Mind of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 13: 120.
— Monotheism of. Brit. Q. 57: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 259.
— Survival of. Fraser, 92: 640.
Page, Charles Grafton. Am. J. Sci. 98: 1.
Page, David. Nature, 19: 444.
Page, David Perkins. Am. J. Educ. 5: 811.
Page, Wm., the Artist. (P. Akers) Atlan. 7: 129. — (S. N. Carter) Appleton, 6: 617.
Page Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 26: 75.
Page from the Book of Folly. Temp. Bar, 32: 84.
Page in History; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 299.
Page, The; a Family Portrait. Lond. M. 22: 203.
— faithful unto Death. Lond. M. 2: 490.
Pages and Pagedom, in the Past. Temp. Bar, 42: 88.
Pages from the Story of my Childhood. Blackw. 120: 537.
Pageants and Dramatic Mysteries. Retros. 13: 297.
Pageantry, Old-Time. (D. Murphy) So. M. 16: 134.
Paget, F. E. Tales of the Village. Chr. Rem. 3: 145.
— Warden of Berkingholt. Chr. Obs. 43: 100. — Chr. Rem. 5: 222.
Paget, Sir James. Lond. Soc. 32: 385.
Pagoda in Island of Salset. (S. Lethicullier) Arch. 7: 333.
— near Bombay. (A. Dalrymple) Arch. 7: 323.
— of Madura. (A. Blackader) Arch. 10: 449.
Pai Mariri, New Religion of the Maoris. Good Words, 6: 726.
Paid in full; a Novel. (H. J. Byron) Temp. Bar, 11: 100–558. 12: 114–560. 13: 89–565.
Paige, L. R. Commentary on the New Testament. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 417.
Pailleron, E., and his Plays. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 449.
Pain Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 15: 235.
Pain. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 8: 40.
— and Anæsthetics. Nat. Q. 12: 338.
— and Anodynes. (C. Kidd) Belgra. 25: 570.
— and Death. (G. Allen) Mind, 5: 201.
— and its Uses. Ecl. R. 113: 22. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 414.
— and Pleasure, Ultimate Sources of. Zoist, 1: 129.
— Beneficence of. Chamb. J. 28: 195.
— Do Animals feel? Chamb. J. 8: 377.
— Gratification from the Infliction of. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 285.
— Mystery of. (I. B. Yeo) Contemp. 35: 630. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 5: 510. — Ecl. R. 123: 458.
— Physical. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 8: 357.
— Physical Uses of. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 27: 302.
— Question of, in Hanging. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 349.
— Sense of, Beneficent Distribution of. (G. R. Rowell) Am. J. Sci. 56: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 338.
— — in Men and Animals. Quar. 103: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 243.
Pains and Pleasures, Analysis of our. Am. Mo. M. 4: 401.
Paine, Halbert E., with portrait. Lakeside, 4: 1.
Paine, Robert Treat, Works of. Anal. M. 1: 208.
Paine, Robert T., jr. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 441.
Paine, Thomas. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 31: 397. — with portrait, (S. Y. Attlee) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 97. — Portfo.(Den.) 3: 214. — N. E. Reg. 33: 398.
— and Carlile. Cong. M. 5: 527.
— and the French Revolution. (E. B. Washburne) Scrib. 20: 771.
— and his Posterity. (J. Paine) N. E. Reg. 22: 60, 187, 291.
— as a Poet. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 488.
— the Crisis. Hist. M. 4: 225.
— Death-Bed of. Liv. Age, 16: 169. — (B. Fenwick) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 558.
— First Appearance of, in America. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 565.
— Harford's Life and Principles of. Chr. Obs. 19: 266.
— in England and France. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 690.
— Letter of Franklin to. Niles's Reg. 30: 397.
— — to Dr. Franklin, May 16, 1778. Pennsyl. M. 2: 283.
— — to Danton. M. Am. Hist. 2: 112.
— Life and Character of. (W. B. Read) No. Am. 57: 1. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 338. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 434.
— Papers of. Carey's Mus. 1: 19, 99, 179.
— Plea for. (M. A. Casey) Galaxy, 21: 593.
— Second Appearance of, in the United States. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 1.
Paine Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5: 331.
Paint, Drying of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 258, 362.
— for the Complexion. All the Year, 7: 519.
— Luminous, Balmain's. (C. W. Heaton) Am. Arch. 7: 214.
— Powder, Patches. Cornh. 7: 738.
Painted Chamber. (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 271, 298.
Painted from Life. Tinsley, 8: 458.
Painted Glass. Fraser, 32: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 372.
Painted Glass Windows in the House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 29: 131.
Painter and the Apparition. Liv. Age, 71: 181, 353.
— The fortunate. Fraser, 32: 220.
Painter Festus; a Poem. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 43: 561.
Painter's Adventure. Liv. Age, 17: 175.
Painter's Bargain. Fraser, 18: 687.
Painter's Camp. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 5: 189.

Painter's Colic. (Dr. Christison) J. Frankl. Inst. **11**: 279.
Painter's Ghost Story. All the Year, **33**: 282, 299.
Painter's little Model. (M. Howitt) Howitt, **3**: 409.
Painter's Net. House. Words, **15**: 484.
Painter's Portfolio. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, **4**: 357.
Painter's Revenge. (C. S. Brooks) Liv. Age, **54**: 257.
Painter's Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. **44**: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. **68**: 722.
Painters. Colburn, **62**: 258.
— American. Galaxy, **4**: 226. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 309. — Am. Q. **17**: 143. — Am. Whig R. **3**: 517. — (J. Neal) Atlan. **22**: 641. **23**: 337.
— — of Landscape. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. **16**: 272. — New Eng. **32**: 140.
— — Younger. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. **20**: 1, 321.
— and Architects, Modern. Brit. Q. **5**: 469.
— and Painting, English, in 1867. (S. Colvin) Fortn. **8**: 464.
— — Venetian. Westm. **99**: 389.
— and Poets. Knick. **62**: 541.
— Anecdotes of. Quar. **1**: 31.
— British, Cunningham's Lives of. (E. Atherstone) Ed. R. **49**: 459. — Ed. R. **59**: 48. — Quar. **50**: 55.
— — Lives of eminent. Mo. R. **121**: 432. **127**: 455. — Mus. **24**: 237.
— — of the present Day. Portfo. **1**: 1–177. **2**: 1–181.
— Celebrated. U. S. Cath. M. **6**: 160–650.
— Cry from the Studios. (C. Cook) Galaxy, **3**: 435.
— Distinguished. Retros. **10**: 172.
— Flemish, Early. Ecl. R. **106**: 393.
— French, Day with. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, **16**: 5.
— — Group of the 18th Century. Bentley, **56**: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 287. — Liv. Age, **84**: 136.
— — Modern. (A. W. Little) No. Am. **74**: 121. — No. Am. **106**: 716.
— German, of the Modern School. Hours at Home, **1**: 18–517.
— Great. Chr. Rem. **34**: 267.
— Greek. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. **24**: 468.
— in Rome, Day with. Galaxy, **3**: 309.
— Italian Modern. Westm. **35**: 363.
— Landscape. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **1**: 145.
— — English and Scottish. Hogg, **7**: 113, 141.
— Mediæval; Rio's Christian Art. Fraser, **53**: 267.
— Modern, Ruskin's. Quar. **98**: 384. — (J. Brown) No. Brit. **6**: 401. — Westm. **65**: 625. **66**: 274. — Lond. Q. **15**: 63. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, **55**: 619. — (L. G. Ware) Chr. Exam. **70**: 29. — Prosp. R. **3**: 213. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. **84**: 379. — (F. Dexter) No. Am. **66**: 110. — Blackw. **54**: 485. — Fraser, **33**: 358. — For. Q. **37**: 380. — New Q. **5**: 257. — Brit. Q. **32**: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. **52**: 539. — Art J. **8**: 113, 148.
— Monograms of. Chamb. J. **17**: 264.
— Old. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. **25**: 304.
— patronized by Charles I. No. Brit. **31**: 26.
— Plea for. (W. W. Fenn) St. James, **32**: 512.
— Portrait, English. (A. Rye) Canad. Mo. **12**: 454, 565.
— Remarkable, Lives of. Penny M. **12**: 25–477. **13**: 4–492. **14**: 28–325.
— Rival Easels. Chamb. J. **35**: 327.
— Spanish. For. Q. **13**: 237.
— Venetian. Art J. **25**: 57–365.
— Visits to. Godey, **29**: 277.
Painter-Stainers' Exhibition. Once a Week, **11**: 35.
Painting, American, in the Paris Exposition. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **27**: 210.
— — Landscape. Liv. Age, **62**: 817.
— — Progress of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. **124**: 451.
— Among the Pictures. St. James, **33**: 176, 231, 483.
— Analysis and Synthesis in. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. **2**: 236.
Painting, Anatomy of Expression in, Bell on. Ecl. R. **5**: 52. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **8**: 365. *See* Expression.
— Ancient, in England. (T. Pownall) Arch. **9**: 141.
— Ancient Practice of. Blackw. **65**: 436.
— and Design, Haydon's. Liv. Age, **4**: 118.
— and Drawing, Directions for. Art J. **6**: 329, 361.
— and Engraving, Blanc on. Internat. R. **1**: 559.
— and Painters; Commercial Spirit and Spirit of Genius. Colburn, **48**: 43.
— — in Italy. Hours at Home, **4**: 325.
— and Poetry, Connection between. Temp. Bar, **59**: 351.
— and Popular Culture. Fraser, **101**: 849.
— and Sculpture. Dial, **2**: 78.
— — American Works of. Dem. R. **20**: 56.
— — Combe on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. **65**: 87.
— — French, in 1837. (J. A. Jewett) Am. Mo. M. **11**: 217.
— and Writing, Affinity of. Ox. Prize Ess. **1**: 59.
— Atelier des Dames. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **22**: 21.
— British School of. Blackw. **40**: 74.
— Buchanan's Memoirs of. Blackw. **16**: 505.
— Callcott's Essays on. Mo. R. **140**: 302.
— Caracci, Caravaggio, and Monachism. Blackw. **49**: 371.
— Cennini on. Blackw. **57**: 717. — Colburn, **14**: 567.
— Color in. Cornh. **38**: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 287.
— Continental, at Paris in 1878. (P. G. Hamerton) Princ. n. s. **3**: 389, 489.
— Düsseldorf School of. N. Ecl. **4**: 587.
— Early Mediæval, in Southern Italy. (Mrs. Ball) Macmil. **35**: 147.
— Early Portuguese School of. (J. C. Robinson) F. Arts Q. **4**: 375.
— Eastlake's Materials for History of. Ed. R. **86**: 188. — Quar. **82**: 390. — Dub. Univ. **30**: 422.
— Effects of faulty Vision in. (R. Liebreich) Macmil. **25**: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 174.
— Enamel. (C. Tomlinson) Art J. **9**: 120, 219, 375.
— English. Fraser, **50**: 572. — Ecl. R. **124**: 359.
— — and American, at Paris, 1878. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. **6**: 113, 547.
— — and French. Galaxy, **2**: 378.
— — at Paris Expos. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **27**: 299.
— — History of. (W. F. Rae) F. Arts Q. **4**: 241. **5**: 64.
— — in 1862. (T. Taylor) F. Arts Q. **1**: 1.
— — in 1865. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. **1**: 661.
— — in 1873. Quar. **134**: 289. — Liv. Age, **117**: 707.
— — in its social Aspect. Ecl. R. **119**: 262.
— — Modern Landscape. (A. W. Hunt) 19th Cent. **7**: 778.
— — Walpole's Anecdotes of. Retros. **15**: 415.
— English and Scottish Historical and Figure Compositions. Hogg, **7**: 168.
— English School of. Quar. **128**: 410.—Brit. Q. **36**: 124.
— Epochs of. (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. **3**: 365. — Ecl. R. **109**: 561.
— Exhibition of. Blackw. **54**: 188.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. **2**: 52.
— French. Loud. M. **10**: 613.
— — and English, in the 18th Century. (S. Colvin) Portfo. **3**: 2–150. **4**: 3–178.
— — — in 1879. Cornh. **40**: 92. Same art. Appleton, **22**: 208.
— — in the Paris Exposition. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **27**: 174, 222.
— — Modern. (E. Benson) Atlan. **22**: 88.
— — Salon of 1863. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. **1**: 225.
— — — of 1864. (F. de Lasteyrie) F. Arts Q. **3**: 225.
— French School of. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, **20**: 679.
— Fresco. Quar. **74**: 447. — Westm. **44**: 108. — (A. Farley) Penn Mo. **12**: 304. — Penny M. **10**: 450.
— — applied to Decoration of Architecture. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. **16**: 317.

Painting, Fuseli's Lectures on. (C. H. Parry and H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 453.
— Genius and Talent in. Dem. R. 42: 219.
— Genre, School of. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 38: 359.
— German. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 57: 384.
— — Modern. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 77: 323. — For. Q. 18: 109.
— Hand-Book of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 512.
— Hand-Book of the History of. Dub. Univ. 20: 47.
— Historical. Blackw. 40: 663
— — George Harvey. Brit. Q. 4: 251.
— — National School of. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 727.
— Historical Sketch of. (G. H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 2: 23.
— History of. Ed. R. 135: 122. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 150. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 185. — Ed. R. 48: 61. — Walsh's R. 1: 367.
— House. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 361. 4: 13.
— Illuminated, or Vellum. Godey, 48: 538.
— Impressionist School of. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 720.
— in the 13th Century. Penny M. 3: 109.
— in the 14th Century. Quar. 75: 77.
— Italian. Quar. 133: 119.
— — Early. (F. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 32: 525.
— — Gospel History in. (H. Vandyke, jr) Harper, 62: 321.
— — History of. For. R. 1: 387. — Ed. R. 32: 320. — Mo. R. 103: 472. 104: 466. 115: 89. — Ecl. R. 35: 215. — (C. Ruland) F. Arts Q. 5: 1, 267. — Ecl. M. 64: 302. — Art J. 17: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 724.
— — New School of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 60: 481.
— — Schools of. Blackw. 10: 528.
— in the United States. Am. Mo. M. 6: 213, 241. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 118, 285.
— in Encaustic. (E. J. Greenland) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 100.
— in its Historical Relations. (H. Coppée) Princ. n. s. 4: 277.
— Kugler's Hand-Book of. Mo. R. 157: 327.
— Landscape. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 197. — (R. P. Collier) 19th Cent. 7: 1040. Same art. Appleton, 24: 162. — (F. Leifchild) F. Arts Q. 4: 169. — (E. Spencer) So. R. n. s. 4: 149. — Tinsley, 1: 287. — Penny M. 14: 438, 446.
— — Address on. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 129.
— — in England. Cornh. 11: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 18.
— — in Oil, Burnet on. Blackw. 68: 185.
— — Plains, Table-Lands, Hills, and Valleys, in Art. (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 65.
— — Principles of Art of. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 6: 331.
— — Search for Subjects for. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 16: 783.
— Modern, Characteristics of. Temp. Bar, 28: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 358.
— Modern Optics and. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
— Mural, in England. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 2: 2–140.
— A new Palette. (C. Mariller) Portfo. 1: 62.
— of Iron-Work, Art of. Pract. M. 5: 91.
— of Room Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 236.
— of the Skin. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 227.
— Oil. (Pres. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 8: 230.
— — and Fresco, Mérimée on. Mo. R. 148: 511.
— — History of. Ed. R. 86: 188. — Quar. 82: 390.
— — — Materials for. Blackw. 62: 301. — Dub. Univ. 30: 422.
— — Mérimée on. Blackw. 45: 747.
— Old and new Masters of. (J. R. Meeker) Western, 4: 70.
Painting; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 4: 474. — (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 510, 698. 57: 190, 807. 58: 401, 530. 61: 61, 845. 63: 177.
— Old Masters at Florence, Designs of. (A. C. Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 6: 129.
— on Glass. Chr. Rem. 15: 1.
— — Workshop in Umbria. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 614.
— Orloff's History of. Ecl. R 39: 448.
— Phillips's Lectures on. Mo. R. 132: 493.
— Pleasure of. Lond. M. 2: 597.
— Poetry, and Sculpture. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
— Portrait, National Exhibition of, 1868. St. James, 22: 216.
— Practical Work of. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 198. 2: 289.
— Pre-Raphaelites in England. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 21: 725.
— Realism in. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 32: 226.
— Religious. F. Arts Q. 4: 115, 284.
— Royal Academy's Exhibition, 1840. Blackw. 48: 374.
— — 1851–52. Blackw. 50: 340. 52: 23, 319.
— — 1868, Peep at. St. James, 22: 297.
— — 1869. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
— — 1870. (H. Morley) Fortn. 17: 692.
— Royal Scottish Academy. Hogg, 11: 332.
— Ruskin on. Blackw. 75: 740. — New Q. 3: 375. *See above*, Painters, Modern.
— Science of, Von Bezold's. (A. Schuster) Nature, 10: 221.
— Some Tendencies in recent. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 334.
— Spanish, Superstition and Romance of. Ecl. R. 124: 483.
— Titian and Venetian. Blackw. 47: 88.
— Unconsecrated. (T. A. Rearden) Overland, 2: 64.
— Vehicles for. Art J. 4: 271.
— Venetian. Westm. 99: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 355. — Blackw. 47: 88.
— Was Rubens a Colorist? Blackw. 62: 565.
— Water-Color. (H. S. Mackintosh) Atlan. 34: 694. — Irish Q. 1: 318.
— — English. Am. Arch. 4: 166.
— — Exhibition in New York. (S. S. Conant) Galaxy, 3: 53.
Paintings, Exhibitions of. Blackw. 53: 188.
— — in London, 1859. New Q. 8: 178, 497.
— Flemish Modern. Art J. 5: 277.
— in Paris Exhibition, 1878. (L. H. Hooper) Art J. 30: 221–349.
— Montpensier Collection of. (W. J. Stillman) O. & N. 10: 760.
— Mural, at Chalgrove Church, Oxon. (W. Burges) Arch. 38: 431.
— Oil, Deterioration of. (R. Liebreich) Nature, 17: 493, 515. — (R. Liebreich) Am. Arch. 4: 55.
— Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 295.
— Restoration and Preservation of. (F. Goppelsroder) Pract. M. 2: 175. — Once a Week, 21: 228.
See also Pictures.
Pair of blue Eyes. (T. Hardy) Tinsley, 11: 121–601. 12: 1–601.
Pair of broken Hearts. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 22: 84.
Pair of Ears. (J. Clifford) Overland, 8: 131.
Pair of Fugitives. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 13: 491.
Pair of Myths. (W. H. Rhodes) Pioneer, 3: 321.
Pair of Spectacles; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 358, 382.
Pair of Stockings from the Army. Contin. Mo. 5: 597.
Pairs and Repairs. (L. P. Hale) Galaxy, 7: 668.
Paixhan's New Maritime Artillery. Am. Q. 4: 480. — For. Q. 2: 563. — Mo. R. 102: 510.

Palace at Westminster. Chamb. J. 16: 5, 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 68.
Palace of Marly. Liv. Age, 21: 337.
Palace of the Leatherstonepaughs. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 26: 1.
Palace of Morgana. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 480.
Palaces, Ancient Oriental. Kitto, 8: 422.
— Dead and alive. St. James, 27: 190.
Palace Cars. (H. W. Holland and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 344.
Palace Theatricals. Blackw. 67: 722.
Palæography, Hebrew. Theo. R. 5: 244.
— South Indian. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 20: 311.
Palæolithic Implements. (W. G. Smith) Anthrop. J. 8: 275.
Palæontological and Embryological Development. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 120: 294, 375.
Palæontological Botany, Balfour's. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 6: 429.
Palæontological Discovery. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 118: 323. Same art. Nature, 20: 494, 515. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 219, 363.
Palæontological Record, Imperfection of. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 379.
Palæontology. Fraser, 62: 505. — (H. M. Edwards) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 262. — (L. Lincklaen) Putnam, 3: 249, 615.
— American, and Yale College. Nature, 21: 101.
— and Doctrine of Descent. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 14: 275.
— Animal Life in a primeval Forest. (H. W. Bates) Good Words, 5: 460.
— Contributions to. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 93: 363.
— Cretaceous Flora. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 46.
— Extinct Animals of North America. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 276.
— Fishes of the Old Red Sandstone in England. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 441.
— Flora of Devonian Period, in Northeastern America. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 85: 311. 86: 41.
— Hunterian Lectures. (Prof. Flower) Nature 7: 330–428.
— Invertebrate, Progress of, 1880. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 15: 273.
— Linguistic. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 28: 167.
— Manual of, Nicholson's. Canad. Mo. 3: 258.
— of Ontario. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 125.
— Owen on. (Dr. Elam) Ecl. R. 111: 441. — Brit. Q. 32: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 433. — Dub. Univ. 55: 712. 56: 20.
— Pictet's. Westm. 61: 583.
— Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 437.
— Rise and Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 24: 452.
— Succession of Life in North America. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 5: 138.
— Tertiary, of North America. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 18: 189.
— Value of. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 55.
— Zittel's Hand-Book of. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 14: 445.
Palæozoic Strata of Great Britain. (A. Sedgwick) Am. J. Sci. 21: 343.
Palais Royal. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 11: 530. Hogg, 5: 198.
— and its Intrigues. Ecl. M. 38: 417.
— Dinner in. (P. B. St. John) Chamb. J. 15: 35.
Palankeen, The. (C. E. Norton) Putnam, 3: 655.
Palatine; Palace of the Cæsars. Dub. Univ. 75: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 549.
Palatine; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 19: 51.
Palatine Prelates of Rome. Cath. World, 22: 373.
Palatinate, Rhenish. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 11: 140, 271.
Palawan, Island of. (C. Pascoe) Geog. M. 3: 93.
Paleario, Aonio. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 193.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 46: 662, 787. 47: 26, 85.
Palenque Tablet. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 30: 423.
Palermo. Geog. M. 5: 289. — Penny M. 5: 361.
— and Feast of St. Rosalie. Sharpe, 15: 344.
— From Pimlico to. Tinsley, 11: 454.
— Lunatic Asylum in. House. Words, 2: 151.
— Normans at. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 69: 380.
— Week's Republic in, 1866. Quar. 122: 100.
— To, and back, 70 Years ago. Irish Mo. 9: 441, 500.
— to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 20: 400.
— Winter in. Month, 5: 282.
Palestine. Ed. R. 103: 363. — (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 2: 515. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 38: 1–598. — (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 21: 752. — (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 13: 97, 433. — (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 63: 211. — Blackw. 76: 243. — Dub. Univ. 68: 443. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 579. — Ecl. R. 105: 1. — Cong. M. 20: 25, 210, 554. — (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 8: 137. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 349. — Penny M. 8: 284.
— and Arabia, Travelers in. (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 174. — No. Brit. 2: 515.
— and Egypt. (R. H. Miles) Colburn, 139: 200, 447. 142: 188, 346.
— and its Holy Places. Godey, 51: 297, 395.
— and Syria, Discoveries in. Dub. Univ. 42: 364.
— — Domestic Architecture in. (M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 49.
— and the Turks. De Bow, 16: 22.
— Anthropological Collections from. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 1: 300, 321. 2: 41.
— Arabs in. (C. C. Clemont-Ganneau) Macmil. 32: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 538.
— Biblical Researches in. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 219. — Bib. Sac. 1843: 9.
— Bordeaux Pilgrim in. Kitto, 32: 132.
— Brocquière's Travels in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 329.
— Buckingham's Travels in. (W. J. Bankes) Quar. 26: 374. — Ecl. R. 35: 1. — Mo. R. 99: 225.
— Busch's Travels in. Colburn, 124: 363.
— Churches of. Ed. R. 112: 423.
— Clarke's Travels in. Chr. Obs. 11: 797.
— Climate of, in ancient and modern Times. (J. D. Forbes) Ed. New Philos. J. 72: 169.
— Condition of. (A. Rosenberg) Fraser, 92: 123.
— De Saulcy's Dead Sea. Dub. R. 35: 139.
— Deserts bordering on. Penny M. 9: 389.
— Desolation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 149.
— Disputed Localities. (P. Schaff) Princ. n. s. 1: 851.
— Domestic Life in. Liv. Age, 73: 58.
— English Traveler in. Lond. M. 1: 416.
— Exploration in. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 173. — Colburn, 148: 367. — Art J. 20: 14–227. 21: 45, 226, 249. — (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 27: 570. — Blackw. 113: 164, 283. — Liv. Age, 117: 3, 259. — (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 20: 638.
— Finn on Byways in. Chr. Obs. 68: 359.
— Fishes of. (A. Günther) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 409.
— Fisk and Herschell on. Ecl. R. 80: 468.
— Flora of. (G. E. Post) Am. Natural. 3: 121.
— Flowers and Fruits of. Sharpe, 47: 36.
— Folk-Lore of. (Mrs. Finn) Good Words, 19: 30.
— From Sinai to Wady Mousa. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 736.
— Geography of. Quar. 106: 368. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 85: 78. — (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 82: 282.
— Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 509.

Palestine, Greek Language in. (Prof. Hug) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 530.
— Hardy's Notices of. Meth. M. 58: 621.
— Heber's Poem on. Chr. Obs. 4: 300.
— Holy Places in. Quar. 93: 432.
— Human Remains from. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 2: 53.
— Idyls of. All the Year, 13: 541.
— Jaffa to Jerusalem. (H. A. Brown) Lippinc. 4: 546.
— Jews in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 331.
— Jolliffe's Letters from. Mo. R. 91: 337. 94: 416.
— Journey in, in 1852. Kitto, 12: 9.
— Kinglake's Eöthen. Quar. 75: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 467. — Liv. Age, 3: 726. — Dem. R. 16: 367 — So. Q. 9: 285.
— La Brocquière's Travels in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 329.
— Lamartine's Pilgrimage to. Quar. 54: 155.
— Language of. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 309.
— Latest from the Holy Land. Ecl. M. 65: 57.
— Lectures on. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 14: 15: 16.
— Letter on. (J. T. Kirkland) Chr. Exam. 23: 261.
— Mediæval Travelers in. Retros. 18: 66.
— Memoirs of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 289–721. 6: 145, 289. 8: 1.
— Meteorology of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 17: 450.
— Michaud's Travels in. Quar. 53: 371.
— Murray's. Liv. Age, 59: 636.
— My Journal in. (A. Brassey) Fraser, 100: 338, 522, 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 489.
— My Tour in. Sharpe, 42: 176.
— Native Language of. (F. Delitzsch) Bapt. Q. 9: 216.
— Notes of a Tour in. Dub. Univ. 2: 676.
— Notes of a Week in. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 19: 343.
— Notes on. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 12: 822.
— Oliphant's Travels in. Appleton, 25: 303. — Blackw. 129: 104.
— Outlines of a Journey in. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 10: 113, 528.
— past and present. Dub. Univ. 68: 443.
— a perpetual Witness for the Bible. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 17: 192.
— Madame Ida Pfeiffer's Visit to. Brit. Q. 17: 624.
— Pilgrimage to. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 443.
— Pilgrimage of Antoninus of Placentia. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 36: 404.
— Poems on. Blackw. 52: 224.
— Present Condition of, 1852. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 53: 178. — So. Q. 9: 285.
— Recent Discoveries in, 1854. Lond. Q. 2: 150.
— Recent Explorations in. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 318.
— — 1867. Brit. Q. 46: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 641.
— — 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 277.
— — 1878. Ed. R. 148: 409.
— Recent Travels in. Dub. Univ. 65: 483. — Kitto, 9: 143. — Colburn, 135: 127.
— Recovery of. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 165–671. 18: 66, 196.
— Regeneration of. (A. Rosenberg) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 573. — (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 40: 646.
— Ride by Mar Saba to the Dead Sea. Bentley, 59: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 166.
— Robinson's Biblical Researches. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 69: 150. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 31: 222. — (C. Hall) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 419. — Chr. Obs. 41: 612. — Cong. M. 25: 39. — Am. Ecl. 3: 369. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 583. — Meth. Q. 2: 5. — Ecl. R. 68: 479. 74: 365. — (C. Ritter) Ecl. M. 22: 258. — New Q. 6: 70. — Colburn, 109: 31. 134: 1. — Chr. Rem. 2: 236. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 3: 46. — Mo. R. 156: 19.
Palestine, Russian Mission in. (St. René Taillandier) Ecl. M. 66: 739.
— Scripture Facts and Illustrations. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 18: 405, 517.
— Sea-Coast of. Penny M. 7: 281.
— Sketch of. (J. S. Buckingham) Hesp. 3: 49. — Walsh, 1: 89.
— Sketches in. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 1–361. 5: 73, 148.
— Sketches of. (J. De Normandie) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 211–432. 41: 229, 369.
— Spencer's Travels in Egypt and. Hogg, 5: 317.
— Stanley's Sinai and. Fraser, 54: 336. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 397. — Kitto, 20: 117. — New Q. 5: 176. — Colburn, 107: 34. — Liv. Age, 49: 159. 50: 370.
— Stephen's Travels in. Hesp. 1: 174. *See* Egypt.
— Stuart-Glennie's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 86: 245, 509.
— Survey of. (W. Bésant) Internat. R. 2: 488.
— Systematic Examination of. Lond. Q. 36: 1.
— Temples and Tombs of. Dub. R. 21: 401.
— Tent Life in. Chamb. J. 56: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 314.
— Tent Work in, 1878. Brit. Q. 68: 414.
— Three Months in. Kitto, 14: 310. 15: 245. 16: 15, 326. 17: 77. 18: 17. 20: 273.
— Topography of. Cong. 4: 719.
— Tour through. (E. F. Edwards) Cath. World, 22: 529.
— Travels in. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 34–743. 4: 67–707. 5: 12. — (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 3: 438. 5: 687. — (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 400. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 613. — Dub. Univ 61: 477. — Broadw. 8: 238–443.
— — Early and recent. No. Brit. 27: 513.
— Tristram's Land of Israel. Theo. R. 2: 678. — Chr. Obs. 65: 912.
— Van der Velde's Travels in. Bentley, 36: 179. — Liv. Age, 44: 540.
— Van Lennep's Bible Lands. So. R n. s. 19: 483.
— Wanderings in. Lippinc. 10: 261.
— Wilson's Lands of the Bible. No. Brit. 8: 107. — Chr. Obs. 47: 482, 546. — Dub. Univ. 31: 266. — Bib. R. 4: 477. 5: 38.
Palestine Exploration Fund. Kitto, 35: 447.
Palestinian Word. (W. G. Nowell) Chr. Exam. 74: 44.
Palestrina, J. P. L. Chr. Rem. 18: 404.
Paletteville. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 5: 176.
Paley, William. Tait, n. s. 22: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 925.
— and Channing. Nat. R. 6: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
— as a Theologian. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 1.
— Conversations of. Colburn, 19: 1.
— Ethics, Whately's Edition. Nat. R. 10: 53.
— Meadley's Memoir of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 529.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 9: 388.
— — and Sermons of. Quar. 2: 69.
— Natural Theology. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 287. — Chr. Exam. 30: 273. — (S. C. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 6: 389. — New Eng. 4: 454.
— Sermons. Ecl. R. 9: 1. — Chr. Obs. 8: 232, 303.
— Sketch of. West. Mo. R. 1: 745.
— Wainewright's Vindication of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 413. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 13: 187.
— Works and Character of. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 38: 305. — (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 5: 113.
Palfrey, John G. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 16: 70.
— on Jewish Scriptures. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 25: 106.
— Sermons of. Chr. Exam. 2: 278. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 392.
Palfrey, William, Life of. (J. G. Palfrey) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 337.
Palgrave, Sir Francis, and his Books. Blackw. 81: 731.

Palgrave, Sir Francis. Merchant and the Friar. Ed. R. 66: 465.
Palgrave, Francis T., as an Art Critic. (T. F. Wedmore) Colburn, 137: 108.
— Poems of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 438.
Pali Language. (J. Alwis) Kitto, 31: 78.—Chr. R. 2: 351.
Palimpsest. (E. Spencer) Knick. 51: 441, 588. 52: 135.
— Cardinal Mai's Historical. Dub. R. 11: 395.
— Tischendorf's. Kitto, 15: 445.
Palimpsest Sepulchral Brasses. (A. Way) Arch. 30: 121.
Palingenesia of the Alchemists. Colburn, 83: 134.
Palingenesis. (H. Morley) Fortn. 10: 369. — (R. Noel) Fraser, 80: 761.
Palissy, Bernard, the Potter. Blackw. 73: 235. — (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 1: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 407. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 105. — Knick. 54: 140. — Nat. M. 2: 361. — (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 151. — Penny M. 13: 151, 155.
— and Porcelain-Making. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 58.
— Morley's Life of. Colburn, 96: 346. — New Q. 2: 69.
Pall Mall, Greater and lesser Stars of Old. Fraser, 22: 547. 23: 66.
Pall Mall, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 36: 70.
Palladium, On. (W. J. Cock) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 329.
— Chemical Properties of. Ed. R. 4: 61.
Palladius, Notes on. Hogg, 6: 263.
Palliser, Mrs. Bury. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 227.
Pallium, The. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 541.
Palm, J. H. Van der. (J. P. Westerveldt) Princ. 33: 697.
Palm, Cocoa. House. Words, 2: 585. 15: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 274.
— Coes-de-Mer; New Plant. Once a Week, 12: 693.
— Date. (E. Spencer) Hours at Home. 6: 489.
— in the Holy Land. Colburn, 157: 231.
— Sago. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 78.
— Wine. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 140. — (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 3: 177.
Palm-Trees. (G. Lawson) Hogg, 14: 198. — Sharpe, 38: 7. 75: 185.
— Among the. (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 2: 69.
— Family of. Chamb. J. 7: 333.
Palm Sunday. (R. Collyer) Unita. R. 7: 412.
Palm Sunday; a Poem. Cath. World, 27: 104.
Palmer, A. T. Daughters of Isenbury. Quar. 4: 61.
Palmer, C. M., and the Shipbuilding Trade on the Tyne. Pract. M. 3: 241.
Palmer, Edward. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 32: 398.
Palmer, John. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 6: 216.
Palmer, John, Joseph Surface. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 429.
Palmer, John M., with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 294.
Palmer, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. New Eng. 3: 1.
Palmer, Sir Roundell. Appleton, 8: 149. — St. James, 26: 424.
Palmer, Rev. Samuel, Memoir of. Cong.M. 2: 577,641,705.
Palmer, Samuel, Artist. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 3: 162.
— Technical Notes on. (P.G.Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 60, 90.
Palmer, Wm., the Poisoner, Trial of. Liv. Age, 50: 270.
Palmer, Mass., Records and Hist. of. Hist. M. 16: 233, 282.
Palmerston, Lord. Quar. 143: 361. — Brit. Q. 43: 125. — Fraser, 18: 213. 72: 665. — Lond. Q. 25: 458. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 582. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 10. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 267. — (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 586. — (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 12: 122. — Bentley, 43: 221. — Blackw. 98: 622. 109: 1. 116: 622. 119: 482. — Temp. Bar, 46: 531. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 53: 562. — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 237. — Month, 13: 684. — Once a Week, 13: 548. — (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 187. — Mus. 44: 314. — Broadw. 7: 216. — Ecl. M. 31: 364.
— Administration of. Dem. R. 41: 346.
Palmerston, Lord, and Lord Aberdeen. Tait, n. s. 22: 65.
— and English Foreign Policy. No. Brit. 34: 255.
— — in 1852. Dub. Univ. 39: 329.
—and his Maxim, "Civis sum Romanus." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 50: 315.
— and the Presbytery of Edinburgh. Fraser, 49: 47.
— and the Russell Cabinet. Liv. Age, 32: 233.
— as Premier of England. Westm. 63: 398.
— at Broadlands. Month, 26: 472. — Victoria, 27: 556.
— Bulwer's Life of. Quar. 129: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 27, 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 771. — Lond. Q. 36: 92. — Westm. 95: 121. — Month, 22: 350.
— Career of. Westm. 85: 74. — Fraser, 51: 716.
— Decline and Fall of Ministry of. Fraser, 57: 386.
— England, and the Continent, Ficquelmont's. Fraser, 45: 320. — Colburn, 94: 253.
— Failure of Administration of. Fraser, 51: 479.
— In Memoriam. Dub. Univ. 66: 598. — (A. H. Baldwin) St. James, 14: 540.
— Is he a Traitor? Dub. Univ. 17: 141.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 317.
— Policy of. Fraser, 14: 506. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 207. — Bentley, 44: 68. — Westm. 57: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 120.
— Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 3: 1.
Palmerston, Lady. Ev. Sat. 8: 503.
Palmerston's Island, Sunday on. (W. W. Gill) Good Words, 19: 92.
Palmetto Leaves; a Southern Sketch. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 28: 46.
Palmistry. (E. Lynch) St. Paul's, 13: 380. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 753. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 350. — Ev. Sat. 17: 186. — (J. C. Galton) Nature, 13: 8.
Palmleaf Hats, Machine for pressing. Hunt, 19: 296.
Palmyra. (R. F. Burton) Ev. Sat. 13: 15.
— a Prize Poem. Mus. 1: 178.
— Ancient Scene in. Dub. Univ. 65: 463.
— Human Remains from. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 1: 312.
— March to. (C. Connellan) Colburn, 74: 115.
— Piso's Letters from. Knick. 8: 75, 215, 316. 9: 458. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 99. — Westm. 28: 436. — Mo. R. 147: 46.
Palsied Heart; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 348.
Paludan-Müller, Frederic. Ecl. R. 122: 545.
— Adam Homo. Colburn, 134: 379.
Pambookat; a Fairy Tale of the Malays. (T. D. English) Harper, 24: 577.
Pamela Clarke. (M. A. Edwards) Galaxy, 2: 133.
Pamir. Quar. 141: 418.
— Russian Exped. to. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 4: 48. 5: 154.
Pampa Indians, Los Puelches. Colburn, 42: 78.
Pampas, The. Chamb. J. 42: 141.
— Cattle Farmers in. All the Year, 5: 159.
— Expedition across, La Cruz's. Ed. R. 65: 87.
— Head's Journey across. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 114. — Lond. M. 16: 232.
— Hide and Seek on. Lond. Soc. 40: 200.
— Low Life in. Putnam, 7: 55.
— Strain's Gallop across. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 17: 760.
Pampenea; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 7: 72.
Pamphlets, History of. Irish Q. 7: 267.
— in Libraries. (E. S. Holden) Lib. J. 5: 166.
— Preservation of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 51.
— Thomason Collection. Chamb. J. 55: 375.
Pamunkey, Queen of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 16–324.
Pan Lycæus, or Faunus Lupercus, Worship of. (R. Garrucci) Arch. 41: 275.
Panama and California, Notes of a Journey in. Hogg, 7: 110–173.
— City of. (F. D. Otis) Harper, 19: 433.
— Day in. (T. M. Cash) Overland, 2: 310.

Panama to Chagres. Chamb. J. 15: 248.
Panama, Isthmus of. Blackw. 82: 541. — Sharpe, 14: 121. — Nat. M. 12: 160.
— Crossing. Peop. J. 11: 158.
— Ship Canal across. Nature, 20: 59. — (B. Pine) Ecl. Engin. 22: 241, 305, 314. — (F. De Lesseps) No. Am. 131: 75.
— — and the U. S. Government. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 30: 90.
— — Survey for, 1846. (N. Garella) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 18–217. — (M. Chevalier) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 304, 361.
— Tramp across. All the Year, 42: 277, 299.
Panama Fever. (T. M. Cash) Overland, 1: 553.
Panama Mission. Am. Whig R. 3: 1. — Ann. Reg. 1: 79. 1: [49. 4: 29. — Niles's Reg. 30: 33–169. 31: 44, 312. 36: 42, 58, 69. — Liv. Age, 8: 196. — Mo. R. 108: 337.
Panama Railroad. (F. N. Otis) Harper, 18: 145. — Once a Week, 13: 104. — Colburn, 88: 172. 135: 364. — Liv. Age, 47: 621. — (V. Wyatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 301.
— Report on, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 9.
Pan-Anglican Synod. Am. Church R. 22: 383.
— of 1877. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 27: 850.
Pancha Tantra. Ev. Sat. 11: 238. — Penny M. 4: 358.
— Dubois's Translation of. Colburn, 17: 155.
Pandemus Polyglott. Blackw. 42: 455.
Pandits. (F. E. Hall) Scrib. 6: 463.
Pandora. (W. P. Lancaster) Contemp. 8: 431.
Pandora; a Poem. (W. P. Lancaster) Ev. Sat. 6: 221.
Pandora; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 507.
Pandurang Hare. Ev. Sat. 15: 473, 490.
Paneful Catastrophe; a Poem. All the Year, 7: 61.
Panegyrical Curiosities. Chamb. J. 50: 183.
Pangenesis. (C. Darwin) Nature, 3: 502. — Westm. 101: 335.
— Provisional Hypothesis of. (W. K. Brooks) Am. Natural. 11: 144.
Panic, Aberdare, in London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 198.
— and Panics. All the Year, 41: 512.
— in England, 1832–33. Tait, 2: 804. 3: 362, 395.
— of 1837. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 781. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 537. — Blackw. 42: 210. — Dem. R. 1: 108. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327. — (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 22: 392.
— — and of 1857. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 390, 485, 778.
— of 1847. Quar. 81: 230. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 225.
— — and its Causes. Prosp. R. 4: 152. — Bank. M. (L.) 8: 147, 241.
— — Evidence as to Causes of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: lvii, cxxi.
— — History of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 73, 81.
— — on the Continent. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 217.
— — Review of Parliamentary Inquiry on. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 625, 681.
— of 1848. (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 18: 477. — (T. Dwight) New Eng. 6: 147. — (Lord Ashburton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 13. — Bank. M. (L.) 15: 287.
— of 1854, American Railway and Monetary. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 494, 601, 729.
— of 1857. (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 112, 385. — (E. C. Seaman) Hunt, 37: 659. — (G. Dutton) Hunt, 38: 19. — (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 15: 701. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 593, 865. — Bank. M. (L.) 17: 785, 904. — Westm. 69: 154.
— — and the Bank Acts. Brit. Q. 27: 172.
— — and the Currency. Bent. Q. 1: 106.
— — Causes of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 164. — Hunt, 39: 553. 40: 19.
— — in England. Bank. M (L.) 17: 941. 18: 1, 94.
— of 1866. Bank. M. (L.) 26: 637. — Brit. Q. 44: 125.
Panic of 1873, in America. (H. White) Fortn. 25: 810. — (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 19: 105. — Harper, 48: 126. — Bank. M. (L.) 33: 917, 993. — O. & N. 9: 41. — Internat. R. 1: 1. — Penn Mo. 4: 801.
— — History of. (K. Cornwallis) Lippinc. 12: 681.
— of 1876, in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 344.
Panics, Commercial. (B. Price) No. Brit. 53: 450. — (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 304. — (J. S. Bean, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 270. — (J. C. Weldon) Overland) 12: 147. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 206. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 497. — Ecl. M. 28: 471.
— and the Board of Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 1.
— and Cliques. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 689.
— and the Monetary System, Chitti's. Hunt, 25: 677.
— and Reciprocity. (B. Price) Contemp. 35: 269.
— and Recuperation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 502.
— and Sun-Spots. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 19: 33, 588.
— and their Prevention. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 825.
— and their Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 91.
— Cause of. (J. A. Lawson) Bank. M. (L.) 8: 415. — (J. A. Lawson) Hunt, 19: 282.
— — and Remedy of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 357.
— — B. Price on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 361.
— Causes of. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 3: 211. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 1. 12: 849. — (C. Coquelin) Hunt, 21: 371.
— — and Prevention of. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 73–543.
— Effects of, on Banking. (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 663.
— Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 251.
— Lecture on. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 40, 118.
— Moral Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 238.
— of present Century in England. Hunt, 55: 65.
— Rationale of. (F. B. Hawley) Nat. Q. 39: 277.
— Responsibility for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 223.
— Restrictions on Banking the Cause of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 219, 308.
Panics, Soldiers'. Ev. Sat. 9: 581.
Panic Terror. Sharpe, 47: 236.
Panizzi, Sir Anthony. Quar. 151: 463. — Lit. J. 4: 163. — Liv. Age, 141: 382.
— Fagan's Life of. (S. F. Corkran) Nation, 32: 62.
Panjandrum, The. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 9: 252, 333.
Panjandrum, The great. Dub. Univ. 91: 220.
Panoptics and Polytechnics. Chamb. J. 21: 361.
Panopticon, Royal, of Science and Art. Art J. 4: 220. 5: 320.
Panorama. Art J. 9: 46.
Panoramas. Chamb. J. 33: 33.
— Cosmoramas, and Dioramas. Penny M. 11: 363.
Pan-Presbyterians. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 843.
Pansie; a Story. All the Year, 40: 37, 59.
Pansies. (H. Rich) Overland, 5: 512.
Panslavism. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 388, 426. — (C. Hamlin) Bib. Sac. 34: 158. — (J. W. Tipping) Dark Blue, 4: 285.
— and Panteutonism, 1871. (F. H. O'Donnell) Dark Blue, 1: 549.
— and the Slavonians. Colburn, 84: 237.
— Rise and Decline of. (E. L. Mijatovics) Fortn. 20: 94.
Panslavists and the Slav Committees. Macmil. 37: 68.
Panslavist Movement in Eastern Europe. (W. P. Morras) Nation, 5: 233.
Panslavist Revival in Eastern Europe. St. Paul's, 2: 18.
Pantagruelism. Quar. 81: 107.
Pantaloon. All the Year, 8: 10.
Pantcha Tantra. *See* Pancha Tantra.
Pantelemon, St., Fair and Feast of. Belgra. 42: 449.
Pan-Teutonism. Once a Week, 28: 359.
Panthays, The, of Yün-nan. Fraser, 86: 562.
Panthea, The. (F. P. Gourdin) Arch. 8: 45.

Pantheism. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367.—(J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 37: 315.—(W. H. Gillespie) Kitto, 38: 90.—Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 154.—Princ. R. 13: 539.—Hogg, 15: 199.
— and Cosmic Emotion. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 284.
— Christian. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 10: 575.
— Doctrines of Hegel, Strauss, Parker, etc. Chr. Rem. 11: 347.
— Evolution and. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 33: 81.
— Higher. Brit. Q. 61: 334.
— Historical Phases of. Kitto, 20: 294.
— in Philosophy, and Theory of History. Princ. 42: 206.
— Indian. Lond. Q. 47: 309.
— Modern. (J. Murdoch) Am. Church R. 4: 256.—(N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 4: 428.
— Morality of. (L. Bautain) Theo. Ecl. 3: 92.
— or God the Universe. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 328.
— Piety of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 5: 487.
— Saisset on. Ecl. R. 118: 52.
— Truths and Errors of. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 13: 14.
— *versus* Atheism. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 27: 471.
— *versus* the Logic of Reason. (L. P. Hickok) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 430.
Pantheistic and Development Theories, Nevins on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 146.
Pantheistic Factor in Christian Thought. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 30: 642.
Pantheistic Movement. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 1: 543.
Pantheistical School, French. Chr. Obs. 47: 36.
Pantheon at Rome. Art J. 20: 233, 285.
— — Frieze of. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 4: 48.
— of London. Chamb. J. 44: 350.
Panther, American. Penny M. 5: 413.
— Struggle with. (W. Pepys) Bentley, 64: 119.
Panther Hunt in Pennsylvania. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 494.
Pantology, Park's. New York R. 10: 152.
Pantomime, At a. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, 3: 193.
— and Pandemonium. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 165.
— English. Chamb. J. 47: 49, 72.
— — Origin of. Temp. Bar, 55: 93.
— Introduction of. Once a Week, 26: 77.
— Nemesis of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 25: 340.
— Rehearsal of. Dub. Univ. 38: 39.
Pantomimes. All the Year, 17: 189.—Temp. Bar, 1: 181.—Chamb. J. 41: 30.
— Christmas. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 3: 36.
— History of. Fraser, 33: 43.—Lond. Soc. 7: 204.
Panurge in England. Tait, n. s. 1: 585.
Panurgus Pebbles. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 216.
Paoli, Pascal, Memoir of. Ed. R. 101: 442.
Paoli, Pa., Massacre at, 1777. Pennsyl. M. 1: 285.
Paoli, Land of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 611.
Paolini, Princess. Cornh. 36: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 15.
Papa Hoorn's Tulip. (R. V. C. Meyers) Scrib. 13: 359.
Papacy, The. Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.—Ecl. R. 88: 307. 111: 642. 123: 405.—Dub. R. 34: 482.—(W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 1: 286.
— Allies on. Dub. R. 29: 370.
— and Civil Allegiance. (A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 35: 1.—Brit. Q. 61: 442.—Dub. Univ. 85: 1.—(J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 27: 440.
— and Civil Government. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 2: 76.—So. R. n. s. 23: 46.
— — Thompson's. (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 498.
— and Dan. vii. 8. (E. Winthrop) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 116.
— and Early Italian Scientific Academies. Dub. R. 3: 150.
— and French Empire, 1800. Ed. R. 128: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 451.
— and Germany. Fraser, 89: 403.
Papacy, The, and the Law of Nations. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 251.
— and Mediævalism. New Dom. 21: 303.
— and Napoleon I. Lond. Q. 31: 86.
— and Napoleon III. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 32: 686.
— and the United States. Brownson, 22: 9.
— Authority and Infallibility of. Dub. R. 57: 121.
— Caliphate, and Politics, 1878. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 91: 257.
— Characteristics of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 304, 350.
— Döllinger on. Dub. R. 52: 467. 70: 363.
— Downfall of secular. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 5: 23.
— Early Relations with Catholic States. Westm. 111: 39.
— England and. Brit. Q. 13: 234.
— Evidences from the Catacombs. Dub. R. 44: 130.
— Fleming on. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 1: 561.—(D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 333.
— Future of. (A. de Gubernatis) Am. Church R. 28: 208.—Chr. Rem. 41: 381.
— Growth of. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 14: 764. 15: 41.
— Guettée on. (W. Mitchell) Am. Church R. 19: 462.—(O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 463, 577.
— Guizot on. No. Brit. 36: 139.
— Historians of, 1854. Dub. R. 37: 232.
— Historical Foundation of. No. Brit. 10: 21.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 85: 129–709. 86: 224–596.
— History of. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 285–682. 3: 315–710. 4: 371.—Dub. R. 45: 32.
— — and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 96: 656.
— — Shepherd's Early. Dub. R. 31: 437.
— in 5th and 6th Centuries. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 574.
— in the Middle Ages, Baxmann's. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 118: 398.
— in 1861. Ecl. R. 114: 222.
— in 1871. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 141.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 149.
— Italian and English Views of. Ecl. R. 94: 84.
— Kendrick on the Primacy of. (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. 1: 165, 325.
— Luther and. Dub. R. 39: 1.
— Manner of conducting the Affairs of. Dub. R. 26: 338.
— Michaud on. Lond. Q. 40: 432.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 108: 1.
— opposed to Revolutionary Principles. Dub. R. 51: 186.
— Origin of. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 27: 367.
— Power of, in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 20: 319.
— Present Greatness of. (G. F. Carey) Cath. World, 17: 400.
— Policy of, 1863. Ecl. R. 117: 323.
— Pusey on Prerogatives of. Dub. R. 61: 1.
— Question of. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 7: 376.
— Relations with Italy. (J. Mazzini) Westm. 88: 226.
— Revival of. Galaxy, 14: 483.
— Revolutions in. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 227. Same art. Mus. 42: 183.
— Rise of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 2: 229.
— Rome and. (C. Redding) Colburn, 127: 176, 316.
— Schism in, 1843. Quar. 74: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 29.
— Shall we fear the Pope? (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 650.
— Supremacy of, before Division of East and West. Dub. R. 17: 447.
— — Bottalla on. Dub. R. 63: 426.
See Peter; Popes; Roman Catholic.
Papal Aggression. Dub. Univ. 37: 404. 38: 719.
— and Royal Supremacy. No. Brit. 15: 254.
— in England. Dub. Univ. 37: 404.—(G. W. Greene) Chr. R. 16: 105.
— — Bill against. Blackw. 69: 573.
— in 1851. Chr. Obs. 51: 65, 73, 137.

Papal and Sardinian Governments. Ed. R. 94: 87.
Papal Conclave. Meth. M. 36: 299.
— of 1823. Lond. M. 12: 321.
Papal Conclaves. Canad. Mo. 4: 112. — No. Brit. 45: 265. — Cornh. 33: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 475. — Dub. R. 63: 374.
Papal Conspiracy, Archbishop of Cologne and. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 63: 88.
— exposed, Beecher's. Brownson, 12: 246.
Papal Controversy, 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 97.
Papal Credulity, Modern. Ecl. R. 75: 103.
Papal Domination in Spain. For. R. 1: 351.
Papal Drama. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 661.
Papal Encroachments. Chr. Obs. 52: 614.
Papal Faith, Phases of. All the Year, 2: 411.
Papal Government. For. Q. 11: 29. — Blackw. 31: 535. — Mus. 20: 544. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 185.
— 1815–50. Quar. 99: 215.
— Legations with, 1859. Ecl. R. 111: 31.
Papal Index of Prohibited Books. Brit. Q. 14: 133. *See* Index Expurgatorius.
Papal Monarchy. Quar. 142: 402.
Papal Movement in England. Chr. R. 16: 290.
Papal Power. Brownson, 17: 273.
— and Roman Forgeries. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 532.
— Forgery the Basis of. Chr. Obs. 75: 589.
— Hussey's Rise of. Chr. Obs. 64: 649.
— in Italy restored by Intervention of France and England, 1849. Brit. Q. 13: 190, 234. 14: 488.
Papal Pretensions. Quar. 89: 452.
— and Civil Allegiance. Dub. Univ. 85: 1.
— Lord Russell on. Dub. Univ. 36: 747.
Papal Question, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 381.
Papal Rome, Power of. Ecl. R. 86: 299.
Papal Sheep-Shearing. All the Year, 3: 428.
Papal States. (J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 89. — Westm. 44: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 288. Same art. Ecl. M 7: 145.
— and Pius IX. Ecl. M. 12: 525. *See also* Pius IX.
— Commerce and Manufactures of. (J. T. Headley) Hunt, 10: 111.
— Government of. Dub. R. 46: 187, 283.
— Hunt's Merchants' Mag. on. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 354.
— Internal Economy of. Galaxy, 9: 786.
— Italy and, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 171.
— Miley's History of. Dub. R. 28: 123.
— Recent Revolution in, 1862. Brit. Q. 35: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 225.
— Seaside in. Blackw. 86: 471.
— Temporal Government of. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 21: 357.
Papal Supremacy. Chr. Rem. 29: 369.
— and the Eastern Church. Chr. Rem. 22: 209.
— Historical Argument for. Chr. Rem. 20: 36.
— in Great Britain. Blackw. 25: 331.
Papal Zouaves. Month, 8: 331.
Paparchy and Nationality. Brit. Q. 61: 1.
Papeete. (E. P. Stoddard) Overland, 5: 105.
Paper. House. Words, 18: 104.
— and its Substitutes. Argosy, 14: 352.
— and Paper-Making, Herring on. Liv. Age, 47: 240.
— Descript. of various Kinds of. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 123.
— Duty on, and its Influence on Literature, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 276.
— Fancy, and Cardboard, Trades in. Pract. M. 2: 323.
— First Use of. (T. Wright) Ev. Sat. 9: 251.
— Glaring white, and Print, Effect on Eyes. Nation, 29: 207, 239.
— History of a Sheet of. All the Year, 6: 7.
— Improvements in, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 186.
— in ancient and modern Times. Hogg, 3: 341.
Paper, Ivory. (S. Einsle) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 50.
— Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 19: 364. — 6: 145. 8: 349. — Cornh. 4: 609. — (H. C. Sheafer) Lippinc. 10: 489. — (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 48: 199. — Broadw. 4: 223. 7: 79. — Penny M. 2: 378. — Pract. M. 4: 338. — Victoria, 28: 55.
— — Antiquity of Art of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 267.
— — Bamboo for. Chamb. J. 52: 813.
— — Chemistry of. Pract. M. 7: 342.
— — in England. (J. Timbs) Once a Week, 9: 709.
— — in Japan. Chamb. J. 48: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 240. — Pract. M. 6: 351. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 287.
— — in the United States, Early History of. (J. Boies) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 217.
— Marble, Hist. and Manufacture of. Pract. M. 7: 348.
— Marks used by early Manufacturers of. (J. Hunter) Arch. 37: 447.
— Materials for. Chamb. J. 22: 295. 58: 587.
— — New. Nature, 11: 33. — (P. L. Simmonds) Ecl. Engin. 4: 581. — (M. C. Cooke) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 398.
— New Uses of. Chamb. J. 56: 447.
— New Zealand Plants suitable for. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 212.
— A Paper on. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 393.
— Pen, and Ink. (G. Wilson) Macmil. 1: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 390.
— Rice, and Straw. Penny M. 13: 223.
— Sorting. All the Year, 38: 462.
— Staining. Pract. M. 4: 197.
— — French and English. Art J. 13: 55, 105.
— Supply of. Quar. 97: 225.
— Water-Marks on. (S. Denne) Arch. 12: 114.
— Wood Pulp for. Pract. M. 2: 394.
Paper-Bag Making. All the Year, 38: 292.
Paper Cloth, Mode of making. Ev. Sat. 11: 499.
Paper Credit, Thornton on. (F. Homer) Ed. R. 1: 172.
Paper-Hangings, Arsenic in. Art J. 10: 240.
— Manufacture of. (Des Fosse and Karth) Pract. M. 3: 101.
— Poison in. (G. Phillips) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 397.
Paper Mill, Fiskeby. Pract. M. 2: 259.
Paper Mills in New England, History of. (W. Goold) N. E. Reg. 29: 158.
Paper Money. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 2: 1. — (H. Williamson) Carey's Mus. 2: 107. — (L. Chitto) Hunt, 26: 44. — Hunt, 49: 16.
— and Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 435.
— and its Evils. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 603.
— and National Debts, England, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 129.
— and Prices. (J. S. Mill) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 608.
— and Specie Payments in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 19: 22.
— as a Panacea. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 220.
— Circulation of. Hogg, 1: 316.
— Colonial. (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 32: 96.
— Depreciation of. Ed. R. 17: 340.
— Effects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 39.
— — on the precious Metals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 278.
— Harvey on. (J. Fiske) Radical, 1: 587.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 941.
— Inconvertible in Italy. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 190.
— Manufacture of. Republic, 7: 99.
— Modern Reforms in. (W. Latham) Fortn. 4: 210.
— of Austria and the Crisis of 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 711, 785.
— of North Carolina, 1783 and 1865. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 13: 223.
— of United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: 100.
— Origin of. Hunt, 7: 354.
— Ruinous Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 54.
— Shall the Government issue? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 681.

Paper Money without Coin Redemption. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 36: 31.
Paper Trades in the 17th Century. Penny M. 5: 111.
Paper Wheels on Railroads. Pract. M. 7: 366. 53: 91, 408.
Papers of a Gentleman-at-Arms. (H. Brownrigg) Colburn, 52: 411.
Papering Room-Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 170.
Papias of Hierapolis. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 5: 397. 26: 377, 828.
Papier-Mâché. Godey, 47: 28.
— Ceramic. Art J. 12: 112.
— How to imitate. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 189.
Papin, Denis, and Steam Power. Ecl. R. 86: 64.
— Garland's Life and Letters of. Nature, 24: 377.
Papineau, L. J. (J. M. Le Moine) Canad. Mo. 14: 346.
— Life and Times of. (T. D. Brown) New Dom. 9: 1.
Papists, Modern, McGhee on the real Principles of. Chr. Obs. 35: 448, 488.
Pappus, Theorem of. (J. B. Henck) Math. Mo. 1: 200.
Papua, Characteristics of its Inhabitants. (G. W. Earl) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
Papuan and Negritto Races. (F. A. Allen) Anthrop. J. 8: 38.
Papuans, Ethnology of the. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 14: 107, 136.
— Maclay's Researches among. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 9: 328.
Papyrograph, Zuccato's. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 365.
Papyrus. Liv. Age, 46: 767. — Penny M. 1: 309.
— Ancient. (E. Abbot) Lib. J. 3: 323.
— discovered at Herculaneum. (H. G. Bennett) Arch. 15: 114.
— Egyptian, Account of. (W. Hamilton) Arch. 16: 171.
Paquerette; the Star of a Night. Colburn, 82: 115–467. 83: 43–293. 84: 47.
Para; Adventures on the Amazon. (J. F. Warren) Bentley, 22: 527. 23: 17–484. 24: 226, 434, 556. 25: 387, 563, 607. 26: 65, 247, 377.
— and the Amazon, Warren's. Liv. Age, 30: 491.
— Edwards's Residence at. So. Q. 12: 135.
— Metropolis of Amazons. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 65.
Parable, Elements and Purposes of. (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 19: 140.
— for the People. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R. 36: 187.
— Genius of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 93: 227, 293.
— Idea of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 169.
— Interpretation of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 578.
— of the Laborers in the Vineyard. (T. H. Skinner) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 268.
— of the Leaven. (A. Nevin) Mercersb. 7: 485.
— of the Pharisee and the Publican. (C. P. Kranth) Evang. R. 7: 547.
— of the Rich Man and Lazarus. (W. C. Flower) Kitto, 33: 126. — (J. L. Blake) Kitto, 33: 290. — (J. W. Flower) Kitto, 34: 51.
— of the Ten Virgins. Chr. Obs. 40: 1, 65, 295. — Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 186.
— of the Kingdom, Matthew xiii. Princ. 41: 382.
— of the Vineyard. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 73.
Parables and Similitudes. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 33: 401.
— of Jesus Christ. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 237–591. 8: 74–433. 9: 85–515. 10: 158. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 5: 484. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 505. — Univ. Q. 7: 305. — Kitto, 26: 101. — Chr. Obs. 62: 403.
— — Drummond on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 522.
— — in the Light of the present Day. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 4: 1–821.
— — Kenrick on. Dub. R. 27: 181.
— — Neander on. Chr. R. 8: 199, 588.
Parables of Jesus Christ, Notes on. Chr. Rem. 2: 1.
— — Thoughts on. (W. S. Perkins) Univ. Q. 37: 416.
— — Works on. Ecl. R. 50: 220.
— Our Lord's Use of. Chr. Obs. 36: 65.
— Theology of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 14: 56.
Paracelsus, A. P. T. B Temp. Bar, 1: 466.
— and the Alchemists. Dub. Univ. 51: 354, 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
— and his Doctrines. Dub. Univ. 68: 3.
— Influence of, on Chemistry and Medicine. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 5: 351.
Parachute, Cocking's, and his fatal Descent, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 219.
— Coming down in a. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 166.
Paraclete, The. Colburn, 4: 562.
— Jos. Parker on. Cong. 4: 74.
See Holy Spirit.
Parades, Street, Right of. Ev. Sat. 11: 146.
Paradise. (H. A. Sawtelle) Bapt. Q. 2: 319.
— Exegesis of Luke xxiii. 39–43. (P. Church) Bapt. Q. 7: 88.
— Law of. Am. Bib Repos. 9: 180.
— of Mediæval Writers. Chr. Rem. 38: 125.
— or the After-World. (J. F. Kendall) Presb. R. 1: 694.
— Terrestrial. All the Year, 6: 43.
Paradise; a Tale. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 10: 601.
Paradise of Coquettes. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 397. — Quar. 12: 159.
Paradise of Shedaud; an Oriental Legend. Fraser, 28: 346.
Paradise Lost. House. Words, 4: 455.
Paradise Lost; a Romance. St. James, 5: 256.
Paradise Plantation. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 26: 19.
Paradoxes, De Morgan's Budget of. Nature, 7: 239.
Paradoxical Experience. House. Words, 18: 516.
Paradoxical Philosophy. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 19: 141.
Paraffine. All the Year, 21: 58.
— Manufacture and Uses of. (C. A. Joy) Ecl. Engin. 7: 478.
— Protection of Wood and Iron by. Ecl. Engin. 24: 118. — (E. Schal) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 249.
Paraffine Candles from Peat. Chamb. J. 20: 327.
Paraffine Industry. (F. Field) Pract. M. 3: 277.
Paraffine Lamps and their Dangers. (J. Attfield) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 167.
Paraffine Oil Trade of Scotland. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 402. *See* Petroleum.
Paraguay. (K. Johnston) Geog. M. 2: 201–342. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 18: 325. — Knick. 53: 9. — O. & N. 4: 359. — Niles's Reg. 23: 79.
— Abipones of. Quar. 26: 277.
— and the Lopez Family. (H. Hargreave) Lippinc. 5: 588.
— Brazil, and the Plate, Mansfield's Letters from. New Q. 5: 423. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 54: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 1.
— Demersay's Explorations. Colburn, 119: 453.
— Enemies of. (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 421.
— Fate of. Fraser, 81: 166.
— Jesuit Missions in. (A. Guider) Month, 12: 513.
— La Plata, and the Parana. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
— Letters on: Dr. Francia. Quar. 63: 342.
— Natural History of, with some Account of the Jesuits. (E. A. Hopkins) Am. Whig R. 7: 49.
— Prisoners of Lopez. Chamb. J. 46: 697.
— Republic of. (E. A. Hopkins) Am. Whig R. 6: 245.
— Revolution of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 444. — Mus. 20: 387. 26: 579.
— Robertson's Letters on. Dub. Univ. 12: 474. — Mo. R. 147: 93. 148: 241.
— Sketch of. St. James, 4: 475.
— Sketches in. Appleton, 20: 204.
— Southey's Tale of. Blackw. 18: 370, 386.

Paraguay, Up the Parana and in. Lippinc. 15: 521, 649.
— Visit to. (G. L. Brent) So. M. 13: 44–719.
— War in, 1865–69. Lond. Q. 34: 296. — Blackw. 106: 424. — (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. — Westm. 93: 380 — (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 633. — (P. C. Bliss) O. & N. 2: 281.
— Washburn's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 436.
Parallels. Dub. Univ. 41: 479.
Parallel Ideas of Nations. Chamb. J. 1: 67.
Parallel Lines, Properties of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 519.
Parallel Motion, Peaucellier's perfect. Ecl. Engin. 10: 435.
Parallel Passages. Once a Week, 10: 583.
Parallel Rotations, Composition of. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 92.
Parallel Stories. Chamb. J. 50: 569.
Parallelism, Scripture. Chr. Obs. 24: 337.
Parallelisms. Cong. M. 7: 71.
— Scripture. Kitto, 8: 184.
Parana River. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
— Navigation of. (E. A. Hopkins) Hunt, 26: 147.
— People of. Chamb. J. 46: 109.
— Social and religious Life on. Colburn, 131: 1.
— Steam Warfare on. (Com. McKinnon) Colburn, 82: 320.
Paraphrasing, Art of. Liv. Age, 75: 126.
Paraselenes observed in April, 1858. (J. M'Clune) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 52.
Parasites. (L. Oille) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 4. — Nature, 3: 392. — Chamb. J. 21: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 20.
— and their Development. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 342. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 552.
— Animal. (P. J. von Beneden) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 143.
— — Beneden on. (T. S. Cobbold) Nature, 13: 303.
— Flies and Feasts. Fraser, 47: 670.
— from the Zoölogical Garden. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 1: 347.
— of the Human Body. (R. Walsh) Dub. Univ. 15: 617.
— of the Sun Fish. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 82.
— on Plants. No. Brit. 38: 366.
— Vegetable, or Human Vegetation. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 6: 459.
Parasite Insects. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 82.
Parasite Larvæ. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 3: 86.
Parasitic Fungi. (E. Sidney) West. J. 6: 218.
Parasitic Growths. Chamb. J. 49: 819.
Parasitic Mollusk. Cornh. 6: 278.
Parasitic Plants. (Mrs. E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 196.
Paray-le-Monial, Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 73: 273.
— Visit to. (G. Goldie) Month, 24: 196.
Parcel Post, State. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 34: 209.
Parchment, Vegetable. Chamb. J. 45: 119. — J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 56. — Ev. Sat. 5: 330.
Pardoe, Julia. Godey, 47: 344. — Bentley, 26: 323. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 42: 135.
— City of the Magyar. Fraser, 23: 316. — Ecl. R. 73: 68.
— Jealous Wife. New Q. 4: 439.
Pardons and Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 712.
Pardoned Convict; a Poem. (H. Rose) Victoria, 36: 523.
Pardoning Power. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 34: 61. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 206.
— Use and Abuse of. (R. Gray) Internat. R. 7: 498.
Paré, Ambrose. Liv. Age, 45: 117.
— Incident in the Life of. Fraser, 51: 341.
— Works of. Retros. 11: 46.
Parents and Children. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 349.
— — Equitable Jurisdiction as to. Quar. 39: 183.
— and Guardians, Hints and Outlines for. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 134.
— Hints to. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 35, 196.
— Tears of. Chr. Obs. 32: 36, 581, 643. 33: 61.
— To. All the Year, 11: 512.
Parental Authority, Extent and Design of. (N. Colver) Chr. R. 12: 25.
— in Matters of Religion. Dub. R. 84: 208.
Parental Duties in regard to Schools. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 81.
Parental Instruction. Cong. M. 1: 586.
Parental Rights. All the Year, 24: 348.
Parenthood, Preparation for. (E. J. Hardy) Colburn, 160: 562.
Parepa Rosa, the Prima Donna. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 3: 213.
— Poem on. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 735.
Parepidemus, Letters of. (A. H. Clough) Putnam, 2: 72, 138.
Parga. Ed. R. 32: 263. — Selec. Ed R. 4: 1. — Quar. 23: 111. — Niles's Reg. 17: 105.
Parguinotes, Song of. Lond. M. 3: 641.
Pariah's Revenge. Chamb. J. 28: 371.
Parian Chronicle, Authenticity of. (R. Gough) Arch. 9: 157.
Parima, Lake; Raleigh's El Dorado. Sharpe, 26: 222.
Parini, Joseph, and Milan. St. Paul's, 3: 214.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Adolphus) Belgra. 39: 159.
Paris, F. de, Abbé, Miracles of. Kitto, 28: 71.
Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, Count de, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 179.
Paris, Matthew, History of. Blackw. 5: 257.
Paris. Bentley, 30: 1. — Dub. R. 78: 55.
— Adventures in. Bentley, 2: 495, 575. 3: 401. 4: 156.
— Agricultural Show at, 1860. Dub. Univ. 56: 210.
— Along the Seine. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 10: 472.
— Ambassador's Ball, 1810. Ecl. M. 50: 511.
— American in. (D. G. Mitchell) Bentley, 24: 367.
— Americans in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 598. — Penn Mo. 1: 264, 286.
— American Residents in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 779. 12: 395.
— Among the Blousards. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 313.
— Amusements of. Belgra. 2: 195.
— Ancient, Historic Memorials of. Retros. 18: 209.
— Ancient Faculty of. Month, 3: 303, 466.
— and France in 1820, 1830, and 1840. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 62: 389, 569. 63: 184.
— — in 1871. Dub. R. 68: 428. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 23.
— and the French. (A. Stevens) Am. Meth. M. 20: 121.
— and London, The Beaux Mondes of. Ecl. M. 68: 453.
— and its People. So. R. n. s. 12: 68.
— — Grant's. Dub. Univ. 23: 102. — Mo. R. 162: 538. Tait, n. s. 11: 43.
— and the Parisians. Dub. Univ. 56: 222. — (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 666. — Colburn, 87: 460.
— — Mrs. Trollope's. Tait, n. s. 3: 174. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 393. — Fraser, 13: 209.
— Anti-Exhibitionists in. All the Year, 41: 114.
— Arc de Triomphe. Penny M. 5: 389.
— Aristocracy of. Lond. M. 10: 633.
— Artist Life in. Irish Q. 5: 850.
— as it was, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 551.
— Authors of, Gossip on. Colburn, 81: 327.
— Bakers of. Chamb. J. 41: 734.
— Ball at the Tuileries. Colburn, 61: 222. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 5: 360.
— Balls in. Temp. Bar, 11: 90.
— Ballet Girls of. Lond. Soc. 17: 25, 181.
— Bird's-Eye View of. All the Year, 20: 30. — Ev. Sat. 11: 29.
— Blousard in his Hours of Ease. Lippinc. 15: 684.
— Boarding-Houses at. Chamb. J. 6: 75.
— Bois de Boulogne. Bentley, 53: 530. — House. Words, 16: 89.

Paris, Bon Marché in. Lond. Soc. 35: 328.
— Book Lore of, in the 14th Century. Dub. Univ. 69: 21.
— Bourgeois of. Argosy, 1: 134. — Colburn, 92: 210. 100: 99.
— Bourse of. Colburn, 108: 329.
— — Visit to. Colburn, 62: 105.
— Business in. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 22: 126.
— by Gaslight. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 251.
— Café in, Sketches in. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 2: 75, 439, 627. 3: 47, 386.
— Cafés of. (G. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 20: 202. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 657. — Victoria, 31: 436. — Ev. Sat. 3: 572.
— — and Cabarets of. All the Year, 8: 156.
— — and Restaurants of. Colburn, 100: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 216.
— Coffee-House and Tavern Life of. Lond. Soc. 10: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 287.
See Paris, Restaurants of.
— Carnival in. Bentley, 56: 176.
— Catacombs of. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 1: 355. — Penny M. 1: 317.
— — Two Nights in. All the Year, 6: 516.
— Cemeteries and Catacombs of. (R. Southey) Quar. 21: 360.
— Champ de Mars. Once a Week, 17: 53, 96. — Ev. Sat. 3: 602.
— Champs Elysées. Hogg, 4: 334.
— Chapel of St. Ferdinand. Overland, 4: 181.
— Characteristics of. Bentley, 5: 201.
— Charities of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 12: 42.
— Chiffonnier of. Chamb. J. 8: 139. — Liv. Age, 40: 577.
— Christmas and New Year's Day in. Lond. Soc. 5: 8.
— Chronicle of, 1847. Fraser, 37: 201.
— — 1850. Fraser, 42: 663.
— — 1851. Fraser, 43: 682.
— Chronicles of. Bentley, 54: 529.
— — of the Rue St. Denis. Blackw. 54: 524.
— — of the Cité. Blackw. 51: 87.
— — of the Place Vendôme. Tait, n. s. 7: 519.
— Churches of, Noted. Land We Love, 6: 235.
— — Saunterings in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 9: 459, 612.
— Cirque Napoléon. Temp. Bar, 14: 242.
— Citizen of. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 59: 122.
— City at Play. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 18: 40.
— Clubs of. (M. C. Putnam) Scrib. 3: 105. — Lond. Soc. 16: 13.
— Club Life in. (C. H. Harding) Lippinc. 19: 556.
— Column of July. Penny M. 13: 209.
— Comédie Française. Lond. Soc. 35: 481.
— Commerce and Statistics of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 18: 60.
— Commune in. *See* Commune.
— Concierge in. (B. Jerrold) Once a Week, 10: 234.
— Contrasts in. (W. W. Wyse) Cath. World, 27: 597.
— Corn Market of. Penny M. 5: 481.
— Correspondence from, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 240–752.
— Dangerous Classes of. (A. Hayward) Quar. 70: 1.
— demolished, and Paris embellished, 1855. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 51: 73.
— Drama in. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 81: 484. 82: 125, 318. — Dub. Univ. 64: 591.
— — since the Revolution. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 83: 255–388.
— Economical Visit to. (G. Percival) St. James, 38: 199.
— English in. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 518.
— English Dining-Rooms in. Lond. Soc. 4: 226.
— English Orphans in. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 19: 597.
— English Society in. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 2: 92.
— English Soldiers at the Gates of. All the Year, 24: 605.
— English Visit to, in 1802. Temp. Bar, 44: 241.
Paris, English Workingman in, 1848. Chamb. J. 11: 1, 19.
— Englishmen in. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 43: 696.
— Evenings in. All the Year, 40: 521.
— Exchange of. Penny M. 5: 401.
— Execution in. Blackw. 24: 785.
— Exposition of 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 51.
— Exposition of 1855. Bentley, 37: 580. — Chamb. J. 23: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 393. — Hogg, 13: 419, 512. 14: 45, 128. 15: 23. — Ecl. R. 102: 129.
— — and Patent Laws. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 24: 231.
— — Art Manufactures in. Hogg, 14: 231.
— — Fine Arts in. Lond. Q. 5: 230.
— Exposition of 1864. Month, 1: 36.
— Exposition of 1865. Month, 4: 171.
— Exposition of 1867. Ed. R. 129: 366. — Blackw. 101: 624. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 76: 403. — Belgra. 2: 164, 436. — Macmil. 16: 91. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 17: 86. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 665. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 35: 238, 777. — Bentley, 62: 47. — O. & N. 1: 804. — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 4: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 486. — Ev. Sat. 4: 26. — Victoria, 9: 54–540. 10: 40–115. 13: 224. — (M. G. Belknap) Land We Love, 4: 105–297.
— — Cafés of. (D. H. Hitchcock) Harper, 36: 151.
— — Pictures in. Lond. Q. 29: 94.
— Exposition of 1878. Appleton, 20: 66. — Atlan. 42: 585. 43: 41. — Dub. R. 84: 113. — (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 155, 403. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 39. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 94, 112, 129. — (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 5: 470. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 27: 143.
— — American Success at. (R. C. M'Cormick) No. Am. 129: 1.
— — Antiquities at. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 33: 376.
— — Art Industry in. (H. J. von Falke) Penn Mo. 10: 50, 97.
— — Artisan Reports on. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 397. — Art J. 32: 15.
— — Buildings of. Am. Arch. 1: 357.
— — Ceramic Ware. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 269.
— — Fine Arts at. Scrib. 17: 276. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 18: 161. — (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 22: 602.
— — — American Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 210. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 331.
— — — — and English. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 6: 113, 547.
— — — Blanc's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 268.
— — — English Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 299.
— — — French Painting. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 174, 222.
— — — Pictures at. Atlan. 42: 707.
— — Floral Display. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 191.
— — French and English House Furniture. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 28: 46.
— — Glance at. Victoria, 31: 139.
— — Machinery. (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 755. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 27: 237.
— — Paris during. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 32: 728.
— — Politics of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 337.
— — Social Aspects of. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 98: 208.
— — Special Exhibition of the City of Paris. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 253.
— Faculty of Medicine of. Month, 3: 303, 466. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 496, 681.
— Father Prout in. (B. Jerrold) Ev. Sat. 6: 180.
— Faubourg St. Germain, Decay of. Temp. Bar, 9: 431.
— Faulkner's Visit to, 1826–27. Lond. M. 19: 206.
— Fête in the 14th Century. All the Year, 42: 207.
— Fêtes of the 14th of August. Temp. Bar, 12: 416.

Paris, Few Days in. Tait, n. s. **22**: 449.
— — in 1848. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. **7**: 301–358.
— Finances of, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation. **28**: 281, 315.
— Flâneur in. Bentley, **20**: 141–599. **21**: 70, 453. **22**: 13–429.
— Flowers in. Lond. Soc. **18**: 129. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **16**: 259.
— Flying Visit to. (L. Lelan) Canad. Mo. **12**: 584.
— Food of. (M. Husson) Hunt, **36**: 303. — Colburn, **107**: 164.
— Fortifications of. (J. Haughton) Lakeside, **4**: 407. — Quar. **78**: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. **10**: 46.
— — strategetically considered. Fraser, **36**: 670.
— Fortnight in, May, 1863. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, **67**: 807.
— Fountain of the Elephant. Penny M. **2**: 359.
— The Fourrière. Ev. Sat. **15**: 323.
— French Academy. Irish Q. **6**: 440.
— French Institute and Academics. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **50**: 337.
— from a Balloon. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. **18**: 429. **19**: 22–211.
— Fruit Market of. Penny M. **7**: 97.
— Gambling-Houses of. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, **3**: 303. — Broadw. **8**: 528.
— Gamin of. Ev. Sat. **3**: 48.
— Gardens of. (R. M. Copeland) Nation, **10**: 44.
— Geology of the Vicinity of. Ed. R. **20**: 369.
— German Letters from. Blackw. **70**: 543.
— Good Living in. Bentley, **27**: 487, 574.
— Good old Times in. Chamb. J. **16**: 382.
— Gossip of. Fraser, **49**: 195.
— — 1868–69. Temp. Bar, **25**: 138, 429, 524.
— Grant on. Fraser, **28**: 702.
— Graveyards of. All the Year, **35**: 103.
— Gutzkow's Letters from. For. Q. **30**: 316.
— Hints for Visitors to. (E. H. House) Galaxy, **3**: 508.
— Home Life in. (O. Logan) Putnam, **13**: 352. — Broadw. **5**: 245.
— Hospices of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, **15**: 858.
— Miss Leigh's Homes in. Victoria, **33**: 355.
— Hospitals of. (Mad. Dalby) Cath. World, **18**: 124.
— Hotels and Boarding-Houses in. Lippinc. **16**: 637.
— Hour of Absinthe. Once a Week, **19**: 29.
— House-Hunting in. Chamb. J. **21**: 377.
— Housekeeping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **16**: 763.
— Imperial. Bentley, **43**: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. **44**: 523.
— Imperial Library at. Westm. **93**: 429.
— Impious and pious. (A. Young) Cath. World, **6**: 577.
— in 1588–94; Commune *versus* King. Fraser, **83**: 654.
— in 1698. Sharpe, **6**: 261.
— in 1802 and 1814. Ed. R. **23**: 468.
— in 1814. Quar. **17**: 46. — Bentley, **32**: 9.
— — Fall of Napoleon I. Ecl. M. **27**: 47.
— in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 91.
— in 1817–48, Reminiscences of. Internat. M. **4**: 182.
— in 1826. Blackw. **20**: 183.
— in 1828. Lond. M. **23**: 135.
— in 1830. All the Year, **23**: 223, 246.
— — July 27–29. Westm. **13**: 475.
— in 1843. For. Q. **22**: 470.
— in 1846. Dub. Univ. **28**: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, **10**: 608.
— in 1848. Blackw. **64**: 248, 557.
— — in February. Bentley, **23**: 408.
— — Mitchell's Battle Summer. So. Lit. Mess. **16**: 118.
— in 1851. Blackw. **70**: 195, 310. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 81, 258. — Sharpe, **15**: 55.
— in 1852. Bentley, **31**: 682.
— in 1854. Colburn, **102**: 328.
— in 1855. Brit. Q. **22**: 428.
Paris in May, 1855. Chamb. J. **23**: 376.
— in 1856. Bentley, **40**: 477.
— in 1860. Bentley, **49**: 41.
— in 1861. (H. T. Tuckerman) Sharpe, **49**: 82, 136.
— in 1867. Quar. **123**: 1.
— in 1869. Temp. Bar, **26**: 68.
— in August, 1870. All the Year, **24**: 379.
— in 1871. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **15**: 485. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **2**: 143.
— — Three Visits to. Colburn, **149**: 186.
— — under the Armistice. Belgra. **14**: 89.
— in 1875. Colburn. **157**: 531.
— In and about. (E. King) Scrib. **4**: 513, 656.
— in its Cynical Aspects. Colburn, **122**: 292.
— in June. Colburn, **89**: 324.
— in Little, and some of its Vanities. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, **51**: 568.
— in olden Time. Dub. Univ. **56**: 750.
— in six Lessons. (J. M. Field) Godey, **34**: 185.
— in the French Revolution. (G. Barmby) Howitt, **3**: 207–300.
— Jardin des Plantes, History of. Lond. M. **16**: 401.
— Journalism of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **14**: 286.
— Journalists of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **51**: 642.
— — in 1873. Cornh. **28**: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 131.
— In the Latin Quarter. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. **10**: 137. — Galaxy, **1**: 608. — Broadw. **5**: 15. — (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. **17**: 534. — Dub. Univ. **25**: 277.
— Insurrection in, 1848. Colburn, **83**: 398.
— Italian Opera in. Lond. Soc. **28**: 406. **29**: 410.
— Le Jour des Morts; a Catholic Custom. Cornh. **27**: 73.
— Lent in. (D. M. Craik) Ev. Sat. **5**: 817.
— Letter from, 1821. Blackw. **10**: 729.
— — 1822. Blackw. **11**: 217, 335.
— — 1852. So. Lit. Mess. **18**: 213.
— Letter from; a Poem. Blackw. **42**: 601.
— Letters from. (Count Moltke) Penn Mo. **9**: 519. — Hogg, **11**: 430. **12**: 71, 236, 392. **13**: 35, 215. — Mus. **41**: 63.
— — 1816. Quar. **14**: 443.
— — 1842. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 407.
— — 1848. So. Lit. Mess. **14**: 301, 356.
— — and Impressions from, 1846. Blackw. **60**: 411.
— Life in. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **5**: 748. **6**: 195, 488. **7**: 38. **8**: 305. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. **57**: 1, 475. — (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, **12**: 12. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 81.
— — and Religion in. Dub. R. **78**: 55.
— — Realities of. Dub. Univ. **55**: 158.
— — Sketches of. Ev. Sat. **5**: 53.
— Literary Coteries in. Internat. M. **1**: 97.
— Literary Life in. (J. D. Osborne) Atlan. **12**: 685. **14**: 200, 292. — Irish Q. **5**: 850.
— Localities of. Dub. Univ. **56**: 296.
— Lord Chamberlain in. All the Year, **35**: 4.
— Louvre in 1822. Colburn, **5**: 462.
— Madeleine Church, Visit to. (N. Hawthorne) Ev. Sat. **10**: 83.
— Maniacs and Madhouses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **21**: 761.
— Manufactures of. Hunt, **28**: 403, 760. **30**: 768.
— Markets of. (C. Dickens) House. Words, **2**: 553. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, **12**: 816. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **18**: 122. — Ev. Sat. **2**: 605, 637, 746. — Penny M. **6**: 1–30.
— — Daybreak at. (E. A. Vizetelly) Belgra. **39**: 287.
— A Marriage in. Lond. Soc. **35**: 168, 276.
— Masons of. Chamb. J. **10**: 253.
— Matrimonial Agent in. Lond. Soc. **16**: 181.
— Mission to the Workingmen of. Cong. **6**: 297.
— modern. Dub. Univ. **58**: 99.

Paris, the modern Babylon. Colburn, 128: 368.
— Mont-de-Piété. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 117.
— Morals and Manners of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 78: 114.
— Mornings on left Bank of the Seine. Blackw. 39: 296.
— Mr. Jolly Green's Visit to. Colburn, 83: 78, 258.
— Municipal and Economical. Ho. & For. R. 4: 55.
— Municipal Government of. (C. W. Dilke) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 299. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 147, 178, 214. 32: 57.
— Municipal Instruction in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 263.
— Musée Rétrospectif. Month, 4: 171. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 275.
— New, 1867. Lond. Q. 29: 330.
— Newspapers of. Mus. 20: 450. — Fraser, 17: 50, 208. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 459.
— — Balzac on. For. Q. 31: 182.
— — Republican. Bentley, 24: 147.
— Newspaper Men of. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 16: 123.
— New Year's Day in. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 53: 371. — (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 3: 88. — Lond. M. 7: 22. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 236.
— Night or two in. Bentley, 39: 376.
— Night Rambles in. Ev. Sat. 6: 22–97.
— Notabilities of. Bentley, 56: 343.
— Notes on. Dub. Univ. 69: 594. — Tait, 4: 145, 279.
— — by a Resident. Am. Whig R. 4: 377.
— Notre Dame. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 149.
— Observatory of. Nature, 23: 533. — Lond. Soc. 40: 453.
— — Reflector of. Nature, 12: 538.
— — Telescope of. Nature, 13: 229.
— Octroi Taxes in. (P. L. Beaulieu) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 105.
— Oddities of. (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 296.
— Old. Chamb. J. 44: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 404. — Cath. World, 5: 824.
— — Courts and Literary Salons of. Appleton, 25: 86.
— Old Boulevard du Temple. Temp. Bar. 57: 197.
— Omnibuses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 509. — Chamb. J. 43: 303.
— Opera in. Bentley, 30: 231. — Irish Q. 7: 135. — Am. Q. 21: 160.
— Opera House of, Five Fires of. Pract. M. 3: 8.
— — New Grand. All the Year, 33: 150. — Art J. 21: 6. — (F. A. Schwab) Scrib. 10: 9. — Ev. Sat. 9: 34.
— — — Lateral Façade of. Am. Arch. 6: 29.
— — — Science at. Nature, 11: 349, 369.
— Outdoor Spectacles of Old. Dub. Univ. 67: 123.
— Out-of-Doors. Chamb. J. 24: 33.
— Paganism in. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 420.
— Palais Royal; Records of a Ruin. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 17: 113.
— Palais-Royal Theater. (F. Sarcey) 19th Cent. 8: 140.
— Paragon. Belgra. 5: 67.
— Parisine. (E. de Leon) Lippinc. 10: 419.
— Parks and Gardens of. Ed. R. 130: 459.
— Passage des Panoramas. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 335.
— Past and future. Temp. Bar, 32: 258.
— Pastimes for May. Fraser, 19: 710.
— Peep at. Hogg, 4: 205.
— Peeps into. Tait, n. s. 5: 296, 564.
— Père-la-Chaise Cemetery. Hogg, 4: 228. — Colburn, 4: 155. — Lond. M. 16: 484. — Penny M. 3: 270.
— Pictures in. Tinsley, 15: 441, 617.
— Pilgrimages in. Fraser, 27: 543. 28: 99.
— Pinkerton's Recollections of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 413.
— Place de la Concorde. Hogg, 4: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 46. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 42.
— Plan and Bird's-Eye View of. Ev. Sat. 9: 646, 710.
Paris, Police of. Ev. Sat. 13: 256. — Dub. Univ. 80: 194. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 552.
— — Early Days of. Month, 6: 225, 324.
— Pont-Neuf. Bentley, 54: 405.
— Poor of. Chamb. J. 45: 369. — All the Year, 12: 248. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 8: 234.
— Post-Office of, Curiosities of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 633.
— Poultry Market in. Penny M. 6: 9.
— Poverty in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 716.
— Prisons of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
— — and Prisoners of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 7: 599. — Chamb. J. 12: 185, 298, 402.
— — Old. Dub. Univ. 74: 468. 75: 597. 76: 21. 80: 617.
— — under the Commune. (A. G. Knight) Month, 37: 22.
— Productive Industry of. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 289.
— Protestant, Decoppet on. Chr. Obs. 76: 934.
— Progress in, 1871. (F. M. Whitehurst) Belgra. 15: 125.
— Prussians in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 422.
— Public Schools of. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 104.
— Public Works and Improvements, 1856. Quar. 99: 200.
— Public Works of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 309, 609.
— Ragpickers in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 190.
— Realities of. Westm. 73: 30.
— Rebels of the Twelfth of May. Fraser, 20: 212.
— Recent Improvements in. Ecl. M. 37: 247.
— Recollections of two final Fêtes in. (F. M. Whitehurst) Lond. Soc. 23: 115.
— "Red," on Easter Sunday. St. Paul's, 8: 163.
— Religious Education in. Irish Q. 9: 969.
— Religious and social Life in. Chr. Rem. 39: 177.
— Reminiscences of, 1817–48. Colburn, 98: 158, 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 562.
— Rent Day in. All the Year, 45: 32.
— Republican. Colburn, 83: 538.
— Republican Clubs in. Bentley, 23: 505.
— Restaurants of. Bentley, 4: 228, 485, 543 — (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 21: 189 — Chamb. J. 25: 353. — All the Year, 33: 323. *See above*, Paris, Cafés of.
— Restoration and Revolution compared. Fraser, 35: 418.
— revisited. Macmil. 5: 65, 119.
— Revolution of 1848 in. (D. G. Mitchell) Bentley, 24: 178. — Bentley, 24: 398. — Blackw. 63: 573. 64: 557. — Colburn, 82: 474. 84: 371. — Chamb. J. 10: 273.
— Rue de Jerusalem. Once a Week, 19: 533.
— Rue de Rivoli. Irish Q. 5: 452, 696.
— Sabbath in. Bentley, 4: 194.
— Sainte Chapelle of. (M. R. Barker) Cath. World, 24: 59.
— St. John's purple Tints of. Liv. Age, 41: 142.
— St. Sulpice Seminary. (A. Young) Cath. World, 3: 433.
— Salon in, before the War. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 15: 187, 323.
— Salon of. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 56.
— — in 1876. (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 4: 12, 810.
— — in 1879. (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 7: 473, 631. — Am. Arch. 6: 117, 124.
— — in 1881. Lond. Soc. 40: 22.
— Salons of. Dem. R. 29: 400. — Bentley, 43: 283. — Chamb. J. 18: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 401. — Once a Week, 2: 595. — Atlan. 2: 341.
— — in 17th and 18th Centuries. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 34: 331.
— — the Republic and Restoration. (B. R. Baker) Belgra. 35: 28.
— — in 1849–50. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 397.
— Sanitary Administration in. Ecl. Engin. 24: 296.
— Scene in, 1827. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 381.
— Scenes from, in 1848. Dub. Univ. 36: 137.

Paris, Scott's (John) Visit to, 1814. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 398.
— — in 1815. Chr. Obs. 14: 438.
— Second-Hand Goods in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 11.
— Seine and its Uses. (L H. Hooper) Lippinc. 19: 379.
— Sewage System of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 547. 19: 124. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 13: 429. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 19: 256.
— Sheffield Workman's Excursion to. St. Paul's, 1: 195.
— Shops and Shopkeepers in. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 19: 255. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 21.
— Shopkeepers of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 330.
— Shopping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 573.
— Siege of, 1814. All the Year, 24: 367. — Lond. M. 13: 1–485.
— Siege of, 1870–71. (C. M. Gaskell) No. Am. 113: 210. — (E. Ponsard) Dark Blue, 1: 630. — Gent. M. n. s. 5: 496. — St. Paul's, 8: 87. — Eng. Dom. M. 10: 219. — Lond. Soc. 19: 314. — Chamb. J. 48: 264.
— — Aerial Postal Service in. All the Year, 29: 414.
— — Alimentary Crisis in. Colburn, 111: 304.
— — Ballooning during. (W. de Fonvielle) Temp. Bar, 31: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 296.
— — Diary of the Prussian Occupation of Versailles. Gent. M. n. s. 6: 383, 542. 7: 127.
— — Escape from the Conflagration. Temp. Bar, 34: 497.
— — Fall of the City. Dub. R. 69: 109.
— — Flight from, Sept., 1870. All the Year, 24: 443.
— — How I got away from. (A. Smith) Bentley, 24: 210.
— — Humors of. Ev. Sat. 10: 162.
— — Notes while beseiged in. (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 10: 81.
— — Paris after two Sieges. Once a Week, 26: 41–106. — Temp. Bar, 32: 91
— — Poetry of. Fraser, 83: 670.
— — Recollections of. Cornh. 23: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 749.
— — Second Siege of, 1871. Belgra. 14: 333.
— — Story of the Hostages. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 785.
— — Workmen of Paris between the two Sieges. (J. de Bouteiller) Fraser, 87: 728. 88: 175.
— — Young Girl's Experience during the two Sieges. Lippinc. 23: 69.
— Sieges of. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 1.
— — before 1870. (W. Stigand) Contemp. 15: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 707.
— — List of. Ev. Sat. 9: 699.
— — Ten. Ev. Sat. 10: 275.
— Sketches in. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 58. — Blackw. 16: 193. — Godey, 27: 176, 195, 256. 28: 13–202. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 17–529.
— — in 1848. Blackw. 64: 248.
— — of Life in. Colburn, 141: 449.
— Sketch Book in, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 11.
— Social Condition of. Hogg, 4: 222.
— Soirée at. Chamb. J. 29: 353.
— Some Impressions of. (A. B. Blake) Lippinc. 28: 571.
— Something second-rate in. Sharpe, 25: 98.
— Statistics of. Penny M. 3: 218.
— — in 1854. Putnam, 9: 255.
— Steam Voyage from London to, 1838. (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 53: 495. 54: 70.
— Strangers in. Belgra. 9: 90, 258. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 15: 248.
— Streets of. Ed. R. 85: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 219. — Dub. Univ. 67: 483. — (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 508, 641, 692. — Colburn, 113: 490.
— — in 1849–50. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 257.
— Street-Cleaning in. (M. Vaissière) Ecl. Engin. 19: 103. 24: 431.
Paris, Street Improvements of. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 378.
— Street Music of. Sharpe, 27: 82.
— Street Trades in. Bentley, 56: 56.
— Student Life in. House. Words, 3: 286.
— Study of Still-Life in. Putnam, 12: 688.
— Talk about. (A. Young) Cath. World, 5: 97.
— Tenants of St. Denis. All the Year, 23: 66.
— Theater in. Irish Q. 8: 88.
— — and Molière. Cornh. 26: 90.
— — in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 21: 595.
— Theaters of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 525, 583, 626. 12: 454, 716. — (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 1: 5. — Bentley, 25: 369. — Blackw. 74: 78. — Lond. Soc. 25: 398, 536. 26: 17–293. 27: 207. — Once a Week, 18: 101, 123. — New Eng. M. 8: 297.
— — Anecdotes of. Bentley, 41: 21.
— — Architecture of. Art J. 31: 265.
— — Scenes from. Dub. Univ. 73: 574. — Ev. Sat. 7: 705.
— Thieves and Thieving in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 689.
— Time of Day in. Nature, 23: 367.
— Tints and Tones of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 1: 127.
— To-Day in. All the Year, 23: 491.
— Tombstone Warehouse at. Lond. M. 1: 31.
— Tradesmen in, and in London. Tait, 4: 242.
— Treaty of, 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 209. — Fraser, 53: 627.
— Trianon Palaces. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 13: 28.
— Tuileries. Hogg, 4: 369.
— Two Years before the Revolution, 1787. Appleton, 24: 498.
— Two hundred Years ago. Ev. Sat. 11: 263.
— under the Dome. Tinsley, 15: 160.
— under the Empire. Dub. Univ. 79: 75.
— under a French Microscope. All the Year, 9: 149.
— under the Monarchy of the Restoration. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 31: 912.
— under the Septennate. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 423.
— Unfamiliar. (F. A. Maciver) Month, 31: 389.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. 24: 745.
— Vehicles of. Fraser, 90: 19.
— Walk about. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 219.
— Walks and Talks in. Lond. Soc. 36: 265.
— Water Carriers of. Penny M. 6: 25.
— Water Supply of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 309. 15: 207.
— Week in, 1871. Cornh. 23: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 344.
— Why do we like? (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 23: 521, 665.
— Wine Market. Penny M. 5: 505.
— Wine Shops and Eating-Houses of. Chamb. J. 38: 317.
— Wits of. Bentley, 45: 72.
— Woman's Opinion of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 17: 381.
— Women of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 786.
— Workmen of. Once a Week, 18: 320.
— — and the Commune. (A. Desmoulins) Fortn. 16: 308.
Paris Anthropological Society Proceedings. Anthrop. R. 6: 104.
— Report of Transactions, 1865–67. (P. Broca) Anthrop. R. 6: 225.
Paris Fashions. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 3: 429.
Paris White, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
Parise, the Duchess. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 15: 324.
Parish, Elijah. Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 232.
Parish and Church, Congregational. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 6: 327.
Parishes and Cathedrals. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 29: 16.
— Difficulties in. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 9: 1.

Parishes, Parochial Work and the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 9: 453. *See* Parochial.
Parish Bookkeeping, Curiosities of. All the Year, 7: 591.
Parish Boundaries in the Southeast of England. (W. Topley) Anthrop. J. 3: 32.
Parish Churches, to whom do they belong? Cong. 5: 38.
Parish Clerk. All the Year, 46: 54, 83.
Parish Clerk's Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 49.
Parish Clerks. Chamb. J. 51: 484.
Parish Customs. Chamb. J. 58: 389.
Parish Finances. (H. B. Blake) Bost. R. 6: 559.
Parish Law in England. Brit. Q. 48: 415.
Parish Life, Pictures of. (F. W. Shelton) Am. Church R. 15: 272.
Parish Minister, Recollections of our. Fraser, 16: 330. 17: 339. 18: 540.
Parish Organization. (G. Reynolds) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 33, 81.
Parish Papers. All the Year, 15: 38–325.
Parish Priest. Quar. 102: 453. — Fraser, 69: 377. 70: 351. 71: 526.
Parish Register, Gleanings from. (J. Plummer) St. James, 12: 369.
— Study of an old. (W. Benham) Macmil. 43: 190.
Parish Registers. Ho. & For. R. 2: 433. — (J. Bowle) Arch. 8: 67. — (R. Parkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 256.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 39: 300.
— First. Antiquary, 1: 197.
— History and Contents of. Fraser, 64: 357.
— Story of. Cornh. 40: 317.
Parisiana. Fraser, 85: 477.
Parisians, The. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 112: 390–645. 113: 1–631. 114: 1–643. 115: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 799. 117: 19–597. 118: 81–812. 119: 17–809. 120: 18, 355.
Parisians, Perplexing. All the Year, 7: 515.
Parisian Atelier. (I. Perdicaris) Galaxy, 3: 644.
Parisian Caricatures. Westm. 32: 282.
Parisian Eccentrics. Dub. Univ. 72: 608. 77: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 284.
Park, Edwards A. Discourse in Boston, May 30, 1850. Bib. Sac. 7: 533. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 177, 482. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 642.
— Reply to the Princeton Review. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 8: 135.
Park, Mungo, Life of, and last Journey to Africa. Ed. R. 24: 471. — Quar. 13: 120.
— Mission to Interior of Africa, 1805. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 205.
Parks, Daniel. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 15: 51.
— and Capture of Fort George. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 13: 95.
Parks and Boulevards in Cities. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Lakeside, 7: 412.
— and Cities. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416.
— and Enlargement of Towns. (F. L. Olmsted) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 1.
— and Gardens. Fraser, 47: 686.
— — of London. Blackw. 51: 380.
— and Pleasure Grounds. Westm. 35: 418.
— the Derby Arboretum. Penny M. 12: 138.
— English. Once a Week, 16: 299.
— Influence of. (W. H. Hall) Overland, 11: 527.
— of London. Blackw. 46: 212.
— — and their Histories Temp. Bar, 33: 504.
— Parc Monceaux. Land We Love, 5: 501. 6: 51.
Parker, A. J., with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 209.
Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 3: 11.
— Obituary Notice of. Ann. Reg. 6: 272.
Parker, Joel. Am. Law R. 10: 235.
Parker, John William, jr. In Memoriam. Fraser, 62: 810.
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury. Am. Church R. 22: 38.
— Consecration of. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 13: 98, 236.
— Hook's Life of. Chr. Obs. 73: 209.
— Inventory of his Goods. (W. Sandys) Arch. 30: 1.
Parker, Nathan, Life and Character of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 16: 103.
Parker, Theodore. (N. Porter) New Eng. 2: 371, 528. — Liv. Age, 25: 481. — Chr. R. 7: 161. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 32: 337. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 98. — Brownson, 2: 222. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 8: 143. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 6: 449. — (D. P. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 18: 1. — (H. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 22: 588. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 16: 575. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 6: 89. — Brit. Q. 11: 1. — Bost. R. 1: 27. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 33: 5, 383, 533. — Theo. R. 1: 51. — (E. Bibby) Theo. R. 12: 50. — Nat. R. 10: 144. — (F. M. Rhea) University Q. 3: 334. — Lakeside, 2: 445. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 76. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 14: 211. — Liv. Age, 65: 762.
— a consistent Protestant. Brownson, 10: 185.
— and American Unitarianism. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
— and the Boston Association. (N. Porter) New Eng. 3: 450.
— and his Supporters. Liv. Age, 36: 437.
— and his Theology. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 73.
— and Adoniram Judson. Bib. Sac. 26: 290.
— and the newest Theology. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 11: 543. 12: 23.
— and the Oxford Essayists. Chr. Obs. 60: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 401.
— and Dr. Strauss. (J. Martineau) Westm. 47: 136.
— and the Unitarians. Bost. Q. 5: 198. — Prosp. R. 1: 392.
— as an Example. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 250.
— as a religious Reformer. (D. A. Wasson) Radical R. 1: 46.
— Character and historical Position of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 77: 1.
— — and Labors of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 98: 305.
— Discourse of Religion. Prosp. R. 2: 83.
— Experience as a Minister. Westm. 72: 579.
— Grounds of Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 387.
— Letters of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 244.
— Life and Theology of. Chr. Rem. 49: 249. — Fraser, 69: 229.
— Modern Deism. Brit. Q. 11: 1.
— Natural Inspiration. (B. Grant) Bib. R. 6: 534.
— on the Bible. Bost. Q. 5: 477.
— on Christianity. Bost. Q. 5: 463.
— on the Church. Bost. Q. 5: 491.
— on Inspiration. Bost. Q. 5: 431.
— Parkerism. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 19: 433.
— Sermons of Religion. Prosp. R. 9: 295.
— Social Relations of. (J. T. Sargeant) Radical, 8: 428.
— Weiss's Life of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 359. — — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 1. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 170. — Chr. Obs. 64: 98. — Chr. Rem. 48: 382.
— Works of. Hogg, 11: 353.
— Writings of. Colburn, 101: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 516.
Parker, Sir William, Admiral of the Fleet. Blackw. 101: 29. — Ev. Sat. 3: 146. — Geog. M. 3: 188.
Parker Genealogy. (F. J. Parker) N. E. Reg. 16: 41.
Parker Society, Publications of. Chr. Obs. 46: 486.
Parkes, Edmund Alexander, and his Museum. (G. V. Poore) Good Words, 20: 553.
Parkesine, Properties of. (A. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 264, 384.

Parkins and Gotto. Colburn, 169: 494.
Parkman, Francis, with portrait. Appleton, 3: 243. — (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 1: 149.
— Conspiracy of Pontiac. Internat. M. 3: 440.
— Discovery of the Great West. Lakeside, 2: 439.
— French Colonization of North America. (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 2: 86.
— Historical Works of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 34: 602. — (J. H. Ward) Internat. R. 3: 509.
Parkman, George, Murder of. Galaxy, 16: 231. — All the Year, 19: 9.
Parkwater. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 19: 67–387. 20: 66–230.
Parkyns, Sir Thomas. Treatise on Wrestling. Retros. 11: 160.
Parliament of Great Britain. All the Year, 1: 149. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. 51: 450, 624. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 471, 547.
— Æsthetics of. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 44: 210.
— Ancient Constitution of. (F. Masères and C. Mellish) Arch. 2: 301, 341.
— and the Courts. (Lord Denman) Ed. R. 83: 1.
— and Popular Government. (E. J. Payne) Fortn. 24: 189.
— and the Press. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 242. — Liv. Age, 107: 408.
— Anecdotes of. Appleton, 25: 122.
— before Easter. Macmil. 13: 528.
— Bishops in. Westm. 100: 110.
— Bribery in. Dem. R. 13: 227. — Westm. 25: 485.
— Clôture in, 1881. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 164.
— Committees of. Cornh. 9: 41.
— Conduct of Business in. Fraser, 63: 529.
— — Reform in. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 35: 170. 36: 399.
— Constitution of. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 26: 338.
— Debates of, and their Reporting. St. James, 10: 374.
— Declining Efficiency of, 1856. Quar. 99: 521. — New Q. 7: 96.
— Disfranchisement of. Blackw. 70: 296.
— Dissolution of. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. 129: 153.
— Election Returns from 1841 to 1847. Westm. 48: 261.
— Eloquence in, 1820. Lond. M. 2: 373.
— Evening in. (J. A. Smith) Lakeside, 5: 97.
— Evenings in. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 206.
— Faction Fights in. Bent. Q. 1: 343.
— Fallen out of the Ranks in. Gent. M. n. s. 24: 568.
— History of. Ed. R. 35: 1. 44: 458. — Westm. 8: 253.
— — and Eloquence of. Quar. 132: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 515.
— — Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 75: 11.
— — May's. Cong. M. 4: 655.
— Houses of. Penny M. 3: 442–506.
— — New, 1841. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 65: 174. — Westm. 49: 464. — Blackw. 51: 388. — Ecl. M. 12: 383. — Chamb. J. 16: 5, 44. — Mo. R. 156: 299.
— — — Barry's Designs for. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 409.
— — — Decoration of. Fraser, 27: 535. — Art J. 4: 349. — Blackw. 51: 388.
— — — Frescos of. Brit. Q. 40: 175.
— — Old, Destruction of, 1834. Colburn, 42: 352.
— — — History of. Mo. R. 137: 581.
— in the olden Time. Bentley, 10: 149.
— Ineligibility of Clergy to. (J. E. T. Rogers) Ecl. M. 69: 209.
— Insolvent Members of. Fraser, 39: 471.
— Irish Obstructionists in. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 90: 364.
— Long, of 1640. Ed. R. 84: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 94. — Retros. 9: 97. 12: 48.
— — Election to. Fraser, 30: 379.
Parliament, Men and Manners in. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 466, 541, 731.
— Men of Letters in. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 34.
— Methods of Preparation for Legislation in. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 75: 673.
— Obstruction in. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513. — Nation, 31: 182.
— — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
— — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
— — House of Commons and the obstructive Party. Quar. 145: 231. 146: 181.
— — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
— Odd Members of. All the Year, 33: 532, 563.
— of 1833, Reformed. Ecl. R. 58: 303.
— — and the Ballot. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 54.
— — and Reform of Ministry. Quar. 50: 218.
— — First Session of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 58: 199. — Westm. 19: 387. — Fraser, 8: 561.
— — Second Session of. Westm. 21: 427.
— of 1837, and Future. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 59: 240.
— of 1847, Outlines of; Barristers. Fraser, 36: 310.
— — — Irish Party. Fraser, 36: 94.
— — — Oddities. Fraser, 36: 461.
— — — Railway Potentates. Fraser, 36: 215.
— — Picture of. Peop. J. 3: 126.
— — Some new Members of, 1848. Fraser, 37: 167.
— of 1850. Blackw. 67: 347.
— of 1852, Personelle of. Ecl. M. 27: 234.
— of 1855, Sketches of. Sharpe, 31: 123, 179.
— of 1857. Dub. Univ. 49: 631. — Nat. R. 5: 230.
— of 1866. Macmil. 13: 343. — Brit. Q. 43: 187.
— — at its Close, 1868. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 128: 539.
— of 1874. Brit. Q. 59: 470.
— of 1880. Quar. 150: 577. — Ed. R. 151: 547. 152: 281. — Fraser, 103: 693.
— Old Scottish. Blackw. 36: 661.
— Opening of. All the Year, 37: 560.
— Opposition in. Ed. R. 101: 1.
— Palgrave's Rolls of. Ed. R. 46: 471.
— Political Parties in. Bentley, 55: 392.
— Private Business of. Ed. R. 125: 85.
— Privilege of. Chamb. J. 43: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 308. — Quar. 61: 122.
— — Question of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 581. — Quar. 77: 192.
— Privilege of Publication in. Ed. R. 65: 253*.
— Procedure in, 1878. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 27: 158.
— Prorogation of. St. James, 20: 345.
— Purification of. Ed. R. 98: 567.
— Reform of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 277. 17: 253. — Ed. R. 20: 127. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 34: 461. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 543. — Ed. R. 109: 264. — Fraser, 2: 612, 717. 3: 231, 525. 4: 66, 217. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 212. — Quar. 1: 378. 7: 265. — (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 225. 18: 128. — (Lord Dudley) Quar. 44: 554. — (R. Southey) Quar. 45: 252, 504. — Quar. 46: 274–544. — (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 559. 48: 542. — Quar. 61: 280. 117: 540. 122: 541. — Westm. 4: 194. 13: 1. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 440. — Westm. 15: 149. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 121. — Westm. 71: 1. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 34: 23. — Am. Q. 10: 48. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 298. — Blackw. 29: 235, 721, 980. 30: 296, 313. 36: 673. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 13: 259. — Macmil. 15: 529. — Ecl. R. 88: 229. 95: 220. 109: 66. — Irish Q. 8: 247. — Pamph. 1: 291. 7: 291. 9: 401. 21: 43, 221, 249. — Month, 124: 425. 125: 299. 126: 265, 336, 599. 128: 424. — Niles's Reg. 13: 132.

Parliament, Reform of, and the French Revolution. (A. Alison) Blackw. **29**: 36–919. **30**: 17–600. **31**: 103. **32**: 931.
— — and the Government. Fraser, **73**: 683.
— — and Labor and Capital. Fraser, **75**: 1.
— — Aspects of, in 1859. Nat. R. **8**: 538.
— — Dangers and Safeguards. (H. Spencer) Westm. **73**: 486.
— — Defects in the Reform Bill, 1840. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **66**: 208.
— — from within. Fraser, **49**: 149.
— — History of, to 1865. Westm. **83**: 503.
— — Keystone of. (T. Hare) Fortn. **3**: 559.
— — Roscoe on. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. **7**: 265.
— — Secret Voting and. Ed. R. **112**: 266.
— — True Mode of. Fraser, **72**: 135.
— Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, **35**: 52.
— Seat in the House. Cornh. **41**: 604.
— Secret Voting and Parliamentary Reform. Ed. R. **112**: 266.
— Session of 1821. Blackw. **9**: 461.
— — of 1824. Blackw. **16**: 74.
— — of 1825. Blackw. **18**: 217.
— — of 1826. Blackw. **20**: 859.
— — of 1829. Blackw. **25**: 271, 685. **26**: 224, 251.
— — of 1830. Blackw. **27**: 376, 772.
— — of 1831. Fraser, **3**: 632.
— — of 1834. Fraser, **10**: 251. — Ed. R. **60**: 230. — Westm. **22**: 54. — Colburn, **41**: 190.
— — of 1835. (J. S. Mill) Westm. **30**: 512. — Blackw. **38**: 503. — Dub. Univ. **6**: 469.
— — of 1836. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **57**: 230. — Blackw. **40**: 437.
— — of 1838. Dub. Univ. **12**: 260.
— — of 1840. Fraser, **22**: 373.
— — of 1841. Westm. **36**: 167.
— — of 1842. Blackw. **52**: 143.
— — of 1843. Blackw. **54**: 538. — Ecl. R. **78**: 458.
— — of 1844. Westm. **42**: 318. — Ecl. R. **80**: 477.
— — of 1845. Westm. **45**: 345. — Ecl. R. **82**: 345.
— — of 1847. Ecl. M. **11**: 565. — Quar. **81**: 541.
— — of 1848. Blackw. **64**: 261. — Ecl. R. **88**: 491.
— — of 1849. Blackw. **65**: 357.
— — of 1850. Ecl. R. **92**: 351.
— — of 1852. Ed. R. **95**: 110.
— — of 1853, and the Ministry. Fraser, **48**: 364.
— — of 1854, Opening of. Ecl. M. **32**: 59.
— — of 1855. Dub. Univ. **45**: 120. **46**: 375.
— — of 1856. Colburn, **108**: 37. — Dub. Univ. **47**: 349.
— — of 1857. New Q. **6**: 260. — Colburn, **110**: 489. — Fraser, **56**: 244.
— — of 1864, Parties and Prospects in. Westm. **81**: 119.
— — of 1865. Dub. Univ. **67**: 235.
— — of 1866. Dub. Univ. **68**: 355.
— — of 1867. Ed. R. **126**: 540. — Dub. Univ. **69**: 114. — (E. R. Russell) Belgra. **3**: 359. — (H. D. Seymour) Fortn. **7**: 234.
— — of 1868. St. James, **22**: 749.
— — of 1871. Brit. Q. **54**: 485.
— — of 1874. Dub. Univ. **83**: 755.
— — of 1876. Cong. Q. **5**: 257, 557.
— — of 1878. Quar. **145**: 257. — Ed. R. **150**: 281.
— — — Personalities of the House of Commons. Colburn, **162**: 419–677. **163**: 53–639.
— — of 1879. Quar. **148**: 568.
— — — Close of. Fraser, **100**: 419.
— — of 1880, Difficulties of, and the Political Parties. Fraser, **102**: 279.
— — — Opening of. Blackw. **127**: 398.
— — of 1881. Fraser, **103**: 277. *See above*, Parliament, Obstruction in; *also* Parliament, Clôture in.
Parliament, Sessions of, Duration of. (W. R. Cassels) Contemp. **37**: 392.
— — of 1859–65. Brit. Q. **42**: 157.
— — of 1876–78. Quar. **147**: 204. — Ed. R. **149**: 244.
— — Short. Westm. **20**: 197.
— — Shorter. (J. Holms) 19th Cent. **5**: 44.
— Two Houses of. (W. St. J. Broderick) Fortn. **34**: 722.
— Unreformed, History of. Nat. R. **10**: 215.
— Vacating Seats in. Ed. R. **61**: 40.
— Whips of. Chamb. J. **45**: 817.
— Work for. (P. Bayne) Fortn. **4**: 228.
Parliaments. Liv. Age, **134**: 317.
— Annual, and Universal Suffrage. Ed. R. **28**: 126. — Pamph. **24**: 351.
— in the British Colonies. Cornh. **18**: 484.
— Modern. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. **32**: 68.
— of France. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Law R. **12**: 262.
— of our Ancestors. Westm. **21**: 319.
Parliamentary Barristers. Fraser, **36**: 310. — Ecl. M. **12**: 257.
Parliamentary Electors, Registration of. Penny M. **8**: 207, 250, 291.
Parliamentary Eloquence. Fraser, **3**: 395. **4**: 155-461.
Parliamentary Forms and Usages. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. **15**: 291.
Parliamentary Government. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. **21**: 328. — (J. F. Stephen) Canad. Mo. **5**: 163. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 101.
— in America. (H. White) Fortn. **32**: 505.
— Struggle for, Bisset on. Dub. Univ. **89**: 397.
Parliamentary Inquiry, Necessity of. Ed. R. **32**: 441.
Parliamentary Law affecting Lawyers in Parliament. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. **20**: 333.
Parliamentary Oath Question; Bradlaugh's Case. Westm. **114**: 333, 437.
Parliamentary Oddities. Fraser, **36**: 462.
Parliamentary Phrases, Quips, and Oddities. Chamb. J. **50**: 56.
Parliamentary Privilege, Curiosities of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. **5**: 514. *See* Parliament, Privileges of; Privilege.
Parliamentary Prospects, 1847. Quar. **81**: 290.
Parliamentary Reporters. Fraser, **2**: 282.
Parliamentary Representation, Distribution of, 1852. Ecl. R. **97**: 93.
— Hare's Scheme of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **9**: 80.
— of Scotland. Westm. **14**: 137.
Parliamentary Representatives. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. **10**: 54.
Parliamentary Sayings and Doings, 1831. Blackw. **29**: 132–732.
Parliamentary Writs. Retros. **15**: 55.
Parlors, Concerning. Lond. Soc. **39**: 185.
Parlor Car. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **38**: 290.
Parlor Serpent. (Mrs. C. L. Hentz) Godey, **22**: 26.
Parma and Bologna: Galaxy, **21**: 200.
— Duke of. Blackw. **37**: 957.
— Duchess of. Month, **2**: 282.
— Experiences in. Once a Week, **6**: 298, 315.
Parmenides, Sentences of. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. **4**: 1.
Parmentier, A. A. Sharpe, **4**: 365.
Parnell, Charles S., Mission to America, 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 23.
Parnell, James. Poems and Biographical Sketch. Knick. **45**: 49.
Parnell, Wm. Historical Apology. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **10**: 299.
— Letter to the Quarterly. Quar. **23**: 360.
— Maurice and Berghetta. Quar. **21**: 471. — Anal. M. **16**: 52.
Parochial and Topographical Queries. Lond. M. **17**: 313.

Parochial Associations for promoting personal Piety. Chr. Obs. 71: 732.
Parochial Catechising. Quar. 71: 332.
Parochial Council. Chr. Obs. 70: 936. 71: 52, 816.
Parochial Epic. Blackw. 84: 327.
Parochial Life. (A. Jackson) Am. Church R. 8: 219.
Parochial Mind. Cornh. 3: 113.
Parochial Nomination System. Dub. Univ. 88: 376.
Parochial Officer in olden Time. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 156.
Parochial System. Cong. 7: 237–741.
— Chalmers on. Chr. Obs. 42: 181.
— Is it not in Jeopardy? Chr. Obs. 71: 693.
Parochial Work, Monro on. Chr. Obs. 51: 16.
See also Parishes.
Parochialia. Dub. Univ. 51: 595.
Parochialism, Ultra-. Chr. Obs. 60: 276.
Parody. Westm. 62: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 76.
— and Parodists. Brit. Q. 67: 173.
— of the Period. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 17: 694.
— Poetry of. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 303.
Parole d'Honneur. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 37: 372, 483.
Paroles d'un Croyant. Quar. 52: 358.
Parr, Samuel. Bentley, 17: 289.
— and his Contemporaries. Blackw. 29: 61–901.
— Biographies of. Lond. M. 22: 367.
— in his later Days. Colburn, 16: 479, 576. Same art. Mus. 9: 174.
— Library of. Mo. R. 114: 303. — Lond. M. 19: 56.
— Life of. West. Mo. R. 2: 615.
— — and Works of. (C. E. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 39. — Mo. R. 117: 345. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 39: 255. — Mus 12: 578. 14: 140. 15: 97, 193. — Am. Q. 5: 222. — So. R. 3: 385. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 154, 453. — Mus. 6: 521. — Colburn, 22: 258. 23: 361.
— Memorabilia of. Lond. M. 11: 539.
— Parriana. Colburn, 17: 434–509. — Mo. R. 117: 79.
— Pupil's Recollections of. Colburn, 17: 65–233.
— 'Spital Sermon. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 18.
— Suggestions for Library of a Peer. Lond. M. 18: 357.
— Two Days with. Blackw. 18: 596.
Parrhasius. Knick. 7: 484.
Parris, Gov. Albion K. (W. Willis) Hist. M. 1: 129.
Parris, Samuel. N. E. Reg. 12: 63, 67, 127.
Parrot, The. Chamb. J. 51: 689. — (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 76. — Penny M. 2: 493.
— Our African. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 257.
— Owl. (T. W. Wood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 492.
— That. All the Year, 47: 226.
Parrots. Chamb. J. 35: 161. 53: 744. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 114. — Colburn, 49: 50.
— and their Treatment. All the Year, 43: 521.
— Notes on. Once a Week, 19: 502.
— Stories of. Ev. Sat. 10: 374.
Parry, Sir Edward, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 57: 264.
Parry, John, the Actor. All the Year, 22: 232.
Parry, Joshua. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 9: 458.
Parry, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 257, 321, 385.
Parry, Sir William Edward. Liv. Age, 53: 243.
— Attempt to reach the North Pole. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 37: 523.
— Memoirs of. New Q. 6: 178.
— Voyage for Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 25: 175. — Lond. M. 3: 642.
— — Second. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 231. — Ecl. R. 40: 97. — Lond. M. 9: 474.
— — Third. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 34: 378.
See Arctic; Northwest Passage.
Parry, Sir William Edward. Voyages. Blackw. 4: 338. 8: 219. 9: 289. — Mo. R. 96: 140, 276. 105: 271. 111: 59. 115: 386. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 97. — Niles's Reg. 32: 271.
Parsee, Letter from a. Blackw. 27: 786.
Parsees. House. Words, 19: 286. — (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 66: 313. — (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 15: 117. — (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 20: 433. — (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q 24: 278. — (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 8: 96. — (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 19: 53. — Penny M. 3: 138. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 500.
— and Bombay. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 42: 66.
— in England. Mus. 42: 476. — Mo. R. 155: 177.
— in London. Liv. Age, 84: 554.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 19: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 280.
— Sacred Books of. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 14: 520. 15: 19. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 28: 618.
Parsee Wedding. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 6: 11.
Parseval, François A. Philippe-Auguste. Quar. 34: 399.
Parsimony, Hints on. Fraser, 15: 161.
Parsimonious People. Chamb. J. 56: 721.
Parson on the Stage. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 26: 529.
Parson's Experience. (R. L. Loughman) St. James, 46: 393.
Parson's Horse Race. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 42: 470.
Parson's Oath. (H. Wood) Argosy, 30: 499.
Parson's two Visits; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 38: 298.
Parsons and Doctors wanted. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 15: 254.
— and Parsons. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 139.
— Country. Cornh. 42: 415.
— Some old-fashioned. Fraser, 89: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 619.
Parson Adams. Bentley, 59: 369.
Parson Field's Experience. Putnam, 7: 420.
Parsonism in Earndale; a Sketch. Cornh. 14: 80.
Parsons, Enoch, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 159.
Parsons, Isaac. (D. S. Brainerd) Cong. Q. 12: 477.
Parsons, James, of York. Cong. 6: 744.
— Sermons of. Ecl. R. 54: 237.
Parsons, Jonathan, with portrait. (J. Greenleaf) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 109. — (J. Vinton) Cong. Q. 11: 327.
— Letter of, 1750. N. E Reg. 12: 299.
Parsons, Levi, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 316.
Parsons, Theophilus. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 232. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 7: 236. — West. Law J. 4: 193. — Anal. M. 7: 499.
— Essays of. Chr. Exam. 38: 414.
Parsons, Thomas William, Poems of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 86: 75.
Parsons, Usher, with portrait. Hist. M. 10: 169.
Parsons, William, Biography of. (A. Young) Hunt, 1: 137.
Parsons, William, Actor, as Mr. Crabtree. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 592.
Parsons Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 263.
Parthenogenesis. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 74: 399. — (E. Regel) Am. J. Sci. 77: 310.
— in Lepidoptera. Nature, 5: 149.
— in Moths and Bees. Westm. 67: 594.
— or Genesis. (H. E. Fripp) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 442.
— Siebold's Researches in. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 6: 483, 523.
Parthenon and Acropolis. Am. Meth. M. 20: 351.
— Decorations and History of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 1.
— Restoration of. Ed. R. 38: 126. — Blackw. 5: 509. 6: 137.
Parthia, Rawlinson's. Chr. Obs. 73: 771. — Am. Church R. 25: 516.
— the Rival of Rome. (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 31: 365.

Parthian Epochas, Observations on. (J. R. Forster) Arch. 3: 159.
Particles, Flocculation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 117: 205.
Parties. *See after* Party.
Parting. (D. O'Connell) Overland, 8: 435.
— a Poem. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 9: 687.
Parting Company. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 100: 186.
Partington, Mrs., The original. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
Partisanship, Spirit of. Lond. M. 4: 621.
Partner, The; Recollections of a Police Officer. Chamb. J. 20: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 511.
Partners, The. (S. Brooks) Dub. Univ. 49: 751. 50: 121–731. 51: 99.
Partnership, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 521. — Westm. 20: 58. — Bank. M. (L.) 14: 357, 421. — Penn Mo. 5: 254. — Tait, n. s. 19: 1, 174. (S. Albee) Hunt, 34: 553.
— — Mackenzie on. Hunt, 28: 326.
— — Who are Partners? Am. Law R. 15: 785.
— Limited. Am. Q. 19: 48. — Westm. 60: 375.
— — Act of 1855 on. Westm. 65: 34.
— Rights of Partners. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 386.
— Special, dissolved by Death of Partner. Hunt, 24: 66.
Partnerships, Associative. Chamb. J. 15: 33.
— Limited Liability in. Irish Q. 3: 817. 4: 182.
Parton, Ernest, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 192.
Parton, James. Biographical Writings. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 597.
Parton, Mrs. Sarah P. Fern Leaves. Liv. Age, 39: 484.
— Ruth Hall. So. Q. 27: 438. — Ecl. M. 35: 196.
— Writings. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 282. — Dem. R. 33: 187.
Partridge, Alden. Am. J. Educ. 13: 49, 683.
Partridge, Virginia. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 535.
Partridges. Chamb. J. 52: 657.
— Among. Chamb. J. 34: 273.
— and Politics. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, 100: 478.
See Bob White.
Partridge-Shooting. Broadw. 1: 23. — Cornh. 10: 332. — Once a Week, 17: 250, 307.
Party. Fraser, 68: 229
— Morality of. Brit. Q. 1: 78. — Tait, n. s. 1: 145.
— Necessity of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 8.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 157.
— Policy of. (A. Dunlop) No. Brit. 1: 223.
Parties in Church and State. Dub. R. 9: 251.
— Necessity of. Dem. R. 30: 275.
— Political. Fraser, 5: 448, 603. 6: 205. — New Eng. M. 7: 265.
— — in England, Cooke's History of. Mo. R. 141: 519. 142: 423. 145: 184.
— — — New Predicament of, 1837. Fraser, 16: 764.
— — Parliament without. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 41: 29.
— — Unstable Equilibrium of. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 504.
See Great Britain, Politics.
— — in the United States. So. R. n. s. 9: 776. — Knick. 6: 85. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 233. — (B. R. Welford) Putnam, 4: 633.
— — — and the People, 1872. O. & N. 6: 381.
— — — Condition of, 1873. Nation, 17: 125.
— — — Corruption of. Knick. 60: 526.
— — — Disintegration of, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 189.
— — — Disruption of. Dem. R. 35: 153.
— — — History of. (E. Hale) Am. Whig R. 10: 331, 524.
— — — in 1856. Dem. R. 38: 1.
— — — Old, Landmarks of. Niles's Reg. 24: 274, 291.
— — — — Origin of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 208.
Parties, Political, in the United States, Origin of the Whig and Democratic, J. P. Kennedy's Speech on. Am. Whig R. 9: 6.
— — — Partisan Leader. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 73.
— — — Position of. Dem. R. 31: 88. — Am. Whig R. 1: 3.
— — — — in 1827. Ann. Reg. 3: 1.
— — — — — in 1847 New Eng. 5: 306.
— — — Rotation of, How to secure. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 146.
— — — State of, 1850. Dem. R. 27: 387.
Party Colors. Chamb. J. 50: 111.
Party Discipline, Limits of. Tait, n. s. 17: 263.
Party Discontents, 1848. Am. Whig R. 8: 331.
Party Feeling in Religion, Whately on. Chr. Obs. 23: 97, 169, 230.
Party Government. Month, 20: 261. — Fraser, 49: 602. — (T. Bacon) O. & N. 10: 353. — (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. 40: 531. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 401. — (L. Bacon) O. & N. 9: 708. — (W. D. Le Sueur) No. Am. 132: 52.
— Decline of. Westm. 64: 125. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 36: 298. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 734.
— English and German. Fraser, 97: 604.
— Evils and Abuses of. Westm. 69: 402.
Party Leaders, Sketches of. So. Q. 27: 235.
Party Politics. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 90: 1. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 20: 572. — Canad. Mo. 2: 447.
See Bolting.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 16: 122.
Party Spirit. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 1: 517. — Dem. R. 12: 485. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 313. — Carey's Mus. 1: 185. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 680. — West. Mo. R. 3: 517.
— as connected with Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 189.
— in America. Chr. R. 20: 96.
Party Strife and its Consequences. Nat. Q. 22: 162.
Party Union, Uses of. Ed. R. 30: 181. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 74.
Party Zeal, Mischievous Effects of. Chr. Obs. 3: 730.
Pascal, Blaise. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 257. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 285. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 85: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 577. — Dem. R. 16: 137. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 252. — (M. Goulburn) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 225. — (C. H. Foster) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 63. — Ecl. R. 96: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 145. — Bost. R. 4: 384. — Nat. M. 3: 142, 222. — Mo. Rel. M. 12: 1. — Penny M. 2: 231. — (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 37: 372.
— and his Editors. Quar. 148: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 515.
— and his Friends. Fraser, 22: 719.
— and the Jesuits. Ecl. R. 85: 405.
— and Montaigne. (J. Grote) Contemp. 30: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 259.
— and Ultramontanism. Chr. Rem. 24: 176.
— as a Christian Philosopher. No. Brit. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 145. — Brit. Q. 12: 139.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 384.
— — and Writings of. (S. K. Kallock) Princ. 26: 56.
— Conception of the peculiar Essence of Christianity. (A. Neander) Kitto, 4: 288.
— Faugère's Edition of. Ecl. R. 81: 53.
— Italian Defense of. (V. Gioberti) Theo. Ecl. 6: 172.
— Life of. (C. Bossut) Portfo.(Den.) 19: 5–403. — Chr. Obs. 14: 349–853.
— Life, Writings, and Discoveries of. (Sir B. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 285.
— Notes on. Colburn, 108: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 99.

Pascal, Blaise. Provincial Letters. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 170. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 24: 853. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 14: 201. — Temp. Bar, 2: 89. — Liv. Age, 29: 238.
— Recent Editions and Translations of. Meth. Q. 12: 228.
— restored. Ecl. R. 81: 53.
— Sketch of. (W. R. Williams) Bapt. Q. 6: 64.
— Thoughts on Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 28. — Ecl. R. 72: 434. — (A. Neander) Kitto, 3: 338. — Chr. Obs. 13: 710. — Bost. R. 2: 183. — Cong. M. 28: 31, 566.
— — Vinet on Theology of. Bib. R. 6: 38.
Pascal, Jacqueline. Meth. Q. 14: 393.—Dem. R. 21: 15.
Pascal Forgeries in French Acad. Penn Mo. 1: 151, 191.
Paschal and the Padlock. Tinsley, 10: 540.
Paschal Supper, Christian. Chr. Obs. 74: 641. *See* Passover.
Pasha's Vow. Fraser, 19: 478.
Paskiewitch, Prince, Campaign of, in Asia, Monteith on. Fraser, 54: 64.
Pasquale. (T. Medwin) Bentley, 4: 286.
Pasquier, Etienne. Colburn, 121: 424.
Pasquino, Maestro. Chamb. J. 8: 107.
— and Marforio. (W. C. Kelly) Once a Week, 5: 335. — Chamb. J. 45: 77.
— and Pasquinades. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 6: 395.
— Night with. Colburn, 94: 410.
Pasquinades, Political. Dub. Univ. 62: 363.
Passaconaway, Mount, Land Slide on. (G. H. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 99: 158.
Passage in a Life; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 708.
— in the Life of a Maître-d'Armes. Blackw. 52: 565. 53: 733.
— of a Night; or the Benefactress. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 22: 115.
Passages in the Life of a Bachelor. Macmil. 27: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 689.
— — of El Empecinado. Blackw. 51: 521, 756. 52: 75.
Passaglia Phase of the Papal Question. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 5: 168.
Passaic; a Poem. Knick. 15: 61, 119, 472. 18: 384.
Passaic River, Chemical and Sanitary Report on. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 53.
Passed by; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 5: 296.
Passenger Act, British. Hunt, 17: 417.
— New York. Hunt, 17: 200. 18: 217.
Passenger Laws of Mass. and N. Y. West. J. 3: 83.
Passeres, Mueller's Classification of. Nature, 19: 525. *See* Pigeons.
Passion, Modern. Once a Week, 19: 570.
Passion of Martin Holdfast. Fraser, 73: 424.
Passions, The, and Machinery. Cornh. 11: 541.
— Influence of, on Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 60.
— Pathology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 656.
— Physiology of. So. R. 6: 116. — (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 552.
— Relation to the external World. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 195.
Passion Flower. All the Year, 15: 152. — Hours at Home, 3: 117.
Passion Flowers. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 159.
Passion Play. Month, 13: 340. — Cath. World, 12: 81.
— at Brixlegg. All the Year, 20: 397.
— in Havana. (B. Peytoulbard) St. James, 46: 424.
— Ober-Ammergau. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
— of the Kreuzschule. Lippinc. 17: 125.
— Persian. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 157. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 1.
Passion Plays. Lippinc. 9: 237. — Colburn, 167: 1.
— and Pantomimes. (R. Batson) Dark Blue, 4: 486.
Passion Plays, History of. Blackw. 106: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 142.
See Miracle Plays; Mysteries.
Passion Procession of Monaco. Appleton, 7: 403.
Passion Week of Human Life. (W. P. Tilden) Unita. R. 15: 352.
Passionate Pilgrim. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 27: 352, 478.
Passover, The. (Dr. Hupfeld) Kitto, 29: 55.
— and Sabbath, Chronology of Jewish. Chr. Obs. 28: 409.
— Historical Origin of. Kitto, 14: 25, 281.
— of the Passion Week. Chr. Obs. 2: 330.
— Our Lord's last. Kitto, 36: 450. 37: 200.
See Last Supper; Lord's Supper.
Passports. Chamb. J. 36: 137. 49: 465.
Past and Future. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 108.
— and the Present. Dem. R. 34: 226. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 93. — (R. H. Dana) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 33.
— — compared. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 75.
— The bemoaned. All the Year, 7: 257.
— Lessons of. (S. M. Partridge) Knick. 26: 477.
— Present, and the Coming. Fraser, 35: 1.
— — and Future. Knick. 4: 165. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 44: 161. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 1: 17.
Past Help; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 10: 599.
Pasta, Visit to. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 623.
Pastimes of Peace an Exercise for War. Once a Week, 2: 393.
— Some modern. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 19: 34.
Paston, John, Funeral of. (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 19: 424.
Paston Letters. All the Year, 38: 318, 345. — Ed. R. 138: 1. 145: 135. — House. Words, 3: 464. — Penny M. 11: 106, 115.
— are they authentic? (H. Merivale) Fortn. 2: 129. — (J. Gairdner) Fortn. 2: 579. — (J. Bruce and R. Almack) Arch. 41: 15.
— New Edition of. (L. T. Smith) Fraser, 87: 22.
Pastor; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 181.
— and People, Connection of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 165.
— — Relations of. (M. C. Welch) Bib. Sac. 12: 20.
— of the Future. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 1: 300.
— Should he be a Member of his own Church? (E. K. Alden) Cong. R. 9: 520.
— Spirit and Aim of. (S. Graves) Chr. R. 22: 161.
Pastor Fido of Guarini. Sharpe, 36: 281.
Pastor's Gold-headed Cane. Cong. R. 8: 492.
Pastor's Re'rospect. Cong. M. 7: 172–627. 8: 8–693. 14: 11–140.
Pastors and Families, Mutual Relations of. (A. M. Henderson) Cong. Q. 6: 365.
— Choice of, by primitive Christians. Cong. M. 23: 451.
— — Duty of Churches in. Cong. M. 23: 709.
— Installation of. (H. E. Barnes) Cong. Q. 20: 604.
Pastoral, Prose. Temp. Bar, 36: 318.
Pastoral Aid Society. Cong. M. 24: 277.
Pastoral Annals. Dub. Univ. 21: 490.
Pastoral Authority. (L. B. Tefft) Bapt. Q. 5: 408.
Pastoral Care. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 6: 660.
Pastoral Duty, Pond's. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 36.
Pastoral Duties. (S. Aiken) Cong. Q. 8: 29.
Pastoral Epistles, Faithful Sayings of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 14: 69–497.
Pastoral Faithfulness. (J. T. Hyde) Cong. Q. 11: 379.
Pastoral Fidelity and Diligence. (A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 11.
Pastoral Function in the Church. Ecl. R. 103: 596.
Pastoral Library Magazine. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 30: 49.
Pastoral Life, Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 22, 143, 247. 4: 663.

Pastoral Office. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 14: 45. — Chr. R. 3: 218. — Chr. Rem. 49: 410. — Meth. M. 58: 748. — (Dr. Halley) Cong. M. 22: 292.
— and Charities. (H. Read) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 574.
— Importance of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 24: 570.
— New Test. Idea of. (M. J. Cramer) Meth. Q. 27: 81. *See* Ministry.
Pastoral Poetry. Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
Pastoral Poets, Greek. No. Brit. 48: 469.
Pastoral Relation, Causes and Effect of frequent Dissolution of. (G. Carrington) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 349.
— Instability of. (D. G. Corey) Bapt. Q. 5: 350.
— Permanence of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 5: 285.
Pastoral Ruling Power. Cong. M. 25: 100, 452.
Pastoral Theology. Am. Presb. R. 2: 333.
— Cannon's. (G. Junkin) Princ. 26: 139.
Pastoral Visits to the Sick. (From the German of Kündig) Evang. R. 9: 356.
Pastoral Visiting. Cong. M. 24: 98, 613. — New York R. 1: 178. — (E. M. Buchanan) Am. Church R. 2: 348. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 370. — Cong. M. 23: 653, 805, 827.
Pastoral Work. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 1: 568.
Pastorate, Christian. (W. R. Goodwin) Meth. Q. 32: 587.
— for the Times. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 40: 83.
— Permanent. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 19: 310.
— Relation of Installation to. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. Q. 10: 340.
Pastorates, Comparative Permanency of. (P. Cummings) Cong. Q. 5: 284.
Pastorius, Francis Daniel. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 3: 1, 51.
Pastry and Confectionery, J. Gouffe on. Ev. Sat. 17: 73.
— and Entremet of great Merit. All the Year, 20: 582.
Pat; a Miniature Farce. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 8: 629.
Pat's Diamond; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 353.
Patagonia. Blackw. 5: 451.
— Across, Lady Dixie's. Applet n, 25: 199.
— Arrowheads from. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 4: 311.
— Exploration in. Geog. M. 4: 209.
— Moreno's Travels in. Geog. M. 5: 209.
— Pampas of. Hogg, 5: 15.
— Prison in. Chamb. J. 48: 581.
— Races of. (G. G. Musters) Anthrop. J. 1: 193.
— Starvation of Missionaries in. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
— Wild Sport in. Chamb. J. 56: 729.
Patagonian Brothers. House. Words, 17: 126.
Patagonians, The. Colburn, 56: 367.
— At Home with. (G. C. Musters) Lippinc. 9: 298, 390.
— Captured by. All the Year, 26: 273.
Patch, Old, the Forger. All the Year, 17: 53.
Patent, Poor Man's Tale of a. House. Words, 2: 73.
Patents. Quar. 105: 136. — (R. H. Bancroft) Unita. R. 8: 650.
— Abolition of. Pract. M. 5: 159.
— American. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 581.
— and Copyrights. (L. Levi) Princ. n. s. 2: 743.
— and Patent Laws. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 1: 977.
— — in England. Westm. 82: 322.
— and Patentees. Chamb. J. 53: 579.
— — and the Public. Westm. 92: 122.
— — English. Temp. Bar, 16: 62.
— and Projects extraordinary. Colburn, 10: 24.
— and Trade-Marks. (H. Gerner) Ecl. Engin. 20: 21.
— Defense of the Principle of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 737.
— Extension of. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 248.
— for Designs. (H. Howson) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 265.
— Nature of Property in. (E. E. Quimby) Ecl. Engin. 11: 561.
— Novelty in. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 612.
— Process of obtaining. Westm. 22: 172.
— — in Brit. Dominions, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 234.
Patents, Process of obtaining, in America. Republic, 1: 321.
— — — in 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 301, 375.
— Reissued. (R. Cox) Am. Law R. 15: 731.
— Victim of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 9: 51.
Patent Charms; a Poem. (F. Soule) Pioneer, 2: 78.
Patent Invention. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 17.
Patent Laws. Ed. R. 121: 579. — (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 119–347. 3: 3–401. 4: 27. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 16: 199.
— Agnew on. Pract. M. 4: 461.
— and Literary Property. Westm. 10: 444.
— British. Westm. 22: 172, 447. — Quar. 43: 333. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 24: 231. — (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 121.
— — Goodeve on. Nature, 15: 22.
— — in 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 276.
— — in 1852, Amendment of. Ecl. R. 95: 441.
— — in 1853. (J. H. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 57.
— — in 1877. (L. Playfair) 19th Cent. 1: 315.
— German. Pract. M. 7: 113, 141.
— International Association on. Pract. M. 7: 216.
— of different Countries, 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 221.
— Philosophy of Invention. Fraser, 67: 504.
— Policy of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 151.
— United States. Am. Almā. 1833: 96. 1848: 90. — Niles's Reg. 37: 47.
— — and the Patent Office. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 22: 105.
— — in 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 113.
— — in 1832. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 1.
— — in 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 158.
— Unreasonableness of Judge-made. Westm. 22: 447.
Patent-Law Amendment. (C. Smith) Am. Law R. 12: 205.
Patent-Law Reform. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 22. — Art J. 15: 33, 43.
Patent Office, English. Pract. M. 6: 305. — Chamb. J. 39: 173.
— — Curiosities of. Fraser, 70: 775.
— of U. S. No. Am. 23: 295. — Am. Arch. 4: 75, 108.
— — Information from, 1849. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 173.
— — Losses of. (W. H. Babcock) Atlan. 41: 148.
— — Report for 1846. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 21.
— — — 1848. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 253, 332.
— — Report on Burning of, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 22.
— — Rubbish in. (J. Harrison, jr.) Lippinc. 3: 673.
— — Scene in. Knick. 37: 13.
Patent Property. Am. Whig R. 1: 137.
Patent Rights and governmental Requirements. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 361.
Patent Rolls and King John. Penny M. 14: 359.
Patent Suits, Money Recovery in. (J. J. Storrow) Am. Law R. 13: 1.
Patents, American System of. (S. A. Duncan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 78. — (E. E. Quimby) Nation, 23: 260.
— — Amendment of. (T. H. Raymond) Scrib. 17: 433.
— — What we owe to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 17: 99.
Patent Woman. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 28: 184.
Patentees, Rights of. (T. Jefferson) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 94.
Patenting a Principle. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 335, 410. 86: 35.
Paterfamilias. Chamb. J. 38: 129.
Paternoster Row. Ecl. M. 24: 139. — Hogg, 7: 351.
— and Magazine Day. Chamb. J. 23: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 686.
— Legend of. (C. Wilton) Peop. J. 8: 267.
Paterson, William, of Dumfries. Lond. Soc. 7: 449, 518. — Hogg, 10: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 236.
— Bannister's Life of. Liv. Age, 57: 182.
— Biographical Sketch of. (J. Galt) Colburn, 35: 168.

Paterson, Wm., Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 115: 1.
Paterson, William, Governor of New Jersey, 1790. (A. Messler) Pennsyl. M. 3: 429.
Path of Duty; a Tale. (A. M. Sargeant) Chamb. J. 6: 21.
Path of Roses. Tait, n. s. 22: 200–539.
Pathans of the northwest Frontier of India. Blackw. 125: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 600.
Pathological Experiments, Value of. (R. Virchow) Nature, 24: 346.
Pathology and Medicine, Government Researches in. Nature, 12: 470.
— Dubois on General. Mo. R. 139: 526.
Patience and Painstaking. Hogg, 4: 254.
Patient Kitty. (J. Payn) Belgra. 35: 432.
Patmore, Coventry. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 529. — Tinsley, 6: 257.
— Angel in the House. Ed. R. 107: 121. — Ecl. R. 101: 546. — Ecl. M. 43: 386. — (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 3: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Putnam, 8: 19. — Liv. Age, 77: 351.
— Children's Garland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 457.
— Faithful forever. Brit. Q. 33: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 343.—Dub. Univ. 57: 411.—Liv. Age, 67: 764.
— Poems. No. Brit. 28: 529. Same. art. Liv. Age, 58: 83. — Fraser, 68: 130. — Nat. R. 6: 188. — Blackw. 56: 331. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. — Tait, n. s. 11: 727. — Mo. R. 165: 58.
— Writings of. (R. Garnett) Macmil. 3: 121. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 415.
Patmore, Peter G. My Friends and Acquaintances. New Q. 3: 473.
Patolli, Game of. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 8: 116.
Paton, Joseph Noel. Art J. 21: 1. — (J. M. Gray) Art J. 33: 78.
Patriarchal Age. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 11: 601.
Patriarchal Civilization. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 85.
Patriarchal History, Plan and Purpose of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 27: 24.
Patriarchal Life, illustrated from the Iliad. Cong. M. 18: 467, 744. 19: 343.
Patriarchal Religion. Cong. M. 1: 197, 255.
— of Job. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 163.
Patriarchs, Legends of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 468.
— Longevity of. Fraser, 86: 201.
— Promise made to. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 34: 5.
— Sins of. Danv. Q. 2: 197.
Patriarchy. Ecl. R. 103: 134.
Patricia Kemball; a Novel. (E. E. Linton) Temp. Bar, 40: 289, 433. 41: 1–433. 42: 121–489. 43: 79–353.
Patrick, St. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 87: 257. — House. Words, 13: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 385. — Brit. Q. 46: 429.
— a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 677.
— and the Irish Church. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 28: 21.
— and his modern Critics. Dub. R. 87: 62.
— Birthplace of. (J. C. Hoey) Cath. World, 2: 744. — (P. F. Moran) Dub. R. 86: 291.
— Church of. Dub. R. 20: 461.
— Cusack's Life of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 741.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. 40: 241.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 48: 1.
— no Romanist. (A. E. Hill) Am. Church R. 11: 593.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. 83: 297.
— Purgatory of. Mo. R. 163: 413.
— — and Dante's Inferno. (F. Vinton) Bib. Sac. 30: 275.
— Sechnall's Praise of. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 737.
Patrick, Simon, Bishop, Autobiography of. Chr. Obs. 43: 641, 705, 769.
— Letters to Lady Gauden. Chr. Obs. 45: 82–521.
Patrick O'Featherhead's Watch. Cornh. 26: 188.
Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
Patriot, Idea of a true. Anal. M. 3: 137.
Patriot Queen. (W. W. F. Synge) Blackw. 123: 219.
Patriotism. Fraser, 99: 800. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 294. — New Eng. M. 6: 318. — Bost. Mo. 1: 305. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 146.
— a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 337.
— American, Grounds for. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 4: 1.
— Christian. (M. Kuffer) Mercersb. 14: 121. — (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 23: 17.
— Genuine. West. M. 5: 533.
— Individual. Republic, 2: 218.
— Rewards of. Chamb. J. 31: 337.
— Seamy Side of. (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 740.
Patristic Theology. *See* Theology, Patristic.
Patristic Writers and the Gnostic Heresiarchs. Chr. Rem. 2: 225.
Patristic Writings of the early Christian Church. Chr. Rem. 26: 214.
Patrons, Two; a Tale. Blackw. 55: 500.
Patron King. (Mrs. Trollope) Bentley, 6: 483.
Patronage. (E. M. Johnson) St. James, 33: 74.
— in Church and State. Tait, n. s. 3: 34.
Patronage Societies in France. (J. de Lamarque) Am. J. Educ. 3: 661.
Patronymics. Chamb. J. 35: 330.
Patten, Wilson, Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 312.
Pattern Shop, Apprentice in. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 496.
Patterson, Capt. John, Adventures of, 1807–21. Mo. R. 142: 22.
Patterson, John Brown, Memoir and Discourses of. Tait, n. s. 4: 89. — Mo. R. 142: 89.
Patterson, Robert H. Essays in History and Art. Dub. Univ. 59: 207.
Patterson, Samuel D., with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 264.
Patterson-Bonaparte, Madame. Lippinc. 20: 309.
Patteson, Bishop John Coleridge. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 137: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 643. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 244. — Chr. Obs. 74: 10.
— Labors of. (P. Y. Reid) Good Words, 15: 525, 587.
Patti, Adelina, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
Pattison, Dorothy, Sister Dora. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 33: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 561.
Pattison, Kate, with photograph. Victoria, 31: 534.
Patty. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 23: 186–458. 24: 13–421. 25: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 305–676. 77: 41–702. 78: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 207–669. 111: 91–662.
Patty. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 6: 126.
Patty's Revenge. Lond. Soc. 9: 223–450.
Patty's Tea-Parties. All the Year, 13: 497.
Patty's Vacation. All the Year, 13: 38, 546.
Patty Dree, Schoolmarm. (J. Neall) Overland, 8: 539.
Pau. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 504.
— and the Spanish Court. Tinsley, 3: 619.
— Fox Hunt at. (F. Barrow) Scrib. 12: 661.
— Wintering in. Chamb. J. 10: 153–396.
Paul, The Apostle. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 89. — (A. Neander) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 138. — (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 20: 509. — Nat. R. 1: 438. — (Dr. Luthardt) Chr. Obs. 73: 725. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 19: 186. — (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 1: 154. — (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 289.
— Allegorical Use of Mosaic Narrative. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 13: 303.
— and the Apostles. (R. S. Poole) Macmil. 14: 196. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 11: 650.
— and Christ. (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 35: 425.
— and Dante. Univ. Q. 15: 400.

Paul, The Apostle, and the Development of the early Church. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 9: 29.
— and his Attack on Paganism. Dub. Univ. 76: 601.
— and Biographers. (R. A. Armstrong) Theo. R. 14: 520.
— and James, Alleged Disagreement between. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 9: 761. — (E. Kennedy) Kitto, 3: 237.
— — compared. (L. W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 14: 382.
— and Jeremiah compared. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 617.
— and St. John, Ages compared. (Bishop of London) Good Words, 9: 447. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 17.
— and Josephus. Kitto, 13: 166.
— and the Nero Legend. (C. J. Monro) Theo. R. 9: 246.
— and the Paganism of Cilicia. Dub. Univ. 74: 603.
— and St. Peter, Relations of. Dub. R. 60: 26.
— and the Preparation for Christianity. Nat. M. 3: 60.
— and Protestantism. Lond. Q. 34: 455. — (M. Arnold) Cornh. 20: 432, 598. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 545–718.
— — Arnold on. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 14: 329. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 8: 521. — Chr. Obs. 71: 353.
— and Renan. Quar. 150: 243.
— and Seneca. Westm. 114: 309.
— and Simon Magus. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 43.
— Argument of, for the Abolition of the Law. (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 69: 157.
— as a Missionary. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 453.
— as an Argument for Christianity. (D. W. Faunce) Bapt. Q. 7: 486.
— at Athens. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 15: 95. — (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 22: 571. — (J. L. Porter) Good Words, 19: 89, 173. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 185. — Chr. Obs. 18: 417, 489. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 29: 204. — Theo. Repos. 3: 70. — (G. Brady) Cath. World, 27: 779. — (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 210.
— — a Poem. (B. W. Ball) Radical R. 1: 324.
— at Corinth. Cong. M. 20: 741.
— at Ephesus. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 48: 411.
— at Jerusalem. Bib. R. 1: 192.
— at Malta, Memorials of. (W. J. Burns) Month, 42: 485.
— at Rome. So. R. n. s. 24: 465.
— Binney on. Ecl. R. 123: 242.
— Character of. (C. Robinson) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 448. — So. R. n. s. 14: 204.
— — and Pauline Gospel. (A. B. Bruce) Presb. R. 1: 652.
— — Howson on. Chr. Obs. 64: 269.
— Character and Conversion of. Chr. Disc. 2: 89.
— — and Writings of, Hannah More on. Ecl. R. 21: 433, 600. — Chr. Obs. 14: 306.
— Chronology of Life of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 278.
— Closing Pæan of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 29: 431.
— Conversion of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 265. — (Dr. Breets) Hours at Home, 3: 545. — Theo. R. 13: 561. — Chr. Obs. 39: 1, 65, 129.
— — and Ministry of. Dub. Univ. 75: 3, 192, 490.
— the Coryphæus of Evangelical Progress. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 18: 373.
— Difficulties in Writings of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 17: 51.
— Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 112: 225, 337.
— Early Life and Conversion of. (Prof. Hemsen) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 142.
— Eloquence as a Preacher. (C. Lord) Quar. 15: 181. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 449.
— Eloquence of. (J. Swartz) Luth. Q. 2: 418.
— End of Controversy. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 14: 210.
— Epistles of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 33: 70. — Ecl. R. 80: 501.
— — Belsham's Translation of. (W. Goodhugh) Quar. 30: 79. — Chr. Obs. 26: 90.
— — Comparison of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 325.
Paul, The Apostle, Epistles of, Theory of Development in. Lond. Q. 15: 301.
— — Value of. (P. Row) Good Words, 20: 25.
See Bible, New Testament.
— Ethics of. Fraser, 87: 760.
— Farrar's Life of. (A. Menzies) Mod. R. 1: 204. — Dub. Univ. 94: 616. — Presb. R. 1: 379.
— Four Epistles and Visit to Jerusalem. (A. P. Putnam) Univ. Q. 36: 202.
— Gospel according to. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 63: 391. — (J. S. Dodge) Univ. Q. 37: 309.
— Greetings of. (J. B. Bittinger) Am. Presb. R. 16: 55, 298.
— his Doctrine of the Law. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 120.
— his Thorn in the Flesh. (G. S. Mott) Princ. 35: 521. — (P. Schaff) Presb. R. 2: 378.
— how he lived. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 647.
— in Great Britain, Preaching of. Chr. Obs. 10: 205, 273.
— Influence of Demosthenes on Language of. (F. Köster) Bib. Sac. 11: 514.
— Island on which he was shipwrecked. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 39.
— Journeyings of. (J. W. Gibbs) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 418.
— Journeys to Jerusalem. Theo. Repos. 1: 314.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 1: 409–625.
— — and Epistles of. Ed. R. 97: 87.
— — Conybeare and Howson's. No. Brit. 20: 319. — (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 195, 325. — Lond. Q. 2: 63. — Chr. Obs. 53: 310. — Kitto, 11: 101. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 12: 71. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 639. — Dub. R. 34: 441. — Chr. Rem. 25: 345. 41: 1. — Ecl. R. 97: 513.
— Madness of. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 817.
— Metaphors of, drawn from Greek Games. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 5: 452.
— — Agricultural. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 5: 256.
— — Architectural. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 4: 571.
— — Military. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 4: 441.
— the Missionary Apostle. (M. Officer) Evang. R. 15: 198.
— Pastoral Epistles of. Chr. Obs. 77: 792. — Am. Church R. 22: 263, 399, 553.
— Patriotism of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 524.
— Preparation for the Apostleship. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 8: 219.
— Reasoning of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 87–470.
— References to Roman Law. (W. De Burgh) Good Words, 7: 681.
— Renan's Life of. Ed. R. 131: 470. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 6: 483. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 11: 430. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 92. — Princ. 42: 499.
— Revelation of; from the Syriac. (J. Perkins) Kitto, 34: 372.
— Salutations of. (J. B. Bittinger) Evang. R. 14: 415.
— Saul of Tarsus. (H. Alford) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 71. — Liv. Age, 37: 31. — (H. D. Moore) Chr. Q. 2: 95.
— Schism of. (S. E. Pearre) Chr. Q. 5: 171.
— Studies on. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 36: 1.
— Tate's History of. Ecl. R. 74: 253.
— Three Cathedrals named for. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 4: 104–155.
— Travels of. Quar. 94: 353.
— Voyage and Shipwreck of. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 17: 744. — No. Brit. 11: 188. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 687. — (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 7: 743. — Ecl. R. 88: 584. — (Major Rennell) Arch. 21: 92. — Sharpe, 12: 333.
— waiting at Athens. Cong. M. 18: 11, 144.
— Whately on the Writings of. Ecl. R. 49: 120.
— Words he heard in Paradise. Kitto, 7: 292.
— Youth of. (Abbé L. Baunard) Cath. World, 3: 531.
Paul III., a typical Pope. Temp. Bar, 30: 207.

Paul [V.] the Pope, and Paul the Friar, Trollope's. Brit. Q. 33: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 105. — Colburn, 121: 217.
Paul I., of Russia, Reminiscences of the Court and Times of. Fraser, 72: 222, 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 513, 709.
Paul and Virginia, The new. (W. H. Mallock) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1, 477.
Paul the Carpenter. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 42: 297.
Paul Blecker. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 11: 580, 677. 12: 52. Same art. Sharpe, 42: 130, 186, 248.
Paul Bradburn's Story. St. James, 3: 381.
Paul Dalbiac. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 20: 647.
Paul Ferroll, Author of [C. Clive]. Nat. R. 12: 489.
Paul Gaveston's Stratagem; a Tale. (H. F. Saville) Sharpe, 40: 15.
Paul Gerhard. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 310.
Paul Masterton's Adventures in California, 1849. Colburn, 89: 46, 476. 90: 475.
Paul Maxwell's Career. St. James, 30: 410, 549, 738. 31: 63–617. 32: 103, 459.
Paul Tracey, Artist. (J. C. R. Dorr) O. & N. 1: 327.
Paula, St., History of. Dub. R. 63: 486.
— Sketches of. (Abbé Lagrange) Cath. World, 7: 380, 508, 670.
Paulding, Adm. Hiram. (R. W. Meade) Harper, 58: 358.
Paulding, James K. Knick. 61: 21. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 431.
— Backwoodsman; a Poem. Ecl. R. 30: 394. — Portfo.(Den.) 21: 26.
— Dutchman's Fireside. Westm. 15: 491.
— Merry Tales. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 241.
— Sketch of Old England. Quar. 30: 519.
— Westward ho! Am. Mo. R. 3: 55.
— Willis's (N. P.) Opinion of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415.
— Works of. New Eng. M. 9: 129.
Paulet la Lionne. Fraser, 32: 513.
Paulina Lynde. St. James, 16: 42–428.
Pauline. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 121: 223–707. 122: 40–391. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 534–781. 134: 12–790.
Pauline; a Dramatic Tale. (J. Hawthorne) Cornh. 44: 47–619.
Pauline; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 6: 302, 343, 438.
Paulo-post-Mortem. Blackw. 118: 28.
Paulus, Heinrich Eberhard, Life of. Westm. 60: 615.
Paulus Hook, Capture of, 1779. (S. A. Green) Hist. M. 14: 264.
Pauper abroad. (A. S. Harvey) Contemp. 27: 260.
— Anti-. Quar. 41: 522.
— Settling a; a Curiosity in the Laws of England. Chamb. J. 39: 225.
Paupers, Aristocratic. Temp. Bar, 32: 167.
— Care of, in England. Temp. Bar, 14: 348.
— Half-Yearly Overhaul of. Good Words, 14: 612.
— in Scotland, Management of. Tait, n. s. 7: 681, 749.
— Juvenile, in England. Cornh. 22: 372.
— Little. (H. L. Synnott) Contemp. 24: 954.
— School for, at Swinton. House. Words, 1: 342.
— Treatment of. (O. Thanet) Atlan. 47: 749. 48: 241. *See* Poor; Workhouse.
Pauper Children, Boarding out. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 255. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 353.
— Homes for the Homeless. (J. M. Hill) Macmil. 32: 133.
— in Scotland. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 102: 212.
Pauper Colonies of Holland. Lond. M. 22: 440. — Mo. R. 118: 344.
Pauper Homes. (M. B. Smedley) Good Words, 17: 49.
Pauper Schools. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 14, 245.
Pauper Sick, Metropolitan Infirmaries for. (E. Hart) Fortn. 4: 459.
Pauper System, Anti-; Home Colonies. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 522.
— of Massachusetts. Am. Mo. R. 3: 377.
Pauperism. Westm. 49: 279. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 100. — (A. H. Hill) Theo. R. 8: 445. — (E. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 241. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 313. — Blackw. 1: 241.
— American Experience in Relief of. Macmil. 25: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 215.
— and Almsgiving. Chr. Rem. 2: 84.
— and Charity. (W. G. Howgrave) St. James, 33: 78.
— and Cottage Allotments. Chr. Obs. 32: 574, 842.
— and Crime. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 12: 116. — (R. Everest) De Bow, 19: 268.
— — Modern Philanthropy as to. Westm. 91: 437.
— and its allied Offenses. (E. Van de Warker) Penn Mo. 8: 29.
— and its Treatment. Blackw. 61: 261. — (F. D. Hoskins) Am. Church R. 31: 130.
— and Paupers. (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 177.
— and Poor-Laws. Hogg, 12: 441.
— — in England. Ecl. R. 96: 261. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 609.
— and Territorialism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
— as produced by Wealth. (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 13: 267.
— Causes and Cure of. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 28: 1. 29: 261. 53: 43. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 160. — Westm. 50: 62. — (D. O. Kellogg) Penn Mo. 9: 267. — (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 242, 553.
— Compulsory Providence as Cure for. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 35: 608.
— Hereditary and Pauper Education. (F. Peek) Contemp. 31: 130.
— How to remedy. Temp. Bar, 13: 82.
— in the Colonies. Penny M. 1: 47.
— — and in America. Westm. 94: 98.
— in Elberfeld, and Dr. Chalmers. Good Words, 1: 5.
— in England. (Lord R. Montagu) Month, 16: 395. — Cong. 3: 465, 540. — Temp. Bar, 9: 380. — (C. L. Brace) Nation, 13: 10. — Brit. Q. 49: 487. — Pamph. 10: 371.
— — and abroad. Dub. R. 29: 324.
— — Treatment of. Westm. 87: 155.
— — Wrong and Remedy of. (W. L. Blackley) Fraser, 102: 528.
— in Europe. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 120: 315.
— in France. For. Q. 15: 159. — Westm. 57: 239.
— in London. Chamb. J. 44: 344.
— in New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am 114: 1.
— in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 13: 314. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 74. — Ev. Sat. 11: 261.
— Law and Destitution. (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 543.
— Management of, in Scotland. Chr. Rem. 8: 476.
— Material Prosperity and, in Great Britain. (J. H. Elliott) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 299. — (J. H. Elliott) Hunt, 61: 239.
— Note on. (F. Nightingale) Fraser, 79: 281.
— Poor-Law of Ireland. Irish Q. 1: 700.
— Poor-Relief in England and France. Ho. & For. R. 1: 312.
— Problem of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 15: 455. — (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 551.
— Progress of. Penny M. 3: 231.
— Relation of Hospitals to. (W. G. Wylie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 738.
— Relative, of England, Scotland, and Ireland. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 27. *See* Charities; Mendicancy; Poor-Laws; etc.
Pavement, Asphalt. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 609. — J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 147.
— — and Wood. Ecl. Engin. 10: 530.

Pavement, Cast-Iron. Pract. M. 4: 315.
— in Church at Siena, Italy, History of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 24: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 195.
— of Roads in Cities. Pract. M. 7: 269.
— Pebble. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 217.
— Stone. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 160.
— Tar. (T. H. Methven) Nature, 2: 303.
— Telford and Macadam. (A. P. Storrs) Ecl. Engin. 13: 451.
— Wood. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 205. 36: 149.
Pavements. (F. Macironi) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 55, 113.
— Foot, Asphalt Rocks in. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 409.
— Granite, Wood, or Asphalt? Pract. M. 3: 88.
— of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
— Street. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 323. — (E. B. E. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 15: 515. — (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 21: 35. 24: 237.
— — and Horseshoes. Pract. M. 3: 26.
— — Modern. (A. Cluss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 80.
— Tesselated, Ancient and modern. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 40.
— — Roman, in London. Antiquary, 2: 21.
See also Roads.
Pavia, Day of. So. Lit. J. 4: 97.
Pavie, T. La Fauvette Bleue. Bentley, 56: 356.
Pavilion on the Links; a Story. Cornh. 42: 307, 430. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 334, 433. 16: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 805. 147: 277.
Paving from Furnace Slag. Pract. M. 6: 350.
— in London, 1827. (G. Knight) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 269.
— Report on Street. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 145, 217.
Paving-Material, Wood as a. (O. W. Howarth) Ecl. Engin. 21: 36.
Paving-Question. Blackw. 53: 614. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 269.
Paving-Stones, Natural History of. (Prof. Williamson) Ecl. Engin. 5: 280.
Paving-Tiles, Memorial. Antiquary, 2: 37.
Pawns, Pawners, and Pawnbrokers. Once a Week, 10: 340.
Pawnbroker, Evening with a. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 11: 139.
— the poor Man's Banker. (J. Holingshead) Good Words, 5: 179, 359.
Pawnbroker's Daughter. (C. Lamb) Blackw. 27: 97.
Pawnbrokers. (E. Howland) Galaxy, 3: 661. — Chamb. J. 35: 309.
— and Fences. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 494.
— and Loan Offices. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 39: 123.
— and Savings Banks. De Bow, 18: 651.
— of Paris. (E. About) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 193.
See Mont de Piété.
Pawnbrokers' Bank of Dantzic. (F. Gerhard) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 200.
Pawnbrokery in London. (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 7: 109.
— New York. (C. Thomson) Hours at Home, 7: 246, 494.
Pawnbroking. (Prof. Hancock) Peop. J. 8: 211. — (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 9: 969.
— in England. (T. F. O'Donnell) Good Words, 11: 868.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 14: 675.
— in Paris. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 230.
— in Scotland. Chamb. J. 46: 220.
— Mont de Piété System of. (H. J. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 3: 293. 4: 348.
— Statistics of. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 644.
Pawnbroking Establishments. Penny M. 5: 423.
Pawnbroking Incident. Chamb. J. 52: 284.
Pawnee Indians, Habits and Customs of. (J. B. Dunbar) M. Am. Hist. 5: 321.
Pawnee Indians, History and Ethnology of. (J. B. Dunbar) M. Am. Hist. 4: 241.
Pawners' Bank of Boston. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 425.
Pawson, J. Meth. M. 29: 433.
Paxton, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 161.
— Palace of Glass. Art J. 2: 326.
Paxton, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 2: 232.
Paxton Boys, Insurrection of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 627.
Pay for the Ounces; a Legend of Italy. (E. Fitzsimon) Month, 1: 369.
Pay-Day at the Works. Chamb. J. 38: 300.
Paying the Doctor. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 21: 230.
Payne, Antony, the Cornish Giant. All the Year, 16: 247. — Ev. Sat. 2: 439.
Payne, G. Lectures on Theology. Ecl. R. 92: 68.
Payne, John Howard, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 505, 515.
— Brutus; a Tragedy. Portfo. (Den.) 22: 33.
Payson, Edward. (W. S. Fowler) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 1: 67. 3: 173. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 21. — (A. Bigelow) Chr. Exam. 8: 305. — (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 43: 52. — Chr. Obs. 33: 189, 253, 317.
— Life and Writings. Am. Meth. M. 20: 382.
— Memoir and Sermons. (A. Barnes) Princ. 3: 225.
— Sermons of. (W. S. Fowler) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 85. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 604. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 41.
Peas and Pods under the Microscope. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 3: 132.
Peabody, Andrew P. Address at Cambridge, July 3, 1875. N. E. Reg. 29: 416.
— Christian Consolations. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 72: 343. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 42: 240.
— Lectures. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 38: 107.
Peabody, Ephraim, Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 36.
— Tribute to. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 62: 262.
Peabody, George. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 4: 708. — (S. T. Wallis) N. Ecl. 6: 640. — Hunt, 36: 428. — So. R. n. s. 11: 157.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 62: 248.
— Charities of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 377.
— Gift to the People of London. Appleton, 1: 545, 593.
— Lesson of Life of. (C. J. Hutchins) Overland, 4: 271.
— Life of, with portrait. Appleton, 2: 8.
— Maryland Resolutions to. Bank. M. 3: 394.
— Memorial Poem on. Broadw. 3: 348.
— Public Reception at Danvers. Am. J. Educ. 2: 642.
Peabody, Oliver W. B., Memoir of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 45: 278.
Peabody, Stephen. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 42: 313.
Peabody, William B. O. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 11: 526.
— Election Sermon. Am. Mo. R. 3: 313.
— Familiar Address. Chr. Exam. 34: 250.
— Life and Writings of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 69: 162. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 43: 269.
— Sermons of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 46: 129.
Peabody Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 2: 153, 361. 3: 359.
Peabody Educational Agency. Education, 1: 329.
Peabody Institute. *See* Baltimore; Danvers.
Peabody Museum of Archæology, Cambridge, Mass. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 63: 670.
Peace. Ed. R. 20: 213. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser, 53: 659. — All the Year, 25: 396. — (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 7: 253. — (Lord Clarendon) Penny M. 1: 73.
— Address on. (Sir D. Brewster) Hogg, 8: 166.
— and Peace Societies. Chr. Exam. 26: 179.
— and War. Dem. R. 5: 288. — (W. W. Holland) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 621.
— and War Agitations. Blackw. 66: 581.
— and what next? (L. Bacon) N. Eng. 6: 292.

Peace in Elis. (W. G. Simms) N. Ecl. 6: 8.
— Intellectual Basis of civilized. (L. Mann) Overland, 10: 215.
— Is it? the Question of the Age. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 2: 72.
— of 1763. Olden Time, 1: 329.
— of 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432.
— Progress of Principle of. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 333.
— Sumner's True Grandeur of Nations. Prosp. R. 2: 355.
— the true Interest of Nations. (C. C. Hazewell) Contin. Mo. 1: 428.
— Universal, Preservation of. (A. Beatty) West. J. 13: 190, 235, 310
Peace Agitators. Quar. 85: 452.
Peace Association and Financial Reform. Fraser, 40: 228.
Peace-at-any-Price Party. (W. Pollard) Fraser, 102: 490.
Peace Campaigns of Ensign Faunce. (M. South) Fraser, 39: 363, 499, 671. 40: 15–383. 41: 76, 347, 460.
Peace Cause. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 41: 173. — Dem. R. 10: 107.
Peace Congress. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 197, 225.
— at Paris, 1849. Hogg, 4: 188.
— Necessity of, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 433.
— Prize Essays on a. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 16: 1. *See* Congress of Nations.
Peace Jubilee, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 491.
Peace League of universal Brotherhood. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 44: 356.
Peacemakers' Panacea. Blackw. 49: 126.
Peacemaking. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 27: 23.
Peace Man at Portsmouth. Chamb. J. 23: 281.
Peace Principles, Progress of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 33: 291.
Peace Question practically considered. (E. M. King) Victoria, 21: 481.
Peace River Region, Geology of. (G. M. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 121: 391.
Peace Society, Letter to American. Chr. Exam. 34: 114.
— R. Sullivan's Address. Chr. Disc. 5: 67.
— Work of an International. Victoria, 20: 25.
Peace Societies. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 6: 25. — Knick. 3: 333, 401. — Cong. M. 13: 13.
— Ought Ladies to form? (S. J. Hale) Godey, 21: 88.
— Work for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 281.
Peaceful Lieutenant and his Friends. Blackw. 69: 406. 70: 45.
Peach Blossom; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 668.
Peach Culture. (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, 3: 257.
— in Delaware. (W. C. Lodge) Harper, 41: 511.
Peach-Tree affected with the Yellows. (W. K. Higley) Am. Natural. 15: 849, 961.
Peacham, Henry, at Cambridge. All the Year, 10: 236.
— Works of. Retros. 17: 241.
Peacham, Vt., Congregational Church in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 4: 346.
Peacock, The. Chamb. J. 41: 822. — All the Year, 5: 277.
Peacock's Plumes. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Lakeside, 8: 219.
Peacock, George, Dean of Ely. Fraser, 58: 741.
Peacock, Thomas Love. Ed. R. 142: 111. — (J. Davies) Contemp. 25: 733. — (G. B. Smith) Fortn. 20: 189. — No. Brit. 45: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 641. — Temp. Bar, 44: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 103. — Lond. Soc. 27: 496. — (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 600.
— Crotchet Castle. Westm. 15: 208.
— Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. Ed. R. 68: 432. — (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 12: 158.
— Personal Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 126: 157.
— Philosophy of Melancholy, Poem of. Ecl. R. 16: 1030.
Peak of Derbyshire. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 37: 255.
Peak Cavern. Penny M. 3: 148.
Peak District. (H. Pearce) Colburn, 162: 35.
Peale, Charles Wilson. (R. Peale) Liv. Age, 44: 649.
Pear, The. Once a Week, 11: 247.
— Produce of. Penny M. 13: 142.
Pear-Trees, About. Putnam, 7: 390.
Pearce, Samuel. Meth. M. 29: 3.
Pearce Genealogy. (B. H. Dixon) N. E. Reg. 6: 276.
Pearl, Mother of. Penny M. 7: 351.
Pearl, Oriental. (E. C. Otté) Macmil. 4: 229.
Pearl; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 27: 671, 734. 28: 13–735. 29: 39–737. 30: 1.
Pearl and Emerald. Cornh. 25: 615. 26: 102, 237.
Pearl and the Cricketers. Lond. Soc. 18: 23.
Pearl and the Princess. (W. M. Tileston) Galaxy, 16: 214.
Pearl in dark Waters. Irish Mo. 2: 3–643. 3: 23–292.
Pearl of the Bosphorus; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 29: 1, 200.
Pearl of Bruges. Fraser, 28: 295.
Pearl of Damascus. St. James, 20: 434.
Pearl of great Price. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 2: 606. 3: 74.
Pearl of the Ocean. (C. Martyr) Colburn, 161: 324.
Pearls. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 58: 321. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 278. — Argosy, 10: 34.
— and Diamonds. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 7: 361.
— and Gems. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 21: 764.
— and Oysters. (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 3: 78.
— and Pearl-Divers of California. St. James, 2: 289.
— and Pearl Fisheries. Penny M. 7: 338.
— — in the Persian Gulf. Chamb. J. 19: 157.
— and Pearl-Fishing. Broadw. 6: 488. — Cornh. 14: 161.
— Artificial. Chamb. J. 33: 213.
— — Chinese Mode of producing. (J. E. Gray) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 242.
— — Making. Godey, 82: 65.
— British. Belgra. 9: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 604. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 406.
— Fishing for. Chamb. J. 55: 87.
— Growth, Structure, and Color of. Ed. Philos. J. 11: 39.
— History of natural and artificial. Godey, 48: 533.
— Scotch. All the Year, 21: 125. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 157.
— Tinnevelly Pearl Banks. (C. R. Markham) Intel. Obs. 4: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 496.
Pearl and Shell Gossip. (W. B. Lord) Godey, 76: 174.
Pearl-Diving. (E. G. Buffum) Pioneer, 1: 35.
Pearl Fishery. All the Year, 17: 534. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 299. — Hunt, 18: 565. — House. Words, 3: 75. — (J. W. Grylls) Colburn, 82: 70.
— of Ceylon. Fraser, 62: 753. — Penny M. 2: 174.
Pearl Goblet; a Fairy Tale. (E. Heraud) Victoria, 5: 545. 6: 168–513.
Pearl Harvest. Ecl. M. 67: 397.
Pearl-Hunting in the Pomotovs. (C. W. Stoddard) Galaxy, 12: 377.
Pearl Necklace; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 233.
Pearl Necklace. Cath. World, 3: 693.
Pearl Ring. (M. Bradley) Harper, 21: 638.
Pears, Steuart A., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 51: 713.
Pearson, Eliphalet, at Andover. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 10: 193.
Peasant, Memoirs of a. Lond. M. 19: 311.
Peasant's Error. (W. Clary) Peop. J. 5: 325, 340.
Peasant's first Visit to the Czar. (E. A. Blake) Tinsley, 28: 468.
Peasant Life, Picture of. (H. King) Once a Week, 16: 604.
Peasant Models. (J. W. Mollett) Art J. 33: 265.
Peasant Prometheus. (E. Souvestre) Liv. Age, 132: 121.
Peasant Proprietors. Fraser, 86: 399.
— at Home. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 8: 182.
— Plea for. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 31: 608.
Peasant Proprietor Craze. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 273.
Peasant Proprietorship. Once a Week, 2: 165. *See* Ireland; Land.

Peasant War of 1381, Great. Westm. 50: 249. — (J. T. Rogers) Fortn. 4: 90.
Peasantry of England during the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Arch. 30: 205.
— — in Progress. Once a Week, 5: 455.
— — Rambles among. (Judge Carleton) Dem R. 14: 27.
— of France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
— of Russia, Condition of. Ecl. R. 100: 91.
Pease, Joseph, Sketch of, with portrait. (T. Fenwick) Pract. M. 1: 208.
Pease, Levi. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 2: 313.
Pease Family of Darlington. Lond. Soc. 40: 433.
Pease Genealogy. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 3: 27–390. 9: 91. 10: 159.
Peaslee, Charles H., with portrait. Dem. R. 36: 1.
Peat. House. Words, 6: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 264. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 140. — Pract. M. 5: 105. — (W. B. Redfield) Putnam, 14: 583.
— Conversion into Fuel and Charcoal. Pract. M. 6: 366.
— History and Uses of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 250.
— Irish, Commercial Value of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 471.
— Manufacture of. Dub. Univ. 82: 384.
— Origin and Formation of. (J. MacCulloch) Ed. Philos. J. 2: 40, 201.
— Schemes for converting into Fuel. Pract. M. 4: 351.
Peat Bed beneath Drift in Ohio. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 100: 54.
Peat Charcoal. Once a Week, 26: 383.
Peat-compressing Machinery. Pract. M. 1: 201. 2: 90.
Peat Fields. (A. E. Thackeray) Harper, 53: 894. 54: 129.
Peat Fuel. All the Year, 33: 201.
— of Ireland. Penny M. 13: 414.
Peat-Gatherer. Penny M. 10: 388.
Pebbles and Mosses. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 7: 374.
— Garden Fossils in. (H. Eley) Recr. Sci. 2: 72.
— in the Street. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 12: 269.
Pécaut, F., Writings of. Theo. R. 2: 262.
Peccaries and Pigs, Internal Nose of. (J. E. Gray) Nature, 8: 488.
Péchels, Samuel de, Persecutions of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 99, 265.
Pechnazi, the Chamois-Hunter. N. Ecl. 4: 344.
Peck, Geo., on the Rule of Faith. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 304.
Peck, Judge J. H., Impeachment of. Ann. Reg. 6: 55. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 315.
Pecock, Reginald, Bishop, Character and Fortunes of. Dub. R. 76: 27.
— The Repressor. Month, 39: 429.
Peconics, Around the. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
Pecteus. (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 99.
— or Scallop Shells. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, 10: 342.
Peculiar Case. (J. T. Fields) Scrib. 13: 197.
Peculiar People, The. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 15: 780.
Peculiar Position; a Story. Temp. Bar. 58: 363.
Pedagogics as a System. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 290. 7: (Apr.) 40, (July) 1, (Oct.) 1. 8: 49.
Pedagogy, English, in 19th Cent. Am. J. Educ. 22: 417.
— — Old and new. Am. J. Educ. 28: 855.
— German. Am. J. Educ. 28: 17.
— Pfisterer's Psychology and. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 142.
. *See* Teaching.
Pedant, The true. Blackw. 10: 412.
Pedlers and Beggars. Chamb. J. 55: 429.
— Yankee, and Pedling in America. Penny M. 6: 269.
Peden, Alex., an old Covenanter. All the Year, 28: 84.
Pedestals and Feet in ancient Art-Industry. (Dr. Stockbauer) Pract. M. 4: 271.
Pedestrian's Privileges. Penny M. 14: 194.
Pedestrian's Route from Italian Lakes to Rhone Valley. (A. Cust) Fraser, 99: 680.
Pedestrian Feats. Ev. Sat. 6: 46.
Pedestrian Prosings. Peop. J. 8: 303–325. 9: 29–316. 10: 85, 295.
Pedestrian Tour. (H. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 175.
— Stansbury's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 340.
Pedestrianism. Sharpe, 14: 41.
— and Vagabondage. Cornh. 43: 51.
— in Switzerland. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
— Memoirs of Stewart. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 402.
— Professional. Ev. Sat. 9: 578.
See Walking.
Pedigree and Heraldry. Westm. 60: 85.
Pedigrees and Pedigree-Makers. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 30: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 67.
Pedigree-Hunter. St. James, 28: 25–380.
Pedro the Cruel. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 355.
— Mérimée's History of. Ed. R. 92: 136. — Dub. R. 28: 1. — Colburn, 86: 38. — Blackw. 65: 337.
Pedro II., of Brazil, with portrait. Ecl. M. 52: 554. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 109.
— Marriage of. Nav. M. 2: 538.
Pedro di Luna. Month, 3: 411. 5: 160.
Pedro El Moro, the Sword-Blade Maker of Puebla. (N. A. Knox) Putnam, 16: 293.
Peel, Edmund, Poems of. Blackw. 37: 677.
Peel, Sir Robert. Quar. 53: 562.—(C. King) Am. Whig R. 3: 296. — Blackw. 61: 93. 88: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 131. — Fraser, 31: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 228. — Fraser, 42: 223. — Blackw. 68: 354. — Liv. Age, 26: 328. — Tait, n. s. 17: 457. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 21: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 598. — Hogg, 5: 1. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 19: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 129. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 789. — Dub. Univ. 9: 131. 36: 361. — Bentley, 40: 71. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 9: 164. — St. Paul's, 3: 442. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 201. — Tait, 2: 413. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 50: 570. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 260. — New Q. 6: 9. Irish Q. 6: 655. — Mus. 44: 188.
— Address to the Electors, 1834. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 53: 261.
— and Comte de Jarnac. (A. G. Stapleton) Macmil. 31: 1.
— and the Conservatives. Dub. Univ. 24: 241.
— and the Currency. Blackw. 62: 113.
— and Duke of Wellington. Blackw. 25: 294.
— and Free Trade. (W. Skeen) Macmil. 6: 212.
— and the Ghost of his Father, Dialogue between. Dub. Univ. 13: 228.
— and Guizot. Dub. Univ. 21: 584.
— and his Cabinet. Fraser, 33: 369.
— and his Era. Ecl. Mus. 1: 63. — Mo. R. 160: 377. — Ecl. R. 78: 692.
— and his Measures. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 85: 442. — Dub. Univ. 20: 234. — Blackw. 25: 503.
— and the Irish Protestants. Dub. Univ. 26: 496.
— and Palmerston; Ethics of Statesmanship. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
— and the Peel Party in 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 1.
— Biography of. Internat. M. 1: 196.
— Character of. Nat. R. 3: 146.
— — Disraeli on. Liv. Age, 32: 301.
— Claim to Confidence of the Clergy. Fraser, 24: 379.
— Close of his Administration. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 78: 535.
— Commercial Policy of. Quar. 81: 147.
— Dinner to, 1835. Blackw. 38: 464.
— — 1838. Blackw. 43: 828.
— Financial Project of. Westm. 37: 247.
— Government of. Dub. R. 12: 250.
— Letter of, and the Elections, 1847. Fraser, 36: 241.
— Life and Career of. Tait, n. s. 17: 456.

Peel, Sir Robert, Life and Character of. Chr. Obs. 60: 682.
— Memoir of. (W. Cockburn) Colburn, 90: 379. 91: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 385.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 104: 23. — New Q. 6: 271.
— Ministry of. Blackw. 50: 537. 60: 249.
— Monument to. Internat. M. 1: 273.
— on Confiscation. Dub. Univ. 33: 508.
— Opinions of. Westm. 40: 265.
— Patriot Statesman; a Poem. Colburn, 89: 472.
— Policy of. (W. W. Croker) Quar. 70: 485. 81: 274. — Blackw. 51: 537. — Ecl. R. 76: 579.
— Political Life of. New Q. 5: 318. — Westm. 58: 205. — Chr. Rem. 34: 71.
— Position on resuming Power, 1841. Blackw. 50: 393. — Ecl. R. 74: 458.
— Reflections on the Career of. Blackw. 61: 93.
— Speech in Parliament, 1846. So. Q. 9: 392.
Peele, George. Lond. M. 10: 61.
Peele, John T., Works of. Art J. 28: 109.
Peepshow, The. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 723.
Peers, Creation of. Blackw. 31: 386.
— House of. *See* House of Lords.
— New. Fraser, 5: 248.
— Shall we overturn? Blackw. 38: 573.
Peerage, British. Westm. 5: 385. 27: 95. — Blackw. 30: 82. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 14: 443. — Retros. 16: 276. — Temp. Bar, 58: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 249.
— — Abolition of. Fraser, 5: 66.
— — and Upper Ten Thousand. St. James, 26: 571.
— — a Century ago. Temp. Bar, 62: 360.
— — Curiosities of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 689. 56: 65. — Ecl. M. 62: 336.
— — Reform of. Brit. & For. R. 3: 603.
— — Romance of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 13: 655. — Dub. Univ. 35: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 356.
— English. (Sir E. Brydges) Quar. 42: 281.
— — Historic. (J. Hannay) Quar. 103: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 705.
— French and English. Quar. 42: 281.
— of Scotland and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 84: 385.
— Scotch. Westm. 114: 1.
Peerages, Dormant and disputed; the O'Briens. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 416.
— — Earldom of Mar. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 204.
— Dormant and extinct. Temp. Bar, 17: 330.
— English. (C. H. Hill) No. Am. 97: 36.
— Life. Fraser, 83: 407. — Colburn, 150: 51. — Liv. Age, 48: 671.
Peerage Bill in 1719. Retros. 16: 118.
Peerage Claims, Lords' Jurisdiction over. Fraser, 9: 204.
Peet, Harvey Prindle. Am. J. Educ. 3: 366.
Peet, Stephen. (J. Emerson) Cong. R. 10: 415.
Peg-legged Bob. All the Year, 31: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 812.
Peg-Tankard. Art J. 23: 71.
Pegasus and the Post-Horses. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 1: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 136.
Peggy; a Pastoral. (E. A. Morton) Tinsley, 28: 269.
Peggy O'Neal; or the Doom of the Republic. So. R n. s. 12: 213, 281.
Pegsworth; a Press-Room Sketch. (S. Warren) Blackw. 41: 523.
Pegu, American's Adventure in. Putnam, 7: 561.
— Forests of. Nature, 16: 58.
Pehlevi Grammar, Spiegel's. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 149.
Peirce, Benjamin, Obituary of Nature, 22: 607.
Peirce, Benjamin F., Lectures of. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 11: 321.
Peirce, Cyrus. (S. J. May) Am. J. Educ. 4: 275.
Peiwash Parnéh, the Lapland Epic. (F. E. Weatherly) Month, 19: 247.
— translated. (F. E. Weatherly) Colburn, 153: 280, 382.
Pekin. Macmil. 3: 248. — Liv. Age, 68: 628. — Chamb. J. 50: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 331. — Ev. Sat. 14: 666.
— and its People. Dub. Univ. 81: 384.
— Excursion to, in 1861. St. James, 15: 474.
— Father Ripa's Residence in. Ecl. R. 81: 174.
— Fortune's Yeddo and. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Hanlin Academy. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 119: 1.
— In and about. (N. B. Dennys) Galaxy, 10: 461.
— Italian Priests in. Chamb. J. 3: 57.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. W. Syle) Putnam, 16: 545.
— Queer Sights in. (S. C. Browne) Overland, 7: 242.
— Ride to. (H. S. Ashbee) St. James, 49: 458.
— Supper Party at. Lond. Soc. 35: 452.
— Visit of American Embassy to. (S. W. Williams) Ecl. M. 52: 529. 53: 53.
Pekin Gazette. (Sir R. Alcock) Fraser, 87: 245, 341. — Ecl. M. 64: 515.
Pelagian Controversy. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 5: 205. — (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 8: 436.
— Wiggers's History of. Chr. R. 3: 411.
Pelagianism, Early Hist. of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 77.
— of C. C. Finney. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 38.
Pelagius, and Pelagian Controversy. Chr. Rem. 53: 290.
— Genius and Character of. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 469.
Pelasgi, Origin and Language of, Marsh's. (U. Foscolo) Quar. 13: 340.
— Language of, Radical Letters of. (T. Astle) Arch. 7: 348.
Pelham, Henry, and Duke of Newcastle. Month, 4: 459.
— Coxe's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 51: 149.
Pelham, Herbert, Descendants of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 33: 285.
— Will of, 1672. N. E. Reg. 18: 172.
Pelican, The. Penny M. 2: 279. — (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 537.
Pelissier, J. J. A., Marshal, Duke of Malakhoff. Bentley, 47: 492. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 37: 120.
Pell, Joshua, Diary of, 1776–77. M. Am. Hist. 2: 43, 107.
Pella, Excursion for Identification of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 12: 131.
Pellagra; a Malady in Italy. Ed. R. 153: 448.
Pellico, Silvio, and Maroncelli. Am. Q. 20: 291.
— Captivity of. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 44: 121. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 21: 325. — Am. Q. 14: 101. — For. Q. 11: 473. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 410. — Select J. 2: 89. — Mo. R. 131: 10. — Mus. 23: 71.
— Francesca da Rimini. Tait, n. s. 1: 105.
— Gismonda da Mendrisio. Select J. 3: 219.
— Hostess of. Month, 5: 178.
— Life and Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 57: 29.
— Tragedies of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 773. — For. Q. 12: 398.
Pellissier, C. M. A. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 13: 153. — Unita. R. 5: 673.
Peloponnessus in March. Contin. Mo. 2: 74.
— Ride across. Blackw. 123: 550.
— Sir Thomas Wyse's Excursion in. Ed. R. 122: 533.
Peltier, N. Sixteen Years among Savages. Chamb. J. 52: 552.
Pemaquid, Me., Ancient. (J. W. Thornton) Hist. M. 1: 132.
— Land Titles at. (J. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 25: 140.
Pemberton Mill, Lawrence, Mass., Fall of, 1860. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 242.
Pembroke, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 31: 68.
Pembrokeshire. Blackw. 118: 287. — Ecl. R. 16: 867.
— West. Temp. Bar, 56: 469.

Pen Owen. Blackw. 11: 633.
Pen and the Sword. (W. R. Alger) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 289.
— Pallet, and Piano. Contin. Mo. 3: 117.
— Pleasures of. Dem. R. 20: 28, 161.
Pens, Manufacture of. House. Words, 1: 553. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 114.
— Steel, Introduction of. Tait, 3: 280.
— — Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 39: 61.
— — Trade in, and Mr. Gillott. Pract. M. 1: 322.
Penal and Reformatory Institutions. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 12: 16.
Penal Code. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 27: 362.
— Bentham on. Mo. R. 99: 386.
— Bexon on. Ed. R. 15: 88.
— for India. Westm. 29: 393.
— of China. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 476. — Ecl. R. 12: 942, 1025. — Mo. R. 150: 236.
— of Louisiana, Livingston's. Westm. 3: 58. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. — (H. D. Gilpin) No. Am. 43: 297. — Mus. 6: 302. — Dem. R. 9: 1, 211.
Penal Colonies. Brit. & For. R. 5: 89. — Westm. 27: 78. — For. Q. 9: 422.
— in the Netherlands. Chamb. J. 20: 386.
— of Australia. Tait, n. s. 5: 776.
See also Australia; New South Wales.
Penal Discipline, Old Bailey Experience. Westm. 20: 142.
Penal Economy. (J. Acland) Sharpe, 9: 36, 161.
Penal Laws. (W. T. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 505.
— American. Westm. 17: 368.
— and their moral Effects. Penny M. 5: 71.
— Influence of. Dem. R. 22: 233.
— of London, Fielding's. Retros. 12: 216.
— Roscoe on. Chr. Disc. 1: 152.
— Savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 442.
Penal Legislation in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 225.
— Philosophy of. (J. L. Ferriere) Penn Mo. 4: 249.
Penal Schools, English. Chamb. J. 10: 170.
Penal Servitude. All the Year, 40: 321. — (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 7: 795. — Lond. Q. 21: 271.
— Commission on. Macmil. 41: 381.
— English System of. (F. Arnold) Brit. Q. 71: 369. — Lond. Q. 53: 421.
— Twenty Years'. Chamb. J. 44: 673.
Penal System of England. Dub. Univ. 61: 116.
See Transportation.
Penalty, Nature and Object of. (W. W. Patton) Bib. Sac. 38: 286.
Penalties and Laws. Lond. Q. 23: 1.
Penance and Absolution. Fraser, 75: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
Penance of Adelaide Gawton. (Capt. Montague) Lond. Soc. 25: 59–350.
Penances, Catholic. Month, 43: 489.
Pencils, how made in Cumberland. Art J. 18: 349.
Pender, John, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 149.
Pendine, beyond Gower's Land. (J. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 11: 575.
Pendlam. (J. P. Trowbridge) Atlan. 1: 70.
Pendlebury, Edward, True Fate of. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 284.
Pendleton, Brian, Will of, 1677. N. E. Reg. 3: 122.
Pendleton, Edmund. (D. H. Strother) Pennsyl. M. 3: 177.
— Origin of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 422.
Pendleton, Philip Clayton. Liv. Age, 77: 286.
Pendulum, The. (T. Sherwin) Math. Mo. 3: 312. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 77: 184. — Chamb. J. 17: 6.
— Application to Determination of Velocities. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 270.
— — to determining the Figure of the Earth. (J. Herschel) Nature, 21: 599.
Pendulum, Compensating. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 134, 277.
— — New Form of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 112: 106.
— Effect of Earth's Rotation on. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 322.
— Horizontal, Application of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 109: 444. — (H. Amory) Am. J. Sci. 110: 21.
— Huygen's Parabolic. (R. L. J. Ellery) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 258.
— Kater on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 30: 407. 34: 338. — Blackw. 4: 182.
— Method of swinging. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 118: 112.
— New Sine. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 418.
— Oscillation of. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 238.
— Short Arc for Clock. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 270.
— Thoughts on. Sharpe, 6: 132.
— Tisley's Compound. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 269.
Pendulum of Fortune. (R. Lindaw) Lippinc. 18: 607.
Pendulum Autographs. (H. Airy) Nature, 4: 310, 370.
Pendulum Experiment, Foucault's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 62: 200. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 62: 251, 398. — (D. P. Woodbury) Am. J. Sci. 63: 212.
Pendulum Experiments in the Harton Colliery. (G. B. Airy) Am. J. Sci. 71: 359.
— Results of. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 120: 327.
Pendulum Test of the Earth's Mass. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 207.
Penelope; Simpson's Bar, 1858. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 189.
Penelope and Nausicaa. So. R. n. s. 21: 160.
— and other Women of Homer. Cornh. 32: 52.
Penguin, the King. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Intel. Obs. 7: 403.
— Patagonian. Penny M. 5: 417.
Penhallow, Samuel. Mission to Penobscot Indians, 1703. N. E. Reg. 34: 90.
Penhallow Family. (P. W. Penhallow) N. E. Reg. 32: 28.
Penikese Island, Flora of. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 8: 192.
— Anderson School of Science on. Nature, 13: 89. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 17: 174.
Peninsula, Glance at the. Blackw. 57: 595.
— in 1847. Blackw. 61: 350.
— Letters from. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 19: 1. 21: 695. 23: 183, 431, 535. 28: 200.
— Recollections of. Quar. 30: 61. — Mo. R. 102: 132. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 257.
— Sketches of. Penny M. 6: 257–489. — Mo. R. 82: 373.
See Spain; Portugal.
Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company. All the Year, 27: 472. — Chamb. J. 44: 57.
Peninsular Army, Services of. Bentley, 21: 548. 22: 20, 269.
Peninsular Campaign in Virginia, 1863. (B. S. Alexander) Atlan. 13: 379.
Peninsular Medal, My. Blackw. 66: 539. 67: 15–542. 68: 20.
Peninsular War. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 598. — Ed. R. 15: 197. — Quar. 54: 97. — Mo. R. 116: 234. 120: 118. — Ecl. R. 53: 329. — Temp. Bar, 44: 390. — Colburn, 114: 1. — Chr. Rem. 25: 1.
— and Reformat. in Spain. (G. Burrowes) Princ. 22: 377.
— Anecdotes of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 13: 197, 268. 14: 74, 385. 16: 479. 17: 277. 18: 74. 19: 52.
— and Wellington. No. Brit. 19: 243.
— Battle of Barossa. Blackw. 21: 695.
— — of Salamanca. Blackw. 23: 535.
— — of Vittoria. Blackw. 23: 183.
— Belmas's Sieges of. Quar. 65: 30. — Mus. 38: 249.
— British Generals of. Lond. Q. 6: 32.
— Campaigns of. So. R. 8: 192. — Fraser, 1: 100.

Peninsular War, Capitulation of Baylen. Lond. Soc. 18: 526.
— Depot at Isle of Wight. Blackw. 23: 431.
— Fox's History of. For. R. 1: 141. — Mo. R. 114: 446.
— Hamilton's Annals of. Blackw. 27: 508, 704. 28: 381.
— Heroes of. Ecl. M. 38: 223.
— Histories of. Ecl. R. 47: 506.
— Londonderry's Narrative of. Blackw. 23: 716. — Colburn, 22: 568.
— Napier's History of. Ed. R. 72: 271.—(Sir G. Murray) Quar. 56: 131, 437. 57: 492. 61: 51.— Dub. Univ. 4: 192. 9: 300. — New York R. 8: 460. — Blackw. 23: 716. 27: 508. 28: 200. — Westm. 15: 90. — (W. F. P. Napier) Westm. 26: 543. — Mus. 13: 308. 15: 471. 42: 9. — Mo. R. 134: 209. 142: 220.
— Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 35: 145.
— Scraps from Recollections of. (Sir G. L'Estrange) St. James, 30: 671.
— Sketches of. Blackw. 17: 279–717. 18: 67, 195, 269.
— Southey's History of. Quar. 29: 53. — New York R. 8: 460. — Mo. R. 101: 113. 112: 293. 128: 133. — Ecl. R. 38: 1.
— Suchet's Memoirs of. Colburn, 25: 400.
Penitence of Rajah Yayati. (F. Macdonald) Fraser, 102: 816.
Penitent Confession. House. Words, 3: 436.
Penitential Discipline of the primitive Church. Chr. Rem. 8: 339.
Penitentiary, Voice from the. Dem. R. 20: 172.
Penitentiaries, American. Am. Q. 18: 451. — Westm. 23: 423.
— Female. Quar. 83: 359.
— for fallen Women. Chr. Rem. 17: 1.
Penitentiary System. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 13: 417. — So. Q. 18: 357. — Niles's Reg. 32: 268. — Mo. R. 134: 149.
— American. (E. Everett) No. Am. 37: 117. — Am. Q. 14: 228. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 20: 376.
— American and French. Mo. R. 130: 504. 131: 1.
— of Pennsylvania. Niles's Reg. 21: 136.
See Prison Discipline.
Penlisk. Liv. Age, 58: 974.
Penmaenmawr, Description of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 3: 303, 350.
Penmanship, Mr. Van Ploos on. House. Words, 2: 38.
— Carstairs's System of. Mo. R. 161: 543.
Penn, John, Journal of, 1788. Pennsyl. M. 3: 284.
Penn, William. (T. C. Fraser) Canad. Mo. 13: 408. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 12: 119. — (W. MacVeagh) Pennsyl. M. 1: 363. — Portfo.(Den.) 11: 264.
— and his Achievements. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 17: 555.
— and his Father. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 351.
— and Mr. Macaulay. Westm. 54: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 433. — Ecl. M. 23: 115. — Liv. Age, 29: 297. — (W. H. Dixon) Ecl. M. 39: 120. — Liv. Age, 56: 693. — (T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, 85: 302. — Internat. M. 2: 335.
— and the Quakers. Retros. [illegible]: 117.
— Charter of 1683 to. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 92.
— Clarkson's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 444. Same art. Anal. M. 2: 442. — Chr. Obs. 12: 591. — Ecl. R. 18: 497.
— died not a Slaveholder. Liv. Age, 8: 617.
— Dixon's Life of. Ed. R. 94: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 419. — Dem. R. 29: 130. — Chr. Obs. 51: 818.
— Ellis's Life of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 65: 109.
— Father of, not a Baptist. Hist. M. 16: 228.
— Grave of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 8: 109.
— Imprisonment in Tower, 1668. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 70.
— Indian Agreements with. Hist. M. 6: 64.
Penn, William, Interests and Influence in West Jersey. (J. Clement) Pennsyl. M. 5: 312.
— Letter of, 1686. Hist. M. 3: 105.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 5: 347.
— Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 22: 195.
— Pennsbury, Home of. (W. H. Dixon) Hogg, 8: 269.
— Portraiture of. (F. M. Etting) Scrib. 12: 1.
— Sketch of. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. 3: 177.
— Travels in Holland and Germany, 1677. (O. Seidensticker) Pennsyl. M. 2: 237.
— Treaty with the Indians. Penny M. 2: 403.
— Trial of. Antiquary, 2: 272–288. — Meth. M. 34: 546.
Penn Family. (J. J. Smith) Lippinc. 5: 149. — M. Am. Hist. 2: 437.
Penna's Daughter; a Poem. (R T. Cooke) Atlan. 35: 270.
Pennefather, Miss. Helen Talbot. New Q. 1: 400.
Pennefather, Richard, Baron. Dub. Univ. 54: 532.
Pennings and Pencilings about Town. (J. C. Neale) Dem. R. 13: 89, 154, 521.
Pennington, Isaac. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 241.
Pennington, James W. C., the Negro Blacksmith. Chamb. J. 13: 122.
Pennington Family. N. E. Reg. 25: 286, 335.
Pennsylvania. De Bow, 12: 476.
— and New Jersey, Budd's Account of, 1685. Hist. M. 6: 265, 304.
— Answers of John Penn, 1773. Olden Time, 1: 549.
— Between the Susquehanna and the Schuylkill. (W. G. Shawmut) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 161.
— Carpet-Bagger in. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 23: 449, 729.
— Catawissa Railroad. (H. D. Mears) Harper, 25: 20.
— Characteristics of the Commonwealth. Penn Mo. 2: 412.
— Coal Region of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 27: 455.
— Coal Trade in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 241.
— Collegiate Education in, prior to 1800. Am. J. Educ. 27: 473.
— Colonial Litera. of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 22: 556.
— Common Schools in. Am. J. Educ. 6: 107, 555.
— Constitutional Convention of 1872–73. Penn Mo. 4: 1.
— — and the proposed Constitution. Penn Mo. 4: 820.
— — *vs.* State Officers. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 365.
— Courts of, in the 17th Century. (L. Lewis, jr.) Pennsyl. M. 5: 141.
— Early Poets of. (I. Comly) Penn Mo. 3: 137.
— Education in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 120. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 313.
— First Regiment of, Sketch of. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 401.
— Free Society of, 1682. Pennsyl. M. 5: 39.
— Governors of, 1682–1863. Hist. M. 8: 266.
— History of. Am. Q. 5: 408.
— Industries of. Republic, 2: 261.
— Inland Navigation of. Niles's Reg. 28: 159.
— Iron Memorial. So. Q. 22: 1.
— Letters from, 1691. Pennsyl. M. 4: 187.
— Letters on. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 445.
— Mennonite Emigration to. (J. G. D. Scheffer) Pennsyl. M. 2: 117.
— Oil Regions of. (B. Franklin) Harper, 30: 53. — Nature, 24: 170.
— Picturesque Scenes in. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 1, 161.
— Politics of. Dem. R. 3: 385.
— Prices of Land at various Periods. Hist. M. 14: 96.
— Reminiscences of the Southern Tier. Knick. 47: 500, 598. 50: 140.
— Resources of. Hunt, 12: 237.
— Revised Code of. Am. Q. 13: 30.
— Schuylkill Valley, Vignettes from. Lippinc. 13: 663. 14: 24.

Pennsylvania, Some Nooks of. (E. R. Church) Harper, 60: 656.
— Southwest, Surface Geology of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 115: 245, 423.
— State House of, with plate. Anal. M. 16: 46.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 437.
— Switchback Excursion. (H. C. Sheafer) Lippinc. 10: 129.
— System of Normal Schools. (T. H. Burrowes) Am. J. Educ. 16: 195.
— Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 647.
— Thoughts about. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 669.
— Through Penn's Low Countries. Lippinc. 10: 249.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 10: 308.
— Travels in Berks County, 1783. (J. D. Schoepf) Pennsyl. M. 5: 74.
— Welsh Emigra. to. (W. F. Corsit) Pennsyl. M. 1: 330.
— Western, in 1760. Pennsyl. M. 2: 149.
— — in 1779. Hist. M. 21: 292.
— — Notices of Settlement of. Olden Time, 1: 1–481.
— Western Trade in the 18th Century. Hist. M. 4: 356.
— Whiskey Insurrection in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 370. — Olden Time, 2: 547. — (D. Chambers) Hesp. 1: 29, 258. — (R. B. Nevin) Lippinc. 2: 374.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Schools of. (F. Rogers) Penn Mo. 12: 453.
Pennsylvania College. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 2: 539. 16: 103.
Pennsylvania Central Railroad. (J. A. Wright) Hunt, 16: 263.
Pennsylvania Dutch. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 9: 583.
— Poems in; Harbaugh's Harfe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 281.
Pennsylvania German. (J. S. Stahr) Mercersb. 17: 618.
Pennsylvania Germans. (G. F. Baer) Mercersb. 23: 248.
Pennsylvania Hist. Society, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 153: 416.
— Proceedings, 1880. Pennsyl. M. 4: 117, 246, 507.
— — 1881. Pennsyl. M. 5: 106, 492.
Pennsylvania Railroad Company. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
— Reports of, 1847–49. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 73. 49: 217.
— Rolling-Stock of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 302.
Pennsylvania University. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 60.
Penny, Story of. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 106.
— Value of. Penny M. 1: 61.
Pennies of Henry II. found at Tealby. (T. Combe) Arch. 18: 1.
Penny Banks. Chamb. J. 58: 705. — Peop. J. 10: 15.
Penny Board School. Good Words, 14: 469.
Penny Fiction. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 9: 145.
Penny Magazine. St. Paul's, 12: 542.
— Commercial History of. Penny M. 2: 377–505.
Penny Press. (F. Hitchman) Macmil. 43: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 836.
Penny Readings. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 41: 214.
— at Stoneham, England. St. James, 9: 190.
Penny-a-Liners. Chamb. J. 3: 65. 50: 113.
— English of. Chamb. J. 40: 11.
Penobscot, Ancient, or Panawanskek. Hist. M. 21: 85.
— Pilgrims at. (J. E. Godfrey) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 366.
Penobscot Indians. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 62: 27, 210.
Penrhyn, Lord, with portrait, and his Slate Quarries. Pract. M. 2: 161.
Penrice Hall; a Tale of the American Civil War. (C. R. Crespi) Colburn, 161: 573.
Penrith Churchyard, Monument in. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 2: 48.
Penry, John, the Pilgrim Martyr. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 437. — Ecl. R. 99: 712.
Pensacola. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 362.
Pensacola, Climate of. Nav. M. 1: 600.
— Siege of, 1781. Hist. M. 4: 166. — Niles's Reg. 14: 369.
— Transactions at, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 73, 86, 252.
Pensée Writers; the Hares, Novalis, Joubert. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 280.
Penshurst. Lond. Soc. 1: 42, 144. — Antiquary, 3: 193. — Bentley, 26: 592.
— Castle of, and Sir Philip Sidney. Colburn, 6: 546.
— Pilgrimage to. Knick. 23: 307.
Pensions, Certain Government, in France. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 298.
Pension Beaurepas. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 43: 460.
Pension Law, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 37. 23: 252.
— of March 3, 1873. Republic, 1: 273.
Pension List, British. Tait, n. s. 21: 667.
Pension Office. Lippinc. 28: 200.
Pension System of the United States. Republic, 1: 78.
Pensioner; a Story. Chr. Obs. 24: 1.
Pentameron and Pentalogia. Mo. R. 145: 521.
Pentapolis. *See* Cyrenaica.
Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
Pentecost, Day of Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 552. 11: 268. — Chr. Obs. 39: 257.
— and the Constitution of the Church. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 457.
— Miracle of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 2: 368.
Penthesilea. (S. Colvin) Cornh. 44: 537.
Pentini, Cardinal. Ev. Sat. 9: 145.
Pentonville. Sharpe, 14: 335.
— Prison of, Discipline in. Quar. 92: 487.
— Prisoners at. Quar. 82: 175.
Pentycross, T., and the Archbishop of York, Conference of. Cong. M. 9: 505.
People, The. So. Q. 25: 32. — Temp. Bar, 46: 196.
— Intelligence of. Dem. R 8: 360.
— Michelet's. Blackw. 59: 733. — Prosp. R. 2: 219. — Colburn, 76: 355.
— Rights and Duties of. Ed. R. 20: 405. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 46.
— *versus* Croswell. So. Q. 12: 236.
— What is doing for. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 80.
— What they are doing for themselves. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 1: 222, 229.
— Who are? Blackw. 59: 733. — (J. Inman) Dem. R. 10: 336.
People about one. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 122–300.
— Cowed, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 35.
— I have hated. Cornh. 24: 588. — Liv. Age, 111: 748.
— of whom more might have been made. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 519.
— who carried Weight in Life. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 61.
— who will talk. Cornh. 31: 24.
— whom we miss. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 23: 359. 24: 481. 28: 29.
People's Bank of Germany. (H. Villard) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 50. *See* Banks.
People's Clubs, Unions, etc. (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 2: 744.
People's College, Sheffield, England. (W. M. Wood) Victoria, 3: 289.
People's Concert Society. (Mrs. J. Marshall) Macmil. 43: 433.
People's League and Party. Ecl R. 88: 102. 4: 418.
Pepacton; a Summer Voyage. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 46: 192.
Pépé, Gen. Guillaume. Sharpe, 12: 177.
Pepin, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
Pepita; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 45: 299.
Pepoli, Count, Collection of. Art J. 2: 127.

Pepperell, Sir William. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 673. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 234. — (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 13: 10. — (G. A. Ward) Hunt, 39: 27. — N. E. Reg. 33: 345. — St. James, 28: 88.
— Manuscripts of. N. E. Reg. 19: 141, 222.
— Papers relating to. N. E. Reg. 28: 451.
— Parsons's Life of. Liv. Age, 47: 753.
Pepperell Genealogy. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 20: 1.
Peppleton, Late Changes in. Chamb. J. 36: 113.
Pepsin. Chamb. J. 30: 87.
Pepys, Samuel. Dub. Univ 34: 612. — Cornh. 44: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 408. — Sharpe, 8: 62, 179. — (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 209.
— and J. Evelyn. Blackw. 76: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 291.
— and his Diary. Dub. Univ. 34: 612. 35: 353. — Temp. Bar, 30: 236.
— Braybrooke's Memoirs of. Colburn, 14: 97.
— Diary and Correspondence. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 33: 281. — Quar. 147: 402. — Ed. R. 90: 547. — Fraser, 44: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 361. — Blackw 66: 501. — Ecl. M. 16: 238. 18: 533. — Liv. Age, 18: 195. 19: 162, 212. 23: 556. — Lond. M. 13: 536. 14: 105. — Tait, n. s. 15: 807. 16: 623. — Ecl. R. 89: 159. 92: 296. — Mo. R. 154: 23. — (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 16: 489, 580. 17: 35.
— — Bright's Edition of. Liv. Age, 128: 252. — Ed. R. 152: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 195.
— — Story of Lady Jemimah in. Ev. Sat. 9: 571.
— in Buckingham Street. St. James, 30: 410.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. R. 74: 105. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 43: 23. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 33: 281. — Westm. 4: 408. — Mo. R. 107: 206. — Mus. 7: 247. 8: 232. — Ecl. R. 42: 75. 73: 450.
Pequods, Last of the. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 2: 573.
Pera, Turkey. Temp. Bar, 50: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 177.
— Manners and social Habits of. Am. Mo. M. 1. 283.
— Society at, 1856. Liv. Age, 48: 617.
— Three Weeks in, 1857. Colburn, 111: 352.
Peraharra Festival in Ceylon. House. Words, 3: 252.
Perambulations. Chamb. J. 45: 39.
Perambulator. Chamb. J. 26: 116.
Perault. Tait, n. s. 10: 85–504.
Perceiving without Seeing. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 10: 45.
Perception, Doctrine of. (J. M. C. Smith) Nat. Q. 39: 151.
— Evolution of. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 66.
— Sir William Hamilton's Theory of. (F. A. March) Princ. 32: 273. — Am. Presb. R. 7: 220.
— Immediate; Arnauld, Reid, Hamilton. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 31: 177.
— of Distance. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 70: 368.
— — and of Color, Relation between. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 82: 184.
— of Relief. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 84: 312.
— of the Senses. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 37: 243, 493.
— Philosophy of. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
— — Reid and Brown on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 52: 158.
— Presentative, and Representative Cognitions. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 3: 270.
— Theories of sensitive. Dub. R. 54: 179.
Perceptive Faculties, Relation to the external World. Colburn, 166: 579.
Perceval, Spencer, Murder of. All the Year, 16: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 364. — Dub. Univ. 62: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 194.
Perch, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 7: 431. — Penny M. 11: 316.
Percival, James G. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 104: 278. — (G. M. Beard) Hours at Home, 4: 423. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 3: 346. — (C. U. Shepard) Atlan. 4: 59. — Knick. 48: 89. — New Eng. M. 2: 408. — Liv. Age, 49: 735.
— Classic Melodies. (E. D. North) New Eng. 2: 81.
— Clio. Am. Q. 2: 482. — (S. Gilman) No. Am. 16: 102. — So. R. 1: 442.
— Early Poetry of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 170.
— Life and Character of. Chr. Exam. 67: 227.
— — and Letters of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 7: 20.
— — and Poems of. (E. W. Robbins) New Eng. 17: 400.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. (H. Ware) No. Am. 22: 317.
— Poems. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 1. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 91: 72. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 65. — Dem. R. 14: 365. — So. Q. 5: 187. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 643. — Mo. R. 105: 315. — Mus. 5: 452.
— Prometheus. Chr. Disc. 5: 129.
— Recollections of. Putnam, 8: 638.
— Ward's Life of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 26: 303.
Percival of Wales; an old Romance. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 686.
Percy, Bp. Thomas, Shrine of. Once a Week, 16: 721.
— Folio Manuscript of; Ballads. Dub. Univ. 71: 230. 72: 191.
Percy and the Prophet; a Tale. (W. Collins) All the Year, 38: supp. Same art. Harper, 55: 440.
Percy's Return; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 334.
Percy Family and Northumberland House. Temp. Bar, 38: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 100.
Percy Mallory. Blackw. 15: 25.
Percy Society, Publications of. Mo. R. 155: 397.
Père Goriot; a Tale. Blackw. 37: 348.
Père La Chaise Cemetery, Paris. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 2: 156. — Hogg, 4: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 773. — Fraser, 13: 409. — Colburn, 4: 155. — Lond. M 16: 484. — Penny M. 3: 170.
Peregrinations of a Parian, Tristan's. For. Q. 22: 82.
Pereira, Jonathan. Liv. Age, 37: 351.
Perene River, Explora. of. (H. Clarke) Nature, 3: 209.
Perez, Antonio. Fraser, 76: 700. — Blackw. 59: 450. — Cornh. 18: 551.
Perfect Love attained. New Eng. 8: 528.
Perfect Love is simple Faith. Lond. Soc. 32: 442.
Perfect Man. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 10: 118.
Perfect Treasure; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 46: 1–148. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 278. 7: 307.
Perfectibility, Doctrine of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 8. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 214.
Perfection as an ethical End. (T. Thornely and N. Pearson) Mind, 5: 350, 573.
— as a Motive. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 10: 621.
— Christian. (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 166, 406. — (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 44. — (N. S. Folsom) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 143. — (A. Mahan) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 408. — (J. C. Lord) Princ. 13: 231. — (S. G. Winchester) Princ. 14: 426. — Meth. Q. 1: 123, 307. — (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 8: 293. — (W. C. Hosmer) Meth. Q. 9: 484. — Chr. R. 7: 222. — (F. Mason) Chr. R. 9: 232. — Chr. Obs. 74: 657. — (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 50: 815. — (A. Clarke) Am. Meth. M. 11: 141. — (A. Ritschl) Bib. Sac. 35: 656.
— — and higher Life. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 38: 688.
— — Doctrine of sinless. Cong. 5: 577.
— — Essay on. (B. F. Shepard) Am. Meth. M. 17: 380.
— — Ritschl on. Lond. Q. 45: 197.
— — Wesleyan Doctrine of. (G. M. Steele) Chr. Exam. 72: 183.
— Humanity progressing to. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 17: 532.
— Moral. Bost. R. 3: 40.

Perfectionism. (J. A. Todd) Princ. 32: 608. — (J. J. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 554. 3: 5.
— Putney. (J. P. Warren) New Eng. 6: 177.
— Upham on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 40: 391.
— Wesleyan. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 216. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 447.
Perfidious Woman. Fraser, 85: 65.
Perfumes. All the Year, 29: 533. — Broadw. 7: 93. — Chamb. J. 38: 126. — Lond. Soc. 9: 150. — Penny M. 8: 386. — Ev. Sat. 1: 200. 14: 552.
— Ancient Egyptian. Pract. M. 1: 399.
— and Colors, Music of. Once a Week, 21: 578.
— for the Ladies, and where they come from. Godey, 51: 9, 105, 201.
— Rimmel's Book of. Lond. Soc. 9: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 473.
— Secrets of. Chamb. J. 24: 323.
Perfumery. Fraser, 56: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 385.
— and Chemistry. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 44.
— Application of Organic Chemistry to. (Dr. Hofmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 60.
— Art of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, 49: 570.
— — Piesse's. New Q. 5: 57.
— French Articles of, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 295, 382.
— Manufacture of. Once a Week, 3: 665.
Perfumery Farming. Chamb. J. 57: 4.
Pergamon. Am. Arch. 8: 17–250.
— Recent Excavations in. (W. C. Perry) Fortn. 36: 333.
Pergamus Marbles. (F. Kapp) Nation, 30: 285.
Pergolesi, Giambattista. Stabat Mater. Sharpe, 43: 321.
Pericles. Penny M. 7: 365, 374.
— and Aspasia. *See* Landor, W. S.
— and Cimon. So. Q. 19: 339.
— and his Times. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 65. — Nat. Q. 10: 1.
— Lloyd's Age of. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 21: 327.
Pericles; a Tale of Athens. Tait, n. s. 13: 471.
Pericles; a Tale of Athens. Ecl. R. 84: 40.
Perico the Sad; a Tale. Cath. World, 3: 497, 660, 787.
Pericopes. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 17: 125, 278. 18: 44, 278. 23: 165, 483. 24: 53.
Perier, Casimir. Blackw. 44: 34, 162.
Perihelion and Eccentricity. (R. W. MacFarland) Am. J. Sci. 120: 105.
Perils of certain English Prisoners. Liv. Age, 56: 143.
— of the Deep. Tinsley, 28: 490.
— of Florence Merton; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 8: 567.
— of the Nation. Dub. Univ. 23: 428.
— of Passion. (H. King) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 45.
— of Peeping; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 45: 110.
Perilous Adventure. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 30: 466.
— in Tierra del Fuego. Chamb. J. 57: 39, 60.
Perilous Journey; a Tale. Cath. World, 2: 198.
Perilous Position; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 74, 90.
Perilous Ride. (C. Soames) Belgra. 19: 386.
Perim, Island of. Geog. M. 4: 290.
Periodicals, Amer. Religious. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 4.
— and Papers, Unita. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 30.
— and Serial Publications for 1852. Ecl. M. 25: 472.
— British, before 1800. (A. Peters) Am. Ecl. 1: 15.
— Cheap. Tait, 1: 721.
— Comic. *See* Comic.
— Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. Anal. M. 13: 116.
— Fashionable Monthlies. (S. G. Mitchell) New Eng. 2: 96.
— German. (W. Menzel) Am. Ecl. 2: 269.
— in England. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 473.
— — of the 18th Century. (A. Peters) Am. Ecl. 1: 15.
— Monthlies, British and American. (W. Kirkland) Godey, 30: 271.
— of France. Mo. R. 112: 460. 113: 482.
— of Germany. Am. Ecl. 2: 269.
Periodicals of the North and South. So. Q. 26: 503.
— Reciprocal Influence of. Blackw. 16: 518.
— Two old, 1737–38. Chamb. J. 4: 34.
— Writing for. All the Year, 14: 200.
See Annuals; Magazines; Journals; Reviews.
Periodical Belles-Lettres and Criticism. Galaxy, 16: 79.
Periodical Contributors, Advice to. Chamb. J. 43: 753, 776, 788.
Periodical Criticism. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 71. — Anal. M. 5: 409.
— Ethics of. Brit. Q. 37: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 441.
— of England. Blackw. 2: 670.
Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 46: 341.
Periodical Literature. Belgra. 3: 100, 185. — Tait, 3: 491. — (J. B. Woodruff) Meth. Q. 22: 307. — Dem. R. 32: 561. — West. M. 2: 57. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 147. — (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 17: 135. — Am. Alma. 1835: 97, 266.
— American, 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 215.
— Anonymity in. Dub. Univ. 57: 284.
— at Home and abroad. Month, 3: 551.
— British. Brit. Q. 16: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 212.
— in Germany. Lond. M. 17: 1.
— in India. (W. F. B. Laurie) Dark Blue, 3: 506, 628. — Dark Blue, 4: 63.
— in Philadelphia. Penn Mo. 1: 34.
— in Scotland, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 190.
— Index to, Poole's. *See* Index to Periodical Literature.
— Modern, 1862. Dub. R. 51: 275.
— of America. Blackw. 63: 106. — Ecl. R. 69: 215. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 39: 277. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 393. — Am. Q. Reg. 6: 38.
— of the Day. (J. V. O'Conor) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 282.
— of England. Westm. 1: 206. 2: 463. — Cath. World, 13: 619. — Peop. J. 6: 19.
— Progress of. Mo. R. 133: 110.
— Prospective. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 12: 97.
— Utility of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 1.
Periodical Papers. Quar. 1: 349.
Periodical Press. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Obs. 3: 135. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 38: 349.—Cong. M. 28: 55–222.
— English, 1852. Brit. Q. 16: 152.
— of London. Am. Alma. 1836: 92.
— of the United States. Fraser, 68: 325.
— — Influence of. West. M. 2: 393.
Periodical Reading. (C. M. Kirkland) Dem. R. 16: 59.
Periodicalism. (H. Miller) Ecl. M. 24: 135. — (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 460.
Peripatetic Madness. (E. van de Warker) Galaxy, 21: 776.
Perished Kernel. (A. C. Ewald) Appleton, 24: 350.
Perit, Pelatiah. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 24: 168. — (L. Bacon) Hunt, 50: 245.
Periwigs and Petticoats. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 53: 56.
Periwinkle, Small, Morphology of. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 491.
Periwinkles in Pound. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 51: 531.
Perkin, William H., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 73.
Perkins, Enoch, Biography of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 627.
Perkins, Henry. Book Sale. Chamb. J. 50: 709.
Perkins, Jacob, Memoir of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 472. — Liv. Age, 23: 126. — with portrait, Bost. Mo. 1: 475.
Perkins, James Handasyd. (N. Porter) New Eng. 9: 359. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 73: 190.
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 83: 217. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 551. — with portrait, (T. G. Cary) N. E. Reg. 10: 201. — Hunt, 33: 19.
Perkins Genealogy. (H. N. Perkins) N. E. Reg. 10: 211. — (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 11: 315. — (A. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 12: 79. — (F. B. Perkins) N. E. Reg. 14: 113.

Perkins Institution for the Blind. Chr. Exam. 28: 359.
Perky's Cross. (H. King) Scrib. 11: 836.
Perla del Mare. (C. J. Martyn) Colburn, 161: 324.
Permanent Way, Construction of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 429.
Permean Groups of Kanab Valley, Arizona. (C. D. Wallcott) Am. J. Sci. 120: 221.
Pernambuco, Revolut. in. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 5: 226.
Pernickitty People. (Mrs. F. Barrows) Putnam, 15: 541.
Péron, M. F. Voyages. Quar. 4: 42. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 17: 229.
Perpetch'el; a Tale. Putnam, 13: 324.
Perpetual Motion. (J. Day) Am. J. Sci. 60: 174. — (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 318, 414. — (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 12: 341. — (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 18: 625. — Hogg, 6: 278. — Penny M. 3: 2.
— Congreve's. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 179.
Perplexities of a Parvenue. Sharpe, 39: 148.
Perquisites. Tait, n. s. 1: 631.
Perran Path; a Cornish Story. Colburn, 38: 329.
Perraud, J. J., Sculptor. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 272.
Perreyve, Henri. Cath. World, 3: 845.
Perrin Family. (W. B. Lapham) N. E. Reg. 32: 178.
Perronet, Vincent. Meth. M. 22: 1.
Perrot, Nicholas. Hist. M. 9: 205.
— Memoire sur les Sauvages. Hist. M. 10: 103.
Perry, John, Trial of. Blackw. 88: 54.
Perry, John Bulkley. (D. O. Mears) Cong. Q. 15: 211.
Perry, Oliver H., with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 203.
— Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 17: 71, 450.
— Inauguration of Statue of. Hist. M. 4: 326.
— Life of. (H. Davis) No. Am. 53: 79. — Anal. M. 2: 486.
Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 382.
Perryville, Tenn., Battle of. (W. J. Hardee) So. M. 13: 194.
Persecution, Alleged Tendencies of Christianity to. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 7: 604.
— Ethics of. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 24: 358.
— for Righteousness' Sake. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 254.
— History of. Meth. M. 37: 588.
— in the Church, A. D. 252. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 513.
— Narrative of the Days of. Month, 7: 450. 8: 66, 194, 502. 9: 71–603.
— Philosophy of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 4: 122. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 132: 1.
— Popular Notions on. Chr. Obs. 10: 19.
— Religious, by the Puritans. Dub. R. 38: 273.
— Right of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 5: 64. Same art. Appleton, 21: 169.
— Lord John Russell on. Dub. R. 39: 462.
Persecutions, Famous. Once a Week, 30: 126.
— French. Am. Church R. 23: 359.
— in South of France. Mo. R. 96: 167.
— of early Christians. (F. Dyer) Cong. R. 9: 36. — So. R. n. s. 19: 86.
— Religious, in Prussia. Cong. M. 19: 1.
Persephone, Pindar's Hymn to. Blackw. 127: 13.
Persephone; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Harper, 49: 209.
Persephone; a Poem. (L. P. Hopkins) Education, 1: 63.
Persepolis. Sharpe, 12: 39.
— Inscriptions at. Kitto, 18: 138.
— Ruins of. (E. Flandin) Hogg, 8: 121, 133.
Perseus of the Lanzi. Fraser, 64: 549.
Perseverance of Saints. Bost. R. 2: 569. — Cong. M. 24: 315–602. — So. R. n. s. 19: 120.
Persia. Brit. & For. R. 2: 425. 3: 335. — Blackw. 21: 158. — Quar. 9: 57. 101: 501. — Geog. M. 3: 273, 274.
— Afghanistan, and India. Blackw. 45: 93.
Persia and her Relations with Europe. Dub. Univ. 48: 631.
— and the Persians. Tait, n. s. 25: 174.
— and Russia, War between. Blackw. 23: 457.
— and Turkey, Southgate's Tour in. Mo. R. 153: 28.
— Baker's Clouds in the East. Geog. M. 3: 161.
— Bode's Travels in, 1841–42. Tait, n. s. 12: 189.
— British Policy in. Fraser, 56: 127. — (H. Ottley) Fraser, 88: 615.
— Brydges's Mission to, 1807–11. Mo. R. 134: 161, 310.
— Days and Nights in. (A. Vámbéry) Good Words, 9: 114. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 274.
— Descriptive Anthropology of. Anthrop. R. 6: 27.
— Early Trade with Russia. Blackw. 4: 135, 292, 460.
— Eastern. Nature, 14: 345.
— Etiquette in. Chamb. J. 44: 511.
— Ferrier's Travels in. Ed. R. 105: 266. — Liv. Age, 50: 620.
— Fraser's History of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 410. — Ecl. R. 43: 530. 59: 483. — Mo. R. 147: 465.
— From Meshed to Teheran. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, 2: 106.
— From Teheran to Trebizond. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, 2: 218.
— From Shiraz to the Persian Gulf. (C. S. Savile) Bentley, 23: 595.
— High Life in. All the Year, 8: 401.
— Hindostan, and Central Asia. For. Q. 23: 89.
— in 1876. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 27.
— The King's Female Guards. Lond. M. 7: 256.
— Kinneir's Geography of. Ed. R. 22: 409.
— Kotzebue's Journey in. Anal. M. 14: 350. 16: 130.
— Life and Manners in, Lady Sheil's. Fraser, 54: 220. — Ecl. M. 39: 190. — Liv. Age, 51: 449. — New Q. 5: 306.
— Love and Marriage in. All the Year, 6: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 171.
— Malcolm's History of. (R. Heber) Quar. 15: 236. — Ed. R. 26: 282.
— — Anecdotes from. No. Am. 4: 295.
— Markham's History of. Chr. Obs. 74: 837.
— Mechanical Arts in. (J. Robertson) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 296. — Penny M. 12: 399.
— Morier's Journey through, 1808–9. Anal. M. 7: 149. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 113, 235.
— Morier's Second Journey through. Chr. Obs. 18: 798.
— Northern. (W. J. Gill) Geog. M. 1: 272. — Geog. M. 2: 193.
— My Country-House in. All the Year, 9: 20.
— Painter in. Blackw. 75: 1.
— Perkins's Residence in. Chr. Exam. 34: 100. — Chr. R. 8: 135.
— Porter's Travels in. Ecl. R. 34: 289. 37: 289.
— Prospects of, 1874. Brit. Q. 59: 367.
— Punishments in. Chamb. J. 50: 593.
— Rawlinson's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 22: 293.
— Records of the Ancient Kings of. Fraser, 42: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 171.
— Reforms in. (R. S. Poole) Fortn. 20: 206.
— Reigning Family of. St. Paul's, 12: 706.
— Religion of, Lee on. Ecl. R. 46: 255.
— — Present. Internat. M. 1: 259.
— Road to Preferment in. Lond. M. 7: 389, 519.
— Shah of. Quar. 135: 241.
— Sketches in. Lond. M. 19: 363. — Geog. M. 5: 203. — Quar. 36: 353. — Mo. R. 112: 310. — Mus. 10: 446.
— Sketches of Life in. (M. Flandin) Sharpe, 27: 62.
— Travels in. Blackw. 92: 286. — Ecl. R. 46: 193.
— unveiled. (W. Welles) Hours at Home, 4: 331.
— Vaux's History of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 21: 263.
— Wagner's Travels in. Blackw. 72: 163.

Persia, War in, 1856–57. Blackw. 90: 343.
— Waring's Travels in. Ed. R. 10: 61.
Persians. Anal. M. 2: 249.
— and Arabs. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202.
— Ancient Civilization of. Nat. Q. 11: 340.
— Character of. Chr. Obs. 18: 375, 513.
Persian and Arabic Lexicography. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 190.
— — Wilkins's Dictionary. Ecl. R. 4: 581, 801.
Persian and Assyrian Inscriptions. Quar. 79: 413. — For. Q. 20: 105.
Persian and Chinese Customs, B. C. 450. St. James, 47: 377.
Persian Anthology. Anal. M. 10: 150.
Persian Apennines, Passes of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 77: 475.
Persian Characteristics. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 314.
Persian Cuneiform Inscriptions. Westm. 53: 38.
Persian Empire; England and Russia in the East. Westm. 115: 412.
Persian Fire-Worshipers. Brit. Q. 7: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 476. — Hogg, 7: 21.
Persian Geography, Curiosities of. Colburn, 123: 161.
Persian Garden Party. Tinsley, 26: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 758.
Persian Gulf, Month in. (Lord Pollington) Belgra. 15: 95. Same art. Gent. M. n. s. 11: 157.
— Nations on. Nat. Q. 21: 98.
Persian Inscriptions, Ancient. For. Q. 20: 187.
Persian Jew, Day of a. Lond. M. 7: 125.
Persian Language, Jones's Grammar of. Ecl. R. 1: 35.
Persian Literature. Colburn, 4: 262.
Persian Manners. All the Year, 9: 371. — (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 9: 623.
Persian Miracle Play. Ed. R. 151: 141. — (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 668.
Persian Poet. (J. H. Siddons) Galaxy, 22: 403.
Persian Poetry. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 1: 724. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 2: 201. — For. Q. 18: 119. — Westm. 47: 273. — Retros. 4: 200. — Mo. R. 129: 248. — Select J. 1: [155. — Dub. Univ. 10: 274. — Nat. M. 6: 119. — Mo. R. 159: 458. — Penny M. 3: 117.
— The Mesnavi. Peop. J. 4: 355.
— Saadi's Gulistan. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 1: 658.
— Specimens of. Fraser, 18: 348, 637. 19: 486. 20: 127. 21: 441.
Persian Prejudices. All the Year, 9: 496.
Persian Princes in London, 1835–36. Mo. R. 145: 380.
— Narrative of. Blackw. 54: 453. — Mo. R. 150: 270.
Persian Story. (G. Walker) Sharpe, 43: 194.
Persian Verbs, Gilchrist's Theory of. Ecl. R. 5: 36.
Persian Wife, Privileges of. Mo. R. 30: 492.
Persian Woman. Blackw. 21: 641. — Fraser, 8: 435.
Persian Women, Customs and Manners of. Tait, 2: 738.
Persico's Columbus. Dem. R. 15: 85.
Persiflage, Poetry of. Lond. Soc. 32: 231.
Persius Flaccus, Aulus. Dial, 1: 117.
— Satires of. (S. Hart) Am. Church R. 27: 508.
— — Translation of. Quar. 1: 311.
— — — Howes's. Ecl. R. 10: 794.
Person, William, Life and Letters of. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 11: 394.
Persons whom everybody has seen. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 66: 209–292.
Personal, A, and what came of it. (B. T. Lathrop) Scrib. 19: 453.
Personal Appearance of great Men. (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 4: 340.
Personal Character. Lond. M. 3: 291.
Personal Equation. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 385. — (O. M. Mitchel) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 349.
Personal Equation, Measurement of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
Personal Identities. Blackw. 94: 733. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 381.
Personal Independence and Responsibleness. Chr. Exam. 14: 275.
Personal Influence. (J. H. Morison) Unitá. R. 11: 188. — (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 1221.
Personal Narrative of Tristram Dumps, Esq. Colburn, 54: 198, 360. 55: 80–546. 56: 542. 57: 125.
Personal Originality. Chamb. J. 12: 65.
Personal Representation. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 5: 130.
— Modes of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 10: 69.
Personal Rule. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 4: 1139.
— a Rejoinder. (H. Dunckley) 19th Cent. 5: 340.
Personalism. (W. Whitman) Galaxy, 5: 540.
Personality and Consciousness. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 8: 273.
— and the Infinite. (W. Knight) Contemp. 28: 785.
— Human, What is the meaning of? (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 389.
— in its Relation to Education. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 28: 631.
Personalities in Politics. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 251.
— of the Augustan Age of English Literature. Blackw. 10: 312.
Personally connected; a Tale. All the Year, 41: 108–394.
Personification. Blackw. 47: 798. 48: 35. 49: 770.
Perspective, Biocular. Art J. 4: 89–245.
— Linear. Art J. 2: 43.
— Papers on. Am. Arch. 3: 4–216. 4: 47, 71, 99.
— Remarks on Pseudo-. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 12.
— True, in Art and Life. Macmil. 11: 404.
Persuasion, Laws of. Chr. R. 6: 30.
Perthes, Christopher. Ecl. R. 104: 333.
Perthes, Frederick, and Caroline. Cornh. 13: 676.
— and Literary Germany. Ecl. M. 40: 475.
— the Mæcenas of Germany. (A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 36: 36.
— Memoirs of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 18: 880. — Fraser, 54: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 31. — Dub. Univ. 49: 347. — No. Brit. 25: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 176. — Tait, n. s. 24: 303. — Chr. Obs. 57: 86, 172. — Ecl. M. 41: 38.
Peru. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 16: 191. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 3: 93. — Quar. 113: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 1. — Blackw. 45: 287. 60: 1, 179.
— Ancient, Burial-Grounds of. (T. J. Hutchinson) Anthrop. J. 3: 311. 4: 2.
— — Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Am. Natural. 4: 1. — Hogg, 9: 119, 133.
— — People and Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 7: 7.
— — Pre-Incarial Ruins. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 3: 229.
— — Roads of. (J. Gillies) Ill. M. 1: 519.
— — Skulls from. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 3: 86. — (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. 3: 94.
— and Chili in 1879. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 16: 113.
— — Letters from, 1832–33. New Eng. M. 9: 210, 346.
— Antiquities of. (J. McClanahan) Nat. Q. 7: 123.
— Aryan Races of. (A. Lang) Macmil. 27: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 624.
— as it is, Smith on, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 476.
— Aspects of Nature in Southern. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 2: 331.
— Battle of Ayacuho. Niles's Reg. 28: 156.
— before the Spanish Conquest. (W. Miller) Fraser, 30: 37. — Dub. R. 5: 187.
— Bolivar's Message. Niles's Reg. 28: 280.
— Brand's Journey in. Mo. R. 117: 104.
— Commerce of Southern. Hunt, 6: 62.

Peru, Conquest of, Prescott's. (C.W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 43: 248. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 366. — (E. P. Whipple) Meth. Q. 8: 268. — So. Q. 13: 136, 273. — Dem. R. 21: 129. — Quar. 81: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Blackw. 62: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 289. — Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Liv. Age, 14: 121, 176. — Ecl. R. 86: 20. — Dub. R. 23: 322. — Chr. Rem. 14: 68.
— — Second. (C. P. Mackie) Penn Mo. 9: 134.
— Credit of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 131.
— Description of Chichas and Tarija. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 415.
— Emigration to, from China. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 367.
— Haunts of the Condor in. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 1: 278.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 235.
— In the Valleys of. Lippinc. 19: 265–665.
— Incas of. Appleton, 3: 309, 338. — Westm. 90: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1293, 1490.
— Independence of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 218.
— Knot Records of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 228.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. 1: 25.
— Mercurio Peruano de Historia. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 9: 433.
— Montaña of the Andes. (J. H. Lyman) Hunt, 50: 261.
— Naturalist's Notes in. (M. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 3: 151.
— Picture of. (K. Cornwallis) Sharpe, 39: 300. 40: 20. 44: 123. Same art. Knick. 62: 256, 289, 385.
— Potosiana. Knick. 53: 160.
— Pottery of. (J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 3: 100.
— Prehistoric Anthropology of. (T. J. Hutchinson) Anthrop. J. 4: 438.
— Railroads in. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 7: 274. — (F. J. Cisneros) Ecl. Engin. 6: 589. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 36, 89.
— Searching for Quinine in. Lippinc. 10: 609. 11: 26, 129.
— Sierras of, Jaunt over. Appleton, 1: supp. after p. 448.
— Sketches of. Westm. 46: 246. — Ecl. M. 9: 484. — (S. R. Smith) Canad. Mo. 15: 33. — West. J. 13: 26.
— Slavery in. St. James, 35: 301.
— Society in. Hogg, 6: 43, 61.
— Squier's. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 24: 367, 383. — (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 8: 91. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 54: 357.
— Temple's Travels in. Quar. 43: 155. — Mo. R. 121: 564.
— Travels in. (J. J. von Tschudi) Colburn, 79: 351.
— Tschudi's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 14: 427. — Ecl. R. 85: 306.
— Wealth and Development of. Bank. M. (N.Y) 34: 949. *See* Incas.
Perugia, Bridal Ring of Our Lady at. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 29: 774.
— Day at. Tinsley, 4: 165.
— Massacre of, 1859. Dub. R. 47: 168.
— Notes in. (A. Austin) Fortn. 6: 666.
— Sack of. All the Year, 1: 421.
Perugino, Life of. Chamb. J. 9: 335.
Peruse, Jan de la, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 456.
Peruvians, Ancient. (A. G. Knight) Month, 39: 380.
— — Roads of. (J. Gillies) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 53.
— — Race Characteristics of. (S. G. Morton) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 335. — (J. J. von Tschudi) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 249.
Peruvian Bark. Am. J. Sci. 16: 28.
— and the Trees. Once a Week, 8: 697. — (B. Seemann) Intel. Obs. 2: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 451.
Peruvian Jars. Penny M. 8: 388.
Perversion; a Tale. Ed. R. 104: 518.
Pervigilium Veneris; a Roman Poem. Temp. Bar, 40: 495.
— translated. All the Year, 21: 11.
Pescadero, Cal., Pebbles and Mosses from. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 7: 374.
Pescaglia, Italy, Home of a mad Artist. (J. J. Jarves) Atlan. 34: 281.
Pescara, La Marchesa di; a Drawing by Michael Angelo. Portfo. 2: 40.
Peshawur, a new Gate to English Commerce. St. James, 13: 183.
— How the Queen was proclaimed at. Fraser, 59: 120.
Peshito Version of the Old Testament. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 455.
Pessimism. Ed. R. 149: 500. — (O. Plumacher) Mind, 4: 68. — (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 45: 195. Same art. Canad. Mo. 17: 303. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 12: 267, 369. — (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 26: 441.
— and its Antidote. (C. Nisbet) Macmil. 36: 291. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 682.
— and Optimism. (G. S. Hall) Unita. R. 10: 611.
— and Pantheism. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 73: 100.
— and Poetry. Cornh. 37: 221.
— German. (W. James) Nation, 21: 233.
— Modern. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 16: 591.
— Optimistic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 6.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 105: 124.
— Revival of. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 159.
— Schopenhauer's. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 36: 487.
— — and German Thought. (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
— Sully on. Dub. Univ. 90: 745. — (A. Bain) Mind, 2: 558. — (C. Read) Mind, 3: 410.
— Theological. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 9: 59, 281.
— Theories of, 1879. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 401.
— Thoughts on. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 304.
Pestalozzi, John Henry. (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 68: 63. — (G. W. Warren) Nation, 22: 399. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 22. — Colburn, 11: 289.
— and the Schools of Germany. (A. Diesterweg) Am. J. Educ. 4: 343.
— Assistants and Disciples of. Am. J. Educ. 7: 285.
— as Philanthropist and Educator. Penn Mo. 7: 12.
— De Fellenberg, and Wehrli. (W. De Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
— Educational Labors for the Poor. Am. J. Educ. 3: 585.
— Hundredth Birthday. Am. J. Educ. 7: 503.
— in America. (C. D. Gardette) Galaxy, 4: 432.
— Life and Educational System of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 401. 4: 65.
— Memoir of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 11: 347. — Mus. 13: 178. 19: 493.
— the Reformer of Education. (F. Johnson) Hours at Home, 8: 548.
— System of Education. Ed. R. 47: 119. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 344, 372. — Blackw. 66: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 461. — Chr. Obs. 18: 434. — No. Brit. 21: 137.
Pestalozzianism in the U. S. Am. J. Educ. 30: 561.
— Studies in. Am. J. Educ. 31: 49.
Pesth, City of. Penny M. 5: 436. — Macmil. 28: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
— From Vienna to. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 19: 318.
— Pageant at, June, 1867. Cornh. 16: 212.
— Scenes in. (G. Grove) Once a Week, 6: 249.
Pestilence. (J. Edmunds) Victoria, 6: 456.
— Directions in Case of. Quar. 46: 264.
— Rationale of. Chamb. J. 20: 136.
Pet; a Tale. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 49: 250.
Pet; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 153.
Pets. (P. Mulford) Overland, 6: 366. — Once a Week, 2: 15, 55, 89. — (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 201. — Chamb. J. 58: 423, 443, 459.
— and their long Life. (E. Hartness) O. & N. 6: 297.

Pets, Animal. (O. Corvin) Temp. Bar, **41**: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 748.
— Domestic. House. Words, **7**: 248.
— Fate of. Good Words, **13**: 818.
— in India, My. Chamb. J. **54**: 694.
— Ladies', and what they cost. Tait, n. s. **23**: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 410.
— My. (J. Clifford) Overland, **6**: 58.
— of the Household. (S. Hunt) Peop. J. **5**: 314.
— Some uncommon. Chamb. J. **54**: 31.
Peten, in Central America, Antiquities discovered in. (J. Galindo) Arch. **25**: 570.
Peter, The Apostle. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. **17**: 141.
— Allies's See of. Chr. Obs. **50**: 828.
— and the Church of Rome. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. **7**: 323.
— and his Successors, The Fathers on. (W. Waterworth) Month, **16**: 146.
— and Mahomet. Brownson, **7**: 273.
— and St. Paul, Relations of. Dub. R. **60**: 26.
— Bishopric of Rome and. (J. Ellendorf) Bib. Sac. **15**: 569. **16**: 82.
— Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 1.
— Denial of Christ. Kitto, **29**: 127, 360. — Cong. M. **16**: 85, 143.
— — The Cock a Trumpet. Theo. Repos. **6**: 105.
— — Gospel Harmony on. Nat. M. **2**: 533.
— — Observations on. Theo. Repos. **2**: 290.
— First Bishop of Rome. (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, **9**: 374.
— History of. Chr. Mo. Spec. **10**: 172.
— Legend of. (A. Reville) Theo. R. **14**: 106.
— Legend of his penitential Food. Kitto, **20**: 148.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. **1**: 145, 209, 281.
— — and Character of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **3**: 339.
— — and Times of (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, **17**: 676, 770.
— Mission and Martyrdom of. Chr. Obs. **53**: 734.
— never Bishop of Rome. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **10**: 497.
— not the Church's Foundation. (C. Sparry) Luth. Q. **7**: 440.
— not the Rock. (T. H. Vail) Am. Church R. **10**: 570.
— Patrimony of. Ed. R. **112**: 104.
— Place of, in the Church. So. R. n. s. **19**: 334.
— Primacy of. Chr. Obs. **74**: 50. — (A. Varien) Mercersb. **5**: 561.
— — Testimony of the Catacombs on. (J. S. Northcote) Cath. World, **24**: 523.
— — True. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, **12**: 722.
— Privileges of. (J. L. Patterson) Univ. Q. **36**: 343.
— Residence at Rome. (K. Wieseler) Kitto, **5**: 302.
— the Rock. (Dr. M'Cabe) Meth. Q. **19**: 361.
— Roman Pontificate of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **16**: 345. — Mo. Rel. M. **49**: 565.
— Supremacy of. (S. B. Churchill) Am. Church R. **29**: 84.
— Visit of, to Rome. O. & N. **6**: 219.
— Was he ever at Rome? Galaxy, **14**: 231.
— Was he ever in, and Bishop of, Rome? (E. Harwood) New Eng. **30**: 1.
Peter the Cruel. *See* Pedro of Castile.
Peter the Great. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. **19**: 545, 721, 905. **20**: 45, 878. **21**: 1–895. **22**: 133–874. — (J. L. Motley) No. Am. **61**: 269. — So. Q. **28**: 123. — (M. S. Snow) Western, **4**: 204. — Dub. Univ. **66**: 336. **68**: 308. — Portfo. (Den.) **11**: 436, 543. — Penny M. **1**: 342.
— and Charles XII. (T. Bulgarin) Colburn, **78**: 17.
— and the Shipwreck. Mus. **13**: 329.
— and Syria. Blackw. **127**: 561.
— Court of. Liv. Age, **77**: 551.
Peter the Great in England. House. Words, **12**: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, **47**: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. **36**: 1037.
— Statue of. Chamb. J. **3**: 315. — Penny M. **1**: 321. — Liv. Age, **5**: 591.
— Will of. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. **4**: 88. — (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. **42**: 34. — Chamb. J. **32**: 63. — Ecl. M. **48**: 133. — Liv. Age, **138**: 320.
— — and Chevalier d'Eon. (O. C. D. Ross) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 159.
Peter; a Story. Lond. Soc. **40**: 209.
Peter and Tulip; a Poem. Temp. Bar, **22**: 202.
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. *See* Lockhart, J. G.
Peter's Pence. Chamb. J. **36**: 298.
Peter Affleck; a Tale. (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, **14**: 5.
Peter Bloch. (S. A. Weiss) Scrib. **2**: 508.
Peter Blossom goes to a Party. Putnam, **11**: 668.
Peter Botte Mountain. Sharpe, **2**: 345.
Peter Brown's black Box; Poems. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. **58**: 297, 575. **59**: 97, 183, 466. **60**: 83.
Peter Comestor and French Mediæval Biblical Literature. (G. Masson) Kitto, **36**: 81.
Peter Flint's Story. Putnam, **9**: 44.
Peter Gubbins; a Story. (J. O. O'Shea) Tinsley, **29**: 419.
Peter the Net-Maker; a Tale. (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, **30**: 780.
Peter the Parson. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. **8**: 600.
Peter Pindarics; Poems. Colburn, **7**: 118.
Peter Priggins; a Novel. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, **56**: 21–484. **57**: 100–509. **58**: 33–503. **59**: 93–490. **60**: 66–305. **61**: 102.
Peter Schlemihl, Adventures with. Blackw. **45**: 467*.
— in America. (M. I. Motte) Chr. Exam. **45**: 84.
Peter Schroeder; a Story. (Bret Harte) Belgra. **40**: 42.
Peter Slownor, Esq., Personal Recollections of. Good Words, **22**: supp. 1.
Peter Stanofsky; a Tale of Armenia. Blackw. **25**: 433.
Peter Stott's Dream. (J. Middlemass) Belgra. **34**: supp. 22.
Peter Viaud, Adventures of. Peop. J. **8**: 80–190.
Peter the wild Boy. Penny M. **2**: 170.
Peter the Wise; a Tale in Verse. Blackw. **49**: 720.
Peter Wilkins, Life and Adventures of. (C. Barker) Retros. **7**: 120.
Peter Winch. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, **1**: 10.
Peterborough, Bishop of, and his Clergy. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **37**: 433. — Chr. Obs. **20**: 150–722. **22**: 402.
Peterborough, Cathedral of. Penny M. **2**: 177.
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Bentley, **22**: 541. — Temp. Bar, **51**: 34. — Ecl. R. **98**: 418. — Liv. Age, **38**: 230.
Peterborough, N. H., Petition for Defense, 1750. N. E. Reg. **6**: 367.
Peterhoff, Fête of. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, **17**: 22.
Peterloo, Sabering of Manchester Workmen. All the Year, **17**: 559.
Petermann, Augustus H. Nature, **18**: 589. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 231.
Peters, Hugh, with portrait. N. E. Reg. **5**: 9–415. — Chamb. J. **35**: 250.
— Tales and Jests of. Am. Bibliop. **4**: 135–589.
Peters, Samuel, Blue-Law Forgeries of. (W. L. Kingsley) Meth. Q. **38**: 67. *See* Blue Laws.
Peters Genealogy. N. E. Reg. **2**: 64.
Petersburg, Va., Battle of the Crater. (H. G. Flanner) So. Hist. Pap. **5**: 247.
— Defense of. (W. G. McCabe) So. Hist. Pap. **2**: 257.
— Evacuation of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. **4**: 18.
Petersburg, St. *See* St. Petersburg.
Petigru, James L. Liv. Age, **77**: 232.

Petigru, James L., Grayson's Life of. (J. B. Allston) N. Ecl. 7: 609.
Petite Anse, La, and its Salt-Works. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 22: 555.
Petit-Bourg, Agricultural Reform School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 653.
Petition, Right of. Dem. R. 7: 326. 14: 303.
Petitions. All the Year, 31: 136.
— Some Prayers and Promises to pray. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 149.
Peto, Sir S. Morton, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 381. — (E. P. Rowsell) Bentley, 37: 186.
Petöfi, Alexander. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 5: 500. — (G. Pollok) Nation, 29: 404. — Ev. Sat. 2: 685. — Colburn, 137: 350.
— Poems of. Westm. 87: 267. — Once a Week, 16: 341.
— — Bowring's Translations. (C. Redding) Colburn, 138: 425.
Petra, Ancient City of. Chr. R. 3: 172. — Penny M. 5: 162, 185. — Mo. R. 140: 338.
— and its Explorers. Nat. M. 10: 392.
Petræ; a Poem. Fraser, 32: 411.
Petralogy. *See* Petrology.
Petrarch. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 40: 1. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Am. Whig R. 1: 468. — Quar. 146: 384. Same art. Appleton, 21: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 771. — (A. H. Simpson) Contemp. 24: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 479. — (Alice King) Argosy, 11: 386. — (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, 19: 184. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 22. — Quar. 8: 181. — Blackw. 13: 579. — For. Q. 31: 396. — New York R. 10: 294. — Dem. R. 11: 277. — Penny M. 10: 205, 222.
— and Boccaccio, Friendship of. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 372.
— and his Laura. So. Q. 26: 458. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 36.
— and his Times. Fraser, 64: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 176.
— Campbell's Life of. Tait, n. s. 8: 529. — Mo. R. 155: 247.
— Canon at Lombez. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 32: 802.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 2: 251.
— Foscolo's Essays on. Lond. M. 7: 562. — Blackw. 13: 579. — Mo. R. 101: 383.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. E. Trollope) Belgra. 32: 287.
— House at Arquà. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 685.
— Laura of. St. James, 16: 99.
— Letter to Posterity. Blackw. 3: 313.
— Levati's Travels of. Mo. R. 96: 494.
— Life, Times, and Works of. (Miss Phillimore) Macmil. 28: 385, 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 641. 82: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 323, 407.
— Madame de Genlis's. Quar. 24: 529.
— Times and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 74: 34.
— An unrequited Love. Tinsley, 24: 167.
Petre, Father Edward. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 37: 64.
Petrie, George, 1790–1866. Fraser, 74: 94. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 14: 638.
— and his Researches. Dub. Univ. 73: 363.
Petrie Roy. (A. McInnes) So. M. 8: 129.
Petrie's Round Towers. Dub. Univ. 25: 379.
Petrifaction, Phenomena of. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 141.
— Parkinson on. Ecl. R. 39: 44.
Petrified Basket of Eggs. Penny M. 8: 463.
Petrified Cascade in Pambouk. Penny M. 7: 317.
Petrified Piper. (R. S. Mackenzie) Godey, 24: 247.
Petrographical Literature. (A. Geikie) Nature, 3: 283, 302.
Petrography, Zirkel's Microscopical. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 473.
Petroleum. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 82: 85. — Chamb. J. 49: 778. — (H. B. Cornwall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 140. — (S. M. Eaton) Contin. Mo. 5: 187. — (H. E. Wrigley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 225, 353, 513. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 17. — All the Year, 21: 58.
— and Coal. (H. D. Rogers) Good Words, 4: 374.
— and its Allies. Nature, 1: 376.
— and Oil Fields. Ev. Sat. 1: 384.
— and Oil Wells. Cornh. 5: 746. — (R. Owen) Fraser, 92: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 730.
— Apparatus for technical Analysis of. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 94: 230.
— as Fuel. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 186. — (C. J. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 119. — (B. H. Paul) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 121. — J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 268. 108: 210.
— California; Supposed Falsification of Samples. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 93: 345.
— Canadian. Ecl. Engin. 6: 74.
— Distillation of. Hunt, 47: 147, 295, 526. 48: 56.
— History, Uses and Abuses of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 236. — Month, 33: 116.
— in America. Chamb. J. 37: 35.
— in Burmah. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 22: 404.
— in Canada West. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 91: 176.
— in its geological Relations. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 92: 33.
— Location and Production of. Hunt, 52: 89.
— of California. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 89: 341.
— Old and new. Hunt, 47: 17.
— Rectification of. (E. Parrish) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 117.
— Storage of. Pract. M. 6: 235.
Petroleum Motor, Hock's. (C. S. Norris) Pract. M. 4: 201.
Petroleum Oils, Light, Safety or Danger of. Pract. M. 2: 334.
— — Utilization of. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 425. 94: 66.
Petroleum Reservoirs in Kentucky and Tennessee. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 92: 104.
Petroleum Springs of Canada. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 313.
Petroleum Wells, Discovering, by Electricity. Ev. Sat. 11: 527.
— of Enniskillen. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 246.
Pétroleuse; a Souvenir of Versailles. Cornh. 24: 531. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 514, 550.
Petrology, Pinkerton's. Ed. R. 23: 63.
Petronilla; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 29: 175.
Petronilla's Fear; a Serial. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 140–374.
Petronius Arbiter. (W. H. Brown) So. R. n. s. 2: 146. — Fraser, 89: 157.
Petrovitch, Czerny George, and the Liberation of Servia. Temp. Bar, 48: 54.
Pette, Phineas, Autobiography of. Arch. 12: 217
Pettengill, Amos, Dimmick's Sermon on. (W. A. Larned) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 69.
Petticoat Intrigue. Bentley, 57: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 769.
Petticoat Lane. (A. B. Kelly) Once a Week, 8: 69.
Petticoat Yankeedom. Bentley, 57: 90.
Pettie, John. Art J. 21: 265.
Petty, William, Marquis of Lansdowne. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 378. 22: 310. 24: 90.
Petty School of England in 1659. Am. J. Educ. 30: 401.
Petty Sessions of Carrignacroe. Dub. Univ. 30: 697.
Petworth, Lord Egremont's Gallery at. Colburn, 6: 162.
Pevensey Castle, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 584.
Peverel Castle, Derbyshire. Penny M. 9: 433.
Pew, Voice from a. All the Year, 6: 128.
Pews. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 107. — Chr. Obs. 65: 321. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 351.
— Inside of. Ev. Sat. 9: 814.

Pew Rents. Chr. Obs. 65: 419.
Peyrerius and Theological Criticism. Anthrop. R. 2: 109.
Peyton, John Howe, with portrait. (J. T. L. Preston) N. E. Reg. 35: 1.
Peyton, Thomas. Glasse of Time. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
Pezazi, Mystery of the; a Sketch from Ceylon. (Mrs. E. H. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
Pfeiffer, Ida, Travels of. Sharpe, 14: 96, 286.
— Wanderings round the World. Blackw. 70: 86.
Phadde and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 2: 227. 3: 123–497.
Phædon. (D. Holmes, jr.) Meth. Q. 6: 554.
Phædra and Phèdre. (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 58.
Phaethon. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 90: 372.
Phaethon in Galliambic Verse. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 8: 293.
Phaleræ from Switzerland. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 44: 100.
Phantasmagoriana. Blackw. 3: 213, 589.
Phantasmata, Dr. Madden's. Fraser, 57: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 71. — Ecl. R. 106: 18. — Chamb. J. 30: 34.
Phantasmata Maid of Orleans, Ste. Therese. Ecl. M. 42: 58.
Phantascope, The. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 59: 158. — Art J. 2: 49.
Phantom of Castle Clogher. Dub. Univ. 86: 358.
— of Deadmoor Tower. Chamb. J. 45: 813.
— of Regatta Island. All the Year, 21: 546.
Phantoms and Realities; an Autobiography. Fraser, 43: 16–434. Same art. Harper, 2: 457, 601. 3: 49, 187, 337.
— Calmet's Phantom World. Internat. M. 1: 70.
Phantom Armies. Chamb. J. 48: 633.
Phantom Chapel. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 32: 717.
Phantom City. Sharpe, 51: 260. 52: 38.
Phantom Horse. Chamb. J. 26: 263.
Phantom House; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 65: 458.
Phantom Isles. (J. Monsell) Good Words, 13: 160.
Phantom Pictures. Ev. Sat. 10: 494.
Phantom Ship. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 49: 317–482. 50: 23–196. 51: 49–298. 52: 27–225.
Phantom Tragedy. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 126.
Pharaoh, Horses of. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 1: 395.
— Obduracy of. Chr. Obs. 3: 653.
— of the Exodus. Cong. M. 21: 340, 678.
— — identified. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 33.
— — Story of. Ecl. R. 121: 478.
Pharia and Gelsa di Lesina, Ruined Cities of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 5: 275.
Pharisee; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 49, 179, 238.
Pharisees. Dial, 2: 59.
— and Sinners. House. Words, 8: 486.
— rebuked. (E. Irving) Good Words, 2: 225.
Phariseeism, Philosophy of. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 7: 597.
Pharmaceutical Science, Progress of. Pract. M. 5: 304.
Pharmacographia, Flückiger and Hanbury's. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 11: 42.
Pharmacologia. Mus. 2: 314.
Pharmacy, Legislation on. (G. F. H. Marker) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 122.
Pharmakides and Ecclesiastical Independence of Greece. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 17: 594.
Phase of medical Life. Liv. Age, 50: 625, 686.
Phases of lunatic Life; Somnambulist. Ecl. M. 46: 466.
Pheasant, Common. Penny M. 9: 413.
Pheasants. Fraser, 49: 523.
— Horned, of India. Penny M. 5: 329.
Pheasant Shooting and Preserving. Broadw. 1: 145.
Phelan, William, Life of. Dub. Univ. 2: 482.
Phelps, Almira Lincoln. Am. J. Educ. 17: 611.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Gates Ajar. (F. M. Holland) Radical, 7: 109. — (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 265. — Chr. Obs. 71: 192.
— Hedged in; Bush's Illustrations. Ev. Sat. 9: 386.
— Sunny Side. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 10: 236.
Phelps, Mrs. Ida. Norman. So. Q. 13: 331.
Phelps, Samuel S., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 12: 93.
Phelps, William F. Am. J. Educ. 5: 827.
Phemie Rowland. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 76: 33–499. 77: 29–495.
Phenomena of a Chance World. Ecl. M. 50: 227.
— Residual. (M. M. P. Muir) Fraser, 99: 421. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
Phi Beta Kappa Society, History of. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 44: 98.
— Orations before. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 129.
Phidias, and the Elgin Marbles. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 114: 686.
— and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
— in Oxford. (R. St. J. Tyrwhit) Contemp. 35: 51.
— Jupiter of. Penny M. 2: 114.
— Statue of Theseus. Lond. M. 3: 245.
— Works and Faith of. Liv. Age, 143: 795.
Phil Death, of Santa Marta; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 30: 43.
Phil Flannigan's Adventures. (J. S. Coyne) Bentley, 11: 217.
Phil Redmond of Ballymacreedy; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 25: 591.
Philæ; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 171.
Philadelphia. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 225. — De Bow, 17: 192. 26: 183.
— and its Environs. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 223.
— Apartment Houses in. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 11: 477.
— Association of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 15: 683.
— Baltimore, and Washington. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99.
— Bar of. Quar. 107: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 539.
— Building Associations. (J. I. Doran) Penn Mo. 7: 595.
— Building System of. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 8: 285.
— Centennial Exposition, 1876. Atlan. 38: 85–732. 39: 94. — (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 12: 742, 889. 13: 115. — (F. A. Walker) Internat. R. 4: 363, 497, 672. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 761. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 238. — Penn Mo. 8: 304. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 58. — (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 5: 29. — Unita. R. 6: 97. — Potter Am. Mo. 5: 539–871. 6: 69–455. 7: 67–477. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 308. — (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 9: 535.
— — Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 87.
— — Alsatian Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 169.
— — and the Vienna Exposition. (J. M. Hart) Internat. R. 2: 1.
— — Architecture of. Am. Arch. 1: 178, 186.
— — Brazil in Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 282.
— — Building for. Pract. M. 4: 464.
— — Buildings of. (G. F. Barker) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 312, 384. 100: 16, 84, 154.
— — Castellani Collection. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 130.
— — Cattle Show. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 253.
— — Ceramic Art at. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 18: 701.
— — Closing of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 361.
— — Fine Arts in. Am. Arch. 1: 213, 221, 229. 3: 28–121. — Art J. 29: 9, 112. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 11: 148.
— — — American Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 6, 71.
— — — Austrian Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 408.
— — — British Paintings. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 347, 362, 378.
— — — French Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 193, 224.
— — — Italian Sculpture. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 104.

Philadelphia, Centennial Exposition, 1876; Holland, Public Works of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 38.
— — Machinery. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 54. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 283.
— — Motive Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 1.
— — Opening of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 361. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 318.
— — Organization of. Penn Mo. 8: 177.
— — Oriental Carpets. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 22: 394.
— — Progress of Preparations for, 1875. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 385. 22: 174.
— — Prospects of, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 118.
— — The Restaurants. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 22.
— — A Senright of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 92.
— — Rules for Exhibitors. Pract. M. 5: 314.
— — Spanish Art, etc. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 267.
— — System of Awards at. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 14. — (G. E. Waring) Nation, 23: 310.
— — Vienna Bakery. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 146.
— Christ Church Records. (C. H. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 1: 219, 350, 460. 2: 97–459. 3: 102–458. 4: 113, 383, 501. 5: 223, 343, 462.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 14: 423.
— County Court-House of, History of. Hist. M. 10: 105.
— Curious old View of, 1720. Hist. M. 1: 136.
— Description of, 1789. Carey's Mus. 5: 234.
— Drainage System of. (R. Herring) Ecl. Engin. 18: 429.
— Early Printing in. (J. W. Wallace) Pennsyl. M. 4: 432.
— Fairmount Park. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 401. — O. & N. 3: 124. — Art J. 30: 1. — (N. Crane) Scrib. 1: 225.—(M. Macewen) Lippinc. 6: 96.
— First Book printed in, 1685. Hist. M. 8: 274.
— Franklin Reformatory Home. (A. G. Morse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 50.
— Germantown Road and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 5: 1–365.
— Glimpse of, 1776. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 18: 27.
— History of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 359. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 215.
— History of First Presbyterian Church in. (A. Barnes) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 303.
— illustr., 1876. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 379, 455. 7: 67–477.
— in the Revolution, Early Days of. (C. Thomson) Pennsyl. M. 2: 411.
— — Military Operations near, 1777–78. (T. Paine) Pennsyl. M. 2: 283.
— in 1824. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 454.
— Independence Hall. (F. M. Etting) Penn Mo. 3: 577. — (J. Savage) Harper, 35: 217. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 1.
— Mease's History of. Ecl. R. 20: 302.
— Mercantile Library Association. Hunt, 16: 216.
— Municipal Taxes. (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 2: 221.
— Mythical and mystical (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 312.
— Navy Yard. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 9–407. 7: 27–263.
— Old. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 52: 705, 868.
— Old Landmarks in. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 12: 145.
— Old Lawyers of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
— Old Slate-Roof House. (J. M. Read, jr.) Lippinc. 1: 29, 191, 299.
— Pennsylvania University. Penn Mo. 8: 779.
— — New Building for. (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mo. 1: 401.
— Periodical Literature in. Penn Mo. 1: 34.
— Private Art-Collections of. Lippinc. 9: 437, 571, 702. 10: 76–705.
— Public School System of. Penn Mo. 5: 145. — So. Q. 20: 480.
— Reminiscences of. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 89.
— Resources, etc., of. (J. R. Tyson) De Bow, 14: 476, 587. 15: 43, 403.
— Ridgway Library Building. Lib. J. 1: 19, 126.
Philadelphia, Riots in. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 470, 624.
— Second Street and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 4: 42, 164, 401.
— Shipping-List of, 1845. (H. Horn) Hunt, 14: 479.
— Sketches of. Lippinc. 9: 505.
— Social Science Association of. Penn Mo. 5: 81.
— Society in, in 1779. (F. D. Stone) Pennsyl. M. 3: 361.
— Statistics of, 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 435.
— Statistics of Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc., 1861–72. (J. S. Hough) Penn Mo. 4: 599.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 18: 214.
— unroofed. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 398, 466, 570. 13: 38.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 167. — (J. J. Ampère) Ecl. M. 30: 52.
— Water Supply of. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 275.
— Water Works of. Niles's Reg. 22: 360. — Am. Alma. 1850: 187.
— Watson's Annals of. Am. Q. 8: 338.
— Westcott's Historic Mansions of. Penn Mo. 10: 74.
— Zoölogical Garden. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699. — Lippinc. 11: 573.
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences. (S. G. Morton) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 433.
Philadelphia and Columbia, Notes on, 1840. (W. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 331.
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad. (C. G. Childs) Hunt, 16: 210.
— Report, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 217.
Philadelphia Library Company. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 5: 81. — (J. M. Read, jr.) Atlan. 21: 299.
Philadelphia Magazine in 1775. (J. E. Ringwault) Lippinc. 3: 229.
Philanthropic Congress, International, at Brussels. Am. J. Educ. 3: 231.
Philanthropic Economy, Mrs. Loudon's. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 1.
Philanthropic Element in Literature. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 129.
Philanthropic Societies in Reign of Queen Anne. Fraser, 61: 576.
Philanthropinum and J. B. Basedow. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 487.
Philanthropists, Eminent. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 2: 18.
— in Verse. Blackw. 49: 197.
Philanthropy and Common Sense. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 16: 528.
— and Philosophy. (Hume and Nasmyth) Ecl. M. 9: 356.
— and Religion, English. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 3: 342.
— Crimes of. (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 2: 81.
— Danger of separating Piety from. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 13: 325.
— in America and in Europe. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 4: 309.
— in War Times. (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 25: 65.
— Mischievous. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 449. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.
— Modern, and its Achievements. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 251.
— of the present Age. New Eng. M. 6: 55.
Philaret, Metropolitan of Moscow. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, 5: 44. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 17: 272. 18: 192.
Philharmonic Society, London, 1835. Colburn, 44: 289.
Philhellenic Drinking-Song. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 54: 41.
Philhellenist; Travels in Greece. Dub. Univ. 32: 501, 625.
Philip, King of Castile, Picture of his three Children. (G. Scharf) Arch. 42: 245.
Philip II., of Spain. Blackw. 79: 421. — (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 89: 1.
— and Antonio Perez. Ecl. M. 31: 332.

Philip II. and Don Carlos. Ed. R. 127: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 480. — Colburn, 5: 231–352.
— and his Times. Ed. R. 105: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 577.
— Character of. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 31: 64.
— Episode in the History of. Cornh. 18: 551.
— in England. (Earl of Ducie) Fortn. 31: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 629.
— Marriage of. Bentley, 22: 459.
— Prescott's History of. Brit. Q. 23: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 449. — Fraser, 53: 20. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 274. — (G. Leeds) Am. Church R. 9: 176. — Bentley, 38: 636. 45: 211. — Dub. R. 40: 454. — Liv. Age, 48: 27. 60: 377. — Ecl. M. 46: 540. — Putnam, 7: 50. — New Q. 5: 20. — Tait, n. s. 22: 733. 23: 29.
Philip III., of Spain, and Henry IV. Ed. R. 154: 224.
Philip V., of Spain, Times of. Fraser, 29: 536, 640.
Philip I., of France, and Richard Cœur de Lion. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 183.
Philip, King, of Pokanoket. Anal. M. 3: 502. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 156.
— War of; Battle of Bloody Brook. (E. H. Goss) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 735.
Philip and his Poodle. Colburn, 83: 125–471. 84: 61–173.
Philip's Choice. (Mrs. S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 36: 265.
Philip's Friend, Kate. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 8: 586.
Philip Armytage; or the blind Girl's Love. Dub. Univ. 29: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 49.
Philip Challoner's Christmas. Sharpe, 32: 310.
Philip the Hohenstauffen, and Otto the Welf. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 5: 68.
Philip Lee; a Poem. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 27: 386.
Philip Leigh; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 40: 122–509. 41: 62.
Philip Marsden; a Story. Dub. Univ. 34: 339, 449.
Philip Morton. Lond. Soc. 2: 42–461.
Philip Neri, St., Life of. Dub. R. 23: 124.
Philip Nolan's Friends. (E. E. Hale) Scrib. 11: 400–790. 12: 16–877. 13: 41–249.
Philip Thaxter; a Novel. Nat. Q. 3: 351.
Philippart Panic and the Crédit Mobilier. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 94.
Philippe Egalité, Colossal Fortune of. Chamb. J. 51: 17.
Philippi, F. A. On the last Things. Lond. Q. 57: 445.
Philippi, Journey to. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 17: 866.
Philippine Islands. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 67. — (P. W. Rousse) Harper, 54: 73. — Blackw. 3: 576.
— Adventure in. (E. Plauchut) So. M. 9: 622. — (H. H. Behr) Appleton, 26: 339, 385.
— and Manilla, Micking's. Liv. Age, 32: 425.
— Earthquakes in 1876. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 18: 265.
— Jagor's Travels in. Nature, 8: 138. — Appleton, 14: 193, 225, 257.
— Malay Life in. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 38: 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451.
— Rebellion in, in 1823. Lond. M. 14: 510.
— Spaniards in. Month, 11: 444.
— Steere's Expedition to. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 14: 297.
— Twenty Years in. Blackw. 73: 478. — Liv. Age, 39: 563.
Philips, Katherine, the matchless Orinda. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 44: 407.
Philipse Family. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 410.
— and New York History. (C. A. Campbell) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 332.
Philipse Genealogy. (F. O. Morris) N. E. Reg. 10: 25.
Philister *versus* Snob. Belgra. 23: 252.
Philistine, The British. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 548.
Philistines, Land of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 151.
Philistinism, Praise of. Cornh. 36: 24.
Phillips, Charles. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 21: 216. — Ev. Sat. 15: 270.
Phillips, Charles, and his Defense of Courvoisier. Liv. Age, 25: 289.
— Emerald Isle; a Poem. Anal. M. 2: 55.
— Poems and Speeches. Quar. 16: 28. — Portfo.(Den.) 18: 418.
— Speeches. Ed. R. 25: 389. 29: 52. — (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 7: 211. — Blackw. 4: 213.
Phillips, George, Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 121, 177.
Phillips, John, Mayor of Boston. Bost. Mo. 1: 281. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 20: 298.
Phillips, John, of Exeter. Am. J. Educ. 6: 75.
Phillips, Prof. John. Nature, 9: 510. — Ecl. M. 65: 596.
Phillips, March, Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 337, 393, 449. — Chr. Obs. 62: 287.
Phillips, Sir Richard. Dem. R. 14: 495.
— Personal Tour. Westm. 10: 149.
Phillips, Samuel, Writer on The Times. Bentley, 38: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 768. — Ecl. M. 34: 287. — Liv. Age, 44: 126.
Phillips, Samuel, of Andover. Am. J. Educ. 6: 66.
— Taylor's Life of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 13: 853. — (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 87: 119.
Phillips, Mrs. Sophie Manning, Journal of. Knick. 12: 119, 243, 341.
Phillips, Wendell. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 14: 59. — (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 3: 105. — (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 75: 396.
— as Candidate for Governor of Massachusetts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 186.
— as an Orator. Ev. Sat. 10: 378.
Phillips, William. (J. L. Taylor) Cong. Q. 1: 333.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 1.
Phillips Academy. *See* Andover, Mass.; Exeter, N. H.
Phillpot, John. *See* Philpot.
Phillpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter. Ed. R. 95: 59. — Dub. Univ. 20: 223. — Fraser, 2: 687. — St. Paul's, 5: 644. — Ecl. R. 95: 323.
— Letter to the Durham Freeholders. Ed. R. 32: 441. — Blackw. 7: 168. 13: 50, 476.
— Letters to Canning. Blackw. 21: 858. — Ed. R. 45: 513.
— On the Coronation Oath. Blackw. 24: 1.
Philo, the Jew. (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 90: 186. — (J. H. Worman) Meth. Q. 38: 121.
— and his Opinions. (T. Rubinsohn) Chr. R. 18: 119.
— a Contemporary of Jesus. Dub. Univ. 95: 392, 598, 728.
— Logos of. (F. Delitzsch) Am. Presb. R. 13: 506.
— Platonism of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 408.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 102: 602.
Philobiblion Society. Fraser, 56: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 438.
Philologian, Letters to a young. Chr. R. 7: 563.
Philological and historical Criticism. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 5: 205.
Philological Clubs, Italian. Nation, 20: 239.
Philological Contributions; English Conjugation. Am. J. Educ. 3: 101.
Philological Convention, 1869. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 9: 129.
Philological Fragment. Knick. 32: 385.
Philological Hypercriticism, Absurdities of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 4: 73.
Philological Society's English Dictionary. Dub. Univ. 93: 393.
Philology. (N. Webster) New Eng. M. 1: 369. — (N. Webster) Knick. 7: 234, 347. — (H. N. Day) New Eng. 2: 350.
— and Darwinism. (F. W. Farrar) Nature, 1: 527.
— and Missions. (B.B.Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 161.
— and the Origin of Speech. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 60.
— and University Work in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 3: 511.
— as one of the Sciences. (F.W.Farrar) Macmil. 19: 252.

Philology, China in, Future Place of. Ev. Sat. 15: 593.
— Comparative. (F. Lieber) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 161. — Ed. R. 94: 297. — No. Brit. 16: 198.
— — Influence of. (E. R. Humphreys) Nat. Q. 4: 326.
— — Prehistoric. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 4: 148.
— Early Errors and Recent Progress of. (L. A. Sherman) Meth. Q. 41: 670.
— English. Westm. 98: 33.
— — Earle's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 14: 155.
— — Recent Progress in. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 22: 167.
— A few Words on. Fraser, 87: 304.
— Greek and Roman. Fraser, 48: 623.
— — Baur's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 15: 74.
— Hall's Exemplifications of false. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 16: 334. — (J. A. Turner) So. M. 13: 240.
— History of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 109: 305.
— Indo-European. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 521.
— Modern. (W. H. Green) Princ. 36: 629.
— — Dwight's. (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 99: 605.
— — History of. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 16: 465.
— Odium Philologicum. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 86.
— Our Debt to Cadmus. (W. H. Ward) Harper, 46: 518.
— Peile on. Dub. Univ. 89: 668.
— Perkins on Oriental Languages. Colburn, 2: 119.
— Prehistoric and Protohistoric. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 4: 148.
— Recent Scholarship in. Princ. 41: 523.
— Science of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 101: 434. — Dem. R. 34: 447.
— Semitic Comparative. (L. and R. L. Tafel) Bib. Sac. 19: 516.
— Studies in. (J. W. Gibbs) Bib. Sac. 16: 302.
— Theological. Anthrop. R. 6: 378.
— Ups and Downs in. Fraser, 97: 729.
See Language; Linguistics.
Philosophemes. J. Spec. Philos. 4: 153. — (A. B. Alcott) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 1, 190, 245.
Philosopher; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 76: 492, 659. 77: 100–688. 78: 99–671. 79: 85–682. 80: 99–711. 81: 86–221.
— and his Friends. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 236.
— and Theologian, Relations of. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 10: 166.
— in an Omnibus. St. James, 25: 748.
— in the Streets. Sharpe, 44: 135, 310. 45: 241.
— Tittle-Tattle of a. Blackw. 50: 779.
Philosopher's Baby. Blackw. 115: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 762.
Philosopher's Pendulum. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 120: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 147.
Philosopher's Stone. (W. E. Hagen) Am. Nat. 11: 32. — (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Appleton, 8: 509. — Chamb. J. 7: 57.
— The new. Dub. Univ. 94: 385.
See Alchemy.
Philosopher's Stones, Modern. Once a Week, 15: 500.
Philosophers of the Pavement. Chamb. J. 34: 10.
— Portraits of eminent; Newton. Fraser, 6: 351.
— — Laplace. Fraser, 6: 446.
— Sensational. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 76.
Philosophic Bankrupt. (H. T. Lee) Contin. Mo. 1: 496.
Philosophic Matrimony. Chamb. J. 50: 481, 502.
Philosophic Nuts. Blackw. 50: 740.
Philosophic Theology. Chr. R. 15: 606.
Philosophical Analogy. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 328.
Philosophical Certitude. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 11.
Philosophical Christianity. Chr. R. 14: 541.
Philosophical College, Plan of, 1661. (A. Cowley) Am. J. Educ. 22: 209.
Philosophical Correspondence of Ray and Willughby. Retros. 14: 1.
Philosophical Discussions, Chauncey Wright's. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 24: 294.
Philosophical Disputes, Settlement of all. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 111.
Philosophical Education, Jardine's. Blackw. 3: 420. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 119. — Mo. R. 89: 245.
Philosophical Emperor. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 35: 386, 471.
Philosophical Essays. Anal. M. 9: 1.
Philosophical Experiments. Penny M. 6: 191.
Philosophical Induction. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 33.
Philosophical Instruments in the Paris Exhibition, 1867. (C. R. Weld) Intel. Obs. 12: 425.
Philosophical Investigation of the Middle Ages. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 272.
Philosophical Necessity. (C. Plumptre) Mod. R. 1: 820.
Philosophical Outlines. (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 399.
Philosophical Sciences, Krauth's Vocabulary of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 862.
Philosophical Study, Abuse and Use of. (J. F. Dutton) Unita. R 16: 348.
Philosophical Systems, Criticism of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 79, 137.
Philosophical Terminology. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 17: 463. 18: 184, 757.
Philosophical Transactions, American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 2: 348.
— of the Royal Society. Mo. R. 83: 48. 84: 225. 87: 47, 186.
Philosophy à la Patchouli. St. James, 10: 94.
— Abercrombie's. West. M. 1: 567.
— Alden's Elements of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 103: 260.
— American. Brit. Q. 5: 88.
— Ancient. West. M. 5: 107. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 739. 3: 33, 158.
— — and modern. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 605.
— — Butler's Lectures on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 261. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 316. — Chr. Obs. 56: 402.
— — in relation to Christ. Chr. R. 18: 1.
— — Ritter's. Dub. Univ. 12: 157. — For. Q. 30: 61. — Brownson, 12: 22.
— and Catholicity. Brownson, 12: 499.
— and Christianity. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 225.
— and Common Sense. Bost. Q. 1: 83.
— and Criticism, Scotch School of. Am. Whig R. 2: 386.
— and Faith. (P. Bayne) Theo. Ecl. 2: 224. — (G. F. Holmes) Meth. Q. 11: 185.
— and its Method. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 193.
— and the Knowledge of God. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 13: 1. — Kitto, 25: 333.
— and Philanthropy, Hume and Nasmyth on. Ecl. M. 9: 356.
— and Poetry. (W. M. Marshall) St. James, 47: 360.
— and Positivism. Lond. Q. 31: 328.
— and Pseudo-Philosophy. Anthrop. R. 3: 185.
— and Religion. Brit. Q. 10: 139. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 2: 663. — (A. H. Strong) Bapt. Q. 2: 393.
— — Galloway on. Mo. R. 142: 230.
— and Revelation. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 11: 543. 12: 23.
— — Connection between. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 381.
— and Science. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 1: 67, 223, 351.
— — auxiliary to Christianity in Pagan Lands. (C. Hamlin) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 518.
— — Present Disputes in. Cath. World, 8: 229.

Philosophy and Theology. (H. L. Mansel) Contemp. 2: 1. — (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 2: 221. — Lond. Q. 30: 20. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 81. — (K. A. Hagenbach) Am. Presb. R. 9: 735.
— — in Conflict. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 12: 204.
— — Possible. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 4: 529.
— Arabian. Lond. Q. 11: 47.
— — Algazzali's Confessions. Ed. R. 85: 340.
— — in Mediæval Europe, Influence of. (Earl Stanhope) Fraser, 75: 114.
— as absolute Science, E. L. Frothingham's. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 77: 314.
— as Scientia Scientiarum. (R. Flint) Princ. n. s. 2: 697.
— as a Subject of Study. (G. C. Robertson) Fortn. 10: 623.
— at Cambridge. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 1: 235.
— at Dublin. (W. H. S. Monck) Mind, 1: 382.
— at Oxford. (M. Pattison) Mind, 1: 82. *See* Oxford.
— Axioms in. Dub. R. 65: 144.
— Baconian. (S. Tyler) Princ. 12: 350. 15: 481. *See* Bacon, Francis.
— Bailey on. Tait, n. s. 22: 263.
— the Basis of higher Education. (G. Ramien) Cath. World, 15: 632, 815.
— Brown on. Ecl. R. 84: 674.
— Cartesian. Brownson, 23: 338. *See* Descartes.
— Christian, in England. Blackw. 113: 80.
— — Shall we ever have a ? Am. Church R. 21: 35.
— Concord School of. (A. B. Blake) Appleton, 25: 63. *See* Concord.
— Conference on. (B. P. Drury) Western, 6: 487.
— Consolations of. De Bow, 27: 322.
— Contributions to. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 279.
— Cosmic. *See* Cosmic.
— Course of modern Thought. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 27: 317.
— Critical, Criticism of. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 2: 889.
— Discoveries in. Colburn, 1: 2–134.
— Doctrine of final Causes. No. Brit. 7: 1. — Fraser, 16: 254. *See* Final Causes.
— Early. (Prof. Bain) Macmil. 14: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 154.
— Eleatic School of. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 6: 301, 371.
— Elements of, Hill's. Brownson, 24: 260, 490.
— Empirical, Degeneracy of. (J. Bascom) Unita. R. 15: 342.
— Ethical. *See* Ethical.
— Final. (J. Hall) Internat. R. 5: 770.
— — Shields on. Mercersb. 25: 146. — (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 3: 559. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 28: 18, 30. — (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 610.
— General View of, Stewart's. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 180. 36: 220.
— Generalization in. (J. H. Stirling) No. Am. 115: 65.
— German, and French. Princ. 4: 358.
— — Iconoclasm in. Westm. 59: 388.
— — Introduction into the United States. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 19: 400.
— — Modern. Bent. Q. 1: 413.
— Giobertian. Brownson, 21: 129, 293.
— Greek. Chr. Rem. 50: 399. — Dub. R. 48: 1.
— — Fathers of. Westm. 77: 445.
— — Plato and Aristotle. Chr. Rem. 54: 103.
— — Schlegel on. Quar. 21: 271.
— — Sketches of. (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 425. 3d s. 1: 421.
— — to Socrates, Zeller on. (A Seth) Mind, 6: 286.
— Sir William Hamilton's. (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 21: 447. — (J. C. Murray) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 207, 300–367. 12: 57. — So. Q. 24: 289. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 55. — Colburn, 97: 374.
Philosophy, Sir William Hamilton's, Mill's Examination of. Blackw. 99: 20. — Lond. Q. 25: 410. *See* Hamilton, Sir William.
— the Handmaid of Religion. (J. M. Clarke) Am. Church R. 11: 408.
— Hibernicisms in. Liv. Age, 112: 346.
— Hickok's. Princ. 34: 369.
— Hickok's Rational Cosmology. (O. W. Wight) New Eng. 16: 817.
— Hickok's Vindications of. (J. H. Seelye) Princ. 34: 388.
— Hindu, Davies on. (J. Burns-Gibson) Mind, 6: 587.
— History of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 225. — Brownson, 1: 137. — Ed. R. 56: 160. — Mo. R. 119: 37. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 18: 234.
— — Contemporary. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 1: 192.
— — Cousin's. Ed. R. 59: 359. 93: 429. — (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 169. — Brownson, 9: 415. — So. Q. 16: 115. *See* Cousin.
— — Henry's. Meth. Q. 2: 378.
— — Kant and Hegel on. (T. W. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 243.
— — Lewes's Biographical. (O. W. Wight) New Eng. 16: 540. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 86: 242. — Blackw. 104: 537. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 408.
— — Morell's Modern. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit 6: 271. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 68: 388. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 42: 284. — (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 5: 102. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 303. — Fraser, 34: 407. — Dem. R. 21: 49. — Am. Whig R. 13: 458. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 385. — Ecl. R. 47: 545. 86: 681. — Prosp. R. 2: 555. — Bib. R. 2: 121.
— — Ueberweg's. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 5: 223. — Dub. Univ. 89: 789.
— imperfect, Christianity perfect. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 3: 352.
— in the Dutch Universities. (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 3: 87.
— in Education. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 225.
— in England, and English Philosophers. (D. G. Thompson) Internat. R. 9: 619.
— — Condition and Prospects of, 1849. Tait, n. s. 16: 111.
— — History of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 113: 449.
— — — from Bacon to Locke. (C. Read) Mind, 4: 128.
— — in the 18th Century, Leslie Stephen on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 352.
— — Kuno Fischer on. (C. Read) Mind, 4: 346.
— — Sedgwick's Discourse. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 94.
— in France. (T. Ribot) Mind, 2: 366. — For. R. 4: 59.
— — Contemporary. Lond. Q. 9: 54.
— — during the Restoration. Lond. Q. 8: 165.
— — England, and Germany. Fraser, 4: 428.
— — Modern. Brit. Q. 2: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 217.
— in Germany. (W. Wundt) Mind, 2: 493.
— in Italy. (J. Barzellotti) Mind, 3: 505. — Ed. R. 149: 139. — (J. Ferri) Princ. n. s. 4: 253.
— in London. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 531.
— in Scottish Universities. (J. Veitch) Mind, 2: 74, 207.
— in the United States. (G. S. Hall) Mind, 4: 89.
— — in 1880. (T. Davidson) Nation, 31: 93.
— Inductive, and Christianity. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 165.
— — Powell on the Spirit of. Chr. Obs. 55: 522.
— Inductive Origin of first Principles. Kitto, 37: 1.
— Inductive System of. Chr. R. 5: 194.
— Influence of Authority in. Dub. R. 38: 169.
— Introduction to. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 57–236. 2: 51, 176.
— — Gerhart's. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 11: 93.
— Intuitional, in a new Form. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 9: 319.
— Inward and outward. (F. A. Henry) New Eng. 36: 24
— Leibnitz's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) No. Am. 108: 1.

Philosophy; Lewes's Problems of Life and Mind. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209. — (C. Wright) Nation, 18: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 27. *See* Problems.
— — Hodgson on. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 292.
— Louage's Course of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 19: 231.
— Masson's Recent British. (C. Wright) Nation, 3: 385.
— Mechanical, Coues's. Brownson, 8: 269.
— Mental. (W. J. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 21: 77, 229, 296. — West. M. 1: 67. — Chr. R. 20: 43. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 98. — Ed. R. 70: 362. — Mus. 10: 441. 11: 6.
— — and moral, Chalmers's. (A. Alexander) Princ. 20: 529.
— — and Physical Science. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 16: 225.
— — Blakey's History of. Ecl. R. 92: 27. — Chr. Obs. 49: 37.
— — Conversations on. (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. 9: 40–334.
— — Douglas on. Ed. R. 70: 362. — Ecl. R. 70: 49.
— — Haven's. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 19: 240. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 437. — Princ. 30: 306.
— — Importance to an Instructor. (J. Gregg) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 111.
— — — to a Minister. Chr. R. 3: 428. 7: 481.
— — in Italy, Present State of. Fraser, 18: 550.
— — Lyall's. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 494.
— — Physiological Method in. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 5: 1.
— — Principles of. (N. Porter) Am. Presb. R. 13: 276.
— — Recent Works on. Princ. 27: 69.
— — Relation of, to Theology. (A. Barnes) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 28, 66.
— — Sawyer's. Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 400.
— — Schumacher's. Meth. Q. 3: 52. — (C. P. Krauth) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 142.
— — Scott's Elements of. Ecl. R. 4: 904.
— — Upham's. Meth. Q. 1: 263. — (H. B. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 621. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 478. — (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 11: 1.
— — Utility of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 16: 277.
— — Words used in. (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 19: 260.
— Menzel on. Ecl. R. 66: 443.
— Mission of. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 20: 61. — (H. King) Mercersb. 23: 211.
— Modern. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 78. — Mo. R. 83: 449.
— — and Kant. Mo. R. 164: 451.
— — Bowen on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 25: 335. — (C. Read) Mind, 3: 118.
— — in last forty Years. (H. Lotze) Contemp. 37: 134.
— — Pretended Unity of. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 1.
— — Relation to Liberalism. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 12: 602.
— — Samples of. Nat. Q. 13: 367.
— — Tendencies of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 37: 145. — Dem. R. 15: 17.
— Modern Experimental, Logical Trick of. (C. F. Keary) Fraser, 92: 36.
— Moral. *See* Moral Philosophy; Ethics.
— Mythologic. (J. W. Powell) Nature, 21: 312, 333. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 56.
— Nature of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 273.
— — and Synthetic Principle of. (Bro. Azarias) Internat. R. 3: 194.
— The new. Chr. Obs. 69: 217.
— — by Arch-Humbug. Knick. 26: 236, 527. 27: 42.
— — Sun-Clear Statement of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 1, 65, 129.
— not always vain. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 680.
— of British Association. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 10: 32.
Philosophy of Common Sense, and Dr. Reid. Blackw. 62: 239.
— of the Conditioned, Sir W. Hamilton's. (F. A. March) Princ. 32: 473. — Contemp. 1: 31, 185. — (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 99: 402.
— — Mansel's Reply to Mill. (C. Wright) Nation, 4: 27.
— of Consciousness. Blackw. 43: 187, 437. 44: 234, 539. 45: 419.
— of Dye. (A. Featherstone) Lond. Soc. 25: 243.
— of Experience, Kant's. Lond. Q. 56: 65.
— of Faith. (R. Graham) Chr. Q. 2: 217.
— of the Future. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 27: 283.
— of Living, Mayo on. Ecl. R. 66: 74.
— — Ticknor on. Mo. R. 140: 580.
— of Nature. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 209. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 274.
— — Introduction to. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 193.
— of Perception. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 52: 158.
— of pure Sciences. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 5: 513.
— of Religion. Chr. Obs. 52: 26.
— — Morell's. No. Brit. 11: 1, 293. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 349, 525. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 47: 247. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 7: 566. — (T. Atkinson) Am. Church R. 2: 226. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 7: 159. — (W. McCrombie) Kitto, 4: 58. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 10: 349, 509. — Tait, n. s. 14: 697.
See Religion.
— of Things from Philosophy of Words, Johnson on. Mo. R. 154: 285. 155: 123.
— of the Unconscious. (J. Sully) Fortn. 26: 242. — (E. Kapp) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 84. — (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. 37: 327.
— Old and new. Lond. Q. 8: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 289.
— Organic, Doherty's. Anthrop. R. 2: 213.
— Oriental, and the Bhagavad Gita. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 635.
— Origen, and Beginnings of Christian. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489.
— Physical and metaphysical, Battle of. (A. Barry) Contemp. 12: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 451.
— Plea for. (J. W. Nevins) Am. Whig R. 7: 143.
— Popular, in relation to Life. No. Brit. 48: 133.
— Positive. *See* Positive.
— Present State of, 1868. (C. W. Shields) New Eng. 27: 217.
— Problems of. (E. von Hartmann) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 371.
— Progress of. (G. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 405.
— Psychology, and Metaphysics, Limits of No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
— Rational, in History, Fraser on. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 347.
— Recent Contributions to. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 22: 181.
— Religious. Radical, 2: 308, 375.
— Revealed. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 6: 414.
— Rigg's Discourses on. Lond. Q. 55: 98.
— Rural, Bates on. Chr. Obs. 2: 486. — Ecl. R. 2: 481, 610.
— Scholastic. *See* Scholastic Philosophy.
— Scottish. (J. C. Murray) Macmil. 39: 112. — No. Brit. 18: 351. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 4: 24.
— Schools of. Brownson, 11: 30.
— Sensational; Mill and McCosh. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
— So-called Antinomy of Reason. (J. G. Macvicar) Mind, 2: 186.
— Speculative. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 15: 350. — (R. Turnbull) Bib. Sac. 8: 100, 268.
— — of the 19th Century. Westm. 47: 11.
See Speculative.

Philosophy, Spencer's. *See* Spencer, Herbert.
— Study of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. **11**: 231, 363.
— — Ueberweg on. Lond. Q. **43**: 153.
— Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **14**: 184.
— Synthetic. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. **11**: 567. **12**: 38.
— Teaching of, in our Colleges. (W. James) Nation, **23**: 178.
— Tennemann's Manual of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. **56**: 160.
— Transcendental. Bib. R. **2**: 65. *See* Transcendentalism.
— True, of the 19th Century. Meth. Q. **13**: 329, 489.
— Utilitarian. *See* Utilitarian.
— Value of Empirical Generalizations. (L. Adams) New Eng. **34**: 605.
— Vocabulary of, Fleming's. (R. Adamson) Mind, **2**: 98.
— without Assumptions. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. **28**: 1005. — Theo. R. **13**: 226. — (J. G. Wells) Bapt. Q. **11**: 454.
See Ethics; Logic; Metaphysics; etc. *Also names of systems, as* Cosmic; Positive; Scholastic. *Also names of philosophers, as* Aristotle; Bacon; Spencer.
Philoxera. *See* Phylloxera.
Philpot, John, Martyr. Prosp. R. **2**: 289.
— Martyrdom of. (R. H. Story) Good Words, **16**: 569.
Philpots, Bishop Henry. *See* Phillpots.
Philter; a Poem. (M. B. Dodge) Galaxy, **23**: 242.
Phineas Finn. (A. Trollope) St. Paul's, **1**: 103–738. **2**: 104–736. **3**: 102–736. **4**: 102–231. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 417, 777. **96**: 300, 673. **97**: 96–737. **98**: 27–595. **99**: 144–728. **100**: 85–590. **101**: 29–153. Same art. N. Ecl. **1**: 79–451. **2**: 23–406. **3**: 26–397. **4**: 5–657.
Phineas Quiddy. (J. Poole) Colburn, **63**: 1–468. **64**: 47–528. **65**: 117–367. **66**: 121–466.
Phips, Sir William, Epitaph of. N. E. Reg. **4**: 290.
— His Attack on Quebec. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **38**: 719.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. **7**: 3. — Knick. **8**: 21, 643. — Cong. M. **7**: 561, 617.
Phlogiston and Lavoisier. (S. Brown) No. Brit. **18**: 39.
— Revived Theory of. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 560.
Phœbe; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **53**: 547.
Phœbe; Girl and Wife. (P. Fitzgerald) All the Year, **35**: 481–553. **36**: 1–617. **37**: 20–139.
Phœbe of Sandy Gulch. (C. G. Dolliver) Overland, **14**: 74.
Phœnicia and Carthage. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. **10**: 291.
— and Greece. Quar. **124**: 199.
— Kenrick's. Nat. R. **2**: 156.
— Sanchoniatho's History of. For. Q. **20**: 97.
Phœnicians and Carthaginians. For. Q. **14**: 197.
— and their Civilization. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **15**: 1.
— and their Voyages. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. **32**: 123.
— Early History of. For. Q. **19**: 184.
— in Greece. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **34**: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 175.
— Voyages to Cornwall, England. (R. Edmonds) Ed. New Philos. J. **75**: 173.
Phœnician Coin, A. (S. Weston) Arch. **14**: 132.
Phœnician Inscriptions. For. Q. **21**: 445.
Phœnix, Lay of the. (G. Stephens) Arch. **30**: 256. *See* King of Birds.
Pholas Family. Chamb. J. **11**: 394.
Phonautograph. (C. A. Morey) Am. J. Sci. **108**: 130.
Phonetic Alphabet, Bell's. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **107**: 347.
— of Yucatan. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Bibliop. **2**: 143.
— Pitman's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. **54**: 248.
Phonetic Bible. So. Q. **21**: 470.
Phonetic English Alphabet. (T. R. Vickroy) Western, **3**: 356, 410. **4**: 339.
Phonetic Laws and their Limits. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. **3**: 323.
Phonetics. Fraser, **40**: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, **23**: 356.
— Case for. Chamb. J. **34**: 182.
— Economy of. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, **9**: 341.
— Philosophy of. (A. Pantoleon) Godey, **36**: 170–347.
Phonics, Shuttleworth's. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **74**: 26.
Phonograph, The. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. **20**: 688. — Nature, **17**: 190. — (A. M. Mayer) Nature, **17**: 469. — (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 719. — (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 266.
— and its Future. Nature, **18**: 116.
— and its Uses. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. **126**: 527.
— and the Telephone. So R. n. s. **24**: 106.
— and Vowel Sounds. (F. Jenkin and J. A. Ewing) Nature, **18**: 340, 394, 454.
— Electro-Magnetic, 1864. J. Frankl. Inst. **77**: 189.
Phonograph Record under the Microscope. (P. Frazer) Nature, **18**: 101. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 348.
Phonographic Short-Hand. (E. L. Didier) Nat. Q. **7**: 48.
Phonography. Chamb. J. **2**: 211. — West. J. **3**: 231.
— and Phonotopy. (S. P. Andrews) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 167.
— and universal Language. (G. Barmby) Howitt, **1**: 94.
— Audatype for Printing. (D. S. Holman) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 429.
— Early Instruction in. (R. Patterson) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 301.
— Otypies and Ographies. Nat. M. **6**: 525.
See Short-Hand; Stenography.
Phonology, English. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **10**: 432.
— — Du Ponceau on. Anal. M. **14**: 16.
Phosphate of Lime, Solubility of. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. **92**: 419.
Phosphates, Mineral, Morfit's. Nature, **7**: 199.
— Nodular, of South Carolina. (C. U. Shepard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 354.
— South Carolina. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, **15**: 149.
Phosphate Sewage Process. Ecl. Engin. **6**: 396.
Phosphatic Fertilizers, Morfit's. Pract. M. **1**: 70.
— Sources of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, **3**: 62.
Phosphatic Formation, Origin of. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **97**: 338.
Phosphor Bronze. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 539.
— and its Applications. (A. Dick) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 48. — (C. M. Levi) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 255.—Pract. M. **6**: 221.
— in Axle Bearings. Pract. M. **5**: 222.
Phosphorescence. (S. Prisse) Recr. Sci. **2**: 86. — Chamb. J. **57**: 638. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 421.
— and Fluorescence. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. **69**: 270.
— — shown by Photography. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. **65**: 50.
— Animal. Chamb. J. **51**: 452. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 453. — (P. M. Duncan) Pop. Sci. R. **18**: 225.
— in Fish. (J. J. Hall) Nature, **6**: 456. — (W. S. Kent) Nature, **7**: 47.
— of the Sea. Chamb. J. **41**: 644. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. R. **1**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **56**: 241.
— of some marine Invertebrata. (A. de Quatrefages) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 193. **66**: 69.
— Terrene. Chamb. J. **42**: 280. — Cath. World, **1**: 770.
— Vegetable. (E. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 804.
Phosphorescent Appearance of Sea. Penny M. **10**: 478.
Phosphorescent Lights. St. James, **6**: 155.
Phosphorescent Principle of luminous Animals, Noctilucine. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. **101**: 68.
Phosphoric Acid, Determination of. (W. J. Craw) Am. J. Sci. **63**: 393.

Phosphoric Acid in normal human Urine. (D. Breed) Am. J. Sci. 63: 224.
Phosphoroscope. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 309.
Phosphorus and Civilization. Ecl. M. 62: 94.
— and Matches. (A. von Shrötter) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 165, 239.
— in Coal. (C. H. Roney) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 56.
— Waste of. Cornh. 9: 334.
Photius, Lexicon of. Ed. R. 21: 329.
Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
Photo-Chemistry, Theory of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 94: 71.
Photo-Galvanography. Art J. 8: 215.
Photogen Oils. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 4: 88.
Photogenic Drawing. Ed. R. 76: 309.
Photogenic Drawings. For. Q. 23: 213.
Photographer, Our. Belgra. 14: 313.
Photographer's Story. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 2: 435.
Photographer's Story. Liv. Age, 70: 675.
Photographic Apparatus. Art J. 11: 24.
Photographic Art in Europe. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 5: 557.
Photographic Camera, Globe Lens for. (C. Sellers) Am. J. Sci. 85: 319.
— Improvements in. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 82: 227.
Photographic Dry-Plates, Preparation of, by Daylight. (C. F. Himes) Am. J. Sci. 108: 16.
Photographic Engraving, 1853. (H. F. Talbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 121.
Photographic Figures, Moving. (A. Claudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 347.
Photographic Image, Means of rendering visible. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 114: 49.
— Substances developing. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 119: 480.
Photographic Impressions, Instantaneous. Art J. 3: 217.
Photographic Irradiation in over-exposed Plates. Nature, 6: 253.
Photographic Painting. Pract. M. 7: 271.
Photographic Patent Right. Art J. 6: 236. 7: 49.
Photographic Pictures, Fading of. Art J. 7: 210.
Photographic Portraiture. Once a Week, 8: 148.
Photographic Printing and Engraving. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 1.
— New Process of. Art J. 16: 341.
Photographic Processes. (Capt. Abney) Nature, 14: 239. 254. — (W. F. Channing) Am. J. Sci. 43: 73. — Nature, 3: 187.
Photographic Telescope of long Focus. (Prof. Wenlock) Nature, 12: 273.
Photographic Wonders. Chamb. J. 46: 585.
Photographing histological Preparations. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 102: 258.
Photographing the Spectra of Stars and Planets. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 419.
Photographs. All the Year, 7: 165.
— and Oxyhydrogen Lantern. Chamb. J. 32: 28.
— Bichromate. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 8: 67.
— British Museum. Nature, 6: 430.
— by Steam. (G. H. Babcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 208.
— Durable. Chamb. J. 48: 348.
— for our Bibles. Dub. Univ. 51: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 106.
— in Enamel Colors. (F. Joubert) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 173, 264.
— in natural Colors. (J. T. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 41. — Art J 7: 260.
— Mercury. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 5: 230.
— of the last Century. Chamb. J. 41: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 465.
— Race, Dammann's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 13: 184.
— Unintended. (C. Tomlinson) Art J. 16: 98.
Photography. Quar. 101: 442. 116: 482. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 7: 465. — Blackw. 51: 517. — Tait, n. s. 17: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 296. — All the Year, 1: 162. — Art J. 4: 22, 65, 101. 5: 13. 10: 261. 13: 48. — Chamb. J. 9: 402. 36: 275. 54: 134. — Fraser, 47: 505. — House. Words, 7: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 552. — (W. Shew) Pioneer, 2: 34. — Hogg, 6: 57.
— Abney on. Nature, 17: 378.
— Advances in. (J. Carbutt) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 463.
— and Light, Vogel's Chemistry of. (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 14: 328.
— and some of its Applications. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 622.
— Anecdote History of. (C. M. Archer) Recr. Sci. 1: 187, 231. 2: 244, 348.
— Application of, to Astronomy. (G. B. Merriman) Meth. Q. 29: 392. — (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 89: 304. — (G. P. Bond) Am. Alma. 1859: 77.
— — to the Determination of Astronomical Data. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 102: 25.
— — to Engraving on Wood, 1854. Art J. 6: 244.
— — to magnetical and meteorological Instruments. (J. H. Lefroy) Am. J. Sci. 59: 319.
— — to Microscope. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 82: 186.
— — to Military Purposes. Nature, 2: 236.
— — to Printing. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 13: 433.
— — to Reproduction of Plans and Drawings. (D. Townsend) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 111.
— Applications of. Ed. R. 133: 338.
— Art of. Art J. 11: 71.
— Artificial Light for. (S. S. Baxter) Recr. Sci. 3: 40.
— as an Aid to Science. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 6: 62.
— at Greenwich Observatory. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 8: 12.
— Calotype Process of. (G. S. Cundell) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 43.
— Cartes de Visite. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 6: 134. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 673.
— Collodio-Albumen Process. (J. Sidebotham) Recr. Sci. 2: 43.
— Correctness of. (H. Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 710.
— Criminal. All the Year, 31: 9.
— Daguerre on History of photogenic Drawing. Mo. R. 150: 321.
— Determining the Path of a Shooting-Star by. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 80: 42.
— Diffraction Spectrum. (H. Draper) Nature, 9: 224. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 106: 401.
— Doings of the Sunbeam. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 1.
— Early History of. (R. Graham) Good Words, 15: 450. — Ev. Sat. 17: 121.
— Figuer's Discovery of. Hogg, 4: 356.
— for Portraits. Art J. 10: 273.
— for Travelers and Tourists. (W. Pole) Macmil. 6: 248.
— Future of. Once a Week, 18: 428.
— History and Applications of. Brit. Q. 44: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 195.
— — and Prospects of. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 5: 153, 233. 6: 212, 291.
— — of Discoveries in. No. Brit. 7: 465. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 230.
— Improvements in, 1851. (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 196.
— in Rome. Art J. 4: 159.
— Influence on Engineering Taste. Pract. M. 1: 467.
— Instantaneous, 1851. (H. F. Talbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 137.
— Janssen's Solar. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 18: 643.
— Monckhoven on. Nature, 8: 482.
— Negative in. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 845

Photography; New Action of Light. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 336.
— New Chapter in. Once a Week, 6: 688.
— New Processes of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 441.
— New Uses of. All the Year, 41: 89.
— of southern Star-Clusters. (C. S. Sellack) Am. J. Sci. 106: 15.
— on Glass, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 120.
— on Paper and on Glass. Art J. 2: 261.
— Origin and Progress of. Nat. M. 1: 510.
— Paper Negatives in. (L. Warnerke) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 67.
— Phosphorescence and Fluorescence shown by. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 50.
— Physics in. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 18: 489–543.
— Practical. (J. Sidebotham) Recr. Sci. 1: 335.
— Present State of. Nat. R. 8: 365.
— Printing Process. (J. Sidebotham) Recr. Sci. 2: 119.
— Progress of, 1853. Art J. 5: 181. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 36: 170. — House. Words, 9: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 506.
— Recent Discoveries in. (J. T. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 395.
— Researches in. (R. Meldola) Nature, 10: 281. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 717.
— Sensitiveness of Silver Bromide to. Pract. M. 3: 47.
— Supposed Discovery of, by Boulton, 1790. (T. Coryton) Fortn. 20: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 363.
— a suppressed Art. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 10: 368.
— Tissandier's. (R. Meldola) Nature, 13: 204.
— Theory of. (H. Vogel) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 122, 182.
— Waterglass in. (T. A. Malone) Recr. Sci. 1: 20.
— Who discovered? Ev. Sat. 10: 484.
Photological Facts. All the Year, 13: 149–318.
Photo-Mapper, The. (H. M. Parkhurst) Am. J. Sci. 99: 37.
Photometer, Description of a. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 86: 60.
Photometric Experiments. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 99: 145. 100: 1.
Photometry, Celestial. Nature, 21: 23.
Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 92: 189.
— Magnesium and Electric Lights as applied to. (J. J. Woodward) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 267.
Photophone, The. (J. A. Bower) Good Words, 22: 139. — (S. Bidwell) Nature, 23: 58. — (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 23: 274.—(A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 237. — (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 813. 19: 324. — Appleton, 25: 181. — Liv. Age, 148: 58. — Ecl. M. 79: 189.
— and Selenium. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 22: 500.
— Bell's. Nature, 23: 15.
— Mercadier's Researches on. Nature, 23: 366.
Photosciagraphy. Art J. 19: 128.
Photosphere and Sun-Spots. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 532.
Photospheres. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 478.
Phototracings. J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 221.
Phototypes. Hunt, 48: 302.
Photo-Zincography. Art J. 12: 133.
— Recent Results of. (E. Venables) Contemp. 3: 518.
Phrases, English, Kwong's Dictionary of. (T. R Lounsbury) Nation, 32: 263.
Phrases, Historic. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 35: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 46.
Phrenologia, Anti-. Blackw. 13: 100, 199.
Phrenological Ethics. Ed R. 74: 376.
Phrenological System of Gall and Spurzheim. Lond. M. 6: 197.
Phrenology. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 37: 59. — (T. Flint) Knick. 2: 103. — (C. Ticknor) Knick. 13: 308. — (L. A. Atwater) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 274. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 3: 32. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 65. — Am. Q. 20: 366. — So. R. 6: 265. — So. Lit. J. 1: 393. 2: 479. — (J. Moultrie) So. Lit. J. 3: 1. — For. Q. 2: 1. — Brit. & For. R. 12: 142. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 123. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 10: 279. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 641. — Brit. Q. 4: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 188.—For. R. 4: 263.—New Eng. M. 6: 467. 8: 182. — Blackw. 1: 35, 365. 10: 73, 682. 13: 100, 199. — Ed. R. 2: 147. 25: 227. 45: 248. — Mo. R. 94: 395. 118: 534. — Colburn, 10: 533. — Lond. M. 15: 453. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 353. — (D. Uwins) Colburn, 34: 445. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 354. — West. Mo. R. 1: 357. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 9. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 10: 641. 11: 19. — Dub. Univ. 64: 158. — Lond. M. 8: 541. — West. M. 1: 133, 200.
— and Mr. George Combe. Fraser, 22: 509.
— and Fact. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 557.
— and its Opponents. Dub. Univ. 3: 570.
— and Power of the Will over Others. (H. S. Thomson) Zoist, 3: 319.
— and Psychology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 61: 692.
— and Revelation. (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 7: 165. — Chr. R. 1: 348.
— applied to Painting and Sculpture. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 406.
— as it affects Free-Will. Zoist, 3: 416.
— Brain of Manning, the Murderer. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 9: 335.
— Caldwell's Elements of. West. Mo. R. 1: 465.
— Carpenter's Views of. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 4: 480.
— Cerebral Development. (J. Straton) Zoist, 6: 291. 7: 53. 8: 396.
— — of the Murderer, Ellison. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 3: 259.
— — of two Murderers. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 3: 121.
— Charlatanism of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 298.
— Description and Criticism of. Chr. Rem. 6: 661.
— Combe on. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 393. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 44: 253. — (R. Southey) Quar. 57: 169.
— Ethics of. (A. Smith) Ed. R. 74: 376.
— Gall and Spurzheim on. Quar. 13: 159.
— Illustrations of. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 90.
— Imitation and Benevolence, Functions of. (H. Spencer) Zoist, 1: 369.
— in Anthropological Investigations. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 5: 71.
— in France. Blackw. 82: 665.
— Intellectual Faculties according to. (A. Bain) Fraser, 63: 715.
— Lecture on. (G. Combe) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 393, 459.
— Lingering Admirers of. (J. Cleland) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 378. Same art. Am. Natural. 3: 586.
— made easy. Knick. 11: 523.
— Mathematics of. (J. Straton) Zoist, 3: 426. 4: 60.
— Moral Aspects of. (I. Ray) Chr. Exam. 16: 221.
— Morell's Argument against. (T. C. Cooper) Am. Whig R. 12: 190.
— Objections to. Blackw. 13: 100, 199.
— of Lord Eldon. (H. G. Atkinson) Zoist, 1: 277.
— of Haydon, the Painter. Zoist, 12: 40.
— of Radetzky. (M. A. Castle) Zoist, 13: 303.
— of Rush, the Murderer. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 7: 107.
— of Daniel Strauss. (M. Castle) Zoist, 2: 326.
— of two Murderers. (J. Straton) Zoist, 13: 202.
— Old and the new. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 68. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 475.
— Organ of Amativeness. (H. Spencer) Zoist, 2: 186.
— — of Conscientiousness. (R. R. Noel) Zoist, 3: 281.
— — of Language. (P. Deseret) Zoist, 2: 21.

Phrenology; Organ of Sympathy. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 6: 72. — (W. Jaffray) Zoist, 6: 173.
— — of Wit. (H. Lowe) Zoist, 1: 266.
— — of Wonder. (H. Spencer) Zoist, 2: 316.
— Place and Relations of. No. Brit. 17: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 289.
— Pretensions of. Bost. Q. 2: 205. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 17: 249.
— Principles of. (Syd. Smith) Tait, n. s. 5: 555.
— — applied to Philosophy. (J. B. Mège) Zoist, 3: 139.
— Progress of. Zoist, 1: 5.
— Propensities according to. (A. Bain) Fraser, 62: 331.
— Religion of. (T. H. Archibald) Chr. R. 23: 351.
— Representatives selected by Means of. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 3: 399.
— Reporting Development. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 25.
— Sentiments according to. (A. Bain) Fraser, 62: 620. 63: 246.
— Sewall on. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 742. — Chr. R. 2: 536. — No. Am. 45: 505. — Mo. R. 144: 72.
— Spurzheim on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 365. — Mo. R. 94: 517.
— Taking Measurements of the Skull. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 120.
— vindicated. New Eng. M. 7: 432. 8: 14, 115.
Phylloxera. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 1. — Lond. Soc. 36: 323.
— and Insecticides. Nature, 15: 200.
— in France. (M. Cornu) Nature, 23: 127.
Phyllotaxis, Mathematical Nature of. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 10: 326.
Physic. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 11: 32.
— and Physicians. So. Q. 4: 192, 466. — Fraser, 23: 149. — Dub. Univ. 14: 653.
— Dilettante. Lond. M. 14: 87.
— Fashions in. Lond. M. 13: 177.
— for the Mind. Colburn, 11: 394.
— Gresham Lectures on. Nature, 7: 283.
— Infallible. All the Year, 2: 448.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 335.
— Vagaries of. Chamb. J. 28: 17.
Physical and Metaphysical Problems. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 38: 213.
Physical Basis of Life. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 72: 641. *See* Life.
Physical Conditions, Influence on Species. (J. A. Allen) Radical R. 1: 108.
Physical Culture. (A. A. Livermore) No. Am. 81: 51.
— Autobiography of a Strength-Seeker. (G. B. Windship) Atlan. 9: 102.
— Gymnasium. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 529.
— in Literary Institutions. Am. J. Educ. 15: 231.
— Necessity of. (E. Reynolds) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 17.
— New Gymnastics. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 10: 129.
— Radical Ideas about. (L. G. Janes) Radical, 3: 481.
— the Result of moral Obligation. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 251.
— Saints and their Bodies. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 1: 582.
— — who have had Bodies. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 16: 385.
Physical Degeneracy, Causes of. (A. K. Gardner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 482.
Physical Description of the Universe. Ecl. M. 46: 332.
Physical Education. (A. L. Peirson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 203. — (J. C. Warren) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 25. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 303-753. 19: 7-721. — (E. S. Turner) Penn Mo. 10: 194. — Cornh. 28: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 531. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 19: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 735. — (G. Barraclough) Dark Blue, 2: 450. — (R. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 185. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 75.
— at English Universities. (S. R. Calthrop) Univ. Q. 1: 315.
Physical Education; Athletics and Education. (H. H. Almond) Macmil. 43: 283.
— in Public Schools. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 7: 43. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 677.
See Athletics; Gymnastics.
Physical Exercise. (J. Addison) Am. J. Educ. 28: 817.
— in School. (S. W. Mason) Am. J. Educ. 14: 61. — (E. L. Molineux) Am. J. Educ. 11: 513.
Physical Features of the Old and New World. Am. J. Sci. 59: 161.
Physical Forces and Duty. Meth. Q. 39: 642. *See* Forces, Physical.
Physical Geography. Am. Q. 9: 82. — Mo. R. 119: 200. — Knick. 36: 111, 205, 395. — Quar. 83: 305. — Ecl. R. 91: 654. 110: 571. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 309. — (R. Strachey) Geog. M. 2: 283. — Penny M. 6: 31.
— the Air. Dub. Univ. 34: 497.
— and Geology, in Art. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 15: 233.
— and History, Connection between. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 5: 29.
— as a popular Study. Intel. Obs. 12: 61.
— Atlas of, Berghaus's. Prosp. R. 5: 499.
— Campbell's Frost and Fire. Brit. Q. 42: 270. — No. Brit. 43: 205. — Ed. R. 122: 422. — Intel. Obs, 8: 9.
— Cooley's. Dub. Univ. 87: 370.
— Geikie's. Nature, 7: 360.
— Guyot's. (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 69: 250. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 47: 96. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 10: 282. — Am. Whig R. 14: 195. — Chr. R. 14: 471. — New Eng. 8: 365.
— Johnston's. Blackw. 65: 406. 66: 456. — Ed. R. 89: 327. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 9: 359. — Quar. 83: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 193. — Putnam. 9: 635.
— Laughton's. Nature, 3: 383. 9: 238.
— Man and Nature. Ed. R. 120: 464.
— Maury's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 503.
— of North America. (H. D. Rogers) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 224, 319, 363.
— Page's Text-Book of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 8: 358.
— Mrs. Somerville's. Quar. 83: 305. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 9: 141. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 46: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 433. — (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386. — Blackw. 66: 456.
Physical Impediments to social Success. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 17: 64.
Physical Investigations on the Valorous. (P. C. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 113: 437.
Physical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge. Nature, 10: 139.
Physical Laboratories. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 3: 322. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 3: 241.
Physical Laws, Immutability of, Powell on. Chr. R. 25: 228.
— Persistence of. (G. I. Chace) No. Am. 81: 159.
Physical Life, Characteristics of. (M. Romayne) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 193.
— Theories of, and Religious Thought. (L. S. Beale) Contemp. 17: 95.
See Life.
Physical Manipulation, Pickering's. Nature, 10: 160.
Physical Measurements, Kohlrausch's. Nature, 9: 160.
Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. Ecl. M. 55: 433.
Physical Puritanism. (Dr. Sam. Brown) Westm. 57: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 129.
Physical Revolution in the 19th Century. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 104: 658.
Physical Science. (G. I. Chace) No. Am. 81: 159.
— and useful Arts. New Eng. 9: 481.
— Apology for. (S. Chase) New Eng. 4: 542.

Physical Science at Cambridge. (S. Taylor) Nature, 2: 28.
— Elementary Works on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 72: 358.
— Helmholtz on the Deductive Method in. Nature, 11: 149, 211.
— in England. Blackw. 54: 514.
— in its Relation to Revealed Religion. So. Q. 19: 420.
— in Schools. Nature, 13: 311–491. 14: 365.
— Infidel Aspects of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 29: 1.
— Present State of, 1847. Quar. 79: 93.
— Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 92–349.
— Progress and Spirit of. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 108: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 26.
— Relation to Human Life. (B. V. B. Dixon) Western, 1: 20.
— Study of. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 12: 386. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 451.
— Tait's Recent Advances in. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 13: 461.
— true Key to Social Science. (Mrs. H. Stevenson) Victoria, 22: 125.
Physical Sciences. Quar. 79: 49. — Blackw. 6: 35. — Pamph. 15: 117. — Anal. M. 6: 126.
— Connection of. Am. Q. 16: 428. — Ed. R. 59: 154. Bent. Q. 2: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 481.
— Mathematical and Philosophical, State of. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 108: 297.
— Uses and Beauties of. Mo. R. 147: 538.
Physical Science Institute. Nature, 14: 205.
Physical Science Museum. Nature, 14: 257, 325.
Physical Strength, Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 58: 552.
Physical Surroundings, Morale of. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 19: 314.
Physical Theory of another Life, Taylor's. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 71: 220. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 10: 119. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 245. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 643.
Physical Training. Am. Meth. M. 16: 453. — Brit. Q. 29: 362. — St. James, 6: 322.
— of Students. Princ. 33: 183.
Physical Work, Elements of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 325.
Physical World, Unity of. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 33: 181. 34: 70.
Physician, The. Colburn, 5: 254–563.
— Note-Book of a. (A. T. Thomson) Colburn, 57: 193, 364. 58: 260. 59: 108, 506.
— Life of a traveling. Mo. R. 161: 43. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 289.
— Literary. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 13: 595.
Physician's Art, Dr. I. Watson on. Fraser, 57: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 372.
Physician's Dreams. All the Year, 2: 109, 135.
Physician's Ghosts. All the Year, 1: 346, 382, 427.
Physician's Story. Contin. Mo. 2: 667.
Physicians and Quacks. Blackw. 91: 165.
— and Surgeons of a bygone Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 66: 566. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 70.
— — of the last Generation. Macmil. 8: 18.
— as Men of Letters. Temp. Bar, 55: 191.
— Female. (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243. *See* Women as Physicians.
— Lives of British. Mo. R. 122: 600.
— Modern Position of. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 330.
— Plea for. Fraser, 37: 286.
— Study of Chemistry by. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 343.
Physicism, Æsthetics of. (R. H. Eyton) Westm. 98: 444.
Physics. (T. Exley) Meth. M. 53: 474, 755.
— Address on. (J. Lovering) Am. Natural. 8: 612, 641.
Physics, Analysis of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 2: 551.
— and Chemistry, Hoefer's History of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 8: 321.
— and Metaphysics. (C. Bray) Anthrop. R. 7: 392.
— and Meteorology, Müller's. (W. Jack) Nature, 2: 272.
and Optics, Exley's. Ecl. R. 65: 264.
— and Politics. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 8: 513. 9: 452. 12: 58. 16: 696. 17: 46.
— — Bagehot on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 238.
— and Theology. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 8: 26.
— Arnott's Elements of. Ecl. R. 52: 209.
— at the University of London. (G. C. Foster) Nature, 10: 506, 525.
— Bibliography of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 2: 551.
— Cosmical. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 499. — (B. Stewart) Ecl. Engin. 4: 169.
— Domain of. (A. E. Dolbeare) Univ. Q. 33: 207.
— Elementary. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 16: 119.
— — Drion and Fernet's. (W. Jack) Nature, 3: 23.
— — Stewart's. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 3: 163.
— Everett's Text-Book of. Nature, 16: 518.
— Exley on. Ecl. R. 65: 264.
— Experimental, Weinhold's. Nature, 4: 158.
— Galileo and the Application of Mathematics to. (W. Jack) Nature, 21: 40, 58.
— Ganot's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 5: 285.
— in Germany. Nature, 12: 88.
— Instruments of Physical Progress. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 197.
— Lecture Notes on. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 321, 343. 85: 35–400. 86: 45–400.
— Mathematical Investigations in. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 308.
— Modern. Blackw. 102: 281.
— Molecular. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 88: 61, 207. 89: 237. 90: 61. 91: 61, 196. 96: 167.
— — and Cosmical. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 99: 24. 103: 327, 440. 104: 8.
See Molecular Physics.
— New Theory of. (R. S. Rust) Meth. Q. 14: 102.
— Popular. Dub. Univ. 39: 27.
— Practical. (C. K. Akin) Nature, 3: 121. — Nature, 12: 245.
— Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Storrs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
— Progress of, Forbes on. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 366.
— Recent Publications in. (A. W. Wright) No. Am. 132: 296.
— Rumford's Complete Works. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 11: 203.
— Study of, in Secondary Schools. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 159.
— Wave Theory of. So. R. n. s. 7: 177.
— Weinhold's Experimental. Nature, 11: 482.
— without Apparatus. Nature, 22: 320–588.
See Natural Philosophy.
Physio-Anthropology. *See* Anthropology, Physio-.
Physiognomists, Greek. Month, 8: 277, 470.
Physiognomy. Quar. 90: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 455. — Anthrop. R. 6: 137. — Cornh. 4: 472, 569.
— Anatomy of, and Philosophy of Expression. Chr. Rem. 8: 130.
— and Craniology. Colburn, 4: 121.
— and Phrenology, Abernethy on. Ecl. R. 35: 551.
— British. Mo. R. 120: 297.
— Faces. Victoria, 18: 415. 22: 289–429.
— First Principle of. Cornh. 4: 569.
— of the Human Form. Quar. 99: 452. Same art. Liv Age, 51: 553.
— of Scripture Portraits. Cong. 1: 23–275.
— of Serpents, Schlegel on. Mo. R. 164: 218.
— Phases of. Dub. Univ. 68: 466.

Physiognomy, Science of. Blackw. 6: 650. — Anal. M. 12: 409.
— Spurzheim's System of. Ecl. R. 21: 321, 459. *See* Face; Phrenology.
Physiography. (C. L. Morgan) Am. Natural. 12: 665.
— Huxley's. Nature, 17: 178.
Physiological Æsthetics, Allen's. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 16: 98. — Canad. Mo. 12: 98.
Physiological Errors. Chamb. J. 55: 229.
Physiological Facts. Penny M. 6: 270.
Physiological Laboratory, Handbook for. Nature, 7: 438.
Physiological Laboratories at Berlin. (B. Jones) Nature, 7: 405.
— in Great Britain. (J. B. Sanderson) Nature, 3: 189.
Physiological Researches at Gratz. Nature, 4: 402.
Physiological Riddles; Action, Growth, Living Forms. Cornh. 2: 21, 167, 313.
Physiological Training, Kingsley on. Nature, 6: 489.
Physiology, Agriculture, and Chemistry. Brit. Q. 8: 75.
— Alison's Outlines of. Ecl. R. 53: 264, 339.
— and Chemistry. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 6: 117.
— and its Lessons. Nat. Q. 14: 1.
— and Medicine. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
— and modern Materialism. (C. M. O'Leary) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 416.
— and Psychology. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 28: 185.
— Animal. Westm. 16: 192.
— — and Vegetable. Ed. R. 60: 142.
— Animal Organization. Lond. Q. 4: 351.
— as a Branch of Education. (E. Reynolds) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 39.
— at the Farm. Lond. Q. 29: 155.
— Combe's Principles of. Mo. R. 135: 180.
— Comparative. (H. A. Carrington) New Eng. 11: 1. — Knick. 36: 500.
— — and Human. (S. Smith) Lond. M. 16: 522. 17: 43.
— — Carpenter's. Westm. 63: 241.
— — Owen's. No. Brit. 28: 313.
— Elementary Instruction in. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 16: 233. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 668. — (T. H. Huxley) Dub. Univ. 90: 129.
— Fletcher's Rudiments of. Mo. R. 140: 259.
— for the People. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 100–355. 2: 56–232.
— for Women. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 5: 73.
— Foster's. Nature, 10: 261. 15: 53. — (E. A. Schäfer) Nature, 16: 79.
— French Experimental. Nature, 13: 144, 182.
— General Principles of. Mus. 1: 139.
— the German Science. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 209.
— Hinton's Practical. Nature, 10: 121.
— Human. Hogg, 1: 343.
— — and Comparative. Westm. 7: 416.
— — Draper's. (G. S. Bedford) Meth. Q. 17: 419. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 247.
— — Dunglison's. Am. J. Sci. 24: 165. — Am. Q. 13: 375. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 173.
— — Flint's. Nature, 8: 98.
— — Hayward's. (E. Hale) No. Am. 39: 395.
— Ignorance the Cause of Empiricism. Knick. 12: 410.
— in Schools. (J. P. Gulliver) New Eng. 13: 276.
— in Thought, Conduct, and Belief. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 19: 363.
— Lankester's. Nature, 5: 497.
— Lawrence and Pring on. Ecl. R. 35: 481.
— Lesson in. (J. Samuelson) Recr. Sci. 2: 81.
— Magendie's. Anal. M. 14: 447.
— Mental. *See* Mental Physiology; Mind; Philosophy, Mental.
— Moral Lessons of. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 20: 378.
Physiology, Müller's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 56: 336.
— Necessity of the Study of. (E. Jarvis) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 111.
— of the Dance. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 14: 48–367.
— of the Skin. (J. C. Metcalf) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 35.
— Outlines of, Hermann's. Nature, 2: 139.
— Popular. Ecl. R. 113: 81. — Nature, 2: 272.
— Popular Lectures on, Czermak's. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 1: 353.
— the Problem of Society. Temp. Bar, 6: 124.
— Quain's. Mo. R. 123: 477.
— Reviews and Abstracts in. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 251, 393. 67: 89. 68: 104.
— Sentimental. Blackw. 86: 87.
— Study of. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 43.
— Ultimate Laws of. (H. Spencer) Nat. R. 5: 332.
— Vegetable. Ed. R. 50: 145. — Westm. 10: 431. *See also* Vegetable.
— *versus* Philosophy. (H. P. Stearns) New Eng. 39: 470.
— Why do we eat? (G. Allen) Belgra. 38: 31. *See* Animal; Life; etc.
Physio-Philosophy, Oken's. (S. Tyler) Princ. 32: 35.
Physique of different Nationalities. (W. H. Thompson) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 129.
Physostigma and Atropia, Fraser's. Nature, 7: 69.
Phytogamy, Darwin on. (A. Gray) Nation, 26: 246.
Pianist and Patriot; a Sketch. Liv. Age, 29: 116.
— Notes for a young. (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 2: 281.
Piano, and its Antecedents. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 58: 854.
— at the Top of the House; a Story. (H. C. Coape) Tinsley, 29: 267.
— Manufacture of, in U. S. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 82.
— Modern. (S. A Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 691.
Pianos. St. James, 23: 636. — Chamb. J. 32: 254.
— Morning among. Victoria, 23: 530.
Pianoforte, Great Composers for the. (L. T. Cragin) O. & N. 8: 246.
— Mozart's. Fraser, 43: 453.
— Origin of. (H. F. Chorley) Westm. 32: 306.
— Virginal, and Harpsichord. Penny M. 8: 50, 62.
Pianofortes. (H R. Haweis) Argosy, 2: 43. — Chamb. J. 16: 36. 43: 97.
— Notes on. (S. Thalberg) Ecl. M. 28: 225.
Pianoforte Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 169.
Pianoforte Wires, Strength of Tone of. (T. P. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 344.
Piazzas. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 1: 544.
Pic du Midi, Physical Observatory on. Nature, 13: 251. 19: 390.
Picard, Ernest. Ev. Sat. 13: 556.
Picard, L. B. Plays. For. R. 5: 325. — Westm. 8: 189.
Picaresco Romances. (W. H. Brown) So. R. n. s. 2: 146.
Piccadilly. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 374–643. 98: 91–309.
— Fine Day in. Fraser, 30: 197.
— Old Masters in. All the Year, 35: 440.
Piccadilly Papers. (L. Oliphant) Lond. Soc. 12: 385–515. — (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 13: 21–481. 14: 36–561. 15: 65, 561. 16: 80–542. 17: 84–559. 18: 85–564. 19: 86–558. 20: 89–563. 21: 89–561.
Piccolo; a Story. All the Year, 34: 179, 203.
Pichler, Dr. Aloys, the Book-Thief. Ev. Sat. 10: 439.
Pichler, C. Agathodes; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 1: 483.
Pichot, Amédée. Journey in England and Scotland. Lond. M. 12: 558. — Quar. 32: 342.
Picked up in the Row. Lond. Soc. 10: 227.
Pickens, Gen. Andrew. Niles's Reg. 13: 71.
Pickens, Mrs. Andrew. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 115.
Pickens, Fort, Reinforcement of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 11: 92.
Pickerel-Fishing. Penny M. 5: 443.

Pickering, Charles. Chronological History of Plants. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, **21**: 104.
— Obituary Notice of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. **9**: 446.
Pickering, John. So. Lit. Mess. **13**: 496.
— White's Eulogy on. Am. J. Sci. **53**: 452.
Pickering, Timothy. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **5**: 450. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **118**: 357. — (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. **41**: 739. — West. Mo. R. **2**: 587. — Ann. Reg. **4**: 198.
— Recollections of. (W. I. Kip) Overland, **6**: 312.
— Upham's Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **18**: 93.
Pickersgill, Frederick R. Art J. **2**: 108.
Picket Duty at Night. (F. S. Bowley) Overland, **5**: 31.
Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama. So. Q. **21**: 182.
Pickman, Benjamin. Hunt, **2**: 411.
Pickpockets. (C. Thomson) Galaxy, **3**: 630.
Pick-ups, Curious. Chamb. J. **54**: 429.
Picnic on the Mendips. Lond. Soc. **40**: 142.
Picnics. Chamb. J. **27**: 353.
— and Clam-Bakes. All the Year, **28**: 132.
— Physiology of. Belgra. **2**: 427.
— under Difficulties. Lond. Soc. **4**: 415.
Picnicking on the Mourne Mountains. (E. Green) St. James, **21**: 62.
Pico, Earl of Mirandola. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. **16**: 377.
Picquigny, Pilgrimage to. (Mrs. C. White) Sharpe, **42**: 145. — (Mrs. C. White) Peop. J. **7**: 15.
Picts, Account of. (J. Walker) Arch. **1**: 230.
— and Gael, Vestiges of. Dub. Univ. **66**: 661.
Picts' Wall, Artist's Ramble along. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, **5**: 106–330.
Picton, Sir Thomas, Life of. Mo. R. **138**: 305.
Pictorial Rhapsody. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, **21**: 720. **22**: 112.
Pictorial Tube. Art J. **9**: 80.
Picture, The best in the World. (W. E. Crothus) Temp. Bar, **61**: 395.
— on a Vase; a Poem. St. James, **20**: 325.
Pictures. Belgra. **14**: 292.
— Among the old Masters. (H. B. Forman) Temp. Bar, **19**: 250.
— and Devices in Straw. Penny M. **13**: 183.
— — on Wood. Penny M. **13**: 175.
— and Painters. Bentley, **24**: 53.
— and Picture Criticism. Nat. R. **3**: 80.
— and Picture-Dealers, English. Belgra. **2**: 288.
— and Picture-Dealing. For. Q. **35**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 457. — Colburn, **62**: 445.
— and the Picturesque. Dub. Univ. **20**: 212.
— Angerstein's Collection of. Quar. **31**: 216.
— Bigness in. Art J. **33**: 133.
— Boston Athenæum Exhibition of, 1827. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **6**: 311.
— — 1829. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **29**: 258.
— — 1830. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 309.
— — 1831. (F. Dexter) No. Am. **33**: 506.
— Bridgewater Gallery Fraser, **44**: 210.
— Cheap. Liv. Age, **47**: 119.
— Cleaning. Art J. **5**: 196.
— — in the National Gallery. Art J. **5**: 30.
— — of old. (S. Laurence) Cornh. **15**: 222.
— Du Burtin on. Blackw. **58**: 413.
— Dutch Genre. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. **7**: 628.
— Framing of. (F. Crowninshield) Nation, **20**: 257. — (J. Fairman) Art J. **32**: 38.
— — and Hanging of. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, **63**: 552.
— French and English. Cornh. **40**: 92.
— in Churches. Art J. **3**: 116.
— in London and Paris, 1872. Cornh. **25**: 33.
— in the private Galleries of New York. (E. Benson) Putnam, **15**: 534. **16**: 81, 376.
— Odd. All the Year, **24**: 512.
Pictures of the Season, 1850. Blackw. **68**: 77.
— Old Masters in the Winter Exhibitions, 1879. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. **5**: 300.
— Pious. (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World. **22**: 409.
— Preservation of. (J. B. Pyne) Art J. **16**: 1, 37.
— — and Restoration of. (J. C. Robinson) F. Arts Q. **1**: 153. — (C. Boner) F. Arts Q. **3**: 118.
— Reproduction of; a lost Art. Ecl. M. **81**: 363.
— Strictures on. Fraser, **17**: 758.
— Subjects for. Blackw. **63**: 176.
— Use of looking at. Westm. **100**: 415.
See also Paintings.
Pictures in the Fire. (G. Massey) Good Words, **3**: 199.
Pictures of my Barrack Life; by a German Soldier. Colburn, **93**: 365, 449. **94**: 50, 394. **95**: 233, 324.
Picture and Sculpture Galleries, Remarks upon Lighting. Art J. **3**: 205.
Picture-Advertising in So. America. Internat. M. **5**: 520.
Picture Auctions in Paris. All the Year, **10**: 44.
Picture-Book without Pictures. (H. C. Andersen) Peop. J. **1**: 261.
Picture-Books and their Makers. St. James, **9**: 23.
Picture Collections in Cincinnati. (G. W. Nichols) Galaxy, **10**: 511.
Picture-Collector. Tait, n. s. **12**: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. **6**: 398.
Picture-copying Trade. Am. Bibliop. **5**: 70.
Picture-Copyists. All the Year, **43**: 55.
Picture-Dealer's Hack, Confessions of a. Chamb. J. **16**: 56.
Picture-Dealer's Romance. Chamb. J. **56**: 488.
Picture-Dealers. Art J. **7**: 264.
Picture-Dealing Art J. **4**: 94, 151, 246. **6**: 313. **9**: 342. — Penny M. **14**: 318.
— Frauds in. Art J. **6**: 8.
— Romance of. Art J. **10**: 311, 369.
Picture Exhibitions; National Gallery and British Institution. Blackw. **46**: 467.
— 1842. Blackw. **52**: 23, 319, 329.
— 1847. (A. Wynter) Peop. J. **3**: 277.
— Recent. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, **20**: 89.
Picture Forgeries. Art J. **4**: 284.
Picture Frames. Art J. **7**: 55.
Picture Gallery. (H. H. Clements) Am. Whig R. **3**: 349. — Blackw. **41**: 795. **42**: 20, 416. **43**: 333, 769. **44**: 439. **45**: 319, 587. **46**: 46.
Picture Galleries, Light in. Art J. **3**: 312.
— of England, Some. Fraser, **26**: 335, 466.
— Proposed Oxford. Blackw. **47**: 362.
Picture-Gatherings of Paris. (H. O'Neil) Fortn. **7**: 517, 678.
Picture Gossip. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, **31**: 713.
Picture Sale. Cornh. **4**: 470.
Picture Season in London. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, **24**: 149.
Picture-Selling. Art J. **10**: 123.
Picture-Writing, Discoveries in. Brit. Q. **12**: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 352.
— Method of the Indians. (W. Bray) Arch. **6**: 159.
Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. (A. L. Rawson) Harper, **34**: 681.
Picturesque and Beautiful, Sources of. Blackw. **14**: 249.
— Decay of. Blackw. **27**: 254.
— Price on. Quar. **4**: 373.
— — Lauder's Edition. Tait, n. s. **9**: 398.
— Short Studies in. (W. S. Kennedy) Lippinc. **26**: 375.
— Taste for. Mus. **2**: 48.
Picturesque America. Appleton, **4**: 577–783. **5**: 15–616.
Picturesque Transformation. (J. Hawthorne) Dub. Univ. **91**: 49.
Pidgie Brant. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **9**: 153.
Pidgin English. *See* Pigeon English.
Pies, Concerning. All the Year, **19**: 613.

Piece of Chalk; a Sketch. (R. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 363.
Piece-Work, Evils of. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
Piedmont. All the Year, 1: 269. — Ed. R. 96: 37.
— and Italy in 1849 and 1859. Fraser, 60: 498.
— — in 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 507.
— French Intervention in. Bentley, 45: 640.
— Gallenga's History of. Colburn, 105: 479.
— Gilley's Excursion to. Mo. R. 106: 258. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 10.
— History of. Ecl. R. 103: 44.
— History of the Revolution in. Mo. R. 95: 468.
— Protestantism in, 1847–57. (E. E. Hale and G. W. Briggs) Chr. Exam. 63: 404.
— Rise and Progress of. Fraser, 56: 363.
— Valleys of. Victoria, 7: 214.
Pieman, The. Chamb. J. 15: 376.
Piers, Method of sinking. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 248.
Pierce, Benjamin, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 7: 9. — Am. J. Sci. 122: 167.
Pierce, Daniel, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 29: 273.
Pierce, Elizabeth. Village Pencilings. Chr. Rem. 3: 644.
Pierce, Franklin. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 301. — with portrait, Dem. R. 30: 481. — Chamb. J. 19: 69.
— and Gen. Scott, with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 289.
— Hawthorne's Life of. Dem. R. 31: 276.
— Message of, 1857. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 1.
Pierce, John, Character of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 433.
— Dudleian Lecture. Chr. Disc. 4: 48.
Pierce, Joshua W., with portrait. (T. F. Davies) N. E. Reg. 28: 367.
Pierce, Lovick. Nat. M. 3: 312.
Pierce Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 21: 61–340. 22: 73–428.
Pierce Bodkin, History of. Dub. Univ. 2: 456.
Pierpont, John. (J. Neal) Atlan. 18: 650. — (S. H. Morse) Radical, 2: 101. — (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 81: 374.
— Airs of Palestine. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 518. — (F. Dexter) No. Am. 4: 408. — Chr. Exam. 29: 252. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 634.
— Discourse on Morals of Political Action. Chr. Exam. 26: 218.
— Poems of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 51: 479. — (T. W. White) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 777.
— Sermon on Acts xix. 19, 20. Chr. Exam. 16: 98.
Pierpont, Jonathan, Extracts from Diary of. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 13: 255.
Pierpont, Sarah, Diary and Letters of. (A. D. Gridley) Hours at Home, 5: 295, 417.
Pierre Couplée of the Bocage. Sharpe, 39: 151.
Pierre Prévost's Story. Month, 1: 522. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 110.
Pierrefonds, Description of. St. James, 45: 30.
Pierrot, Warrior and Statesman. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 10: 720.
Piers, Henry. Chr. Obs. 65: 626.
Piers Ploughman. Nat. R. 13: 273. *See* Langland, W.
Pietism in Germany. Meth. M. 33: 129.
Pietists in Germany, Origin and Progress of. Chr. Obs. 33: 395, 464. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 7: 331.
Pietistic Controversy. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 278.
Pietro and Giannetta. Belgra. 39: supp. 48.
Pietro d'Abano. (L. Tieck) Blackw. 46: 228.
Pietro della Francesca, Italian Painter. Cornh. 31: 167.
Piety. Chr. Disc. 4: 4.
— Hereditary. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 7: 211.
— High Standard of, now demanded. (A. L. Bridgman) Evang. R. 7: 364.
— Hindrances to. (A. Alexander) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 1.
— Importance of eminent Personal. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 150.
Piety in the 17th Century. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 275.
— Influence on the Human Mind. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 1.
— — on the Intellectual Powers. Chr. R. 5: 1.
— Manly, in its Principles. Am. Mo. M. 3: 19.
— — Phillip on. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 267.
— of the early Christians. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 91.
— Peaceful Death no Evidence of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 505.
— Practical, Hannah More on. Chr. Obs. 10: 559.
— Prejudice against. Chr. R. 5: 354.
— Proper Standard of. (E. Paine) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 663.
— Strength of. Chr. R. 8: 152.
— to God. Chr. Disc. 1: 110.
Pig, Ancient British. Nature, 14: 254.
Pigs. House. Words, 5: 471.
— a Poem. New Eng. M. 9: 153.
— and Pig-Drovers. Penny M. 12: 277.
— and their Trials. All the Year, 38: 541.
Pigs to wit. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 352.
Pig Hunt in New Zealand. Temp. Bar, 48: 110.
Pig Lore. Dub. Univ. 42: 537.
Pig Tax; a Tale. Belgra. 21: 231.
Pigault-Lebrun, G. C. A., French Claimant. Temp. Bar, 38: 404.
Pigeon, Domestic. Penny M. 10: 361.
— Mummy of. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 25.
Pigeons. Chamb. J. 2: 133.
— Carrier. (E. B. Leonard) Harper, 46: 659. — Penny M. 2: 401. — Once a Week, 24: 91. *See* Pigeon Post.
Pigeon English. (W. Simpson) Macmil. 29: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 83. — (N. B. Dennys) Nation, 11: 118. — (A. A. Hayes, jr) Scrib. 15: 372.
— Yokohama. Liv. Age, 142: 496.
Pigeon Post. Ev. Sat. 9: 838.
Pigeon Roosts in America. Penny M. 6: 4.
Pigeon-Shooting. Broadw. 2: 189.
Pigments, Preparation of, during the Middle Ages. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 32: 183.
Pigmies. House. Words, 11: 196.—Dub. Univ. 65: 506.
— of Sylt. All the Year, 29: 208.
Pigmy Monkey. (E. Oustalet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 184.
Pigot, D. R., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 176.
Pigtails and Politics. Penny M. 1: 206.
— Last of. Colburn, 5: 242.
Pigwacket, Cogan's Expedition to. N. E. Reg. 34: 382.
Pike, Albert. Hymns to the Gods. Blackw. 45: 819.
— Lines to a Mocking-Bird. Blackw. 47: 354.
— Sketches and Poems. New Eng. M. 9: 52.
Pike, Robert, Account of. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 28: 272
Pike, Gen. Zebulon M., Expedition of. Gen. Repos. 1: 374.
— Life of. (H. Whiting) Sparks's Am. Biog. 15: 219. — Anal. M. 4: 380.
Pike, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 8: 216. — Penny M. 11: 69.
— of the Thames. Penny M. 11: 160.
— Salmon, Silurus, and Herring. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 48: 467.
Pike-Fishing. Bentley, 30: 22.
— in Norfolk. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 16: 471.
Pilate, Pontius. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 618. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 3: 255.
— Sentence of. St. James, 28: 657.
Pilate, Mt., Legend of. (G. Dance) Bentley, 1: 608.
Pilate's Story; a Tale. Cath. World, 27: 51.
Pilau, Madame; an Oddity of the 17th Century. (C. F. Gore) Colburn, 57: 526.
Pilchard, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 11: 467. — Penny M. 6: 68, 81.
Pilchard-Catching. All the Year, 37: 389. — Blackw. 116: 304.

Pilchard-Driving. Chamb. J. 52: 689.
Pilchard Fisheries of Cornwall. (J. Quick) Fraser, 95: 219. — Hunt, 49: 302. — Dub. Univ. 56: 401.
Pilchards; a Love Story. (M.J.Penwyn) O. & N. 10: 494.
Piles, Pneumatic Process of sinking. Pract. M. 4: 128.
— Screw. Ecl. Engin. 2: 530.
— Supporting Power of. (W. J. McAlpine) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 98, 170.
— Swiss Mode of driving. Ecl. Engin. 6: 269.
— Use of, for Railroad Superstructures. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 226.
Pile-Driver, Gunpowder. (F. C. Prindle) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 403. — J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 31. — (F. C. Prindle) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 89.
— Improved. Pract. M. 4: 342.
Pile-Driving, Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 79.
Pile Foundations. Ecl. Engin. 4: 314.
Pilgrim and the Shrine. Brit. Q. 50: 474.
Pilgrim's Progress; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 87.
— Bunyan's. *See* Bunyan, John.
— Modern. Blackw. 59: 604.
— Political. Colburn, 35: 74.
Pilgrim's Shell. (J. E. Tennent) St. James, 3: 161.
Pilgrims and Shrines in Middle Ages. Cornh. 17: 681.
— in the Desert. Penny M. 6: 305.
— of Middle Ages. (E. T. Cutts) Art J. 13: 308, 321.
— Return of, from Mecca. Liv. Age, 22: 572.
Pilgrims of New England. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 2: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 318. — Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 4: 362, 472. — (W. Salter) Cong. Q. 12: 352.
— a Poem. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 34: 161.
— and Puritans. (T. Edwards) Scrib. 12: 212.
— — and religious Liberty. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 129, 274.
— at Leyden. (G. W. Greene) Chr. Exam. 40: 385. — Hist. M. 3: 260, 330, 357. 4: 4.
— at Plymouth, First Year of. (J. Guernsey) Cong. R. 10: 227.
— Bartlett's Pilgrim Fathers. Tait, n. s. 21: 61.
— Business Trait of. Cong. Q. 12: 533.
— Character of. Spirit Pilg. 3: 630.
— Good old Times at Plymouth. (C. W. Elliott) Harper, 54: 180.
— Hawes's Tribute to. (F.W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 297. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 358.
— Landing of. West. R. 3: 285.
— — First Celebration of, 1770. N. E. Reg. 4: 367.
— — 250th Anniversary. (I.N.Tarbox)NewEng.30: 175.
— neither Puritans nor Persecutors. (B. Scott) Hist. M. 11: 261.
— Peep at, in 1636. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 241.
— Recent Discoveries concerning. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 4: 58.
— Revival Spirit of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 404.
— Settlement of New England by. Westm. 96: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 451.
— Treatment of Indians. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 129.
— Were they Puritans ? Hist. M. 12: 277.
— Why they emigrated to New Eng. Cong. M. 15: 606.
— Young's Chronicles of. Chr. Exam. 31: 116. — New York R. 9: 359. — No. Am. 53: 264.
See also Puritans; Scrooby.
Pilgrim Father of Nozuig. N. E. Reg. 28: 140.
Pilgrim Society, History of. (W. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 82. — N. E. Reg. 1: 114.
Pilgrim Waif. (J. B. L. Soule) Lakeside, 6: 341.
Pilgrims' Packets. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 5: 333.
Pilgrims' Signs found in the Thames. (T. Hugo) Arch. 28: 128.
Pilgrimage in sunny Lands; a Poem. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 36: 1.
Pilgrimage of Theophilus. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 17: 297.
— to Pontigny. Dub. R. 78: 378.
Pilgrimages. Colburn, 16: 185. — Retros. 16: 301.
— and Catholicism in France. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 88: 608.
— and Cholera. (J. O. Noyes) Hours at Home, 5: 425.
— History of. Irish Q. 7: 338.
— Modern Catholic. Dub. R. 73: 273.
— of the Middle Ages. Penny M. 5: 228.
— Pre-Reformation, in England. Cornh. 20: 81.
— to English Shrines. (Mrs.S.C. Hall) Art J. 3: 133, 287.
— to Mecca and Medina. Quar. 42: 18. — Mus. 16: 352.
Pillar of Praise; a Poem (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 37: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 55.
Pillars, Iron, Strength of. (W. Bryson) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 304, 393. 72: 42–244.
— Long and short. Ecl. Engin. 2: 248.
— Rational Formulæ for. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 21: 501.
— Strength of Cast-Iron. (E. Hodgkinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 377.
— — — and Timber. (W. Bryson) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 325, 398. 73: 37–265. 74: 42, 121, 337. 75: 180. 78: 345. 80: 179. 81: 312.
— — of Long. (B. B. Stoney) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 170.
Pillars of Memorial, called Hoar Stones. (W. Hamper) Arch. 25: 24.
Pillet, Réné M. England. Quar. 13: 443.
Pillion, The. Once a Week, 3: 106, 132.
Pillory, The. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 209. — Penny M. 11: 108. — Pamph. 4: 533.
— Reflections in. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 368.
Pilon, Germain. (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 2: 72.
Pilot's Wife. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 41: 860.
Pilots and Pilotage. All the Year, 24: 426.
Piloty, Karl. Art J. 17: 297.
Pilpay or Bidpai. Fables. St. James, 22: 42. — Retros. 3: 222.
Pilton, St. Margaret's Hospital at. (B. Incledon) Arch. 12: 211.
Pima Language, Vocabulary of. Hist. M. 6: 18
Pins. Belgra. 6: 300. — Chamb. J. 47: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 94.
— and Eyes. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 107.
— and Needles. Pract. M. 7: 145.
— Manufacture of. (Dr.Birkbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 253. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 206. — (J. I. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 38: 209. — Godey, 64: 69.
— — in the United States. Hunt, 25: 641. — Ev. Sat. 10: 455.
— — Machine for, Improved. Hunt, 14: 156.
— New. Penny M. 3: 8.
Pinch of Snuff; a Story. (W. H. Kemper) So. M. 12: 610.
Pinchback's Cottage. All the Year, 7: 31, 71.
Pincherle, G. Sonnets on Meyerbeer. (J. Young) Belgra. 25: 350.
Pinckney Family, of South Carolina. (W. G. Simms) Hist. M. 12: 134.
Pinckney. *See* Pinkney.
Pindar. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 203. — Fraser, 80: 445.
— and his Age. No. Brit. 43: 425.
— Cary's Transl. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 59: 124.
— Lyrics of. Westm. 98: 310. — Dub. Univ. 4: 502.
— Moore's. Quar. 28: 410.
— Odes of. Brit & For. R. 11: 510.
— Poetry of. Ecl. R. 83: 59.
— Translation of tenth Nemean Ode. Lond. M. 11: 60.
— Translations of. (R. Heber) Quar. 5: 437. — (H. N. Coleridge) Quar. 51: 18. — Dub. Univ. 87: 377.
— Translations from. (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, 4: 379.
Pindar, Peter. *See* Wolcot, John.
Pindarries, Account of the. Quar. 18: 466.
— and Thugs. Sharpe, 18: 76.

Pindemonte, I. Arminio. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 18: 545.
Pine, American Pitch. De Bow, 24: 237.
— Cultivation of, at Arcachon. Temp. Bar, 17: 344.
— Stone. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 1: 239.
Pines of Eden. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 43: 48.
Pine Fork Plantation, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 357, 417.
Pine Knots, Some. (S. Powers) Overland, 8: 49.
Pine Plank; a Story. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 9: 522.
Pine Timber. (C. G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 13: 443.
— Strength and Elasticity of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 161.
Pine-Tree; a Poem. (M. R. Oakey) Scrib. 6: 1.
Pine-Tree Shilling. (N. Hawthorne) Hogg, 6: 166.
Pine Woods. So. Lit. J. 4: 306.
— A Character of. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 474.
Pinel and the Lunatics. Hogg, 4: 156.
Pineton, Jacques; a Story of 1685–86. Chr. Obs. 66: 161.
Pinite of Eastern Massachusetts. (W. O. Crosby) Am. J. Sci. 119: 116.
Pink and blue. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 7: 559.
Pink and white Tyranny. (H. B. Stowe) O. & N. 2: 131–698. 3: 4–697. 4: 58, 148.
Pink Domino; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 280.
Pinkerton, Allan, Detective. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 47: 720.
Pinkerton, John, Correspondence of. Mo. R. 124: 62.
Pinkney, Edw. C., Poems of. (F. W P. Greenwood) No. Am. 21: 369. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 328.
Pinkney, Lieut. Travels in France. Quar. 2: 168.
Pinkney, William. (E. Davenport) No. Am. 78: 284. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 21: 289.
— Death of. Niles's Reg. 22: 1, 15.
— Wm. Ellery, and Cotton Mather. (J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 516.
— Eloquence of. So. Lit. J. 1: 94.
— Life of. (P. Cruise) No. Am. 24: 68. — (H. Wheaton) Sparks's Am. Biog. 6: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 161. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 28: 433.
Pinkney Family. *See* Pinckney.
Pinocchi. Fraser, 53: 438.
Pintal. (J. M. Drake) Atlan. 2: 434.
Pinto, Ferdinand Mendez, Travels of. Retros. 8: 83. — Mo. R. 18: 36.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 6: 343.
Piojes of the Putumayo. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. 8: 210.
Piombo, Sebastian del, Paintings of. Penny M. 7: 185.
Pioneer of 1920. (H. Lathrop) Overland, 4: 303.
Pioneer History. (J. F. Tuttle) New Eng. 7: 46.
Pioneer Mothers. (H. J. Groesbeck) West. Lit. J. 1: 101.
Pioneer Nig Saul. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 14: 273.
Pioneers of Norway Flat. (T. Evans) Overland, 15: 580.
— of the Sierra Madre. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 10: 518.
Piotrowski, R., and his Exile in Siberia. Dub. Univ. 78: 659. 79: 52.
Pious Fraud. Chamb. J. 56: 424.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch. Blackw. 91: 401. — Temp. Bar, 53: 357. — (Mrs. R. O. Masson) Macmil. 33: 524. 34: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 730. 87: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 281, 609. — Liv. Age, 69: 323.
— and Mr. Conway. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 538.
— and Dr. Johnson. St. James, 1: 243. — All the Year, 5: 82.
— Autobiography and Letters of. Ed. R. 113: 501. — Colburn, 121: 440. — Fraser, 63: 368. — Dub. Univ. 58: 90. — Nat. R. 12: 376.
— Hayward's Life of. Liv. Age, 68: 754. 69: 120.
— Letters of. Bentley, 28: 73–620. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 57.
— — to W. A. Conway. Liv. Age, 75: 102.
— Original Memorials of. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 7: 614. — Chr. Rem. 41: 325.
Piozziana. Fraser, 7: 471.
Pipe of Opium; a Tale. (G. A. Henty) Dark Blue, 3: 27.
— A peaceful. (J. Hawthorne) Galaxy, 20: 685.
Pipes and Chewie; a Story. Temp. Bar, 56: 477.
Pipes, Paper. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 214.
— Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 24: 375.
— — of Cast Iron. (E. Brandt) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 325, 383.
— — of Terra-Cotta. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 138.
— Perforated, as applied to Sprinklers, Problem of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 84.
— Tobacco, Ancient English. (R. Thursfield) Reliquary, 3: 79.
Piper, Asa, Memoir of. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 130.
Piper, Solomon, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. P. Tilden) N. E. Reg. 21: 205.
Pipistrello; a Story. (L. de la Rame) Lippinc. 26: 84.
Pippo's Reward. All the Year, 46: 513.
Piracy and Murder. Niles's Reg. 32. 302.
— and Privateering. (A. Nash) Hunt, 13: 450, 526.
— Case of the Irresistible. Niles's Reg. 18: 275.
— in the Eastern Archipelago. Ed. R. 88: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 308. — Sharpe, 11: 131.
— of Capt. Kidd. (H. C. Murphy) Hunt, 14: 39.
— Report on, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 59.
— — 1824. Niles's Reg. 27: 391.
— Trial for. Niles's Reg. 25: 157.
Piræus, Ancient and modern. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 171.
Piranesi, Giov. Baptista. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 9: 188.
Pirate's Diamonds; a Story. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 1.
Pirate's Life in Borneo. Sharpe, 17: 336.
Pirate's Treasure. Lond. M. 9: 261.
Pirates. House. Words, 3: 124.
— and Piracy. Mus. 25: 337. 26: 266.
— Barbary. Ed. R. 26: 449.
— Capture of. Niles's Reg. 28: 138.
— Cilician. (W. F. Smith) Cornh. 7: 530.
— Cuban. Ev. Sat. 9: 124, 139.
— in the Channel. All the Year, 6: 523.
— in the Gulf of Persia, 1819–20. Blackw. 10: 151.
— in the Indian Archipelago. Tait, n. s. 18: 607.
— in the Pacific, Adventures among. (B. Beaver) Bentley, 63: 296.
— of Cuba. Niles's Reg. 23: 211.
— of Segna; a Tale of Venice and the Adriatic. Blackw. 55: 299, 401.
— Some eminent. All the Year, 36: 127.
Pirate Vessel, Capture of, near Wood's Hole, 1689. N. E. Reg. 2: 393.
Piratical Expeditions against Cuba. Brownson, 9: 66.
Pirkheimer, Charitas, Abbess of Nuremburg. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 23: 170.
Piron, Alexis. Colburn, 142: 219, 294.
— and Opéra Comique. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 47: 493.
Pisa. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 253.
— and its University. Galaxy, 2: 25.
— Fortnight in. Temp. Bar, 21: 252.
— Sepulchral Monument at. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 1.
Piscataqua Association of Ministers. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 44: 403.
Piscataqua River, Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
Piscataway and Newichewanock, Inventory of Goods at, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 40.
Pisciculture. *See* Fish Culture.
Piscinas, Observations on. (C. Clarke) Arch. 11: 317.
Pisgah, Mount, Identification of. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 33: 132.
Piso, Lucius M. Letters from Palmyra. *See* Palmyra.
— Letters from Rome. Knick. 11: 248, 349. 12: 40.

Pistol in America. (A. de Fonblanque) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 321.
Pistols, Colt's. House. Words, 9: 352.
— for Three. Liv. Age, 54: 545.
Pistol Practice in America, All the Year, 42: 535.
Piston-Packing. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 24: 441.
Piston Speed. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 361.
Pit at the Play. (K. Meadows) Peop. J. 1: 15.
Pit Dwellings. (J. Stevens) Nature, 5: 308.
— in North Hampshire. (J. Stevens) Antiquary, 2: 25.
Pit River, Pony Ride on. (S. Powers) Overland, 13: 342.
— Cañon of. (J. R. Scupham) Overland, 15: 568.
Pits in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 114.
— Remarkable, in the County of Berks. (D. Barrington) Arch. 7: 236.
Pita Plant. Penny M. 5: 182.
Pitcairn's Island. (S. Warren) Blackw. 73: 647. — Chr. Obs. 14: 858. 20: 92. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 345. — Liv. Age, 30: 495. — Niles's Reg. 23: 123.
— in 1849. Chamb. J. 13: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 554.
— Colony at. Once a Week, 13: 147.
— Great Revolution in. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 38: 75.
— Paradise in the Pacific. Blackw. 73: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 131.
— Visit to, 1819. (H. King) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 380.
Pitcairn-Islanders. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 42: 653. — Chamb. J. 41: 477. — Nav. M. 2: 311. — Liv. Age, 65: 491.
— Recent History of, 1874. Chamb. J. 52: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 116.
Pitch, Absolute. Nature, 17: 12.
Pitch Lake of Trinidad. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 100: 153. — All the Year, 19: 587. — Hogg, 4: 80.
Pitch Springs. (J. M. Kinneir) Penny M. 1: 162.
Pitcher Plants. Once a Week, 3: 190. — (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 2: 249. — (J. G. Hunt) Am. Natural. 3: 13. — (G. B. Buckton) Nature, 3: 34. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 678.
Pitcher-Plant Insects. (C. V. Riley) Nature, 10: 463.
Pitman, Dialect of a real. All the Year, 17: 5.
Pitman's Perils. Belgra. 1: 424.
Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, 1708–78, Anecdotes of. Retros. 7: 352.
— and Lord Bute. Month, 5: 28, 265.
— Character of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 67: 436.
— — and Eloquence of. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 334.
— Correspondence. Ed. R 70: 90. — New York R. 7: 330. — Mo. R. 147: 30. 148: 191. 151: 272. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 377.
— Last Days of. Knick. 59: 421.
— Life of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 377. — (T. Lyman, jr.) No. Am. 14: 144. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 58: 508. Same art. Select J. 4: 147. Same art. Mus. 24: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 470. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 80: 526. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 303 and app. — Am. Q. 2: 102. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 66: 190. — Am. Whig R. 2: 568. — Ecl. R. 47: 427.
Pitt, Hon. William, 1759–1806. (T. B. Macaulay, from Encyc. Britan.) Harper, 19: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 199. — Brit. Q. 35: 394. — Lond. Q. 15: 454. — Nat. R. 13: 197. — Ecl. R. 115: 398. — Ed. R. 35: 437. — Blackw. 13: 515. 34: 179. 37: 1–843. 38: 45–626. 39: 313. 92: 1. — Mo. R. 96: 354. 114: 172. — Mus. 3: 1. 26: 323, 481, 601. 28: 564. 37: 425. 40: 36. — Liv. Age, 64: 3. — (J. R. Beck) Knick. 36: 39. — Month, 6: 255–520.
— and Canning. Fraser, 60: 513.
— and Fox. (E. B. Lytton) Quar. 97: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 705. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 584.
Pitt, Hon. William, and Fox, Age of. (Lord J. Russell) Ed. R. 83: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 433. 9: 124. — Ecl. R. 83: 595.
— and his Maxim "Non sibi sed Patriæ." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 51: 213.
— and his Times. (C. H. Hill) Nat. Q. 9: 301.
— and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 65: 661.
— Correspond. of. Dub. Univ. 13: 305. — Quar. 36: 285.
— — with Rutland. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 70: 289.
— Day with. Liv. Age, 39: 106.
— Gifford's Life of. (J. H. Frere) Quar. 4: 207.
— Last ten Years of. Fraser, 66: 207.
— Later Years of. Colburn, 125: 332, 463. 126: 81.
— Life of. New Q. 10: 433.
— — and Character of. (A. F. Perry) Knick. 43: 58–588. 44: 34, 111.
— — and Policy of. Westm. 78: 1.
— — and Times of. Ecl. M. 52: 353, 481.
— Sheridan, Burke, and Fox. Ecl. M. 18: 502.
— Stanhope's Life of. No. Brit. 37: 170. — Ed. R. 116: 113. — Quar. 109: 531. 111: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 579. — Fraser, 64: 1. — Dub. Univ. 58: 154. 59: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 376. — Dub. R. 52: 70. — Blackw. 89: 618. — Chr. Obs. 62: 527. — (W. B. Reed) So. R. n. s. 1: 197. — Colburn, 122: 253.
Pitt, Fort, Transactions at, in 1776. Olden Time, 2: 97.
Pitt, Island of, Koche, King of. (C. Ewing) Cath. World, 17: 545.
Pitts, Jos., Eng. Slave in Algiers. Dub. Univ. 27: 76, 213.
Pittsburg, Pa., Account of, 1825. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 231.
— and Uniontown, Pa., in 1782–83. (E. Douglass) Pennsyl. M. 1: 44.
— Early Record of. Pennsyl. M. 2: 303.
— illustrated. (G. F. Müller) Harper, 62: 49. — (R. Keeler and H. Fenn) Ev. Sat. 10: 198–274.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. 21: 17.
— Manor of. Olden Time, 2: 329.
— Trade and Manufactures of. Hunt, 17: 587.
— Wire Suspension Aqueduct at. Olden Time, 1: 45, 286.
Pity of it; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 29: 199.
Pius II., Pope. (M. Creighton) Macmil. 27: 113, 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 206, 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 67, 729.
Pius V. Dub. R. 59: 273. — Cath. World, 33: 777.
Pius VI. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 19: 755.
— Life of. Ed. R. 31: 271.
Pius VII. and Napoleon I. Dub. R. 68: 275. 69: 318. — Cath. World, 23: 200.
— and Pius IX. Month, 14: 1.
— Artaud's Life of. Dub. R. 10: 59.
— History of. For. Q. 20: 54.
— Letter to. Chr. Disc. 5: 458.
— Pacca's Memoirs of. Dub. R. 15: 168.
— Recollections of. Westm. 70: 85.
Pius VIII. and Gregory XVI. Quar. 105: 92.
— Recollections of. Westm. 70: 85.
Pius IX. Quar. 82: 231. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 44: 263. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 6: 529. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 42: 14. — (G. F. Goddard) Contemp. 13: 422. — Dub. R. 24: 449. 44: 243. 82: 259. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 25: 291. — (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, 26: 846. — U. S. Cath. M. 7: 295. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 9: 333. — Fraser, 71: 403. — with portrait, Howitt, 1: 67. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 739. — He. & For. R. 4: 691.
— after the Seizure of Rome. (A. F. Hunt) Cath. World, 24: 245.
— and Bismarck. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 290.
— and the "Civilta Cattolica." Dub. R. 59: 414.
— and Council, 1870. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 167.

Pius IX. and Europe in 1872. Dub. R. **70**: 168.
— and Gladstone's Misrepresentations. (W. M. Brady) Cath World, **21**: 145.
— and his Pontificate. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. **3**: 343.
— and his Reforms. Dem. R. **22**: 301. — Brownson, **5**: 117.
— and Italian Liberty. New Dom. **21**: 223.
— and the Italian Revolution. Dub. R. **68**: 1.
— and Italy. Prosp. R. **3**: 423.
— and Napoleon III. Liv. Age, **64**: 610.
— and Palmerston, Montalembert's. Fraser, **54**: 345.
— and the Papal Bull of Excommunication. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **10**: 71.
— and the Papal Future. Ed. R. **147**: 257.
— and Revolutions at Rome. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **74**: 24.
— and Sardinia. Quar. **97**: 41.
— and Victor Emmanuel. Macmil. **37**: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 479.
— Apostolic Letter of. Cath. World, **8**: 536, 721.
— at Home. Chamb. J. **50**: 345.
— Chapter in Life of. Cath. World, **22**: 548.
— Condition of, 1872. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **14**: 777.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 107. — (K. Hillebrand) Nation, **26**: 149. — (D. Paul) Cath. World, **27**: 129.
— Election of. Knick. **55**: 488.
— Encyclical Letter of, 1847. Brownson, **4**: 249. — Am. Church R. **2**: 264.
— — 1864. (C. M. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **78**: 399. — Liv. Age, **84**: 481. — Lond. Q. **24**: 79.
— — 1868, Presbyterian Assembly's Reply to. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **10**: 216.
— — 1879. (J. W. Nevin) Ref. Q. **27**: 5.
— From the Quirinal to the Vatican. Macmil. **37**: 464.
— History of. Chamb. J. **11**: 73. — Liv. Age, **21**: 209.
— in 1861. Ecl. R. **114**: 222.
— in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 381.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 149.
— in the Vatican. (F. Goldie) Month, **21**: 305.
— Incident in the Life of. O. & N. **2**: 628.
— Jubilee of. Dub. R. **69**: 211.
— Last Acts of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, **32**: 257.
— Letters to Marie de Gentilles. Cath. World, **15**: 563.
— Life of. Potter Am. Mo. **10**: 161.
— Mystery of Suffering. (T. E. Bridgett) Irish Mo. **6**: 203.
— Obituary of. Irish Mo. **6**: 178.
— Papal Conclave on Death of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **29**: 846. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 739.
— Pontificate of. (A. C. Coxe) Princ. n. s. **1**: 505. — Ecl. M. **87**: 445. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. **37**: 104.
— Return to Rome. Chr. R. **15**: 459.
— Speeches of. Quar. **138**: 266.
— Trollope's Life of. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. **91**: 1.
— Visit to. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **37**: 541. — (G. D'Abain) Scrib. **6**: 234.
— Volunteers for; a Poem. Cath. World, **8**: 655.
Pix. *See* Pyx.
Pizarro, Francisco. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, **22**: 306. — Mus. **21**: 499.
Placard; a Christmas Story. Cath. World, **32**: 446.
Place, Francis, with portrait. Fraser, **13**: 427.
Place des Terreaux; a Tale of the French Revolution. Dub. Univ. **19**: 605.
Placemen, Parliament-Men, and Reporters. Fraser, **2**: 282.
Placenta, Turner on. Nature, **14**: 287.
Placer. (J. Neall) Overland, **7**: 317.
Placido, the Cuban Slave, Poems of. Chr. Obs. **41**: 43. **44**: 601.
Plagiarism. Am. Whig R. **10**: 139. — Cath. World, **6**: 535. — (A. Mitchell) Knick. **43**: 331. — (R. M. Sargent) Cong. Q. **9**: 367. — (L. P. Smith) Lippinc. **1**: 375.
— and Coincidence. (W. Barnes) Macmil. **15**: 73.
— and Imitation. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. **44**: 461. — Dub. Univ. **73**: 107.
— and the Law of Quotation. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. **38**: 648. **39**: 62.
— especially that of Coleridge. Ecl. M. **32**: 465.
— Instances of. Portfo.(Den.) **16**: 244.
— Notes on. Once a Week, **22**: 280.
— or Coincidence, Which? (T. Gallwey) Irish Mo. **7**: 312.
Plagiarisms. Chamb. J. **4**: 92. — Cong. M. **6**: 245, 289.
— and Imitation in Poetry. Lond. M. **8**: 597. **9**: 277.
— and literary Coincidences. Ecl. R. **109**: 517.
Plagiograph, or the Skew Pantigraph. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, **12**: 168, 214.
Plague, The. Quar. **33**: 218. — Mo. R. **101**: 282. — Colburn, **11**: 113.
— Albano during. Blackw. **102**: 452.
— and John Howard. (H. P. Potter) J. Statis. Soc. **43**: 605.
— and Pestilence, History of. Cornh. **11**: 591.
— and Quarantine Laws. Brit. & For. R. **13**: 442. Same art. Am. Ecl. **4**: 255. — Westm. **3**: 499.
— at Constantinople. Knick. **23**: 511.
— at Eyam, 1665. All the Year, **22**: 161. — Penny M. **5**: 53.
— at Malta, 1813. Meth. M. **37**: 383.
— at Milan, in 1630. For. Q. **34**: 42.
— a contagious Disease. (Dr. Gooch) Quar. **33**: 218.
— Danger to Commerce of. (A. N. Bell) Hunt, **53**: 93.
— De Foe's History of. (H. Southern) Retros. **6**: 1. — Mus. **1**: 325. — Liv. Age, **22**: 224.
— Facts respecting the Cause of. Pamph. **16**: 153.
— in England, Observations on. (S. Pegge) Arch. **6**: 79. *See* Black Death.
— in London, 1665-66. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. **37**: 1.
— in old Times. Chamb. J. **31**: 221, 232.
— Last great. (G. Hill) Sharpe, **32**: 94.
— of Blood. (J. Banvard) Chr. R. **23**: 448.
— of Elliant; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, **1**: 316.
— of the 14th Century. Fraser, **5**: 415.
— of 1804, Precautions against. Ecl. R. **1**: 222.
— of Zurich. (H. Maitland) Godey, **45**: 141.
— Stricken with. All the Year, **28**: 564.
— Typhus Fever and Quarantine. (S. Smith) Westm. **3**: 499.
— Virchow on. Nature, **19**: 545.
— Writers on. Retros. **7**: 219.
Plague-smitten Ship. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. **43**: 436.
Plagues of Egypt. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, **1**: 461. — Danv. Q. **2**: 640.
Plains, geographically considered. Penny M. **11**: 485, 490.
— Western, of America, Adventure on. Putnam, **3**: 24.
— — Flora of. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. **6**: 76.
— — In the Saddle on. (F. G. Gedney) Putnam, **12**: 342. **13**: 160.
— — Life on. (E. D. Cope) So. M. **11**: 146.
— — My Life on. (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, **13**: 39-748. **14**: 25-751. **15**: 164-780. **16**: 42, 174, 747. **17**: 149, 759. **18**: 59, 318, 461.
— — On. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. **1**: 167.
Plain-Chant. Dub. R. **75**: 172. **76**: 113.
Plain Speaking. Irish Mo. **4**: 628. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, **21**: 244-745. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 118.
Plain-Work. Chamb. J. **42**: 795.
Plain Work: a Tale. Cath. World, **2**: 740.
Plainfield, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 393.
Plaintiff nonsuited. (I. O. Culver) Atlan. **19**: 583.

Plait Manufacture of Tuscany. Penny M. 13: 298.
Planariæ of our Ponds and Streams. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 388.
Planche, Gustave, the French Critic. Ecl. M. 37: 398. — Colburn, 106: 96. — Brit. Q. 27: 340.
Planché, James R., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 255.
— Descent of the Danube. Lond. M. 22: 126.
— Theatrical Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 36: 391. — Lond. Soc. 19: 305-507. 20: 61-333. — Chamb. J. 49: 600. — Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
Planchette. (T. Welton) Once a Week, 17: 110, 486. — Ev. Sat. 4: 691.
— a three-legged Impostor. Chamb. J. 45: 305.
— at the Confessional. (J. T. Headley) Hours at Home, 8: 346.
— Clergyman on. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 298.
— in a new Character. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 12: 724.
— in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— My Acquaintance with. (S. W. Duffield) Lippinc. 2: 217. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 20.
Plane-Tree. Penny M. 11: 97.
Planets. Nat. R. 1: 72.
— Are they inhabited? (H. Draper) Harper, 33: 45. — (G. Leigh) Once a Week, 9: 80. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 393. — Chr. Obs. 34: 389. — Ecl. M. 55: 327.
— between Mars and Jupiter. (U. J. J. Leverrier) Am. J. Sci. 68: 80. — (E. Loomis) Harper, 10: 343.
— Colors of. St. Paul's, 6: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 66.
— Density, Rotation, and relative Age of. (G. Hinrichs) Am. J. Sci. 87: 36.
— Inhabited. Belgra. 3: 63.
— Intra-Mercurial. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 230, 310.—(L. Swift) Am. J. Sci. 116: 313.—(J. R. Hind) Nature, 14: 469. — (Leverrier and Faye) Math. Mo. 2: 240. — Month, 29: 221. — (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 714. — (L. Swift) Nature, 21: 299. *See* Vulcan, Planet.
— Kirkwood's Laws of Motion of. Ed. New Philos. J. 49: 165.
— Larger, Condition of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 310.
— Life on. Liv. Age, 126: 45.
— Moons, and Meteorites. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. 71: 281.
— Mysteries of the Worlds. Knick. 59: 239.
— New. (D. Kirkwood) New Eng. 18: 582.
— — Discoveries of. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 96: 392.
— — near the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 34: 660.
— — Search for. St. James, 22: 673.
— of the Season. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 20: 605.
— One hundred. St. James, 22: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1372.
— Perihelia of the larger. Lond. Q. 54: 26.
— Periods of Rotation of. (D. Kirkwood and S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 324.
— put in Leverrier's Balance. Cornh. 32: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 27.
— Search for Trans-Neptunian. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 120: 225.
— Secular Perturbations of. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 100: 370.
Planet System of Life. Dub. Univ. 21: 113.
Planetary Distances. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 66.
Planetary Life. All the Year, 31: 5, 84, 196. 32: 53.
Planetary Mechanics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 281.
Planetary Motion, Laws of. Knick. 25: 519. 26: 56.
Planetary Rings and new Stars. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 466.
Planetary Spaces, Resisting Medium of. (R. W. Haskins) Am. J. Sci. 33: 1. — (T. H. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 38: 246.
Planetary System, Constitution of. (U. J. J. Leverrier) Am. J. Sci. 82: 222.
Planetary Theory. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 26: 67.
Planetary Theories. (M. Leverrier) Nature, 11: 249.
— Leverrier on. Nature, 16: 462, 478.
Planing-Machine Cases, Woodworth. J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 23.
Plank Road, First. (W. H. Bogart) Hunt, 24: 63.
Plank Roads. (J. Snow) Hunt, 16: 367. — New Eng. 9: 290. — (J. S. Winter) De Bow, 8: 388. — (L. C. Garland) De Bow, 8: 469. — De Bow, 10: 665. — (W. Gregg) De Bow, 11: 63, 428.
— Construction of. West. J. 4: 91. — (J. E. Ware) West. J. 6: 171.
— of Missouri. (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 71.
Plant and Animal. (R. Hunt) Sharpe, 16: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 348.
— Biography of a. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 11: 8.
Plants, Absorption of Water by Leaves of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 13: 20.
— Adaptability to decorative Art. (E. Hulme) Art J. 22: 14-314.
— Alpine and Polar. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 6: 608.
— Amer., Derivation of. (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 724.
— and Animals. Quar. 126: 248.
— — Can we separate them? Cornh. 37: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 608.
— — Differences between. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 30.
— — Geographical Distribution of. Chamb. J. 38: 291.
— and the Atmosphere. (J. Jamin) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 418.
— and Insects, Certain Relations between. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 478. — Liv. Age, 133: 278.
— and the Peopling of America. (D. Kuntze) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 78.
— as they live and move. Ecl. R. 103: 296.
— Battle of Life among. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 35. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 75.
— Beautiful Monstrosities in. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 7: 135.
— before the Appearance of Man, Saporta on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 446.
— Beneficial Influence of. (J. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 12: 793.
— Biology of, Cohn's. (F. Currey) Nature, 3: 242. — (W. R. McNab) Nature, 14: 326. 16: 435.
— British, Popular Names of. All the Year, 10: 534, 557.
— — — Prior's. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 3: 262.
— Carnivorous. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 10: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 89. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 351. — (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 9: 658. — (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 10: 588.
— Cells of. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 382.
— Chat about. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 3: 427.
— Chemical Action of. (A. Vogel) Internat. R. 3: 184.
— Classification of. So. R. 4: 466.
— Climbing. (F. Darwin) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 560. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 635. — Chamb. J. 18: 169. 53: 25. — (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 4: 405.
— — and Tendrils. Good Words, 13: 53.
— — Darwin on. Nature, 13: 65. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
— — Phenomena of Motion and Sensitiveness in. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 55.
— Collection and Preservation of. Godey, 66: 350.
— Color and Odor of. Penny M. 11: 67.
— Colors of. (A. R. Wallace) Am. Natural. 11: 641, 713. — (H. Hall) Recr. Sci. 2: 222.
— Communities of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 47: 219.
— Cretaceous Fossil, from Nebraska. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 96: 91. *See* Fossils.

Plants, Cross-Fertilization of. Westm. 108: 466.—(W. J. Beal) Am. J. Sci. 117: 343.—(A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 113: 125.
— Curiosities of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 3: 651.
— Death of. Penny M. 10: 294.
— Development and Sex in. (J. S. Hough) Am. Natural. 8: 19.
— Dissemination of the Seeds of. Penny M. 10: 235.
— — by Animals. Chamb. J. 2: 181.
— — by Insects. (F. B. White) Am. Natural. 7: 268.
— — Human Agency in. (R. Brown) Geog. M. 1: 320.
— Distribution of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 321.—(S. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 676.
— — Modes of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 365.
— Electricity in. (E. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 69.
— Encyclopædia of. Mo. R. 119: 337.
— Exhalations of. Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
— Fecundity of. Penny M. 1: 246.
— Fertilization of. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 1: 64.—(W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 45.—(A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 337.
— — Darwin on. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 424.
— — Self-. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 1.
— Flowerless. (A. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 4: 337.—Fraser, 55: 345.
— Folk Lore of British. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 313–668. 83: 63, 179.
— Food of. Pop. Sci. R. 7: 56.
— Fresh-Water. Chamb. J. 40: 123.
— Genealogy of. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 12: 359.
— Genesis and Migration of. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 3: 277.
— Geographical Distribution of. Westm. 97: 28.
— Geography of. Hogg, 3: 169.
— Gray's Natural Arrangement of. Mo. R. 98: 145.
— Grouping of. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 30: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 316.
— Growth Rings in Exogenous. (C. B. Warring) Am. J. Sc. 114: 394.
— Habits of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 10.—Liv. Age, 122: 499.
— Hairs and glandular Hairs of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 12: 271.
— Have they a Pedigree? (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 129.
— History of. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 2: 49.
— — Baillon's. (D. Oliver) Nature, 1: 52.
— Homoplastic Agreements in. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 4: 507.
— House-, Hygiene of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 10: 667.
— — Winter Pot. Lond. Soc. 33: 137.
— Hybridization among. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 304.
— Hygienic Value of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. 31: 68. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 47.
— in the Alps, Unequal Distribution of, De Candolle on. Nature, 13: 516.
— in New Hampshire. (W. F. Flint) Am. Natural. 11: 89.
— in Vermont. (W. F. Flint) Am. Natural. 11: 89.
— Influence of Solar Radiation on. (J. H. Gladstone) Am. J. Sci. 72: 49.
— — of Sunbeams on. New Q. 4: 141.
— Insect Fertilization of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 1: 254, 403. *See* Insects.
— Insectivorous. (J. W. Dawson) Internat. R. 3: 64.—So. R. n. s. 19: 286.—(F. Darwin) Nature, 17: 222.—(A. Gray) Nation, 18: 216, 232.—(S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 804.—(E. Hopkins) Contemp. 35: 37.
Plants, Insectivorous, Darwin's. (J. C. Dalton) No. Am. 122: 425.—(E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 45.—(W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 635.—(A. W. Bennett) Nature, 12: 206, 228.—(A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
— Leaves of. (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, 3: 30.
— Life of. Brit. Q. 11: 336.
— — and Growth of. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 3: 569. 4: 82.
— — Curiosities of. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 7: 448.
— — Daily. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 11: 119.
— Loves of. Peop. J. 3: 246.
— Lowly Vegetable Forms. (H. Macmillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.
— Migrations of useful. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 27: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 487.
— Mimicry in. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 1.
— Microscopic Crystals found in. (W. K. Higley) Am. Natural. 14: 720, 776.
— Movements of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 10: 506.—(A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 242.—(G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 193.—St. James, 48: 137.
— — Darwin on. Ed. R. 153: 497.—(E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 498.—(D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.), 1: 255.
— Moral Uses of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 39.
— Muscles in. Cornh. 6: 853.
— Mystical. Chamb. J. 54: 347.
— Natural Selection in, Form of Seeds as a Factor in. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 13: 411.
— New Arrangement of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 233.
— Nutrition of. Cornh. 7: 278.
— Odd Window Pets. All the Year, 28: 569.
— of Canada. (W. Saunders) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 219.
— of Middlesex. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 1: 107.
— of Palestine. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 137.
— of the World before Man. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 117: 270.
— Parasitic. (G. D. Phippen) Am. Natural. 1: 188.
— Parasitism on Flowering. (H. Trimen) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 225.
— Periodical Phenomena in. Chamb. J. 11: 341.
— Philosophy of. Mo. R. 96: 180.
— Physiology of. (F. Darwin) Nature, 23: 178.
— Physiolog. Groups of, De Candolle's. Nature, 10: 191.
— Pickering's Chronological History of. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 104.
— Prehistoric. (Count de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 433.
— Relative Hardiness of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 797.
— Remarkable. Nature, 15: 298, 357. 16: 348, 443.
— Reproduction of. Chamb. J. 3: 341.
— Respiration of. (E. Alglave) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 60.
— Royal Families of. (C. M. Tracy) Am. Natural. 1: 125, 470.
— Seeds of, as Projectiles. (M. N. Elrod) Am. Natural. 13: 93.
— Self-Fertilization of. Nature, 14: 475.
— Sensibility of. Once a Week, 18: 360.
— Sex in. (T. Meehan) Am. Natural. 8: 355.
— — Incomplete Adaptation in. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 15: 89.
— Sexual Organs in the higher Cryptogamous. (A. Henfrey) Am. J. Sci. 64: 378. 65: 25.
— Sexuality in. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 363.—(W. R. McNab) Nature, 15: 511.
— Single-celled. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 176.
— Sleep of. Chamb. J. 39: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 422.—(A. Pratt) Penny M. 9: 286.

Plants, Social, representative, and rambling. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 34: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 748.
— Spontaneous Movements in. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 368. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 280.
— Spring, Flowering of. Nature, 13: 249.
— Structure of Stems of. (H. V. Regnault) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 219.
— Struggle for Existence amongst. (J. D. Hooker) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 31. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 538.
— Superstitions concerning. Dub. Univ. 48: 71.
— Theory of Structure of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 332.
— Transpiration of. (J. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 12: 160.
— Tropical Air-. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 368.
— Unlucky. Ev. Sat. 9: 715.
— used by the Indians. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 12: 593, 646.
— Useful Monstrosities in. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 7: 261.
— Variations of Animals and, Darwin's. Ed. R. 128: 414.
— Winding Motions of. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 77: 202.
— Winter Life of. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 205.
Plant and Animal Life, Analogies of. (C. Darwin) Nature, 17: 388, 411.
Plant Archæology, Count Saporta on. (A. Gray) Nation, 29: 195, 212.
Plant Beds of Western America. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 107: 399.
Plant Crystals; Raphides. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 242.
Plant-Eaters of North America. (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 678.
Plant Life, Growth, and Culture. Brit. Q. 11: 336.
— Science and Art in relation to. (S. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 37: 329.
— Unit in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 543.
Plant Names, English. Once a Week, 23: 428. — St. James, 47: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 502.
Plantagenet. Westm. 23: 201.
— Remarks on the Name. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
Plantagenet's Well; a true Story of the Days of Richard III. (Lady C. Howard) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 179.
Plantagenets, Last of the. Westm. 11: 50.
Plantation; a Tale of the 16th Century. (F. Fenton) Colburn, 153: 1–393.
Plantations on drifting Sands. Penny M. 13: 114.
Plantation Life. (W. H. Holcombe) Knick. 57: 619.
Planter's Birthday. (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 57: 1.
Planter's Daughter. Colburn, 117: 51–304.
Planter's Guide. Westm. 11: 97. 13: 96. — Ed. R. 49: 102.
Planter's Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 629.
Plantin Museum, Antwerp. (W. Blades) Macmil. 38: 282.
Planting of the Acorns; a Poem. (W. J. Milligan) Dub. Univ. 86: 179.
Planting of the Apple-Tree; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 13: 17.
Planting waste Lands. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 36: 558. — Quar. 37: 303.
Planty Banton; a Story. (T. Shairp) Belgra. 43: 459.
Plassington, A., Passage in Life of. Belgra. 27: 183, 338.
Plaster of Paris as an injecting Mass. (S. H. Gage) Am. Natural. 12: 717.
— Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 423. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 262.
— — in the United States. Pract. M. 3: 234.
Plaster Figures and Casts. Penny M. 7: 394.
Plastering, Sanitary Aspects of. Am. Arch. 8: 248.
Plastic Art, Greek. Danv. Q. 1: 479.
Plata, La, or Plate, River. *See* La Plata.
Plate and Plate-Buyers. Quar. 141: 353.
Plate, Hall-Marking of. All the Year, 44: 448.
— Piece of. (Sir I. C. L. Wraxall) St. James, 8: 70.
Platen, Count. Das Ende Polens, Translation of. (E. W. Head) Fraser, 67: 612.
— Poems of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 4: 434.
Plater, Emily, Life of. (L. J. B. Case) Univ. Q. 5: 361. — Dem. R. 11: 23. — (P. F. Andre) Victoria, 4: 315.
Platform, The. Ecl. R. 102: 94.
Platina rendered malleable. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 226.
Platinum and its associated Metals. (Deville and Debray) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 21.
— Character and Intensity of the Rays emitted by glowing. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 118: 446.
— Remarkable Nugget of. (P. Collier) Am. J. Sci. 121: 123.
Platinum-Filling. (T. J. Vivian) Overland, 13: 164.
Platinum Metals. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 81: 63. 84: 341. 87: 57. 88: 81, 248.
— Separation of. (Prof. Bunsen) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 393.
Plato. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 5: 177. — (O. W. Holmes, jr.) University Q. 2: 205. — (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 434. — So. Q. 11: 406. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 53. — Chr. R. 24: 187. — Penny M. 8: 85.
— a Poem. St. Paul's, 2: 581.
— Ackermann's Christian in. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 25: 367.
— against the Atheists. (R. H. Bacon) Chr. Exam. 40: 108. — Liv. Age, 5: 414.
— and Aristotle. So. R. n. s. 9: 664. — Chr. Rem. 54: 103.
— and Christ. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 35: 437.
— and Christianity. (J. S. Blackie) No. Brit. 35: 366.
— and his Philosophy. Hogg, 10: 117.
— and his Times. Westm. 114: 389.
— and Platonic Philosophy. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 2: 527.
— and Platonism. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 1: 22.
— and Socrates, their Works and dialectic Method. Westm. 84: 459.
— Argument for Immortality. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 37: 389.
— as a Reformer. Westm. 115: 28.
— Authenticity of Works of. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. 8: 272.
— Bacon, and Bentham. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 61: 462.
— Dialogues of. For. Q. 31: 471. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 161. — (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 477.
— — Sewell on. Mo. R. 157: 50.
— — Whewell's Translation. Quar. 112: 306.
— Doctrine concerning God and Nature. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 77.
— Ethical Philosophy of. Am. Church R. 22: 175.
— Euthydemus et Laches; Text and Analysis. Chr. Rem. 51: 295.
— Foreshadowings of Christianity in. Dub. Univ. 66: 243, 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 70, 241.
— Genius of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 87: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 233.
— Gorgias, Conclusion of; translated. (N. S. Folsom) Chr. Exam. 42: 195.
— — Passage in. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 5: 431.
— Grote's. Quar. 119: 108. — (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 123: 297. — No. Brit. 43: 351. — (A. Bain) Macmil. 12: 193, 457. — (W. Whewell) Fraser, 73: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 664. — Month, 4: 181. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 2: 169.
— his Conception of a Supreme Being. (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 28: 539.
— Influence on modern Philosophy. (C. H. Foster) No Am. 83: 67.
— Introduction to the Dialogues. Chr. Rem. 3: 609.

Plato, Jowett's Translation of. Ed. R. 134: 303. — Quar. 131: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 131. — Brit. Q. 54: 155. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 291, 306. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 14: 369. — Lond. Q. 37: 79. — (F. Arnold) Dark Blue, 1: 378.
— Letters of. (J. Albee) Radical, 7: 321.
— Life of. (Dr. Godman) Meth. Q. 20: 368.
— Myths of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 2: 199, 469.
— on Atheism. (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 23: 547.
— on the Immortality of the Soul. (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 22: 507.
— Orientalism of. (S. S. Hebberd) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 122.
— Parmenides. (S. H. Emery, jr.) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 279.
— Philosophy of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 225, 320. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 378.
— — and Christian Truth. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 8: 209.
— Physics and Metaphysics of. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 12: 457.
— Ray from the Sphere of. Dub. Univ. 95: 271.
— Republic of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 50: 40. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 16: 25. — Ecl. R. 114: 285. — Colburn, 4: 512. 5: 69.
— Study of. Macmil. 24: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 148. — (T. Lewis) Am. Whig R. 2: 163.
— Taylor's. Ed. R. 14: 187.
— Theactetus. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 9: 468.
— Views of Immortality. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 73.
— Whewell's Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. Macmil. 1: 225.
— Works of. (E. Pond) Princ. 36: 209. — Fraser, 7: 116. — Ecl. R. 67: 131.
Platonic Doctrine of Ideas. Cornh. 12: 452.
Platonic Enthusiasm. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 88.
Platonic Myths. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 6: 333.
Platonic Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 47: 635.
— in the Epistles of St. Paul. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 27: 424.
Platonic Theory of Ideas. (C. W. Guernsey) New Eng. 34: 705.
Platonism and Christianity. Chr. R. 26: 369.
— and Early Christianity. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 1: 257. — New York R. 9: 336.
— New. Bib. Sac. 2: 649.
— of Philo. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 408.
Platonists, Cambridge. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 17: 237.
— Later, Principles of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 381.
Platter, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 5: 79.
— Autobiography of. Tait, n. s. 7: 103.
Plattsburgh Bay Battle. (J. F. Cooper) Putnam, 13: 49.
Platycnemic Men in Denbighshire. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 4: 388.
Plautus. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 7: 661.
— Characters of. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 30: 1013.
— Comedies of. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. 34: 72. — For. Q. 31: 199.
— — Riley's Translation. (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 10: 306.
Play, At the. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 19: 476.
— in old Athens. Chamb. J. 19: 155.
— Practical History of a. (W. H Rideing) Lippinc. 26: 586.
— A very old. (A. L. Carroll) Galaxy, 2: 530.
Plays and Players. All the Year, 17: 202, 224.
— — Old, Criticisms on. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 15: 221, 352.
— and Playing, Realism in. (G. S. Bower) Colburn, 169: 10.
— and their Providers. Fraser, 48: 342.
— and Puritans. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 25: 1.
— Damned. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 19: 625.
— Dead. (W. Barry) St. James, 12: 312.
— Examiner of. All the Year, 32: 344, 391.
Plays, Old, Who wrote our? (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 30: 408.
— Players, and Critics. Fraser, 68: 767.
— — and Playwrights. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 93: 210.
— Reader of. (D. Cook) Belgra. 36: 432.
See Drama; Theater.
Plays and Holidays of Children. (H. Bushnell) Am. J. Educ. 13: 93.
Playbill, The. All the Year, 26: 606.
Playbills, Old. All the Year, 42: 64.
Played out. (J. G. Coulson) Lippinc. 23: 740.
Player, Gossip of a. (W. Abbot) Knick. 24: 266, 359, 531. 25: 14, 496. 26: 110.
— Life of a strolling. Fraser, 34: 253.
Players and Lookers-on. (D. Greenwell) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 354.
— and Gentlemen. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 706.
— and Playgoers twenty-five Years ago. (J. Thornbury) Galaxy, 21: 581.
— Strange. (D. Cook) Ecl. M. 97: 337.
— Strolling. All the Year, 28: 37. — Dub. Univ. 72: 123.
See Actors.
Player Kings and Queens. All the Year, 47: 256.
Playfair, John, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 413.
— Natural Philosophy. Quar. 8: 149. — Mo. R. 82: 404.
— Works of. Mus. 1: 193.
Playfair, Lyon, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 304.
Playfair Commission. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 36: 284.
Playgoers. All the Year, 34: 197.
Playgoing. Fraser, 59: 249.
Playgrounds for poor Children. (S. E. De Morgan) Good Words, 8: 727.
Playhouses and the Players. Fraser, 1: 644.
— and their Prospects, 1836. Colburn, 48: 165.
— Licenser of. All the Year, 33: 79.
Playing and Learning. Chamb. J. 37: 243.
— at Pleasure. Belgra. 6: 507.
— at Soldiers. Temp. Bar, 10: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 206.
— for high Stakes. (A. Cudlip) Lond. Soc. 11: 1–548. 12: 77–535.
— for Love; a Story. All the Year, 39: 54.
— on one String. Knick. 27: 336.
— with Fire. (D. Fletcher) Overland, 14: 31, 130.
— with Fire. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 15: 357.
Playing-Cards. All the Year, 37: 303.
— Curious Facts about. Ev. Sat. 5: 341.
— Duties on. Once a Week, 10: 34.
— Facts and Speculations about. Tait, n. s. 16: 68.
— History of. Irish Q. 8: 437.
— Old and new. All the Year, 42: 38.
See also Cards.
Playne, Ernest. Charold. Dub. Univ. 87: 631.
Playwriting, Advice on. Cornh. 2: 742.
Pleading, Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 200.
— Reform in. (A. Dougherty) Hunt, 7: 534.
— — Modern. Am. Law R. 1: 631.
Pleasant Hill, Battle of. (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 6: 7. — (H. F. Bee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 184.
Pleasant and unpleasant People. Lond. M. 5: 125.
Pleasants, J. H., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 5: 285.
Please to ring the Belle. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 3.
Pleasing, Pleasure of. Colburn, 59: 336.
Pleasing others in doing Good. Chr. R. 3: 247.
Pleasurable Sensations. (S. A. Roszel) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 148.
Pleasure and Desire. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. 19: 664.
— and Pain. (D. G. Brinton) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 431. — (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 399.
— — Ultimate Sources of. Zoist, 1: 129.
— and Pleasure-Taking. Dub. Univ. 76: 1.

Pleasure, Cheapness of. All the Year, 13: 349.
— from witnessing Distress. (H. Holley) No. Am. 2: 59.
Pleasures and Pains, Analysis of our. Am. Mo. M. 4: 401.
— Maxims on. Chamb. J. 45: 97.
— of Literary Composition. Anal. M. 3: 353. 4: 105.
Pleasure Trip of a good-natured Man. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 387.
Plébiscite, French, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 284.
— Story of. Cornh. 24: 641.
Pledges, Law of. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 2: 224.
Pleiades. Hours at Home, 1: 38.
Pleistocene Climate and Mammalia. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 388.
Plessis-les-Tours, Visit to. Penny M. 8: 324.
Pleuro-Pneumonia. (M. Wyman) Am. Alma. 1861: 80.
— Inoculation for. Liv. Age, 38: 189.
Plimsoll Agitation. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 11: 117. — Tinsley, 28: 159.
Pliny the Elder. Lond. Q. 16: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 499. — Hogg, 6: 252.
— Death of. (J. Bigelow) Liv. Age, 61: 123.
— Passage in, on Temple of Diana. (J. Windham) Arch. 6: 67.
— Prescriptions of. All the Year, 1: 424.
Pliny the Younger. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 13: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 209 — (H. F. Pelham) Fortn. 33: 227. — Lippinc. 12: 451. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 360–608.
— Letters of. Dub. Univ. 87: 478. — Westm. 103: 312.
— — to Trajan. Meth. M. 36: 289.
Plogarrian. All the Year, 25: 473–572.
Plotinus and the Neo-Platonists. Ecl. R. 107: 433.
Plover, Shooting. Once a Week, 17: 696.
Plow and Wheel-Carriage, Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 448.
— Davis's Improvement in, 1833. (G. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 244.
— History, Construction, and Management of. Pract. M. 1: 268, 361, 442. 4: 285. 5: 42.
— Steam, Fowler's. Pract. M. 5: 257.
Plow-Monday. Chamb. J. 56: 55.
Plowing by Steam. (D. D. Williamson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 305. — (J. G. Walker) Land We Love, 4: 330. — Pract. M. 7: 254.
Plowing-Match, At a. Chamb. J. 37: 381.
— Londoner at a. Once a Week, 7: 499.
Plowden, Sir Edmund. Am. Bibliop. 1: 272, 309, 362. — (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 5: 206.
— in the Fleet. (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 5: 424.
Pluck Examination Questions. Fraser, 14: 117, 180.
Plucked. Chamb. J. 30: 145.
Plucked from the Burning; a Tale. (R. Church) Temp. Bar, 38: 513.
Plucking, Art of. Fraser, 13: 707.
Plumage of Birds, Fatio on Form and Color of. Intel. Obs. 10: 377. 11: 172.
Plumagery, Chinese and Aztec. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 68: 57.
Plumbing, Dangers of bad. (E. Eassie) Ecl. Engin. 22: 220.
— How to leave it for the Winter. Am. Arch. 8: 123.
— in a first-class Boston House. Am. Arch. 5: 75, 85.
— Modern. Am. Arch. 3: 101–180. 4: 11–178.
Plummer, Caroline. Am. J. Educ. 13: 73.
Plummer, John. Liv. Age, 72: 289.
Plummer, William. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 83: 522. — with portrait, (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 25: 1.
Plummets, Aboriginal. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 641.
Plump for Blinker. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 23: 222.
Plumpton Correspondence. Fraser, 56: 222.
Plumptre, Anne, Residence in France, 1802–5. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 478.
Plumptre, Chas. John, with portrait. Victoria, 33: 557.
Plumptre, James, Sermons of. Ecl. R. 10: 1031.
Plums and Prunes. All the Year, 14: 9.
Plumularians. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 225.
Plunder Creek; a New York Legend. Bentley, 1: 121.
Plundering à la Mode. Chamb. J. 55: 625.
Plundersweiler Fair (translated from Goethe). Dub. Univ. 8: 525.
Plunket, Abp. Oliver. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 433.
— Life and Death of. Dub. R. 29: 161.
— Moran's Life of. Dub. R. 50: 423.
Plunket, Lord William C. Ed. R. 126: 151. — Fraser, 18: 732. 75: 811. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 15: 258. — Irish Q. 4: 142. — Dub. Univ. 70: 227. — Dub. R. 61: 49. — Am. Law R. 2: 369.
Pluralist, Journal of a deceased. Dub. Univ. 6: 308.
Pluralities, Archbishop of Canterbury's Bill on. Fraser, 5: 545.
Plurality of Worlds. *See* Worlds.
Plutarch. Quar. 110: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 435. — (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 11: 826. — Chr. R. 9: 551.
— and his Times. Westm. 73: 430.
— and unconscious Christianity of first two Centuries. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 432.
— Essays of. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 20: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 742. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 632.
— Life, Character, and Times of. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 11: 9.
— Lives; Clough's Translation. Nat. R. 10: 259. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 521.
— — Stewart and Long's Edition. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 31: 395.
— Morals. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 11: 457. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 77. — (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 104. — O. & N. 3: 477. — (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 20: 629.
— on the Punishment of the Wicked. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 13: 609. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 2: 631.
— Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 12: 383.
— Trench's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 17: 244.
— Wyttenbach's. Ed. R. 2: 216.
Pluton Geysers of California. Am. J. Sci. 62: 153.
Plymouth, England. (R. J. King) Fraser, 87: 209. — All the Year, 21: 341.
— Batter Street Dissenting Meeting at. Cong. M. 18: 585.
— Breakwater at. Penny M. 11: 179. — Chamb. J. 9: 215.
— Breakwater Fort. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 164.
— History of. Fraser, 87: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 563.
Plymouth, Mass., and the Bay. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 17: 238.
— and the Puritans. (A. Cary) Nat. M. 5: 508. 6: 15.
— Colony of, and Pilgrim Society. (W. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 82.
— — Charter and Laws of. No. Am. 44: 537.
— — Fisheries of. (L. Sabine) West. J. 10: 160.
— — Legislation of. No. Am. 50: 336.
— — List of those able to bear Arms, 1643. N. E. Reg. 4: 255.
— — Probate Record Abstracts. (J. Winsor) N. E. Reg. 4: 33, 172, 319. 5: 259, 335, 385. 6: 93, 185. 7: 177, 235.
— — Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 313.
— First Church at. Cong. M. 14: 457.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 155.
— Pilgrims at, Cheever's. Hogg. 3: 116.
— Pilgrimage to. (C. W. Philleo) Harper, 8: 36.
— Thacher's Hist. of. (B. B. Thacher) Chr. Exam. 21: 65. *See* Pilgrims.

Plymouth, When did the Pilgrims land at? (S. H. Gay) Atlan. 48: 612.
Plymouth Pilgrim Society, History of. N. E. Reg. 1: 114.
Plymouth Brethren. Cong. M. 25: 698.
— and the Christian Ministry. Lond. Q. 31: 312.
— and Lay Preaching in Ireland. Lond. Q. 27: 1.
— Erroneous Doctrines of. Chr. Obs. 62: 433.
— in 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 571. 71: 65.
Plymouth Brethrenism. Brit. Q. 58: 378. — Chr. Obs. 66: 598, 896. 76: 801, 881. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 253. 22: 219.
Plymouth Company's Patent. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 13: 278.
Πνεῦμα, Meaning of, in the New Testament. Gen. Repos. 1: 296.
Pneumatic Car-Propulsion. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 6: 263.
Pneumatic-Tube Dispatch. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 460. — (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 217. 84: 73. — (R. Sabine) Nature, 3: 476. — Pract. M. 2: 430. — (F. G. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 6: 465. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 480. — Ecl. M. 54: 424. — St. James, 3: 185.
— Passenger, Postal, etc. Pract. M. 1: 445.
— Scheme of. Chamb. J. 36: 185.
— Tubes for. Ecl. Engin. 6: 70. 10: 129.
— — Movement of Air in. (C. Bontemps) Ecl. Engin. 14: 315.
— — System of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 417, 509.
— Tubular Railway. Ecl. M. 55: 536.
Pneumatic Foundations. (W. Sooy Smith) Ecl. Engin. 8: 470.
Pneumatic Process of sinking Piles. (J. W. Glenn) Ecl. Engin. 10: 513.
Pneumatic Propeller for Railways. (L. Gonin) Ecl. Engin. 24: 279.
Pneumatic Railways. Hunt, 51: 303. — Pract. M. 7: 153.
Pneumatic Telegraph, Homfray's. Ecl. Engin. 8: 201.
Pneumatology of the New Church. (B. F. Barrett) Mo. Rel. M. 24: 159, 239, 386.
Po, River. (A. C. Ramsay) Macmil. 27: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 57.
— and its Tributaries. Colburn, 116: 363.
Poacher, The. Sharpe, 14: 362. 15: 32.
Poacher; or Jutland a hundred and thirty Years since. Blackw. 61: 286.
Poacher's Story. Belgra. 21: 351.
Poacher's Warning; a Poem. St. James, 8: 484.
Poachers and Poaching. (H.W. Holland) Argosy, 2: 399. — Chamb. J. 57: 593.
Poaching and Game Laws, in England. Cornh. 16: 346.
— on the Manor. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 50: 308.
— on Mont Blanc a dozen Years ago. Fraser, 80: 97.
Poaching Adventure; a Story. Cornh. 43: 458.
Pocahontas. Bentley, 24: 41. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 227. — So. R. n. s. 6: 161.
— Death of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 274.
— Marriage of. (W. Robertson) Hist. M. 4: 289.
— Mehlig's Painting of. O. & N. 5: 503.
— Myth of, exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 11.
— Pilgrimage in Quest of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 15: 39.
Podargus Papuensis. Penny M. 6: 105.
Podgers's Pointer. Lond. Soc. 28: 333.
Podura; Ice-Fleas. (E. Frankland) Nature, 4: 426.
Poe, Edgar Allan. Ed. R. 107: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 803. — with portrait, (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 20: 107. — (W. Minto) Fortn. 34: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 270. — (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 1: 325. — Fraser, 55: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 150. — (J. W. Dalby) St. James, 36: 473.
Poe, Edgar Allan. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 45: 557. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 20: 208. — (J. H. Ingram) Internat. R. 2: 145. — (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 85: 336. — Lond. Q. 2: 440. — Tait, n. s. 22: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 422. — Nat. M. 1: 362. 2: 193. — Liv. Age, 41: 166. — Ecl. M. 84: 303. — Canad. Mo. 13: 363. — Irish Q. 5: 561. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 249. — (W. Baird) So. M. 15: 190, 428. — (P. P. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 34. 15: 694. — (J. Savage) Dem. R. 28: 66, 162. — Liv. Age, 25: 77. — (H. A. Huntington) Dial (Ch.), 1: 155.
— and Griswold's Memoir. Temp. Bar, 41: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 203.
— and N. Hawthorne. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 6: 742.
— and Irving. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 11: 799.
— and his Writings. Once a Week, 25: 404, 447.
— Early Poems of. (J. H. Ingram) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 580. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 659.
— Eureka. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 5: 190. — (S. P. Cutler) N. Ecl. 5: 533.
— Gill's Life of. Radical R. 1: 790.
— House of, at Fordham. (M.J.Lamb) Appleton, 12: 75.
— Last Days of. (S. A. T. Weiss) Scrib. 15: 707.
— Life and Poetry of. Chamb. J. 19: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 157.
— — and Works of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 172. — So. R. n. s. 22: 126. — Hogg, 10: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 263. — (G. B. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 15.
— Morella; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 448.
— Poems of. Am. Whig R. 1: 392. 2: 79. — Dub. Univ. 42: 88.
— — American and English Criticism of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390.
— Politan. (J. H. Ingram) So. M. 17: 588.
— The Raven. Am. Whig R. 1: 143. — Liv. Age, 6: 185. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 331.
— Recent Works on, 1880. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 31: 360. — (E. L. Didier) Internat. R. 10: 26.
— Scenes from an unpublished Drama. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 13, 106.
— Some Words with a Mummy. Am. Whig R. 1: 363.
— Tales of. Am. Whig R. 2: 306. — Blackw. 62: 582.
— Tales and Poems. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 103.
— Unknown Poetry of. Belgra. 29: 502.
— Unpublished Correspondence of. Appleton, 19: 421.
— Vindication of. St. James, 37: 331.
— Was he mad? (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. 10: 690.
— Writings of. (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 86: 296. — (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. 83: 427.
— Works of. Dem. R. 37: 334. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 640.
Poems, Miscellaneous. (A. Lamson) No. Am. 22: 432.
— New, 1859. No. Brit. 31: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 87.
— of rural Life. Ecl. R. 119: 290.
— Poets and. Dub. Univ. 32: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 262.
Poerio, Carlo, and the Neapolitan Police. Chr. Obs. 58: 196. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 9.
Poesy; a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 131.
Poesy, Sir Philip Sidney's Defense of. Retros. 10: 43. Same art. Mus. 32: 343.
Poet; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 194.
— and the Mandarin. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 24: 228.
— at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 29: 90–731. 30: 98–720.
— of Man. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 863.
— of Prague: a Bohemian Legend. Fraser, 31: 106.
— Passages in the History of a. Knick. 20: 321.
— What makes the ? (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 22: 55.
Poet's Destiny; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 305.

Poet's Haunt. Dub. Univ. 1: 662.
Poet's Home; a Poem. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 7: 518.
Poet's Mission. (H. Sutton) Howitt, 3: 39.
Poet's Pilgrimage. (C. Lanman) Godey, 22: 175.
Poets, American. *See* American Poets.
— Ancient, and their Works. Chr. Rem. 8: 407.
— and Common-Sense Men. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 182.
— and Critics. Ev. Sat. 9: 23.
— and Flowers. Chamb. J. 7: 363. 8: 10.
— and Nature. Dub. R. 70: 25.
— and Novelists, Smith's. Canad. Mo. 10: 177.
— and Painters. Knick. 62: 541.
— and Peasants of Austria and Scotland. No. Brit. 36: 118.
— and Poetesses, Living. Blackw. 31: 957. — Dub. Univ. 17: 423.
— and Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 679. 7: 310.
— — in modern Times, Functions of. (C. Carver) Penn Mo. 2: 403.
— — of Europe. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 39: 225. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 199. — (J. Hadley) Am. Whig R. 4: 496, 580. — Dem. R. 20: 121.
— — of the 19th Century, Belfast's. Dub. Univ. 41: 290.
— — of the present Generation, 1870. (L. Etienne) Liv. Age, 105: 707.
— — of young Ireland. No. Brit. 35: 415.
— — Religious. Chr. R. 14: 271.
— and Players. Fraser, 44: 511.
— and Property. New Eng. M. 6: 383. 7: 38.
— and Prophets. (W. H. Mallock) Dark Blue, 1: 152.
— and their Haunts, Harrison's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 122.
— Anglo-Norman, of the 12th Century. Brit. Q. 5: 159.
— at Play. Blackw. 115: 678. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 281.
— Batch of. Fraser, 43: 492.
— Belt of Asteroids. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 7: 45.
— Birds of. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 6: 565.
— Book of. Ecl. R. 76: 52.
— British. *See* British Poets.
— Character of distinguished. Ed. R. 12: 62. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 1.
— Contemporary. (R. Gray) No. Am. 123: 216.
— Country Walk with. Victoria, 23: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 762.
— Courtly, from Raleigh to Montrose. Ev. Sat. 9: 867.
— Elton's Translation of the Classic. Quar. 13: 151.
— English. *See* English Poets.
— Female, of America. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 68: 413. — Dem. R. 24: 232.
— — — Griswold's. Internat. M. 43: 446.
— — Modern English. Quar. 66: 199.
— — Some recent. Scrib. 10: 100.
— Greek and Roman. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 365.
— Home Life of some 18th-Century. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 24: 677.
— Laureate, English. (C. D. Halpine) Atlan. 2: 257, 452. — Chamb. J. 15: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 506. — Ev. Sat. 1: 437.
— — and Laureation. St. Paul's, 8: 274.
— — The first. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
— — Lives of. Dub. Univ. 42: 445.
— — — Whitecross's. New Q. 2: 509.
— — to 19th Century. Once a Week, 24: 269, 343.
— Letters of. West. R. 57: 502.
— Modern. Fraser, 76: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 46.
— — Discursiveness of some. Lond. M. 3: 48.
— — Great. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 2: 157.
— Morning Musings with favorite old. Fraser, 13: 416.
— of Chivalry. Am. Mo. M. 5: 434.
— of Connecticut. (Mrs. L. Phelps) Am. Church R. 17: 98.
Poets of the Day. Fraser, 8: 360, 658. 10: 338. 11: 708.
— of the 19th Century. Internat. M. 3: 182.
— of the People. Howitt, 3: 114–368.
— of Scotland; a Song. (R. Gilfillan) Dub. Univ. 2: 131.
— of Society. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — Liv. Age, 114: 323.
— Painters, and other Shadows. Fraser, 32: 27.
— Persecuted. Chamb. J. 3: 126.
— Philosophic Tendencies of recent. Westm. 25: 60.
— Poetry, and Criticism. Tait, n. s. 15: 549.
— Popular and unpopular. All the Year, 24: 277.
— Professional Men indifferent as. Blackw. 8: 415.
— Prose Tales from. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 7: 149.
— Pythagoras and. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 9: 456.
— Radical. Tait, 2: 137. — Mus. 22: 337.
— Reading the. (E. Spencer) So. M. 8: 436.
— Roman. Westm. 38: 33.
— Roman Catholic, of England. Temp. Bar, 27: 170. — (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 324.
— — Some forgotten. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 23: 302.
— Rummage Review of. Dub. Univ. 36: 567.
— Ruskin on ancient and modern. Fraser, 53: 648.
— Scandinavian. (W. Nemos) Overland, 14: 40.
— Single-Speech. Am. Whig R. 1: 258.
— Thefts of. Lond. M. 20: 285.
— Town-bred. All the Year, 42: 8. Same art. Appleton, 21: 263.
— Uneducated. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 44: 52. — Ed. R. 54: 69. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 397. — Mus. 18: 307.
— *versus* the Public. Dub. Univ. 20: 704.
— Who are our National? Knick. 26: 331.
— Wives of. (T. B. Aldrich) Sharpe, 51: 33. — (W. J. Tate) Belgra. 11: 74. — (W. M. Rossetti) Atlan. 47: 55–518.
— Younger, Evenings with. Dub. Univ. 28: 383. 29: 91, 573.
Poets' Corner, Lancashire. (J. A. Noble) Fraser, 23: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 747.
Poet-Land, Ramble through. (E. Harding) Irish Mo. 3: 453.
Poetasters. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 124: 246.
Poetess of Clap City. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 9: 612.
Poetic Element in Human Nature. (J. Smith) University Q. 2: 228.
Poetic Expression, Trammels of. (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 184.
Poetic Imagination and primitive Conception. Cornh. 34: 294.
Poetic Inspiration. Blackw. 8: 362.
Poetic Instinct. Chamb. J. 6: 119.
Poetic Literature, English. Dub. Univ. 62: 399.
Poetic Mirror. Mo. R. 84: 356.
Poetic Painting and Sculpture. Colburn, 55: 196.
Poetic Parallels. Chamb. J. 57: 587.
Poetic Rhythm. (Mrs. M. W. Cook) Contin. Mo. 5: 14.
Poetic Simplicity. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 456.
Poetical Affectation, On a certain. Ev. Sat. 10: 115.
Poetical Criticism. Pamph. 20: 529.
Poetical Description. Blackw. 45: 529.
Poetical Distress. Lond. M. 14: 466.
Poetical Feeling for Nature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 2: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 575.
Poetical Genius. Fraser, 1: 56.
Poetical Injustice. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 8: 49.
Poetical Jewels. Blackw. 116: 24. Same art. Liv. Age. 122: 539.
Poetical Literature of the West. Chr. Exam. 30: 390.
Poetical Plagiaries of Thomas Moore. Fraser, 4: 45, 566.
Poetical Similarities. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 233.
Poetical Style, Progressive Change in. Blackw. 6: 363.
Poetical Styles, Hits at. Am. Mo. M. 9: 239.
Poetical Uses of Mythology. Lond. M. 5: 113.

Poetry. Blackw. 88: 37. — (W. Allingham) Fraser, 75: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 149. — (D. R. Williamson) St. James. 40: 420. — Knick. 9: 225. — (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 38: 206. — Ed. R. 47: 184. — West. R. 2: 37.
— Aim of. (J. Royce) Overland, 14: 543.—(J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s 2: 449.
— American. *See* American Poetry.
— Ancient History of. Gen. Repos. 4: 360.
— Ancient and modern. (J. Marsh) No. Am. 15: 100. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 241.
— Ancient and modern Influence of. Colburn, 35: 466.
— Ancient German and Northern. Ed. R. 26: 181.
— and the Church. (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 1: 48.
— and Civilization. Brit. Q. 4: 350. — Hogg, 13: 1, 130.
— and Duties of the Poet. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 3: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 25.
— and Imagination. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 42: 250.
— and its Substitutes. Dub. Univ. 33: 719.
— and Music, Origin and Functions of. Lond. Q. 39: 1.
— — Sisters of Song. Hogg, 14: 219.
— and Painting, Connection between. Temp. Bar, 59: 351.
— and Pantomime. All the Year, 13: 229.
— and Pessimism. Cornh. 37: 221.
— and Philosophy. (W. M. Marshall) St. James, 47: 360.
— and Pie Crust. Chamb. J. 33: 209.
— and Poets. (M. Browne) Argosy, 3: 272.
— — Modern. Ed. R. 90: 388.
— and the Poetic Art. Dub. Univ. 45: 467, 543.
— and Prose, Difference between. (C. B. Burbank) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
— and Religion. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 178, 277. 17: 742. 18: 108–685. 19: 75, 369.
— and Tradition, European and Asiatic. For. Q. 21: 221.
— and Water. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 21: 343.
— Appeal for. (B. Barton) Meth. M. 59: 588.
— M. Arnold on. Fortn. 32: 686. Same art. Appleton, 23: 81.
— — and D. F. MacCarthy on. Dub. Univ. 51: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 59.
— Art of. Blackw. 27: 706.
— — Elements of. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 1: 408.
— — Theory of. Temp. Bar, 13: 354.
— as an Art. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107.
— Aspects of, Shairp's. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 235.
— Bards of the 6th Century. Quar. 91: 273.
— British. *See* British Poetry.
— Campbell's Essay on. Blackw. 4: 696. 5: 217.
— Classical and modern, compared. Lond. M. 8: 5.
— Cockney School of. Blackw. 2: 38, 194, 453. 4: 453, 519. 5: 97. 6: 70. 12: 775. 18: 155.
— Criterion of. Appleton, 25: 238.
— Criticism of. Blackw. 17: 74.
— Cutting and Carving of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 457.
— Decline of. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 23: 207. — (W. B. O Peabody) No. Am. 28: 1. — (P. K. Kelbourn) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 9. — Am. Q. 15: 448.
— — and Fall of. Fraser, 10: 646.
— Decline of poetical Genius. Dub. Univ. 4: 174.
— Defense of. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 34: 56.
— Descriptive. Knick. 23: 1. — Blackw. 27: 279. 45: 529. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 186.
— Destinies of. Am. Lit. M. 1: 288. 2: 116. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 452.
— Devotional, Ancient English. Chr. Obs. 47: 54, 90.
— Drawing-Room. Lond. Soc. 7: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 289.
— Dyer on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 366.
— Emulation as an Element in. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 20: 33.
Poetry, English. *See* English Poetry.
— Epic. Dub. Univ. 63: 510.
— — Angels of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 39.
— Essay on. (G. Barmby) Peop. J. 6: 34. — Hogg, 2: 394.
— Fashion in. St. Paul's, 1: 693. — Irish Q. 3: 626.
— — and Principles in. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 102.
— Female Characters of modern. Blackw. 37: 815. 38: 128.
— Fleshly School of. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
— French. *See* French Poetry.
— German. *See* German Poetry.
— Gleanings from neglected. So. Q. 20: 490.
— Harper's Cyclopædia of. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.), 2: 36.
— Hexameter. *See* Hexameters.
— History and Progress of, Vicissitudes in. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 198. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 133.
— Hour's Talk about. Blackw. 30: 475. Same art. Mus. 19: 582.
— How far is it an Art? Blackw. 11: 153.
— Humorous and satirical. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 183.
— Idyllic. (M. W. Moggridge) Macmil. 38: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 816.
— in all Things. Chamb. J. 5: 209.
— in America. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 22: 540, 817. *See* American Poetry.
— in New England. Dem. R. 20: 392. 21: 294.
— — in 17th Century. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 39: 174.
— in Prose. (I. D. Van Duzee) Univ. Q. 18: 277, 396.
— Influence of the Age on. (G. Mellen) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 116.
— — on Christianity. (J. W. McLane) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 196. — (J. Very) Chr. Exam. 24: 201.
— — on Civilization. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 305. — Brit. Q. 4: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 158.
— is Self-Communion. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 4: 757.
— Italian. *See* Italian Poetry.
— Lake School of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 63. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 257. — Blackw. 3: 369. 4: 257. 6: 3. *See* Lake School.
— Lamartine's Thoughts on. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 605, 655.
— Latter-Day Verse. (H. T. White) St. James, 40: 549.
— Laws of its Progress and Decline. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 47: 3. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 120.
— Lectures on. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 4: 193–385. 15: 1–521. 16: 521. 17: 97, 393.
— Leg-of-Mutton School of. Blackw. 9: 345.
— Little Lessons for little Poets. Fraser, 55: 218.
— Loyalist. Liv. Age, 57: 952.
— Lyrical and dramatic, Recent. Fraser, 36: 518.
— Machine. Dem. R. 29: 170.
— Mechanism of. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 55.
— Modern. (D. A. Wasson) Galaxy, 3: 785. — Fraser, 76: 671. — Tinsley, 6: 581. — So. R. n. s. 19: 277. — Chr. Rem. 26: 165.
— — and Culture. Cornh. 34: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 361.
— — and Skepticism. Blackw. 115: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 488. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 302.
— — Characteristic of. Lond. M. 9: 424.
— — Defense of. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 7: 309.
— — Ethics and Æsthetics of. Cornh. 37: 569.
— — Genius and Tendencies of. Lond. Q. 2: 238.
— — Lyrical. Chr. R. 20: 24.
— Montgomery's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 58: 1.
— Morality in. (V. Lee) Contemp. 39: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 731. Same art. Appleton, 26: 53.
— Music in. Dub. Univ. 72: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1252.

Poetry, National. (J. Knapp) No. Am. 8: 169.
— — and national Character. Lond. M. 2: 421.
— National and Ideal Schools of. Ed. R. 90: 409.
— Nature and Influence of. (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 65.
— — and Objects of. Ed. R. 42: 31. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 99.
— — and Office of. Ecl. R. 81: 22.
— Nature in. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
— Nature Sentiment in. (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 39: 57.
— New. Dial, 1: 220.
— — Catholic Tone of. Am. Ecl. 3: 1.
— New Books of. Dub. Univ. 30: 566.
— no Fiction. New Eng. M. 4: 265.
— Novelists'. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 2: 512.
— of the Affections. Chamb. J. 15: 69.
— of the Age. Brit. Q. 6: 490.
— of the Alphabet. (B. Blood) Putnam, 12: 665.
— of the Anti-Jacobin. Westm. 58: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 455.
— of Atheism. (G. W. Gunsaulus) Nat. Q. 38: 275.
— of Church Festivals. Month, 3: 268.
— of the Day. Bib. R. 2: 58. — Chamb. J. 16: 138.
— of Death. Tait, n. s. 22: 157.
— of the East, R. M. Milnes on. Dub. Univ. 29: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 218.
— of the 18th Century. Fraser, 69: 78.
— of the Future. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 132: 195.
— of Home Life. (C. Kent) St. James, 36: 177.
— of Law, and Law of Poetry. Colburn, 65: 65.
— of Legendary Art. Brit. Q. 10: 208.
— of Life. Hogg, 1: 1–241.
— of Martial Enthusiasm. Ecl. M. 28: 112.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 85: 548.
— of Motion. Knick. 9: 495.
— of Nations, Early. (H. C. Richards) St. James, 46: 167.
— of Parody. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 303.
— of the Period. Temp. Bar, 26: 179–457. 27: 35–453. 28: 33.
— of Persiflage. Lond. Soc. 32: 231.
— of the Pike. (W. O'Brien) Tinsley, 16: 80. — Galaxy, 12: 635.
— of Priesthood. Irish Mo. 9: 592.
— of Sacred and Legendary Art. Blackw. 65: 175. — Brit. Q. 10: 208.
— of Science, Hunt's. No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289. — Fraser, 39: 378. — Ecl. R. 80: 36.
— of Scotland. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 12: 151.
— of the Scottish Highlanders. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 275, 423.
— of Scripture. *See* Bible, Poetry of.
— of September. Cornh. 36: 350.
— of the Siege of Paris. Fraser, 83: 670.
— of Spanish America. No. Am. 68: 129.
— of Teutonic Nations, Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
— of the Troubadours. Am. Q. 17: 281.
— of the West. Dem. R. 9: 23.
— of Young England. Brit. Q. 12: 169.
— of Youth. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 1330.
— Old, Rariora of. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 8: 36.
— Old and new Canons of Criticism of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 40: 884.
— on the Railway. Liv. Age, 46: 24.
— Origin and Uses of. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 96: 126.
— or Prose? a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 28: 426.
— Painting, and Sculpture. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
— Palgrave's Golden Treasury. Liv. Age, 71: 190.
— Papers on. Dub. Univ. 45: 356. 46: 70, 171.
— Parallelistic. Kitto, 7: 378.
— Parties in. Lond. M. 4: 476.
— Pastoral. Chr. Rem. 37: 41. — Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
Poetry, Pathetic. So. R. n. s. 9: 31.
— Persian. *See* Persian Poetry.
— Pharmacopœia of. New Q. 5: 170.
— Philosophy of. Blackw. 38: 827.
— Platonic Doctrine of Nature of. Am. Mo. M. 9: 351.
— Popular, Chapter of. Tait, n. s. 6: 505.
— Proper Names in. Chamb. J. 6: 89.
— Prophetic Power of. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 103: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 377.
— Prosaic Element in. Tinsley, 22: 140.
— Prose about. Hogg, 1: 309.
— Prosing upon. Blackw. 46: 194.
— Protestant Element in English. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 195.
— Realms of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 577.
— Recent. Ecl. R. 82: 662. 94: 447. — Ecl. M. 20: 166. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 153. — Fraser, 39: 570. — Contemp. 3: 237, 499. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 93. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 5: 464.
— — 1852. Quar. 90: 333.
— Religion in, Use of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 13: 40.
— Religious. Chr. Obs. 38: 34, 114.
— — and scientific Criticism. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 12: 115.
— — Early English. Chr. Obs. 68: 442. — Kitto, 35: 249. 36: 380. 37: 366.
— — of Modern Germany. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 46: 268.
— — of the 17th Century. Am. Whig R. 3: 250.
— — True Spirit of. Colburn, 35: 147.
— — Uses of. (L. Willis) Univ. Q. 1: 400.
See Hymnology; Poetry, Sacred; Religious Poetry.
— Remarks on. Hogg, 6: 15.
— Resemblances in. Blackw. 116: 24.
— Romaic popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 341.
— Roman Catholic, of the English Language. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 455.
— Roumanian. Westm. 67: 315.
— Rural. Ev. Sat. 12: 235.
— Sacred. Quar. 32: 211. 78: 13. — Blackw. 24: 917. — Mo. R. 114: 143. — Ecl. R. 65: 441. 116: 117. — Meth. M. 54: 604. — Chr. Obs. 16: 644.
— — Eng., in 18th and 19th Centuries. Macmil. 5: 202.
— — Latin. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 85: 120.
— — Lyra Innocentium. Quar. 78: 23.
— — of the early Christians. Princ. 1: 521.
— — of early Eastern Christendom. Ecl. R. 120: 20.
— — of Heathendom. Ecl. R. 119: 532.
— — Old English. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 18: 260.
See also Hymnology; Poetry, Religious.
— Scientific Study of. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 12: 163. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 343.
— Scotch, Modern. Ecl. R. 102: 16.
— Scotch Professors of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 37: 157, 270.
— Slavic popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 85.
— Society. (W. C. Monkhouse) St. Paul's, 13: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 641. — No. Brit. 47: 47. — (H. T. White) St. James, 41: 445. — (A. H. Japp) Appleton, 25: 77.
— Soldier. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 10: 1.
— Spanish. *See* Spanish Poetry.
— Spasmodic School of. Tait, n. s. 21: 557. — No. Brit. 28: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 483.
— Studies in, Cheever's. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 442.
— Style in. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 6: 207.
— Subjective. Sharpe, 40: 102.
— Supernatural in. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 829.

Poetry, Theory of. Brit. Q. 57: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 759.
— Theories of. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 19: 297. — Chr. Rem. 8: 407.
— Thoughts on a new Epic. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 2: 65.
— Two Theories of. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 44: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 682. Same art. Appleton, 26: 348.
— Tractarian. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 1: 146.
— Translated. Tait, n. s. 6: 717.
— Use of Metaphor in. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 621.
— — of original Images in. Ecl. Mus. 2: 519.
— Utility of. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 111. — Chr. Obs. 66: 111.
— Welsh. *See* Welsh Poetry.
— What is? Chamb. J. 1: 321. — Putnam, 8: 368. — (T. Apple) Mercersb. 11: 382.
— What is the Use of? Chamb. J. 13: 209.
— Women's, Characteristics of. (E. L. Bryan) Dark Blue, 2: 484.
— Word about. Temp. Bar, 11: 486.
See Ballads; Songs; Verse; etc.
Poggendorff, Johann Christian. Nature, 15: 314.
Poggio Bracciolini. Epistles. Ed. R. 64: 60. — For. Q. 18: 80.
Pohlman, H. N. (W. D. Strobel) Luth. Q. 4: 359.
Poinsett, Joel R., with portrait. Dem. R. 1: 361, 443.
— Discourse on the National Institute. So. Q. 8: 379.
Poinsinet, Little. Fraser, 20: 453.
Point d'Alençon. (J. Melville) Overland, 4: 57. — (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 24: 519.
Point of Honor. Ecl. M. 25: 345.
Point Pleasant, Battle of, Oct., 1774. Olden Time, 2: 33.
Pointer, E. J. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 1.
Poison. House. Words, 13: 220.
— Cure for Bite of Cobra Capella. Ev. Sat. 9: 242.
— in Paper-Hangings. (G. Phillips) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 397.
— of the Rattlesnake. All the Year, 19: 372.
Poisons. (F. S. Barff) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 8–499.
— Accum on culinary. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 276. — Quar. 24: 341. — Anal. M. 16: 102.
— and Poisoners. Nat. Q. 14: 337.
— Chinese. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 76: 225.
— Lurking. Chamb. J. 30: 28.
— Modern Study of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 22: 294.
— Operations of. So. R. 7: 297.
— Popular. Sharpe, 40: 257.
— Vegetable, Experiments on. Ed. R. 18: 370.
Poison Berries. All the Year, 33: 537.
Poison Chamber of Paris. All the Year, 11: 476.
Poison-Eaters. Chamb. J. 16: 389. 25: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 280.
Poison of Asps. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 29: 267–517. 30: 121–367. Same art. Appleton, 4: 454–726.
Poison Organs in Fishes. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 5: 253.
Poison Plot, and its Issue. All the Year, 28: 378.
Poison Trade, Regulation of. Dub. Univ. 49: 160.
Poisoned, Treatment of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 27. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 312.
Poisoned Arrows. Chamb. J. 54: 220.
Poisoned Mind. Liv. Age, 72: 336.
Poisoner of Springs. House. Words, 15: 92.
Poisoners, Female, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Victoria, 13: 86.
— of 17th Century. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 2: 229, 322. 3: 121.
Poisoning and how to treat it. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 24: 757.
— Arsenic. Chamb. J. 36: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 31.
— as a Science. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 1: 242.
Poisoning by Mistake. Tinsley, 7: 543.
— Great Oyer of. Chamb. J. 17: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 233. — Brit. Q. 25: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 513.
— in Hungary. Chamb. J. 26: 12.
— Secret, and medical Etiquette. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 14: 107.
— — Progress of. Colburn, 59: 250, 416.
— Slow and secret. (T. E. Clark) Galaxy, 6: 416.
— Vegetable. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 42.
Poisoning Case, Great Burdon. Dub. Univ. 47: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 81.
Poisoning the Wells. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 41: 219.
Poisonous Hosiery. St. James, 24: 161.
Poisonous Plants. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 7: 4. — (F. P. Foster) Galaxy, 10: 704.
Poitiers. Penny M. 8: 433.
Poker Jim. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 11: 35.
Poking the Fire. Chamb. J. 35: 113.
Pola, in Istria, Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 31: 44.
— Basin, Dock, and Railways of. (H. E. Towle) Ecl. Engin. 10: 305.
Poland. Quar. 113: 448. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 23: 276. — Blackw. 32: 612. — (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 1: 160. — All the Year, 9: 164, 175. 11: 448. — (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 7: 154. — Am. Q. 9: 457. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 34. 11: 328. 15: 502. — Mus. 19: 106, 299.
— Adventure in. St. James, 8: 200.
— Alps of. Liv. Age, 140: 602.
— Ancient and modern. Westm. 80: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 297.
— and the Czar. Brit. & For. R. 2: 65.
— and England, Commercial Relations of. Brit. & For. R. 6: 505.
— — and Russia. Fraser, 21: 177.
— and its History. Dub. Univ. 45: 379.
— and Lithuania. Dub. Univ. 74: 483.
— and the Poles. (E. W. Barnes) Galaxy, 18: 36.
— and Russia. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 167, 181, 200. — Niles's Reg. 40: 7, 139. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 129: 416. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 308.
— and Treaty of Vienna. (J. T. Abdy) Macmil. 7: 493.
— Appeal of, 1814. Ed. R. 22: 294.
— as it is. Nat. R. 17: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 21. — Fraser, 42: 686.
— Duc de Broglie on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 347, 382.
— Burnett's View of, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 438.
— Captivity of. Fraser, 67: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 446.
— Catholic Church in, under the Russians. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 27: 296, 430. 28: 61.
— Causes and Consequences of Fall of. Nat. Q. 5: 331.
— Château of the last Century in. Dub. Univ. 13: 595. 14: 137–521.
— Condition of. (G. Tochman) Hunt, 6: 59.
— — in 1865. Westm. 83: 142.
— — in 1870. Cath. World, 10: 799.
— Constantine Czarowicz in Warsaw. Once a Week, 8: 415, 428, 469.
— Customs in. Chamb. J. 49: 525.
— — and Incidents in. Dub. Univ. 58: 485. 59: 220, 410.
— Easter Feasts in. Colburn, 70: 592.
— Elective Monarchy for. Fraser, 4: 334, 596.
— English Literature in. Blackw. 11: 329.
— History of. (Dr. Wierzbicki) Am. Whig R. 3: 488, 631. 4: 45. — Ed. R. 14: 388. — Mo. R. 125: 552. — For. Q. 28: 306. — Ecl. R. 54: 134.
— — 1772–1848. Cornh. 7: 532.
— History and Prospects of, 1855. Westm. 63: 114.
— Home Life in. Brit. Q. 38: 368.
— in 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 65: 209.

Poland, Insurrection in, 1830. Fraser, 2: 714. — Mo. R. 149: 20.
— Insurrection in, 1863. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 3: 277. — Blackw. 93: 714. 94: 18–133. 95: 93. — Temp. Bar, 8: 46. — Liv. Age, 77: 176, 470. — Dub. Univ. 64: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 435. — Lond. Q. 21: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 103, 221. — Temp. Bar, 10: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 158. — Westm. 85: 155. — Liv. Age, 77: 378.
— Krasinski on. Blackw. 11: 650.
— La Presse on. (H. H. Kalussowski) Contin. Mo. 6: 209.
— Leaders of the Revolution in. Mus. 19: 527.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 41: 49, 67.
— — and in Germany. Hogg, 15: 401.
— — during the 18th Century. (C. Tauska) Contin. Mo. 4: 42–624. 5: 27, 180.
— Literature of. *See* Polish Literature.
— Oginski's Memoirs of. For. Q. 3: 477.
— Overground and underground. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 25: 721. 26: 4.
— Partition of, First. (H. von Sybel) Fortn. 22: 149. — Westm. 80: 171, 412.
— Partitions of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 37: 462. — Mo. R. 96: 449.
— Piasts and Jagellos. Fraser, 4: 202.
— Poetry of. *See* Polish Poetry.
— Reconstruction of, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 195.
— Reformation in. Ecl. R. 69: 271. 76: 166. — Dub. Univ. 18: 383.
— Restoration of. Ed. R. 23: 493.
— Revolution of, 1830–31. Brit. & For. R. 3: 61, 468. — Dem. R. 18: 47. — Mus. 19: 226. 20: 397. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 96. — Niles's Reg. 43: 7. — For. Q. 7: 519. — Colburn, 31: 206. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 450.
— — Historical Details of. Colburn, 31: 571.
— Revolutionary. Brit. Q. 37: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 203.
— Russian, Week in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 9: 84.
— Russian Government in. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 7: 120.
— Salvandy on. Blackw. 30: 230.
— Shooting wild Stag in. (T. Hood) Colburn, 60: 522.
— Sins and Sorrows of. Chr. Obs. 64: 461.
— State and Prospects of. Fraser, 63: 605. — Ecl. M. 53: 342.
— Three Days at Wilna. Fraser, 68: 627.
— Three Years in. Chamb. J. 32: 221.
— Travels in. Mo. R. 82: 236. 127: 315.
— under Queen Hedwige. Dub. R. 55: 311.
— under Sobieski. For. Q. 7: 490. — Mus. 19: 241.
— Weddings and Funerals in. Dub. Univ. 59: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 34.
— Wilson's Campaigns in. Quar. 5: 62.
— Women of. Victoria, 5: 470.
— — and the Insurrection. Fraser, 68: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 214.
— Wrongs and Claims of. Ed. R. 55: 220. — Mus. 21: 24.
Polar Basin and Behring's Strait. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 431.
— Eastern. (A. Petermann) Macmil. 35: 215.
Polar Climate, Former. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Natural. 10: 352.
Polar Exploration. Quar. 118: 137.
— Future of. Nature, 23: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 816.
— North. (C. R. Markham) Intel. Obs. 7: 329. *See* Arctic Explorations.
— South. Nature, 7: 21–138. *See* Antarctic.
Polar Ice. Chamb. J. 46: 65. — Nature, 20: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 509.
Polar Ice and the Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 199. — (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 30: 1.
Polar Plant. (B. Alvord) Hogg, 6: 76.
Polar Sea. (C. W. A. Dedriekson) New Dom. 20: 128.
— Dangers of. Nat. M. 4: 120.
— Open. Chamb. J. 44: 324. — Ecl. M. 78: 113.
Polar Seas. (W. Dowe) Putnam, 1: 629.
Polar Sea Expeditions. Am. J. Sci. 16: 124.—Am. Q. 4: 215. — Blackw. 2: 363. — Ecl. M. 12: 43. — Mus. 3: 305. 29: 37. — Ed. R. 48: 423. 61: 223. 63: 151. — Quar. 28: 372. 37: 523. 38: 335. 56: 151.
— Sabine's. Dub. R. 10: 277.
— Wrangell's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 66: 418. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 150. — Mo. R. 152: 323.
Polaris, Expedition of the. *See* Arctic Expedition.
Polariscope. (J. P. Battershall) Ecl. Engin. 25: 65.
— and how to work with it. (C. Hockin) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 152.
— or Saccharometer, Laurent's. (F. Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 37.
Polariscope Objects. (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 15: 275.
Polarity and Polycephalism. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 99: 69.
— Mechanical. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 313. 91: 90.
Polarization. Liv. Age, 55: 814.
— of Corona. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 58.
Pole, Cardinal. (M. J. McLoughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 694. — (J. G. Earle) Cath. World, 11: 346. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 285.
— and the Anglican Ordinal. Month, 4: 60.
Poles, and their Prison. Once a Week, 4: 694.
Polehampton, Henry S. Liv. Age, 59: 626.
Polemics and Irenics. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 57: 163.
— of light Literature. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
Polepel's Island; a Tale of the Hudson. (J. W. Lee) Galaxy, 1: 645.
Polhill, Edward, Works of. Ecl. R. 82: 202.
Police. Chamb. J. 37: 84. — For. R. 5: 205. — Quar. 37: 489. — Mo. R. 84: 182, 384.
— and Crimes of London. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 167.
— and the Thieves. (A. Wynter) Quar. 99: 160.
— Nature and Sphere of. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 97.
— of England. Chr. Rem. 33: 54.
— French, Anecdotes of. Mus. 38: 44.
— — Lieutenants-General of. Colburn, 132: 253.
— of London. Ed. R. 48: 411. 66: 358. — Pamph. 19: 531. 20: 211. — Dark Blue, 2: 692.
— — Account of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 221.
— — and what is paid them. Chamb. J. 41: 423.
— — Detective. House. Words, 1: 368, 409, 457.
— of Munich. Ev. Sat. 9: 2.
— of Paris, Secret. Chamb. J. 49: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 573.
— — Principles of, and Application to London. Fraser, 16: 169.
— Turkish. Ev. Sat. 9: 475.
Police Court, Records of an old. (W. H. Watts) St. James, 10: 353, 458. 11: 444. 12: 232, 499.
Police Force, Consolidation of, and Prevention of Crime. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 77: 1.
Police Magistrates of Philadelphia, Election of. Penn Mo. 6: 247.
Police Mysteries. Lond. Soc. 13: 87, 121.
Police-Officer, Recollections of a. Chamb. J. 12: 55, 115, 308. 13: 313, 387. 14: 23, 195, 294. 15: 274. 20: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 554. 21: 253, 515. 22: 215. 23: 407.
Police Reports. Ev. Sat. 10: 98.
Police System of England. Pamph. 3: 243.

Police System of London. Ed. R. 96: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
— of Paris. Ecl. Mus. 1: 552.
Police Systems, French and English. Cornh. 44: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 732.
Policeman, Apotheosis of the. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 14: 233.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 522.
Policy 1396; a Story. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 28: 482.
Polignac, Duchess de, and the Little Trianon. Bentley, 64: 293.
Polignac, Prince, and the French Carlists. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 3: 130.
— and the three Days. (R. Southey) Quar. 48: 234.
Polignac, Rock of, Day at. Dub. Univ. 20: 415.
Polish. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 6: 677.
Polish Deserter. All the Year, 10: 85.
Polish Exiles. New Eng. M. 8: 33.
Polish Literature. For. Q. 25: 159. — (H. D. Kalussowski) Am. Ecl. 3: 545. — No. Am. 67: 26.
— Chronological Tables of. For. Q. 30: 525.
— History of. Westm. 111: 359.
— Living Writers of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 66: 323.
Polish Mystery. Once a Week, 9: 613.
Polish Patriot, Wife of. Mus. 19: 35.
Polish Patriotic Hymn. Cath. World, 10: 548.
Polish Poetry and Literature. No. Am. 26: 146. — Mo. R. 114: 64. — For. Q. 22: 135. — Lond. M. 19: 259.
Polite Letter-Writer. All the Year, 41: 377.
Politeness. Temp. Bar, 34: 80. — Tinsley, 8: 531. — Carey's Mus. 4: 220.
— among the higher and lower Classes. Cornh. 5: 327.
— in Paris and London. (Sir H. L. Bulwer) Internat. M. 3: 363.
— Insular and Continental. Lond. Soc. 6: 396. 7: 129, 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 154.
— Justice, and Religion, Relationship of. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 318.
— Modern. Ecl. M. 87: 501.
— one hundred Years ago. Temp. Bar, 54: 527.
— Science of, in France. Chamb. J. 18: 295. 19: 71.
— Standards of. Lond. Soc. 1: 138.
Politic Wax-Chandler; a Legend of Mexico. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 50.
Political Adventurers; Canning and Huskisson. Westm. 15: 281.
Political Agitators. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 693.
Political Allegories, Two. Pamph. 16: 469.
Political and intellectual Power. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 105.
Political and vested Rights. Ed. R. 53: 502. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 304.
Political and social Upheaval, The coming. Temp. Bar, 34: 240.
Political Astronomy. Dub. Univ. 1: 231.
Political Biographies. Quar. 143: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 771.
Political Casuistry. (N. Porter) Nation, 1: 40. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 353.
Political Changes of thirty Years, 1846–76. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 27: 694.
Political Class-Book, Sullivan's. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 238.
Political Clubs and Party Organization. (W. F. Rea) 19th Cent. 3: 908.
— Secret History of. Fraser, 21: 542. 22: 243.
Political Constitutions. (R. H. Cutter) Nat. Q. 28: 158. — (R. H. Cutter) De Bow, 27: 613.
— De Maistre on. Brownson. 4: 458.
Political Corruption. Am. Whig R. 3: 456. — Canad. Mo. 2: 366.
Political Corruption, Progress of. Tait, n. s. 5: 372.
Political Criminals, English Estimation of. Tait, 3: 692.
Political Curiosities. Niles's Reg. 40: 191, 298.
Political Demoralization, how brought about. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 196.
Political Development and Party Government. Westm. 106: 466.
Political Dictation. Colburn, 44: 50.
Political Discussion, Abuses of. No. Am. 4: 193.
Political Dissent. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 28: 811.
Political Duties of Christians. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 1.
Political Economist. Blackw. 15: 522, 643. 16: 34, 202. 17: 207.
Political Economists. (R. Southey) Quar. 44: 1. — (H. C. Carey) Am. Whig R. 12: 376.
— in Italy, Old and new. (C. Pozzoni) Fortn. 23: 702.
— Recent. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
Political Economy. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 598. — (W. Elder) Penn Mo. 1: 1. — (A. Walker) Hunt, 36: 275, 547, 669. 37: 159. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 59, 148. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 221, 446. — Meth. Q. 8: 380. — (L. F. Tasistro) Hunt, 2: 36. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 22, 63. 4: 260. — Fraser, 7: 282, 377, 603. — Blackw. 15: 522, 643. 16: 34, 202. 17: 207. 26: 510, 671. 27: 22. — Westm. 56: 83. — (J. B. Say) Pamph. 17: 289. — Chamb. J. 29: 225. — Dub. Univ. 4: 33. — Penn Mo. 6: 692.
— American Finances and Resources. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 5: 489.
— an Aid to Wealth. (R. Lowe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 537.
— and Christianity. Dub. R. 33: 302.
— and Comte. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 579.
— — Cairnes on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 39.
— and the Future. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 10: 48.
— and Government. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 257.
— and Laissez-faire. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 16: 80.
— and Land. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
— and Luxury. (E. S. Talbot) Contemp. 8: 199.
— and Politics. Brit. Q. 14: 1.
— and the Slave Power. Macmil. 7: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
— and Socialism, New Tendencies of. (E. de Laveleye) Penn Mo. 7: 190.
— and Sociology. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 25.
— — Books on. (W. G. Sumner) Lib. J. 5: 17.
— and Tenure of Land. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
— Applications of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 419.
— as a moral Science. (W. Cunningham) Mind, 3: 369. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 320.
— as a Safeguard of Democracy. Westm. 106: 390.
— Bastiat on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 411.
— Bi-Centenary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 29.
— Boisguilbert's Theory of. Westm. 100: 45.
— Bowen's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 82: 537. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 111: 246. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 10: 338.
— British. Dem. R. 32: 142, 222.
— Burton's. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
— Cairnes's Leading Principles in. (V. H. Stanton) Fortn. 22: 661. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 19: 320. — Dub. Univ. 51: 289. — Westm. 102: 343. — (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 120: 214. — Canad. Mo. 8: 183. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 637.
— Canard's. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 1: 431.
— Cardazo's. (J. Porter) No. Am. 24: 169.
— Carey's. No. Am. 47: 73. — New York R. 3: 1. 7: 306. — Ecl. R. 90: 148.
— Carey and Ricardo in Europe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 548.

Political Economy, Chalmers on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 1. — Ed. R. 56: 52. — Quar. 48: 39. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 136. — Mus. 22: 378. — Fraser, 6: 113, 239. — Blackw. 73: 598. — Meth. M. 55: 569. — Blackw. 6: 18, 177. — Chr. Obs. 41: 513.
— Christian. Dub. R. 3: 165. 58: 348.
— Christian Ministry and. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 23: 73.
— Claims of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 21.
— Colonial Protection. Ed. R. 84: 236.
— Colton's. Am. Whig R. 8: 142. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
— Condition of. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 476.
— Cooper's. Am. Q. 1: 309.
— Defense of. Lond. M. 20: 519.
— Definitions and Systems of. Ed. R. 66: 73. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 26: 1.
— De Quincey's Logic of. Westm. 43: 319.
— Difficulties in discussing. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 65.
— Drolleries of false. Chamb. J. 17: 10, 52, 408.
— Economic Conditions of the Future. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 913.
— Economic Laws and economic Facts. Quar. 144: 107.
— Edmond's. Mo. R. 115: 78.
— Effects of good Crops. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 226, 265, 305.
— Eisdell on. Ecl. R. 70: 346.
— Elements of Save-all-ism. Blackw. 12: 525.
— Emancipation of Capital. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 31: 133.
— Essays on. (J. Ruskin) Fraser, 65: 784. 66: 265, 742. 67: 441.
— Fallacies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 284, 345.
— — the Assignats. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 432.
— False. Chamb. J. 16: 311, 339.
— Fawcett's Manual of. Brit. Q. 38: 322.
— for popular Questions. (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 16: 468.
— French Writers on. Westm. 43: 1.
— Future of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 26: 617. — Brit. Q. 12: 416.
— Ganilh's. Walsh's Am. R. 4: 306. — Mo. R. 94: 504. 95: 515.
— Great Error of the 18th Century. So. R. n. s. 5: 1.
— History of. Dem. R. 8: 291.
— Hopkins's. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 1. — Dub. Univ. 1: 466.
— Illustrations of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 57: 1. — Select J. 1: 96. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 365. — Ecl. R. 56: 44, 328.
— Importance of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 761.
— in America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 255. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 34: 488.
— in the Clouds. Fraser, 62: 651.
— in England. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 25: 215, 720.
— in France. Brit. Q. 28: 44.
— in Germany. (G. Cohn) Fortn. 20: 337. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 24: 93. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 293.
— — School of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 161, 193. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 295.
— Inaugural Lecture on. (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 9: 495.
— Is it a Science? Quar. 147: 182. — (B. Price) No. Am. 129: 570. — (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
— Jevons on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 114: 435.
— Jopeir on. Mo. R. 101: 416.
— Known and Unknown in. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 934.
— W. B. Lawrence on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 213.
— Lawson's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 24: 721.
— Leading Truths in. (F. Lieber) De Bow, 15: 186.
— Lecture on. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 528.
Political Economy, Limits of. Fortn. 1: 356.
— Literature of, Recent. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 461. 8: 956.
— — Recent popular English. (H. C. Baird) Penn Mo. 1: 330.
— Longfield's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 3: 605.
— M'Culloch on. Ed. R. 52: 337. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 449. — Mo. R. 109: 113. — Westm. 4: 88.
— Malthus on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 127. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 28: 368. — Am. Mo. R. 95: 60. — So. Q. 11: 1. — Ecl. R. 34: 69.
— Manufactures and. So. Q. 9: 392.
— Marcet's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 387.
— Martineau's Illustrations of. Colburn, 37: 146. — Dub. Univ. 1: 466.
— Mathematical Theory of. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 478.
— Method of. (D. Syme) Westm. 96: 206.
— — and Province of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 121: 241.
— Mill on. Ed. R. 88: 293. — Westm. 2: 289. 49: 289. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 370. — Blackw. 64: 407. — Mo. R. 98: 13. — Fraser, 38: 245. — Prosp. R. 4: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 786.
— Mill's Theory of Value. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 391.
— Money in relation to. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 59: 180. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
— Moral Aspects of. (J. Bascom) New Eng. 21: 649. — (W. Morton) Fraser. 96: 505. — Cornh. 2: 155–543.
— Moral Limits to Theories of. Prosp. R. 7: 263.
— Morality of. Nat. R. 14: 404.
— Nationality of. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 39: 61.
— Nature and Objects of the Science of. Westm. 84: 106.
— The new. Penn Mo. 10: 779.
— New Tendencies of. (E. Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 601, 698, 761. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 349, 422.
— New Theories in. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 17: 71.
— Newman's Lectures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 216.
— No Remedy for social Evils. Ecl. R. 88: 360.
— Note on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 246.
— Notes on. De Bow, 19: 416.
— Objects of. Mus. 8: 299.
— of the Ancients. Westm. 68: 1.
— of the Bible. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 2: 1.
— of England, Primitive. Ed. R. 85: 427.
— of a Famine. No. Brit. 7: 247.
— of our Ancestors. Penny M. 5: 130–190.
— Opdyke's. Hunt, 26: 184.
— Oxford Lectures on. (R. Whately) Ed. R. 48: 170.
— Pecchio's. For. R. 4: 201.
— Perin's. Ho. & For. R. 2: 84.
— Perry's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 146. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 38: 19.
— Phillips's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 32: 215.
— Philosophical Method of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Penn Mo. 8: 411.
— Position and Prospects of. (J. K. Ingram) Penn Mo. 10: 851, 949.
— Primitive, in England. Ed. R. 85: 426.
— Principles of. West. Mo. R. 3: 155, 196.
— Progress of. Dem. R. 24: 99.
— — 1830–60. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 451.
— Prussian. Ed. R. 48: 88.
— Rae on. For. Q. 15: 241. — No. Am. 40: 122.
— Ratio of Capital to Consumption. (F. B. Hawley) Nat. Q. 39: 95.
— Recent Attacks on. (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 4: 858.
— Ricardo on. Ed. R. 30: 59. — Anal. M. 13: 162. — Mo. R. 93: 416. — So. Q. 14: 1. — Blackw. 1: 175.
— — and Adam Smith on. Blackw. 52: 338–718.
— — and the Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 4: 58.
— — Dialogues on Ricardo's System. Lond. M. 9: 341, 427, 547.

Political Economy, Roscher on. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 28: 53, 385.
— Sadler's School and Italian Economists. (S. Rice) Ed. R. 50: 344.
— Say on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 424. — So. R. 8: 492. — Mo. R. 116: 527.
— Science of. (G. A. Potter) Nat. Q. 34: 247.
— — and its Leaders. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 20, 427.
— a Science based upon Assumptions. (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 2: 473.
— Science of what? (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 5: 420.
— Senior on. Ed. R. 66: 73. — Westm. 8: 117. — Lond. M. 18: 313.
— Sismondi on. Mo. R. 91: 465. — West. Mo. R. 2: 346, 381. — Ecl. R. 31: 305, 445.
— Sketches on. Pamph. 11: 403.
— Adam Smith on. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 14: 549.
— State of Economic Thought in England, 1877. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 6, 544.
— Stewart on. Dub. Univ. 47: 701.
— Study of. Hunt, 24: 452. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 24: 700. — (E. P. Smith) Hunt, 25: 64. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 263. — (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 601. — Ecl. R. 55: 1.
— — by a Farmer. Hunt, 26: 168.
— — Prevalence of. (L. A. Jones) No. Am. 91: 166.
— Supply and Demand. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 6: 420.
— Teaching of. (F. Passy) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 25.
— Theory of Exchange Value. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 23: 243.
— Topics in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 79: 502.
— Twiss and Mill on. Ecl. R. 88: 360.
— Two Schools of. (M. Block) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 168, 937. Same art. Penn Mo. 8: 96.
— Tracy's. Anal. M. 13: 177.
— Unrecognized Forces in. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 36: 710.
— Unto this Last. (J. Ruskin) Harper, 21: 535, 685, 816. 22: 99.
— Useful or not? Westm. 31: 553.
— Utility of Missions for teaching. Tait, 3: 638.
— Vethake's Principles of. Mo. R. 146: 393.
— Wayland on. (J. Holdich) Am. Meth. M. 19: 405. — New York R. 1: 383. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 24: 47. — Chr. R. 2: 226. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 399.
— What is? (H. D. Macleod) Contemp. 25: 871.
— What determines the Price of Labor? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 7: 551.
— Whately on. Quar. 46: 46. — So. Q. 15: 1. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 1.
— Whewell's Notation of. Fraser, 1: 303.
See Currency; Free Trade; Population; Protection; Social Science; Wealth; etc.
Political Education. Am. Whig R. 3: 354. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 31: 207. — (A. White) Nation, 28: 283, 386.
— Need of a broader. (D. B. Eaton) Penn Mo. 12: 501.
Political Elements. So. Q. 26: 383.
Political Epilogue. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 313.
Political Equality. (T. Lewis) Nation, 1: 72.
Political Errors, American. Am. Q. 22: 53.
Political Ethics, Lieber's. Bost. Q. 2: 113. 3: 181. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 26: 32. — Ecl. R. 72: 401. — Ed. R. 73: 55. — Nat. Q. 37: 209.
— Transcendentalism in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 283.
Political Fallacies. Westm. 24: 410.
Political Fatalism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 8: 638.
Political Forces, Permanence of. (C. Mills) No. Am. 130: 85.
Political Foresight, French. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 28: 120.
Political Ideal realized. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 75.
Political Immorality. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 8: 526.
Political Institutions, Development of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 34: 545–681. 35: 4–650. 36: 54. — Contemp. 40: 337–507. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 1–721. 19: 197–750. 20: 1.
Political Knowledge, Key to. Tait, 2: 399, 456.
— Line of. Dem. R. 32: 278.
Political Liberty and Catholic Church. Brownson, 5: 163.
Political Leaders and Political Future, 1880. Fraser, 102: 561.
Political Literature of the United States. (R. Mole) Penn Mo. 2: 375, 421, 497.
Political Literature of America. (E. A. Pollard) O. & N. 2: 165.
Political Machinery and Political Life. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 26: 74.
— Value of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 24: 836.
Political Memoirs, Modern. Quar. 112: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 217.
Political Morality. (C. Ryan) Canad. Mo. 16: 402.
— of British Statesmen. No. Brit. 21: 545.
Political Motives for 1851–52. Am. Whig R. 13: 7.
Political Notes and Queries. Internat. R. 7: 164.
Political Optimism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 8: 294.
Political Organization, A new, 1877. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 28: 126.
Political Organizations, Social Advancement and. (W. B. Scott) Radical, 6: 241.
Political Pamphleteering. Dem. R. 11: 376.
Political Paradoxes. Am. Whig R. 12: 1.
Political Parallels. Blackw. 43: 360.
Political Patronage. Dem. R. 17: 163.
Political Persecution in Scotland, 1793–95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
Political Philosopher and Statesman. (H. Vethake) Hunt, 2: 100.
Political Philosophers, Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 289.
Political Philosophy, Brougham's. Ed. R. 81: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 11. — (S. Fowler) No. Am. 77: 31. — Mo. R. 158: 42. 161: 429.
Political Poems, temp. Henry VI. and Edward IV. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 29: 318.
Political Positivism. St. James, 23: 631.
Political Power in the United States, Distribution of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 503.
Political Principles of Old Testament Prophets. (H. Hupfeld) Am. Presb. R. 13: 223.
Political Prophecy, Difficulties of. Fraser, 61: 829.
Political Prospects. Dub. Univ. 28: 237.
— 1836. Dub. Univ. 7: 71.
Political Proscription. Am. Whig R. 9: 439. — Dem. R. 9: 344.
Political Rectitude. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 602.
Political Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 252.
Political Regeneration. Am. Mo. M. 11: 297.
Political Religionism. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481.
Political Representation, Theory of. Am. Q. 20: 174.
Political Reputations. Fortn. 14: 307.
Political Responsibility of the Individual. (R. R. Bowker) Atlan. 46: 320.
Political Responsibilities. Am. Whig R. 14: 357.
Political Satire and Satirists. Dem. R. 11: 376.
Political Satires under George III. Retros. 17: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 121.
Political Sayings and Doings. (C. Redding) Colburn, 133: 116.
Political Science. (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481. — (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 80: 343.
— American. (W. Barry) O. & N. 3: 303.
— Cobden's Writings. Lond. Q. 28: 330.
— Courtet on. For. Q. 21: 46.
— Dove's Elements of. Ecl. R. 100: 466.
— Inductive and deductive. Princ. 32: 1.

Political Science for young Americans, Nordhoff's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. **16**: 525.
— Mulford on. (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. **2**: 81.
— Rationale of the Nation. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **27**: 420.
— De Tocqueville and Lieber on. (S. Tyler) Princ. **30**: 621.
— Woolsey on. (J. K. Diman) New Eng. **37**: 404. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 293, 309.
Political Society and the Source of Power. Dub. R. **56**: 279.
Political Somnambulism. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. **43**: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 684. Same art. Appleton, **25**: 43.
Political Songs of England, 1199–1327. Mo. R. **151**: 322.
Political Systems of Europe, Heeren on. Mo. R. **96**: 477.
Political Tale of a Grandfather. (M. Seton) Colburn, **163**: 444.
Political Temperament and artistic Instinct. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, **167**: 162.
Political Tendencies. Am. Lit. M. **2**: 49.
Political Terms, Use and Abuse of. Tait, **1**: 164.
Political Theories, Heeren on the Rise and Progress of. For. Q. **20**: 340.
Political Theorists of the English Commonwealth. Dem. R. **11**: 305.
Political Tolerance. Dem. R. **3**: 58.
Political Unions. Fraser, **8**: 28, 685. **9**: 65.
Political Unionists, Perils of. Fraser, **5**: 360.
Political Value of good Intentions. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 91.
Political Virtues, Progress of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, **5**: 197.
Political Work. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 380.
— Duty of the Citizen. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. **12**: 839.
Politician, The. (R. Buchanan) Lond. Soc. **13**: 84.
— Every Man a. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. **36**: 468.
Politicians, Adiposity of. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl **7**: 438.
— Amateur. Chamb. J. **29**: 113.
— Comparative Stupidity of. Fraser, **96**: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 718. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 427.
— Ethics of. Westm. **42**: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 145.
— Lesson for. Am. Whig R. **10**: 258.
— Public Opinion, and the Press. Fraser, **12**: 32.
— Women as. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 475.
Politico-Ecclesiastical Parties. Bentley, **64**: 29.
Politico-Social Functions. (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. **12**: 321.
Politics, Anarchical. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 108.
— and Art. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, **167**: 162, 275.
— and Christianity. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. **39**: 460.
— and the Church. Danv. Q. **2**: 611. **3**: 62.
— and the Clergy. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **23**: 92.
— and Ethics. (A. Barratt) Mind, **2**: 453.
— and Faith. Nat. R. **12**: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. **53**: 468.
— and History. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. **40**: 289, 369, 449. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 175.
— and Love. Irish Q. **6**: 268.
— and Personality. Fraser, **34**: 618.
— and Physics, Bagehot on. Penn Mo. **4**: 558.
— and Political Parties. Brownson, **9**: 493.
— and the Press. Fraser, **92**: 41.
— and Religion. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. **7**: 223. — Bost. Q. **1**: 310. — (G. Moncrieff) No. Brit. **6**: 256.
— and Trade. Tait, **1**: 373, 508.
— as a Fine Art. (J. W. Longley) Canad. Mo. **20**: 418.
— as a Profession. Quar. **126**: 273.
— Christian. Brownson, **17**: 206.
— Comparative, Freeman's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **18**: 28. — Canad. Mo. **5**: 555.
— Continental. Colburn, **83**: 234, 367.
— Corruption in. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. **4**: 77.
— Duties of Christians in regard to. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **10**: 327.
Politics, Educated Men in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 5.
— Gambling in. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. **23**: 638.
— General, A few Words on. Dub. Univ. **2**: 596.
— Impatience in. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. **2**: 29.
— in the 18th Century. Colburn, **104**: 485.
— in the United States; a Brake on the Machine. (F. W. Whitridge) Internat. R. **8**: 242. *See* United States.
— Man of Principle in. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **15**: 46.
— Modern. Dem. R. **34**: 440.
— Morality in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **30**: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 345. — Mo. R. **108**: 365.
— Natural History of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **43**: 302.
— New Order of. Colburn, **83**: 104.
— of Christianity, Miall on. Chr. Obs. **63**: 810.
— of 1833, Discourse on. Dub. Univ. **1**: 111.
— or Literature, Choice of, as a Profession. Temp. Bar, **48**: 116.
— Joel Parker on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **9**: 113.
— Paul on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **15**: 462.
— Popular Judgment in, more just than that of the higher Orders; a Symposium. 19th Cent. **3**: 797. **4**: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 97, 299.
— Professionals and Amateurs in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 37.
— Public Opinion in. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, **4**: 267.
— Puritanism in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 275.
— Ruling Vice of modern. Fraser, **20**: 11.
— Scholar in. (W. Reid) Scrib. **6**: 605.
— Science of. Dem. R. **34**: 454. — Ecl. R. **93**: 389.
— Sentimental and practical. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. **3**: 311.
— Sex in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 270.
— Should Clergymen take Part in? Fraser, **15**: 423.
— Teaching of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. **21**: 433.
— Transition from mediæval to modern. Quar. **138**: 540.
— World of. (R. E. Wright) Mercersb. **25**: 440.
See Parties; *also, names of countries.*
Poliziano's Italian Poetry. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **20**: 163.
Polk, James K., with portrait. Dem. R. **2**: 197. — with portrait, Dem. R. **15**: 115.
— Administration of. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. **7**: 437. — So. Q. **19**: 1. — Dem. R. **24**: 195.
— Message of, 1845. So. Q. **9**: 392.
— Report on Ways and Means, 1834. Niles's Reg. **46**: 39.
— Speech on Removal of the Deposits. Niles's Reg. **45**: 313, 335.
Polk, Gen. Leonidas, Sketches of. Land We Love, **2**: 12.
Polk, William H., with portrait. Dem. R. **29**: 554.
Polka, Mr., and Richard Jones. Bentley, **22**: 209.
Poll Miles; a Village Tradition. Temp. Bar, **55**: 500.
Pollard, Edward A., as a Historian. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, **5**: 281.
Pollen Plants. (E. P. Wright) Nature, **20**: 225.
Pollock, A. D. Discourse of the Times. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 345.
Pollock, Sir Frederick. Lond. Soc. **11**: 223.
— In Memoriam; a Poem. St. James, **28**: 525.
Pollok, Robert. Course of Time. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. **6**: 86. — (T. Walker) No. Am. **28**: 344. — Spirit Pilg. **1**: 516. — Blackw. **21**: 844. — Chr. Obs. **28**: 825. — West. Mo. R. **2**: 354. — Ecl. R. **46**: 344. — New Q. **6**: 14.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. **44**: 50, 105. — Chr. R. **14**: 457.
Polly Mariner, Tailoress, (R. Terry) Galaxy, **9**: 188.
Polly Mowbray. (M. R. Baldwin) Western, **7**: 27, 111.
Polly's one Offer. All the Year, **20**: 19, 44, 68.
Polo, Game of. St. James, **32**: 608. — Lond. Soc. **26**: 213. **30**: 208.
— and Tent-Pegging. Chamb. J. **53**: 492.

Polo, Marco. All the Year, 33: 30. — Ed. R. 135: 1. — Quar. 21: 177. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 1. — Penny M. 2: 298–349.
— and his Travels. Dub. Univ. 86: 67.
— Book of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 21: 135, 152. — Chr. Obs. 71: 921.
— A Precursor of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 210.
— Recent Editors of. Quar. 125: 133.
— Travels of. Brit. Q. 56: 98. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 428.
— Travels in Footsteps of. Quar. 132: 194.
— Yule's Edition of. Ed. R. 135: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 771.
Polperro. Colburn, 102: 56, 320. 103: 44.
— and Luke Daniel. (W. Rendle) Temp. Bar, 60: 536.
Polthanger Grange; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 491.
Polwhele, Richard. Reminiscences in Prose and Verse. Mo. R. 141: 578.
Polybius. Fraser, 26: 127. — Quar. 148: 186.
Polycarp, Saint, Bishop of Smyrna. Chr. Obs. 3: 521, 585. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 827.
— Memoirs of. Meth. M. 32: 313.
Polycrates, Fate of; a Poem. Blackw. 54: 583.
Polygamy (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 202, 318. — (H. Snow) Overland, 7: 551. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 29. — Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 182.
— Colenso and Grout on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 16: 407.
— Dixon's Spiritual Wives. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 26: 647.
— in Heathen Converts. Liv. Age, 70: 482.
— in Turkey. Fraser, 98: 403. — Westm. 88: 325. *See* Mormons.
Polygenism. Once a Week, 28: 468.
Polyglot Academy. Bentley, 55: 411.
Polyglot Anthology. Dub. Univ. 13: 483.
Polyglot Bibles. Kitto, 17: 327.
Polyglot Paper. Dub. Univ. 21: 427.
Polynesia. Quar. 144: 179. — Dub. Univ. 46: 18.
— Ellis's Researches in. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 1. — Meth. M. 52: 822. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 25. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 281.
— Ethnology of. (S. J. Whitmee) Anthrop. J. 8: 261.
— — Wallace on. (S. J. Whitmee) Contemp. 21: 389.
— The French in. Colburn, 123: 379.
— Glimpse of. (A. McNeill) Canad. Mo. 9: 269.
— Glimpses of. Lippinc. 16: 276.
— Islands of the Western Pacific. Liv. Age, 43: 69.
— Languages and Races of. (J. Crawford) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 155.
— Missions to. Quar. 94: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 531. — (W. O. Bourne) New Eng. 6: 41.
— Moresby's Discoveries in. Ed. R. 144: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 436.
— Mythology of. Westm. 77: 303. — Chr. Rem. 31: 430.
— Native Tribes of. (R. Lee) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 443.
— Russell on. Mo. R. 159: 494.
— Sketches in. Blackw. 103: 26.
Polynesian Nation, Lang's Origin and Migrations of. Mo. R. 135: 264.
Polynesian Races, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 245.
Polynesians and their Migrations, Quatrefages on. Anthrop. R. 5: 330.
— and New Zealand. Ed. R. 91: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 497.
— Decay of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 29: 54.
Polyps, Fresh-Water. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 52. — (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 267.
Polyphemus and Galatæa. (W. Collier) Bentley, 11: 422.
Polytechnic Institute at Vienna. Am. J. Educ. 8: 670. 21: 50.
Polytechnic Institutes. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 83.
Polytechnic School at Paris. Am. J. Educ. 12: 51. 21: 403. — Westm. 36: 331. — J. Statis. Soc. 4: 228. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 661.
— Swiss. Am. J. Educ. 11: 211.
Polytechnic Schools, European. (C. Koristka) Am. J. Educ. 21: 61.
— in U. S., 1867, Warren on. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 210.
Polytheism and the first Age of Christianity. Chr. Rem. 53: 459.
— and Mythology. Am. Church R. 22: 23.
— Origin of. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 32: 405.
— Science, and Monotheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
Polyzoa, The. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 843.
— Facts in History of. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 57.
— Our Fresh-Water. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 301.
Pombal, Marquis de. Temp. Bar, 57: 350. — Am. Cath. Q. 2: 51. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 91. 26: 319. — (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 312.
— and the Jesuits. Irish Mo. 6: 285.
— Memoir of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 60: 478. — Ecl. R. 79: 144. — Ed. R. 136: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 67. — Mo. R. 164: 1.
Pomegranate, The. Once a Week, 8: 487.
Pomegranate Flowers. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 573.
Pomeranian Watering-Place. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 288.
Pomeroy, John. (S. W. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 2: 279.
Pomeroy, Seth. (N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 7: 460, 599.
Pomeroy Abbey. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 25: 1–422. 26: 1–426.
Pomona takes the Helm at Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 407.
Pomona's Bridal Trip. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 17: 692.
Pompadour, Madame de. Fraser, 42: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 481. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 389. — (O. S. Leland) Knick. 56: 266. — Lond. Soc. 14: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1247. — St. Paul's, 4: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 280. — Bentley, 44: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 173. — Argosy, 31: 360. — Ev. Sat. 8: 21. 12: 98.
— and the Age of Louis XV. Temp. Bar, 34: 192.
— Memoirs of the Fille de Chambre of. Lond. M. 11: 434.
— Reign of. St. James, 6: 33, 212.
— Secret History of Court of France. Liv. Age, 71: 195.
Pompeii. Quar. 115: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 387. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 106: 396. — Blackw. 1: 372. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 9: 205. — Dub. Univ. 72: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1349. — (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 106. — House. Words, 5: 171. — Lond. Q. 29: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 477. — Knick. 56: 33. — Penny M. 1: 338.
— and Herculaneum. (R. Freebairn) Meth. M. 34: 273. — (W. Dowe) Cath. World, 29: 654. — Tait, n. s. 12: 85.
— Art in. Art J. 6: 261.
— Art Treasures of. Broadw. 5: 122.
— Beulé's Account of Discoveries at. O. & N. 6: 720.
— by Torchlight. Colburn, 43: 64.
— Day at. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 430. — (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 11: 721.
— Destruction of. Cornh. 17: 286. — (J. L. Ferriere) Mercersb. 17: 561.
— Discoveries at. (Sir W. Hamilton) Arch. 4: 160. — Liv. Age, 77: 92.
— Excavations at, 1826–27. (T. C. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 245. — J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 193.
— Extracts from Journal of an Architect at. Colburn, 17: 209.
— Fashions of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 350.
— Gell and Gandy on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 144.
— in 1564. Chamb. J. 41: 547.

Pompeii, Inscriptions at. Ed. R. 110: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 643.
— Later Revelations of. Dub. Univ. 78: 472.
— Mosaic found at. Select J. 3: 46. — Penny M. 3: 229.
— Mural Paintings of. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 12: 1.
— Paintings and Decorations of. Art J. 2: 262.
— Peep at. Chamb. J. 46: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 702.
— Private Dwellings of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 217.
— Rambles in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 24: 521.
— Stranger at. Hogg, 9: 27.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133. — (J. Popham) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 378. — Irish Mo. 3: 380.
— Wall-Scribblings at. Chamb. J. 58: 97.
Pompeian Enigma; a Tale. (L. Kip) Putnam, 15: 475. Same art. Broadw. 7: 250.
Pompeian Necklace. Lippinc. 9: 194.
Pompey's Pillar. No. Am. 3: 192. — Penny M. 3: 137.
— Greek Inscription on. (W. M. Leake and J. Squire) Arch. 15: 59.
Pompey's Secret. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 31: 535.
Ponape, or Ascension Island. (L. H. Gulick) Am. J. Sci. 76: 34. — Nature, 19: 240. — (C. W. Thomson) Good Words, 18: 296.
Ponca Indians and Secretary Schurz. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 125.
— and their Wrongs. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 19: 775.
— Story of. (M. Le B. Goddard) Internat. R. 9: 388.
Ponce de Leon. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 328.
Ponce de Leon's Dream; a Poem. (T. B. Bradley) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 152.
Pond-Fishing. Chamb. J. 35: 348.
Pond Life. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 20: 809.
— Marvels of. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 276.
— Microscopical. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 1: 310.
— Natural History of my Pond. Chamb. J. 27: 90, 107.
Pondicherry; or the French in India. (Col. Laurie) Dark Blue, 1: 703.
Pondoland, Recent Affairs in. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 490.
Ponsard, Francois. (J. Janin) Ev. Sat. 4: 182, 321.
Ponti, Carlo, Music-Seller of Havana. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 27.
Pontiac, Indian Chief. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 22: 437.
— Conspiracy of, Parkman's. Knick. 38: 67. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 495. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 51: 376. — Liv. Age, 31: 137. — Brownson, 9: 139. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 12: 239. — (M. Butler) West. J. 8: 362.
See Bouquet's Expedition.
Pontchartrain, Lake, Commerce of. (L. Proost) De Bow, 17: 319.
Pontifeck's Capitulation; a Chromatic Discord. (C. Wills) Tinsley, 29: 83.
Pontifical Vestments of Egypt and Israel. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 24: 213.
Pontigny, Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 75: 378.
Pontine Marches, Reapers of. Penny M. 6: 337.
Pontmartin, Armand de. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 16: 175.
Pontresina, Sketches of. Cornh. 15: 47.
Ponies. All the Year, 15: 438.
Pool under the Beeches. Lond. Soc. 4: 449.
Poole, Jane à, History of. Chamb. J. 17: 203.
Poole, John, Author of Paul Pry. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 336. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 373. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 193.
— Tales and Sketches. Chamb. J. 4: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 49.
Poole, Mrs., Englishwoman in Egypt. Blackw. 57: 286.
Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. *See* Index.
Poole's Cavern, Strange Explorations in. St. James, 47: 79.
Poor, John A., Memoir of, with portrait. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 26: 357.
Poor, The. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 187. — (E. Irving) Good Words, 4: 861.
— American Experience in the Relief of. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 54.
— and the Church. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 34: 601.
— and Paupers. Dub. Univ. 30: 606.
— Care of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 703, 734.
— Churches for, in great Cities. Am. Presb. R. 1: 433.
— Condition of. Knick. 34: 1.
— Cry of. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 23: 524.
— Degerando's Visitor. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 13: 137.
— District-Visiting of. (O. Hill) Good Words, 17: 488.
— Doing Good to. Chr. Disc. 1: 227.
— Dwellings of. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 458. — Lond. Q. 9: 459.
— — Girdlestone on. Chr. Obs. 45: 692.
— — Miss Hill's. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 140.
— — in Towns. Cornh. 30: 74. — (H. Jones) Cornh. 42: 452.
— — Where shall we house? (Col. Daniell) St. James, 1: 433.
— Dwellings and Schoo's for. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 74: 464.
— Education of. (H. Brougham) Pamph. 16: 233. — Quar. 110: 485.
— — Facts and Fallacies of. (W. R. Browne) Fraser, 98: 197.
— — in France. Ed. R. 33: 494.
See also Education.
— Employment for. Pamph. 10: 173, 200.
— Foreign, Home Colonies in Belgium and France. For. Q. 13: 132.
— French System of relieving. Cornh. 6: 44.
— How to deal with. Once a Week, 7: 64.
— How to relieve. Good Words, 7: 554.
— How the Work of the Rich is marred among. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 8: 256.
— Improving Condition of. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 146. — Pamph. 11: 133. 16: 457.
— in America and Europe, Provision for. Mo. R. 137: 549.
— in England, Character and Condition of. Lond. Q. 11: 1.
— — Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 159: 89.
— — Needs of. Chr. Rem. 41: 120.
— — Rural. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 1: 344.
— in Foreign Countries. Penny M. 4: 394.
— in France. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 5: 320.
— in Great Britain. (S. Colwell) Princ. 13: 99.
— — Reports on. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 29: 498.
— in Hamburg. Pamph. 11: 443.
— in Ireland, Condition of. Irish Q. 3: 299.
— — Removal of. Irish Q. 4: 917.
— in London. Macmil. 20: 397. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 283. — Dub. R. 75: 29. — Cong. M. 19: 23.
— — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
— — Destitute. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
— — Organized Work among. (O. Hill) Macmil. 20: 219.
— — Pay Day for. Good Words, 14: 817.
— — Relief of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 169, 308.
— in Paris. Ecl. R. 120: 127.
— — and London. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 11: 37.
— in Prague. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 257.
— Industry of. Dub. R. 30: 484.
— Jewish and Catholic. Month, 6: 481.
— Ladies' Work among. Lond. Q. 53: 53.
— Lodging-Houses for. Quar. 82: 142.
— Medical Relief of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 74: 353.

Poor, The, Ministry for. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. **21**: 335. — (J. C. Collins) New Eng. **38**: 169.
— Morality and Self-Culture of. Mo. R. **148**: 334.
— Mortality among, in Limerick. (D. Griffin) J. Statis. Soc. **3**: 305.
— Needs of. (H. J. Miller) Contemp. **36**: 290.
— New Scheme for maintaining. Blackw. **43**: 489.
— of the Church. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **4**: 223.
— Our Duties to. (C. A. Farley) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 125.
— Out-Door Relief; Plea for its Abolition. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. **33**: 822.
— Relief of. (O. Hill) Fortn. **26**: 321.
— — in the early Church. Dub. R. **84**: 26.
— — in Foreign Countries. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. **24**: 484.
— Sanitary Condition of, in England and Scotland, 1842. Mo. R. **159**: 265.
— Schools and Dwellings of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, **73**: 143.
— Schools for, Legislation on, 1870. Dub. R. **66**: 1.
— Scottish System of Management of. (W. P. Alison) J. Statis. Soc. **3**: 211. **4**: 288.
— Service of. Fraser, **84**: 369. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **12**: 418.
— Shifts of the industrious. Chamb. J. **16**: 233, 250.
— Sickness of. Mus. **8**: 297.
— Stark on Affairs of. Chr. Obs. **28**: 35, 100.
— Starving, of great Cities. (M. Eyre) Victoria, **4**: 155.
— Thoughts of a Guardian of. Macmil. **22**: 100.
— Vagrancy Laws. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. **13**: 161.
— Visiting. Irish Mo. **6**: 336.
— What the Rich are doing for. (S. G. Grady) St. James, **1**: 131.
See Paupers.
Poor-Houses. Irish Q. **8**: 689, 1176.
Poor-Laws. Am. Q. **14**: 66. — Ed. R. **22**: 184. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **33**: 91. **36**: 110. — Ed. R. **47**: 303. **74**: 1. — (R. Southey) Quar. **8**: 319. **18**: 259. **19**: 79. — Quar. **28**: 351. **33**: 429. **48**: 320. **50**: 347. **52**: 123. **53**: 249. — Mo. R. **87**: 201. **102**: 181. **129**: 495. — (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. **8**: 502. — (Lord Lyttelton) Contemp. **26**: 169. — Blackw. **3**: 9. — (G. Ramsay) Tait, n. s. **12**: 79. — All the Year, **6**: 462. — Anal. M. **2**: 17. — Blackw. **23**: 923. **51**: 518. — Fraser, **9**: 507. — Pamph. **9**: 563. **10**: 49. **11**: 373.
— American and English. Anal. M. **10**: 265.
— and Charity. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. **15**: 131.
— and Paupers, Martineau on. Mo. R. **134**: 493.
— and the Peasantry. (W. H. Roberts) Fortn. **23**: 508.
— and their Bearing on Society, Geiger on. Mo. R. **158**: 134.
— Fallacies on. (W. S. Hickson) Westm. **26**: 357.
— Foreign. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **55**: 35.
— in England. Ho. & For. R. **4**: 609.
— — Act of, 1834. Ecl. R. **60**: 412.
— — Administration of. Brit. Q. **47**: 297.
— — Alterations in, 1844. Mo. R. **165**: 128. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 324.
— — and the Catholic Poor. Dub. R. **48**: 269.
— — and Emigration. Lond. M. **20**: 227.
— — and Workhouses, 1876. Brit. Q. **63**: 450.
— — Board of. All the Year, **16**: 342.
— — Chaplaincy Case, 1841. Ecl. R. **73**: 702.
— — Commission on, 1833. Tait, **3**: 329. **4**: 119. — Fraser, **23**: 377.
— — — Report of, 1835-36. Mo. R. **138**: 180. **139**: 374. **142**: 455. — Westm. **20**: 469.
— — — Results of. Westm. **18**: 427.
— — Curwen's Speech on. Pamph. **8**: 1.
— — Horrors of. Mo. R. **133**: 425. **134**: 14.
— — Impolicy and Abuses of. Pamph. **13**: 113.
Poor-Laws in England in 1818. Ecl. R. **28**: 201, 420. — Chr. Obs. **17**: 30, 236.
— — in 1871. Macmil. **23**: 46.
— — Letter proposing a Change in. Colburn, **29**: 531.
— — New, 1835. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **52**: 233. — Ed. R. **63**: 487.
— — Nolan on, 1805. Ecl. R. **3**: 189.
— — Operation of. Blackw. **60**: 555. — Westm. **18**: 427.
— — Philosophy of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, **70**: 373.
— — Proposal for Abolition of. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. **26**: 639.
— — Question of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **50**: 347.
— — Reform of. Ed. R. **74**: 1. — Irish Q. **9**: 860.
— — — Need of. Cornh. **9**: 178.
— — Review of Whitbread, Malthus and Wayland on. Chr. Obs. **6**: 450.
— — Scarlett's Bill. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **36**: 110.
— — Settlement and Poor Removal. No. Brit. **8**: 366.
— — System of. All the Year, **4**: 446. — (Dr. Platt) Victoria, **23**: 21.
— — — Leslie on, 1836. Mo. R. **141**: 442.
— in England and Ireland. Month, **6**: 1.
— in England, Ireland, and Scotland, Administration of. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. **27**: 492.
— of Ireland. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. **59**: 227. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. **77**: 391. **84**: 267. — Dub. Univ. **6**: 24. — Blackw. **27**: 748. **33**: 811. **40**: 495. — Fraser, **4**: 554. **7**: 282. **41**: 487. — No. Brit. **12**: 21. — Westm. **25**: 332. — Brit. & For. R. **4**: 1. — Mo. R. **121**: 309. — Quar. **44**: 511. — Dub. Univ. **57**: 709. — Mo. R. **143**: 54.
— — Martin on. Ecl. R. **57**: 325.
See Ireland.
— of New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **106**: 483.
— of Scotland. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. **2**: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. **4**: 289. — Westm. **36**: 381. — Ed. R. **59**: 425. — Quar. **75**: 125. — Mo. R. **155**: 169. — Dub. Univ. **3**: 508.
— — Chalmers on. Ed. R. **41**: 228. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 134.
— — History and Description of. Westm. **94**: 340.
— — Plan of. Mo. R. **134**: 242.
— Potato Disease, and Free Trade. Dub. Univ. **33**: 340.
— Sonnets on. Blackw. **43**: 492.
— Substitution of Savings Banks for. Quar. **36**: 484.
— *versus* the Poor. Dub. Univ. **33**: 656.
— Workhouse System. Ed. R. **66**: 186.
Poor-Rates. Pamph. **9**: 217. **10**: 509. — Mo. R. **130**: 593. — Blackw. **5**: 173.
— a Burden on Land and Labor. Tait, n. s. **1**: 258.
— Statistics of English. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. **23**: 286.
— Uniform, for London. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. **4**: 184.
Poor Biddy. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. **38**: 48.
Poor Brother of Saint Cross. St. James, **4**: 226.
Poor Children, Visit to some. St. James, **24**: 735.
Poor Children's Sunday Dinner. Good Words, **22**: 278.
Poor Chloe. (L. M. Child) Atlan. **17**: 352.
Poor Christine. (D. M. Craik) Once a Week, **15**: 245.
Poor Clare. House. Words, **14**: 510-559.
Poor Clergyman's Tale. St. James, **19**: 385. **20**: 1-332.
Poor Cousin Bessie. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, **16**: 331.
Poor dear Chuquet; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, **36**: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 611.
Poor Debtor; a Poem. (C. Cushman) Dem. R. **14**: 141.
Poor Devil. Blackw. **126**: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 617.
Poor Dolly Varden. (H. W. Baker) Overland, **15**: 38.
Poor Gentlemen. Sharpe, **25**: 108. **26**: 335.
Poor Gentlewoman of St. Clement's. All the Year, **37**: 421-544.
Poor Girls, Among. (W. Sikes) Putnam, **11**: 432.

Poor Humphrey's Calendar. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 480.
Poor Jack. (F. Marryat) Mus. 39: 121, 414. 40: 223–451.
Poor James Wymper. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 17: 293.
Poor John. Tinsley, 12: 540, 665.
Poor Jones. (T. M. Williams) Good Words, 21: 563.
Poor little Georgy; a Tale. All the Year, 38: 467, 492.
Poor Man his own Master. All the Year, 11: 535.
Poor Man's Case, Cooke's, 1648. Retros. 18: 20.
Poor Man's Kitchen. Cornh. 1: 745. 7: 189, 252.
Poor Mara; a Tale. (E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 8: 637.
Poor Margaret; translated. (N. Greene) Dem. R. 11: 580. — Dub. Univ. 12: 197.
Poor Miss Brackenthorpe; a Story. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 61: 207.
Poor Miss Matilda. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 108.
Poor Neighborhood, Advantages of living in. Lond. Soc. 38: 367.
Poor old Charley. (C. Benson) Knick. 42: 48.
Poor Old Maids, a Wail from Bath. Blackw. 55: 199.
Poor People's Children. Chamb. J. 23: 241.
Poor pretty Bobby; a Tale. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 37: 61. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 10.
Poor Relation's Story. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 573.
Poor Relations. Blackw. 107: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 608. — Mus. 3: 27. — (E. Howard) Colburn, 55: 529. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 533.
Poor Rich, The. Tinsley, 7: 24.
Poor Richard. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 19: 694. 20: 32, 166.
Poor Students in Cambridge, England. Mus. 7: 210.
Poor Tom; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 21: 53.
Poor Tom; a City Weed. House. Words, 16: 381.
Poor Uncle Philibert. All the Year, 8: 16.
Poor Whites of the South. (J. Redpath) Nation, 1: 205. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 331.
Poor Will Newberry. Blackw. 40: 415.
Poorbeak Mutiny. Blackw. 83: 94–641. 84: 24.
Pope, Alexander. No. Brit. 9: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 166. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 713.—Quar. 139: 367. — Fraser, 81: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 330. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 104: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 643 —Colburn, 153: 625.—Victoria, 28: 3.
— and Bolingbroke. (C. Redding) Colburn, 118: 459.
— and Cowper. Macmil. 24: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 376.
— and Dryden. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 369.
— and the Duchesses. Liv. Age, 66: 771.
— and his Biographers. Dub. Univ. 51: 299.
— and his Contemporaries. Brit. Q. 6: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 433.
— and Milton, Rural Scenes of. Mus. 42: 529.
— and Alex. Smith. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 452.
— and Twickenham. Fraser, 61: 267, 544, 834. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 478. 50: 473. — (E. Wilson) St. James, 44: 329.
— as a Moralist. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 28: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 565.
— as a Poet. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 18: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 69, 250.
— Bolingbroke, Arbuthnot, and Swift. Fraser, 29: 253.
— Bowles's Edition of. Ed. R. 9: 399. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 616. — Pamph. 17: 73. 18: 331, 571.
— Byron's Letter on. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 13: 450.
— Byron's and others' Criticisms on. Lond. M. 3: 593.
— Carlisle on the Genius of. Ecl. R. 93: 191.
— Corinna of his Dunciad. Chamb. J. 6: 8.
— Early History of. Mus. 6: 127.
— Elwin's Edition of. Quar. 143: 321.—Ev. Sat. 10: 334. — (L. Stephen) Fraser, 83: 284. — Brit. Q. 55: 413.
Pope, Alexander. Essay on Man. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 14: 115. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 12: 641.
— Life of. New Q. 6: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 8.
— — and Writings of. West. Mo. R. 3: 205.
— MS. Notes on Tickell's Homer. (J. Conington) Fraser, 62: 260.
— Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 172.
— Poetic Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 112: 178.
— Poetical Character of. Pamph. 17: 369. 18: 214. 20: 119, 385.
— Room at Stanton Harcourt. Colburn, 5: 570.
— Satires, Pattison's Edition of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 190.
— St. Aubyn, and Borlase. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
— Some Friends of. (J. Dennis) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 615.
— Stephen's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 66. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 73.
— Tree of. Penny M. 4: 65.
— Works of. Quar. 152: 462.
— — and Character of. Quar. 32: 272. — Mus. 8: 50.
Pope, Alexander, Actor, Life of. Colburn, 54: 95.
Pope, Jane, Actress. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 191.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 229.
Pope, Gen. John, Virginia Campaign of, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349. — So. R. n. s. 10: 356.
— — Gordon's History of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 30: 122.
Pope, The, and the Catholic Nations, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 375.
— and Anti-Pope. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 320.
— and Emperor. Brownson, 18: 163.
— and the English Ministers. Quar. 88: 247.
— and Europe in 1872. Dub. R. 70: 168.
— and Italian Clergy. Nat. R. 14: 68.
— and Italian Guarantees. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 13: 566.
— and Italy. (B J. Keiley) Cath. World, 28: 461.
— and the Vatican Council. Month, 11: 529.
— — Janus on. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 110: 438. — Dub. R. 66: 299.
— as a European Sovereign. Once a Week, 2: 117.
— Behind the Scenes. All the Year, 6: 133.
— Caterini's Letter on Civil Princedom of. Month, 10: 195.
— Election of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 537, 811. 27: 97. — Month, 9: 60.
— — and Adoration of. Dub. Univ. 28: 192.
— — and Electors. (C.A.G.Bridge) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 181.
— — Mode of. Ecl. M. 63: 171. — Chamb. J. 45: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 347.
— Infallibility of. Quar. 128: 162. — Dub. R. 62: 84, 583. 63: 583. 78: 271. — Ev. Sat. 9: 530. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 219. 3: 409, 471, 529.
— — and Civil Government. (J. Nilan) Nat. Q. 31: 102.
— — and the 19th Century. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 19: 636.
— — and Tradition. Dub. R. 78: 271.
— — and the Vatican Council. Dub. R. 66: 184.
— — Decree of, Text of. Am. Presb. R. 19: 769.
— — Doctrine of. (J. P. Thompson) O. & N. 1: 724. — (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 2: 30.
— — Fessler on. Dub. R. 76: 323. 77: 83. 79: 182.
— — Franzelin on. Dub. R. 79: 258.
— — Gladstone-Manning-Newman Fight over. Brit. Q. 61: 491.
— — in minor Doctrinal Judgments. Dub. R. 61: 333, 483, 552.
— — Vatican Council's Definition of. Dub. R. 68: 171 75: 1.
— — War of Politicians against. Dub. R. 79: 465.
— Invitation of, Dr. Stone's Response to. Princ. 42: 640.

Pope, The, Obedience due to. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 3: 621, 713. 4: 41.
— or Emperor, which shall rule in Germany? (C. A. Salmond) Princ. n. s. 1: 535.
— Pity the Sorrows of. Ecl. M. 54: 263.
— Political Supremacy of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 1.
— Power of. Brownson, 11: 87.
— Private Life of. Galaxy, 9: 42.
— Return to Rome. Chr. R. 15: 459.
— Skeptical Patronage of. Liv. Age, 140: 446.
— Supremacy of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 287.
— Temporal Power of. (E.Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 141. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 528. — Ed. R. 116: 261. — Blackw. 103: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 747. — No. Brit. 11: 254. 12: 141. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 4: 711. 5: 107, 218. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Month, 15: 177, 402. — Westm. 89: 79. — All the Year, 2: 229. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Putnam, 11: 455. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 169. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 26: 1. — (J. B. Torricelli) Chr. Exam. 69: 40. — Colburn, 136: 253. — (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 16: 600. — (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 43: 127. — Dub. R. 41: 345. 50: 195. 65: 185. 75: 259. — Lond. Q. 36: 66. — Nat. Q. 14: 289. — Brownson, 11: 187. 12: 417. — (G. H. Mumford) University Q. 3: 326. — Ecl. R. 115: 64. — Colburn, 122: 1.
— — Beginning of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 25: 609. — Temp. Bar, 28: 519.
— — Fall of. Am. Church R. 22: 492.
— — Manning on. Chr. Obs. 63: 60.
— Temporalities of. Chr. Rem. 53: 137.
— Two Powers of. (G. Gajani) New Eng. 16: 271.
See Papacy; Papal; *names of individual Popes.*
Pope Joan. (F. Vinton) Appleton, 6: 575. — (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 12: 148. — Bentley, 29: 513.
— Fable of. (J. C. Meline) Cath. World, 9: 1.
— Facts and Documents relating to. No. Brit. 12: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 193.
Pope's Dream; a Poem. (C.Hervey) Dub. Univ. 19: 488.
Popes and Cardinals. (C. Pebody) Macmil. 36: 326. — Ecl. M. 89: 567.
— and Literature, before the 11th Century. (H. A. Braun) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 222.
— Character and Conduct of. Dub. R. 38: 1.
— Exiled. (J. L. Patterson) Contemp. 24: 480.
— Morton's History of. Brownson, 9: 278.
— of the 16th and 17th Centuries, Ranke's History of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 227. Same art. Mus. 42: 183. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 55: 287. 58: 371. — Dub. R. 5: 14. 14: 321. — Mo. R. 152: 429. — Chr. R. 6: 424. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 30: 310. — For. Q. 26: 1. — Fraser, 22: 127. — Westm. 34: 405. — Am. Ecl. 1: 229. — New York R. 8: 157. — Ecl. R. 72: 291. — Mus. 40: 25.
— of the Middle Ages, Döllinger's Fables of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 115. — Chr. Obs. 72: 140. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 610.
— Palace of. Chamb. J. 13: 217.
— Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297. — Chamb. J. 34: 259.
— Power of. (S. Hale) No. Am. 82: 111.
— Rings of. (E. Waterton) Arch. 40: 138.
— Wiseman's Last four. Quar. 104: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 723. — Chr. Obs. 58: 778. — Dub. R. 44: 219. — Dub. Univ. 51: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 511.
Popery. Cong. M. 23: 107.
— About on. Ecl. R. 110: 16.
— and its kindred Principles. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 14: 371.
Popery and Paganism. Chr. Obs. 43: 595, 657, 735.
— and Protestantism. Dub. R. 8: 1. 9: 396. 10: 1.
— and the Times. (N.S.Richardson) Am.Church R.5: 536.
— and the U. S. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 265.
— as a present Fact. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 178.
— Blair's Revival of. Ecl. R. 30: 39.
— Campbell on. Ecl. R. 122: 192.
— Distinctive Character of. Chr. Obs. 9: 350.
— Faber on. Ecl. R. 75: 538.
— Form of Recantation of. Chr. Obs. 41: 396. 43: 779.
— Genius and Policy of. Ecl. R. 98: 33.
— Groser's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 42: 322.
— History of. (P. F. Phelps) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 239.
— in Church of England, Progress of. (G. Poynder) Chr. Obs. 67: 613.
— in Great Britain and Colonies, with map. Fraser, 19: 261, 387.
— Liberalism of. Blackw. 44: 730.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 62: 1.
— the Mystery of Iniquity. Danv. Q. 1: 54.
— of the 19th Century. Blackw. 69: 246.
— Poynder on Testimonies against Advance of. Chr. Obs. 68: 148, 228.
— Progress of. Blackw. 44: 494.
— Rise and Development of. Brit. Q. 14: 511.
— Serces against. Cong. M. 8: 708.
— Source and Danger of. Chr. Obs. 51: 85–301.
— Todd's Lectures on Antichrist. Quar. 71: 197.
— Works on, 1815. Ecl. R. 23: 313.
— — 1839. Chr. Obs. 40: 39.
— Young's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 64: 13.
See Papacy; Roman Catholic.
Popham, George, and F. Gorges, Colonial Schemes of. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 5: 143.
Popham Celebration, 1862. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 9: 358.
Popham Colony. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 107: 663. — (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 11: 184. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 1: 689. — (J. A. Poor) Hist. M. 7: 1.
— First Christian Worship at. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 12: 1. — (A. H. Quint) Hist. M. 12: 143. — Hist. M. 15: 112.
— Letter on. (S. F. Haven) Hist. M. 12: 129.
— — Reply. (E. A. Ballard) Hist. M. 12: 285.
Pophill, Edward, Works of. Ecl. R. 82: 202.
Popish Partition of England. Blackw. 68: 745.
Popish Persecution in the Tyrol. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 64: 120.
Popish Plot, Some Truths about. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 37: 385.
—Yorkshire Branch of. (T.B.Parkinson) Month, 18: 383.
Popish Priests, Why should we fear? Fraser, 37: 467.
Popkin, John S. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 75: 473. — Westm. 59: 293.
Poplar-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 13: 23.
Poplars of No. Amer. (S. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 115: 135.
Popocatepetl, Volcano of. Sharpe, 2: 161. — (E. H. Cowles) Appleton, 21: 325. — (N. A. Knox) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 51, 150. — (S. B. Buckner) Putnam, 1: 408.
— Ascent of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 220. — Mus. 26: 104. — (W. V. Wells) Harper, 31: 681.
Popoffkas, or circular Ironclads. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 266.
Poppelsdorf, Royal Agricultural Academy at. Am. J. Educ. 21: 207.
Popping the Question. All the Year, 31: 538.
Poppy, Cultivation of. Hogg, 9: 213.
Poppy; a Tale. All the Year, 33: 132, 155.
Poppies in the Corn. Lond. Soc. 14: 87–550. 15: 135–422. 16: 253, 514. 17: 31–449.

Popol Vuh; Sacred Book of the Quichés. Fraser, 65: 332. — Chr. Rem. 54: 430.
Popular Delusions. Ed. R. 80: 203. *See* Delusions.
Popular Dissatisfaction, Rise and Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 511.
Popular Education. *See* Education.
Popular Entertainment. Cornh. 4: 713.
Popular Errors. Dub. Univ. 76: 337.
Popular Fallacies. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 12: 479, 614.
Popular Idol. (W. Mackay) Harper, 51: 686.
Popular Ignorance, John Foster on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 33.
Popular Illusions. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 19: 235.
Popular Improvement, Means of. Quar. 19: 79.
Popular Institutions. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 523.
Popular Lectures. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 128.
Popular Legends and Fairy Tales. Nat. R. 5: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
— Migration of. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 102: 96. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 354.
Popular Liberty. New York R. 2: 76.
Popular Literature, New Forms of. Ecl. R. 82: 74.
— of the Day. Brit. & For. R. 10: 223.
Popular Mythology of Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 5: 344.
Popular Pie. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 532.
Popular Prejudices. (Prof. Newman) Meth. Q. 7: 53.
Popular Progress, Influence of, on Christianity. New Eng. 5: 433. *See* Progress.
Popular Refinement. Chamb. J. 21: 193.
Popular Rights. Am. Q. 19: 363.
Popular Science. Quar. 84: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 386.
Popular Sentiment, Mutability of. (J. Buckham) Western, 7: 359.
Popular Sovereignty. (P. Roberts) De Bow, 27: 625.
— Douglas's Speech on. Dem. R. 42: 133.
— Rise and Decay of. So. R. n. s. 7: 249.
Popular Tale, Unity of the. Ecl. M. 61: 358.
Popularity. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 295.
— and Fame. (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. 10: 166.
— Essay on. Fraser, 54: 623.
— Is Wealth a Help to? Liv. Age, 143: 318.
— Plagues of. Colburn, 51: 31.
Population. Blackw. 48: 808. — (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 5: 109. — Niles's Reg. 21: 341. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 207, 522. 9: 85. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 353, 625. — No. Brit. 47: 441.
— Advance of, in U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Scrib. 4: 214.
— — — Decrease of Rate. (H. R. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 93: 141.
— and Capital. (G. R. Richards) De Bow, 21: 217.
— — Ratios of. Westm. 52: 133.
— and Condition of Mankind. New York R. 7: 306.
— and Emigration. Quar. 45: 97.
— and Mortality. Mo. R. 126: 324.
— — Law of. (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 457, 528.
— and Property. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 370.
— and Wages. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 1.
— and Wealth. Mo. R. 96: 15, 249.
— — Progress in. Hunt, 7: 241, 529.
— Changes in. (N. Allen) Harper, 38: 386.
— Density of. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 164.
— Doctrines of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 568.
— Drift of. (E. Spencer) So. M. 15: 109.
— A. H. Everett on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 288. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 218. — Mo. R. 103: 80.
— Excessive, and its Remedy. Brit. Q. 4: 115.
— Foreign, in the United States, Fecundity of. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 6: 172.
— Future Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 330.
Population, Godwin on. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 535. — Mo. R. 94: 113.
— — and Malthus on. Quar. 26: 148. — Ed. R. 35: 362. — Portfo.(Den.) 25: 443.
— Gray on. Mo. R. 82: 113. 96: 15, 529.
— House Accommodation of England and Wales. (R. H. Palgrave) Hunt, 63: 14.
— in seven Employments in the United States. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 7: 337.
— Ingram and Malthus on. Ed. R. 16: 464.
— Ingram's Disquisitions on. Chr. Obs. 7: 803.
— Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 286. — Brit. Q. 2: 428. — Ed. R. 51: 297.
— — and the Condition of China. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 21: 397.
— Laws of, Allen's. Nature, 4: 462.
— Lessons on, from Grecian and Roman History. (N. Allen) Cong. Q. 13: 537.
— Malthus on. Quar. 17: 369. — (W. S. Spooner) No. Am. 15: 289. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 52: 135. — Dem. R. 17: 297, 379, 438. — (G. Tucker) Dem. R. 22: 11. — Mo. R. 121: 106. — Am. Ecl. 2: 468. — Blackw. 41: 363. — Lond. M. 2: 654.
— — Appeal from. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 513.
— — Senior's Reply to. Lond. M. 23: 568.
— Means of retaining it within Limits. Pamph. 16: 409.
— of ancient Nations. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 138.
— of ancient and modern Times. Chamb. J. 6: 328.
— of England, Statistics of. Dub. R. 7: 454. *See* England.
— of English Cities in the Time of Edward III. (T. Amyot) Arch. 20: 524.
— of the Earth, 1880. J. Statis. Soc. 43: 690.
— — Analysis of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 831.
— of Great Britain and Ireland. Quar. 53: 56.
— of Ireland, Newenham on. Ecl. R. 2: 777.
— of the United States, as affected by Immigration. Am. Alma. 1848: 170.
— — Center of. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 24: 496.
— — from 1790 to 1830. Am. Alma. 1837: 84. *See* United States.
— Past natural Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 240.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 19: 79.
— Place on. Colburn, 4: 541.
— Progress of. (F. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 593.
— Proportions of Sexes in Manufacturing Towns. (A. W. Worthington) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 68.
— Sadler on. Ed. R. 52: 504. — Blackw. 28: 109. 29: 392. — Mo. R. 123: 60. — Fraser, 3: 209.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 4: 100, 183, 278. 5: 281, 391, 485. 6: 273, 476. 8: 101, 290. 9: 86. 10: 194. 15: 103, 502. 16: 402.
— Surplus, of Great Britain. Blackw. 21: 377.
— Theory of, from the Law of Animal Fertility. Westm. 57: 468.
— Theories of. Chr. Obs. 11: 19.
— — Doubleday and Thornton. Westm. 47: 100.
— Thornton on Over-. Ed. R. 85: 161.
— Town and Country Supplies of. (F. Galton) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 19.
— True Law of. Mo. R. 155: 391.
— Weyland's Principles of. Chr. Obs. 15: 732, 790. *See* Census; *also, names of countries.*
Populations of Asia and Europe, Relations of. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 1: 52.
Porcelain. (G. N. Richards) Overland, 1: 320. — Pract. M. 3: 441.
— American, Origin of. (T. Tucker) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 43.
— Analysis of hot Cast. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 252.
— and China, Curious old. All the Year, 34: 11, 38, 62.

Porcelain and Earthenware. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 73–374. — Am. J. Sci. 26: 233.
— and Glassware. Am. Mo. R. 2: 117.
— and other Clays, Methods of preparing. Art J. 9: 12.
— and Pottery. House. Words, 4: 32.
— Chinese. (J. H. L. Archer) Art J. 27: 241.
— Dresden, Manufacture of. Art J. 3: 43.
— Early Italian. Art J. 12: 300.
— Etymology of the Word. (J. Quick) Colburn, 162: 59.
— European. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 14: 499.
— French. Pract. M. 1: 192.
— Lowestoft. Art J. 18: 305. 24: 86.
— Making of, and Bernard Palissy. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 58.
— Manufacture of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 833. — Pract. M. 7: 90.
— — in China. Art J. 8: 197, 229.
— Medicean. Art J. 29: 85.
— Painting. Harper, 61: 903. — Chamb. J. 54: 169.
— — Materials employed in. Art J. 4: 295.
— Specimens and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 677.
— Substances employed by Chinese in. (Ebelmen and Salvetat) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 234, 407. 56: 34–194. *See* Ceramics; China; Pottery.
Porcelain Bath; a Legend of China. Bentley, 9: 610.
Porcelain Clay, Cornwall's Gift to Staffordshire. House. Words, 10: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 375.
Porcelain Rock of China. (F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. 101: 179.
Porcelain Works, History of. Art J. 14: 65.
— Worcester, Day at. Penny M. 12: 73.
— — History of. Art J. 14: 41.
Porchester, Lord. Don Pedro; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 20: 148.
— The Moor; a Poem. Colburn, 19: 192.
Porcupine, The. Penny M. 5: 441.
Porden, Eleanor Anne, Poems of. Quar. 16: 387. — Mo. R. 85: 89. 105: 67.
Pork, American. Chamb. J. 58: 189.
— English. All the Year, 2: 157.
Pork Trade and Packing in the West. Hunt, 14: 371.
Porphyry, the Philosopher, Sentences of. J. Spec. Philos. 3: 46. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 11: 428.
Porphyry. (M. Atwood) Ecl. Engin. 19: 399.
Porpoise, The. Penny M. 4: 316. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 16: 631.
— Intellect of. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 8: 229.
Porpoise-Shooting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 20: 801.
Porrage, Sir Chippin, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 5: 17, 154.
Porson, Richard. Chamb. J. 36: 221. — Nat. R. 13: 110. — Dub. R. 51: 153. — Dub: Univ. 59: 557.
— Watson's. Ed. R. 114: 130. — Liv. Age, 69: 804.
Ports of France and Admiralty of England. Fraser, 23: 368.
Port Hudson. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 35: 334.
— June Day at. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 121.
— Siege of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 425.
Port Lincoln, South Australia. Penny M. 11: 1.
Port Philip, Victoria. (C. G. Duffy) Irish Mo. 5: 627, 663.
— Murray's Summer at, 1842. Mo. R. 163: 21.
Port Royal des Champs. (A. Shearman) Hours at Home, 2: 249. — Nat. R. 12: 412. — De Bow, 25: 405. — Meth. Q. 13: 191.
— and the Port Royalists. Fraser, 60: 482.
— Beard's History of. Chr. Obs. 61: 214. — Liv. Age, 69: 35.
— Excursion to. Nat. M. 6: 408. — Ecl. M. 34: 131.
— Fate of. (C. P. Stewart) St. James, 36: 657.
— Nuns of. Quar. 99: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 28. — Liv. Age, 51: 513.
Port Royal des Champs, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 86: 282. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 430.
— Sainte-Beuve's. Quar. 99: 491.
— Select Memoirs of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 30: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 202.
Port Royalists. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 73: 309. Same art. Mus. 43: 193.
— and their Educational Work. Am. J. Educ. 28: 1.
Port Royal, Nova Scotia, Expedition to, 1710. N. E. Reg. 30: 196.
Port Royal, S. C., Fall of. (J. A. Johnson) So. M. 13: 553.
— Two Weeks at, 1863. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 27: 110.
Port-Wine Drinkers, Word to. Once a Week, 14: 458.
Portaels, Jean François. Art J. 18: 133.
Portage Railroad over Alleghany Mountains. (S. W. Roberts) Pennsyl. M. 2: 370.
Portal Family, Memoirs of. Lond. Q. 18: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 433.
Portala's Cross. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 159.
Portchester Castle. Bentley, 26: 607.
Portent, The. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 1: 618, 670. 2: 74.
Portents. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 15: 628.
Porter, Andrew. (W. A. Porter) Pennsyl. M. 4: 261.
Porter, Benjamin C., and his Paintings. Art J. 32: 209.
Porter, Benjamin F. Am. Whig R. 9: 447.
Porter, Com. David. Journal in the Pacific. Quar. 13: 352. — No. Am. 1: 247. — Anal. M. 4: 289, 396.
— Memoir of. Anal. M. 4: 225.
Porter, Adm. David D., and Farragut. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185.
Porter, Ebenezer. (W. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 401. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 1.
— Analysis of Rhetorical Delivery. Spirit Pilg. 3: 314. — (G. Howe) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 363. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333.
— Lectures on Preaching. (G. C. Beckwith) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 325. — Ecl. R. 71: 101.
— Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 79.
Porter, Gen. Fitz-John. (W. C. Patterson) Penn Mo. 11: 270. — Brownson, 21: 371.
— and Second Battle of Bull Run. Republic, 4: 220.
— Appeal of. O. & N. 1: 816.
— Case of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 260, 282, 349.
— in Pope's Virginia Campaign, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349.
Porter, Israel J. (J. A. Bolles) O. & N. 3: 140, 311.
Porter, Jane, with portrait. Fraser, 11: 404. — Internat. M. 1: 10.
— and Anna M. Porter. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 141, 197.
— Memoirs of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 221. Same art. Harper, 1: 433. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 201.
— Pastor's Fireside. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 34.
Porter, John S. Textual Criticism. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 48: 26. — (S. Davidson) Kitto, 3: 172. — (J. S. Porter) Kitto, 3: 376. — (S. Davidson) Kitto, 4: 153.
Porter, Maria, Poems of. Anal. M. 2: 209.
Porter, Noah, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 501.
Porter, R. Ker. Travels in Georgia, Persia, etc. Quar. 2: 278. 26: 437. — Ed. R. 14: 170. — Mus. 11: 17. — Mo. R. 96: 1. 100: 1, 136.
Porter-Pokemen. Once a Week, 13: 342.
Porteus, Bishop Beilby, Hodgson's Life of. Quar. 7: 34. — Ecl. R. 16: 755. — Chr. Obs. 10: 698.
Portfolio, The. Colburn, 77: 162–395. 78: 60–450.
— of Mr. Peter Popkin. Bentley, 7: 123, 375, 561. 8: 233.
Portia, Shakspere's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 145.
Portland, William Bentinck, 1st Earl of. Embassy to France. Blackw. 80: 104.
Portland, Conn., Quarries of. Nat. M. 3: 265, 361.

Portland, Me., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 76.
— Burning of, Oct. 18, 1775. Am. Mo. M. 11: 543. — Hist. M. 15: 202.
— Churches of. (E. P. Thwing) Cong. Q. 16: 259.
— Fire in, 1866. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 3: 31.
— — Incidents of. (E. D. Sewall) Atlan. 18: 356.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 14: 143, 223. 16: 317. 17: 30, 150.
— Three Days at. Once a Week, 10: 484.
— Unitarianism in. (S. Cary) Chr. Exam. 44: 34.
Portland, Oregon. (M. P. Deady) Overland, 1: 34.
Portland, Eng., and the Breakwater. Chamb. J. 29: 81.
— Harbor of Refuge. Once a Week, 2: 67.
Portland Building-Stone. (J. F. Blake) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 205.
Portland Cement. *See* Cement.
Portland Island. House. Words, 17: 423.
— Week in, 1837. Penny M. 7: 57–91.
Portland Prison, Visit to. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 14: 684.
Portland Vase, Geometric Analysis of. Art J. 7: 27.
Porto Rico and Cuba, Turnbull's. So. Q. 12: 91.
— Commerce with. Hunt, 10: 327.
— Flinter's Account of. Ed. R. 60: 328. — Mo. R. 135: 411.
Portrait; a Tale. Knick. 46: 241.
— a Tale from the Russian of Gógol. Blackw. 62: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 299.
— History of a. Lond. M. 15: 104.
— in my Uncle's Dining-Room. Month, 11: 60–352. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 362, 531.
— of a Lady; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 46: 585, 740. 47: 1–800. 48: 59–751. Same art. Macmil. 42: 401. 43: 1–409. 44: 1–401. 45: 1.
— of Mrs. Brennan; a Tale. All the Year, 23: 414.
— of a Painter, by himself. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 59: 193–507. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 619, 754. 147: 14.
— Sitting for a. Blackw. 55: 243.
Portraits and Bibliographical Reminiscences. (S. G. Drake) Hist. M. 14: 269.
— and Portrait-Painters. Am. Bibliop. 6: 162. 7: 101–205.
— and Portrait-Painting. Bentley, 50: 411, 513.
— at South Kensington; a Conversation. Fraser, 74: 84.
— — Second Exhibition. Fraser, 76: 93.
— — Third Exhibition. Fraser, 78: 20.
— Classic and historic. Brit. Q. 18: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
— Collections of. Am. Bibliop. 5: 125.
— Composite. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 8: 132. — (F. Galton) Nature, 18: 97. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 460.
— English National. (J. B. Atkinson) Contemp. 9: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 3. — All the Year, 10: 252. — Chr. Rem. 54: 286.
— Family. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 329.
— from Windsor Castle, Hampton Court, and Wilton House. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
— Gossip about. Am. Bibliop. 5: 124, 146. 6: 17–162. 7: 101–267. 8: 26–135.
— Historic. Blackw. 100: 571.
— Historical, exhibited in Paris, 1874. (W. J. Hoppin) Atlan. 35: 257.
— in this Style. Chamb. J. 31: 257.
— Kay's Edinburgh. Mo. R. 144: 363.
— Likenesses in, Diversity of Opinion regarding. Lond. M. 6: 321.
— of Edward Grimston and others, 1446. (G. Scharf) Arch. 40: 451.
— of minor Celebrities. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 14: 226.
— of notorious Characters. Colburn, 47: 222.
— of Versailles. Blackw. 51: 323.
Portrait's Warning. (H. S. Clarke) Belgra. 4: 429.
Portrait Gallery, New. All the Year, 18: 229.
Portrait-Painter. Lond. M. 10: 257, 492.
Portrait-Painters of the past Century. Blackw. 102: 583.
Portrait-Painting in History. Brit. Q. 18: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
— Modern. (L. Dickinson) Contemp. 1: 385. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 373.
Portraiture, The Apocryphal in. Chamb. J. 26: 193.
— New Era in. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 11: 368.
Portsea, England, Statistics of Island of. J. Statis. Soc. 16: 137, 201.
Portsmouth, Duchess of. Bentley, 53: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 323.
Portsmouth, England. All the Year, 1: 517.
— and its Environs. (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, 26: 454.
— Description of. Penny M. 6: 140.
— Dockyard of. Once a Week, 7: 653, 683.
— Easter Monday at. All the Year, 19: 520.
— Scenes at. Chamb. J. 20: 177.
— to Oran to see the Eclipse. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 15: 330.
Portsmouth, N. H. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 49: 632.
— Adams's Annals of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 215.
— Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 10: 51.
— Centennial Discourse at. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q. 31: 70.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 23: 269, 392. 24: 13, 357. 25: 117. 26: 376. 27: 8.
— River Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
Portsmouth, Va., Navy Yard, Burning of, in April, 1861. (G. T. Sinclair) So. M. 16: supp. 1.
Portugal. (W. H. G. Kingston) Peop. J. 3: 264. — (L. W. Champney) Harper, 63: 36. — For. Q. 2: 174. — Blackw. 56: 100.
— and Aragon, Sketch from. Fraser, 84: 356.
— and England, Dispute between. (F. W. Chesson) St. James, 34: 492.
— and Gallicia, Lord Carnarvon on, 1836. Quar. 58: 254. — Mo. R. 142: 1.
— and its late Rulers. For. Q. 37: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 206.
— and the Portuguese. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 40: 539, 659.
— and Spain, 1841. Blackw. 49: 538.
— Arts in. Blackw. 69: 338.
— Balbi's Essay on. Mo. R. 101: 463.
— Broughton's Letters on. Mo. R. 82: 149.
— Church of. Chr. Rem. 11: 1. — Dub. R. 47: 43.
— Claim of Maria da Gloria to the Throne of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 45: 199.
— Commercial History and Resources of. Penny M. 8: 137, 151.
— Constitution of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 31: 47.
— Country Life in. Blackw. 128: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 568.
— Crawfurd's, 1880. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 31: 343.
— Debt and Tariff of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 366.
— Decline of. (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 83: 456.
— Delagoa Bay Arbitration Case. Colburn, 152: 254.
— Don Miguel. Fraser, 1: 203.
— Expedition to, Hodge's. Mo. R. 132: 129. — Fraser, 8: 231.
— External Relations of. Ed. R. 54: 407.
— Famishing. Lippinc. 17: 111.
— Freemasons, Jesuits, and Jews of. Lond. M. 20: 487.
— Glimpses of. Lippinc. 26: 473.
— From Lisbon to Andalusia. (Prince Löwenstein) Bentley, 23: 568.
— Here and there in. Tait, n. s. 23: 190.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 29: 143.
— — Recent. (Sir H. Rich) Ed. R. 54: 407.
— Hospital Scene in. Blackw. 3: 87.

Portugal; illustrated. Mo. R. **117**: 385.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. **2**: 353.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. **3**: 445.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. **8**: 213.
— in 1845. Dub. Univ. **26**: 635.
— in 1848. Dem. R. **22**: 525.
— Invasion of. Mo. R. **112**: 79. — Fraser, **5**: 218.
— Journal of Residence in. Quar. **81**: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. **12**: 16.
— Letters from. Blackw. **5**: 547.
— Life in, Sketches of. Mo. R. **110**: 167.
— Manifesto of, 1821. Niles's Reg. **20**: 54.
— Modern. (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, **79**: 386.
— Notes of a Resident in. Cornh. **37**: 699.
— Notes on. (E. Quincy) Nation, **23**: 317.
— Peep into. (T. Avonmore) Temp. Bar, **47**: 370.
— Policy of the Whigs towards, 1829. Blackw. **30**: 912.
— Political and moral State of. (R. Southey) Quar. **41**: 184.
— Politics of. Blackw. **70**: 349. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **10**: 363.
— — and Political Economy of. Westm. **30**: 371.
— Question of. Fraser, **36**: 115.
— Revolution in, 1846. Fraser, **37**: 272. — (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, **80**: 95. — Colburn, **81**: 127.
— Smith's Travels in. Ed. R. **131**: 450.
— Spring Tour in. Chr. Obs. **70**: 459.
— State and Prospects of, 1828. Lond. M. **20**: 359.
— Traits and Traditions of. Tait, **4**: 421.
— Trip to Cintra. Knick. **40**: 475.
— under Don Miguel. Month, **6**: 451.
— Vintage in. Chamb. J. **49**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 596.
— War in, 1833. Blackw. **33**: 1.
— — Alexander's Sketches in. Mo. R. **136**: 185.
— — Napier on. Mo. R. **140**: 556.
— — Shaw on. Mo. R. **143**: 505
— Wine Country of. Fraser, **36**: 302.—Penny M. **13**: 431.
Portuguese, How they learn English. Once a Week, **20**: 50.
— in Africa. Cornh. **25**: 408.
— in India. (S. G. W. Benjamin) New Eng. **24**: 461.
Portuguese Bull-Fight. Fraser, **34**: 353.
Portuguese Cancioneros, or Song-Books. Dub. Univ. **40**: 53.
Portuguese Colonies, Botelho on. Ed. R. **64**: 411.
Portugese Drama, Ancient. Quar. **79**: 168.
Portuguese Emigration. Ed. R. **12**: 246.
Portuguese Legendary Lore. Colburn, **140**: 82.
Portuguese Literature. For. R. **1**: 184. — (R. Southey) Quar. **1**: 235. — Mo. R. **160**: 505.
Portuguese Man-of-War, Zoöphyte. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. **2**: 233. — (G. C. Wallich) Intel. Obs. **2**: 362.
Portuguese Manners, Miss Pardoe's. Mo. R. **132**: 459.
Portuguese Observer, 1810. (R. Southey) Quar. **4**: 1.
Portuguese Olive-Leaves. Dub. Univ. **37**: 302.
Portuguese Poets. For. Q. **10**: 437.
— Minor. Dub. Univ. **39**: 411. **44**: 706.
Portuguese Poetry. Irish Q. **7**: 665, 1029.
— of the Renaissance. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. **19**: 586.
Portus Iccius, Situation of. (J. Lyon) Arch. **10**: 1.
Portus Lemanis of the Romans, Position of. (T. Lewin and W. H. Black) Arch. **40**: 361.
Posey, Gen. Thomas, Life of. (J. Hall) Sparks's Am. Biog. **19**: 359. — Portfo.(Den.) **32**: 280.
Posey's Nugget. (L. A. Roberts) Lippinc. **12**: 59.
Positive Creed. (F. B. Lockwood) Penn Mo. **9**: 177.
Positive Philosophy. (C. Wright) No. Am. **106**: 285.
— and Swedenborg. (R. L. Tafel) J. Spec. Philos. **2**: 18.
— Comte and Lewes on. Colburn, **99**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 47.
Positive Philosophy, Comte's. Westm. **62**: 173. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. **83**: 339. **84**: 1. — Ed. R. **67**: 271. — No. Brit. **21**: 247. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **63**: 18. — (E. Littré) Dem. R. **20**: 145–440. — Dub. Univ. **25**: 452. — Meth. Q. **12**: 9, 169, 329. — (C. W. Shields) Princ. **30**: 1.
— Three Eras of. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. **8**: 233.
Positive Religion, Comte's. Meth. Q. **14**: 329.
Positive Science, Is it Nominalism or Realism? (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. **6**: 193.
Positivism. No. Brit. **49**: 209. — (S. Adams) New Eng. **32**: 56, 323. — (J. Craik) Am. Church R. **16**: 35. — Am. Church R. **20**: 169, 329. — (L. C. Johnson) N. Ecl. **5**: 257. **7**: 29, 267. — Cath. World, **2**: 721.
— and Christianity. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **8**: 371. — (B. F. Westcott) Am. Presb. R. **17**: 589.
— — McCosh on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **14**: 1.
— and Comte. (W. Whewell) Macmil. **13**: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. **66**: 603.
— and Evolution. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. **27**: 853. **28**: 89. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. **28**: 285. — Am. Cath. Q. **2**: 598.
— and the Fortnightly Review. (J. Morley) Fortn. **14**: 118.
— and Philosophy. Lond. Q. **31**: 328.
— and Reality. (L. Wright) Dub. Univ. **94**: 393.
— Comte's, a Pantheism. (J. W. Jackson) Kitto, **39**: 174.
— Humanity in. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **27**: 862.
— in England. So. R. n. s. **5**: 341.
— in Theology. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. **80**: 234.
— No more Metaphysics. (E. Sargent) Lippinc. **2**: 79.
— on an Island. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. **32**: 1. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 358.
— Plea for. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **30**: 433.
— Political. St. James, **23**: 631.
— Problem of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **12**: 469.
— Religion of. (M. Pattison) Contemp. **27**: 593. Westm. **69**: 305.
— Religious. Enduring Elements of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. **5**: 377.
— Religious and Conservative Aspects of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **26**: 992. **27**: 140.
— Scientific Aspects of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **11**: 653.
— Theories of History with reference to. Westm. **78**: 515.
— Utopia of. Fraser, **80**: 1.
— *versus* Christianity. Canad. Mo. **19**: 518
See Comte; Cosmic Philosophy.
Positivists and Protagoras. (J. Rickaby) Month, **12**: 129.
— and Workmen. (E. S. Beesley) Fortn. **24**: 64.
— English. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, **7**: 373.
— New York. (E. Dudley) O. & N. **7**: 299.
Possession, Legal, History and Nature of. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. **12**: 688.
Possession Isles. Nature, **7**: 384.
Possle Poll: a Tale. (F. Barrow) Galaxy, **12**: 698.
Post, C. F., Journal from Philadelphia to the Ohio, 1758. Olden Time, **1**: 99, 145.
Post and Telegraph as affecting International Relations. (C. M. Dunbar) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 101.
— before Railways. Chamb. J. **37**: 302.
Posts, History of the Establishment of. West. J. **5**: 295.
Postage, British System of. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. **6**: 153.
— Cheap. (B. Bates) Hunt, **2**: 253. **9**: 535. — (J. Leavitt) Hunt, **21**: 410. — Mass. Q. **2**: 82. — All the Year, **25**: 570.
— — Benefits of. (J. Leavitt) Hunt, **21**: 610.
— — English System of. Internat. M. **4**: 370.
— — Practical Working of. (J. Leavitt) Hunt, **22**: 44.
— — Results of. (R. Hill) J. Statis. Soc. **4**: 85.
— Newspaper. Niles's Reg. **13**: 129.
— Penny, Ashurst on universal, 1838. Mo. R. **148**: 34.
— — English. Brit. & For. R. **8**: 451. — Westm. **29**: 225.

Postage, Penny, Ocean; Will it pay? (E. Burritt) Peop. J. 11: 299.
— — Passage of Act for. Tait, n. s. 6: 415, 618.
— — Results of. Penny M. 13: 63.
— Report of Select Committee on. Fraser, 18: 250.
— Uniform. (P. Miles) Hunt, 46: 443, 527.
Postage Stamps. (J. M. Chute) Harper, 43: 741. — Chamb. J. 58: 478.
— as Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 159.
— English. Westm. 29: 225. 33: 491.
— Ethics of. Lond. Soc. 37: 189.
Postage-Stamp Savings. Chamb. J. 57: 693, 767.
Postal-Car Service, U. S. (L. Bagger) Scrib. 6: 190.
Postal Cards in the different Countries of Europe. J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 6.
— *versus* Envelopes. Chamb. J. 47: 565.
Postal Improvements. All the Year, 44: 152.
Postal Notes and Money Orders. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 38: 150.
Postal Service, Tubular. (W. H. Harrison) Nature, 3: 450.
Postal Telegraph, the Press, and Race-Meetings. Belgra. 26: 109.
— Price of. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
— Working of. Belgra. 20: 321.
Postal Universities, English System of. Temp. Bar, 36: 518.
Post Bag. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 16: 604. 17: 59, 138.
Poste Restante. All the Year, 21: 180.
— Story of. Dub. Univ. 56: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 157.
Postell, William. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 18.
Posthumous Charity, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 17: 298.
Posting in the 7th Year of Victoria. Fraser, 30: 62.
— Suggestions for the Re-establishment of. Colburn, 111: 426.
Posting-Bills, Method of printing. Penny M. 11: 30.
Postman, Everybody's Visitor and Nobody's Guest. Colburn, 48: 472.
Postmen, Chinese. House. Words, 11: 259.
Postmaster's Daughter; a Tale. All the Year, 2: 37.
Postmistress. House. Words, 12: 305.
Post-Mortem Musings. Blackw. 48: 829.
Post-Mortem Recollections of a Medical Lecturer. Dub. Univ. 7: 623.
Post-Office, The. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 393. — Hunt, 9: 436. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 11: 522. 12: 140. — Dem. R. 22: 18. — Niles's Reg. 36: 313, 329. 37: 75. — Fraser, 66: 319. — St. James, 1: 259.
— an Element of Civilization. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 9.
— and Railroads. Republic, 1: 220.
— and Telegraph, Governmental. Republic, 1: 65.
— Colonial, Documents as to, 1758. N. E. Reg. 14: 200.
— Curiosities of our. Chamb. J. 25: 330. 45: 574. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 492.
— Female Clerkships in. Victoria, 36: 390.
— Foreign Communication with England. For. Q. 13: 397.
— French and English. Appleton, 3: 381, 405.
— Growth of. (T. C. Fraser) Canad. Mo. 15: 677.
— History of. (P. Miles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 337, 433.
— — and present State of. Penny M. 3: 33.
— in Great Britain. Brit. Q. 40: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 92. — Lond. Q. 5: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1022. — Lond. Q. 38: 265. — Fraser, 41: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 535. — Chamb. J. 12: 202. 27: 397. — St. James, 5: 453. 23: 334.
— — Abuses of. Tait, n. s. 1: 96. 4: 81.
— — Case of Fraud in. All the Year, 17: 307.
— — Extension and Improvement of. Penny M. 6: 277.
— — General, Letter-Opening in. Chamb. J. 39: 395.
— — Origin and Progress of. (G. Reynolds) Howitt, 3: 10, 26, 36.
Post-Office in Great Britain, Reform of. Ed. R. 70: 545. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 64: 513. — Dem. R. 6: 81. — Westm. 20: 411. — Mo. R. 146: 234. — Ecl. R. 68: 107. 79: 459. — Tait, n. s. 5: 391.
— in the U. S., Department of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 148.
— — Debate on, 1830. Niles's Reg. 40: 32.
— — — 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 209.
— — — 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 49, 139.
— — Defects of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 157.
— — — Deficiencies of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 23: 149.
— — Law of, New. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 3: 536. — Hunt, 13: 72.
— — Reform in. Am. Whig R. 1: 199. — (W. B. Maclay) Hunt, 10: 250. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 111. — (F. Lieber) Mass. Q. 2: 82.
— — Reports on. New York R. 9: 70. — Niles's Reg. 22: 41, 189. 39: 295. 41: 275. 46: 197, 273, 339. 47: 381. 49: 274.
— — — Ninth. Lond. Q. 21: 209.
— — System of. (W. R. Hooper) Hours at Home, 8: 54. — De Bow, 3: 149. — (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 152. — (W. Duncan) De Bow, 12: 236. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 154. — Republic, 3: 25. — Dem. R. 43: 236. — (G. G. Hubbard) Atlan. 35: 87. — (P. Miles) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 16: 577. — (D. D. Leech) De Bow, 16: 553. — (L.W. Bacon) Putnam, 11: 348.
— in France, Insecurity of. Lond. M. 22: 218.
— Items on. Chamb. J. 54: 107.
— London. Bank. M.(C.) 11: 16. — Putnam, 6: 509. — Hogg, 4: 101.
— — Chat about. St. James, 40: 212, 301.
— — Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 87: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 74.
— Mishaps at. Chamb. J. 37: 54.
— Past and Present of. Once a Week, 12: 655. — Chamb. J. 41: 458.
— Progress and Condition of, 1839. Dem. R. 6: 177.
— Provincial. All the Year, 9: 12.
— Reform of, and uniform Postages. (J. M. Whiton) Hunt, 10: 27.
— Shops for. Chamb. J. 24: 67.
— Traveling. Chamb. J. 36: 44.
Post-Office Business. Liv. Age, 78: 500.
Post-Office Dispatch in 1717 and 1841. Penny M. 10: 158.
Post-Office Espionage. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 2: 257.
Post-Office Inquiry. Liv. Age, 2: 407.
Post-Office Insurance. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 90: 541.
Post-Office Mails. All the Year, 1: 300, 327.
Post-Office Money Orders. Bank. M.(L.) 4: 208. 8: 7. 11: 583. — House. Words, 5: 1.
— System not profitable in England, 1879. Bank. M.(L.) 37: 617.
Post-Office Monopoly in England. Westm. 74: 50.
Post-Office Savings Banks. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 519. — (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — (R. P. Porter) Penn Mo. 9: 443, 501. — All the Year, 11: 79. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 671. 21: 32–721. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 57. — (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 467. — St. James, 1: 238.
— and the State. (J. H. Osborne) Penn Mo. 3: 92.
— British. Temp. Bar, 5: 453. 7: 453. 50: 497. — O. & N. 1: 841.
See Savings Banks, Post-Office.
Post-Pliocene of the Southern States. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 64: 49.
Postulate, Universal, and its Applications. (H. Spencer) Westm. 60: 513.
Postures, Essay on. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 164.
— National. New Eng. M. 7: 225.
Pot, The old. Chamb. J. 57: 203.
Potash, Manufacture of, in Canada. Penny M. 10: 95.
— Researches in. (F. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 28: 260.

Potash Mine at Stassfurt. Nation, 2: 659.
Potato, The. Chamb. J. 4: 406. 19: 291. — Penny M. 5: 66.
— in Ireland. (W. R. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 43: 127.
— Introduction into France. Hogg, 8: 326.
— Products of. Penny M. 12: 570.
Potato-Beetle, Colorado. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 10: 205. — Nature, 16: 196. — (W. S. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 622. — Liv. Age, 134: 818. — (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 704. — Chamb. J. 52: 94.
Potato Disease. Nature, 6: 389, 409. — (W. G. Smith) Nature, 13: 524. 14: 70.
— New Discovery in. Nature, 12: 214.
— Side Lights on. (W. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 150.
Potato Distillation, Mashing Apparatus for, Jahn's. Pract. M. 5: 369.
Potato Fungus, Resting-Spores of. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 12: 234.
Potato Mold. (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 463.
Potato Rot. Liv. Age, 14: 364.
Potemkin, Prince, Career of. Dub. Univ. 47: 127, 225.
Potheen-Makers. St. James, 30: 527, 687. 31: 37–490.
Potichomania. Ecl. M. 35: 191.
Potiphar Papers. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 382, 653. 2: 482.
Potlatch, an Indian. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. Mo. 6: 93.
Potocka, Sophie, Countess. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 15: 76.
Potomac River. (R. Dodson) De Bow, 27: 74. — (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
— Army of. (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 2: 597. — (G. Carr) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 448.
Potosi. Knick. 53: 160.
Potowatomi Mission. (C. Hoecken) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 89–325.
Pott, Laslett J., Works of. Art J. 29: 289.
Pott's Painless Cure. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 17: 587.
Potter, Chandler E., Memoir of, with portrait. (N. Bouton) N. E. Reg. 23: 61.
Potter, Emery D., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 158.
Potter, Paul. Art J. 4: 105, 141.
— Home of. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 110.
— Studio of. Peop. J. 6: 323.
Potter, Thomas Rossell. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 14: 17.
Potter Investigation of Frauds. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 353.
Potters' Emigration Society. Hogg, 2: 365.
Potterspury, England, Independent Church at. Cong. M. 14: 645.
Pottery. (A. Aikins) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 131–337. — Irish Q. 9: 513.
— Aboriginal American. (G. E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 573. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 26: 8.
— among savage Races, Manufacture of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 13: 78.
— Ancient, found in Tombs in Cyprus. (T. B. Sandwith) Arch. 45: 126.
— — History of. Art J. 10: 121, 154.
— — — Birch's. Ed. R. 108: 377. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 254.
— and Art for Women. Victoria, 18: 456.
— and the Fictile Art. (A. Pellatt) Art J. 6: 33.
— and Porcelain. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 48: 320. — (J. H. Treadwell) Scrib. 4: 59. — House. Words, 4: 32. — Penn Mo. 4: 644. — Sharpe, 12: 246.
— — at the Paris Exposition. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 23: 313.
— — Bit of old Satsuma. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
— — History of. Liv. Age, 26: 289.
— — in Holland. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 21: 263.
— — Manufacture of. Penny M. 1: 217.
— — Marks on. Art J. 7: 221.
Pottery and Porcelain, Marryat on. Internat. M. 1: 596.
— — of the East. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
— — Rare. (L. Ritter) Pract. M. 3: 441. — Liv. Age, 120: 496.
— — Specimens and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 677.
— Anglo-Saxon. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 119.
— at the Paris Exhibition. Nature, 19: 5.
— Belleek. Art J. 21: 149.
— Books on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 25: 383.
— Celtic. (T. Bateman and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 2: 61.
— Cincinnati. (A. C. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 357.
— — Decorative. (Mrs. A. F. Perry) Harper, 62: 834.
— Decorative Taste in. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 295.
— Display of, at Philadelphia, 1876. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 11: 69. — Atlan. 38: 568.
— Enameled, of Italy and France. Art J. 4: 329.
— Fulham. Art J. 14: 204. 17: 179.
— Greek. Penn Mo. 5: 211.
— History of a Teacup. Penny M. 8: 102–191.
— How to decorate. Art J. 29: 305.
— in the United States. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 62: 387.
— Kabyle. Art J. 17: 45.
— Liverpool. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 205, 241, 269.
— Manufacture of, in England. Dub. Univ. 65: 686.
— Moorish, Persian, and Rhodian Glazed. (C. W. Elliott) Art J. 29: 214.
— Norman, in England. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 2: 216.
— Nottingham. (J. P. Briscoe) Reliquary, 12: 172.
— — Posset-Pot. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 13: 161.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 1: 287.
— Prehistoric. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 31: 340.
— Rhenish. Art J. 16: 324.
— Roman, from Upchurch, England. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 8: 161.
— Secrets in. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 59, 128.
— Treadwell's Manual of. Nation, 15: 430.
— Unglazed. (C. W. Elliot) Art J. 29: 117, 146, 169. *See* Ceramic; China; Porcelain; Sèvres; etc.
Potteries, Ancient, in the New Forest. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 91.
— — of Canada. (R. W. M'Lachlan) New Dom. 17: 253.
— at Gien. Pract. M. 4: 193.
— Derbyshire, Visit to. Chamb. J. 10: 314.
— Lambeth. (Prof. Archer) Art J. 26: 66.
— on the Wear, the Tees, and the Mersey. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 20: 253.
— Roman, at Durobrivæ. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 7: 456.
— Staffordshire. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 337, 363. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 56, 116. — Chr. Obs. 64: 41. — Penny M. 12: 201.
Pottery Glaze, Analysis of. Pract. M. 3: 291.
Pottery Tree. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 12: 49.
Pottinger, Eldred. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 841.
Pottinger, Sir Henry, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 28: 426.
Potts, Jonathan. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 18: 21.
Potts, the Troubadour. (L. Kip) Overland, 5: 162.
Poucette; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 260.
Pouched Animals. Chamb. J. 56: 156.
Poudre Rose; a Story. Chamb. J. 31: 3, 24, 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 491.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Hunt, 18: 395.
Poughkeepsie, Age of the Clay Slates and Grits of. (T. N. Dale, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 117: 57.
— Vassar College. *See* Vassar.
Poughkeepsie Seer [A. J. Davis] and his Revelations. Fraser, 37: 127.
Poulailler, the Robber. Fraser, 44: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 561. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 216.
Poulet, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 21: 87, 216, 318.
— Letter-Books of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 19: 334.

Poultry. All the Year, 10: 276. — Chamb. J. 54: 462.
— British Supply of. All the Year, 47: 274.
— Domestic. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 15: 496. — Penny M. 10: 329, 385, 395.
— Keeping. Eng. Dom. M. 23: 178, 234, 301.
— — as a national Industry. (J. Chesney) Macmil. 41: 315.
— — in Normandy. (J. Chesney) Macmil. 43: 476.
— Profitable, Tegetmeier's. Fraser, 48: 647.
— Word on. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 203.
Poultry-Breeding; a Lady's Enterprise. (M. Howland) Harper, 47: 641.
Poultry-Farmers, Our great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 8: 70.
Poultry-Farming, will it pay? Chamb. J. 58: 379.
Poultry Literature. Quar. 88: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 49.
Poultry Mania. Hunt, 32: 583.
— Alectryomania. Fraser, 51: 59.
Poultry Pentalogue. Fraser, 50: 683.
Poultry-Raising; a Prose Henriade. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 15: 653.
Poultry Show. Chamb. J. 35: 13.
Poultry Yard. Chamb. J. 39: 75.
— Phrenology in. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Recr. Sci. 1: 104.
Pound, Thaddeus C., with portrait. Lakeside, 3: 245.
Pound, A good honest. Chamb. J. 47: 167.
— What is a? (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 9: 937.
Pounds, John, Founder of Ragged-Schools. Howitt, 1: 142. — Sharpe, 10: 146. — Penny M. 8: 67.
£. s. d. of Literature. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 575, 713.
Poundridge, N. Y., Skirmish at, 1779. (J. B. Lockwood) M. Am. Hist. 3: 685.
Pourtales, Louis François de. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 22: 322. — (A. Agassiz) Nature, 22: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 767. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 549.
Pourtales Gallery of Art. Month, 2: 210.
Poussin, Nicolas. (E. F. S. Pattison) Fortn. 17: 472. — Art J. 5: 9, 46. — Chamb. J. 18: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 345. — Portfo. (Den.) 9: 52. — Penny M. 11: 161. — Colburn, 112: 490. 134: 214.
— Drawings at Windsor. (B. B. Woodward) F. Arts Q. 1: 263. 2: 175. 3: 105.
— Graham's Memoirs of. Blackw. 9: 23. — Ecl. R. 34: 214.
— Landscape of. Lond. M. 4: 176.
Poverty, Abolition of. (A. B. Mason) Atlan. 43: 602.
— and Charity. Mo. Rel. M. 19: 122.
— and Crime in Cities. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 606.
— and Luxury. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 158: 379.
— and Misery *vs.* Reform and Progress. Dem. R. 23: 27.
— and Progress. (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 721. — (W. B. Weeden and W. Brown) Atlan. 46: 846.
— — George on. (H. White) Nation, 31: 65, 117.
— Capital, and Crime. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 561.
— Causes of. Dem. R. 5: 448. — Westm. 50: 62.
— Christianity and. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 11: 571.
— Commerce, and Wealth. (A. Raleigh) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 87.
— Crime, and Emigration. Fraser, 1: 635.
— Depths of. (J. Greenwood) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 24–297.
— Good Goddess of. (L. E. Chollet) Nation, 3: 215.
— Middle-Class Destitution. (A. H. Hill) Dub. Univ. 91: 232–581.
— of London. (T. Roscoe) Blackw. 57: 158.
— of the People. (C. Fred. Adams) Nat. Q. 41: 338.
— Pleasures of. Chamb. J. 9: 45. — (P. Thorne) Lippinc. 4: 453.
— Political and intellectual. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 105.
— Ira Steward on. (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 9: 633.
— Strength and Duties of. Chamb. J. 13: 65.
Poverty, What is the Pinch of? (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 864. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 34.
See Pauperism; Mendicity.
Powder, Notes on Compensating. (C. A. S. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 54, 89.
Powder Magazines at Purfleet. Chamb. J. 41: 266.
Powder Manufacture of Glasgow. (J. Mactear) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 49, 133.
Powder Mills, Through the. Chamb. J. 24: 285.
— Explosions of. (W. Aikman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 231. *See* Gunpowder.
Powderly's Mill. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 6: 357, 415.
Powell, Ann, Journal from Montreal to Detroit, 1789. M. Am. Hist. 5: 37.
Powell, Baden. Essays. Lond. Q. 8: 219.
Powell, Mrs. Casana. (J. F. Simmons) Godey, 41: 268.
Powell, T., Mayor of Deal. Antiquary, 3: 100.
Powell, William, Actor, Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 379.
Power, Sir Alfred, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 391.
Power, Tyrone. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 257–715.
Power, Action, and Movement. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 22: 379.
— False and true. (G. W. Montgomery) Univ. Q. 5: 22.
— for Locomotive Purposes, Mode of applying, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 197, 284.
— Intellectual and emotional, Genesis of. (F. Tiffany) Unita. R. 5: 496.
— Man's, Point of. (C. Adam) Meth. Q. 14: 228.
— Muscular, Source of. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 812.
— of Darkness. (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 8: 550.
— of Mercy. House. Words, 1: 323.
— of Prayer; a Poem. (S. and C. Lanier) Scrib. 10: 239.
— Secret of. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 4: 17. — (A. L. Scanland) Lakeside, 1: 357.
— Transit of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 9: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 707.
— Transmission of, by condensed Air. (R. Zahner) Ecl. Engin. 19: 446, 481. *See* Air.
— — by Electricity. Ecl. Engin. 20: 334.
— — by Wire Ropes. (A. W. Stahl) Ecl. Engin. 16: 68, 166, 225.
— — to Distances. (H. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 210. — (M. A. Achard) Ecl. Engin. 24: 339.
— — — Mechanism for. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 1.
Power behind the Throne. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 11: 368.
Powers, Hiram, the Sculptor. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 15: 95. — Ev. Sat. 15: 241. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 71: 1028. — (S. Y. Atlee) Liv. Age, 42: 569.
— Genius and Sculpture of. (C. E. Lester) Am. Whig R. 2: 199.
— Greek Slave. Mass. Q. 1: 54.
— Life of. West. M. 3: 244.
— Morning with. (C. S. Robinson) Hours at Home, 6: 32.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 205.
— Seven Sittings with. (H. W. Bellows) Appleton, 1: 342–595. 2: 54, 106.
— Statue of Calhoun. So. Q. 21: 86.
— Studio of. (N. Hawthorne) Ev. Sat. 11: 563.
Powhatan Troop of Cavalry in 1862. (J. F. Lay) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 418.
Powis, Percy Herbert, Lord. (C. H. Cooper) Arch. 39: 464.
Pownall, Governor, Memorial of. Ed. R. 2: 484.
Pownall, Fort, and Brigadier Waldo. (J. L. Sibley) N. E. Reg. 13: 167.
— Building and Occupancy of. (R. Pike) N. E. Reg. 14: 4.

Poynter, Edward J. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 11. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 24.
— Works. Art J. 29: 48. 33: 26.
Poynting, T. E. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 16: 487.
Pozzo di Borgo, C. A. Dub. R. 4: 1.
Pozzuoli, Italy. Am. Arch. 10: 41.
— Temple of Serapis at. (Sir E. Head) Arch. 37: 441.
Practical, Realm of the. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 34: 133.
Practical Jokes. (T. Hook) Colburn, 50: 108. — (Mrs. Moodie) Bentley, 34: 299, 410. 35: 393.
Practical Man as an Obstructive. (F. J. Bramwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 37.
— in American Public Affairs. (H. A. Hill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 75.
Practical Service of imperfect Means. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 433.
Practising; a Poem. (L. Brooks) Once a Week, 2: 242.
Pradier, Jean-Jacques. Art J. 6: 22.
Praed, Winthrop M. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238.
— and his Poems. Brit. Q. 43: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 291. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 1: 52. — Lond. Soc. 7: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 289. — Internat. M. 1: 230. — Ecl. M. 64: 410. — Temp. Bar, 5: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 307.
— Country of. Belgra. 12: 445.
— Poems. Quar. 118: 403. — (W. H. Whitmore) Chr. Exam. 77: 292. — (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 89: 536. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 337. — Chamb. J. 35: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 293. — Knick. 39: 229. — Liv. Age, 35: 231. 75: 600. 84: 189. — Internat. M. 1: 369, 523.
Pragmata; a Poem. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R. 34: 478. 35: 26, 199.
Prague. Once a Week, 3: 579, 660.
— and Vienna, Visit to. (H. Bedford) Month, 39: 33.
— Citizen of. Dub. Univ. 27: 377.
— during the Feast of St. Nepomuk. Fraser, 34: 339.
— Glimpse of. (Mrs. J. W. Davis) Harper, 56: 161.
— Huss Festival at. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 10: 839.
— Poor of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 257.
Prairie and the Swamp; an Adventure in Louisiana. Blackw. 54: 43.
— Plain, Forest. (J. D. Whitney) Am. Natural. 10: 577, 656.
— Winter Adventure on. (M. E. Brown) Atlan. 19: 501.
Prairies. (J. W. Scott) De Bow, 29: 187. — Am. J. Sci. 33: 226. — (F. des Montaignes) West. J. 9: 71–433. 10: 69–441. — (A. Fendler) Am. J. Sci. 91: 154.
— Adventures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 175.
— and Barrens of the West. (C. Atwater) Am. J. Sci. 1: 116. — (A. Bourne) Am. J. Sci. 2: 30.
— and their Inhabitants. Chamb. J. 55: 284.
— Aqueous Phenomena of. (H. W. Parker) Am. Natural. 6: 133.
— Beasts of. Putnam, 5: 526.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 11: 501. — Liv. Age, 3: 707. — Dem. R. 14: 639.
— Fauna of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 5: 4.
— Flats, and Barrens, Causes producing. (H. Engelmann) Am. J. Sci. 86: 384.
— Flora of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 4: 577.
— Hunter in. Dub. Univ. 42: 47.
— Irving's Tour on. Mo. R. 136: 467. — Am Mo. M. 5: 220.
— Life in. (T J. Farnham) Dem. R. 17: 221.
— of Alabama. (W. W. McGuire) Am. J. Sci. 26: 93.
— of Mississippi Valley, Origin of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 88: 332.
Prairies, Origin of. (R. W. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 1: 331. — (R. Nutt) Am. J. Sci. 23: 40. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 90: 293. — (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 12: 91, 299. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 21: 522.
— — and Formation of. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 89: 317. 90: 23.
— Sketches on. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 19: 343–525.
— Tales of. (L. Leslie) Dem. R. 13: 631. 14: 36.
— Theory of. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 622.
Prairie Dog, Habits of. (B. C. Jillson) Am. Natural. 5: 24.
— Owl, and Rattlesnake. (S. W. Williston) Am. Natural. 12: 203
Prairie Farmer, Career of. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 25: 706.
Prairie Fires. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 5: 68.
Prairie Gopher. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 9: 147.
Prairie Letters. (L. A. Ward) Putnam, 4: 291.
Prairie Traveler, Marcy's. Anthrop. R. 1: 145.
Prairie Wolf, or Coyoté. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 7: 538.
Prairie Wolves, Scramble among. Chamb. J. 22: 366.
Praise in Song. Canad. Mo. 19: 578.
Praising, Fashion of. (R. St. Chelt) Peop. J. 11: 204.
Prandial Literature. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 7.
Prandiology. Blackw. 19: 195.
Prascovia. (X. de Maistre) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 626–743.
Praslin Tragedy. Fraser, 36: 472.
Prati, Giovanni. Cornh. 8: 308.
Pratt, Daniel. De Bow, 10: 225.
Pratt, Josiah. Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 49: 319.
— Notice of. Chr. Obs. 44: 685, 802.
Pratt, Zadock, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 2: 203.
— Tannery of. Hunt, 17: 156.
Prawns and Crabs. Ev. Sat. 4: 257.
— and how to catch them. Temp. Bar, 18: 484.
— Mud-eating, Fresh-Water. (F. Müller) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 330.
Prawn Curry. Once a Week, 1: 358.
Prawning on the Sussex Coast. (J. K. Lord) Once a Week, 17: 581.
Pray employ Major Namby. All the Year, 1: 136.
Pray, Sir, are you a Gentleman? (C. Temple) Once a Week, 5: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 559.
Prayer. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 9. — (A. Norton) Chr. Disc. 3: 401. — Chr. Exam. 33: 199. — (J. Tyndall and J. McCosh) Contemp. 20: 763. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464. — (E. Payson) Cong. M. 26: 484. — (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 11: 331. — (J. M. Chatterton) Cong. 2: 535. — Cong. 2: 399. — Cong. M. 26: 392. — Chr. Obs. 7: 72. 12: 753. 15: 287. — (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 169. — Cath. World, 12: 816. — (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 300. 5: 139.
— Action of. (H. R. Haweis) Canad. Mo. 6: 468.
— against Pestilence, Forms of. Chr. Obs. 31: 787. 32: 16, 95, 311.
— and Belief. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 8: 328.
— and Criticism. (R. H. Roberts) Canad. Mo. 8: 267.
— and Law. (W. E. McLaren) Am. Church R. 27: 354. — (J. E. Wells) Bib. Sac. 30: 593.
— and Mediation. (E. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 12: 417.
— and modern Doubt. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 8: 224.
— and modern Science. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 8: 145. — (S. E. Dawson) Canad. Mo. 8: 512.
— and natural Law. (J. J. S. Perowne) Good Words, 14: 769. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 9: 211.
— and Nature. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 13: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 429. — (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 19: 199.
— and pastoral Efficiency. (W. M. Haigh) Bapt. Q. 7: 432.
— and Prayer-Books. Dub. R. 13: 448.
— and the Promises. (A. Walker) Cong. Q. 12: 257.

Prayer and Providence. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 11: 378.
— Attitude in. (R. Boyd) Am. Meth. M. 8: 381.
— Benefits of. Bib. R. 4: 240.
— Christian. (D. Snively) Mercersb. 3: 605.
— — and general Laws, Romanes on. Canad. Mo. 7: 284.
— Conditions of successful. (W. M. Taylor) Princ. n. s. 1: 178.
— Controversy about. Am. Church R. 25: 189.
— Curing Diseases by. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 139.
— Daily. Chr. Disc. 1: 21.
— Divine Law of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 10: 144.
— Divine Plan concerning. Cong. R. 8: 501.
— Efficacious. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 46. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 250.
— Efficacy of. (S. Graves) Chr. R. 23: 620. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 415.
— Jellett on. Mod. R. 1: 673.
— — Statistical Inquiry into. (F. Galton) Fortn. 18: 125. — Chr. Obs. 72: 887.
— Elements of true. (E. W. Hutter) Evang. R. 18: 290.
— Extemporaneous. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 352, 522. — (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 702.
— — Defense of. Ecl. R. 25: 254.
— Faith in, Decline of. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 205.
— Family. Meth. M. 26: 27. — Chr. Disc. 5: 359. — Chr. Obs. 19: 144.
— for Colleges. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 37. 4: 185. 14: 309.
— for false Teachers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 393.
— for Ministers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 113.
— for Missions. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 41.
— for one another. Chr. Disc. 4: 186.
— for physical Blessings. (T. Robinson) Cong. 3: 278.
— for Rulers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 169.
— Forms of. (J. S. Foulk) Mercersb. 15: 125.
— Foundation, Nature, and Answer of. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 202.
— Function of, in the Economy of the Universe. (W. Knight) Contemp. 21: 183.
— God the Answerer of. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 12: 87.
— Idea of. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 8: 276.
— in connection with certain public Calamities. Fraser, 73: 549.
— in the Light of Law. (G. S. Burleigh) Radical, 8: 248.
— in the Name of Christ. (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 31: 341. — (C. Voysey and T. Stephenson) Mod. R. 1: 388. — (J. A. Pictou) Mod. R. 1: 405.
— in relation to Revivals. Cong. 3: 1.
— Inspired Theory of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 35: 353.
— Intercessory. (J. C. Walton) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 251. — (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 143.
— Liturgic and Reformed Theory of. (W. Dod) Mercersb. 8: 317.
— Lord's. *See* Lord's Prayer.
— Manner of. Cong. M. 20: 186.
— — Walford on. Ecl. R. 64: 212.
— Mental, Father A. Baker on. Dub. R. 79: 337.
— Miracle, and Natural Law. (L. W. Bacon) Fraser, 88: 338. — Cong. 6: 104. — (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617.
— Hannah More and Jeremy Taylor on. Portfo. (Den.) 23: 165.
— Nature and Ends of. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 37: 69.
— of Christ in John xvii. Kitto, 22: 310.
— of Columbus. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 524.
— of Edith; a Poem. (T. Powell) Dem. R. 34: 253.
— of Faith. Bost. R. 3: 121. — Cong. M. 14: 202. — (J. Flint) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 265.
— — and the Sick. (J. N. Folwell) Bapt. Q. 10: 370.
— of the Jew and the Lord's Prayer. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 154.
— of Love; a Poem. Cath. World, 30: 231.
— Parts and Topics of. Cong. M. 26: 11, 187.
— Petitionary. Bib. R. 3: 423.
Prayer, Philosophy of. (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 109. — (H. Carpenter) Mercersb. 22: 401.
— Physical Efficacy of. (G. J. Romanes) Canad. Mo. 9: 33. — (J. E. Wells) Bib. Sac. 32: 62.
— Poetry of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 265.
— Power of. Good Words, 1: 86. — Cong. 6: 290.
— Public. (J. A. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 72: 384. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 19: 61. — Meth. Q. 14: 526.
— — and social. Danv. Q. 1: 427.
— — Historical Facts on. (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 511.
— — Ministerial Qualifications for. Cong. M. 26: 627.
— Rationale of. Am. Presb. R. 10: 83. — (G. Reynolds) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 318. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 430. — (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 7: 167.
— Reluctance to. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 38: 20.
— Rules for private. Chr. Disc. 5: 9.
— Savage Modes of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 98.
— Science and. Dub. R. 60: 255. *See* Prayer Test.
— Scientific Demolition of. (R. H. Parkinson) New Eng. 32: 601.
— Secret. Bib. R. 1: 137. — (J. Entwistle) Meth. M. 27: 585. — Chr. Obs. 9: 471.
— Social. Meth. M. 25: 157.
— Some Words on. (S. A. Brooke) Good Words, 20: 11.
— Spirit of, during the 18th Century. Cong. M. 12: 191.
— The two Spheres. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464. — (W. Knight) Contemp. 23: 20.
— Uniformity of Causation. Chr. Rem. 41: 271.
— Watch unto. Chr. Obs. 36: 321–705.
— What came of a. Cath. World, 1: 697.
Prayers. Dial, 3: 77.
— and Alms, Memorials before God. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 14: 457.
— Booke of Christian. (R. Fisher) F. Arts Q. 5: 144.
— by Lord Bacon. Cong. M. 28: 276.
— by Telegraph. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 209.
— for the Dead. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 16: 269. — Chr. Obs. 45: 804. 46: 90.
— for Infants in Apostolic Constitutions. Chr. R. 25: 363.
— in Colleges, Public. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 18: 269.
— Works on. Cong. M. 21: 637.
Prayer Book. *See* Common Prayer.
— Brooks's Family. Chr. Exam. 14: 241.
— First Use of, west of the Alleghanies. Hist. M. 10: 73.
— of Anne of Brittany. Art J. 11: 285.
— of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Ecl. R. 99: 589.
— Proposed. Am. Church R. 11: 128, 302, 487.
Prayer Books. Brownson, 14: 184.
Prayer Cure. Cong. R. 8: 383. — (G. Scholl) Luth. Q. 8: 93.
Prayer-Meetings. Cong. M. 14: 522, 593.
— Griswold on. Chr. Obs. 31: 513.
— Hints concerning. Princ. 3: 37.
— Human Conditions of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 47.
— Nature and Value of. (J. F. Smith) Evang. R. 12: 97.
Prayer-Seeker; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 26: 652.
Prayer Test, Tyndall's. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 71. — Contemp. 20: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 351. — (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 11: 114. — (N. K. Davis) Bapt. Q. 7: 61. — (E. Fay) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 493. — Canad. Mo. 3: 82. — So. R. n. s. 13: 37. 16: 329. — Cong. 2: 108.
Praying and Preaching. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 1.
— with Anointing, that saves the Sick. (Z. S. Barstow) Cong. R. 7: 115.
Praying-Machine, Buddhist. Good Words, 8: 845.
Preach the Word. (J. H. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 203.
— Shall Women? (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 13.
Preacher, The. (J. F. Lovering) O. & N. 3: 539. — (R. W. Emerson) Unita. R. 13: 1. — Broadw. 8: 54.
— and his Theme. (S. G. Wagner) Ref. Q. 28: 147.

Preacher, The, and Mental Science. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 8: 145.
— and Pulpit. So. Q. 10: 46.
— Boldness in. (A. M. Colton) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 341.
— Character in. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) Bib. Sac. 14: 1.
— Dignity and Importance of. Chr. R. 4: 581.
— Earnestness in. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 1: 263.
— Imagination in. New Eng. 3: 548.
— Instructions for. (C. E. Wright) Meth. Q. 25: 400.
— Instruments and Aims of. (S. D. Clark) Bost. R. 6: 531.
— Manner in. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 78.
— A model. (E. Anderson) Chr. R. 18: 213.
— Opportunity of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 557.
— Personality of. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 11: 117.
— Training of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 71.
— True Work and Method of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 78: 157.
— Vocation of. (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 12: 266. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 33: 328. — Ecl. R. 117: 514.
— Words of. (J. McD. Scott) Unita. R. 15: 499.
Preacher's Daughter. Ecl. M. 30: 68.
Preacher's Love Vocation. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 443.
Preacher's Studies. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 1.
Preachers. (H. T. Griswold) O. & N. 5: 332.
— American. Liv. Age, 62: 104.
— and Hearers, Relations of. Cong. 3: 7.
— and Preaching. (J. Davies) Contemp. 9: 203. — (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 317. — Broadw. 5: 356.
— — Modern. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 1: 1.
— — Scottish. Ecl. R. 97: 20.
— and Sermons. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 35: 199.
— for the Times. (J. C. Bodwell) Cong. R. 7: 481.
— Indolent. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 3: 98.
— Old Sensation. (J. V. Blake) Putnam, 15: 464.
— Sons of. (J. B. Focht) Luth. Q. 9: 200.
— Unemployed. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 4: 111.
— Unfashionable. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 5: 687.
See Ministers; Ministry; Pulpit.
Preaching. Dem. R. 17: 31. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 33: 57. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 36: 301. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 633. 7: 636. 8: 123, 342. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 4: 390. — Atlan. 44: 129. — Fraser, 71: 526. — Dub. R. 36: 1. — Chr. Obs. 3: 536, 659. 61: 315. — Lond. Q. 28: 365. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 191. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 579. — Cong. Q. 2: 215. — (Z. Eddy) Cong. Q. 4: 359. — Ecl. R. 74: 121.
— a divine Ordinance. Chr. Obs. 4: 397.
— Aggressive, Nonconformity involved in. Ecl. R. 81: 1.
— American and English. Cong. M. 15: 353.
— Ancient and modern. Dub. Univ. 71: 123.
— and Architecture. (J. Q. Bittinger) Cong. R. 11: 136.
— and Hearing. (A. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 14: 389.
— and modern Skepticism. (H. Darling) Presb. R. 2: 757.
— and Praying. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 1.
— and Preachers. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 26: 454. — Ecl. R. 111: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 359.
— — of Wales. (O. Thomas) Theo. Ecl. 1: 147, 247.
— — Scotch. Fraser, 53: 189.
— and the Sacraments. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 14: 366.
— and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 36: 131.
— Apostolic. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 31: 299. — (A. W. Sawyer) Bapt. Q. 6: 469. — Chr. Obs. 15: 311.
— Appeal to Conscience in. Bost. R. 1: 421.
— Art and Mystery of. (A. J. Morris) Theo. Ecl. 7: 79.
— as a Profession. Ev. Sat. 11: 66.
— Augustine on the Art of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 569.
— Bad. Broadw. 1: 439.
Preaching, Beecher on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 15: 253.
— before the Reformation. (Dr. Cosack) Evang. R. 18: 596.
— Biblical. (J. B. Condit) Am. Presb. R. 18: 265.
— Bible-. (E. Strong) New Eng. 12: 44.
— Christ. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 17: 338.
— Dale's Lectures on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 37: 58.
— Defects of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 25: 258.
— Defense of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 45: 427.
— Definite. (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 34.
— Delivery in. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 14: 36.
— Distinctive Idea of. (C. Pease) Bib. Sac. 10: 366.
— Discriminating. Am. Presb. R. 6: 210. — (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 129.
— Doctrinal. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 80. — Bost. R. 1: 209. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 114. — (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 452. — Chr. R. 18: 85.
— — and practical. (S. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 35: 449.
— Dramatic Element of. (J. W. Smith) Bapt. Q. 9: 93.
— Duty and Method of. (R. Whately) Theo. Ecl. 1: 191.
— Earnestness in. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 1: 263.
— Effective, the Want of the Time. Am. Presb. R. 4: 316.
— Elements of. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 16: 290.
— Enthusiasm in, Ingram on. Chr. Obs. 7: 306, 424.
— Episcopal and Congregational. Cong. M. 20: 509.
— Essay on. Meth. M. 31: 297.
— Ethical. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 30: 64.
— Expository. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 384. — Chr. Disc. 1: 179, 344. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 33. — (J. Mann) Cong. Q. 8: 287. — Cong. M. 2: 587. — (E. C. Jones) New Eng. 25: 65. — (W. Crawford) New Eng. 36: 294.
— — Suggestions for. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. Q. 3: 69.
— Extemporaneous. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 19: 297. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 339, 720. — (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 16: 28. — (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 102. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 16: 9. — (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 12: 378. — (E. Emerson) Mercersb. 11: 398. — Lond. Q. 37: 448. — Chr. Obs. 3: 339–727. 28: 601. — Meth. M. 38: 577.
— — Objections to. (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 14: 383.
— — Reasons for. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 720.
— Evangelical. Ed. R. 64: 428.
— — Assumed Popularity of. Chr. Obs. 10: 484, 627.
— — Ingram on. Chr. Obs. 7: 30–381.
— — Reviews on. Chr. Obs. 8: 369, 792.
— — Warner on. Chr. Obs. 28: 506.
— — Warner and Dealtry on. Chr. Obs. 16: 650.
— for the Age, 1854. (W. H. Goodrich) New Eng. 12: 1.
— for the Times. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 38: 513.
— French. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 332.
— from within. (A. H. Currier) Cong. R. 7: 360.
— Good. Chr. R. 10: 609.
— the Gospel to the Poor. (C. Hodge) Princ. 43: 83.
— Gresley's Treatise on. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 408.
— Helps in. (M. P. Squier) Am. Bib Repos. 2d s. 10: 313.
— History of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 39.
— How my Congregation taught me. Theo. Ecl. 1: 65.
— How to keep up an Interest in. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 334.
— How to preach. (B. Kurtz) Evang. R. 1: 524. — (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 111: 50–261.
— Imagination in. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 24: 95. — (M. L. Williston) Cong. Q. 17: 282.
— Impressiveness in. New Eng. 5: 90.
— Improper Views in. Chr. Disc. 5: 348.
— Influence affecting, in Europe. (S. F. Scovel) New Eng. 38: 373.
— the Instrument of the World's Conversion. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 12: 604.
— intelligibly. Chr. Obs. 4: 11–527.

Preaching, Itinerant. Am. Meth. M. 4: 223.
— Lay Sermon on. (J. S. Cameron) Cong. 6: 413.
— Lecture on. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 16: 108.
— Manner of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 35: 177.
— Matter of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 655.
— Memoriter. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 176. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 527.
— Method and Delivery in. Chr. Obs. 59: 289, 367.
— Methodist. Meth. Q. 12: 66, 281, 430.
— Models and Requisites of. Chr. Rem. 7: 596.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 61: 131. — Fraser, 79: 254. — No. Brit. 38: 423. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 1: 88.
— — Aspects of. Cong. 1: 257-451.
— Abbé Mullois on. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 8: 127.
— Nature and Requirements of. (B. H. Paddock) Am. Church R. 12: 576.
— Notes on. Chr. Obs. 57: 505–801.
— Object and Spirit of. Chr. Obs. 59: 145.
— Obstacles to Success of. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 37.
— of the Doctrines. (H. Mandeville) Ref. Q. 28: 208.
— on the Ability to obey God. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 223.
— on the Stage. Good Words, 1: 189.
— Open-Air. Chr. Obs. 56: 833.
— Oratory in. (P. S. Kohler) Ref. Q. 26: 552.
— Ordinance of. Contemp. 4: 27.
— Personal Perils of the Preacher. (A. S. Twombly) New Eng. 24: 481.
— Political. (W. H. Lewis) Am. Church R. 9: 348.
— — of Christ and the Apostles. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 25: 653.
— Politics in. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 15: 135.
— Popular. Bent. Q. 1: 473.
— Popular Style of. Chr. Disc. 5: 427. — (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 235.
— Power of the Preacher. Broadw. 9: 54.
— Practical. (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 410.
— Practical Application of Gospel in. Cong. M. 27: 673.
— Practical Observations on. (A. Coquerel) Meth. Q. 27: 485.
— A Preacher on. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 18: 44.
— Preparation for. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 13: 89.
— Primitive. (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 381.
— Proper Mode of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 80.
— Right Way of. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Princ. 42: 347.
— Rules for. Chr. Obs. 17: 496.
— Scotch Poem on. Unita. R. 9: 702.
— Sensational. (W. M. Taylor) No. Am. 128: 201.
— Sermon on. (A. Barnes) Cong. M. 17: 437.
— Sources of Power in. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 2: 397.
— Spiritual. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 7: 61.
— Theology in. Cong. M. 27: 654.
— Theory of. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 14: 282.
— — and Method of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 35: 341.
— — Vinet on. Ecl. R. 99: 220.
— Three Methods of. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. Q. 4: 91. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 566, 707.
— to Sinners. (S. H. Cobb) Princ. 39: 616.
— to the Uneducated. Chr. Obs. 75: 721.
— Training for the Pulpit Manward. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 7: 98.
— True Tone in, and true Temper in Hearing. (W. G. T. Shedd) Princ. 35: 416.
— Village. Quar. 59: 19.
— Weakness and Strength of. (A. Schuyler) Am. Church R. 32: 33.
See Ministry; Pulpit.
Preaching Epidemic of Sweden, 1842. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 38.
Pre-Adamites. (J. D. Wilson) New Eng. 40: 279.
— Peyrerius and Theological Criticism. Anthrop. R. 2: 109.
Pre-Adamites, Winchell on. Appleton, 24: 86. — (J. T. Sunderland) Unita. R. 15: 204.
Pre-Adamite Man. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 17: 222.
Pre-Adamite World. Sharpe, 12: 152. — Ecl. R. 85: 137. — Temp. Bar, 3: 363.
— Harris on. Bib. R. 3: 161.
Preble, Com. Edward. Portfo. (Den.) 3: 353. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 53. — (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 30.
— Diary before Tripoli, 1804. M. Am. Hist. 3: 182.
— Life of. (L. Sabine) Sparks's Am. Biog. 22: 3.
Preble, Gen. Jedidiah. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 22: 404.
Preble Family in America. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 22: 311.
Preble Genealogy, with portrait. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 24: 253.
Preble Medal. Godey, 25: 109.
Precedence and Etiquette. Cong. 2: 21, 91.
— Conventional. Temp. Bar, 56: 382.
— Matters of. Chamb. J. 51: 347.
Precepts and Practice. (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 44: 273. 46: 162.
Preceptor of Moses. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 46: 230.
Precession of the Equinoxes. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 3: 354.
Precieuses of 17th Cent. (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 3: 342.
Precious Metals. Hogg, 13: 270. — Chamb. J. 9: 269.
— Amount and Value of. Ed. R. 149: 1. — (H. C. Baird) Hunt, 40: 570.
— Coins, and Bank Notes. (E. C. Seaman) Hunt, 23: 159, 270. — West. J. 5: 20, 77.
— Coinage of. (J. V. C. Smith) Hunt, 5: 321.
— Depreciation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 6.
— Extracting, without Quicksilver. Ecl. Engin. 4: 30.
— Extraction of, in Copper Pyrites. (F. Claudet) Ecl. Engin. 13: 177.
— in the 16th and 17th Centuries. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 10: 301.
— in North America, Yield of, 1874. Pract. M. 4: 191.
— in Russia. Hunt, 12: 347. — Penny M. 13: 322, 346.
— Increase of. (G. Tucker) West. J. 4: 302.
— — and its Effect on Prices. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 81.
— Jacobs on. Mo. R. 126: 240.
— Law and Value of. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 705.
— Mining of, in the United States, Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 45: 765.
— of ancient Times. (G. M. Bell) Kitto, 2: 267.
— Product since Discovery of America. Hunt, 10: 146.
— Production of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 757.
— — Cost of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 351.
— Soetbeer on Production of World from 1493 to 1875. Nation, 29: 176.
— Supply and Consumption of. Ed. R. 55: 43.
— — and Exchange of. Blackw. 28: 338.
— Use of. (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. 5: 104, 418, 504.
See Gold and Silver.
Precious Minutes, or Past Half-Hours. Fraser, 26: 67.
Precious Poll; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 28: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 115.
Precious Stones. Brit. Q. 67: 90. Same art. Liv Age, 136: 707. — Temp. Bar, 3: 377. — (J. H. Snively) Appleton, 7: 48. — All the Year, 5: 174, 198. 21: 153. 40: 447. — Intel. Obs. 8: 216. — Godey, 66: 235. — Ev. Sat. 1: 1. — Cath. World, 12: 121. — Evang. R. 15: 544.
— and Serpents. St. Paul's, 14: 90.
— Artificial. (W. S. Howgrave) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 332. — (C. Sterne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 539. — (J. R. Flanigen) Nat. Q. 7: 149.
— of Great Britain. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 123.
— Physical Characters of. Mo. R. 84: 526.
— Stories of. Chamb. J. 32: 237.

Precious Stones, Various. Argosy, **11**: 461.
See Diamonds.
Predatory Instincts. Belgra. **27**: 65.
Predestinarian Controversy. Chr. Obs. **19**: 33–314.
Predestination. (F. Garden) Contemp. **20**: 423. — Danv. Q. **1**: 164. — Bost. R. **1**: 586.
— and Baptism. (H. Martensen) Mercersb. **5**: 276.
— and Election. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. **3**: 597.
— Augustinian Doctrine of. Kitto, **16**: 105. — Chr. Rem. **31**: 132. — Dub. R. **40**: 67.
— Controversy on. (A. Martin) Luth. Q. **11**: 230.
— — in 9th Century. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **12**: 225.
— Copleston on. Quar. **26**: 82. — Blackw. **10**: 192, 376. — Meth. M. **46**: 741. — Ecl. R. **35**: 385. **37**: 18.
— Doctrine of. (L. Sunderland) Am. Meth M. **16**: 325.
— Judaic, Paul's Argument against. (M. C. Briggs) Meth. Q. **27**: 499.
— Luther on. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. **11**: 184.
— 9th Chapter of Romans. So. R. n. s. **18**: 249.
— Patristic Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. **19**: 1.
— the 17th Article. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. **25**: 16, 161.
Prediction. Blackw. **4**: 266.
— a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 331.
— Philosophical Limits of. Dub. Univ. **93**: 404. **94**: 526.
— Scientific and commercial. Chamb. J. **57**: 733.
Predictions. Irish Q. **9**: 337.
— fulfilled. All the Year, **24**: 132.
Pre-eminence in War, Causes of. Fraser, **95**: 541.
Pre-existence of Souls. Am. Presb. R. **2**: 546. — Penn Mo. **8**: 655.
— Doctrine of. (W. J. Potter) Radical, **3**: 513.
— Sense of. Liv. Age, **54**: 222.
Prefaces and Dedications. Liv. Age, **61**: 25.
— Thoughts on. Colburn, **62**: 81.
Prehistoric Age, Men and Draughtsmen of. Once a Week, **20**: 500.
Prehistoric Ancestors, Our. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. **32**: 223.
Prehistoric Antiquities of North America. Antiquary, **2**: 41, 53, 56. *See* American Antiquities.
Prehistoric Archæology. (J. Evans) Nature, **1**: 77. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. **30**: 381.
— in Greece. (G. Finlay) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 251.
— of Scotland, Wilson's. Chamb. J. **15**: 243.
— Present Phase of. Brit. Q. **56**: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 641. **80**: 84.
Prehistoric Art and Science. Ecl. Engin. **16**: 63.
Prehistoric Congress at Paris. Cath. World, **6**: 703.
— at Lisbon, 1880. Fraser, **103**: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 544.
Prehistoric Copper Implements. (E. F. Slafter) N. E. Reg. **33**: 71.
Prehistoric Dwellings. (G. E. Roberts) Pop. Sci. R. **3**: 362.
Prehistoric Europe and Man. Lond. Q. **56**: 408.
Prehistoric Literature. (W. A. Stevens) Bib. Sac. **28**: 609.
Prehistoric Mammalia associated with Man. (W. B. Dawkins) Intel. Obs. **12**: 403.
Prehistoric Man; Human Bones in Cases in South of France. Ed. New Philos. J. **16**: 302.
— in America. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. **36**: 227.
— in Britain, Dawkins's. Presb. R. **1**: 742.
— in Europe. (P. M. Duncan) Ev. Sat. **8**: 740. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, **20**: 42.
— in France. Intel. Obs. **9**: 132.
— Wilson on. Chr. Obs. **64**: 91. — Ecl. R. **116**: 491. — No. Brit. **39**: 29. — Anthrop. R. **4**: 358.
See Man.
Prehistoric Nations, Baldwin's. (M Heilprin) Nation, **8**: 397. — (D. A. Wasson) Radical, **7**: 72.
Prehistoric Pottery. (L. Jewitt) Art J. **31**: 340.
Prehistoric Races of the United States, Foster on. Lakeside, **10**: 151.
— An early Race in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 257.
Prehistoric Records. Chamb. J. **56**: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 545.
Prehistoric Ruins in Southern Colorado. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 666.
Prehistoric Ships, Scandinavian. Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 80.
Prehistoric Times. (T. M. Coan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 101.
— Civilization in Europe in. (W. B. Dawkins) Fraser, **77**: 776.
— Lubbock's. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, **7**: 490. — (E. B. Tylor) Nature, **1**: 103. — Anthrop. R. **3**: 338. — Ed. R. **132**: 439. — Canad. Mo. **2**: 284.
See American Antiquities; Cave-Dwellers; Dolmens; Flints; Lake Dwellings; Man; Mounds; etc.
Prejudice. Chr. Obs. **23**: 97, 169, 230.
— Du Marsais on. Retros. **1**: 70.
— Favorites of. (A. Bierbower) Chr. Q. **6**: 327.
— Thoughts on. West. Mo. R. **1**: 198.
Prejudices and Principles. Macmil. **22**: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 211.
— International. Cornh. **34**: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, **130**: 284.
— Pet. All the Year, **6**: 84.
— Popular. (Mrs. S. E. Farley) Godey, **24**: 281. — (Prof. Newman) Meth. Q. **7**: 53.
— — Sismondi on. Anal. M. **15**: 313.
Prelacy, Anti-Republican and Unevangelical. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **1**: 315.
Preller, Frederick. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. **33**: 289.
Preme et Prome. (J. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. **10**: 17, 101, 177.
Premier Pas, Le. Blackw. **62**: 312.
Pre-Millenarianism. (R. M. Patterson) Princ. n. s. **3**: 415.
— Origin and History of. (C. A. Briggs) Luth. Q. **9**: 207.
See Millennium.
Prendergast, George. Liv. Age, **56**: 309.
Prentice, George D. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **50**: 193. — (W. H. Perrin) Potter Am. Mo. **16**: 57. — (C. G. Shanks) Lippinc. **4**: 552. — (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. **1**: 739.
— Poems. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. **3**: 406.
Prentiss, Seargent Smith, with portrait. (T. B. Thorpe) Am. Whig R. **14**: 236. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **29**: 313.
— Reminiscences of. (T. B. Thorpe) Internat. M. **1**: 289.
Prentiss, S. W., Shipwreck of, on Cape Breton. Meth. M. **21**: 33.
Pre-Raphaelites. Art J. **3**: 185, 285.
— at Saratoga; a Tale. (K. Field) Lippinc. **2**: 256.
— in England. (J. M'Carthy) Galaxy, **21**: 725. — Ecl. R. **103**: 1.
— Italian. Ecl. R. **102**: 641.
Pre-Raphaelite Magazine, 1850. Ev. Sat. **5**: 618.
Pre-Raphaelitism. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **1**: 273. — Westm. **63**: 292. — Bentley, **31**: 598. — Art J. **13**: 100. — Ev. Sat. **5**: 443. — Irish Q. **1**: 740. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 512, 626.
— from different Points of View. Fraser, **53**: 686.
— in Art and Literature. Brit. Q. **16**: 197.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. **57**: 687.
— Reaction from. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. **2**: 255.
— Three Colors of. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. **4**: 925, 1072.
Prerogative, Claims of. Westm. **37**: 188.
Presages of approaching Ill. (W. G. Black) Belgra. **44**: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 129.
See Presentiments.
Presbyter, Official Powers of primitive. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. **21**: 116.

Presbyter's Lay. (Dr. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 515, 567, 626. 6: 18, 182, 342. 7: 17, 180. 8: 172, 225. 10: 57.
Presbyterial Authority. (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 4: 36.
Presbyterians, Amer., Smaller Bodies of. Princ. 41: 565.
— and Baptists of West of England, Murch on. Cong. M. 19: 571.
— and Congregationalists. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 630. — Cong. Q. 4: 38.
— — in the West. (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
— and Independents, Heads of Agreement, 1694. Cong. M. 2: 433.
— English; Wilson's Inquiry. Cong. M. 18: 436.
— in New York, Civil Status of. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. 3: 593.
— New School, Doctrines of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 655.
— of Ulster and the Regium Donum. Ecl. R. 87: 1.
— Old School, and Politics. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 432.
— Scotch and English. (J. Wilson) Cong. M. 21: 201.
Presbyterian Adopting Act, True Character of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 29.
Presbyterian Board of Education. Princ. 4: 581.
Presbyterian Book of Discipline. (E. P. Humphrey and A. T. McGill) Presb. R. 2: 284.
Presbyterian Church. (S. Miller and A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 56.
— and the Country, 1861. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 322.
— Condition and Prospects of, 1832. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 28.
— Disruption of 1838 in. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 137.
— Division of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 118. — Am. Presb. R. 1: 655.
— Doctrinal Divisions in. Am. Presb. R. 7: 638.
— Doctrines of the Old School. (L. H. Atwater) Bib. Sac. 21: 65.
— — of New School. (G. Duffield) Bib. Sac. 20: 561.
— Duty of Laymen in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 137.
— Education in. (S. W. Fisher) Am. Presb. R. 13: 63.
— in America before the Revolution. (E. F. Hatfield) Hist. M. 13: 135, 234, 274. — (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 15: 248.
— in 1843. (J. H. Agnew) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 219.
— in Ireland. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 717. — Ecl. R. 83: 385. 99: 403.
— in Kentucky. (A. and J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 480.
— in Missouri, Early History of. (T. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 10: 94.
— in relation to the State. (A. T. Innes) Princ. n. s. 1: 24.
— in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 44, 167.
— intelligently preferred. Am. Presb. R. 4: 640.
— Mission of. Am. Presb. R. 1: 12.
— New School, and the Review. Am. Presb. R. 1: 1.
— — and Home Missionary Society. New Eng. 18: 969.
— Old and New School Theology. Am. Presb. R. 8: 353.
— Pan Presbyterianism. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 27: 623.
— Position and Mission of. (R. W. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 9: 105.
— — and Work of. Princ. 42: 132.
— Revolution in. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 597.
— State of. (A. Peters) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 219. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 243. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 17: 137.
— Troubles in. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 337.
Presbyterian Church Case. Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 268. — (S. Miller, jr.) Princ. 12: 92. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 26: 344.
Presbyterian Church Courts in Judicial Cases. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 497.
Presbyterian Church Extension Cause. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 594.
Presbyterian Clergyman looking for the Church. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 8: 106.
Presbyterian Colleges; Plea for high Education. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 635.
Presbyterian Confession of Faith. Brownson, 3: 203. 4: 190, 538.
Presbyterian Controversy. (E. C. Benedict) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 472.
Presbyterian Division and Reunion in Scotland, Ireland, and the U. S. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 17: 62.
Presbyterian General Assembly, Old School, 1835. (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 440.
— — 1836. (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 415.
— — 1837. (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 407.
— — 1838. (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 457.
— — 1839. (C. Hodge) Princ. 11: 416.
— — 1840. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 411.
— — 1841. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 13: 565.
— — 1842. (C. Hodge) Princ. 14: 472.
— — 1843. (C. Hodge) Princ. 15: 407.
— — 1844. (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 419.
— — 1845. (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 428.
— — 1846. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 418.
— — 1847. (C. Hodge) Princ. 19: 396.
— — 1848. (C. Hodge) Princ. 20: 403.
— — 1849. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 400.
— — 1850. (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 441.
— — 1851. (C. Hodge) Princ. 23: 521.
— — 1852. (C. Hodge) Princ. 24: 462.
— — 1853. (C. Hodge) Princ. 25: 450.
— — 1854. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 545.
— — 1855. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 467.
— — 1856. (C. Hodge) Princ. 28: 552.
— — 1857. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 440.
— — 1858. (C. Hodge) Princ. 30: 533.
— — 1859. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 538.
— — 1860. (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 511.
— — 1861. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 511.—Danv. Q. 1: 498.
— — 1862. (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 464.—Danv. Q. 2: 301.
— — 1863. (C. Hodge) Princ. 35: 439.—Danv. Q. 3: 370.
— — 1864. (C. Hodge) Princ. 36: 506.
— — 1865. (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 458.
— — 1866. (C. Hodge) Princ. 38: 425.
— — 1867. (C. Hodge) Princ. 39: 440.
— — 1868. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 40: 410.
— — 1869. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 41: 401.
— New School, 1852. Am. Presb. R. 1: 289.
— — 1853. Am. Presb. R. 2: 305.
— — 1854. Am. Presb. R. 3: 278.
— — 1855. Am. Presb. R. 4: 246.
— — 1856. Am. Presb. R. 5: 302.
— — 1857. Am. Presb. R. 6: 226.
— — 1858. Am. Presb. R. 7: 100.
— — 1859. Am. Presb. R. 8: 76.
— — 1860. Am. Presb. R. 9: 64.
— — 1861. Am. Presb. R. 10: 58.
— — 1862. Am. Presb. R. 11: 107.
— — 1863. Am. Presb. R. 12: 485.
— — 1864. Am. Presb. R. 13: 492.
— — 1866. Am. Presb. R. 15: 474.
— 1869. Princ. 42: 86, 425.
— — Southern Delegation to. Princ. 42: 444.
— 1871. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 43: 424.
— 1881. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 2: 580.
— and Ministerial Relief. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 475.
— Correspondence with foreign Churches. (J. H. Rice) Princ. 1: 481.
— Plan for increasing the Ministry. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 8: 214.

Presbyterian General Council, 2d, 1880. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 169. — (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 41: 45.
Presbyterian History of New Jersey, Early. Am. Presb. R. 3: 423.
Presbyterian Historical Society. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 34: 579.
Presbyterian Liturgies. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 445.
Presbyterian Meeting-Houses in London. Chr. Obs. 46: 272.
Presbyterian Missions. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 535.
Presbyterian Newspaper, Cheap. (D. McKinney) Princ. 22: 122.
Presbyterian Orders and Church of England. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 377.
Presbyterian Ordination, Cooke on. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 38.
Presbyterian Policy with respect to Learning. (S. Miller) Princ. 7: 272.
Presbyterian Publication Cause. Am. Presb. R. 7: 381.
Presbyterian Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 30: 401.
Presbyterian Reconstruction and Unification. Princ. 42: 306.
Presbyterian Reunion. Am. Presb. R. 16: 624. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 271. — (H. B. Smith) Princ. 40: 53.
— Basis of Exposition and Defense of. (G. W. Musgrave) Princ. 41: 449.
— Convention at Philadelphia, 1867. Am. Presb. R. 17: 104. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 73.
— Historical Sketch of. (J. F. Stearns) Am. Presb. R. 18: 569.
— Old Side Plea for. (F. Alison) Am. Presb. R. 18: 375.
— Proceedings of Assemblies. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 41: 423.
— Progress of. (J. G. Monfort) Am. Presb. R. 18: 304.
— Protest and Answer. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 456.
— Recent Developments on. Princ. 41: 290.
— Tenth Article. (J. F. Stearns) Am. Presb. R. 17: 444. — (R. W. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 17: 550.
Presbyterian Sermons from Archiepiscopal Churches. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 73: 180.
Presbyterian Society, American. New Eng. 8: 89.
Presbyterian Statistics, 1828–59. Cong. Q. 2: 308.
Presbyterian Synods of New York and Philadelphia, Reunion of. (S. B. Canfield) Am. Presb. R. 7: 353, 529.
— Reorganization of. (E. N. White) Presb. R. 2: 145.
Presbyterian Union, New Basis of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 41: 462.
— in Colonies of Great Britain. Am. Presb. R. 17: 39.
— of 1758, Men and Times of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 17: 414.
Presbyterian Unity, Plea and a Plan for. (J. A. De Baun) Princ. 37: 53.
— Question of, in Scotland. (M. W. Jacobus) Am. Presb. R. 18: 58.
Presbyterian Vicar, Passages in the Life of. Liv. Age, 17: 418.
Presbyterianism. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 257. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 547. — (J. Moore) Princ. 43: 383.
— a false Teacher. (B. N. Seymour) Cong. Q. 8: 350.
— Affinities of. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 12: 529.
— American, Hill on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 322.
— — Spirit of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 473. 2: 206. 3: 122, 467, 648.
— and Congregationalism, Doctrinal Tendencies of. Danv. Q. 1: 1.
— and Independency, Cumming on. Chr. Obs. 38: 84. — Cong. M. 2: 240, 548.
— and the Scriptures. Brownson, 3: 439.
— Catholic Elements in. (E. D. Morris) Princ. n. s. 1: 99.
Presbyterianism, Catholicity of. (A. T. Innes) Presb. R. 1: 480.
— Early, East of Hudson. (J. Johnson) Am. Presb. R. 17: 609.
— Early History of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 1.
— English. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 429.
— French. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 71.
— Hodge on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 14: 1.
— in Ireland, History of. Ecl. R. 64: 516.
— — Reid's History of. Mo. R. 144: 221.
— in Morris County, N. J., Early History of. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Presb. R. 17: 268.
— in Virginia. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 169. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 208.
— in Western Pennsylvania. Princ. 30: 280.
— Liberal, and Dr. Gillett. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 40: 608.
— New School, Dr. Baird's History of. (E. F. Hatfield) Am. Presb. R. 18: 94. — Princ. 41: 104.
— Old and New School Theology. (Dr. Boyd) Am. Presb. R. 3: 89, 353, 630. 4: 213, 578.
— Scotch-Irish Element of. (D. H. Riddle) Am. Presb. R. 5: 200.
— Scottish, as it is. Lond. Q. 25: 269. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 320.
— Western, Spirit of the Fathers of. (W. Speer) Princ. 39: 169.
Presbytery and Prelacy, Smyth on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 550.
— examined, Duke of Argyll's. Quar. 84: 78. — Brit. Q. 9: 259.
— in the New Testament. Lond. Q. 45: 381.
— Office of. (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 3: 533. 4: 388.
— Prelacy and Evangelist. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 6: 289.
Presbyteries in foreign Lands. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 470.
Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, Extracts from, 1631–54. Mo. R. 162: 323.
Prescott, Harriet E. *See* Spofford, Harriet P.
Prescott, William, Obituary of. Am. Alma. 1846: 317.
Prescott, William Hickling. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 98: 1. — (G. Bancroft) Hist. M. 3: 69. — (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 16: 213. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 28: 51. — (W. R. Griswold) Bentley, 21: 429. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 45: 426. — Colburn, 100: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 522. — Knick. 62: 346. — Irish Q. 8: 915. — Sharpe, 42: 28. — Ev. Sat. 6: 298. — Liv. Age, 60: 515. 65: 165.
— and Lord Macaulay. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 144.
— as a Historian. (T. Parker) Mass. Q. 2: 215. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 83: 96.
— Blindness and Habits of. (C. W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 43: 248.
— Conquest of Mexico. *See* Mexico.
— — of Peru. *See* Peru.
— Ferdinand and Isabella. *See* Ferdinand.
— In Memoriam. Fraser, 59: 378.
— Memoir of. (C. H. Hart) N. E. Reg. 22: 225.
— Memorial of, with portrait. Hist. M. 3: supp.
— Ticknor's Life of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 76: 98. — Liv. Age, 80: 547.
— Works of. (E. P. Whipple) Meth. Q. 8: 5. — Dem. R. 43: 38. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 252.
Prescotts of Pamphillon. (L. Parr) Good Words, 14: 1–833. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 114–620. 118: 23–555.
Presence of God. (S. E. Coues) Chr. Exam. 24: 171.
— in the Lord's Supper. *See* Lord's Supper; Real Presence.
Presence of Mind. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 5: 193. — Chamb. J. 3: 401. 47: 273. — Ev. Sat. 9: 523.
Pressensé, Edmond de. (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 31: 181.

Present, The; its Relation to the Past and the Future. (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 16: 566.
Present Age, Characteristics and Tendencies of. Hogg, 4: 97, 114.
Presents. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 783.
— Complimentary. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 441.
— Hints for an Essay on. Godey, 30: 27.
— Making. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 72: 441.
— Usages regarding. Penny M. 3: 319.
Presentiment; a Fragment. Lond. M. 6: 517.
— Lucky. Ev. Sat. 11: 366.
Presentiments. Cornh. 14: 452.
— Fatal. Mus. 4: 417. 18: 427.
— The Iron Ring. St. James, 25: 626.
Preservation of ancient Ruins and Monuments. Chamb. J. 56: 635.
— of Animal Substances. (H. Goadby) Am. J. Sci. 62: 378.
— of Food. Ed. R. 23: 104.
Preserved Meats. Fraser, 45: 410.
— and Meat Biscuits. Chamb. J. 18: 257.
— and Vegetables. Once a Week, 12: 157.
Preserving Timber, Processes for. Pract. M. 7: 363.
Presidency of the U. S. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 28: 610.
— and the Constitution. Dem. R. 42: 376.
— and the Republic. (A. N. Cole) Nat. Q. 40: 472.
— Hoosier Notions of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 314.
— Requirements of. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 253.
— Third-Term Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 194. — (M. Hale) Nat. Q. 40: 377. — (T. O. Howe) No. Am. 130: 116. — (J. S. Black and E. W. Stoughton) No. Am. 130: 197, 224. *See* Grant, U. S.
President's House. Dem. R. 11: 539.
President's Power, 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 2: 423.
— to remove from Office. (J. A. Hamilton) Nation, 2: 522.
President's Veto; Rights of the Conquered, 1866. Nat. Q. 12: 291.
Presidents and Governors, Our. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 146.
— Imaginary. Am. Whig R. 13: 289.
— Military. Dem. R. 26: 481.
Presidential Candidates, Availability in. (A. Mitchell) Knick. 44: 1.
Presidential Election of 1840. Dem. R. 8: 195, 387.
— of 1844. Am. Whig R. 1: 113. — Brownson, 2: 130.
— — Nominations for. Dem. R. 14: 89. — Brownson, 1: 257, 396.
— of 1848, Letter on. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 439.
— of 1852. Am. Whig R. 14: 434. — Dem. R. 30: 1, 366. — Fraser, 46: 347.
— of 1856. Dem. R. 37: 316. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 345.
— of 1868. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 12: 373.
— — Candidates for. (E. A. Sears) Nat. Q. 17: 368.
— of 1872. O. & N. 6: 253, 381, 637. — (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 19: 244. — Canad. Mo. 2: 263.
— — Nominations for. Lakeside, 8: 468.
— of 1876; Count of Electoral Vote. (A. H. Stephens) Internat. R. 5: 102.
— of 1880; Issues of the Campaign. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 630.
— — Preparations for, in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 24. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 131.
Presidential Elections. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 33: 361. — Atlan. 42: 543. — (C. A. Washburn) Penn Mo. 8: 494. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 148. — (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 7: 242. — Gent. M. n. s. 9: 372. — (G. F. Edmunds) Am. Law R. 12: 1, 413. — (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 11: 275. — So. Q. 11: 345.
— and Civil-Service Reform. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 7: 129.
Presidential Elections; Congress and the Electoral Vote. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 23: 351, 379. — Nation, 23: 381. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 382. 30: 22. — (L. D. Simpson) Penn Mo. 11: 695.
— Electoral College. Nation, 23: 295.
— Method of. (T. M. Cooley) Internat. R. 5: 198. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 4. — No. Am. 117: 383. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 124: 1. — (C. R. Buckalew) No. Am. 124: 161. — (O. P. Morton) No. Am. 124: 341. 125: 68.
— Morton's Committee on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 124.
— Nicholas's Plan for. (T. Bodley) Am. Law R. 12: 413.
— One-Term Principle. (H. Greeley) Galaxy, 12: 488.
— Reform in. Dem. R. 16: 315.
— Small States in. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 69.
— Statistics of, 1836–68. Am. J. Educ. 18: 668.
Presidential Electioneering in the Senate. Atlan. 43: 369.
Presidential Gerrymandering. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 417.
Presidential Government. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 19: 1.
Presidential Inability. (L. Trumbull, T. M. Cooley, B. F. Butler, and T. W. Dwight) No. Am. 133: 417.
Presidential Term, Duration of. (J. Q. Howard) Galaxy, 18: 816.
Press, The. Dem. R. 30: 359. — New York R. 3: 296.
— Abuses of. Ed. R. 22: 72.
— Amenities of. Ev. Sat. 9: 810.
— American Political. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 52: 678.
— and the Age. Ecl. Mus. 2: 391. 3: 1.
— and Church. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 15: 413.
— and Parliament. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 242.
— and Politics. Fraser, 92: 41.
— and Priesthood. Bentley. 33: 241.
— and the Public Service. Fraser, 55: 649.
— and Pulpit. (P. Bayne) N. Ecl. 6: 189. — Hogg, 15: 1.
— and Religion. Dem. R. 31: 397.
— and Statesmen. Liv. Age, 32: 577.
— and the Tories. Fraser, 8: 330.
— Briareus of. Fraser, 4: 490.
— Bribery and Corruption in. Tait, n. s. 19: 145.
— Catholic. Brownson, 5: 1.
— Colonial. Colburn, 11: 442.
— Corruptions of. St. James, 36: 249.
— Demoralized Weekly. Land We Love, 5: 76.
— Duties to the People. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 2.
— English. (N. Rowe) Contin. Mo. 5: 100, 139, 564. 6: 36, 135. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 363.
— French. Chamb. J. 16: 169. — Ev. Sat. 15: 22, 33, 521.
— — Censorship of. Pamph. 24: 59.
— — History and Character of. Westm. 74: 193.
— — — to Death of Mazarin. Cornh. 27: 703.
— — — Reigns of Louis XIV. and XV. Cornh. 28: 411. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 521.
— — — Reign of Louis XVI. Cornh. 29: 154. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 247, 275, 285.
— — — in the Revolution of 1789. Cornh. 29: 535. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 580, 607.
— — — in the Revolution of 1848. Ecl. R. 89: 451.
— — — in the Reign of Terror. Temp. Bar, 5: 287.
— — — from 1789 to 1860. Ecl. R. 112: 624.
— Gentlemen of. Dub. Univ. 93: 513. — St. James, 49: 253, 340.
— in Italy, Daily. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 129.
— in the United States. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 2: 604.
— Influence of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 9: 70. — Blackw. 36: 373. — Westm. 2: 194. 21: 498. — (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 29: 401. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 126.
— — in Religion. Am. Presb. R. 7: 381.
— Legal and Fiscal Trammels on. Westm. 18: 474.
— Libel and the Freedom of. Quar. 117: 519.
— The libertine. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 285.

Press, The, Liberty of. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 538. — So. R. 3: 450. — Westm. 3: 285. — Ed. R. 18: 98. 25: 112. 27: 102. 37: 110. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 324. — Quar. 35: 566. — Am. Q. 5: 71. — Pamph. 6: 205. 15: 455. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 83. — Mo. R. 88: 271. — (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 361.
— — and the Catholic Church. U. S. Cath. Mo. 4: 116. — Brownson, 19: 137.
— Licentiousness of. Brownson, 6: 517.
— London. Am. Whig R. 14: 505.
— — Daily, History of. Westm. 64: 492.
— — in 1868. Ev. Sat. 6: 169.
— — in 1877. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 6.
— Mud Moralists. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 37: 493.
— of the 19th Century. Ecl. M. 28: 289.
— Periodical. Am. Q. Obs. 3: 135. — Ed. R. 57: 239.
— Power and Mission of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 561.
— Prosecutions of, by Louis Philippe. Tait, 4: 257. n. s. 1: 359.
— Public. (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 153.
— Russian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
— Scandinavian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 6: 449.
— Sharpshooters of. Cornh. 7: 238.
— Subsidized, in Walpole's Time. Tait, n. s. 3: 779.
— Whig Prosecutions of. Blackw. 35: 295.
See also Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals.
Press, Steam and Hydrostatic, Direct-acting. Pract. M. 1: 180. *See* Printing-Press.
Press Association. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
Pressgang, Story of. Chamb. J. 57: 198.
— of the last War. Chamb. J. 21: 165.
Pressgang Hero. (R. Postans) Bentley, 18: 256.
Pressed Man. Chamb. J. 37: 153.
Pressure, Relations between Friction and. (F. J. J. Nicklé) Am. J. Sci. 67: 252.
Prester John, Who was? All the Year, 44: 521. — Ecl. M. 42: 312.
Preston, M. J. Cartoons. So. R. n. s. 19: 466.
— Old Song and New. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 7: 493.
Preston, William B., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 221.
Prestwood Papers. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 507, 613. 63: 70–572.
Pretender, The. *See* Charles Edward.
Pretenders. Belgra. 29: 238.
— Jesse's Memoirs of the. Liv. Age, 63: 543.
Pretension; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 159.
Preterites, Lost. Ev. Sat. 8: 481.
Preternatural in the present Day. Dub. Univ. 93: 654.
— Use of, in Works of Fiction. Blackw. 3: 648.
Pretty and the Beautiful. (F. T. Palgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 308.
Pretty Bow of Ribbon. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 3: 316.
Pretty Butcheress; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 627, 652, 669.
Pretty Girl milking a Cow; an Irish Tale. Dub. Univ. 60: 337.
Pretty Kettle of Fish. Lippinc. 28: 292.
Pretty Mrs. Ogilvie; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 297.
Pretty Parnassus. (T. Hood) Dark Blue, 1: 228.
Pretyman, John R. Stray Thoughts and Essays. Colburn, 150: 64, 451. 151: 48–432.
Préville, Pierre L. D., the French Actor. All the Year, 38: 173.
Previous Question. (W. Gaston) Princ. 7: 415.
Prevision, Vision about. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 189.
Prévost d'Exiles, A. F., Writings of. (T. E. Child) St. James, 42: 261.
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole. No. Brit. 46: 488. — Ev. Sat. 9: 595, 663. — (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 22: 316. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 14: 352. — Ev. Sat. 1: 449.
— and Napoleon III. Quar. 129: 369.
Price, Richard. Chr. Disc. 2: 134. — Mo. R. 83: 77.
Price, Rodman M., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 316.
Price, Gen. Sterling. Missouri Campaign of 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 209.
— Sketch of. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 1: 364.
Price, Thomas, Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 7: 289.
Price's Candle Factory. Colburn, 169: 402.
Price and Rate of Duty, Reduction of. (W. Johnson) Hunt, 7: 63.
— of Blood; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 346.
— of a Dream. (F. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 3: 175.
— of an Error; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 5, 70.
— of a Life. (M. Scribe) Lakeside, 10: 183.
— of Safety. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 26: 698.
— What is a fair? Chamb. J. 20: 217.
Prices. (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 632.
— and Agriculture in England, Rogers's History of. Brit. Q. 46: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 411.
— and Spendthrifts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
— and Wages. Tait, n. s. 6: 16–549.
— — in England, 1580–1620. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 535.
— as affected by the Gold Discovery. No. Brit. 42: 300. — Bank. M. (L.) 12: 346, 588.
— Cost of Living, 1650–51. N. E. Reg. 7: 189.
— Course of, 1873–74. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 285.
— Cycles in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 617.
— Effect of Changes in, in Great Britain, 1839–47. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 101.
— Forcible Regulation of, 1779. Olden Time, 2: 318.
— High. (D. Wilder, jr.) Hunt, 36: 53.
— — Causes and Remedy of. (S. H. Walley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 9.
— — how maintained? 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 105.
— — Report on high Price of Bread. Colburn, 1: 281.
— High and low. (R. Hildreth) Hunt, 3: 305.
— — — Tooke on. Quar. 29: 214.
— in 1313. Antiquary, 2: 34.
— in Europe, Increase of, 1871–73. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 265.
— in Snaith, Yorkshire, 16th–18th Centuries. (C. B. Robinson) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 369.
— Law of. (L. Spooner) Radical, 1: 326.
— of Corn in England, 1845–55. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 1.
— — in Prussia, 1816–37. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 493.
— of Food in India and England compared. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 289.
— — Weather and. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 149.
— of 14 Articles for 40 Years. Am. Alma. 1836: 101.
— of Grain in Prussia and England, 1816–41. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 32.
— of Provisions in 1753. Tait, n. s. 10: 200.
— of staple Commodities, in 1745. N. E. Reg. 28: 289.
— of Wheat, 1380–1484. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 70.
— — Probable future. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 213.
— Question of. Dem. R. 8: 346.
— Range of, 1825–64. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 361.
— Recent Fall in, 1879. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 69.
— Solid Bottom in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 355.
— Spooner's Island Community. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 578.
— Statistics of, 1818–50. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 712.
— — in 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 65.
— Tooke's History of. Lond. Q. 9: 22.
— Variations of, 1782–1865. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 294.
See Wages.
Pride and Humility. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 13: 611.
— and Insurrection. Dub. Univ. 35: 647.

Pride and Love. (W. Landor) Godey, 21: 225.
— and Poverty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 10: 53.
— and Vanity. St. James, 27: 614.
— Fall of. (J. N. McJilton) Godey, 21: 153.
— of a spoiled Beauty. Fraser, 33: 46, 180.
— Temper, and other high Horses. Temp. Bar, 15: 348.
Priene Expedition. Ev. Sat. 9: 870.
Priest and Altar. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 15: 467.
— and King, True Idea of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 355.
— and People; a Story of American Life. Tait, n. s. 20: 476–721. 21: 9.
— Hidden Life of. Dub. R. 28: 90.
— in the Congregation. Fraser, 72: 375.
— in the School. Fraser, 73: 584.
— in the World. Fraser, 73: 69.
— Irish Roman Catholic. Ecl. R. 118: 414.
— of Isis. Colburn, 80: 127–426. 81: 33.
— with two Wives. Irish Mo. 6: 489.
Priest's Tale. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 461.
Priest's Son. (I. Tourguenieff) Lippinc. 19: 744.
Priests and Ministers. (W. A. Whitwell) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 433.
— Women, and Families, Michelet's. Dub. R. 19: 458. — Blackw. 58: 185.
Priestcraft and Ultra-Ritualism. Chr. Obs. 68: 202.
Priesthood and Christian Ministry. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 1: 343.
— and its Functions. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 16: 203.
— and the Press. Bentley, 33: 241.
— Christian. (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 4: 474.
— — and Sacrifice. Chr. Rem. 4: 74. — Cong. M. 12: 97.
— in Irish Politics. Dub. R. 71: 103, 257. 72: 119.
— in the Light of the New Testament. Brit. Q. 65: 99.
— Mellor on. Cong. 5: 541.
— Organized. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 21: 175.
— Royal. (J. A. Brooks) Chr. Q. 1: 205.
— Vocations to. Brownson, 17: 497. — (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 29.
Priesthood of Letters. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 3: 283.
Priestley, Joseph. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 30: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 655. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 90. — Brit. Q. 2: 253. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 12: 257. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 16: 137. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 136. — Nature, 10: 239. — (H. D. Catlin) Unita. R. 2: 182. 15: 1. — Fraser, 90: 407. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 480.
— and Unitarianism in England. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 318. 33: 33.
— Biographical Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 210.
— Cavendish, Black, and Watt. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
— Controversy with Dr. Horsley. Gen. Repos. 1: 26, 229. 2: 7, 257. 3: 13, 250.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 136. — Ecl. R. 4: 984. — Cong. M. 5: 225. — Chr. Obs. 7: 444–589.
— Philosophical Character of. (W. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 24: 28.
Priestly Element in the Ministry. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 18: 114.
Priestly Life in the 17th Century in France, Revival of. Chr. Obs. 74: 88.
Priestly Mediation. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 16: 552.
Prigs. Cornh. 23: 468.
— and Bores. Tinsley, 8: 219.
Prima Donna's Husband. (D. Cook) Belgra. 40: supp. 105.
Primacy, The. Dub. R. 34: 482.
— Kendrick on. (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. 1: 165, 325, 485.
See Papacy.
Primary Beliefs, Philosophy of. Theo. R. 2: 378.
Primary Education. Fraser, 80: 135.
— in Germany. Am. J. Educ. 8: 348, 371.
— in France. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 180.
Primary Elections, Reform in. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 602. *See* Nominations.
Primary Schools and Asylums in France. Am. J. Educ. 26: 649.
— of Prussia and Germany. Am. J. Educ. 22: 745.
— Specimen of Lessons. Am. J. Educ. 9: 467.
See Kindergarten; Petty Schools.
Primates of all England. Am. Church R. 1: 198, 371.
Primavera. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 120: 482.
Prime, S. Ireneus, with portrait. Ecl. M. 74: 624.
Prime Meridian, American. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 59: 184.
Prime Movers. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 1: 10.
Prime Seventh, an essential Element in Music. (H. W. Poole) Math. Mo. 2: 10.
Primers and A B C Books. Am. J. Educ. 12: 593.
— Chinese. Chr. Obs. 56: 626.
— Zuccaro's Picture of the Game of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 8: 133*.
Primeval Earth, Beke on. Mo. R. 134: 333.
Primeval Words; translated from Goethe. (J. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 37: 247.
Primeval World, Hedge's. So. R. n. s. 8: 459.
Primitive Christian at Home; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Fortn. 6: 827.
Primitive Church. *See* Church.
Primitive Civilization, Records of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 16: 273. 17: 150.
Primitive Man. *See* Man, Primitive.
Primitive Society. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. 21: 701. 22: 53.
Primogeniture. Fraser, 82: 783. — Ed. R. 40: 350. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 120. — (C. Austin) Westm. 2: 503. — Ecl. R. 87: 323.
— and Entail. Dem. R. 25: 17. — Blackw. 13: 77. — Quar. 83: 178. — Mo. R. 163: 535.
— and Peasant Proprietors. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 49: 22.
— Law of. Tait, n. s. 13: 797.
— Winterbottom on. Tait, n. s. 2: 416.
Primordial Fauna and Fossils. (J. Hall) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 284.
Primrose, The. (W. Hincks) Howitt, 1: 205.
— a Tale. Temp. Bar, 53: 193.
— Flowers of, destroyed by Birds. Nature, 9: 509. 10: 6.
— Polity of a. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 696.
Primroses on the Barf. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 27: 225.
Prince, John. (C. W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 31: 201.
— Upham on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 21: 179.
Prince, Thomas. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 91: 354. — (J. M. Manning) Cong. Q. 1: 1. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 5: 375.
— Letter of, 1738. N. E. Reg. 34: 58.
— Library of. *See below*, Prince Library.
— New England Chronology, Subscribers to. N. E. Reg. 6: 189.
— — — Memoirs of. N. E. Reg. 6: 200, 272, 371. 7: 71–325. 8: 41, 171, 247. 9: 59, 176, 335. 10: 45, 149. 11: 69, 154. 13: 35, 135, 245. 14: 171. 15: 13, 333. 16: 12, 166. 17: 237. 18: 176, 258, 386. 19: 123, 206. 20: 242. 23: 336. 27: 123.
Prince Consort. *See* Albert, Prince.
Prince Edward Island. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 545.
— History of. (D. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 9: 80.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 30: 264.
Prince Imperial. *See* Napoleon Eugene, Prince.
Prince Library, Catalogue of. O. & N. 1: 692.

Prince Moleskine's Conspiracy; a Russian Tale. Cornh. 21: 544. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 41.
Prince of Madagascar. (K.Gutzkow) Liv. Age, 38: 31, 97.
Prince of Wales. *See* Albert Edward; Henry; etc.
Prince of Zulu. (A. Elder) Bentley, 28: 501.
Prince Paul's Betrothal. Fraser, 82: 224.
Prince Saroni's Wife. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 43: supp. 18.
Prince Tcherkasky's Masquerade. Lond. Soc. 20: 144.
Prince's Drives; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 57: 556.
Prince's Holiday. All the Year, 19: 517.
Prince's Surprise; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Lippinc. 3: 389.
Princes and Potentates in 1840. Harper, 61: 196.
Princes of Wales. Ecl. M. 59: 195.
— and their Marriages. Chamb. J. 39: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 43.
— Baptism of. Cornh. 9: 410.
— Feathers of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
— — and Mottoes of. (N. H. Nicolas and J. R. Planché) Arch. 31: 350. 32: 69, 332.
— — Origin of. (W. Simpson) Fraser, 103: 637.
— in their Relations to Nation. Liv. Age, 77: 73-157.
— Thirteen. All the Year, 8: 78.
— Two simultaneous. Hist. M. 5: 9.
— Wooings and Weddings of our. St. James, 6: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 569.
Princess, Hints on the Education of a. (W. Drummond) Ed. R. 7: 91.
— Leaves from the Life of. Fraser, 38: 187.
Princess Bob and Friends. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 759.
Princess Cancrin's Revenge. Belgra. 10: 342.
Princess Isle. House. Words, 12: 414.— (M. Petersen) Scrib. 12: 609.
Princess of Thule. (W. Black) Macmil. 27: 345, 469. 28: 27-490. 29: 13, 98. Same art. Lippinc. 11: 277-669. 12: 94-708. 13: 77.
Princess Royal, A. House. Words, 18: 153.
Princess Vareda. (F. A. Henry) Putnam, 11: 338, 421.
Princess Yolka; a Finnish Story. All the Year, 22: 307.
Princesses of England, Green's. Lond. Q. 5: 334.
— married to Subjects. Chamb. J. 47: 801.
Princeton, N. J., and its Institutions, Hageman on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 28: 408.
— Battle of, and Death of Mercer. Godey, 36: 283.
— College of New Jersey. (S. D. Alexander) Scrib. 13: 625. — (H. R. Timlow) O. & N. 4: 507.
— — Library of. (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 2: 53, 71.
— — Nassau Hall. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 482.
— Graveyard at. (Miss McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 1: 32.
— Theological Seminary, History of. (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 31. — Cong. Q. 6: 178.
Princeton and Andover Theologies. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 52: 309.
Princeton, Mass., Hide and Seek Town. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 12: 449.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 136.
Principle, Acting from. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 9: 113.
— Life without. (J. H. Clifford) Radical, 5: 398.
Principles, not Men. Dem. R. 23: 1.
— of real Being. (F. B yma) Cath. World, 18: 433-824.
Pringle, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 18: 521.
— Poetical Works of. Tait, n. s. 5: 280. — Chr. Obs. 28: 265. — Ecl. R. 47: 343. 67: 414. — Mo. R. 145: 221.
Pringle's Flat. (D. Lowry) Lippinc. 27: 493.
Pringle's Mess-Story. Lond. Soc. 36: 481.
Print-Collecting. Ecl. R. 80: 295. — Temp. Bar, 47: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 361.
Print Shops. (W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 29: 195. *See* Engravings.
Print Works, Lancashire, Day at. Penny M. 12: 289.
Printed Letters, Age of. Hogg, 9: 49.
Printer's Apprentice. Penny M. 7: 306.
Printer's Devil. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 65: 1. — Mus. 38: 317.
— Ode to. Lond. M. 7: 644.
Printers, Famous English. Liv. Age, 134: 381.
— in London, Notes on. Hogg, 12: 127.
— Prince-, of Italy. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 29: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 33.
Printers' Blunders. Chamb. J. 58: 381. *See* Typographical Errors.
Printing and Printers. Tait, n. s. 22: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 847. — (E. Heriott) De Bow, 6: 45.
— and Publishing at Home and abroad. For. Q. 26: 95.
— Art of. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 275. — (J. T. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 65.
— Autographic. Chamb. J. 57: 727.
— Carbon Process in. Art J. 20: 56.
— Complaint of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 748.
— Compositor's Work. Penny M. 2: 465.
— — Lessons in. All the Year, 39: 29, 101.
— Disadvantages of. Anal. M. 8: 222.
— Early. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 11: 466. — Chamb. J. 36: 327.
— — in Boston and New York. (W. L. Stone) Contin. M. 4: 257.
— — in Philadelphia. (J. W. Wallace) Pennsyl. M. 4: 432.
— Gutenberg Jubilee on the Invention of. For. Q. 25: 446.
— Historical Sketch of. Am. Meth. M. 15: 450.
— History of. Am. Bibliop. 8: 34.
— — Thomas's. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 22: 211.
— in the 15th and 19th Centuries. Penny M. 6: 501.
— in the 19th Century. Am. Meth. M. 22: 300.
— in China. Penny M. 7: 350.
— — Early. Chamb. J. 11: 174.
— — Mode of, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 371.
— in Colors. Chamb. J. 21: 68.
— — Baxter's Process. Art J. 3: 106.
— Invention of. For. Q. 19: 118. *See* Printing, Origin of.
— Nature-. (H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 37. 63: 42, 120.
— New Art of. Blackw. 55: 45.
— on Textile Fabrics. Pract. M. 5: 71.
— Origin of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 37: 637. — St. Paul's, 2: 706. — (R. Willett) Arch. 8: 239. 11: 267. — Irish Q. 8: 20. — Ecl. R. 40: 366.
— — and Progress of. Mo. R. 155: 328.
— Ornamental. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 276.
— Plantin Museum at Antwerp. (W. Blades) Macmil. 38: 282.
— Progress Westward. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 11: 193. *See* Block Books; Typography.
Printing-Ink, Savage on. Mo. R. 131: 221.
Printing-Machines, Cylindrical Type. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 320.
— Steam, Inventor of. (S. Smiles) Ev. Sat. 9: 42.
Printing-Office, Imperial, at Vienna. Art J. 3: 319.
Printing-Press as an Instrument of Education. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 371.
— Caxton and modern Machinery. Pract. M. 7: 76.
— Universal, 1859. (T. J. Silberman) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 337.
— Walter. Good Words, 17: 688.
Printing-Presses and Machinery. Penny M. 2: 505.
— and their Theory. (A. M Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 3: 311.
Printing-Press Engine, Small. Pract. M. 4: 468.
Prinzenraub; a Glimpse of Saxon History. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 63: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 304.
Prior, Matthew. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — Cornh 33: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 794.
— Poetical Works of. No. Brit. 27: 366.

Priory of the two Lovers. Colburn, **10**: 375.
Priscilla. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. **3**: 18.
Priscilla's Lot. (D.M.Craik) Once a Week, **16**: 509, 537.
Prism, Story of the. Chamb. J. **54**: 341.
Prismatic Reflection. Ed. R. **2**: 97.
Prismoidal Formula. (J.W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 410. — (C. Wright) Math. Mo. **1**: 21, 53.
Prison, Dinner in a State. (M.Hosmer) Lippinc. **17**: 497.
— Female Life in. Dub. R. **63**: 117. — Chr. Rem. **44**: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, **75**: 339.
— Interior of a London. Chamb. J. **20**: 406.
— Japanese. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, **15**: 289.
— Military, Life in a. Cornh. **15**: 499.
— A New England. All the Year, **29**: 294.
Prisons. Mo. R. **106**: 311. — (Sir W. Crofton) Fraser, **87**: 101.
— American. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **103**: 383.
— and Penitentiaries. Quar. **30**: 404.
— — in France. Blackw. **42**: 145.
— and Prison Discipline. (L. Tappan) Chr. Exam. **3**: 203. — (C. Sumner) Chr. Exam. **40**: 122.
— and Prisoners. Dub. Univ. **48**: 47.
— and their Inmates, 1856. Ecl. R. **104**: 560.
— British, of the American Revolution, on Land and Water. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. **6**: 1.
— Buxton on. Chr. Obs. **17**: 387, 446.
— Chinese. (O. Wermuth) Overland, **11**: 314.
— Convict. Month, **5**: 379.
— Dutch. Penny M. **7**: 174.
— Eastern. (T. Smith) Good Words, **2**: 175.
— Female Convict. Victoria, **31**: 331.
— Female Penitentiaries. Quar. **83**: 359.
— Gurney's Notes on. Ecl. R. **29**: 235. — Mo. R. **89**: 199.
— Macgill on. Chr. Obs. **13**: 234.
— Management and Discipline of. (A. Shuman) Lakeside, **1**: 225.
— Neild on. Ed. R. **22**: 385.
— of Cayenne, Visit to. (J. Munro) Good Words, **19**: 746.
— of the Continent. Lond. Q. **4**: 67.
— of England. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, **12**: 457–584. — Fraser, **93**: 325. — Pamph. **18**: 148.
— — in the 18th Century. Hogg, **4**: 165.
— — Six Years in. Temp. Bar, **24**: 321, 524. **25**: 68–527. **26**: 72.
— — State of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **35**: 286.
— of France. Blackw. **42**: 145.
— — Political, under 2d Republic. Temp. Bar, **41**: 249.
— of Ireland, Convict, Visit to. (M. Carpenter) Once a Week, **5**: 656. **6**: 11, 176, 664.
— — Intermediate. Irish Q. **8**: 1097.
— of London. Ecl. R. **91**: 280. — Pamph. **6**: 473.
— of Naples. (H. Wreford) Good Words, **9**: 485.
— of Paris. For. R. **2**: 105. — (W. Burnet) Good Words, **15**: 601.
— — and their Prisoners. (J J. Jarves) Harper, **7**: 599. — Chamb. J. **12**: 158, 298, 402.
— — Old. Dub. Univ. **74**: 468. **75**: 597. **76**: 21. **80**: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 288, 415.
— — Peeps into. (W. Burnet) Good Words, **15**: 601.
— — under the Commune. (A.G.Knight) Month. **37**: 22.
— of Scotland. Blackw. **4**: 603. — Penny M. **5**: 487. — Pamph. **15**: 228, 415.
— — and North of England. Pamph. **16**: 98.
— of Spain, Visits to. Temp. Bar, **47**: 235, 400.
— — and Portugal. Pamph. **23**: 289.
— Past and present. Irish Q. **4**: 870.
— Religion in. (F. A. Raborg) Cath. World, **10**: 114.
— State, Visit to our. (A. Webster, jr.) Appleton, **11**: 139–228.
— Taylor's Treatise on. (H.Croft) Canad. J. n. s. **4**: 286.
Prisons; Visit to the House of Correction. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. **90**: 550.
See names of prisons, as Dartmoor; Newgate; Pentonville; Portland. *Also* Penitentiaries; Reformatories.
Prison Association of New York. (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. **24**: 90.
Prison Bread. (A. H. Church) Nature, **19**: 387.
Prison-Breaking. All the Year, **36**: 304.
Prison Discipline. (E. Everett) No. Am. **37**: 117. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **47**: 452. — (F. Wayland) No. Am. **49**: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **66**: 145. — (L. Tappan) Chr. Exam. **3**: 203. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. **10**: 15. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. **16**: 251. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. **20**: 376. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. **26**: 54. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. **27**: 381. — (C. Sumner) Chr. Exam. **40**: 122. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. **44**: 273. — Chr. Q. Spec. **2**: 201. — Am. Q. **14**: 228. **18**: 451. — New York R. **6**: 124. — Dem. R. **19**: 129. **20**: 172. —Knick. **30**: 445. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **30**: 463. — Ed. R. **36**: 353. **64**: 316. — Westm. **3**: 420. — For. Q. **12**: 49. — Princ. **21**: 331. — Ecl. R. **35**: 274. **68**: 568. — Mo. R. **97**: 427. **130**: 421. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 176. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 206. — Nat. Q. **8**: 1. — O. & N. **10**: 515. — All the Year, **18**: 251. — Penny M. **5**: 182. **12**: 345. — Irish Q. **4**: 559. — Portfo.(Den.) **27**: 101.
— and Criminal Legislation. Westm. **61**: 409.
— and Statistics of Lower Bengal. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. **35**: 57.
— as a Science. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. **32**: 70.
— at Munich. (C. H. Townshend) Zoist, **13**: 419.
— Buxton on, 1818. Ecl. R. **27**: 451. **28**: 82.
— Catholics and. Dub. R. **46**: 424.
— Ethics of. Brit. Q. **32**: 43.
— European. Cath. World, **7**: 772.
— Field on. Chr. Obs. **49**: 123.
— Improvements in. (A.S.Meyrick) Internat. R. **10**: 306.
— in 1844. Mo. Rel. M. **1**: 407.
— in America. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **105**: 555.
— in England. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. **74**: 232. — Ho. & For. R. **3**: 407.
— in Pentonville. Quar. **92**: 487.
— in Sweden. For. Q. **27**: 283.
— in the United States. (F.B.Sanborn) O. & N. **2**: 239.
— Laurie in. Mo. R. **142**: 479.
— Reform in. Ecl. R. **68**: 568.
— — Difficulties of. (A.S.Meyrick) Internat. R. **11**: 234. *See* Fry, Elizabeth; Howard, John. *Also*, Prison Reform.
— Reforms in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **102**: 210.
— Reformatory. Cornh. **3**: 409, 708. **4**: 229. **7**: 189. **10**: 722.
— Treadmill in. Ecl. R. **38**: 549.
Prison Discipline Society, English. Chr. Obs. **20**: 801. **22**: 820.
— Report, 1827. Ecl. R. **48**: 545.
Prison Experience during the Civil War, 1861–65. (J. T. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. **7**: 324, 393, 487.
Prison Fare, Cheapness of. Cornh. **1**: 745.
Prison Hours. Colburn, **114**: 205.
Prison House unmasked, 1837. Mo. R. **144**: 208.
Prison Labor. (E. Smith) Princ. n. s. **5**: 225. — (J. Bowring) Theo. R. **5**: 415. — (R. A. Arnold) Fraser, **78**: 769.
— Cheap. Westm. **50**: 197. — Mo. R. **106**: 394.
— Remunerative. Once a Week, **12**: 639.
Prison Life, Chesterton's Revelations of. Colburn, **108**: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. **39**: 494.
— in England and Australia. Cornh. **13**: 489.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. **130**: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 316.

Prison Life, Revelations of. Cornh. 7: 638.
Prison Ministers' Act. Dub. R. 53: 356.
Prison Mission in London. (J. Williams) O. & N. 7: 243, 365.
Prison Photographs. All the Year, 15: 533.
Prison Portraits. Chamb. J. 43: 406.
Prison Reform. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 422. — (A. Woodbury) O. & N. 3: 755. — Am. Church R. 21: 515. 24: 377. — Ecl. R. 86: 455.
— in France, Christophe on, 1838. Mo. R. 147: 177.
— in the U. S. (E. C. Wines) Hours at Home, 8: 539.
— International. (E. C. Wines) Internat. R. 3: 368.
See Prison Discipline, Reform in.
Prison Ships, 1777. N. E. Reg. 32: 42–395. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 1.
Prison Statistics and Discipline in Lower Bengal. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 175. 30: 21.
— Internat. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 311.
Prison System of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 85: 641. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 1: 659.
Prison-Visiting. (F. M. F. Skene) Fraser, 102: 762.
— and Sarah Martin. Ed. R. 85: 320.
Prisoner, The. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 21: 146.
— a Poem. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 49: 26.
— and the Laborer, 1774 and 1844. Fraser, 37: 40.
— of Chillon. (Mrs. Raymond) Cath. World, 23: 857.
— of Ghent. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 51: 98.
— of Spezzia; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 812.
Prisoner's Cry for Justice. Month, 4: 505.
Prisoners, Counsel for. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 74.
— Hope for. Month, 2: 33.
— of the Caucasus. Colburn, 162: 650.
— Pentonville. Quar. 82: 175.
— Punishment of untried. (Syd. Smyth) Ed. R. 39: 229.
— Purgatory of. Chamb. J. 29: 258.
— Reformation of. (Z. R. Brockway) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 144.
— Should they be examined? (A. Wills) 19th Cent. 3: 169.
— Treatment of. (J. R. Chandler) Penn Mo. 5: 857.
Prisoner-of-War. Colburn, 61: 69–200.
— Experience of, in the U. S. Civil War. (J. T. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 324, 393, 487.
Prisoners-of-War. Chamb. J. 21: 330.
— Exchange of. Land We Love, 6: 88.
Pritchard, J. W. H. Cong. M. 19: 663.
Private-Bill Legislation, English. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 361. — Ecl. R. 120: 397.
Private Bohemias. (A. M. Crane) Putnam, 12: 138.
Private Chapel; a Story. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 18: 401.
Private Judgment. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 1: 515. — (T. Wemyss) Cong. M. 27: 749.
— and Dr. Nevin. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 102.
— Conditioned. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 286.
— or false Freedom. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 356.
— Right of. (W. W. Allen) Cong. Q. 8: 190. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 382.
Private Property, Exemption from Capture on the Sea. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 191.
Private Secretary. Blackw. 128: 536–667. 129: 31–725. 130: 53–287.
Private Theatricals. Colburn, 56: 248. — Dub. Univ. 35: 714.
— Old and new. St. Paul's, 2: 472.
Private Theatricals; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 36: 513, 674. 37: 1–559.
Private Wealth and Public Welfare. (E. Atkinson) Unita. R. 16: 534.
Privateer Gen. Sullivan. (C. H. Bell) N. E. Reg. 23: 47, 181, 289.
Privateer Rhode Island, 1744. (Tr. by W. I. Kip) Overland, 12: 323, 511.
Privateer's Story. Sharpe, 25: 213.
Privateers, The. Chamb. J. 8: 267.
— American, History of. Liv. Age, 50: 504.
— and Privateering. De Bow, 22: 593. — Chamb. J. 22: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 279.
— — in 18th Cent. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 462, 589.
Privateering. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 10: 166. — Niles's Reg. 14: 129. 16: supp. 29. — De Bow, 1: 516. — Liv. Age, 54: 559.
— and neutral Goods. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 124.
Privateersman, The. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 74: 503. 75: 24–379. 76: 17–433. 77: 1–127.
— Journal of a, in Prison, 1777–79. N. E. Reg. 30: 174, 343.
Privilege, Curiosities of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 5: 514.
— Logic of. Tait, n. s. 25: 418.
— Question of. Quar. 77: 192. — (T. Denham) Ed. R. 83: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 1. *See* Parliament, Privilege of.
— *versus* Law. Fraser, 21: 376.
Privileged Persons. (G. Raymond) Colburn, 58: 454.
Privy Council, Extracts from Proceedings of, 1545–58. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 126.
Privy Seal, Five curious Writs of. (C. Ord) Arch. 16: 91.
Prizes in Schools. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 435.
Prize Comedy and Prize Committee. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 105.
Prize Essays, Academical. Cong. M. 22: 317.
Prize-Fight, Going to a. Cornh. 9: 627.
— of King and Heenan. Temp. Bar, 10: 191.
— of Sayers and Heenan, 1860. Fraser, 61: 708.
Prize-Fighters, Crimes of. Colburn, 42: 326.
Prize-Fighting. Fraser, 18: 725. *See* Pugilism.
Prize-Money. Chamb. J. 22: 12.
— in U. S. Civil War, 1861–65. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 260.
Prize Poems, English. Dub. Univ. 57: 467.
Proa, Flying. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 428.
Probabilism, Mr. Gladstone on. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 36: 274.
— What is? Month, 8: 8.
Probability as the Guide of Conduct. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 579.
— Estimates of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 264.
— Logic of, in religious Aspects. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 5: 303.
See Chance.
Probabilities. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Ed. R. 92: 1.
— De Morgan's Essay on. Quar. 64: 285.
— Doctrine of. Am. Q. 11: 473.
— in Science. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 154.
— La Place on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 23: 320. — Dub. R. 2: 339. 3: 237. — Ecl. R. 20: 562.
— Notes on. (S. Newcomb) Math. Mo. 1: 136–349. 2: 134, 272. 3: 119, 343.
— Quetelet on. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 329. — Ed. R. 92: 1. — Ecl. R. 89: 600.
— Venn on. No. Am. 105: 317.
Probate, Court of, Her Majesty's. Fraser, 72: 193.
Probation; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 55: 1–433. 56: 1–433. 57: 1–433.
— after Death. (J. E. Roy) New Eng. 29: 400.
— Is there any Limit to Man's? Mo. Rel. M. 37: 285, 339.
— Life the only Period of. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 16: 541.
Probational Advantages, Equation of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 129.
Probationer Leonard. (C. Chesebrough) Lippinc. 11: 45, 161, 331.
Problem, A. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 5: 697.
Problems of Life and Mind, G. H. Lewes's. (C. Wright) Nation, 18: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 27. — (X. Clark) Nation, 29: 43. — Internat. R. 1: 426 — (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 22: 89. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 1.

Problems, Hodgson on. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 292.
Procession of Life. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 12: 360.
Processions. Lond. M. 6: 37.
Procida, Day at. Sharpe, 38: 291.
Procrastination, the Thief of Time. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 65: 299.
Procter, Adelaide A. (C. Dickens) Atlan. 16: 739. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 88: 759. — (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 691. — Victoria, 6: 193. — Argosy, 30: 149. — (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 5: 553.
— Legends and Lyrics. No. Brit. 30: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 463.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 47: 180. — Dub. Univ. 53: 398. — Month, 4: 79. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 837. — Temp. Bar, 27: 184.
Procter, Bryan Waller. (B. Cornwall) Ed. R. 147: 333. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 708. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 791. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 4: 643. — (J. T. Fields) Harper, 51: 777. — 52: 57. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 7: 463. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 348. — Blackw. 81: 356. — Brit. Q. 68: 63. — (S. R. T. Mayer) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 555. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 201.
— and some of his Contemporaries. (E. P. Whipple) Internat. R. 4: 514.
— Autobiography of. Canad. Mo. 12: 96.
— Dramatic Scenes. Blackw. 5: 310.
— English Songs. Mo. R. 128: 379. — Colburn, 71: 545.
— Flood of Thessaly. Blackw. 13: 532. — Mo. R. 101: 50. — Lond. M. 7: 460, 669.
— Letter to. Blackw. 16: 285.
— Marcian Colonna. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 449. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 176. — Lond. M. 2: 75.
— Memorial Stanzas on. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 22: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 258.
— Mirandola; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 3: 211.
— New Poems. Colburn, 7: 383.
— Poems. Blackw. 13: 532. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 144. — Mo. R. 94: 189.
— Sicilian Story. Blackw. 6: 643. — Lond. M. 1: 84. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 271. — Mo. R. 91: 291.
— Songs of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 31. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 1: 330.
— Unpublished Letters and Recollections of. (S. R. T. Mayer) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 307.
— Weeds and Flowers. Colburn, 44: 316. 45: 227.
Proctor, Richard A. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 486. — (J. Fraser) Scrib. 7: 172. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 82: 371.
Proctor, Gen. Thomas, Sketch of. (B. M. Nead) Pennsyl. M. 4: 454.
Proctor, Meaning of the Word. (F. Cohen) Arch. 18: 9.
Proctor's Case. (C. Hoey) All the Year, 40: supp. 52.
Proctors; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 2: 362.
Prodigal; a Poem. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 11: 146.
Prodigal Son; a Tale. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 6: 449–701. 7: 1, 29, 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 595. 74: 23–582.
— Story of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 5: 340, 381.
Prodigies, Books concerning. (A. Smith) Bentley, 25: 91.
— Old English. Once a Week, 5: 383.
Prodigy-Hunter. All the Year, 6: 331.
Production and Exchange. (J. B. Howe) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 32: 609.
— Over-Consumption or Over-Production. (O. B. Bunce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 306.
Profane Genesis. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 229, 438.
Profanity. (T. W. Lane) Putnam, 5: 41.
— Pious. Cong. 5: 32.
Profession, Choice of a. (A. Suydam) University Q. 3: 302, 338. — (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 14: 152. — Colburn, 61: 433. — New Eng. M. 3: 138. 4: 108.
Professions, The. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 465. — Macmil. 11: 463.
— and Education. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.
— and Trades of the Metropolis. Penny M. 3: 70.
— Unity of. (F. W. Fisk) New Eng. 35: 534.
Professionals abroad. Cornh. 23: 223.
Professional Education, Edgeworth on. (J. Davison) Quar. 6: 166. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 40. — Chr. Obs. 9: 703. — Ecl. R. 11: 10, 140.
— in Scotland. Am. J. Educ. 24: 791.
Professional Guild. (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 6: 97.
Professional Idiosyncrasy. Colburn, 65: 185.
Professional Indolence. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 523.
Professional Labor and Success. Chr. R. 5: 230.
Professional Mortality in 1831. Westm. 14: 463.
Professional Success, Conditions of. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 29: 5.
Professor, The. (C. Brontë) Bentley, 2: 277.
Professor at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 3: 85–760. 4: 119–751.
Professor Extraordinary. Fraser, 90: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 432.
Professor Fargo; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 233.
Professor Josiah Hidebound and his Friends. (J. G. Davis) Lakeside, 11: 49, 126.
Professor Hoffmann's Folly; a Story. (J. Dangerfield) Galaxy, 22: 775.
Professor Kellerman's Funeral. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 11: 12.
Professor of Dollingen. (A. Eichberg) Lippinc. 21: 701.
Professor of Toledo. Bentley, 3: 544.
Professor Phantillo. (J. P. Quincy) Putnam, 5: 23.
Professor Von Trump, Oculist. (R. Chesterfield) Lakeside, 9: 192.
Professor's Declaration. (L. Villari) Belgra. 40: 65, 209.
Professor's Niece; a Study in neutral Tints. Temp. Bar, 56: 248.
Professor's Pupil. Lond. Soc. 2: 505.
Professor's Story. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 5: 88–735. 6: 95–729. 7: 75–395.
Professor's Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 309, 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 455.
Professorial Elections. Fraser, 54: 637.
Profit, Rate of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 773.
Profits. Chamb. J. 38: 305.
— of a Holiday. House. Words, 18: 363.
— Rise and Fall of. Ed. R. 40: 1.
— Theory of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 2: 89, 210.
Profitable Employment. Chamb. J. 31: 97.
Progress. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 82: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 139. — (E. Abbot) Unita. R. 6: 535. — (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 8: 197. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 18: 256. — (T. G. Cary) Hunt, 18: 391. — Chamb. J. 15: 65. — Dial, 2: 83. — St. Paul's, 1: 712. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, 6: 113.
— About on. Ecl. R. 120: 251. — Westm. 82: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 298. — (E. Sherer) Radical, 3: 40-637. 4: 441.
— and Disorganization. Am. Whig R. 2: 90.
— and Life of George Stephenson. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 409.
— Christian, *versus* Mechanical Conservatism. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 21: 534.
— Père Félix on. Brownson, 16: 262.
— Hindrances to. (M. Pattison) No. Am. 132: 320.
— Human. Westm. 52: 1. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 63: 348. — (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 8: 249.
— — Theories about. Brit. Q. 14: 1. — Ecl. R. 93: 389.
— in Life. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 377.
— in Literature, Arts, and Sciences. (N. Y. Kiung) University Q. 4: 79.

Progress; Is it a Truth? (H. P. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 6.
— Law of. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 9: 268. — (H. R. Haweis) Canad. Mo. 2: 565. — (Dr. Riddel) Am. Presb. R. 2: 416.
— — applied to Christianity. (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 193.
— — in the Race. (M. Hopkins) Dem. R. 15: 195.
— Law and Cause of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 67: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 433.
— the Law of Christianity. Bost. Q. 3: 397.
— Liberal. (C. F. Dole) Unita. R. 11: 44.
— Modern, and Christianity. (A. Raleigh) Theo. Ecl. 6: 53.
— — Illustration of. Bapt. Q. 2: 486.
— Moral. (H. D. Catlin) Unita. R. 3: 160.
— Moral and Political, Obstacles to. (Lord John Russell) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 1.
— of Civilization. So. Q. 4: 157.
— of Nations. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 46. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 326.
— Seaman on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 724.
— of 19th Century. (D. Inglis) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 649.
— of the People. Chamb. J. 14: 298. *See* Popular Progress.
— of the World, 1800 50. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 9: 438
— — and Christianity. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 14: 564.
— Poverty, and Evolution. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 19: 287.
— Relation to Liberty. (A. R. Pope) Chr. Exam. 42: 345.
— Real. Dub. R. 48: 81, 422.
— Tyranny of. Brownson, 17: 329.
— *versus* Isms. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 109.
— What is, and are we progressing? (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 7: 357.
— Will it diminish Joy? Liv. Age, 140: 57.
Progression. (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 4: 39.
— and Retrogression. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 180.
Progressionists; a Tale. Cath. World, 15: 433, 618, 766. 16: 40–674.
Progressive Apprehension of Divine Truth. (J. H. Seelye) Am. Presb. R. 16: 592.
Progressive Principle in Language and Style. Meth. Q. 9: 87.
Progressive Tendency in Knowledge. Am. Presb. R. 10: 389.
Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353. — (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 15: 143.
— and Temperance. Canad. Mo. 13: 652.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 429.
— Legislation for. (A. Beeker) Cath. World, 27: 182.
— — and Sale of Liquor. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 25.
— — in United States. (J. McCarthy) Fortn. 16: 166. *See* Liquor; Maine Law.
Projectiles. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 8–47.
— Manufacture of. Quar. 103: 218. — (F. J. Culmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 8, 82, 145.
— Motion of, Bashforth's. Nature, 8: 503.
— Shot and Shields. St. James, 4: 273.
Projections, Method of. (A. W. Wright) Math. Mo. 3: 293.
Prolixity. Blackw. 109: 616.
Prologue in Heaven; from Goethe's Faust. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 58: 484.
Prologues. All the Year, 31: 511.
— and Epilogues. Chamb. J. 43: 650.
Prometheus; a Poem. (J. R. Russell) Dem. R. 13: 147.
Prometheus Bound. Cornh. 32: 298. — Fraser, 66: 171.
— Myth of, solved. Dub. Univ. 65: 389.
— Shriek of. Lond. M. 3: 608.
Promethia; a Tale. (E. J. Davis) St. James, 40: 1–585. 41: 68–669.
Promise fulfilled, Acts ii. 1–4. Chr. R. 16: 354.
— of the Dawn. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 11: 10. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 293.
— of Salvation, The first. Danv. Q. 3: 593.
Promises. New Eng. 2: 503.
— of the New Testament. Chr. R. 12: 239.
Promissory Notes, Guaranty of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 338, 385.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 292.
Prompsault, J. St. R., Life and Works of. Chr. Rem. 46: 314.
Pronouns. Am. Bibliop. 7: 163.
— used in addressing Persons. Penny M. 2: 277.
Pronunciation. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 348. 4: 436.
— English. (F. A. March) Nation, 20: 296. 21: 148. — (F. Hall) Nation, 22: 94.
— of hard Words. Penny M. 2: 45, 83.
— of Latin. *See* Latin Language, Pronunciation of.
— of Proper Names. New Eng. 5: 466.
Proof of the Pudding. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 13: 674.
Propaganda at Rome. Galaxy, 9: 488.
Propagation of the Faith. (C. H. Spurgeon) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 151.
Propeller imitating the Action of the Pipe-Fish. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 11: 429.
— Manner of laying out. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 321.
— Principle of Action of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 624.
— Ruthven's Hydraulic. (J. Newton) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 161.
— Screw. (Nystrom and Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 402. 53: 50–417.
Propellers, Jet, Efficiency of. (C. E. Brin) Ecl. Engin. 4: 641.
— Report on Hunter's and Loper's. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 167.
Propelling Blades, Influence of Form in. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 73.
Propelling of Boats by Paddle-Wheel and Cable. (J. B. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 23: 369.
— of Vessels, Various Modes of. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 11: 421. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 348, 417.
Propensities, The, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 62: 331.
Propertius and Contemporaries, 50 B. C. Westm. 61: 40.
— and Paley, his English Editor. Fraser, 48: 518.
— Defense of the Claims of. Lond. M. 6: 125.
— Free Translations from. (E. W. Head) Fraser, 67: 476. 68: 391.
— Translations from. Blackw. 7: 614. — Lond. M. 6: 209.
Property and Taxation. Baer's. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 19: 396.
— and Wealth in France. (M. Passy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 185.
— Are Titles and Debts Property? (D. A. Wells) Atlan. 40: 347.
— Community of, with the Apostles. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 675.
— Democratic and Aristocratic Succession to. Ecl. R. 87: 323.
— Distribution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 119.
— — St. Simon on. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 45: 407.
— Exclusive Ownership in. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 1.
— in Land. *See* Land.
— Law of. Blackw. 83: 190.
— — Lord St. Leonards on. Chr. Obs. 58: 429.
— Laws affecting. Bank. M. (L.) 28: 596–1212. 29: 12–1158. 30: 200.
— National. (J. M. Stearns) Hunt, 28: 193. — Mo. R. 136: 246.
— Personal, Debt and Interest. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 37: 590.

Property, Primitive, and modern Socialism. Ed. R. 148: 146. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 432.
— — Laveleye on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 375.
— Public and private, as to its legal Conditions. (T. Hare) Fortn. 11: 284, 732.
— Real, Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
— — Humphreys on Laws of. Quar. 34: 540.
— — Subdivision of, in France. (Earl Lovelace) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 305.
— — — in England and Wales. (J. Barton) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 63.
See Real Estate.
— Scriptural Appropriation of. Cong. M. 15: 201.
Property Tax. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 1.
— Character and Tendency of. Pamph. 8: 545.
Prophecy. Chr. Obs. 60: 40.
— and the Eastern Question. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 27: 360.
— and its Fulfilment, Hofmann's. (W. H. Green) Princ. 30: 189.
— and History, Correspondence between. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 25: 290.
— and Napoleon III. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 301.
— and the present Age. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 692.
— and Providence. (A. C. Munroe) Univ. Q. 32: 353.
— Argument from, for Christianity. (W. M. Scott) Princ. 29: 598.
— Atlas of. Chr. Obs 50: 334.
— Evidential Value of. Chr. Obs. 77: 209.
— Human. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 247.
— of Capitol Hill. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 229.
— of Constantine; a Poem. Colburn, 7: 326.
— of 1786. Penn Mo. 2: 558.
— predicted for 1861–67. Ecl. R. 119: 54.
— Remarkable. (H. J. Beyerle) Internat. M. 4: 474.
— Scripture. Am. Meth. M. 16: 389. — Kitto, 30: 1.
— — a Preparation for Christ. Chr. Obs. 70: 513.
— — Alleged Obscurity of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 217.
— — and the German Critics. Brit. Q. 51: 313.
— — and the Millennium, Works on, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 422, 489.
— — Books on. Cong. M. 12: 33, 147, 433. — Mo. R. 157: 262.
— — Colyer's Lecture on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 157.
— — Davison on. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 381. — Ecl. R. 43: 25.
— — the Day-Year Interpretation. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 34: 116.
— — Distinctness of. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 9: 173.
— — Element of Time in. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 12: 789.
— — Faber's Sacred Calendar of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 399, 529. 2: 420. — Chr. Obs. 5: 614, 688. 6: 17–706. 7: 1–759. 8: 68, 541. 9: 251, 596. — Ecl. R. 4: 611.
— — Fulfilment of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 33: 85. — (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. 21: 215.
— — — in Betrayal of Christ. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 145.
— — Hints on. (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 4: 364.
— — — Stuart's. New Eng. 1: 103.
— — Interpretation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 642.
— — — Fairbairn on. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 353. — (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 27: 182.
— — — Jewish. (S. Leathes) Good Words, 15: 226.
— — — McClelland's Rules for. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 80.
— — — Smith on. Ecl. R. 49: 446.
— — — Theory of. Ecl. R. 80: 625.
— — Just Understanding of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 1.
Prophecy, Scripture, Keith on. Quar. 53: 142. 57: 182. — Chr. Obs. 67: 804, 871.
— — Knight on. Chr. Obs. 57: 163.
— — Literal Interpretation of. Kitto, 6: 389. — Chr. Obs. 43: 801.
— — Matter of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 34: 559.
— — Messianic. (H. M. Stuart) Am. Church R. 31: 341. — Good Words, 1: 237, 244. — (H. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 167.
— — Notes on. (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 4: 254.
— — of Noah. Chr. Obs. 66: 935.
— — of the 70 Weeks in Daniel ix. 24–27. (J. Pratt) Kitto, 38: 462. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 39: 476. — (J. Pratt) Kitto, 40: 210. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 40: 438.
— — of the Twelve Tribes. Blackw. 55: 196.
— — on the 7th Head of the Beast. Chr. Obs. 60: 488.
— — Spirit of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 24: 181.
— — Study of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 1: 104. — Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 313. — (R. H. Story) Good Words, 21: 602. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 680.
— — — Modern Contributions to. Kitto, 11: 35.
— — Studies in. Ecl. R. 59: 85. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
— — Tholuck on. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 71: 353.
— — Types and Miracles. Ecl. R. 72: 84.
— — unfulfilled. Chr. Obs. 61: 294, 805. 62: 424.
— — — Fletcher on. Chr. Obs. 46: 449, 527.
— Secular. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 732.
— Symbolic. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 177, 386, 575. 8: 1.
— Transcendentalism, Progress. Dial, 2: 83.
— uninspired. (H. Coleridge) Macmil. 2: 309.
— Uses of. (W. C. Magee) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 403.
— Works on. Cong. M. 10: 373.
Prophecies concerning the End of the World. (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 14: 5.
— concerning Israel after the Captivity. Lond. Q. 53: 1.
— Designation of Times in. (M. S. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 33. — (W. Allen) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 35.
— for the Past. Dem. R. 24: 163.
— for the Present. Blackw. 64: 703.
— German, on the State of the Church. Dub. R. 29: 120.
— — Popular. Blackw. 67: 560.
— in Genesis. Kitto, 27: 313.
— of Balaam. Chr. Obs. 71: 375.
— of Isaiah. (J. E. Carpenter) Mod. R. 2: 1, 225.
— Popular. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 543.
— relating to the Church Militant. Chr. Obs. 45: 321.
— Works on. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 357.
Prophet of St. Paul's, Brown's Play. Am. Q. 20: 244.
— Old Testament Idea of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 31: 698.
— Scriptural Meaning of the Word. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 42: 402.
Prophets and Poets. (W. H. Mallock) Dark Blue, 1: 152.
— and Prophecy in Israel, Kuenen's. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 9: 361. — (W. H. Green) Princ. n. s. 2: 281.
— and their Prophecies. (J. F. Hirst) Meth. Q. 22: 270.
— French. (Dr. Calamy) Cong. M. 14: 737.
— Inspiration of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
— Minor, Henderson's Translation of. Brit. Q. 4: 419.
— Modern. Fraser, 96: 273.
— — Minor. St. James, 31: 102, 306, 673.
— of the Old Testament. (F. W. K. Umbreit) Mercersb. 13: 513. — (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 6: 220.
See Bible, Prophets.
Prophetess, The American; Jemimah Wilkinson. Tait, n. s. 12: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 546. — Carey's Mus. 1: 150.
Prophetic Element in the Old Testament. (C. A. Row) Good Words, 20: 692, 851.

Prophetic Inspiration. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 23: 411. —(J. W. Wilmarth) Chr. Q. 2: 513.
Prophetic Names, Observations on. Theo. Repos. 3: 309.
Prophetic Symbols, Characteristics and Laws of. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 667.
Prophetical Literature, Modern. Kitto, 24: 1.
— Popular. No. Brit. 37: 397.
Prophetical School, The present, 1838. Cong. M. 21: 231.
Proportion in Art, Hay on. Tait, n. s. 16: 296.
Proscribed Races of France and Spain. Ed. R. 87: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 385.
Prose and Poetry, Difference between. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
— and Verse. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 733.
— — Capabilities of. (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 163.
— Music of. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 21: 257.
— of Poets. (G. E. Percy) Hours at Home, 7: 20.
— Vindication of. All the Year, 21: 346.
Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 453.
Prose Fiction, Moral and Artistic in. Am. Whig R. 14: 105. *See* Fiction; Novels.
Prose Fictions and their Varieties. Westm. 30: 477.
Prose-Writers of America, Griswold's. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 209, 381. — So. Q. 21: 114.
Prosecutions. Chamb. J. 46: 488.
— The late, 1844. Dub. Univ. 23: 389.
Proserpine, Frigate, Wreck of. (R. Wallis) Meth. M. 24: 39.
Prosing, Prose Essay on, by a Proser. Blackw. 26: 436.
Prospector's Story. (P. Mulford) Overland, 2: 336.
Prospectus of the Fogie Club. Blackw. 59: 621.
— of the History of our Family. Blackw. 45: 669.
Prosperity, Moral Causes of material. (C. L. Alexander) Radical, 3: 535, 621, 700.
Prospero. Fraser, 46: 636.
Prostitute, Memoirs of a. Lond. M. 11: 626.
Prostitutes, Compulsory Medication of. Westm. 106: 137.
Prostitution. Westm. 53: 448. — (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 19: 455. — Tait, n. s. 25: 110. 27: 251.
— and International Woman's League. (H. Edger) Radical R. 1: 397.
— and national Health. Westm. 92: 179.
— Causes and Remedies of. Liv. Age, 21: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 267. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 4: 153, 220.
— History of Government Control of. Westm. 93: 119.
— How to deal with. Westm. 93: 477.
— Legalizing; the great social War. Lond. Q. 46: 452.
— Lovers of the Lost. (J. E. Butler) Contemp. 13: 16.
— Miseries of. Colburn, 1: 239.
— Regulation, Cure, and Prevention of. Contemp. 14: 220.
— Statistics of London. Tait, n s. 24: 747.
— Superintendence of, by the State. Westm. 92: 556.
Protais's Pictures of Battle of Inkerman. Art J. 10: 189.
Protection, Abolition of, and State of the Parties, 1845. Westm. 45: 223.
— American, and Canadian Reciprocity. St. James, 36: 117.
— and Agriculture. (J. Western) Lakeside, 3: 103.
— and Commerce. (H. Greeley) Hunt, 1: 53, 413.
— and Democracy. (J. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 15: 723.
— and Free Trade. (H. Greeley) Hunt, 5: 166. 8: 257. —(C. C. Haven) Hunt, 7: 343. 9: 523. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 72: 396. — Blackw. 54: 243, 406, 637. — Brit. Q. 69: 369. — (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 526. — (J. T. Champlin) Bapt. Q. 7: 407. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 40: 529. 41: 228. — (H. C. Baird) Hunt, 41: 63, 697. — (J. Wharton) Penn Mo. 10: 219.
— — England under. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 104: 604.
— and Socialism. (J. L. Laughlin) Internat. R. 7: 427. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 389.
— and Spain. (C. A. Eggert) Penn Mo. 2: 84.
Protection, Argument against. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 7: 241.
— Beauties of. (J. Western) Lakeside, 1: 347.
— Colonial. Ed. R. 84: 122.
— Derby's Ministry and. Ed. R. 95: 569.
— Failure of, in U. S. (G. B. Powell) Fraser, 104: 99.
— Fallacies of. Brit. Q. 11: 389.
— Fallacies of fair Trade. Ed. R. 154: 562.
— Hamilton and Jefferson on. Anal. M. 9: 529.
— How it affects Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 352.
— in Time of Edw. III. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 90.
— Meeting on, in London, 1850. Blackw. 67: 738.
— of American Industry. (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 75.
— Origin of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 333.
— System of. (J. C. Pray) Hunt, 2: 119. — (C. Hudson) Hunt, 8: 512. — Hunt, 9: 58. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 273.
— to Home Industry. De Bow, 8: 249. — Dub. Univ. 27: 507.
— *versus* Free Trade. (E. P. Smith) Hunt, 25: 64, 531. 26: 31. 27: 51, 178. — Am. Whig R. 13: 443. — Penn Mo. 7: 894.
— Will England return to? (J. Bright) No. Am. 128: 695. *See also* Free Trade, Tariff.
Protectionist Revival in Europe, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 161.
Protective Question abroad. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 436.
Protective System. Ed. R. 72: 418.
Protective Tariff in Canada vindicated. (D. McCulloch) Fortn. 31: 748.
Protective Tariffs, Advantages of. (R. W. Phipps) Canad. Mo. 9: 303, 523.
— Disadvantages of. (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 9: 403.
Protective Mimicry and Resemblances of living Beings. All the Year, 25: 469. 26: 14.
Protectorates. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 44.
Protest and a Plea. (C. M. A. Winslow) Lakeside, 2: 104.
— Law of, in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 462.
Protestant Association, 1841. Ecl. R. 73: 609.
Protestant and Catholic Churches, Croly on. Ecl. R. 63: 1.
Protestant Charities, Suppression of. Dub. Univ. 12: 498.
Protestant Christians. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 29: 170.
Protestant Christianity. (C. White) Bib. Sac. 9: 701.
Protestant Church and Nation, Ultra-Ritualists and this. Chr. Obs. 67: 188.
— in France. Chr. Obs. 25: 129–333. — Mo. R. 154: 237.
Protestant Churches, Continental. Chr. Obs. 39: 363, 418.
— in England, Foreign. Chr. Obs. 46: 567.
— in France. Cong. 3: 305. — Ecl. R. 113: 416.
Protestant Clergy, New Themes for. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 5: 577.
Protestant Conversions in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 25: 733.
Protestant Declaration, British, 1836. Chr. Obs. 36: 769.
Protestant Deputation to England. Dub. Univ. 5: 215.
Protestant Dissensions. Brownson, 4: 163.
Protestant Element in English Poetry. (J. V. O'Connor) Cath. World, 28: 195.
Protestant Episcopal. *See* Episcopal.
Protestant Error and Catholic Truth. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 27: 577.
Protestant Evangelical Union. (J. A. James) Cong. M. 25: 458.
Protestant Exiles of Zillerthal. Chr. Obs. 40: 93.
Protestant Faith in Danger. Chr. Obs. 50: 713, 749.
Protestant League, German. Lond. Q. 38: 427.
Protestant Love of Liberty. Brownson, 2: 323.
Protestant Missions and Irish Distress. (H. Bellingham) Month, 38: 534.
Protestant Nonconformity. Ecl. R. 91: 1.
— in Wales. Ecl. R. 114: 362.

Protestant Ordinations. (W. Waterworth) Month, **12**: 335.
Protestant Polemics and the Catholic Church. (I. K. Loos) Mercersb. **22**: 112.
Protestant Principle. (S. M. S. Dutton) New Eng. **2**: 66. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **15**: 634.
— and the Principle of Christianity. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. **19**: 165.
— illustrated. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. **1**: 199.
— in its Relations. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. **2**: 215, 561. **3**: 274, 320.
Protestant Prophets. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. **13**: 55.
Protestant Proselytism in Eastern Lands. Dub. R. **59**: 305. Same art. Cath. World, **4**: 342.
Protestant Protests. Ecl. R. **94**: 172.
Protestant Refugees, French. Blackw. **74**: 1.
Protestant Restoration in France in 18th Century. Fraser, **88**: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 699.
Protestant Revolution, Seebohm's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **19**: 287.
Protestant Sisters of Charity. Blackw. **18**: 732.
Protestant Sisterhoods and Deaconesses. Ed. R. **87**: 430.
Protestant Synod of France, Questions raised by. Liv. Age, **116**: 707.
Protestant Theology in Germany. (J. A. Dorner) Luth. Q. **1**: 21.
Protestant Theory of Authority. (J. Martineau) O. & N. **9**: 713. **10**: 47, 201, 724.
— of Church Genesis. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. **3**: 385.
Protestant Theses, Nitzsch on. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. **26**: 336.
Protestant Union. Dub. Univ. **26**: 730.
Protestant War against Christianity. (P. Girard) Cath. World, **29**: 325.
Protestant Vaticanism. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. **12**: 721.
Protestants, Admonitions to. Brownson, **2**: 1, 137, 305.
— and Catholics, Proposals to reconcile. Dub. Univ. **18**: 423, 592, 732.
— Bible against. Brownson, **17**: 75.
— Chillingworth's Religion of. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **7**: 346.
— Controversy with. Brownson, **23**: 465.
— Few Thoughts about. (A. Young) Cath. World, **6**: 132.
— Irish, How shall they meet their Dangers? Dub. Univ. **26**: 115.
— of the Cevennes, Bray's Revolt of. Chr. Obs. **71**: 364.
— of England, Address to. Dub. Univ. **4**: 219.
— of France, Félice's History of. Theo. & Lit. J. **4**: 523. — Ecl. R. **86**: 218, 570. **98**: 354.
— of Germany and Charles V. Ecl. M. **69**: 117.
— of Scotland, Letters to. Blackw. **46**: 177.
— of Spain, De Castro on. Chr. Obs. **52**: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 193.
— Persecutions of Ed. R. **36**: 119.
— Slavonic, of Central Europe. Kitto, **32**: 286.
Protestantism. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. **14**: 758, 843. **15**: 84. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **41**: 1. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **48**: 341. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. **9**: 1. — Tait, n. s. **8**: 205. — U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 239–448.
— the Ancient Religion. Meth. Q. **3**: 69.
— and Catholicism. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. **1**: 616.
— — as Patrons of Christian Art. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. **37**: 79.
— — compared. Brownson, **7**: 127. **8**: 127.
— — Future of. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. **2**: 387. — Cath. World, **11**: 1.
— — in United States History. Am. Presb. R. **1**: 375.
— — Influence of. (E de Laveleye) Luth. Q. **6**: 555.
— — Union of. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. **3**: 151.
— and the Church of England. Cong. **4**: 554.
— and the Dogma of the Church. (H. G. J. Thiersch) Mercersb. **22**: 131.
Protestantism and Early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **4**: 1, 419.
— and European Civilization. Dub. R. **24**: 31. **26**: 214.
— and Government, Garland's. Brownson, **9**: 263.
— and Infidelity, Weininger on. Brownson, **19**: 240.
— and modern Thought. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, **31**: 289.
— and the Papacy, Döllinger's. Dub. R. **52**: 467.
— and Romanism. (G. W. Hosmer) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 171. — (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. **4**: 97.
— — and Anglicanism. Nat. R. **1**: 162.
— — contrasted. (R. Abbey) Meth. Q. **35**: 240.
— — Relation of, to Civilization. Meth. Q. **15**: 408.
— and St. Paul. (M. Arnold) Cornh. **20**: 432, 598. Same art. Ev. Sat. **8**: 545–718. — Lond. Q. **34**: 455.
— and Universalism in France. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **5**: 165.
— Antichristian. Brownson, **22**: 465.
— as a Fact and as a Force. (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q. **3**: 310.
— censured. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. **7**: 314.
— Condition and Prospects of. Fraser, **77**: 56.
— Conservative Element in. (J. M. Manning) Cong. Q. **14**: 45.
— Decline of. Brownson, **8**: 97.
— — Froude on. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, **26**: 470.
— developed. Brownson, **11**: 166.
— Developments of. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. **26**: 174. — Dub. R. **20**: 137. — Fraser, **78**: 300.
— Difficulties of. Westm. **98**: 79.
— Dorner's History of Protestant Theology. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **15**: 260, 325.
— ends in Transcendentalism. Brownson, **3**: 369.
— Failure of. (I. Errott) Chr. Q. **1**: 289.
— — Ewer's. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **8**: 503.
— from a Roman Catholic Point of View. Fraser, **54**: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, **51**: 486.
— Historic Genesis of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. **132**: 356.
— in the 16th Century. Brownson, **13**: 137.
— in America. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. **15**: 537.
— in Austria. Ecl. R. **110**: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. **48**: 491. — Cong. **5**: 617.
— in Bohemia. Cong. **7**: 611.
— in Continental Europe in 1842. Chr. Rem. **3**: 385.
— in England, Phases of. Cath. World, **11**: 482.
— in France. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. **3**: 498. — (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. **10**: 272. — (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. **37**: 289. — Blackw. **38**: 493. **39**: 113, 456. **47**: 763. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. **20**: 594. — (L. W. Bacon) Nation, **28**: 187. — Good Words, **1**: 27, 41. — Cong. **1**: 467. **5**: 103. **7**: 233. — Lond. M. **2**: 521.
— — Coquerel's Hist. of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. **67**: 445.
— — in 1512–1864. Theo. R. **1**: 377. **2**: 1, 129, 353.
— — in Reign of Louis XIV. Chr. Obs. **74**: 823, 923.
— — in the 18th Century. Chr. Obs. **73**: 892.
— — in 1870. Chr. Obs. **70**: 740.
— — in 1876. Cong. **5**: 27.
— — Liberal. Westm. **82**: 50.
— — State and Prospects of, 1838. Fraser, **18**: 563.
— in Geneva. Blackw. **5**: 162.
— in Germany. Ed. R. **54**: 238. — Dub. R. **19**: 401. — Am. Church R. **25**: 135. — Ecl. R. **103**: 105.
— — Hengstenberg and. (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q. **22**: 108.
— — in 1877. Cong. **6**: 321, 467.
— — Social Aspects of. (M. von Bothmer) Macmil. **16**: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 279.
— in Great Britain. (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. **5**: 104.
— in Holland, 1877. Cong. **6**: 176.
— in Hungary, History of. Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 510.
— in Ireland, 1845. Ecl. R. **85**: 322.
— in Italy. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. **6**: 485. — Cong. **5**: 489. — Ecl. R. **111**: 304.

Protestantism in Scandinavia. Kitto, **37**: 143.
— in Spain, 1862. Chr. Obs. **62**: 914.
— — Opposition to. Temp. Bar, **26**: 356.
— in the United States, Statistics of. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, **13**: 195.
— in a Nutshell. Brownson, **6**: 413.
— Is it a Novelty? Cong. M. **27**: 740.
— Is it responsible for modern Unbelief? (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. **16**: 1.
— Liberal. (R. Bell) Fraser, **90**: 94.
— Liberalism and Dogmatism in. Westm. **87**: 337.
— Liberty of. Scrib. **6**: 297.
— — Denial of. (W. W. Faris) Scrib. **6**: 555.
— New. (W. J. Potter) Radical, **9**: 105.
— not a Religion. Brownson, **10**: 87.
— Novel Defense of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, **30**: 376.
— Popery of. Ecl. R. **63**: 97.
— Prospects of. So. R. n. s. **13**: 274.
— Religious Weakness of. Westm. **69**: 132.
— Schaff's Principle of. (C. Hodge) Princ. **17**: 626.
— Social Effects of. Brownson, **5**: 223.
— Spirit of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, **16**: 289.
— True and false. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **1**: 83, 194.
— *versus* Romanism. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. **24**: 468. — So. R. n. s. **11**: 53.
— Why are you a Protestant? Brownson, **3**: 1, 137, 277. **4**: 101.
— Will the Bishops save it? Cong. **6**: 553.
Proteus. Fraser, **81**: 84.
— Love Sonnets of. (E. R. B. Lytton) 19th Cent. **10**: 763.
Proteus Anguinus, Some Account of the. (J. C. Dalton, jr.) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 387. — Penny M. **5**: 151.
Protevangelium. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. **33**: 191.
Protocol, Life and Times of a. Tait, **2**: 160.
Protoneiron; a Poem. (H. B. Sargent) Atlan. **18**: 576.
Protoplasm. (T. H. Huxley) Ev. Sat. **7**: 470. — (V. E. Stevenson) Western, **5**: 319. — (F. Tiffany) O. & N. **1**: 791. — (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. **3**: 151. — (M. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 422. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. **23**: 417. — (J. Riley) Am. Presb. R. **19**: 498.
— and Life. (G. J. Allman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 721. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. **12**: 561.
— at the Antipodes. Nature, **1**: 13.
— Beale on. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. **5**: 377.
— Huxley on. Lond. Q. **33**: 179.
— Properties of. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 67.
— Speculation on. (P. Frazer, jr.) Am. Natural. **13**: 420.
— Stirling on. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, **1**: 424. — Dub. R. **72**: 488.
Protoplasmic Dynamics. (W. S. Barnard) Am. Natural. **14**: 233.
Protozoa and Foraminiferæ. Westm. **78**: 171.
— Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. **8**: 728. **9**: 37, 87.
Proud Lady of Stavoren. (E. A. Allen) Scrib. **9**: 649.
Proud Maisie. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. **31**: 1–488. **32**: 49–513.
Proud Music of the Sea-Storm; a Poem. (W. Whitman) Atlan. **23**: 199.
Proud Pearl's Caprice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **52**: 191.
Proudfit, Alex., Memoir of. (R. W. Dickinson) Meth. Q. **6**: 358.
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Fraser, **85**: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 600.
— as a Writer on Art. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. **4**: 142.
— Confessions of an Anarchist. Ecl. R. **91**: 157.
— Contradictions Economiques. Blackw. **65**: 304.
Prout, Father, in Paris. (B. Jerrold) Belgra. **6**: 121.
Prout Papers. (F. Mahoney) Fraser, **9**: 487, 537, 679. **10**: 18. **11**: 121, 247, 441. **12**: 192, 313. **13**: 333. **15**: 92. *See* Mahoney, Francis.
Prout, Samuel, Recollections of. Art J. **4**: 188.
Provence, Courts of Love in. Bentley, **56**: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. **63**: 429.
— Holiday in. Chamb. J. **51**: 620.
— Legend of Mary Magdalene and. Dub. R. **83**: 43.
— Life in. Argosy, **32**: 441.
— Old Family Records of. Month, **19**: 365.
— Old Towns in. Cornh. **18**: 686.
Provence Rose. (L. de la Ramé) Lippinc. **7**: 561. **8**: 27.
Provençal and French Songs, Translation of. Fraser, **29**: 235.
Provençal and Scandinavian Poetry. Ed. R. **88**: 1.
Provençal Language, a modern dead Language. Tinsley, **15**: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, **123**: 189.
Provençal Literature. St. James, **22**: 177.
— Early. (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. **86**: 307. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **38**: 615.
— Fauriel's History of. Ecl. R. **84**: 641.
— Modern. (C. Dempster) No. Brit. **47**: 302.
Provençal Song. (T. W. Higginson) Galaxy, **21**: 485.
Provençal Versification. No. Brit. **53**: 317.
Proverbs. Belgra. **23**: 64. — Blackw. **88**: 472. — Ecl. M. **74**: 485.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. **125**: 217.
— and Colloquialisms. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. **41**: 244.
— Arabic. Lond. Soc. **9**: 325.
— Chapter on. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. **38**: 593.
— Chinese. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **10**: 82.
— Curious French. Ev. Sat. **9**: 146.
— Danish. Sharpe, **20**: 372.
— displayed. Fraser, **26**: 687. **27**: 652. **28**: 79.
— Dropped. All the Year, **17**: 423.
— Fallacies of. Temp. Bar, **12**: 535.
— German. Penny M. **14**: 398.
— Greek. (E. North) No. Am. **85**: 168.
— misapplied. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, **14**: 369.
— Mischief of. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, **14**: 819.
— of different Nations. Westm. **22**: 343.
— of the German Jews. Liv. Age, **70**: 179.
— of the Tartars of the Crimea. Chamb. J. **24**: 23.
— of Ulster. Chamb. J. **25**: 137.
— Old. Lippinc. **14**: 122.
— Quarrel with some old Acquaintances. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, **59**: 550. **60**: 514.
— Russian. Quar. **139**: 493.
— Scriptural, compared with others. Good Words, **1**: 557. — No. Brit. **28**: 140.
— Servian. Fraser, **51**: 517.
— Some savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 477.
— Spanish. House. Words, **19**: 390.
— Strings of. House. Words, **4**: 469–538. Same art. Internat. M. **5**: 502.
— Trench's Lessons in. Chr. Obs. **53**: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 291. — So. Q. **24**: 131.
— Turkish. (G. F. Herrick) Scrib. **6**: 692.
— Tuscan. Fraser, **55**: 18.
— Use of, in grave Composition. Fraser, **56**: 710.
— Wholesome. Fraser, **6**: 499.
Proverbial Philosophy. All the Year, **24**: 446.
— African. (T. W. Higginson) Putnam, **4**: 362.
— of Ancient Persia. (E. H. Palmer) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **2**: 168.
Proverbial Phrases in the New Testament. Theo. & Lit. J. **9**: 167.
Proverbial Sayings. Chamb. J. **2**: 395.
— French. Cath. World, **27**: 204.
Providence, Divine. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. **1**: 176. — (B. Franklin) So. Lit. Mess. **2**: 293. — Meth. Q. **11**: 292. — Chr. R. **20**: 117. — Mo. Rel. M. **18**: 73. — (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. **49**: 27.
— and Human Depravity. (D. C. Haynes) Chr. R. **12**: 127.

Providence, Divine, Apparent Inequalities of. (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 1: 58.
— as revealed in History. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 1: 428.
— Croly on. (W. J. Clark) Princ. 21: 97. — Mo. R. 134: 320.
— Doctrine of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 169.
— — practically considered. Princ. 34: 277.
— Doctrine of a particular. (T. Edwards) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 1. — (J. C. Kimball) Unita. R. 7: 41.
— in Books. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 22: 43.
— in History. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 16: 375.
— in the History of the Church. (S. A. Holman) Luth. Q. 4: 175.
— Law and. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 296.
— Leadings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 294.
— Meditations on. (H. Alford) Good Words, 4: 627. 6: 311.
— Nature of. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 175.
— not Necessity, the Law of the Universe. (E. Saisset) Theo. Ecl. 1: 101.
— O'Sullivan on. Ecl. R. 27: 42.
— Universality of. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 7: 348.
Providences of God, Coad's Wonderful. Chr. Obs. 51: 261.
— Special. Bost. R. 1: 63.
Providence, R. I., Brown University. *See* Brown.
— Private Libraries of. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 150.
— Public Library. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 204.
— Schools of, and John Howland. Am. J. Educ. 27: 713.
Provincetown, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 8: 217.
Provincial Assembly of London, 1647–60. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 54.
Provincial Dialects of England. Chamb. J. 30: 339.
Provincial System in the Church. (W. W. Olssen) Am. Church R. 15: 193. — (J. McVickar) Am. Church R. 15: 576. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 17: 215.
Provincialisms in European Languages. Ed. R. 79: 454.
— in Great Britain. Cornh. 11: 673. 12: 30.
— Poetry of. Cornh. 12: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 337.
Provisions, Adulterated. Ed. R. 33: 131.
— High Price of. Pamph. 9: 257. 10: 33.
— Unsalted, Importation of. Hogg, 10: 285.
Provoost, Bishop Samuel, and Bishop Seabury. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 14: 668.
Provost of Bruges; a Tragedy. Mo. R. 139: 397.
Prow, The. Penny M. 4: 204.
Prude, The. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 7: 561.
Prudence Palfrey. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 33: 1–672.
Prudencia en la Muger, by Tirso de Molina. Colburn, 78: 102.
Prudentius, Translations from. Blackw. 9: 192.
Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland. Penny M. 4: 220.
Prussia. (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 9: 111. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 454. — Dub. Univ. 23: 698. 24: 91. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 29: 399. — (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. 2: 628. — Ed. R. 42: 460. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 82.
— after 1806. (W. Baird) So. M. 11: 458.
— Agrarian Legislation in. Ed. R. 86: 155.
— Agricultural Life in. Cornh. 14: 183.
— Agriculture and Agrarianism in. No. Brit. 52: 474.
— Ancient Buildings in. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 21: 158.
— and Austria; Monarchies *versus* Nationalities. Brit. Q. 14: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 583.
— — after War, 1866. (S. Powers) Nation, 3: 232.
— and Prince Bismarck. Penn Mo. 5: 676.
— and Mr. Carlyle. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 78: 657.
— and the Church. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 104.
— and the Eastern Question, 1870. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 400.
Prussia and France. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 16: 618.
— — Military Resources of, 1870. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 11: 239.
— and the German Confederation. Nat. R. 12: 393.
— and Germany. (G. R. Pauli) Fraser, 83: 207.
— — Conflict between. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. 112: 113.
— and the Gotha Party. Ho. & For. R. 1: 79.
— and Japan, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 503.
— and Prussian System. (J. S. Buckingham) Westm. 37: 134.
— and Rome, War between. Quar. 136: 289. *See* Roman Catholic Church in Germany.
— and States of the Zollverein, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 321.
— Antecedents of, 1864. (C. Redding) Colburn, 132: 100.
— Army of. Cornh. 14: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 107. — Colburn, 104: 3, 253. — Dub. Univ. 49: 189.
— — Company Column in. (E. Upton) Internat. R 2: 302.
— — Composition of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 348. — Westm. 94: 483.
— — Organization of. St. James, 17: 441.
— — Potsdam Guard. Temp. Bar, 10: 142.
— — Reports on, 1868–70. Fraser, 84: 537, 671.
— — Soldier's Notes on. Cornh. 18: 221.
— — Training of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 229.
— Beust *versus* Bismarck. St. Paul's, 5: 29.
— Bismarck, and Pan-Teutonism. Quar. 130: 71.
— Church and State in. For. Q. 25: 254.
— Church Government in. Princ. 1: 121.
— Church Law in. (F. von Holtzendorff) Internat. R. 1: 80. — (F. von Holtzendorff) St. James, 33: 539.
— Commercial Policy of. For. Q. 9: 455.
— Constitutional Contest in 1862, and the French Emperor's Roman Policy. Macmil. 7: 75.
— Coronation of King William. Ecl. M. 55: 402.
— Court of. Bentley, 50: 365.
— — and Aristocracy of. Fraser, 48: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 90. Same art. Liv. Age. 38: 643.
— — in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 63: 197.
— — Memoirs of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 24: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 471. 60: 102.
— — Vehse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
— Crisis in, 1863. Fraser, 68: 410.
— — 1865. (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 518.
— Decentralization in. No. Brit. 51: 415.
— East, Letters from. Once a Week, 24: 291, 311.
— Elementary and Normal Schools in. (H. E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 17: 641.
— Evang. Church of. (J. E. Dörner) Internat. R. 3: 810.
— — and Episcopacy of. Chr. Rem. 8: 113. 9: 86.
— Falk Laws, Philosophy of. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 672.
— Founders of. All the Year, 44: 176.
— Gentz on the Fall of. Quar. 13: 418.
— the German Nation. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 6: 371.
— Germany, and France. 1869. St. Paul's, 3: 147.
— Government and Administration of. For. Q. 14: 422. — Tait, n. s. 19: 385, 449, 513.
— Gymnasium of. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 564.
— Heinzen's Prohibited Book on the Bureaucracy of. For. Q. 35: 98.
— History of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 36: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 162.
— — Modern. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 391. 5: 291.
— How Soldiers are made in. Liv. Age, 17: 252.
— in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Quar. 86: 183.
— in the 19th Century. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 29: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 28.
— Industrial Condition of. (M. Petre) Pract. M. 2: 200, 261.
— Influence of, on German Letters. Brit. Q. 56: 179.
— King of, and the Archbishop of Cologne. Blackw. 43: 757. — For. Q. 22: 231.

Prussia, Manufactures in, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 135.
— Military Education in. (E. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 197.
— Military Growth of, 1866. Ed. R. 124: 553.
— Military Maneuvers of. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 116: 584.
— Military Memoirs of. Blackw. 60: 572.
— Military System and Schools in. Am. J. Educ. 12: 275.
— New Germanic Empire. Brit. Q. 44: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 131. *See* Germany, Empire of.
— Normal School in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 395.
— Persecution of Catholics in, under the Falk Laws. Month, 22: 242. *See* Roman Catholic.
— — of Lutheran Church in, 1831–40. Mo. R. 151: 546.
— Political State of, 1846. (R.M.Milnes) Ed. R. 83: 224.
— Politics in. (C. M. Mead) Contin. Mo. 6: 261, 383.
— — in 1862. Colburn, 124: 489.
— — in 1863. Colburn, 127: 112.
— Popular Notions of. (E.Gryzanovski) Nation, 11: 255.
— Progress of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 18: 578.
— — 1805–42. (T. C. Banfield) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 25.
— Prospects of, 1840. Ecl. R. 74: 81.
— Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 8: 403.
— Public Opinion in. (E.Gryzanovski) No.Am.112: 291.
— Queens of. Irish Q. 7: 1217.
— — Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 60: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 101.
— Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. 89: 529.
— Rationalism in. (H. Bellingham) Month, 32: 395.
— Revolution in, 1848. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 68: 220.
— Rhenish, Evangelical Churches in. Cong. M. 27: 165, 245, 422.
— Rise, Power, and Politics of. Blackw. 68: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 97.
— Sanitary Experience of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 222.
— Secondary Education in. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Educ. 9: 569.
— Social. Lippinc. 10: 236.
— State and Literature in. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 15: 408.
— Statistics of, 1847. (B. Hebeler) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 154.
— Student Rambles in. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 7: 275, 420. 8: 55.
— Teachers in. Am. J. Educ. 11: 165.
— — Training of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 191.
— Vital Statistics of, 1816–49. (F. H. Goldsmid) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 201.
— War Loans of, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 150. — Nation, 11: 276.
— Winter-Shooting in. All the Year, 25: 91.
Prussian Agrarian System. Ed. R. 86: 155.
Prussian and Italian Diplomacy in 1866. Dub. R. 74: 267.
Prussian Blue, Preparation of. (R. Warington) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 200.
Prussian Bureaucrat. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 320.
Prussian Empire. (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. 1: 581.
Prussian Law and the Catholic Church. Dub. Univ. 76: 1.
Prussian Military Memoirs. Blackw. 61: 65.
Prussian Monarchy, Rise and Progress of. Blackw. 51: 333.
Prussian Reformers. Quar. 31: 327.
Prussian Soldier. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 134.
Prussian States, Births and Deaths in. Penny M. 6: 395.
Prussian Traveler, Letters of. Mo. R. 91: 284.
Prussians, The; Culture and War. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 151.
— French View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 214.
— a Patchwork People. All the Year, 39: 221.
Prussic Acid. (B. L. Oliver) Am. J. Sci. 3: 182.
— as a Poison. Liv. Age, 5: 179.
Prynne, William, and Mont Orgueil Castle. (F. Lawrence) Ecl. M. 34: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 241.
Pryor's Bank, Fulham. Fraser, 32: 631.
Psalmanazar, George. Cornh. 39: 569. — Sharpe, 8: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 66. — Temp. Bar, 14: 385. — Penny M. 13: 310, 318. — Retros. 18: 379.
Psalmody. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 38: 16. — Ecl. R. 61: 399. — (J. S. Curwen, jr.) Cong. 3: 209.
— the Baptist Collection. Chr. R. 8: 448.
— Church. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 526. — Chr. Disc. 3: 115, 340. — (R. W. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 10: 30.
— — in the Netherlands. Cong. M. 18: 406.
— Congregational. Ecl. R. 68: 466. — (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 6: 541. — Cong. M. 23: 215. 26: 349.
— Early Nonconformist. (J. S. Curwen) Brit. Q. 71: 147.
— Formby's Catholic Christian. Dub. R. 22: 135.
— French. Ecl. R. 60: 265.
— Historical Notices of. Chr. Obs. 47: 618.
— — Horne's. Liv. Age, 15: 298.
— in New Eng., Early. (I. N. Tarbox) Bib. Sac. 36: 247.
— Methodist. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 7: 595.
— Metrical; Tate and Brady. St. James, 3: 341.
— Nonconformist. Cong. 5: 721.
— of the Reformation. (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 205. — Ecl. R. 119: 601.
— past and present. (J. S. Curwen, jr.) Cong. 4: 415, 478.
— Reformation in. Cong. M. 13: 69, 299.
— Unison and Part-Singing. (J. T. Feaston) Cong. 6: 397. *See* Hymnology.
Psalms and Hymns. Ecl. R. 64: 265.
— New England Version. N. E. Reg. 3: 133.
— of David, Christian Use of. Dub. R. 23: 27.
— Scottish. Hogg, 6: 295.
Psalm-Book in the Garret. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 9: 737.
Psalm-Tinkering. Liv. Age, 24: 553.
Psalter, Recent Criticism of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 32: 637.
Pseudo-Gentlemen. Sharpe, 44: 69.
Pseudonyms. (C. Benson) Lippinc. 4: 106. — Once a Week, 24: 378.
— and Anonyms. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 1: 24–446. 2: 80–307. 3: 30–379. 4: 23–457. 5: 54–256. 6: 15–322.
— Canadian. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 259. — (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 9: 89, 205.
— French. (C. Joliet) O. & N. 2: 613.
— in Literature. Chamb. J. 55: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 113.
Psyche. (H. C. Andersen) Harper, 28: 739.
— Does she fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 40: 643.
Psyche Apocalypté. (E. B. Browning and R. H. Horne) St. James, 37: 478.
Psyche: first and last. Knick. 45: 221.
Psychic Force and Psychic Media. (J. P. Earwaker) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 32.
— Crooke's New. (J. P. Earwaker) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 356. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 4: 237.
— New Study of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 2: 543.
Psychic Phenomena, Theories of certain unusual. Chr. Rem. 40: 451.
Psychical Mechanics. (G. Glogau) New Eng. 40: 656.
Psychical Violence, Can you account for it? (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 5: 435.
Psychogenesis in the Human Infant. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 625.
—, Preyer on. J. Spec. Philos. 15: 159.
Psychological Inquiries, Brodie's. Quar. 96: 86.—Fraser, 50: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 273. — Liv. Age, 76: 24. — Chr. Obs. 55: 108.
Psychological Parallel. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 892.
Psychological Problem. Tinsley, 21: 497.
Psychological Study. Ecl. M. 31: 552.
Psychologism and Ontologism. Dub. R. 65: 297.

Psychology. Blackw. 77: 402. — No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 15: 227.
— and Art. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 467.
— and Ethics. (F. A. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 18: 535.
— and Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 61: 692.
— and Physics. (J. M. Long) Western, 2: 604.
— and Physiology, Limits between. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 28: 185.
— and Theology, Alliott on. Ecl. R. 102: 28.
— Animal. Brit. Q. 7: 347.
— Bain's. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 110: 287. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 203, 321.
— Beneke's Educational. (K. Schmidt) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 361.
— Biblical. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 297.
— Brentano's. (R. Flint) Mind, 1: 116.
— Comparative. (H. Spencer) Anthrop. J. 5: 301. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 257.
— — Espinas on. (J. Collier) Mind, 3: 105.
— Cousin's. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 9: 38, 358. *See* Cousin, V.
— Development of. Westm. 101: 377. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 288.
— Doctrine of. (J. T. Champlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 129.
— English, Ribot's. (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 82.
— Ethnic. (R. Dunn) Anthrop. J. 4: 255.
— Hickok's Rational. (E. Russell) Bost. R. 5: 425. — (E. Hall) Am. Presb. R. 12: 459. — (E. Hall) Princ. 33: 577. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 353, 529. — (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 8: 169, 346.
— Historical. (H. Sidgwick) 19th Cent. 7: 353.
— — Hobart's. (E. M. Mitchell) Western, 6: 139.
— Ideler's System of. For. Q. 18: 203.
— in England, Ribot's. (G. C. Robertson) Nature, 2: 331.
— Lewes on Problems of. *See* Problems.
— Mathematics in. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 251.
— Medical, Dunn's. Anthrop. R. 1: 163.
— The new. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 318. — (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 32.
— of Beasts and Birds. Colburn, 65: 518.
— of the Emotions. Brit. Q. 70: 27.
— of Religion, History of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 97, 193.
— Philosophy, and Metaphysics, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115.
— Popular, Cox's. Nature, 8: 179.
— Physiological. Westm. 89: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 387. — Princ. 41: 615.
— — in Germany. (T. Sully) Mind, 1: 20. — Zoist, 8: 283.
— Rational. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 261. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 389.
— — and Realism. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 12: 1.
— Rauch's. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. R. 12: 393. — Chr. Exam. 30: 385. — (J. W. Nevin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 418. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 8: 235.
— Recent, 1857. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 63: 157.
— Recent German Advance in. (W. James) No. Am. 121: 195.
— Renouvier's. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 6: 173.
— Schmucker's. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 11: 353.
— a Science or a Method? (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 1: 445.
— Scientific Standing of. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 1.
— Spencer's Principles of. Westm. 65: 234. — (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 468. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 7: 298, 357. — Dub. R. 77: 143. — New Q. 5: 52.
— — Reply to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 295, 541. *See* Spencer, Herbert.
Psychology, Study of. (J. Eastwood) Univ. Q. 34: 179.
— Taine on. (J. T. Bixby) No. Am. 117: 401.
— Vital and Dynamic. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 31: 173, 278.
— Wayland, Hickok, and Mahan on. (N. Porter) New Eng. 13: 129.
See Mind; Mental; Soul.
Psychometric Facts. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 5: 425. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 771.
Psychonomy of the Hand, Beamish's. Anthrop. R. 3: 346.
Psycho-Physiological Sciences. (J. R. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 721.
Psycho-Physiology. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 362. 6: 321.
Ptarmigan, To a wounded; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 48: 175.
Pterodactyls. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 2: 443.
Pterosauria, Discovery of Remains of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 241.
Ptolemy and Hipparchus, Discoveries of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 17: 134.
Ptolemies, Egypt under the. Mo. R. 148: 112.
Public, The, as an Employer. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 3: 426.
Public Archives, Management of. Mo. R. 142: 469.
Public Assemblies, Hidden Influences of. (R. Cordery) Galaxy, 24: 625.
Public Buildings, Embellishment of. (E. Hall) Art J. 5: 69–260. 6: 135, 199.
Public Calamities, common Burdens. Dub. Univ. 29: 141.
Public Carriages; the Road. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 48: 346.
Public Characters of Reigns of George III. and George IV. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 191. — Ed. R. 69: 1.
— of 1801–2. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 122.
Public Charities. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 367.
Public Creditors. All the Year, 1: 153.
Public Debts. *See* Debts; National Debts.
Public Defalcations, Losses by. Am. Alma. 1841: 126.
Public Dinners. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 413.
Public Distress in 1834. Am. Q. 15: 498.
— in 1837. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327.
— in England, 1826. Blackw. 19: 429.
Public Documents, Distribution of. (W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 1: 10. — Lib. J. 2: 26. — (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 81. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 6: 86.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 130.
Public Economy. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 221, 446, 637.
— Bowring's. Westm. 18: 300. *See* Political Economy.
Public Expenditures, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 39: 110.
Public Faith. Carey's Mus. 1: 354.
Public Health and Morality. Quar. 66: 115.
Public Houses, Municipal. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 147.
— Licensing of. Pamph. 7: 107. 9: 433.
— Reform in, Birmingham Plan. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 1.
Public Institutions, Unhealthiness of. Am. Arch. 8: 232.
Public Lands of the United States. De Bow, 6: 92. — Am. Alma. 1832: 140. — Ann. Reg. 7: 49. — Niles's Reg. 14: 316. 15: 116. 17: 10, 167. 20: 279, 359. — Am. Q. 6: 263. 11: 265. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 107. — (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 219. — (T. Donaldson) No. Am. 133: 204. — Fraser, 86: 497. — Dem. R. 35: 354 41: 271. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 63. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 281. 9: 1.
— acquired by Treaty. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 5: 15, 111.
— and Distribution Bill. Bost. Q. 4: 230. 5: 84.
— and Land System. (J. Perkins, jr.) De Bow, 17: 140.
— and of Rome. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 428.
— Area of, in 1872. Republic, 1: 351.

Public Lands of the United States and Western Improvements. West. J. 7: 174.
— for Education. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310. — New York R. 10: 170. — Niles's Reg. 21: 282, 299. 38: 129.
— Reports on. Niles's Reg. 18: 107. 19: 193, 226. 21: 253. 36: 245, 259. 43: 399. 46: 268.
— Speech of Mr. Clay on. Niles's Reg. 43: 57. 44: 58.
— — of Mr. Grundy on. Niles's Reg. 44: 62.
— System of. Am. Law R. 2: 383.
Public Libraries. *See* Libraries, Public.
Public Life. Dem. R. 41: 111.
— of Mr. Tulrumble. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 1: 49.
Public Men, Desultory Sketches of. Galaxy, 14: 304.
Public Offices and their Clerks. Niles's Reg. 14: 413.
Public Opinion. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 228.
— and its Leaders. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 34: 230.
— and the Press. Cornh. 21: 288.
— and Public Morals. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 8: 35.
— History of. Mo. R. 116: 167.
— Instability of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 377.
— Our Relation to. (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. 14: 360.
— What is? All the Year, 40: 77.
Public Patronage of Men of Letters. Fraser, 33: 58.
Public Prosecution, Office of. Ed. R. 42: 401.
Public Records; in Search of a Home. Chamb. J. 38: 398.
Public Schools. Quar. 116: 176. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 476. — (G. Hicks) Education, 1: 452, 583. — Fraser, 63: 434. — Chr. Obs. 54: 456. — (T. Markby) Contemp. 4: 149, 395.
— and Parochial. Brownson, 16: 324.
— and Private. Westm. 100: 1.
— and Religion. (G. Burgess) Am. J. Educ. 2: 562. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 113. — (K. Twining) Cong. Q. 13: 565.
— and Universities. Chamb. J. 45: 193.
— Bible in. *See* Bible.
— Education in. No. Brit. 41: 105. — Fraser, 77: 301. — Dub. R. 57: 1.
— Endowed, *versus* Municipal. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 15: 428.
— Failure of. (W. N. Granger) Overland, 3: 237, 305, 427. — (R. G. White) No. Am. 131: 537.
— Future of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 12: 282.
— Hostel System in. (G. G. Bradley) Macmil. 21: 405.
— How to improve them. (J. Hayes) Overland, 12: 256.
— Improvement in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 356.
— in England. (T. Hughes) No. Am. 128: 352. 129: 37. — (G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 51: 65. 53: 64. — Ed. R. 120: 147. — (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 475. — Lond. Soc. 16: 33. — Fraser, 50: 401. — Am. Church R. 23: 321. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 257. 15: 81. — Am. Ecl. 1: 428. — Ed. R. 51: 56. — Pamph. 4: 103. — (W. M. Sloane) Princ. n. s. 7: 19.
— — and Classical Education. Westm. 82: 1.
— — and Public Schoolmasters. (E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Fraser, 93: 229.
— — Commission on. Nature, 10: 219. — Chr. Rem. 49: 164.
— — — Report of. Fraser, 69: 655. 70: 319. — No. Brit. 46: 504.
— — French Criticism on. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 9: 221.
— in France. Ev. Sat. 15: 537.
— in New Jersey. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
— in Philadelphia Penn Mo. 5: 145. — (W. L. Turner) Penn Mo. 5: 750.
— in Scotland. Cornh. 4: 220.
— in the United States. Westm. 59: 492. — Brownson, 24: 516. — (J. G. Hertwig) Western, 7: 184. — Am. Presb. R. 16: 314.
— — are they free? (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 18: 1.
Public Schools in the United States; Education at the North. (W. D. Northend) So. R. n. s. 4: 1.
— — Function of. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 15: 393.
— — Is our System a Success? (G. J. Luckey) Education, 1: 348.
— — Peril of, 1870. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 236.
— — Reminiscences of Life in. Am. J. Educ. 26: 337.
— Intellectual and moral Culture in. Bost. R. 1: 371.
— Latin in. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.
— Liberalistic View of. (P. Bayma) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 1, 241.
— Moral and religious Training in. Am. J. Educ. 2: 153.
— Object of; Formation of Moral Character. (M. F. Cowdery) Am. J. Educ. 16: 323.
— Relation to Colleges. (J. R. Dimm) Luth. Q. 9: 28.
— Relation to the Community. (J. S. Whitney) Penn Mo. 11: 400.
— Relation to Morality and Religion. (J. L. Pickard) Education, 1: 485.
— Religion in. (B. J. McQuaid) No. Am. 132: 332.
— State. Western, 7: 25.
— Teaching in, Defects of. Westm. 95: 383.
— Theology in. (A. C. Coxe) No. Am. 132: 211.
See Common Schools; Free Schools; Education.
Public Speaking. Quar. 103: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 643.
— Elements of Power in. (T. A. Skinner) Spirit Pilg. 6: 84.
— Few Thoughts on. Am. Church R. 27: 450.
Public Spirit among the Ancients. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 39.
Public Walks. Westm. 20: 496.
— and Places of Exercise. Penny M. 2: 340.
Public Works, Functions of Government regarding. (H. Bell) Fraser, 97: 309.
Public Worship. (C K. Whipple) Radical, 3: 129.
— New Testament on. (H. Turner) Chr. Q. 2: 250.
Public Worship Regulation Bill. Chr. Obs. 74: 760.
See Worship.
Publicans, Right Method with. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 25: 631.
Publication, Difficulty of. Ev. Sat. 10: 282.
Publishers and Authors. Brit. Q. 59: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 1. — (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 38. 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 517. — New Q. 3: 9, 143.
— and Booksellers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 205.
— before the Age of Printing. Cornh. 9: 26.
— Good, bad, and indifferent. (E. I Sears) Nat. Q. 6: 127.
— Leaves from a Publisher's Letter-Book. (G. P. Putnam) Putnam, 14: 467, 551, 675.
Publishing-Business. Peop. J. 9: 237. — Liv. Age, 24: 272.
Pucci, Francesco. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 261.
Puck, Frolics of. Mo. R. 133; 443.
Pudens, House of. (E. C. Smyth) Bib. Sac. 32: 174.
Puddled Walls. Ecl. Engin. 8: 51.
Puddleford Papers. (H. H. Riley) Knick. 42: 368, 587. 43: 42.
Puddling. *See* Iron.
Pueblo. All the Year, 22: 60. — (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 26: 649.
— Pottery of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 15: 453.
Pueblos, Among the. (S. E. Wallace) Atlan. 46: 215.
— Ancient. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 526, 606.
— — of New Mexico and Arizona. (W. C. Manning) Harper, 51: 327.
— — Rock Inscriptions of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 10: 716.
Pueblo Indians. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 6: 260. — (L. W. Powell) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 226. — (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 591. *See* Acoma.
Pückler Muskau. *See* Muskau.
Puerto Cabello, At. All the Year, 14: 545.

Puff off Pernambuco. (H. A. Wise) Blackw. 72: 735.
Puffing. Lond. M. 1: 657.
— Art of. Dub. R. 27: 146.
— History and Philosophy of. Hogg, 5: 25.
— Thoughts on. All the Year, 25: 329.
Puffing Element in American Literature. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 26: 42.
— in our higher Education. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 281.
Puffing System. So. Lit. J. 2: 393. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 51: 193.
Puget Sound. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 7: 277. — (H. Humphrey) Overland, 13: 256.
— and Columbia River. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 338.
— and the Mound Prairies. Temp. Bar, 18: 343.
— Mediterranean of the Pacific. (T. Somerville) Harper, 41: 481.
Pugilism. All the Year, 15: 230. — Tinsley, 3: 400.
— Decline of the Ring. Tinsley, 4: 552.
— Eve of the Battle. All the Year, 15: 571.
— Prize Ring philosophically considered. (W. Gilbert) Victoria, 4: 97.
— Revival of. All the Year, 3: 133.
— Sketches of. *See* Boxiana.
— Training for. Chamb. J. 33: 347.
Pugin, Augustin, and A. W. N., Recollections of. Dub. R. 51: 257.
Pugin, Augustin Welby Northmore. Blackw. 90: 670. — Chr. Obs. 63: 89.
Pugnacity. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 8: 421.
Puir, Grizel. St. James, 1: 73.
Pulaski, Count Cassina. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 375. — (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 14: 367. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 397.
— Remains of. Hist. M. 10: 285.
Puleston, J. H., Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 97.
Pulkowa, Observatory of. (A. B. Gould, jr.) No. Am. 69: 143.
Pull, George. House. Words, 16: 223.
Pulley Arms, Strength of. (A. K. Mansfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 161.
Pulleys, Flanged. Pract. M. 6: 10.
Pulling through; a Tale. All the Year, 2: 14.
Pullinger, W. G., Banking Frauds of. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 283, 396.
Pullman Hotel Cars. Chamb. J. 47: 202.
Pulpit, The. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 29: 19. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 633. — (T. Guthrie) Luth. Q. 1: 396. — Tait, n. s. 26: 412.
— a Civilizer. (E. E. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 11: 208.
— Alleged Unattractiveness of. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 87: 28.
— Altar, and Platform. Chr. Exam. 75: 242.
— American. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 20: 458. — Bib. Sac. 4: 247.
— — Sprague's Annals of. (L. Whitney) No. Am. 84: 469. — (C. A. Goodrich) New Eng. 15: 169. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 29: 135. — (V. L. Conrad) Evang. R. 20: 304. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 582. 11: 117. 12: 151.
— — — of the Methodist. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 33: 491.
— and the Bema. (D. Steele) Meth. Q. 22: 5.
— and its Critics. Dub. Univ. 63: 77.
— and its Influence. Lond. Q. 7: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 377.
— and Materialism. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 1: 207.
— and the People. Bib. R. 4: 384. — Ecl. R. 89: 487.
— and the Pew. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 132: 117.
— and Politics. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 12: 122. — (Dr. Steele) Meth. Q. 30: 189. — (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. 16: 245.
— and popular Skepticism. (P. Brooks) Princ. n. s. 3: 295.
Pulpit, The, and the Press. Hogg, 15: 1. — (P. Bayne) N. Ecl. 6: 189.
— and skeptical Culture. (S. Robinson) Princ. n. s. 3: 135.
— and Sword, Luther's Views on. Evang. R. 13: 457.
— and the Times. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 9: 258.
— Antisupernaturalism in. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 77: 145.
— as a Structure. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 19: 401.
— as an intellectual Instructor. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 5: 220.
— Attractions of. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 12: 254.
— Bondage of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 1: 69, 437.
— Bouffe; Trial of Mr. Talmage. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
— British. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 72: 66.
— — Modern. Lond. Q. 2: 349.
— English. Quar. 135: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 67. — No. Brit. 45: 145. — Kitto, 9: 394.
— — of the 17th Century. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 22: 269.
— — Political, of the Civil War, 1640–45. Fraser, 58: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 712.
— Faulty Manner in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 635.
— Fish's Hist. of. (W. W. Woodworth) New Eng. 14: 344.
— Forces and Power of. (F. W. Fisk) New Eng. 17: 632.
— Freedom of. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 2: 184.
— French and English. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 341.
— — Bourdaloue and Massillon. Ecl. R. 93: 277.
— — Eloquence of. (S. K. Kallock) Princ. 24: 533.
— Histor. Sketch of. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 337.
— History of. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 15: 52.
— in the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 60: 515.
— in the Past. Chr. Exam. 75: 61.
— Inefficiency of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 81, 321.
— Influence of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 29: 698.
— Insincerity in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 131: 268. — (M. C. Welch) New Eng. 40: 100.
— Is it losing its Power? (J. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 1: 97. — Liv. Age, 133: 304. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 14: 409.
— Language of. (A. W. Burnham) Cong. Q. 13: 384.
— Modern. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 10: 528. — Am. Church R. 23: 1. — Tait, n. s. 9: 704.
— — Declining Influence of. (J. Caird) Good Words, 9: 193. — N. Ecl. 2: 329. — (E. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 86: 245.
— — Defects and Capabilities of. Ecl. R. 77: 189.
— — Functions of. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 31: 291.
— — in relation to State of Society, Vaughan on. Mo. R. 159: 245.
— — Inefficiency of. (J. J. Ridley) Am. Church R. 8: 95.
— — F. W. Robertson and. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 80: 219.
— of Christendom. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 4: 173.
— of Germany in 14th Cent. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 451.
— of the 19th Century. Fraser, 30: 287.
— of the olden Time. Blackw. 105: 207. — Liv. Age, 100: 771.
— Permanence of. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 13: 435.
— Politics and. (S. Harris) New Eng. 12: 254.
— Power in. (H. C. Fish) Chr. R. 27: 118. — (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 432. — Chr. R. 6: 348. — Princ. 20: 463. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 4: 96. — (T. Edwards) New Eng. 6: 499.
— Proprieties of. New Eng. 29: 289.
— Range of Topics for. (J. Rowland) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 721.
— Relation to future Ages. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 45: 427.
— — to the State. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 13: 371.
— Some Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 68: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 55.

Pulpit, The, Sphere of. (C.W. Clapp) New Eng. 15: 135.
— Subjects for. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 41: 381.
— Weakness and Strength of. Theo. R. 1: 423. — (S. Graves) Bapt. Q. 2: 288.
— Wit, Humor, and Coarseness in. Ecl. R. 113: 513.
See Ministry; Preachers; Preaching.
Pulpits, Interchange of. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 4: 82.
Pulpit Assistant, Hanman's. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 251, 355.
Pulpit Dialectics. (H. W. Wynn) Evang. R. 18: 380.
Pulpit Discourse, Ideal of a perfect. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 85.
Pulpit Elocution. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49.
Pulpit Eloquence. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169. — (L. Bacon) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 22. — (J. Few Smith) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 571. — (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 69. — (C. B. Haddock) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 197. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 3: 528. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 42: 426. — Meth. Q. 1: 283. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 10: 204. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 519, 578. 5: 251, 355. — Ed. R. 6: 521. 45: 147. — Quar. 29: 283. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 488. — Knick. 4: 413. — (J. W. Ward) Hesp. 1: 446. — Bib. R. 1: 229. — Ecl. R. 45: 481.
— Campbell on. Chr. Obs. 6: 591.
— Characteristics of. (C. Pease) Am. Presb. R. 7: 177.
— Elements of. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 2: 683.
— Essays on. Ecl. R. 125: 178.
— in America. Brit. & For. R. 10: 608.
— of the 16th Century. (H. Alford) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 321.
— of Scotland. (A. Alison) Blackw. 2: 318. — (T. Chalmers) Blackw. 2: 131.
Pulpit Exchanges, General System of. Ev. Sat. 11: 138.
Pulpit Instruction, Ethics of. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 84: 40.
— Variety in. (W. C. Child) Chr. R. 28: 436.
Pulpit Orators; A. Barnes. Knick. 34: 189.
— H. B. Bascom. Knick. 34: 308.
— D. Sharp. Knick. 34: 95.
Pulpit Oratory. (G. H. Clark) Cong. R. 7: 99. — (J. Pratt) Chr. R. 21: 390.
Pulpit Preparation. (H. Blanchard) Univ. Q. 24: 47.
Pulpit Recollections, Dunbar on. Chr. Obs. 44: 358.
Pulpit Reform. (C. Anthony, jr.) Theo. R. 5: 546.
Pulpit Table-Talk, Ramsay's. Chamb. J. 45: 717.
Pulpit Talent. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 3: 485.
Pulse, The. Penny M. 3: 63.
— Frequency of, and Forces varying it. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 6: 446.
Pulszky, Francis. Internat. M. 5: 122.
Pulsometer. Pract. M. 3: 236.
Pultowa, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 26: 446.
Pump, Cameron Steam. (H. Thesca) Ecl. Engin. 7: 654.
— Helical. Pract. M. 4: 457.
— Hydro-Pneumatic, Jarre's. Pract. M. 4: 140.
— Oscillating. Pract. M. 7: 9.
— Patent Spray. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 380.
— Spiral. Ecl. Engin. 2: 193.
Pumps. Pract. M. 7: 118.
— Centrifugal, Laws of. (R. C. Parsons) Ecl. Engin. 17: 484.
— — Neut and Dumont's. Pract. M. 5: 365.
— in Ships. (C. H. Haswell) Ecl. Engin. 1: 516.
— Valves of. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 268.
Pumping-Engines. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 289, 361. 75: 1, 217, 303. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 305. 89: 153. — (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 323. 88: 109. 89: 240.
— Brooklyn, 1860. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 361.
— — Test of Duty for. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 239.
Pumping-Engines, Cornish. (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 258. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 371. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 14.
— Dean's Duplex. Pract. M. 6: 154.
— Differential. Pract. M. 4: 52.
— Economy of. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 200.
— for High-Service Water Supply. (A. F. Nagle) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 161.
— for Water Works at Lawrence. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 312.
— — Trial of. (T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 29.
— Lowell. (Davis and Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 329.
— — and Lynn, Compound. (J. H. Harlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 305.
— Lynn, Trial of. (J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 404. 99: 43.
— Worthington, Test of. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 120. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 241. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 327.
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Lakeside, 3: 311.
Puns and Punsters. (A. S. Hill) Putnam, 3: 103. — Colburn, 7: 33.
— upon Names. Chamb. J. 21: 250.
Punch and Judy. Mo. R. 115: 368. — Fraser, 3: 350. — All the Year, 21: 200.
— — Story of. Harper, 42: 830.
— and Pulcinella. (E. M. Clerke) Cornh. 44: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 558.
— and the Puppets. All the Year, 27: 517. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 269.
— Biography of. Liv. Age, 56: 763.
— in Australia. All the Year, 9: 610.
— in India. All the Year, 7: 462.
See Puppet Shows.
Punch [The Paper]. (T. B. Fox) Atlan. 2: 840.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 38: 265.
— True Story of. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 28: 49–511. 29: 127–438. 30: 57–554.
Punctuality. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 421. — Godey, 70: 424.
Punctuation, Essay on. Mus. 6: 30.
Pundit's Prediction. Colburn, 133: 173.
Pundrapore Residency. (A. Allardyce) Blackw. 112: 170.
Punic Inscriptions on the Site of Carthage. (H. Gurney) Arch. 30: 111.
Punished enough. (Mrs. R. B. Latimer) Harper, 56: 354.
Punishing a Pundit. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 437–779.
Punishment. Blackw. 58: 129. — (E. R. Sanborn) Univ. Q. 27: 298.
— Bentham's Theory of. Ed. R. 22: 32.
— Capital. *See* Capital.
— Civil, Philosophy of. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 43: 61.
— Eternal. *See* Eternal.
— Experiments in. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. 6: 869.
— Forgiveness, Salvation. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
— Future. *See* Future.
— Ground and Reason of. Dem. R. 19: 90.
— in the Days of Old. Cornh. 17: 559. — (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 2: 100. — Chamb. J. 31: 134. — Ev. Sat. 5: 749.
— Just Principles of. (F. Peek) Dark Blue, 4: 273, 404.
— Law of. (H. Tuttle) O. & N. 5: 745.
— Lieber's Essay on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 47: 452.
— Meaning and Ground of. (J. H. Seelye) Hours at Home, 8: 565.
— Nature and Design of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 1.
— Object of, in Government of God. (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 8: 42.
— of Crimes. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 10: 235.
— of Gina Montani; a Tale. Internat. M. 5: 189.
— of Sin. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 169.
— — Delay of. (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 2: 1.

Punishment of Sin, Delay of, Plutarch on. Bib. Sac. **13**: 609.
— — Heathen Views of. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. **13**: 84.
— — in the Intermediate State. (W. R. Bagnall) Meth. Q. **12**: 240.
— of untried Prisoners. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **39**: 299.
— Public Effect of. (B. Rush) Carey's Mus. **2**: 142.
— Relation to Temptation. (F.W.Maitland) Mind, **5**: 259.
— Shall it punish? (C. Hickox) Galaxy, **23**: 355.
— under Divine Government. (C.W. Clapp) New Eng. **19**: 63.
See Capital; Corporal; Eternal: Future; Penalty.
Punishments and the Law. Blackw. **60**: 721.
— Derisive. Chamb. J. **51**: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 446.
— in the Army. Blackw. **15**: 309.
— Obsolete. Penny M. **6**: 338.
— Pills for Politicians and Lotions for Legislators. Colburn, **68**: 459.
— Principles and Objects of. Prosp. R. **1**: 330.
— Secondary. Nat. R. **4**: 267. — Ecl. R. **57**: 453.
Punjab, The. Ed. R. **89**: 184. — No. Brit. **5**: 247. — For. Q. **34**: 72. — Sharpe, **9**: 193.
— and the Sikhs. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, **19**: 358.
— Edwardes's Year on the Frontier of. Colburn, **91**: 475. — Dub. Univ. **37**: 411. — Sharpe, **13**: 325. **14**: 18.
— in 1857. Blackw. **89**: 501.
— Justice in. (A. Harcourt) Belgra. **43**: 187.
— Macedonian and Eng. Campaigns in. Fraser, **39**: 618.
— Railway in. Colburn, **138**: 253.
— War of. (G. R. Gleig) Quar. **78**: 175.
— Warfare in. No. Brit. **12**: 193.
Punning. New Eng. M. **2**: 457.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, **12**: 316. — — Putnam, **7**: 154.
Punshon, Morley, as a Poet. Ecl. R. **125**: 406.
Punta de los Reyes. Knick. **50**: 255, 345. Same art. Sharpe, **51**: 179, 255.
Puny Poets and Piratical Publishers. (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. **13**: 68.
Pupils of the Guard, from St. Hilaire. (Mrs. St. Simon) Am. Whig R. **9**: 490.
Pupils in Design; a Tale. Sharpe, **52**: 71.
Puppets of all Nations. Blackw. **75**: 392. — Ecl. M. **32**: 299.
— Pedigree of. House. Words, **4**: 438.
— Popular. Chamb. J. **27**: 123.
— Religious and Aristocratic. Chamb. J. **26**: 402.
Puppet Shows in England. Sharpe, **14**: 107, 171, 203. — Penny M. **14**: 108, 114, 142.
Puppies, Discourse of. Colburn, **73**: 69–178.
Purcell, Archbishop, and Amateur Banking. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **33**: 752.
— Failure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 177.
Purchas, Hebbert *versus*, Judgment in Case of. Chr. Obs. **71**: 265, 393.
Purchase System in the Army. All the Year, **20**: 448.
Purchased Love; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **34**: 718.
Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. **1**: 686, 821.
Pure Reason and Free-Will. Bost. Q. **3**: 193.
Pure Sciences, Philosophy of. (W. K. Clifford) Contemp. **24**: 712. **25**: 360.
Purgatory. (E. Wilberforce) Fraser, **62**: 503. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. **36**: 33. — Bost. R. **4**: 66.
— Doctrine of. (W. D. Strappini) Month, **42**: 248.
— Earl of Cashell on. Meth. M. **52**: 249.
— Hell, and Paradise, Legends of. Mo. R. **163**: 413.
— History of. Kitto, **15**: 289.
— Treatise on. (St. Catherine, of Genoa) Cath. World, **8**: 266.
See Future State.
Puritans, The. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **42**: 338. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **2**: 217. — (J. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **11**: 77. — Meth. Q. **9**: 241. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 348. — Quar. **10**: 90. — (G. Hood) Cong. Q. **20**: 418, 591. — (A. Cary) Nat. M. **5**: 508. **6**: 15.
— and Civil Liberty. Am. Church R. **26**: 394.
— and the English Church, 1662–1862. No. Brit. **36**: 381.
— and English Reformers contrasted. Am. Church R. **22**: 606.
— and Falkland. (G. Smith) Contemp. **29**: 925.
— and George Fox. Chr. Obs. **52**: 454, 522, 855.
— and Plays. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. **25**: 1.
— and Pilgrim Fathers of Massachusetts. Hist. M. **12**: 275. — (T. Edwards) Scrib. **12**: 212.
— — and religious Liberty. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. **7**: 129, 274.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (G. Smith) Nation, **23**: 301. — Liv. Age, **67**: 238. — Bost. R. **4**: 121.
— and the Theater. Cong. **1**: 592.
— and their Principles. Danv. Q. **3**: 288.
— and Universalists, Mediæval. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. **35**: 261.
— at Leyden. (G. W. Greene) Chr. Exam. **40**: 385.
— Brook's Lives of. Chr. Obs. **14**: 386, 449. — Ecl. R. **21**: 113, 266.
— Church Book of, at Geneva, 1555–60. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. **19**: 469.
— Coit and others on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **4**: 288.
— Ecclesiastical Discoveries of. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **4**: 1.
— English. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **9**: 394.
— — Mystics among. (R. E. Thompson) New Eng. **36**: 613.
— — Stowell's History of. Tait. n. s. **17**: 57.
— History of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **19**: 126.
— How they trained their Children. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. **2**: 198.
— Layman's Views of the New England. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. **10**: 24.
— Macaulay on. (G. P. Fisher) Knick. **33**: 508.
— Marsden's History of. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. **101**: 220. — Chr. Obs. **51**: 116. — Ecl. R. **92**: 675. **97**: 213. — Dub. R. **38**: 232.
— Neal's History of. (D. Belcher) Meth. Q. **5**: 54. — (W. W. Lord) Princ. **17**: 1. — Chr. R. **8**: 481. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **60**: 214 — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. **38**: 126.
— of New England. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **19**: 602.
— — Glimpses at. (J. R Lowell) No. Am. **105**: 592.
— — Politics of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **50**: 432. **51**: 252. — New York R. **6**: 48.
— — Polity of. (J. L. Motley) No Am. **69**: 470.
— — Theocracy of. Am. Presb. R. **7**: 409.
— — Treatment of Baptists and Quakers by (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. **7**: 277.
— Power and Influence in Faith of. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. **41**: 22.
— Primitive. (J Forsyth, jr.) Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 446.
— Ritual of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **13**: 450.
— Sketches of. Bib. R. **5**: 93.
— Stoughton's Sketches of. Ecl. R. **88**: 219. — Brit. Q. **8**: 61.
— Were they Bigots and Fanatics? Mo. Rel. M. **30**: 188, 253.
— Works on. Chr. Obs. **49**: 772.
— Young's Chronicles of. New York R. **9**: 395.
Puritan Catechism and its Author. (D. P. Noyes) Cong Q. **11**: 361.
Puritan Church. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. **4**: 203.
— in New England, Intolerance of. Univ. Q. **15**: 158.

Puritan Clergy of New England. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 14: 497.
Puritan Commonwealth. (H.W.Foote) Unita. R. 16: 101.
— and the Aborigines. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 3: 208, 559.
— Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 84: 426. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 128.
Puritan Element in American Character. (R. Robbins) New Eng. 9: 531.
Puritan England, Green's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 210.
Puritan History, Curiosities of. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 2: 132, 249. 5: 368.
— Fragments of. Cong. M. 23: 25–732. 24: 617–825.
Puritan Humor, Modern. Cong. 1: 280.
Puritan Lovers; a Poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. 23: 566.
Puritan Minister. Sharpe, 45: 302.
Puritan Ministers, Bi-Centenary of their Ejectment, 1862. Quar. 112: 236.
Puritan Revolution in England. (W. Dowe) No. Am. 76: 334.
— Gardiner's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 77.
Puritan Theory of Early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 513.
Puritan Toleration in America. Chr. Rem. 4: 388.
Puritan Womanhood. Ecl. M. 55: 527 —Liv. Age, 73: 44.
Puritan Writers and Preachers, English. Brit. Q. 45: 429.
Puritanism. New Eng. 1: 252. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 226. — (I. F. Redfield) Am Church R. 2: 370. — (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 6: 534.
— and Abolitionism. Dem. R. 36: 79.
— and Church of England. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 21: 180.
— — Arnold's. Ed. R. 133: 399.
— and the Creed. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 585.
— and Nonconformity, Williams's Letters on. Bib. R. 2: 357.
— and the State. (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 9: 225.
— Matthew Arnold on. Brit. Q. 52: 170, 386.
— at War with Primitive Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 421, 449.
— Characteristics of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 161.
— Coit's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 122.
— Elements of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 133: 326.
— Elizabethan. Chr. Obs. 51: 180.
— English, Reaction of New England on, in the 17th Century. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 37: 441, 628, 790.
— in the Highlands. Quar. 89: 307.
— in History. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 4: 361.
— in Massachusetts. (H. M. Parker) Am. Church R. 10: 68.
— in New England. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 84.
— in the Reign of Elizabeth, Rise of. Tait, n. s. 7: 197.
— Place of, in English History. Cong. 2: 41.
— Puritan's Apology to Matthew Arnold. (A. S. Wilkins) Macmil. 22: 265.
Purity, Christian. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 33: 206.
— of Ministerial Character. (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 20: 565.
Purple and fine Linen. (F. M. Gray) Hours at Home, 7: 565.
— Tyrian, Story of. Once a Week, 12: 39.
Purple Cloak; or the Return of Syloson to Samos. Blackw. 54: 714.
Purple Head. (R. Garnett) Fraser, 96: 222.
Purple Island. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. 38: 225.
Purposes unaccomplished. Cornh. 30: 350.
Purrah in Africa. Penny M. 10: 407
Purser's Daughter; a Tale. Sharpe, 50: 169, 225, 281.
Pursuit, Curves of. Math. Mo. 1: 249. — (J. E. Hendricks) Math. Mo. 2: 413.
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties; a Tale. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 5: 271, 417.
Purus River. (G. E. Church) Geog. M. 4: 95.
Purveyor to the King's Household, Office of. (W. Bray) Arch. 8: 329.
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Cong. 5: 1, 115.
— and the Church of England. Dub. R. 58: 188.
— and the Court of Appeal. Fraser, 70: 644.
— and Newman. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 184.
— and Dr. Temple. Fraser, 80: 722.
— and Ultramontanes. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 14: 597.
— as a Controversialist. Month, 3: 619.
— Brown's Letters to. Ecl. R. 77: 654.
— Eirenicon. Chr. Obs. 66: 20, 411. — Ecl. R. 123: 77. — Kitto, 38: 396. — Macmil. 13: 273. — Month, 11: 92. 12: 236.
— — Essays on. Month, 5: 44.
— — Harper on. Dub. R. 77: 228.
— — Letter on. (J. H. Newman) Cath. World, 3: 46.
— — Pamphlets on. Month, 4: 249. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 217.
— his Project of Union. Dub. R. 58: 412.
— Letter to. (T. W. Allies) Dub. R. 58: 239.
— on the Church of England. Month, 3: 534.
— on Ecclesiastical Unity. Dub. R. 60: 83.
— on Marian Devotion. Dub. R. 59: 142, 455. 60: 219.
— on the Syllabus. Dub. R. 61: 280.
— Sermon, Nov. 5, 1837. Ed. R. 66: 396.
— Teaching and Practice of. Dub. R. 30: 152.
— Two Letters to. (O. Shipley) Cath. World, 32: 404.
Puseyism. Brit. Q. 1: 37. 3: 392. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 77: 501. 80: 310. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 354. — (F. Wharton) Chr. Exam. 29: 138. — (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 35: 116. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam 35: 273. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 41. — (L. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 38: 72. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 1, 528. — Fraser, 33: 253. — Westm. 54: 441. — Ed. R. 93: 535. 94: 527. — Cong. M. 25: 556. 27: 296.
— Bishop of London's Charge on. Cong. M. 26: 43.
— Bonner's Defense of. Ecl. R. 79: 94.
— Buddhism, and Anglicanism. Chr. Obs. 41: 275.
— Causes and Cure of. New Eng 5: 452.
— Ethics of. Brit. & For. R. 15: 293.
— Exclusive Claims of. Cong. M. 26: 419.
— in 1850. Chr. Rem. 22: 444.
— Letters to Rev. Charles Fustian. Blackw. 65: 679.
— Madge's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 81: 209.
— Neology of. (H. Greeley) Univ. Q. 1: 48.
— not Romanism. Chr. Rem. 4: 669.
— Poet of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 35: 45.
— Symbols and Sacramentalism of. Chr. Obs. 46: 469.
— Tendency of. Westm. 45: 304.
— *vs* Protestantism. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 4: 310. *See also* Oxford Theology.
Puseyite Churches. Cong. M. 25: 721.
Puseyites and Puseyism. Tait, n. s. 21: 419.
Pusey Horn. (Earl of Radnor) Arch. 12: 397.
Push Penny; a Durham Custom. Antiquary, 4: 81.
Pushing. (J. Sully) Good Words, 21: 379.
Pushkin, Alexander, Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 592, 772. — (T. B. Shaw) Blackw. 57: 657. 58: 28, 140. — For. Q. 9: 398. — Liv. Age, 33: 454. — Nat. R. 7: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 123.
Puss Tanner's Defense. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 62: 433.
Put to the Test; a Tale. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 8: 59.
Put-in-Bay Island, Visit to. Ev. Sat. 11: 582.
Put yourself in his Place; a Novel. (C. Reade) Cornh. 19: 257–513. 20: 1–641. 21: 1–641. 22: 1. Same art. Galaxy, 7: 309–377. 8: 5–761. 9: 149–731. 10: 77.
Putnam, George, Obituary Notice of. Unita. R. 9: 162.

Putnam, George, Reminiscences of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 10: 204.
— Sermons. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 11: 1.
Putnam, George P. Scrib. 5: 632.
Putnam, Gen. Israel. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 12: 577. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 97.
— and the Battle of Bunker Hill. (D. Putnam) Portfo. (Den.) 20: 3.
— at the Bar. Knick. 18: 91.
— Birthplace of. Appleton, 11: 321.
— Headquarters at Greenwich, Conn. (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 12: 97.
— Humphreys's Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 177, 265.
— Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 105. — with portrait, Am. Lit. M. 2: 71.
— New Story of. (J. F. Fitts) Putnam, 16: 382.
Putnam, Israel Warburton. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 10: 317.
Putnam, Louise P., Memorial of. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 101.
Putnam's Magazine Writers in the first Series. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 11: 1.
Putney Bridge. Art J. 33: 1.
Putrefaction, Germ Theory of. (J. Lister) Nature, 8: 212, 232.
— Preventing and arresting. Ecl. Engin. 8: 67.
Puy-de-Dôme Observatory. Nature, 14: 509.
Puzzle for Metaphysicians. (Mrs. H. W. Baker) Harper, 61: 97.
— — Reply. (J. Codman) Harper, 61: 781.
— of the Chiltern Hundreds. Chamb. J. 58: 63.
— of 15, Clew to. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 30: 326.
Puzzles, Philosophical. Chamb. J. 42: 668.
Puzzle Mania. All the Year, 44: 114.
Puzzolana for Mortars. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 1–289.
— Natural and artificial. Ecl. Engin. 11: 516.
Pycroft, James. Twenty Years in the Church. Dub. Univ. 55: 342.
Pygmies. *See* Pigmies.
Pym, John, 1584–1643, Life of. Ecl. R. 71: 121. — Select J. 3: 29. — Westm. 19: 22.
Pynchon, William, with portrait. (C. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 13: 289.
— and Holyoke Controversy. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 16: 285.
Pynson, Richard. Tract from his Press. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 33.
Pypowder, Courts of. (J. Pettingall) Arch. 1: 190.
Pyramid of Cephrenes. Blackw. 5: 582.
— of Gizeh, The great. No. Brit. 47: 149. — Am. Church R. 21: 53. — (G. W. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 3: 193. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 382. — Ed. Philos. J. 1: 88.
— — Analysis of Mortar of. Pract. M. 3: 63.
— — and its Interpreters. Lond. Q. 55: 265.
— — and what it means. (B. F. De Costa) Hours at Home, 10: 546.
— — Problem of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 36: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 259.
— — Queen's Chamber in. (H. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 106: 321.
— — Religion of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 95: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 20. Same art. Liv. Age. 133: 221.
— — Piazzi Smyth's Exploration of. Westm. 88: 293. — (C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 84: 62.
Pyramids, The. Sharpe, 49: 199. — Once a Week, 24: 380. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 164. — (J. J. Scoles) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 6, 81.
— and Egyptian Life 4000 Years ago. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 8: 378, 444.
— and the Pentateuch. Ecl. M. 64: 114.
— Builders and Historical Epochs of. Fraser, 16: 736.
Pyramids, The, Exploration of; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 24. — Knick. 68: 447.
— Exterior Mathematical Characters. Fraser, 16: 627.
— Interior Mathematical Characters. Fraser, 16: 401.
— Israel and. Nat. M. 6: 301, 400.
— Lady's Adventure in. (F. P. Cobbe) Once a Week, 14: 408.
— Mystery of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 32: 434. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 264.
— Nubian, Discoveries in. (C. G. Carus) Dial, 3: 314.
— Recent Discoveries in. Nature, 7: 146.
— Record of. Blackw. 52: 113.
— Survey from. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 3: 148.
— Trip to. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 498.
— Under the Shadow of. Sharpe, 51: 220.
— Who built them, and when? Blackw. 94: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 3.
Pyramid Cemetery. Penny M. 3: 389.
Pyramus and Thisbe. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 7: 538.
Pyramus and Thisbe; a Ballad. Colburn, 10: 49.
Pyrenees, The. (L. S. Costello) Dub. Univ. 21: 433. — Ecl. R. 66: 95. — Lond. Soc. 8: 161, 235. — Colburn, 84: 184. — Blackw. 14: 13. 62: 707. 130: 616. — For. Q. 3: 224.
— Along the Foot of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 25: 651.
— Lady Chatterton on. Mo. R. 161: 228.
— Excursions in the Eastern. Fraser, 59: 473.
— Gaming-Houses in. Once a Week, 28: 490.
— Health Resorts in. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 34: 164.
— Hermitages in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 302, 460.
— Hot Springs of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 439.
— Hunter of. (J. E. Murray) Bentley, 6: 496.
— May Day in. House. Words, 19: 549.
— Notes from. Tait, n. s. 21: 366.
— Paris's Letters from. Mo. R. 161: 314.
— Picnic on. (L. S. Costellow) Ecl. Mus. 2: 180.
— Ramond's Travels in, 1787. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 21: 211.
— Region of. Dub. Univ. 48: 616.
— Scene in. Blackw. 27: 583.
— Scramble among. Fraser, 43: 157. 44: 64.
— Sketches in. Mo. R. 143: 250.
— Summer in. Tait, n. s. 4: 310.
— — and Winter in. Mo. R. 155: 430.
— Taine's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 100.
— Valleys and Baths of. Dub. Univ. 19: 232.
— Water-Drinker in. Blackw. 36: 598.
— Watering-Place in. All the Year, 28: 259.
— Western. Cornh. 22: 420.
Pyrites, Auriferous, Reduction of. (J. M. Phelps) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 108.
Pyrmont, Spa of, Scenes at. Bentley, 20: 370.
Pyromaniac Community. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 11: 149.
Pyrometers. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 4: 46.
Pyrophone, The. (M. Dunant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 444. — (M. Dunant) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 367.
— Kastner's. Pract. M. 5: 125.
Pyrotechnics, Military, of former Days. (J. Abbott) Harper, 39: 35.
Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. Colburn, 119: 423.
Pythagoras. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 4: 161, 241. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 545.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 1.
— and the Poets. St. James, 9: 456.
— Notes on. Colburn, 114: 415.
Pythia, The modern. (S. B. Luce) Galaxy, 23: 209.
Python and Pythoness. Chamb. J. 37: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 301.
— Visit to, in the Zoölogical Gardens. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 1: 123.

Pythonia. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) O. & N. 6: 557, 637. 7: 33, 166.
Pythonic Possession. Bib. R. 4: 275.
— and Demoniac Possession in India and Judea. Dub. Univ. 32: 262, 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 385, 443.
Pyx of the 12th Century from Goodrich Court. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 23: 317.
— Trial of Coin by. (R. Ruding) Arch. 16: 164. — Intel. Obs. 11: 10. — Penny M. 13: 98. — Chamb. J. 44: 105.

Q

Quacks and Quackery. Temp. Bar, 2: 268. — Bentley, 19: 78.
— — in America. (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 235.
— and Quack Medicines. Penny M. 7: 487, 495, 498.
— in Science. Dub. R. 19: 99.
— of the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 37: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 235.
— Old Essay on. Once a Week, 30: 19.
Quack Doctors and how they thrive. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 24: 72.
— and their Performances. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 315.
Quackery and the Quacked. (E. L. Burton) Nat. Q. 2: 354. — Fraser, 37: 645.
— in 1551. (L. J. Jennings) Once a Week, 4: 326.
— Spiritual. (G. B. Bacon) Scrib. 3: 336.
— Twaddle, and other Offenses. Fraser, 3: 368.
Quackeries. All the Year, 30: 293, 520. — Chamb. J. 23: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 327.
Quadrature of the Circle. (J. A. Parker) Hunt, 26: 706. — Penny M. 1: 250.
Quadrilateral, The. Cornh. 5: 93.
Quadroon Girl. Ecl. M. 35: 510.
Quadrupeds, British, Bell's History of. Nature, 9: 437.
— — Hibernating. Chamb. J. 12: 23.
— of Arizona. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 1: 281–531.
— of North America. (C. W. Webber) Am. Whig R. 4: 625.
— — Audubon's. Chamb. J. 11: 269. — So. Q. 12: 273. *See* Animals; Vertebrata.
Quail, The. Chamb. J. 2: 84. — (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 18: 130, 187, 282. *See* Bob White.
Quaintness, Literary. (Q. Keegan) Colburn, 166: 103, 155.
Quaker, The; a Tale. Fraser, 42: 680.
— Conversion and Death of. Chr. Obs. 2: 453, 595, 719.
Quaker's Lament; a Poem. Blackw. 67: 733.
Quaker's Legacy; a Tale. St. James, 14: 47.
Quaker's Missionary Visit to the Pacific. Cong. M. 20: 16, 776.
Quaker's Spiritual Diary. Temp. Bar, 17: 259.
Quakers. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 35. — Lond. M. 2: 622. — (Mrs. F. Barrow) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 123. — Liv. Age, 58: 696. — Niles's Reg. 24: 303.
— and Baptists. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 25: 108.
— and Convicts. (J. Service) Good Words, 19: 197–541.
— and George Fox. (N. Fox) Bapt. Q. 11: 433.
— and the Indians. Ecl. R. 81: 685.
— and William Penn. Retros. 18: 117.
— and Quakerism. (E. Hopkins) Macmil. 34: 143, 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 166, 301.
— — Early. Westm. 57: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 433.
— and their Foes. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 35.
— and their Ways. Ecl. R. 122: 203.
— at the Yearly Meeting. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 5: 287.
— Constitution and Social Life of. Westm. 92: 331.
— Controversy among, 1835. Chr. Obs. 35: 629, 668.
— Difficulties among. Chr. Exam. 2: 252.
— Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 63: 181.
Quakers, Early. (J. R. Anderson) Nat. M. 5: 322.
— — and Quakerism. Westm. 57: 593.
— English, in the 17th Century. Chr. Rem. 39: 1.
— Free Produce among. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. 22: 485.
— Friends' Meeting. Lippinc. 6: 417.
— — at Perth Amboy, 1686–88. Hist. M. 17: 234.
— Gurney on the Doctrines of. Chr. Obs. 45: 273.
— Elias Hicks and the Hicksites. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 51: 321.
— in Ireland. (R. Bagwell) Temp. Bar, 61: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 170.
— in New England. (R. P. Hallowell) O. & N. 2: 4, 303.
— in Norway. (J. Brown) Good Words, 9: 504.
— in Scotland. (A. Allardyce) Good Words, 13: 757.
— in the 17th Century. Dub. Univ. 70: 657.
— Janney's History of. (W. Potts) Nation, 5: 68.
— Mad. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 23: 189.
— Memorial of. Niles's Reg. 20: 7.
— of Long Island and New York. (H. Onderdonk) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 49–500. 2: 53, 73.
— Peculiarities of. Cong. M. 7: 692.
— Persecution of, in Massachusetts. Chr. Rem. 4: 388. — Chamb. J. 3: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 166. — (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 286.
— Position of. Liv. Age, 146: 317.
— Schism among. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 30: 237. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 40: 195.
— Society of Friends, as it was and is. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 1: 577. 4: 636. 5: 287.
— — Strictures on the above. Tait, n. s. 5: 33.
— — Crewdson's Beacon to. Meth. M. 58: 356.
— Some primitive. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 392.
— Trial of two, in the Time of Cromwell. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 98: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 691.
— Tuke's Principles of. Chr. Obs. 5: 168. 13: 95.
— Vital Statistics of. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 208.
— White, Day with. Howitt, 2: 180.
Quaker Case. Niles's Reg. 45: 11.
Quaker Controversy, 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 280.
Quaker Doctrine of Inward Light. (W. J. Clark) Princ. 20: 353.
Quaker Love; a Tale. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 10: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 23.
Quaker Meeting. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 384.
Quaker Millinery. Good Words, 7: 161.
Quaker Orthodoxy. Ecl. R. 36: 423.
Quaker Philanthropy. Good Words, 7: 314.
Quaker Poetry. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 348.
Quaker Quirks; a Tale. (F. Barrow) Putnam, 15: 693.
Quaker Widow; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Harper, 21: 577.
Quakeress; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 491, 660, 830. 7: 132, 214, 339.
Quakerism, Brownlee on. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 2: 35. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 530. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 530.
— Clarkson's Portraiture of. Ecl. R. 5: 318, 387. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 85.
— Cox on. Am. Q. 15: 380. — Princ. 5: 417. — (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 16: 21.

Quakerism, Decline of. Liv. Age, 64: 317.
— Genesis of. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 14: 546.
— Internal Life of. Tait, n. s. 18: 424.
— Inward Light of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 411.
— Memorials of. Chr. Rem. 22: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 337.
— Modern. Ed. R. 87: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 390.
— — Perils of. (S. C. Collins) Penn Mo. 5: 584.
— or the Story of my Life. Ecl. R. 94: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 97.
— past and present. No. Brit. 32: 321.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 33: 284.
— Rise of. Westm. 104: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 387. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 323.
— — Progress and Decline of. Chr. Rem. 51: 83.
— Stephen Grellet. Lond. Q. 18: 156.
Quakertown, Buck's County, Penn. (C. H. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 457.
Qualitative Analysis, Fresenius's. Nature, 6: 452.
— Galloway's. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 3: 122.
— Valentin's. Nature, 8: 199.
Quality, Dependence of, on specific Energies. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 5: 1.
Qualla. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 16: 576.
Quantification of the Predicate. (T. S. Baynes) Contemp. 21: 796.
— Who discovered? (S. Jevons) Contemp. 21: 821.
Quantitative Analysis, Thorpe's. Nature, 9: 26.
Quantity, Relation of, to the Æsthetic. (D. Inglis) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 409.
Quarantine. (A. N. Bell) Hunt, 35: 403. — (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 91: 438. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 2: 362, 376.
— and Contagion. (Dr. Gooch) Quar. 27: 524.
— and Ventilation. (D. B. Reid) Harper, 18: 778.
— at Syra, Greece. Cornh. 13: 173.
— for Small-Pox and Yellow Fever. Ed. R. 98: 191.
— International Rules of. (Sir S. Baker) Colburn, 165: 1059.
— Plague, and Typhus Fever. (S. Smith) Westm. 3: 499.
— Reports of Gen. Board of Health on. Fraser, 47: 74.
Quarantine Laws. Quar. 33: 218. — Pamph. 21: 415. — Am. Ecl. 4: 255. — (A. Ingraham) Hunt, 15: 152.
— of New York. Hunt, 15: 194.
Quarantine Recollections. Sharpe, 16: 1.
Quarantine Systems. (U. Parsons) Nav. M. 1: 246, 356.
Quare Gander. Dub. Univ. 16: 390.
Quarles, Francis. (F. A. Cox) Kitto, 2: 233. — (J. T. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 66: 26. — Cong. M. 6: 39.
— Enchiridion. Retros. 5: 180.
Quarrels, Cabs, and Cars. Chamb. J. 20: 129, 256.
Quarreling, Anatomy of. Temp. Bar, 27: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 413. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 30.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 50: 145.
— Thoughts on. Cornh. 22: 470.
Quarrelsome Folk. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 88: 728.
Quarries, Famous, of the World. (E. Bartholomew) Putnam, 4: 404.
Quarrying; Brownstone Fronts. (T. Emmette) Lippinc. 14: 529.
Quarter Sessions. Penny M. 8: 5, 38, 254.
— under Queen Elizabeth. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 93: 733.
— under James I. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 94: 200, 477.
— under Charles I. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 56.
— during the Civil War. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 460.
— under the Commonwealth. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 599.
— under Charles II. in Devonshire. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 731. 96: 29.
Quarter Sessions under James II. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 96: 228.
— under William and Mary. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 96: 478.
— under Queen Anne. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 96: 749.
Quarterley, Arthur, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 321.
Quarterly Review and its Contributors. Ecl. M. 24: 213.
— and the United States. Am. Q. 3: 491.
— Liberal Opinions of. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 2: 420.
— Moral Theologian of. Month, 23: 362, 482. 24: 71.
— Review of. Chr. Obs. 9: 758.
Quarterly Review Controversy. Colburn, 34: 106–385.
Quarterly Reviewers, Quartette of. Ecl. M. 39: 323.
Quartier Latin, Student's Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 25: 277. *See* Paris, Latin Quarter.
Quartz, Barrel, of Nova Scotia. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 88: 104.
Quassaick, Palatine Parish by. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 438.
Quaternian or Diluvian Period. (F. J. Pictet) Am. J. Sci. 81: 345.
Quaternions, Elements of. (W. P. G. Bartlett) Math. Mo. 2: 29–195.
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean L. A. de. Rambles of a Naturalist. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 158.
Quatremère, Etienne Marc, Orientalist. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 249. Same art. Am. Presb. R. 15: 247.
Quebec. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 18: 176. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 180. — (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, 8: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 599. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 13: 206, 223. — (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 16: 589. 17: 641. — Penny M. 6: 219.
— Battle of. Liv. Age, 63: 92.
— Church and State in. Canad. Mo. 9: 418.
— Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) Lippinc. 6: 319.
— Ice Bridge at. Chamb. J. 55: 476.
— Improvements at, Proposed. Am. Arch. 2: 116.
— Journal of Expedition against, 1775. (Notes by J. Winsor) N. E. Reg. 6: 129.
— past and present, Le Moine's. Canad. Mo. 10: 453.
— Phips's Attack on. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 38: 719.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 54: 699.
— Siege of, Journal relating to. Hist. M. 4: 321.
— Voyage from, to N. York, 1780. All the Year, 28: 557.
— Winter Life in. Chamb. J. 9: 49.
Quebec Group of Rocks. (Sir W. E. Logan) Am. J. Sci. 83: 105, 320. 86: 366. — (Sir W. E. Logan) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 40.
Queen, Address to the, by a Radical. Westm. 49: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 164.
— and Duchy of Lancaster. Chamb. J. 39: 200.
Queen Argenis; a Poem. Blackw. 46: 767.
Queen Bertha. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 7.
Queen Charlotte Islands. Chamb. J. 49: 201. — (T. G. Porter) Canad. Mo. 7: 412.
Queen Cophetua; a Novel. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 1–641. 25: 1–641.
Queen Elizabeth's Garden; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 22: 521.
Queen for a Day; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 578.
Queen Gwendoline; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 87: 573.
Queen Mary; a Tale of Georgia. (W. G. Simms) Dem. R. 10: 144.
Queen of the Bees. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Scrib. 4: 738.
Queen of the Coterie. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 32: 182.
Queen of the Desert; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 16: 603.
Queen of Diamonds. Lond. Soc. 9: 481.
Queen of Hearts. (J. T. McKay) Lakeside, 8: 55.
Queen of the Meadow. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 37: 353. 38: 107, 359. 39: 101, 365. 40: 105, 251, 320.

Queen of the Realm of a Million Delights. (C. S. Cheltnam) Belgra. 4: 316.
Queen of the Red Chessmen. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 1: 431. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 237, 293.
Queen of Sheba. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 40: 1–513.
Queen of Society. (J. W. De Forest) Putnam, 15: 395.
Queen of Spades. (M. W. Hazeltine) Overland, 15: 433.
Queen of Spades. Lippinc. 18: 297.
Queen of Spades. Hogg, 4: 172, 185.
Queen Stork. (H. Spicer) Bentley, 43: 151. 307. — Liv. Age, 57: 340.
Queen Titania. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 22: 593, 761, 841.
Queen Victoria's Channel; Sutherland's Journal. Colburn, 96: 102.
Queen's Adventure. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 244.
Queen's Ball and Oxford Convocation. (C. Buller) Westm. 38: 69.
Queen's Bench Sketches. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 24: 355–561. 25: 31.
Queen's Body-Guard. Chamb. J. 48: 421.
Queen's Cadet. Lond. Soc. 23: 159.
Queen's College, London. Fraser, 40: 96, 244. 41: 513. — Quar. 86: 364.
Queen's Colleges and University in Ireland. Am. J. Educ. 9: 579.
Queen's Conscience. Chamb. J. 26: 273.
Queen's Consort, Constitut. Character of. Ed. R. 23: 441.
Queen's Court and Household. Brit. & For. R. 7: 225. — Mus. 33: 302.
Queen's English, Alford's. Chr. Obs. 64: 613. *See* English Language.
Queen's Guard. Chamb. J. 57: 150.
Queen's Jewels; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Sharpe, 52: 85.
Queen's Levée. All the Year, 40: 254.
Queen's Necklace, Story of. Temp. Bar, 12: 543.
Queen's Park, Story of. Am. Arch. 10: 172.
Queen's Remorse. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 4: 128.
Queen's Revenge. Ecl. M. 42: 409.
Queen's Token. (C. Hoey) Lond. Soc. 25: 414, 515. 26: 68–241.
Queens of England before the Conquest. Liv. Age, 44: 292.
— Lawrence's Historical Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 68: 71. — Mo. R. 145: 285.
— of the House of Hanover, Dr. Doran's. Fraser, 52: 135. — Liv. Age, 46: 739.
— Planche on Coronations of. Mo. R. 146: 109.
— Strickland's Lives of. Ed. R. 89: 435. — Dub. R. 10: 506. 12: 518. — Dub. Univ. 40: 453. — Ecl. R. 72: 141. 73: 203. 75: 692. 76: 540. 84: 594. — Mo. R. 153: 259. 158: 57. 162: 121. — Am. Church R. 2: 201. *See* England.
Queens of France and Royal Favorites. Quar. 71: 411.
Queens of Prussia, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 60: 94.
Queens unqueened. Liv. Age, 47: 698.
Queensberry, Kitty, Duchess of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 209.
Queensbury, New York, Patent of. Hist. M. 12: 237.
Queen's County Peasantry, Legends of. Dub Univ. 14: 366, 487, 580.
Queensland. Ed. R. 118: 305. — All the Year, 5: 294. — Lakeside, 6: 264.
— Aboriginal Dialects of. (H. Barlow) Anthrop. J. 2: 166.
— Angling in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 721.
— Bush Life in. Temp. Bar, 21: 194. 23: 390.—Blackw. 127: 59–768. 128: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 216, 353, 621. 145: 20–787.
— — Day of. Chamb. J. 39: 102.
— Cotton Plantation, Visit to. (C. D. Pringle) Once a Week, 14: 501.
— Dialects of. (H. Barlow) Anthrop. J. 2: 166.
— On a Sheep Station. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 558.
Queensland, Preparation of Dead in. (A. McDonald) Anthrop. J. 1: 214.
— Ramble and Gossip in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 346.
— Ride in. Dub. Univ. 81: 113. — St. James, 118: 365.
Queenston, Canada, Battle of. (S. Robjohns) St. James, 37: 32. — (J. E. Wool) Hist. M. 12: 283.
Queer Clew; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 488, 504.
Queer Jean. Good Words, 12: 192, 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 421, 560.
Queer Mistake. (M. H. Field) Overland, 14: 407.
Queer People, Among. Chamb. J. 41: 353, 371.
Queer Stick. Blackw. 46: 614.
Queer World. (E. H. Yates) Sharpe, 22: 79.
Quenington Church. (S. Lysons) Arch. 10: 128.
Quentin Durward; by Sir W. Scott. Colburn, 6: 82.
Querétaro Tragedy. (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192.
Querolus; a Roman Comedy. Fraser, 45: 291.
Quesadas, Last of the. Chamb. J. 22: 69.
Quesnel and the Jansenists. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 132.
Quest, The; a Story. Colburn, 130: 234–441. 131: 94. 132: 89, 362.
Question; a Greek Idyl. (G. Ebers) Appleton, 25: 289, 385.
Question and Answer. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 12: 280.
— in Education. (D. March) New Eng. 10: 493.
Question of Cain; a Story. (Mrs. C. Hoey) All the Year, 46: 528. 47: 20.
Quetelet, Ernest. Nature, 18: 551.
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Nature, 9: 403.
— Physique Social. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
Quetzalcoati, the Mexican Messiah. (G. V. Le Vaux) New Dom. 19: 22.
Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 736. — Cornh. 42: 536.
Queyroy's Livre d'Heures. Portfo. 7: 24.
Quia dilexit Multum. (F. T. Palgrave) Broadw. 1: 304.
Quiberon, Victims of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 685.
Quick March of the 14th Regiment; a Poem. (F. H. Doyle) Cornh. 33: 681.
Quickledge Partners. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 9: 341.
Quicksands. (Mrs. C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 17: 657.
Quicksilver. Liv. Age, 39: 90.
— in California. Pract. M. 6: 220.
— Mining for. All the Year, 13: 424.
Quicksilver Mine of Santa Barbara, Peru. (C. E. Hawley) Am. J. Sci. 95: 5.
Quicksilver Mines of Almaden, Spain. (C. E. Hawley) Am. J. Sci. 95: 9.
— of Borneo. (T. Yelverton) Overland, 10: 428.
— of Idria. Am. J. Sci. 28: 219. — Hunt, 18: 108. — Penny M. 6: 442.
— of New Almaden. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 27: 25. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 88: 190. — (B. Silliman) Hunt, 51: 309. — (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 2: 220. — (J. T. Meagher) Overland, 3: 501.
Quid sit orandum. Blackw. 116: 92.
Quiet Heart. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 74: 755. 75: 19–552 Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 178–504.
Quiet Nook in the Jura. (J. Ruffini) Macmil. 5: 277.
Quiet Ways. Temp. Bar, 50: 459.
Quietism in France. Nat. M. 5: 135. — Chr. Obs. 76: 754.
Quietist Poetry; Cowper, Keble, Wordsworth, etc. (A. Young) Cath. World, 7: 347.
Quietude, Art of. Chamb. J. 21: 149.
Quigrich, or Crosier. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 429.
Quilca, Pilgrimage to, in 1852. Dub. Univ. 40: 509.
Quill, Plea for the. Dub. Univ. 94: 624.
Quills and Steel Pens. Tait, 3: 280.

Quill-Driver's Revenge. (L. Sand) Sharpe, **32**: 1.
Quillinan, Edward. Poems. Blackw. **4**: 574. — Colburn, **98**: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 512.
Quin, James, the Actor. Dub. Univ. **74**: 533. Same art. Ev. Sat. **8**: 727. — Temp. Bar, **53**: 417.
Quince, The. Once a Week, **8**: 303.
Quinces and Quince-Trees. Putnam, **7**: 203.
Quincy, Edmund, 1703–88, Letter of, 1775. N. E. Reg. **11**: 165.
— Letter to his Daughter, Mrs. Hancock, 1776. N. E. Reg. **13**: 231.
Quincy, Josiah, 1709–76. (E. S. Quincy) Pennsyl. M. **3**: 182. — (J. Davis) No. Am. **22**: 176. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **2**: 241.
Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, **5**: 349. — Hist. M. **8**: 281. — Ev. Sat. **6**: 417. — (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. **83**: 366.
— Address of. Am. Mo. R. **3**: 41. — (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. **2**: 676.
— E. Quincy's Life of. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **20**: 618.
Quincy, Seyer de, Revenge of; a Ballad. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. **48**: 578.
Quincy Family Letters. N. E. Reg. **35**: 39.
Quincy Mansion, Quincy, Mass. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, **14**: 161.
Quincy, Mass., Adams Academy. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. **6**: 116. **8**: 120. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, **55**: 574.
— Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. **9**: 151.
— First Congregational Church. (F. A. Whitney) N. E. Reg. **18**: 117.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 53.
— School Methods in. (B. G. Northrop) Education, **1**: 122. — (J. D. Philbrick) Education, **1**: 299.
Quinet, Edgar. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **21**: 120. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. **15**: 199. — (R. Heath) Contemp. **39**: 529.
Quinet, Edgar, Heath's Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **33**: 176.
— Vacations in Spain. Westm. **46**: 257.
— Works of. No. Brit. **31**: 279.
Quinine. All the Year, **34**: 31, 546.
— Searching for the Plant in Peru. Lippinc. **10**: 609. **11**: 26, 129.
Quintain, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. **38**: 313.
Quintus Smyrnæus. Posthomerica. Lond. M. **6**: 508. **7**: 63, 199.
Quips and Cranks at our Club Window. Belgra. **30**: 286. **31**: 102. **32**: 215, 429. **33**: 353.
Quis separabit? a Tale. Broadw. **8**: 71, 117.
Quissama Tribe. (F. G. H. Price) Anthrop. J. **1**: 185.
Quite alone; a Novel. (G. A. Sala) All the Year, **11**: 1–601. **12**: 1–323.
Quite by Chance; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. **15**: 125, 179.
Quite so. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **29**: 413.
Quite unexpected. Lond. Soc. **9**: 1.
Quitman, John A., with portrait. Dem. R. **41**: 202.
— Life and Correspondence of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. **14**: 259.
Quito, Valley of. (J. Orton) Am. Natural. **5**: 619, 693. **6**: 650.
Quizzing. Tait, **1**: 527.
Quod Correspondence. Knick. **18**: 38–289. **19**: 57, 164, 254. **20**: 59–387. **22**: 8–348. **23**: 30–368.
Quodidiana. (J. E. Snodgrass) So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 64, 284.
Quotation, Law of. Meth. Q. **39**: 62. *See* Plagiarism.
Quotations, Dictionaries of. Lond. M. **15**: 358.
— and Comments on them. Temp. Bar, **5**: 245. **6**: 26. **8**: 379. **9**: 537. **13**: 147.
— Familiar, Bartlett's. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **109**: 293.
— from unfamiliar Sources. Peop. J. **11**: 143.
Quotation Marks. Once a Week, **18**: 293.

R

Rab and his Friends. (J. Brown) Ecl. M. **47**: 563.
Rabagas, Scenes from. (V. Sardou) Canad. Mo. **4**: 29.
Rabaut, Paul. Ecl. R. **114**: 687.
Rabbi, British. St. James, **26**: 208.
Rabbi Ben Ephraim's Treasure. All the Year, **6**: 80.
Rabbiata, La. (P. Heyse) Once a Week, **13**: 496.
Rabbins and their Literature. (I. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **6**: 154.
— Traditions of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. **32**: 727. **33**: 628. Same art. Mus. **22**: 198.
Rabbit and Hare. Penny M. **10**: 417.
Rabbits. Chamb. J. **42**: 382. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **54**: 145, 205.
— in New Zealand. Chamb. J. **58**: 409.
Rabbit-Shooting. Once a Week, **17**: 606.
Rabbit-Skins. All the Year, **21**: 247.
Rabelais, François. Chamb. J. **46**: 245. — (J. Knight) Gent. M. n. s. **19**: 669. — (W. Besant) Macmil. **23**: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, **108**: 31. — For. Q. **31**: 313. — Fraser, **20**: 513. **21**: 212. **22**: 60. — So. Q. **7**: 124. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, **2**: 320. — Liv. Age, **52**: 313.
— and his Times. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. **20**: 213.
— and the Innkeeper; a Poem. Lond. Soc. **37**: 32.
— and the Renaissance. Fraser, **81**: 363. — Ev. Sat. **15**: 689.
— Educational Views of. Am. J. Educ. **14**: 143.
— Home of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **61**: 820.
Rabelais, François, Life and Genius of. Brit. Q. **10**: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. **19**: 216.
— Satire of. Cornh. **16**: 618.
Rabelais's Feast; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **64**: 307.
Rabies Mephitica. (H. C. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 477.
Rabutin, François de, Memoirs of. Retros. **13**: 138.
Racan, H. de Bueil, Anecdotes of. Sharpe, **50**: 259.
Raccoon, The. Penny M. **7**: 9.
Raccoon-Hunting. Penny M. **10**: 39.
Race and Language. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **29**: 711. — (A. H. Sayce) Anthrop. J. **5**: 212.
— and Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **22**: 782.
— Head Forms, and Expression. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **12**: 269.
— in History. Anthrop. R. **3**: 233. — (H. MacLean) Anthrop. R. **5**: 129.
— in Legislation and Political Economy. Anthrop. R. **4**: 113.
— in Religion. Anthrop. R. **4**: 289.
— or the Hybrid. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. **3**: 564.
— Relation of, to Species. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, **11**: 129.
Race for Life; a Tale. Chamb. J. **49**: 9–115.
Race for the Ring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, **39**: 109.
Race for Wealth. (J. H. Riddell) Once a Week, **13**: 1–701. **14**: 1–296.
Race for a Wife: a Tale. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, **28**: 254–537. **29**: 135.

Races of Mankind. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 289. — Fraser, **44**: 651. — Ecl. R. **105**: 586.
— American. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. **9**: 385.
— and Nationalities, European. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. **23**: 1.
— Bastian's Ethnography of Civilized Peoples. Anthrop. R. **7**: 98.
— Brain-Weight and Size in. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **15**: 177.
— Brown on. Nature, **9**: 279.
— Characteristics of the ancient, among the modern. Fraser, **6**: 673.
— Co-education of, in the United States. (W. H. Ruffner) Scrib. **8**: 86.
— Common Origin of. (A. H. Ely) De Bow, **17**: 25.
— Conservation of native. (H. B. Tristram) Contemp. **16**: 531.
— Difference of. (M. Flourens) Ed. New Philos. J. **27**: 351.
— Displacement and Extinction of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **1**: 4.
— Diversity of. De Bow, **10**: 113.
— — and its Bearing on Negro Slavery. So. Q. **19**: 392.
— Diversity of the Origin of. (M. B. Hope) Princ. **22**: 603. — So. Q. **19**: 392. **20**: 458. — Theo. & Lit. J. **3**: 424. — (L. Agassiz) Chr. Exam. **49**: 110.
— Duties of higher, toward lower. (G. Rawlinson) Princ. n. s. **2**: 804.
— Empires, and Religions, Three. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. **34**: 389.
— Ethnographical Atlas, Balbi's. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. **1**: 377.
— Ethnography. New Q. **3**: 50.
— — Ackermann's. O. & N. **7**: 220.
— — Biblical, Bunsen on. Anthrop. R. **3**: 198.
— — Historical. (F. de Rougemont) Bib. Sac. **11**: 217.
— — Latest Results of. Meth. Q. **10**: 531.
— Geographical Distribution of. Prosp. R. **6**: 48.
— Herder on. For. Q. **26**: 44.
— Historic Phenomena of. Brit. Q. **31**: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. **49**: 353.
— in English History. (H. Coppée) Evang. R. **13**: 93.
— in French History. (H. Coppée) Evang. R. **13**: 543.
— Indigenous, Nott and Gliddon's. Canad. J. n. s. **2**: 208.
— Intellectual Differences of. (H. Lindsly) So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 616.
— Measurements as a Means of distinguishing. (J. B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. **79**: 329.
— Migrations of. (F. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 322.
— Mixed. (A. de Quatrefages) Anthrop. R. **7**: 22.
— Moral and intellectual Diversity of. (A. Roane) De Bow, **21**: 63.
— Natural History of. Mo. R. **111**: 505.
— — Latham on. Prosp. R. **6**: 449. — Tait, n. s. **19**: 694.
— Odd. All the Year, **23**: 53.
— of Australia. No. Brit. **32**: 366.
— — Colored. (J. Wisker) Fortn. **32**: 82.
— of Europe. Ecl. R. **118**: 202. — Ecl. M. **60**: 328.
— — Primitive. Nat. Q. **19**: 254.
— — Whence they came. (C. Morris) Nat. Q. **24**: 207.
— of European Turkey, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **28**: 17.
— of the Old World. Nat. R. **18**: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. **62**: 184, 425. **63**: 21.
— — Brace's. Anthrop. R. **3**: 47.
— Origin of. (G. I. Chace) Chr. R. **16**: 226.
— Peschel on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, **15**: 174. — Dub. Univ. **88**: 780.
— Physical Characteristics of. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 541.
— Plurality of. (G. Harris) Anthrop. R. **5**: 175.
— Polynesian, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. **27**: 782. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 245.
Races, Prehistoric, of the United States. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. **21**: 430. *See* Prehistoric.
— Proscribed, of France and Spain. Ed. R. **87**: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, **17**: 385.
— Question of, in France. Westm. **97**: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, **114**: 195.
— Rival, Sue's. Anthrop. R. **1**: 481.
— Saxon, Knox's. Anthrop. R. **6**: 257.—Colburn, **90**: 75.
— Science of. Ed. R. **88**: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. **16**: 55.
— — Quetelet on. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 45.
— Unity of. (S. Forry) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d. s. **10**: 29. — Am. Whig R. **12**: 567. — (S. Forry) Meth. Q. **4**: 255. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. **11**: 345. — (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. **73**: 163. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **4**: 177. — (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. **17**: 68. — Dem. R. **11**: 111. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. **3**: 56. — So. Q. **7**: 372. **9**: 1. — Brit. Q. **10**: 408. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. **7**: 557. — (J. Craik) Am. Church R. **9**: 530. — So. Q. **26**: 273. **27**: 116.
— — Bachman's. (M. B. Hope) Princ. **22**: 313.
— — Bearing of Language on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **105**: 214.
— — Blackman's. Dem. R. **30**: 430.
— — Nott on. So. Q. **8**: 148. **9**: 361.
— — Prichard on. So. Q. **20**: 206.
— Variation in, Gradual. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. **4**: 101.
— Variety of Complexion in. Portfo.(Den.) **12**: 8–447.
— Varieties of. New Eng. **8**: 542. — Dem. R. **27**: 209. **29**: 246.
— What is a Teuton? (L. O. Pike) Anthrop. R. **6**: 246.
See Ethnography; Ethnology; Man; Mankind.
Race and individual Development. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. **2**: 250.
Race Deterioration. (A. C. Rembaugh) Penn Mo. **10**: 267.
Race Horses, Naming of. (F. Lieber) So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 297.
Race Question in Ireland. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. **7**: 54.
— in the United States. Nation, **11**: 39.
Race-Rearing; a Poem. (D. N. Beach) Scrib. **6**: 671.
Rachel Felix, Eliza, French Actress. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. **25**: 222. — Belgra. **34**: 154. — Bentley, **43**: 140. **45**: 503. — Cornh. **9**: 440. — (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. **25**: 188. — Liv. Age, **56**: 755. **58**: 297. **67**: 6. — Putnam, **6**: 290. — Victoria, **26**: 264. — (Mme. de Marguerittes) Sharpe, **15**: 13. — Sharpe, **27**: 87. — Galaxy, **2**: 84.
Rachel; a Tale. Cath. World, **12**: 200.
Rachel at the Well. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **33**: 553.
Rachel's Fate; a Tale of Cape Ann. (W. Seton) Cath. World, **33**: 314.
Rachel's Folly. Belgra. **1**: 482.
Rachel's Lovers. Knick. **63**: 25.
Rachel Lindsay; an Australian Story. Chamb. J. **55**: 137.
Racine, Jean. Portfo.(Den.) **18**: 95, 181, 273. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 76. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **75**: 499.
— and his Tragedies. Dub. Univ. **74**: 225. Same art. Ev. Sat. **8**: 341.
— and his Works. Temp. Bar, **54**: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 740.
— at St. Cyr. (C. Hervey) Belgra. **35**: 474.
— Life and Works of. (J. B. Angell) Bib. Sac. **14**: 597.
Racing. *See* Horse-Racing.
Rack, The; Justice in the 18th Century. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, **13**: 46.
Racket Lake, New York, Month at. Knick. **48**: 290–485.
Rackstraw's Client. All the Year, **25**: 587, 613.
Racquets. Lond. Soc. **8**: 409.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne. Hogg, **3**: 38.
— Anecdote of. Godey, **45**: 225. — Liv. Age, **37**: 110.

Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne. Gaston de Blondeville. Lond. M. 16: 34.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 137.
— — and Character of. Mus. 7: 177.
— — and Writings of. Lond. M. 16: 34.
— Poetical Works of. Ed. R. 59: 327. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 1. — Mo. R. 110: 280.
Radcliffe, Sir George, Whitaker's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 511.
Radcliffe, John. Sharpe, 4: 84, 100.
— and the Radcliffe Library. Penny M. 11: 22.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 27. — (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 245.
Radcliffes of Derwentwater and Dilston Hall. St. James, 23: 428.
Radetzky, Marshal. (R. Cardwell) Month, 27: 464.
Radial Machine, Bouhey's. Pract. M. 5: 276.
Radiant Forces. Intel. Obs. 11: 136.
Radiant Matter. (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 305. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 8: 306.—(W. Crookes) Nature, 20: 419, 436. — Ecl. M. 94: 562. — Belgra. 41: 53.
— Dynamics of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 23: 461.
Radiata, Agassiz's Classification of. Westm. 77: 260.
— Growth of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural 9: 160.
— — Mode of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 218.
Radiating Heat of different Surfaces. (M. Melloni) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 120. 29: 321.
Radiation at different Temperatures. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 106. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 113.
— Experiments on. (A. Schuster) Nature, 21: 183. — (R. J. McClure) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 351, 407.
— Influence of Color on. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 289.
— Repulsion resulting from. (W. Crookes) Nature, 13: 391, 450.
— through the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 413.
Radical, Conversations with a. Bost. Q. 4: 1, 137.
— Passages in the Life of. Quar. 74: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 271.
— Protest of an English. Dub. Univ. 52: 755.
— What is a? Dub. Univ. 8: 285.
Radical's Saturday Night, Blackw. 6: 257.
Radicals and Conservatives. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 21. — (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 14: 150.
— and Whigs, Alliance of. Westm. 26: 279.
— Dissenters, and Papists. Fraser, 14: 681.
— English, 1832. Tait, 2: 533, 575.
— European. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 405.
Radical Authority. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 2: 577.
Radical Axes, Centers of Similitude and Contact. (M. Collins) Math. Mo. 1: 268.
Radical Doctrines. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 2: 513.
Radical History and Tory Government. Quar. 152: 239.
Radical Parliamentary Policy. Westm. 18: 492.
Radical Problems. (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 6: 595.
Radical Reform. Westm. 12: 222.
Radical Theology. (F. E. Abbot) Radical, 2: 585.
Radicalism. New Eng. M. 8: 141. — (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 9: 415. — (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 522, 706. 3: 253. — Dem. R. 3: 98. 25: 204. — Brownson, 5: 453.
— and Conservatism. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 79: 211.
— in America. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 13: 215.
— in the West. (T. A. Bland) Radical, 2: 675.
— Modern Speculative. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 2: 641.
— of the Age, 1854. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 6: 20.
Radil, Gen. J. R., Sketch of. Nav. M. 2: 201.
Radio-Dynamics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 57, 123, 274.
Radiolaria as an Order of the Protozoa. (G. Wallich) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 267, 368.
Radiometer, The. (W. Crookes) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 301. — (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 164. — (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 76. — (P. Volpicelli) Nature, 15: 101.
— an Evidence of a Molecular Universe. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1.
— and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 1: 242. Same art. Ecl M. 88: 687. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 26. — (W. Crookes) 19th Cent. 1: 879. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 16: 544. — (G. C. Foster) Nature, 17: 5. — (G. J. Stoney) Nature, 17: 181, 261. — (O. Reynolds) Nature, 17: 220.
— Crookes's. (E. Frankland) Nature, 14: 556.
— Experiments with. (W. Crookes) Nature, 15: 224, 299. — (H. A. Cunnington) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 128.
— in France. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 14: 296.
Radiometers. (W. Crookes) Nature, 13: 489. — (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 17: 172.
— Certain Movements of. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 17: 234.
Radnor, Earl of, his Collection of Pictures. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 435.
Radowitz, Joseph Marie. Liv. Age, 40: 395.
— Fragments. Brownson, 12: 43.
Rae Gifford. Fraser, 70: 467.
Raeburn, Sir Henry, Reminiscences of. (J. Morrison) Tait, n. s. 10: 626, 780. 11: 15.
Raffaelle. *See* Raphael.
Raffetto. Bentley, 54: 102.
Raffles, Thomas. Cong. 1: 726. — Princ. 42: 217. — Ecl. R. 120: 455.
— Travels of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 85.
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford. Quar. 42: 405. — Ed. R. 31: 395. 51: 396. — Mus. 16: 448. — Mo. R. 121: 475. — Ecl. R. 52: 1. 62: 189. — Cong. M. 9: 617, 673.
Rafinesque, Constantine S., with portrait. (T. L. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 97.
Rafters, Problem of. (D. V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 100. — (D. V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 6: 233. — (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 184.
Rags. Chamb. J. 7: 22.
— and Ragpickers in France. Chamb. J. 34: 53.
— Want of. Liv. Age, 42: 361.
Rag Shop, City. (J. Greenwood) St. Paul's, 12: 655.
Rag Trade of Foreign Countries. Pract. M. 5: 221.
Ragg, Thos. Poems. Ecl. R. 58: 239. 60: 357. 68: 42.
Ragged Philosopher. Hogg, 1: 17.
Ragged-School, Bristol. Howitt, 1: 142, 293. 2: 214.
— Edinburgh. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 2: 3.
— Kirkdale. Victoria, 14: 228. 15: 68–512.
— South Staffordshire. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 2: 659.
Ragged-Schools. Quar. 79: 127. — (T. Guthrie) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 441. — Chr. R. 20: 506. — Chamb. J. 19: 226. — Irish Q. 4: 361. 5: supps. — Chr. R. 20: 506.
— at Liverpool. Chamb. J. 7: 93.
— Education in. Peop. J. 2: 79.
— Guthrie's Plea for. Ed. R. 85: 520. — No. Brit. 11: 71.
— Plea for. Hogg, 2: 411.
Ragged-School Dormitory. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 577.
Raglan, Lord. Quar. 101: 168.
Raglan Castle. Sharpe, 13: 193. — Tait, n. s. 15: 682. — Antiquary, 3: 133.
Ragler, On the Office of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 330.
Raguet, Condy, Life and Character of. Hunt, 7: 542.
Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of. Westm. 27: 215. — Liv. Age, 52: 339, 676. 53: 380. 54: 115, 315. — Colburn, 109: 1–434. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 315. 42: 64.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 106: 63.
— Siborne, and Alison. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 204.

Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of, Travels of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 70: 71.
Rahel, Alfred. Translation in Verse of the Picture Der Tod als Freund. Macmil. 1: 129.
Rahel Levin. *See* Varnhagen von Ense.
Raid of Arnaboll. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 70: 220.
— of Glen Fruin. Fraser, 76: 783.
Raikes, Henry. Sermons and Essays. Chr. Obs. 57: 618.
Raikes, Robert, Memoir of. Am. Meth. M. 11: 293.
Raikes, Thomas. House. Words, 16: 294.
— Journal. Bentley, 39: 387. 42: 250. — New Q. 6: 399. — Ecl. M. 38: 246. — Liv. Age, 55: 96. 56: 577.
— Private Correspondence. Liv. Age, 71: 216.
Rails for Railroads, Best Form of. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 73, 145.
— Cast-Iron. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 304. — J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 380.
— — for Hiwassee. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 21.
— — Sectional Sketches of. (C. Moering) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 377.
— Cast and Rolled Iron. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 1.
— Cast and Wrought Iron, Durability of. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 281.
— Clapper. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 3: 600.
— Iron and Steel, Comparative Economy of. (A. Welch) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 22.
— — Manufacture of. (J. B. Pearse) Pract. M. 4: 428.
— Joints for. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 233.
— — Strength of. (C. P. Sandberg) Ecl. Engin. 15: 46.
— Manufacture of. (E. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 1: 1100.
— — and Wear of. (C. P. Sandberg) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 389. 87: 17. — (C. P. Sandberg) Ecl. Engin. 7: 76, 174, 277.
— — Defective. (W. Truran) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 73.
— — Improved. (D. Soignie) Ecl. Engin. 11: 252.
— — in France. Ecl. Engin. 2: 521.
— — of Iron and Steel. (J B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 6: 435.
— New compound. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 473.
— New Form of Edge, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 173.
— Steel, Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 361.
— Weight of. (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 123.
Railroad across Florida Peninsula. (G. R. Fairbanks) De Bow, 7: 44.
— between Cairo and Suez. Westm. 42: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 205.
— between Charleston, Savannah, and Nashville. So. Q. 8: 298.
— First. (J. S. Henderson) Good Words, 16: 852.
— from Amsterdam to Rotterdam, Account of, 1845. (F. W. Conrad) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 73.
— from New York to New Orleans. (C. M. Emerson) De Bow, 7: 338.
— from Ohio River to South Carolina, Proposed, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 101.
— from St. Louis to New Orleans. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 293. — (C. G. Forshey) West. J. 8: 82. — (H. King) West. J. 8: 181.
— from Wilmington, Del., to Susquehanna, Proposed, 1835. (W. Strickland) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 225.
— How we got up the Glenmutchkin. Blackw. 58: 453.
— in Peru. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 7: 274.
— Metropolitan, London, How it is worked. (H. Fleming) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 236.
— Mountain Top Track, 1857. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 217.
— over Alleghany Mountain. (S. W. Roberts) Pennsyl. M. 2: 370.
— over the Andes. (J. E. Montgomery) Scrib. 14: 449.
— over the Mont Cenis, 1865. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 289.
Railroad, Pioneer, of the West. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 1.
— Prismoidal one-rail. (E. Crew) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 197.
— to India. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 32: 702.
— — from Calais to Calcutta, Plan of, 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 135.
— to New Orleans. (J. G. Barnard) De Bow, 8: 444.
— up Mount Vesuvius. Pract. M. 4: 186.
See names of particular railroads, as Erie; Hudson River; Pacific; London and Northwestern; Liverpool and Manchester.
Railroads. Ed. R. 60: 46. — Dem. R. 21: 338. — Blackw. 58: 1, 633. — Fraser, 29: 503. 32: 719. 33: 97. 39: 607. 40: 106. — Mus. 6: 282. — (W. R. Casey) Hunt, 9: 144. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 13: 250. — Niles's Reg. 28: 54. 29: 184. 32: 282, 300. 33: 74. 40: 132. — Liv. Age, 2: 247. 11: 497. — All the Year, 13: 175. — (J. N. M. Harding) West. J. 8: 39. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 9: 321.
— Administration and Improvement of. Westm. 42: 1.
— Advantages of, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 115.
— and Banks in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 338.
— and Canals. Quar. 31: 349. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 11.
— — compared. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 140, 327.
— — in India. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 217, 293.
— — Long on. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 265, 353.
— and Cars, Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 317.
— and the Communists. (W. M. Grosvenor) Internat. R. 4: 585.
— and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 18: 87.
— and Currency, English, 1847. Tait, n. s. 14: 428.
— and Farms. (W. M. Grosvenor) Atlan. 32: 591.
— and Farmers. (E. Stanwood) O. & N. 8: 335.
— and the Grangers. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
— and Locomotive Engines. Quar. 42: 377.
— — Hebert on. Mo. R. 145: 48.
— and Manufactories, Reciprocal Influences of. (H. Smith) De Bow, 11: 468.
— and Metropolitan Improvements. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 45: 462.
— and modern Warfare. Ed. R. 135: 149.
— and other Roads. (J. H. Fisher) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 154.
— and the People. (F. B. Thurber) Scrib. 21: 258. (J. H. Raymond) Lakeside, 7: 141.
— and the Post-Office. Republic, 1: 220.
— and Rail Trade of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 12: 522.
— and Regiments. (D. Ker) Once a Week, 17: 412.
— and Science. Nature, 6: 510.
— and the State. Quar. 134: 369. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 30: 713. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. 22: 235. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 37: 360, 691. 38: 72. — (C. S. Baker) Internat. R. 9: 523. — Dub. Univ. 69: 711. — (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 517. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 259.
— — Lord Derby on. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 579.
— — Government Control. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 104: 476. 112: 31. — Am. Law R. 1: 451. — Fraser, 87: 409. — Lond. Q. 40: 265. — (W. Galt) Pract. M. 2: 50. — Pract. M. 2: 57, 92. — Brit. Q. 57: 381. — (R. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 177. — Republic, 1: 201. — Westm. 83: 218.
— — Relations of. Republic, 5: 292.
— and Steam Navigation in Austria. Tait, n. s. 7: 234.
— and the Tariff, 1880. (H. White) Nation, 30: 54.
— and Telegraphs in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 214.
— — of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 217.
— and their future Development. (J. W. Grover) Ecl. Engin. 8: 531.

Railroads and Transports at Home and abroad. De Bow, 9: 513.
— and Water Communication. (W. Fleming) Fortn. 36: 432. — (G. W. Morse) De Bow, 19: 193.
— Appliances of, Barry's. Pract. M. 6: 224.
— as Carriers. Republic, 1: 567.
— Atmospheric. Westm. 40: 470. — Ecl. M. 1: 100, 513. — Liv. Age, 1: 302. 4: 43. 6: 114. — J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 210. 30: 211. 37: 291. 38: 293. 40: 8, 83, 153. — Penny M. 14: 109, 117.
— — Report on, 1844. (J. Leonard) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 361.
— — Working Expenses compared with others. (J. Herapath) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 13.
See Pneumatic Railroad.
— Axle Fracture on, Causes of. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 4: 173.
— Battle of, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 245.
— Block System of running Trains. Pract. M. 3: 289. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 105. 12: 332.
— — Defects of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 513.
— Broad *versus* narrow Gauge. Ev. Sat. 10: 157.
— Center-Rail System. Ecl. Engin. 7: 394.
— Champions of. Blackw. 70: 739.
— Cheap. Chamb. J. 42: 753.
— Circular Curves for. (W. M. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 10.
— Communication between Guards and Passengers. (T. S. Prideaux) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 468.
— Competition of, Novel Scheme for. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 21.
— Consolidation and Government of. Ecl. R. 85: 292.
— Construction of. (W. Airy) Ecl. Engin. 1: 713.
— — by Corporations or State. De Bow, 21: 433.
— — in 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 76.
— Control of. Quar. 111: 1. — Pract. M. 7: 287.
— Cuttings and Embankments on. (O. Byrne) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 145, 229.
— Development of, English and foreign. Ecl. Engin. 5: 577.
— — in 1857. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 161.
— Early History of. (J. D. Steele) Ecl. Engin. 7: 502.
— Early Progress of. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 273.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 1: 364.
— Economy of. St. Paul's, 5: 352.
— — Lardner on. Colburn, 89: 31.
— Economy of Speed in Transport. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 647.
— Effect on Health. Cornh. 6: 480.
— Effects on the Value of Land. (W. S. Rosecrans) Ecl. Engin. 8: 540.
— Electricity on. (W. H. Preece) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 138. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 16: 124.
— — Applications of. Nature, 17: 461.
— Elevated, Patent, 1867. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 12.
— — in New York. Am. Arch. 4: 15.
— Employés on, Lower. Chamb. J. 46: 451.
— Engine-Drivers. Chamb. J. 47: 427.
— Evolution of. Nation, 18: 120.
— Expenditures of, Statistics of, 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 577, 638.
— Experience of a great Corporation. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
— Extension of, and its Results. (R. D. Baxter) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 549.
— Facts about. Brit. Q. 35: 159. — Ecl. M. 56: 42. — Chamb. J. 38: 404.
— Fare for Passengers on, 1840. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 369.
— — in the United States compared, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 155. — Hunt, 18: 97.
— Farmers' Movement against. Republic, 1: 115.
Railroads, Finance of. Quar. 122: 489. — Chamb. J. 10: 330. — Dub. Univ. 50: 445.
— First Application of Steam on. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 14: 245.
— for Ireland. Penny M. 8: 115.
— for Missouri. West. J. 9: 28.
— for steep Inclines. (T. Agudio) Ecl. Engin. 23: 230.
— Free Trade and. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 367.
— Freights and Fares on, Government Regulation of. Westm. 85: 299. — (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 13: 154, 318.
— Freight Traffic on. Penny M. 11: 394, 411.
— — Cost of. (O. Chanute) Ecl. Engin. 10: 461.
— Gauges of. (R. F. Fairlie) Ecl. Engin. 5: 618. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 51, 142. — (C. J. Quetil) Ecl. Engin. 6: 515. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 117. — (W. R. Casey) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 128.
— — and Rolling Stock. Ecl. Engin. 4: 241.
— — Battle of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 587.
— — Commission on, Report of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 310. 42: 225, 299, 361. 43: 9, 85, 157.
— — Dispute on. Fraser, 33: 743.
— — Early History of. Pract. M. 7: 228.
— — for the Future. Ecl. Engin. 3: 573.
— — Question of, in India. Pract. M. 1: 347.
See Railroads, Narrow-Gauge.
— Gradients on. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 9: 72.
— — and Curves. (A. Sears) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 289. — (T. S. Isaac) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 308, 368.
— — Steep. (C. R. Drysdale) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 10. — (H. Handyside) Ecl. Engin. 14: 521. 16: 182. — West. J. 10: 111. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 498.
— Hillside, Du Bois's. Pract. M. 3: 356.
— High Speeds on. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 6.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 689.
— — and Economy of. So. Q. 13: 372.
— — and Progress of. Mo. R. 124: 592.
— Importance of. Hunt, 12: 152.
— Improvement in internal Transport. Ed. R. 60: 94.
— in the West. West. J. 7: 225.
— in America. (N. Hale) No. Am. 44: 435. — (G. G. Hubbard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 134. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 90.
— — and Belgium. Am. Alma. 1840: 124. — (F. A. de Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 145.
— — Arrangements and Workings of. Pract. M. 7: 153.
— — Building and Operation of. (L. Abbott) Harper, 49: 375.
— — English View of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 625.
— — Extension of. Fraser, 87: 702.
— — Future of. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 5: 641.
— in Austria, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 247.
— in Belgium, 1845. (J. Anderson) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 302. — (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 47.
— in California. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 626.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 3: 265.
— in Continental Europe. Chamb. J. 18: 177.
— in Default. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 453.
— in England, with map. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 325. — Ecl. R. 95: 521. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 13: 353. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 41: 761.
— — and abroad. Ed. R. 84: 479.
— — and in America, 1838. Mo. R. 146: 453.
— — and in Portugal, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 299.
— — and in Prussia, Comparative Statistics, 1873. Pract. M. 5: 335.
— — and in Russia, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 300.
— — Cost and Profits of. Westm. 78: 339.

Railroads in England, First. Hogg, 13: 148.
— — Francis's History of. Ecl. R. 95: 54.
— — History of. Hunt, 28: 531.
— — Origin and Progress of. Temp. Bar, 46: 361.
— — Profits of, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 157.
— — — and Losses in 1873. Ed. R. 143: 352.
— — Progress of some, toward Bankruptcy. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 490.
— — Rate of Speed on, 1838. (E. Sang) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 384.
— — Reform on, 1843. Mo. R. 162: 59.
— — Rules and Regulations of, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 239.
— — Third-Class Passenger Traffic on. Westm. 101: 160.
— in Europe. (W. H. White) Ecl. Engin. 11: 179. — (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 73, 145, 217.
— — and in the U. S. (E. Howland) O. & N. 2: 247.
— in France, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 253.
— — Regulations of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 301.
— in Germany. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 25: 67. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 67.
— — in 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 176, 240, 368.
— — Ownership and Regulation of. Nation, 28: 298. 30: 40.
— in Great Britain. Bank. M. 1: 490. — Ed. R. 107: 396. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 177. — (T. M. Eddy) Nat. M. 5: 329. — Ecl. M. 63: 250.
— — Budget and Railway Board. Westm. 43: 241.
— — Financial Prospects of. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 271.
— — Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 294.
— — in 1866. Brit. Q. 43: 367.
— — System of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 11: 569. — Brit. Q. 56: 362. — De Bow, 21: 150.
— — Whishaw on, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 215.
— in India. Cornh. 20: 68. — Hogg, 2: 101. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 11: 339. — Pract. M. 2: 177. — Ecl. R. 95: 135.
— — and British Commerce. House. Words, 2: 590.
— — Cost and Government Control of. Westm. 92: 1.
— — Prospects of. Fraser, 37: 414.
— in Ireland. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 413. — Dub. Univ. 13: 376. 19: 124. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 63: 1.
— — in 1836. Dub. R. 1: 221.
— — in 1838. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 257. — Dub. R. 5: 496.
— — in 1839. Dub. R. 6: 207.
— in Italy. (C. E. Lester) Hunt, 17: 250.
— in London. St. James, 2: 260.
— — and the Metropolis. (G. Dodd) Fortn. 4: 359.
— — Terminal Facilities of. (W. A. Wilkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 156.
— in Massachusetts. Hunt, 6: 94. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 14: 29. 15: 234. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 18: 381. — (N. Hale) Hunt, 18: 662. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 23: 304. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522.
— — in 1841. (A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 368.
— — in 1842. (A. C. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 296.
— — Report on, 1870. Ecl. Engin. 2: 361.
— — — 1876. Ecl. Engin. 14: 339.
— in Missouri. De Bow, 8: 571.
— in New York. Hunt, 10: 476. 18: 544. — (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 25: 281-694.
— — and Prosperity of the State. (S. Skerne) Nation, 26: 303.
— — in 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 258.
— — Movement in. Hunt, 53: 176.
— — Revelations before Committee, 1879. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 29: 90.
— in New York City. Hunt, 53: 147.
— in Peru. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 36, 89.
Railroads in Russia. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 9: 206.
— — First, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 211.
— in the South and West. So. Lit. J. 1: 161.
— in Sweden. Ecl. Engin. 3: 345.
— in the United States. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 34: 83.
— — and Canals, 1838. Tait, n. s. 5: 739.
— — — Tanner on, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 230. — Mo. R. 157: 182.
— — and Locomotives, First. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 404-543.
— — Bird's-eye View of. (G. Bradford) Internat. R. 9: 419.
— — Future of. Westm. 95: 150.
— — in 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 291, 361.
— — in 1840. (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 89, 227, 301.
— — in 1850. West. J. 4: 328.
— — in 1852. West. J. 7: 330.
— — in 1854. West. J. 11: 275.
— — in 1855. West. J. 13: 206.
— — in 1865. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 307.
— — in 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 587. — Ev. Sat. 10: 266.
— — in 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 276.
— — Injudicious Policy in constructing, 1842. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 307, 370.
— — New. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 473.
— — Poor's Manual of. Internat. R. 3: 257.
— — Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 777.
— — Prospects of Southwestern. (R. Beebe) De Bow, 12: 420.
— in Virginia. (P. Clark) Hunt, 13: 459.
— in the West, Management of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 120: 394.
— in Western Asia, Proposed Routes for. Colburn, 150: 234.
— Infancy of. Once a Week, 25: 358.
— Influence of. (J. M. Niles) De Bow, 5: 454. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 303.
— — on landed Property. De Bow, 11: 585.
— — on Wealth. (H. Walbridge) Hunt, 60: 161.
— Instruments for experimenting upon, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 352.
— Internal Working of. (E. Phillips) Fortn. 21: 371.
— Inter-State. (G. W. McCrary and G. F. Hoar) Republic, 2: 256, app.
— Iron Cross-Ties for. (J. L. Weyers) Ecl. Engin. 17: 525.
— Iron permanent Way on German. (T. A. Rochussen) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 306. 84: 27.
— Latest about. Ecl. Engin. 14: 125.
— Law of, Decisions on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 369.
— — of New York, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 4, 73.
— — Pierce on. (G. W. Green) Nation, 32: 246.
— Legislation on. Ed. R. 105: 242. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 74: 224. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 469. 9: 6. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Hunt, 57: 339. — Am. Law R. 2: 25.
— — in New York. (F. Whittlesey) Hunt, 15: 546. — (V. B. Varnum) Hunt, 21: 163.
— Location and Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 178.
— Locomotion on. Quar. 102: 496.
— — Andraud on. (W. S. Chace) Hunt, 17: 40.
— — Chapter in History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 225, 289.
— — Economy of. (J. W. Grover) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 146.
— Locomotive Power on. (C. Draper) Ecl. Engin. 9: 414.
— — Mode of applying, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 197, 284.
— — — 1836. (E. F. Gay) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 63.
— Long Runs on Ecl. Engin. 12: 147.
— Lost and found on. Chamb. J. 40: 305.

Railroads, Management of. (S. Ashburner) No. Am. 106: 43. — (E. Howland) Galaxy, 5: 757. — Westm. 53: 410. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 23: 188. — (T. Bacon) O. & N. 7: 153.
— — English and American, compared, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 227, 366.
— — in the United States. (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 34: 682. — Am. Alma. 1847: 160. 1848: 198. — De Bow, 12: 667.
— — Points in. All the Year, 4: 369.
— — Reform in. (D. Mills) Canad. Mo. 2: 437. — Month, 3: 32.
— Metal used in constructing. (H. L. Damsel) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 13, 73.
— Mineral Traffic on, Cost of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 327.
— Moral Influence of. New Eng. M. 2: 288.
— Moral View of. Hunt, 27: 577.
— Mountain. Ecl. Engin. 7: 407.
— Muller's Rope. Ecl. Engin. 9: 118.
— Municipal Aid to. Am. Law R. 5: 126.
— Narrow-Gauge. Chamb. J. 48: 513. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 443. — (A. F. Sears) Ecl. Engin. 4: 650. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 349. — (H. Seymour, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 5: 406. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 266. 9: 157.
— — Are they economical? (L. M. Johnson) Scrib. 17: 292.
— — Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 391.
— — in Europe. (A. Stevart) Ecl. Engin. 12: 61.
— — in India. Ecl. Engin. 15: 68.
— — Rolling-Stock for. Ecl. Engin. 4: 417.
— — Standard *versus*. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 6: 570.
— — Wooden. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 7: 119.
See Railroads, Gauge of; Festiniog Railway.
— National Highways. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, 1: 424, 616. 2: 8.
— New Plan of constructing. West. J. 11: 163.
— of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 3: 1.
— of the Great Valley. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 27: 44.
— of the World. Ecl. Engin. 16: 373.
— — Statistics of, 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 660.
— Ownership of Railroad Property. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 132: 345.
— Paying and non-paying Load. (B. Haughton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 769.
— Permanent Way for. Ecl. Engin. 1: 385, 481. 12: 336, 367. — (R. P. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 15: 130.
— — Varieties of. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 13.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 57: 377.
— Plea for. (W. A. Crafts) Scrib. 22: 899.
— Plea for ancient Towns against. Blackw. 54: 398.
— Present Condition and Prospects of. Fraser, 18: 43.
— Prevention of destructive Wear of. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 153, 217.
— Problem of. (R. Garrett) No. Am. 129: 361. — (S. Sterne) Nat. Q. 40: 395. — Dub. Univ. 73: 237.
— — of Rolling Stock. Ecl. Engin. 19: 266.
— Profits and Losses of. (F. R. Conder) Ed. R. 143: 352.
— Profits from reduced Charges. (J. B. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 101.
— Progress of. (J. Pyne) Westm. 52: 435.
— — and its Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 10.
— — and Prospects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 604. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 12: 492.
— — Finance of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 102.
— — in 1853. De Bow, 15: 310.
— — in 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 14.
— Purchase of, by the State. (W. Galt) Fortn. 20: 557.
See Railroads and the State.
— Question of. (C. C. Bonney) Lakeside, 9: 306.
— — at the West. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 23.
— Rates and Fares on. (J. Parsloe) Fortn. 24: 75.
Railroads; Rates of Transportation. (G. A. Hart) Overland, 11: 254.
— — in 1843. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 145–361. 36: 316, 361. 37: 1, 73.
— Regulation of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 7: 406.
— Regulations of. Westm. 103: 29.
— Relative Safety of. Ecl. Engin. 20: 353.
— Revolt of Merchants against. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 232.
— Rides on. Chamb. J. 16: 331.
— Right to regulate Charges on. (J. M. Mason) No. Am. 132: 592.
— Rise of. Lond. M. 11: 33.
— Rolling Stock on, in Great Britain, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 15.
— Romance of. (J. S. Russell) Good Words, 17: 615.
— Safety Appliances on. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 506. — Ev. Sat. 11: 290. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 798.
— Second Class on. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 26: 335.
— Simplicity an Element of Safety in. (H. W. Tyler) Ecl. Engin. 11: 83, 113.
— Small cheap. Chamb. J. 47: 345.
— Social Effects of. Chamb. J. 2: 177.
— Speed on. Ecl. Engin. 8: 220. 15: 419.
— State Aid to. De Bow, 20: 386. *See* Railroads and the State.
— State Tolls on. Hunt, 18: 63.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 347. 4: 48, 567. 8: 185, 292. 9: 95, 184. 10: 274, 381. 11: 371. 12: 290. 13: 385. 15: 209, 609. 16: 115, 324. 17: 101, 211. 18: 94, 220. 19: 115, 214.
— — 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 76.
— — 1846–48. (H. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 1–253.
— — 1854. So. Q. 25: 527.
— — 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 372.
— — 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 937.
— — and of Steamboat. Hunt, 10: 381, 474. 12: 290.
— — and Valuation of. J. Statis. Soc. 36: 256.
— Steam, in Cities. (A. W. Colgate) Putnam, 13: 81.
— Street, Relation to Highways. (W. H. Whittaker) Am. Law R. 15: 390. *See* Horse Railroads.
— Suspended. Ecl. Engin. 7: 629.
— Suspension of, Hodgson on. Chamb. J. 47: 219.
— Ten Minutes before the Train starts. Chamb. J. 31: 349.
— Traction on. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 270. 23: 45.
— — Economy of. Westm. 48: 416.
See Railroads, Locomotives on.
— Train-Signaling in Theory and Practice. (C. V. Walker) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 275.
— Train Speeds on Trunk Freight Lines. (R. Sage) Ecl. Engin. 8: 460. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 7.
— Transportation on, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 278.
— Turn-Table for. (A. F. Wilder) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 289.
— Underground. Ecl. Engin. 1: 337.
— Undulating. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 45.
— Undulatory Planes for. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 1.
— Use of Piles for. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 226.
— Valuation of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
— Vignoles on. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 156–371. 36: 20–390. 37: 8.
— Wages on, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
— Western. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 475. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522. — Hunt, 10: 474.
— What is a modern? (J. S. Russell) Good Words, 17: 825.
— What we're doing. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 73: 456.
— Wholesale Rates on. Nation, 28: 180.

Railroads, Wholesale Rates on, Delusion of wholesale and retail. (J. D. Potts) Nation, **28**: 132.
— Why badly managed. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **6**: 464.
— Wire-Cable System. Pract. M. **6**: 171.
— Wood's Treatise on. Am. Mo. R. **3**: 126.
— Wooden. (W. Bridges) J. Frankl. Inst. **39**: 145. — (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 233.
— Working Expenses of, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. **36**: 246, 302, 390. **37**: 8.
— Working of steep Gradients and sharp Curves. (H. W. Tyler) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 267.
Railroad Accidents. Quar. **145**: 163. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **34**: 399. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. **36**: 571, 736. — Ecl. Engin. **10**: 85. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 413. — Chamb. J. **51**: 129. **54**: 379. — Hunt, **52**: 342. — J. Frankl. Inst. **60**: 343. — St. James, **35**: 195. — (J. Fowler) 19th Cent. **1**: 646. — (F. C. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 120.
— Adams on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **30**: 159.
— Analytical View of. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. **16**: 289. **17**: 219.
— and Railroad Management. (G. Sala) Broadw. **1**: 198. — Pract. M. **2**: 419.
— and Securities against them. (H. Rogers) Good Words, **6**: 578.
— and Steamship Accidents. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 526.
— Battles of Peace. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **95**: 797.
— Bill on. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, **89**: 658.
— Brougham on. J. Frankl. Inst. **65**: 82.
— Causes of. J. Frankl. Inst. **35**: 390.
— — and Prevention of. (M. Hulsh) J. Frankl. Inst. **55**: 96–289. — (J. Brunlees) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 19. — (D. Galton) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 78. — Temp. Bar, **1**: 344.
— Damages for. Hunt, **63**: 355.
— Death Rate by. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. **37**: 207.
— in England. Hunt, **15**: 97.
— in Great Britain, 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 16.
— — and the United States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **24**: 98.
— in the United States. (J. Henderson) Hunt, **54**: 174.
— in 1840–52. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **8**: 664. — (F. G. P. Nelson) J. Frankl. Inst. **56**: 7.
— in 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. **64**: 85.
— Killed and wounded by. Chamb. J. **41**: 470.
— Prevention of. Pract. M. **3**: 50. — Hunt, **57**: 66. — Ed. R. **94**: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 1.
Railroad Accounting, Mysterious. No. Am. **128**: 135.
Railroad Adventure. Eng. Dom. M. **12**: 212.
Railroad Arches and their Occupants. All the Year, **19**: 60, 246.
Railroad Arrangements and Improvements. Chamb. J. **42**: 820.
Railroad Axioms. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **13**: 53.
Railroad Axles. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 242.
— Strains on. Ecl. Engin. **8**: 274.
Railroad Brakes. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 402. **7**: 649. **18**: 366. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. **58**: 361. — (E. Guerin) J. Frankl. Inst. **65**: 223. — (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. **79**: 145, 226. — J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 193.
— Action of. Ecl. Engin. **19**: 251, 339.
— Air. Chamb. J. **51**: 671.
— — Westinghouse. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 374. — J. Frankl. Inst. **97**: 237, 365.
— Board of Trade's Report on. (E. Stanhope) Pract. M. **7**: 232.
— Coefficient of Friction on. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 519.
Railroad Brakes, Continuous. Ecl. Engin. **8**: 529. **16**: 109. — (Capt. Tylor) Pract. M. **7**: 110.
— Henderson's. Pract. M. **4**: 233.
— Self-acting. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. **69**: 12. **70**: 18.
Railroad Cars, Action of, on passing Curves. (F. Hoffmann) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 390.
— American. Pract. M. **6**: 105.
— and Street Cars, Self-adjusting. (J. Pollock) J. Frankl. Inst. **11**: 17.
— Freight, Construction of. (W. R. Browne) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 135.
— Winans's. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. **11**: 47.
Railroad Carriages, Baltimore. (J. L Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. **7**: 231.
— Better Ones needed. Chamb. J. **46**: 635.
— Giffard's. Pract. M. **5**: 26.
— Heating, Chaumont's Apparatus for. Pract. M. **7**: 42.
— in 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. **14**: 278.
— in 1851. (W. A. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. **51**: 153, 294.
— Lighting. Pract. M. **4**: 103.
— — with Gas. J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 236.
— Platforms of, and continuous Footsteps. (H. W. Pendred) Pract. M. **1**: 152.
— Report on, 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. **14**: 167–375.
— Trial of, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. **9**: 186, 257.
— Ventilation of. Pract. M. **6**: 350.
Railroad Claimants. Chamb. J. **56**: 330.
Railroad Clearing-House in 1853. Chamb. J. **20**: 196.
Railroad Colony. Chamb. J. **45**: 129.
Railroad Colonies. Hogg, **13**: 397.
Railroad Commerce and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **7**: 86.
Railroad Commissioners and the Companies. (J. Howard) Fraser, **97**: 763.
Railroad Companies and Railroad Law. Fraser, **43**: 114.
— and Stocks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **10**: 714.
— as Carriers. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, **35**: 179.
— Interference or Non-Interference with. (J. H. Mangles) Contemp. **23**: 898.
Railroad Companion. House. Words, **12**: 441.
Railroad Convention, Southern and Western. (Mr. Sykes) De Bow, **11**: 621.
— Southwestern. De Bow, **12**: 543.
Railroad Coupling, Automatic, Brockelbank's. Pract. M. **6**: 215.
Railroad County Bonds, Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **18**: 425.
Railroad Crossings and Turncuts. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. **97**: 186.
Railroad Curves and high Speeds. Ecl. Engin. **16**: 349.
— Arcs of Adjustment. (A. B. Putnam) Ecl. Engin. **14**: 7.
Railroad Dilemma. Once a Week, **18**: 322.
Railroad Engineering, Difficulties of. Quar. **103**: 1. — Liv. Age, **57**: 20.
— in the United States. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. **2**: 641.
— Sections in sidelong Ground. (R. G. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. **46**: 79, 295.
Railroad Enterprise. New Eng. **9**: 321.
— and New York. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, **15**: 456.
Railroad Enterprises at the South. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, **3**: 559.
Railroad Ferries. (J. S. Russell) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 539.
Railroad Fraternity. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **6**: 406.
Railroad Improvement. Westm. **44**: 225.
Railroad Investment. Westm. **44**: 497.
Railroad Investments. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **15**: 102.
Railroad Iron and the Tariff. (J. E Bloomfield) Hunt, **12**: 66.
— Durability of. (W. Truran) J. Frankl. Inst. **59**: 148. **60**: 150.
— Wear of. J. Frankl. Inst. **40**: 147.

Railroad Joint Chair, Norris's, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 1.
Railroad Journey. (Lady M. Majendie) Blackw. 121: 497.
Railroad Junction. Blackw. 114: 419. — Liv. Age, 119: 537.
Railroad Kings. Radical R. 1: 523.
Railroad Lantern, Quick Signal. Pract. M. 5: 24.
Railroad Literature. Dub. Univ. 34: 280. — Liv. Age, 5: 333.
— abroad. Colburn, 113: 106.
Railroad Lyric. (E. W. Ellsworth) Putnam, 1: 488.
Railroad Mania. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 185.
Railroad Monopoly, Great. Quar. 125: 287.
Railroad Monopolies and Monopolists. Nat. Q. 32: 345.
— New Jersey. (W. K. Medbury) No. Am. 104: 428.
Railroad Morals and Railroad Policy. (H. Spencer) Ed. R. 100: 420.
Railroad Movement, Western. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 12: 323.
Railroad Musings. (J. H. Vosburgh) Putnam, 16: 305.
Railroad Officer, Note-Book of a. (R. Bond) Victoria, 14: 542.
Railroad Photographs. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 2: 708.
Railroad Pilferings. Chamb. J. 56: 641.
Railroad Plans, 1828. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 289.
Railroad Potentates. Fraser, 36: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 586.
Railroad Problems and Theorists. (G. R. Blanchard) Nat. Q. 40: 429.
Railroad Property and Prospects. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 120.
— in the United States, 1877. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 414.
Railroad Queen. Bentley, 18: 386.
Railroad Rambles. Penny M. 10: 156–444. 11: 227–420. 12: 228–321. 13: 100–401.
Railroad Receipts, Pooling of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 309. — (J. W. Midgeley) Internat. R. 6: 503.
Railroad Reflections. (M. A. Dodge) Lippinc. 19: 193.
Railroad Revolutions. (F. S. Williams) Contemp. 40: 737.
Railroad Risks. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 5: 351.
Railroad Shops at West Philadelphia, 1870. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 311. 91: 96. 92: 39, 113, 318. 93: 21, 196. 95: 314.
Railroad Signals. Ecl. Engin. 12: 444. 22: 457.
— and Accidents, Treatise on, Dawnay's. Pract. M. 4: 159.
Railroad Signaling. Cornh. 19: 280.
Railroad Speculation of 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 3: 70, 304.
Railroad Station, Siding at. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 42.
Railroad Stations. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 7: 312.
— Romance of. Once a Week, 20: 145.
Railroad Stock, Inflation of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 108: 130.
— in England, Prices of, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 422.
— Western, Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 121.
Railroad Structures, Accidents to. (T. C. Clarke) Ecl. Engin. 5: 251.
— Application of Iron to. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 289, 361. 50: 361.
Railroad Subsidies. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 219.
— Benefits of. (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 14: 201.
Railroad Suicides. All the Year, 32: 400.
Railroad System, and its Inventors. Brit. Q. 37: 338.
— Thomas Gray, Author of. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 58.
— Influences of. Chamb. J. 17: 22.
— of Europe. Am. Whig R. 4: 485.
— — and of America. De Bow, 3: 138. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 312.
— of Great Britain. No. Brit. 11: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 470. — De Bow, 7: 523.
Railroad System of the United States. (J. Quincy) Hunt, 57: 432. — De Bow, 13: 571. — (R. G. Rankin) De Bow, 24: 386.
— — Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 91.
— — Study on. (E. Howland) Harper, 55: 614.
— Origin of. Chamb. J. 8: 298. — Liv. Age, 16: 208.
— Progress of. (W. Harding) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 322.
Railroad Tickets. Chamb. J. 53: 617.
Railroad-Time Aggression. Chamb. J. 15: 392.
Railroad Tires. Pract. M. 5: 76.
— Fracture of. (W. W. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 16: 403.
Railroad Traffic, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 222.
— in Great Britain, 1852. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 222.
Railroad Train, Philosopher in. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 122.
Railroad Trains, Police and Mechanism of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 11: 387.
— Resistance of Air to. (D. Lardner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 276, 344. — (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 231. — (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 145.
— Stopping and starting. (E. W. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 16: 490.
Railroad-Train Timer. Pract. M. 5: 337.
Railroad Transit to Seaboard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 265.
Railroad Transportation, Rates of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 36.
Railroad Travel in Great Britain, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 5.
Railroad Traveling. Once a Week, 9: 334, 394. — St. James, 8: 292.
— American. Putnam, 15: 195.
— and Toll Question. Westm. 39: 359. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 522.
— Cheap. Chamb. J. 52: 681.
— in England. Hunt, 49: 203.
— Influence of, on Health. Liv. Age, 75: 136. — Ecl. M. 60: 424.
Railroad Trip. Fraser, 22: 238, 577.
Railroad Witness in London, Letter from. Blackw. 62: 68.
Railroad Wonders of 1849. Internat. M. 1: 583.
Railroading, Notes on. (J. A. L. Waddell) Ecl. Engin. 24: 81. — (H. P. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 25: 11.
Railway Lyric. (W. Black) St. James, 11: 56.
Railways. *See* Railroads.
Raimbach, Abraham, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 162: 348. — Tait, n. s. 11: 223.
Rain. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 12: 331. — Once a Week, 7: 67.
— and Rain Doctors. All the Year, 22: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 355.
— and Rainfall in Canada. Canad. Mo. 11: 192.
— and Snow, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. 68: 435.
— the Cause of Lightning. (W. R. Birt) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 193.
— Distribution of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 299.
— — in North America. (L. Blodget) Ed. New Philos. J. 63: 93.
— — in the Temperate Zone. (H. W. Dove) Am. J. Sci. 70: 397. 71: 112.
— Formation of Drops of. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 522.
— Franklin's Hypothesis of. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 106.
— Hail, etc., Cause of. (G. A. Rowell) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 340.
— — Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
— — — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
— Leveling Power of. Cornh. 35: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 64.
— Preternatural. Penny M. 12: 127.

Rain, Red. Nat. M. 1: 72.
— Signs of. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 397.
Rainbow as a Symbol of Christ. (H. W. Parker) Hours at Home, 1: 523.
— caused by Light reflected from Water. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. 68: 18.
— Ideality of. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. 2: 571.
— Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 32: 140.
— of the Termini. Lippinc. 18: 108.
— Tertiary. (C. Hartwell) Am. J. Sci. 67: 56.
Rainbow Phosphorescence. Intel. Obs. 12: 137.
Rain Cloud, after the Tamil; a Poem. (R. C. Caldwell) Cornh. 35: 208.
Rain Dreams. (I. Connell) Overland, 14: 188.
Raindrops. Brit. Q. 30: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 38.
— and Hailstones. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 15: 163.
Rainfall and Sun Spots. Nature, 16: 251.
— and Temperature of Northwestern Europe. (A. Buchan) Nature, 7: 245.
— and Water Supply. (P. H. Baermann) Ecl. Engin. 24: 199. — (J. W. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 24: 336.
— at San Francisco, Monthly. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 204.
— at Wallingford, Conn., 1856–81. (B. F. Harrison) Am. J. Sci. 121: 496.
— diminished by cutting down Forests. (J. B. Boussingault) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 85.
— in 1862 in England. Chamb. J. 40: 77.
— in 1871. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 5: 481.
— in the Temperate Zone. (W. W. Hunter) Nature, 17: 59.
— in the United States, Periodicity of, in relation to Sun Spots. (J. Brocklesby) Am. J. Sci. 108: 439.
— Inequality in. (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 541.
— of London, Provision for. Ecl. Engin. 19: 22.
— of the World. Nature, 19: 305.
— on an Acre of Ground. (Col. Austen) Recr. Sci. 2: 104.
— on the Basin of Schuylkill River. (H. P. M. Birkenbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 185.
— Periodicity of. (G. J. Symons) Nature, 7: 143.
— What is an Inch of Rain? J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 256.
Rainfalls at Lisbon, Cyclical. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 137.
Rain Gauge. Penny M. 10: 445.
— Glaisher's. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 6: 103.
Rain-Makers. Penny M. 14: 182.
Rain Storms and great Fires. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 206.
Rain-Tree of Moyobamba. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 17: 349.
Raine, Matthew. Cong. M. 5: 57.
Rainier, Mt., Ascent of. (A. V. Kautz) Overland, 14: 393.
Rainy Day, and what came of it. (M. E. Bradley) Harper, 19: 481.
Rainy Days. (A. J. Curtis) Hours at Home, 4: 97.
Raisins and Currants. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 8: 819. — Ev. Sat. 5: 42.
Raising the Wind. Dub. Univ. 19: 175.
Rajah, The. Belgra. 28: 329.
— of Sattara. (G. Thompson) Howitt, 1: 46.
Rajah's Diamonds; a Story. All the Year, 35: 134, 155.
Rajast'han, Annals and Antiquities of, Tod's. Quar. 48: 1. — Am. Q. 10: 356. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 143. — Blackw. 30: 683. — Select J. 1: [97.—Mo. R. 120: 393.—Ecl. R. 50: 525. 56: 120.
Rajput Chief of the old School; a Poem. (A. C. Lvall) Fortn. 30: 543.
Rajputana. Liv. Age, 2: 363.
— Peril in. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 13: 244.
Rakes, Natural History of. (E. Lee) St. James, 20: 143.
Ralahine Co-operative Agriculture. Nation, 12: 341.
Rale, Sebastian. (C. Francis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 159.
Raleigh, Alexander, Sermons by. Ecl. R. 119: 83.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 71: 1. — So. R. 4: 433. — (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 329. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 122. — with portrait, Am. Lit. M. 1: 1. — Dub. Univ. 31: 404. — with portrait (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 16: 105. — (G. P. Fisher) Hours at Home, 8: 457. — Lond. Q. 30: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 497. — Nat. M. 9: 22. — Chamb. J. 45: 308. — Colburn, 126: 54. — Ecl. M. 45: 392. 63: 190. — Tait, n. s. 25: 453.
— and his Times. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 23: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 579.
— and his Wife. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 42: 55.
— and Sir Robert Cecil. Fraser, 8: 1.
— and Sir Francis Vere. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 368.
— and Sir Philip Sidney. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 304.
— as a Court Poet. Chamb. J. 16: 252. — Ecl. M. 25: 104.
— At the Tower Window with. Bentley, 54: 240.
— Birthplace of. Penny M. 4: 52.
— Capture of the great Portuguese Carrac by. Liv. Age, 46: 300.
— Case against. (S. R. Gardiner) Fortn. 7: 602.
— Character and Life of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 34: 137.
— Edwards's Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 456. — (A. Marras) Fortn. 11: 373.
— Favorite of the Queen. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 12: 510, 543.
— in Ireland. (J. P. Hennessey) 19th Cent. 10: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 603.
— in Virginia. Am. Bibliop. 1: 272–365. 2: 11.
— Life and Works of. Mus. 39: 265.
— New Facts in his Biography. St. Paul's, 2: 185.
— New Materials for a Life of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 213.
— New Lives of. (G. A. Magoun) New Eng. 31: 660.
— Original Letter of. Arch. 16: 188.
— Search for Manoa, 1595. House. Words, 18: 561.
— Thomson's Life of. Fraser, 6: 649.
Raleigh, Lady, and Lady Rich. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 6: 345.
Ralf, William. Art J. 3: 47.
Ralph, Edward, Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 393.
Ralph the Bailiff. St. James, 1: 47, 209, 337.
Ralph de Bruton's Sword Hilt. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 49.
Ralph the Heir. (A. Trollope) Appleton, 3, 4, 5: supp.
Ralph the Naturalist. House. Words, 11: 157.
Ralph Grueby's Ghost; a Story. Cornh. 11: 743.
Ralph Wilton's Weird; a Novel. (Mrs. Alexander) Temp. Bar, 43: 270–684. 44: 125. Same art. Appleton, 13: 15–421.
Ram Das of Cawnpore. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 43: 87.
Ramadan, Moslem Festival of. Chr. Obs. 66: 144.
Ramah of Samuel and of Rachel's Lament. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 35: 50.
Ramathaim Zophim and Rachel's Sepulcher. Kitto, 6: 403.
Ramayana. *See* Valmiki.
Rambles of Christoph. Grum. Nav. M. 1: 2.
Rambling Notes of an idle Excursion. (S. L. Clemens) Canad. Mo. 12: 351, 446, 559. 13: 74.
Rambling Recollections. (W. H. Maxwell) Dub. Univ. 3: 447, 602. 5: 409, 645. 6: 567.
Rambling Records of People and Places. Dub. Univ. 25: 215, 409.
Rambling Story. (M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 746. 13: 111–745.
Rambouillet, Catherine, Marquise de. (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 3: 344. — Cornh. 20: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 305.

Rambouillet, Hôtel de. For. Q. 32: 135. — (M. M. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 350.
— Record of. Liv. Age, 27: 82.
Ramé, Louisa de la [Ouida], and her Novels. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 284. — Westm. 105: 360. — Canad. Mo. 5: 171, 255. — Victoria, 28: 369. — (V. E. H. Murray) Contemp. 22: 921.
— Her Knowledge of Italian Life. (M. Calverley) Contemp. 40: 564.
Rameau. Eng. Dom. M. 6: 27, 85.
Ramée, Pierre de la, and his Educational Labors. Am. J. Educ. 24: 131. 30: 451.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 104: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 440.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 326.
Rameses II., Tablet of, on Gold Mines of Ethiopia. (S. Birch) Arch. 34: 357.
Ramie, Bohemeria Tenacissima. Hunt, 56: 348.
Rammohun Roy. Am. Alma. 1835: 314. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 270. — Ann. Reg. 8: [455. — Select J. 3: [111, 194.
— and the Brahmo Somaj of India. Brit. Q. 49: 510. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 245.
— and Hindu Theism. (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 4: 182.
— Defense of Hindu Theism. Anal. M. 15: 129. — Mo. R. 129: 487.
— Is he a Christian? (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 3: 361.
— Religious Views of. Mo. R. 133: 91.
— Translations of. Mo. R. 92: 173. — Select J. 2: 91.
— Writings of. Blackw. 4: 141. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 5: 363.
Ramparts, Ancient, Structure of. (H. M. Scarth) Arch. 44: 428.
Ramsay, Alexander, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13: 475.
Ramsay, Allan. (W. Black) Once a Week, 11: 613.
— and Pastoral Poetry. (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. 11: 25.
— Story of. Once a Week, 28: 42.
— Verses of. Blackw. 2: 383.
Ramsay, Allan, jr. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 5: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 347.
Ramsay, David, Biography of. Anal. M. 6: 204.
Ramsay, Martha Laurens. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 587.
— Memoirs of. (H. Colman) Gen. Repos. 4: 128.
Ramsden, Sir James, with portrait. Pract. M. 2: 1. — Colburn, 166: 394.
Ramsend, S. D. Land We Love, 5: 1.
Ramsey, Sir Thomas, Inventory of his Goods, 1577. (F. W. Fairholt) Arch. 40: 311.
Ramsey Abbey, Charter respecting the Foundation of. (W. Walcot) Arch. 14: 154.
Ramsgate, England. Tinsley, 1: 566.
— and its Environs. Tait, n. s. 24: 692.
— Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 21: 737.
Ramsgate Life-Boat; a Rescue. (J. Gilmore) Macmil. 2: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 87.
— a Night on the Goodwin Sands. (J. Gilmore) Macmil. 3: 487. Same art. Good Words, 7: 244.
Ramus, P. *See* Ramée, P. de la.
Ranahan the Murderer; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 60: 564.
Rancé, Armand J. B., Abbé de, Chateaubriand's Life of. Dub. R. 17: 297. Same art. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 324, 388. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 228.
Ranch Cure. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 28: 90.
Ranch on Hardscrabble. (J. A. Owen) Tinsley, 24: 428.
Randall, Benjamin, and the Free-Will Baptists. (P. Richardson) Chr. R. 23: 372.
Randall, John W. Poems. (J. H. Abbott) No. Am. 83: 536.
Randall, Samuel S. Am. J. Educ. 13: 227.
Randolph, Howard S. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 220.
Randolph, John. Knick. 2: 154. — Ann. Reg. 8: 439. — Niles's Reg. 30: 186, 441. 31: 19. 40: 202. — Dem. R. 28: 119, 209. — Meth. Q. 11: 614. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 103: 142.
— at Liverpool. Niles's Reg. 30: 394.
— Character and Letters of. West. M. 2: 382.
— Death-Bed of. Liv. Age, 15: 153.
— Dinner to, at Norfolk, 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 359.
— Early Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 461.
— Garland's Life of. So. Q. 20: 41.
— Last Hours of. Niles's Reg. 48: 406.
— Letters of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 379.
— Library of. (H. B. Grigsby) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 76.
— MSS. of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 460, 568.
— Personal Sketch of. Putnam, 8: 134.
— Speech of. Niles's Reg. 30: 451.
Randolph, Thomas, Poems of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 61. Same art. Mus. 1: 441.
Randolphs, Last of the. Hist. M. 2: 36.
Randolph, Mass., Turner Library, with cut. Lib. J. 1: 223.
Random Likeness. (Mrs. Ennsto) Dem. R. 15: 348.
Random Notes of an idle Excursion. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 33: 464. 34: 49, 183, 345. Same art. Canad. Mo. 12: 351, 446, 559. 13: 74.
Random Records of a Ramble in the East. Dub. Univ. 35: 169, 309, 615.
Ranelagh. (F. W. Fairholt) Sharpe, 17: 77.
Ranger, The; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 174.
Ranger, Continental Ship of War, Cruise of, 1777–78. N. E. Reg. 29: 13.
Rangers, My first Day with the. Am. Whig R. 1: 280.
Rangoon, Visit to. Once a Week, 8: 204.
Rank, Fixed, Effects of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 587.
Ranke, Friedrich Heinrich. (J. I. Helm) Am. Church R. 29: 592.
Ranke, F. Leopold von. History of England. (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 4: 85.
Rankin, Arthur McKee, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 302.
Rankin, Thomas. Meth. M. 34: 481.
Rankine, William John M. (J. Mayer) Nature, 7: 204. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 236.
— Scientific Papers of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 23: 477.
Ranlock Branch. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 1: 391.
Ransom, Gen. T. E. G. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 1: 478.
— Life of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 386.
Ransom's Mill, Battle of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 12: 24.
Ransoms of the Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 6: 249.
Rantoul, Robert, jr. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 237. — with portrait, Dem. R. 27: 348.
Ranz des Vaches, Song, Inquiry into. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 420.
— Translation and Account of. Mo. R. 160: 194.
Raousset-Boulbon, Gaston, Count de. House. Words, 16: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 821.
— Une Conversion. Liv. Age, 44: 759.
Rapa-Nui; or Easter Island. Macmil. 21: 449.
Rape of Dearbhorgil; a Historical Ballad. Dem. R. 35: 187.
Rape of the Gamp. (C. Mason) Lond. Soc. 26: 217–496. 27: 26–408. Same art. Harper, 49: 502, 677, 800. 50: 53–821.
Rape of Proserpine; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 7: 28.
Raphael Sanzio di Urbino. (G. L. Austin) Nat. Q. 27: 252. — Ecl. R. 123: 365. — (A. D. Gridley) Am. Presb. R. 15: 402. — Ev. Sat. 15: 600. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 7: 248. — Godey, 55: 409. — (J. Stothart) Cath. World, 31: 816.
— and his Father, Giovanni Santi. Art J. 11: 47.
— and Michael Angelo. (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 51. 14: 169, 305. — Once a Week, 4: 97.

Raphael Sanzio di Urbino and his Times. Lond. Q. 34: 33.
— and his Works. Good Words, 14: 777.
— Apollo and Marsyas, Story of. (W. S. Brackett) Lakeside, 6: 172.
— Apprenticeship of. Bentley, 19: 471.
— Birth of; an Italian Tradition. Fraser, 14: 500.
— Cartoons of. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 3: 243. 4: 80, 333. 5: 100. — Lond. Q. 6: 75. — Penny M. 1: 349. 2: 18–261. — Mo. R. 124: 353.
— Collection of the Prince Consort. F. Arts Q. 1: 27.
— De Quincey's Life of. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 46: 83.
— Dolphin and Child. Penny M. 10: 277.
— Genius of. Blackw. 45: 809.
— — and its Development. (G. F. Waagen) Art J. 3: 1, 69.
— Hours. (C. Clauss) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 210.
— in Rome. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 9: 365.
— Last Days of. Hogg, 4: 274.
— Madonna Sistina, Tieck on. (C. L. Bernays) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 27.
— Muntz's Life of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 208.
— Passages from the Life of. Dem. R. 41: 276.
— Passavant's Life of. Quar. 66: 1.
— Recently discovered Fresco of. For. Q. 37: 206.
— St. Cecilia. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 5: 138.
— School of Athens. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 2: 42. — Penny M. 7: 389.
— Sculptures of. Art J. 5: 216.
— Tapestries of. (C. L. Fernow) Dub. Univ. 26: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 183.
— Transfiguration. Fraser, 30: 154. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 53.
— Virgil, and Tasso. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Virgin and Child. (T. Hunt) Peop. J 1: 171.
Raphides and other Plant Crystals. (G. Gulliver) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 568.
Rapid Transit in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 393.
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul de, the Huguenot. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 20: 407, 762, 845.
Rapp, the Gnome King. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 51: 836.
Rapp, Daniel. (W. H. Egle) Hist. M. 19: 111.
Rapp, George, and the Harmonists. (D. E. Nevin) Scrib. 17: 703.
Rappahannock. (L. M. Blinn) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 113.
— Astray at. Chamb. J. 38: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 260.
Rapping the Question. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 74: 711.
Rare Case; a Story. Argosy, 29: 306.
Rarey, J. S., and Taming of Horses. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 570. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 22: 615.
Rascality, Career of. (J. A. Bolles) O. & N. 3: 140, 311.
— Science of Comparative. Ev. Sat. 10: 498.
Raspail, Marie, Memoir of. Victoria, 28: 358.
Rat, A genuine Norway. Temp. Bar, 39: 534.
— Our pet. Chamb. J. 55: 103.
— Recollections of a. Blackw. 24: 593.
Rats. (A. Wynter) Quar. 101: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 145. — All the Year, 32: 532. — Bentley, 32: 161. — Chamb. J. 34: 110. — Knick. 56: 302.
— and Mice. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 14: 203.
— Farmer Pincher's. All the Year, 5: 611.
— Mice, and Weasels. Chamb. J. 13: 131.
— Readings on. Chamb. J. 21: 244.
Rat-Catchers and Rat-Catching. Penny M. 7: 257.
Rat-Charming. Chamb. J. 58: 575.
Rat Levee; a New Orleans Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 48: 224.
Ratcliffe Highway, Night in. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 38: 300.
Rath of Badamar; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 39: 325, 513.
Ratha Jatra of Serampore, Festival of. Good Words, 13: 59.
Rathbone, Wm., Life and Labors of. (C. Wicksteed) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 291.
Rathlin Island. Once a Week, 5: 501, 555.
Rathmore and its Traditions. Dub. Univ. 44: 320.
Ratich, Wolfgang. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 229.
Ratifications of 15th Amendment, Revocation of. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 10: 84. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 133.
Rational and Supernatural. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. Q. 6: 30.
Rational Cosmology. Chr. R. 25: 637.
Rational Doctor. House. Words, 3: 13.
Rational Man; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 318.
Rational Psychology, Hickok's. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 8: 169, 346.
Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy, Tulloch's. Fraser, 87: 738.
Rational Theory. Nat. Q. 17: 62.
Rationalism. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 1: 361. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 39: 195 — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 467. — Fraser, 4: 53. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 329. — Bentley, 31: 294. — Ecl. R. 121: 65. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 310.
— American. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 252.
— — Late Developments of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 646.
— and Baconianism. Bib. R. 5: 145.
— and Ritualism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
— — True Barrier against. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 26: 689.
— and Romanism, Modern Thought in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 249.
— and Supernaturalism. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Evang. R. 14: 180.
— and Traditionalism. Brownson. 17: 409.
— and Ultramontanism. (W. J. Irons) Princ. n. s. 4: 67.
— and Unitarians. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— English. Lond. Q. 20: 193.
— Faults of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 348.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 51: 214.
— — Hurst's. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 27: 5.
— in the Church of England. Lond. Q. 7: 1.
— in Europe, Lecky's History of. Ed. R. 121: 426. — Westm. 84: 326. — Brit. Q. 42: 401. — Contemp. 1: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 594. — Fraser, 72: 537. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 36: 157. — (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 81: 171. — Dub. R. 59: 51. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 77. — Ecl. R. 121: 337. — Anthrop. R. 3: 265. — (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 23: 475. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 785.
— in German Universities, Decline of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 32: 736.
— in Germany. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221. — Chr. R. 5: 243. — Am. Ecl. 2: 545. — (F. Cunningham) Chr. Exam. 10: 346. — Cong. M. 27: 321. — Mo. R. 156: 1. — (J. G. Zahner) Mercersb. 16: 425. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 8: 186. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 32: 77, 389. — Mo. R. 164: 486. — Bapt. Q. 1: 354. — (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 69.
— in Religion. (O. Stearns) Chr. Exam. 55: 244.
— Influence of. (Geo. Eliot) Fortn. 1: 43.
— Moral Color of. (L. J. Bevington) Fortn. 36: 179.
— New Gospel of. Danv Q. 1: 365.
— of the Day. Dem. R. 32: 268.
— St. Paul and. (J Rickaby) Month, 31: 138.
— Resources of the Church against. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 29: 639.
— Rise and Progress of. Chr. Obs. 68: 348.
— Spirit of. So. R. n. s. 8: 245.
— Tendency of modern Thought as seen in. (C. C. Tiffany) Scrib. 17: 859.

Rationalism *versus* Doctrines. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 357.
— *versus* Miracles. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 25: 68.
— *versus* pure Christianity. (J. Cairns) Theo. Ecl. 4: 1.
Rationalist, Autobiography of a. New Eng. 4: 238.
Rationalistic Poetry. (A. T. M. Hudson) Mercersb. 5: 419.
Rationalistic Theology. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 5.
Rationalists, Creed of. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 9: 524.
Rationality, Sentiment of. (W. James) Mind, 4: 317.
Ratisbon and Innsbruck. (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 159.
Rattazzi, U., Italian Statesman. Westm. 79: 202.
Rattazzi, Madame. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 20: 348. — Lippinc. 16: 471
Rattlesnake, The. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 32. — Nat. M. 13: 58.
— How affected by the White Ash. (Judge Woodruff) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 43.
— Notes on. (J. J. Audubon) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 32.
— Poison of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 21: 452.
— Prairie Dog, and Owl. (S. W. Williston) Am. Natural. 12: 203.
— Rattle of. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 260. — (S. Aughey) Am. Natural. 7: 85.
— Ye; a modern Antique. St. James, 10: 407.
"Rattlesnake, The," Voyage of. Liv. Age, 32: 358, 595.
Rattlesnakes. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 470. — Chamb. J. 49: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 723. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 513. — Bentley, 30: 435. — (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 5: 252. — (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 27.
— and their Use in America. Penny M. 8: 47.
— Notes on. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 21.
Rauch, F. A., Eulogy on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 442.
Rauhen-Haus at Horn. Am. J. Educ. 3: 603.
— Origin and Object of. Westm. 59: 315. 61: 438.
Raumer, F. von. America. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 7: 211.
— England in 1835. *See* England.
— Historical Pocket-Book. For. Q. 18: 487.
— History of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Quar. 54: 78.
— Lectures on Ancient History. Westm. 50: 545.
— Letters from Paris. Select J. 2: 209. — For. Q. 11: 452.
Raumer, Karl von. Am. J. Educ. 4: 149.
Raupach, Ernst P. S. Darkness; or Venetian Conspiracy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 384.
— Hohenstauffen. Blackw. 43: 137.
Rauschenbusch, Hilmar Ernst. Hogg, 2: 312.
Raven, The. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 438. — Chamb. J. 42: 508. — Once a Week, 25: 335. *See* Crow.
— a Tale. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 47: 17.
— amidst Savages; a Story. (M. Oratesi) Cornh. 44: 570.
— and Jackdaw. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 540.
— Barnaby Rudge's Grip. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 36–504. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 542, 742, 749.
Ravens of Odin; a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 33: 670.
Ravenal Hall; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 30.
Ravenna. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 19: 23.
— a Gothic Capital. (T. Bacon) Atlan. 22: 711.
and her Monuments. (M. R. Vincent) Presb. R. 1: 104.
— and the Pine Forest. Cornh. 15: 346.
Architecture of; Basilicas, etc. Brit. Q. 56: 297.
— Mausoleum of Theodoric at. (S Smirke) Arch. 23: 323.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 48: 186.
— Remains of the Palace of Theodoric at. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 579.
— Two Days at. (E. H. Mitchell) Once a Week, 16: 374. — St. James, 26: 746.
Ravensburg, Year Market in. Dub. Univ. 24: 559.
Ravenscroft, Bishop. Am. Church R. 22: 526.
Ravenshoe. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 3: 161–426. 4: 12–417. 5: 1–465. 6: 47, 107, 222.
Ravignan, Xavier de. Brownson, 18: 211. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 112. — Irish Q. 8: 1228. — Hogg, 6: 257.
— Life of. Dub. R. 45: 149. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 29: 23.
Rawdon, F. R. H., Lord, in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 47: 15.
Rawdon's Raid. Lond. Soc. 15: 33.
Rawlins Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) N. E. Reg. 10: 306.
Rawlinson, Geo. Bampton Lectures. Chr. Obs. 60: 233.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 514.
Rawson, Edward, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 201.
Rawson Genealogy, with portrait of Rebecca. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 297.
Rawson Holdsworth; or Life of a Soldier. Bentley, 61: 263, 482.
Ray, Benjamin F. (R. Parkinson) Cong. Q. 14: 489.
Ray, Charles H. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 4: 301.
Ray, John, and Willughby, Philosophical Correspondence of. Retros. 14: 1.
Ray, Roger, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 9: 140.
Ray; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 13: 19.
Ray, Miss. Bentley, 14: 511.
Raymond; a Tale. Blackw. 48: 705.
Raymond, Henry J. (A. Maverick) Galaxy, 8: 267. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 14: 244. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 368.
— and Journalism. Galaxy, 9: 466.
— Extracts from the Journal of. (H. W. Raymond) Scrib. 19: 57–703. 20: 275.
Raymotte, Madame, Story of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 47: 426.
Raynouard, F. J. M. States of Blois; a Tragedy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 11: 539.
Razor, Choice and Management of a. (E. Rhodes) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 232.
Reaction of Genius. (W. M. Baker) Appleton, 21: 513.
Reactions in History. Peop. J. 8: 133.
Read, Edward James, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 17.
Read, Thomas Buchanan. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 6: 289. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
— House by the Sea. Putnam, 8: 19.
— Poems of. Am. Whig R. 10: 301.
— Reminiscences of. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 19: 307.
Reade, Charles. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 14: 137. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 9: 620. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 437. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 673. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 80. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 94: 376.
— as a Novelist. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
— Charge of Plagiarism refuted. (C. Reade) Once a Week, 19: 151.
— Cloister and the Hearth. Nat. R. 14: 134.
— Clouds and Sunshine. Liv. Age, 56: 17.
— Griffith Gaunt. Ev. Sat. 2: 649. 7: 477.
— — Historical Basis of. (C. L. Connelly) Overland, 11: 345.
— Never too late to mend. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 361. — Bentley, 40: 292.
— Novels. (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. 82: 368. — Blackw. 106: 488.
— Pictura Picturæ. (S. Davis) Dark Blue, 1: 520.
— Terrible Temptation. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 107.
— Very hard Cash. Brownson, 21: 223.
Reade, Edmund. Sybil Leaves. Lond. M. 18: 29.
Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin. Canad. J. n. s. 12: 490.
Reade, John E., Poems of. Ed. R. 53: 105. — Dub. Univ. 13: 727. — Ecl. R. 89: 415. 95: 315. 107: 397. — Blackw. 52: 113. — Chamb. J. 12: 269. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 125: 318. — Chr. Rem. 24: 283. — Tait, n. s. 23: 566.

Reade, John E. Pompeii; a Poem. Colburn, 49: 500.
Reader, Recollections of a. Cornh. 22: 437, 595, 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 739, 807. 108: 103.
Readers. Blackw. 126: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 797.
— and Reading. Good Words, 17: 315.
— and Writers. (E. Noble) Colburn, 161: 33.
— in 1760 and 1860. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 1: 487.
Readiness. Ev. Sat. 11: 426.
Reading. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 27: 1. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 6: 68. — (C. Peirce) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 143. — (C. W. Christy) University Q. 1: 269. — (E. H. Sears) Unita. R. 1: 50. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 1.
— Abuse of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 7: 445.
— Aimless. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 78.
— and Books. (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 239. — (N. Porter) Hours at Home, 8: 101–497. 9: 42–544. 10: 79–448.
— — Detached Thoughts on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 33.
— — Porter on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 30: 109.
— and Study. (E. Stagg) West. J. 5: 273.
— and Thinking. (W. A. Sutton) Irish Mo. 7: 82.
— and Writing, Persons in England capable of. Penny M. 7: 319, 323.
— as an intellectual Process. (E. O. Vaile) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 212.
— as a Means of Culture. Sharpe, 46: 316.
— as a Recreation. Mo. Rel. M. 6: 66.
— between the Lines. Lond. Soc. 39: 527.
— Course of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 578. — (W. Goodwin) Anal. M. 14: 230.
— — of Englisli. Fraser, 30: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 512.
— Desultory and systematic. (Sir J. Stephen) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 1.
— Duty in regard to. (T. S. Clarke) New Eng. 10: 188.
— Elementary Course of. (S. V. Beeson) Western, 2: 357.
— Emerson on. Liv. Age, 63: 72.
— for Honors. St. James, 14: 93. — Lond. Soc. 2: 13. — Dub. Univ. 1: 269.
— for the Young, Responsibility of Parents. (K. G. Wells) Lib. J. 4: 325. *See* Children, Books for.
— Good Habits in. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 222.
— Habit of. Liv. Age, 139: 124.
— Hints on. Am. J. Educ. 2: 215.
— How and what to read. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 77.
— Learning to read. (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 21: 445.
— — in College. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 2: 60.
— made easy. All the Year, 16: 176.
— Method in. (Mrs. F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 18: 135.
— Miscellaneous. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 76. — Penny M. 14: 459.
— National Taste for general. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 249.
— Novel. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 81. *See also* Fiction; Novel-Reading.
— or Pen-Poison. Hours at Home, 6: 289.
— Overfeeding. (C. H. Butterworth) Victoria, 14: 500.
— Penny Awfuls. (J. Greenwood) St. Paul's, 12: 161.
— Popular. Lib. J. 1: 223.
— Profitable. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 663.
— Science of. Univ. Q. 20: 120.
— Something wanted to read. Chamb. J. 29: 289.
— Specializing of. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 6: 25.
— Teaching to read. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 1: 637.
— — Methods of. (S. S. Greene) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 207.
— Thoughts on. Am. Whig R. 1: 483.
— Use and Abuse of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 3: 463.
— Vice of. Temp. Bar, 42: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 119.
Reading; What our Boys are reading. (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. 15: 681.
See Books; Fiction; Novels.
Reading aloud, Art of. (A. J. D. D'Orsey) Victoria, 18: 147.
— — Légouve on. (K. Hillard) Appleton, 19: 254.
— and Declamation. (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 241.
— Art of. All the Year, 43: 343.
— Breathing in. (H. W. Jameson) Western, 2: 476.
— in Schools. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 219. — (F. E. Cook) Western, 2: 339. — (R. C. Metcalf) Lib. J. 4: 343.
Readings, Public. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 6: 269.
Reading-Party in the long Vacation. Blackw. 53: 153.
Reading-Rooms, Popular. Chamb. J. 40: 411.
Reading the Heart in the Face. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 352.
Reading, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 25.
— List of Settlers, 1640–1700. N. E. Reg. 2: 46.
Reading, Pa., Episcopal Church at. (H. M. Keim) Pennsyl. M. 4: 66.
Reading Abbey. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 398. — (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 61.
Reading Railroad. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 91.
— Report of, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 223.
Ready Money; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 75.
Ready-Money Mortiboy. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, 26: 1–575.
Real and the Apparent. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 8: 357.
— and the Ideal. (M. Farquhar) Knick. 57: 507. 58: 17.
Real-Estate, Credit and Capital. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 422.
— Descent and Distribution of. (W. Reynolds) Am. Law R. 15: 510.
— Digby's Law of. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 121: 429.
— Law of. Westm. 112: 334.
— — English. Westm. 6: 446.
— — Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
— — Reforms in. Lond. M. 22: 1.
— Transfer of. Westm. 43: 373. — Fraser, 96: 320. *See* Land; Property.
Real-Estate Mania. (J. Archbald) Overland, 3: 72.
Real Ghost Story. Lippinc. 3: 561.
Real Murderer; a Tale. All the Year, 10: 448.
Real Presence, Lutheran Doctrine of. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 17: 228. *See* Lord's Supper.
Real Schools of Germany. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 689.
Real Sister of Charity. House. Words, 3: 291.
Realf, Richard. Canad. Mo. 14: 753. — (R. Johnson) Lippinc. 23: 293.
Realism, Ancient and modern. Lond. Q. 15: 578.
— and Idealism. (H. Lotze) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 4.
— — in Education. (J. M. Long) Western, 6: 196.
— and Nominalism, Koehler's. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 16: 165.
— and rational Psychology. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 12: 1.
— in Art, Recent German Fiction, 1858. Westm. 70: 488.
— in its Bearing on Theology. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 17: 571.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 53: 311.
— Reasoned. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 24: 519.
— revived. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) New Eng. 13: 509.
— Transcendental, E. von Hartmann's. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 1: 407.
— Verbal. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 657.
Reality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
— and Criterion of Certitude. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 11.
— Mind Stuff and. (J. Royce) Mind, 6: 365.

Reality of Knowledge. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 721.
— of the Soul. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 344.
— of the sufficient Reason. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 212.
— of the supernatural Order. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 481.
— of the World. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 577.
Realities, Lynn's. Colburn, 92: 231.
Really good Case. Chamb. J. 57: 589. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 173.
Realmah. (A. Helps) Macmil. 17: 39–495. 18: 17–491. 19: 24.
Realp; a Tale of the Swiss Mountains. Colburn, 42: 178.
Ream, Vinnie, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 143. — (R. G. White) Overland, 7: 144.
Ream's Station, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. M. 16: supp. 63.
Reaper's Dream; a Poem. (T. B. Read) Atlan. 13: 550.
Reaping. Penny M. 10: 296.
Reaping and Mowing Machinery. Pract. M. 5: 189.
Reaping-Machine. Chamb. J. 28: 303.
— M'Cormack's. Liv. Age, 31: 238.
Reaping-Machines, Cars for. Pract. M. 5: 350.
Reason, a psychological Distinction. (H. Barnes) Am. Natural. 15: 789.
— Age of. (M. Pattison) Fortn. 27: 343.
— and Beauty, Relations of. (E. Gurney) Mind, 4: 482.
— and Divine Things. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 439.
— and Faith. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 3: 99. — Westm. 56: 64. — (W. A. Sutton) Month, 38: 340. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 61: 412. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 70: 204. — Brownson, 13: 348. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 648. — Danv. Q. 2: 1.
— — Claims and Conflicts of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 90: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 289.
— — Correlation of. So. R. n. s. 10: 1.
— and Instinct. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 13: 96. — Zoist, 2: 143.
— and Reason. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 8: 80.
— and the religious Sentiment. Bost. Q. 5: 129.
— and Revelation. Quar. 33: 356. — Brownson, 9: 248. 14: 58. — So. R. n. s. 16: 1. — (E. Mellor) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 413. — Cong. M. 17: 341. — Danv. Q. 1: 24. — Dub. Univ. 88: 633.
— and Sentiment. (H. C. Pedder) Internat. R. 5: 326.
— Authority against. Dem. R. 15: 272.
— Human. Brownson, 12: 227.
— in Religion, Misuse of. Cong. M. 1: 142.
— in Search of a Religion. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 47.
— Incompetence of, in Matters of Religion. (H. M. Johnson) Meth. Q. 13: 29.
— Insufficiency of. Brownson, 5: 143.
— not a Rule of Faith. (M. Loy) Luth. Q. 1: 67.
— Origin of. (M. Muller) Contemp. 31: 465.
— True and false Friends of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World. 33: 289.
— Use of, Chenevière on. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 15: 137.
— Young on Province of. Ecl. R. 112: 356.
Reason why; a Cornish Ballad. House. Words, 6: 156, 233.
Reasoning. Blackw. 41: 258. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 246.
— Drolleries in. Chamb. J. 55: 785.
— Fundamental Laws of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 40: 263.
— Process of. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
— Theory of. Meth. Q. 12: 547.
— — Bailey on. Prosp. R. 8: 115.
— Theories of. So. R. n. s. 6: 128, 283. *See* Logic.
Reasoning Powers, Cultivation of. (J. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 322.
— Theory of. Meth. Q. 34: 547.
Reata; or, What's in a Name? Blackw. 127: 17–578.
Rebecca's Ma. (F. W. Loring) O. & N 2: 589.
Rebeccaism. (R. D. G. Price) 19th Cent. 9: 691.
Rebekah; a Poem. (R. L. Gerhart) Mercersb. 18: 229.
Rebel of the Family; a Novel. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar, 58: 112–544. 59: 114–544. 60: 116–543.
Rebels; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 12: 232.
— Forgiveness of. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 71: 107.
Rebel Explosive. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 125.
Rebel Surgeon. Knick. 63: 35.
Rebellion contrary to Christianity. Bost. R. 1: 402.
Rebellion of 1745–46, Johnstone's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 33: 237.
— in the United States. *See* United States, Civil War.
Reboul, Jean, French Poet. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 94. — Month, 7: 326.
Recamier, Madame J. F. J. A. B. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 38: 443. — Chamb. J. 12: 216. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 347. — Colburn, 117: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 250. — Fraser, 40: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 97. — Fraser, 61: 396. — (A. King) Argosy, 6: 105. — (C. Clark) Galaxy, 4: 37. — Sharpe, 51: 292. — Month, 1: 345.
— and B. Constant. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 391.
— and her Friends. Dub. R. 57: 88. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 79. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 82: 299.
— Lovers and Friends of. (I. M. Luyster) Atlan. 14: 446.
— Souvenirs and Correspondence of. Quar. 107: 298. — Ed. R. 111: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 643. — Nat. R. 10: 347. — Westm. 73: 610. — (W. Russell) St. James, 11: 346. — No. Brit. 32: 1. — (K. Trevor) Bentley, 26: 96. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 4: 230.
Recantation, The. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 90: 640.
— for Converts from Romanism. Chr. Obs. 41: 396. 43: 779.
Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 37: 641.
Recent Confession of an Opium-Eater. Blackw. 80: 629.
Recent great French Duel. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 43: 177.
Receivers; Law Term explained. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 316.
Receiving Strangers. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 5: 13.
Rechabites. Cong. M. 6: 79.
Reciprocity. (C. H. Thompson) Fraser, 99: 197.
— and Colonial Systems. Blackw. 44: 317.
— and Free Trade. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 5: 638. — (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 5: 992. — (Reply to Mr. Lowe by A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 6: 179. — (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 310. — (B. Price) Contemp. 13: 321.
— — and foreign Competition. Westm. 112: 1.
— Can it help us? (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 39: 357–537.
— in Commerce. (B. Price) Contemp. 35: 269.
— What is fair and equal? (J. McCord) De Bow, 15: 433.
— with Canada. Penn Mo. 5: 529.
— — and American Protection. St. James, 36: 117.
Reciprocity System. Ed. R. 45: 446. — For. Q. 9: 261.
Reciprocity Treaties. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 262.
Reclaimed, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 668.
Recluse, The. Knick. 37: 162, 330, 450. 38: 441.
— a Story of the Coast of France. Sharpe, 15: 153–281.
— of the Iron Tower. (S. Brooks) Tinsley, 1: 100.
Recognition of Friends in Heaven. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 18: 222. — Chr. R. 7: 47.
Recollections and Contrasts. Dub. Univ. 61: 428.
— of an absent Man. Lond. Soc. 12: 121.

Recollections of an Artist. Sharpe, 52: 113, 169.
— of Charles Strange. Bentley, 45: 117–515.
— of a disturbed District. Dub. Univ. 11: 486.
— of the East. (Mrs. Postans) Kitto, 2: 101.
— of 1803. Dub. Univ. 1: 671.
— of an English Gold Mine. (G. Du Maurier) Once a Week, 5: 356.
— of the Gifted. Dub. Univ. 26: 160.
— of Joseph Heywood; a Story. Cornh. 12: 689.
— of a Lover of Society. Blackw. 59: 215, 463.
— of an old Woman. Galaxy, 11: 45. 12: 104.
— of a poetic Childhood. Dub. Univ. 18: 491.
— of a Portrait-Painter. Dub. Univ. 14: 155–682. 15: 38, 394. 16: 90, 521. 17: 336. 18: 67.
— of a retired Lawyer. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 97.
— Some early. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 353–513.
Reconciled; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 4: 780.
Reconciliation to God. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 26: 345.
— Doctrine of. (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 1.
Reconciliations. Lond. Soc. 22: 134. — Knick. 18: 467.
Reconstruction after the Rebellion. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 103: 520. — (W. M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 24: 755. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 150. — (N. E. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 30: 379. — (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 22: 447. — Republic, 3: 129. — (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
— as it stands, 1868. Nation, 7: 225.
— Danger of the Hour. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 357.
— Winter Davis on. (H. W. Davis) Nation, 1: 680.
— Divine Law as Basis of. (J. O. Barrett) Radical, 2: 142.
— Education as an Element in. (J. P. Wickersham) Am. J. Educ. 16: 283.
— Essence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 4.
— Mr. Harlan on. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 361.
— President Johnson's Policy. New Eng. 25: 711.
— Law of Conquest the true Basis of. (W. M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 24: 111.
— Plans of, 1863. Brownson, 20: 481.
— Power of Congress over. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 390.
— Process of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 144.
— Prospect of, 1867. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 212.
— Report of Committee on, 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 744.
— Southern Regeneration, 1867. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 26: 148.
— T. Stevens on. Brownson, 21: 166.
— Terms of. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 270.
— Theories of. Am. Law R. 1: 238.
— through Bankruptcy, 1865. (E. Quincy) Nation, 1: 550.
— Winding up of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 224. *See* South, The.
Reconstruction of Sheepfolds. Blackw. 127: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 146 170.
Record of Dorcas Bentley. (C. Chesebro') Lippinc. 2: 569.
— of the Kings. Tinsley, 6: 217.
Records and Record Commissions. Fraser, 66: 122.
— and Registration. Quar. 39: 41.
— of the Past; Assyrian and Egyptian Inscriptions. Lond. Q. 45: 476.
— Public. Westm. 10: 393.
— — Neglect of. Westm. 51: 162.
Record Commission, British. Ed. R. 46: 471. — Fraser, 15: 261. — Quar. 58: 540. — For. Q. 17: 362. — Tait, 4: 430.
Record Office, Gleanings from. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 55: 127, 724.
Recovered Estate. Lond. Soc. 32: 193.
Recreation. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 177. — Lond. Soc. 40: 223. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 6: 401. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 772. — (H. Jones) Good Words, 22: 43.
Recreation and Health. (B.W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 780.
— for the People. Peop. J. 5: 319.
— Importance of. (F. Fuller) Victoria, 16: 501.
— Rationale of. Cornh. 16: 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 602.
— a religious Duty. (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 1: 346.
— Work and Leisure. (E. Curtius) New Eng. 39: 319.
Recreations. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 8: 201. — All the Year, 33: 329.
— for the People. Penny M. 8: 9.
— of a Country Parson. *See* Boyd, A. K. H.
— of great Men. Liv. Age, 135: 319.
— of a London Recluse. Fraser, 68: 353, 527. 69: 127. 70: 637.
— Popular, Moral Influence of. Dub. R. 41: 271. *See* Amusements.
Recruit and the Invalid. Howitt, 2: 277.
Recruit's Story. Tinsley, 6: 632.
Recruiting. Fraser, 57: 311. 93: 386. — Good Words, 4: 609. — Broadw. 1: 175.
— and the Militia. Fraser, 91: 450.
— English, in the United States, 1855. Dub. Univ. 48: 7.
— Philosophy of. (P. Onslow) Contemp. 12: 545.
Recruiting Difficulty. (C. H. Malan) Fortn. 5: 406.
Recruiting Question. All the Year, 34: 437.
Rectifications in Industrial Affairs. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 30: 200.
Rectilinear Motion, Sketch of exact. (G. B. Halsted) Ecl. Engin. 18: 50.
Rector, The. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 90: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 68.
Rector in Search of a Curate. Chr. Obs. 43: 631, 663.
Rector's Daughter: (S. Symonds) Peop. J. 11: 320.
Rector's Daughter. Blackw. 57: 580. — Fraser, 34: 436, 567.
Rector's Flirtation. (F. Fairfax) Canad. Mo. 18: 162.
Rectory of Valehead, Evans's. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q, Spec. 4: 598.
Reculver, Eng., Smith's Antiq. of. Colburn, 90: 196.
Red as a Rose is she; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 26: 145–429. 27: 1–427. 28: 1–423.
Red Cape; a Tale. All the Year, 7: 521.
Red Color. Chamb. J. 40: 318.
Red Court Farm; a Tale. Bentley, 41: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 510.
Red Crayons, How to make. (A. F. Lomel) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 157.
Red Cross Service; Russo-Turkish War. Temp. Bar, 54: 518.
Red Feather; an Indian Story. (I. McLellan) Internat. M. 5: 319.
Red Finley of the Deer. Fraser, 34: 166.
Red Fox; a Tale of New Year's Eve. (C. F. Guernsey) Lippinc. 7: 9.
Red-haired Bell. (M. F. Buchanan) Godey, 20: 229.
Red Hand. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 27: 221.
Red Hand. (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 7: 315.
Red Hat; a Legend of Malmaison. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 487.
Red House; a Story. All the Year, 35: 36, 61.
Red Hugh; a Poem. All the Year, 19: 298.
Red Indian Legend. (H. S. Legend) Belgra. 2: 89.
Red Indiana; Indian Sketches. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 45: 185. 46: 201. 47: 77. 48: 189, 330.
Red Inn of Andernach. Dub. Univ. 3: 632. 4: 79, 92.
Red Jacket, Grave of. Hist. M, 5: 73.
— Stone's Life of. No. Am. 54: 227. — (S. Miller) Princ. 14: 183.
Red Lancer; a Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 20: 341.
Red Man. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 65: 384.
Red Nose. Chamb. J. 46: 683.

Red Pool Cottage. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 36: 301.
Red Rapparee; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 9: 318.
Red Riding-Hood. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Ev. Sat. 4: 513.
Red River, Louisiana, Campaign on, 1863. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 417. — So. M. 15: supp. 141. — (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 5: 459. 6: 7.
Red River Dam. (J. G. Wilson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 104. — (J. G. Wilson) Galaxy, 1: 241.
Red River Raft. De Bow, 19: 437.
Red River of the North. All the Year, 24: 15. — (H. Van Dyke, jr.) Harper, 60: 801. — (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 27: 113.
— and the fertile Belt. Chamb. J. 46: 342. — West. J. 5: 176.
— Expedition to. Blackw. 108: 704. 109: 48.
— — Hinds's. Colburn, 121: 100. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 175.
— Half-Breeds of. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 128.
— Mission on. (F. Aubert) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 363.
— People of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 18: 169.
— Recollections of. Blackw. 57: 18.
— Settlement on. Chamb. J. 26: 53. — Liv. Age, 49: 813. — (A. L. Chetlain) Harper, 58: 47.
— To and beyond. (M. Marble) Harper, 21: 289, 581. 22: 306.
Red River Trail. (C. Hallock) Harper, 18: 602. 19: 37.
Red Rose, or the Fairies' Well. (L. Gore) Victoria, 11: 288.
Red School-House; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 19: 672.
Red Sea and the East, Commerce of. (E. Weiss) De Bow, 9: 132. — (E. Weiss) West. J. 4: 35.
— Great Crevasse of. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 24: 248.
— Passage of, by Israel. No. Brit. 27: 517. — (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 543. — Bib. R. 5: 38. — (Dr. Vail) Meth. Q. 35: 306. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 36: 223. — (F. Dimond) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 623. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. 3: 582.
— — Miracle of. (F. Corbaux) Kitto, 15: 108.
Red Shoes. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 2: 171.
Red Snow. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 9: 129.
Red Tape. (J. B. Mann) O. & N. 7: 439.
Redcotes Green House, Hermit of. Once a Week, 27: 315.
Redderbrae, The. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Dub. Univ. 12: 487.
Redding, Cyrus. All 's well that ends well. Dub. Univ. 60: 483.
— In Memoriam. St. James, 26: 444.
— Literary Recollections. Chamb. J. 30: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 1016. — Fraser, 57: 242.
— Velasco. Fraser, 33: 456.
Rede, Wm. Leman, Recollections of. Colburn, 80: 102.
Redeemable Bank-Note Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 357, 436. *See* Currency.
Redeemed Vow. (M. F. C. Monck) Dub. Univ. 45: 183.
Redemption, Ancient Promise of. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 22: 308.
— Christ the Instrument of. (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 10: 147.
— God's Means for Man's. (G. B. Miller) Evang. R. 1: 419.
— its Glory. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 521.
— Mystery of. Brownson, 8: 319.
— of Man. Chr. Obs. 35: 201.
— Organic. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 17: 325, 485. 18: 485.
— Ultimate Supremacy of. (H. B. Smith) Chr. R. 16: 581.
Redemptioners, German, and New-Landers. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 21: 290.
Redfield, William C., Biographical Memoir of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 74: 355.
Redgrave, Richard, Autobiography of. Art J. 2: 48.
Redhouse, Jas. Wm., with portrait. Colburn, 166: 662.
Redsdale Judgment and its Results. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. 1: 753.
Reduced Circumstances. Good Words, 21: 14.
Reduced Dinner-Party. (J. Payn) Belgra. 43: supp. 68.
Redwitz, O. von. Amaranth. New Q. 2: 125.
Ree's Racovian Catechism. Chr. Disc. 3: 297, 441.
Reed, Andrew. Ecl. R. 119: 1.
— and Matheson's Visit to America. Chr. R. 1: 54. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 489. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 19: 257. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 644. — Am. Q. 18: 190. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 598. — Fraser, 12: 464, 575.
Reed, Sir Charles, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 529.
Reed, David, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. H. Reed) N. E. Reg. 25: 378.
Reed, Henry, Life, Character, and Works of. (W. B. Reed) So. R. n. s. 1: 413. — Penn Mo. 2: 572. — Liv. Age, 43: 421.
Reed, Joseph, Life of. (H. Reed) Sparks's Am. Biog. 18: 211. — Am. Whig R. 6: 155. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 65: 441.
Reed, William B., Correspondence with J. C. Hamilton. Hist. M. 10: supp. 177.
— Reply to Bancroft. Hist M. 11: 249.
Reedyrill. Dem. R. 28: 5. 29: 33, 142, 225.
Reefer's first Cruise. Am. Mo. M. 3: 25, 105, 185.
Reeks, Trenham. Nature, 20: 38.
Rees, Abraham, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 9: 37, 91.
Reeve, John, Comedian. (L. Rede) Colburn, 52: 405.
Reeve, Tapping. (L. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 62.
— God's Plea for Nineveh. Retros. 8: 246.
Reeves, Father. Meth. Q. 13: 446.
Reeves, Mrs. Hannah Pearce. (M. S. Robinson) Meth. Q. 37: 430.
Reeves, Sims. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 27: 527.
Reference to Character. House. Words, 7: 390.
Reference Books in English. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 247.
Reference Lists on special Topics. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 38, 80, 111.
Refinement in Manner and Conversation. (T. B. Bradley) Knick. 51: 280.
Refining of Gold and Silver in France. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 21.
Reflecting and Moral Faculties, Relation to the external World. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 37.
Reflection from polished Surfaces. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 194.
— in Water geometrically considered. (A. W. Drayson) Art J. 16: 175.
Reflection, Philosophy of. (C. Read) Mind, 5: 60.
Reflections. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 48: 411. 51: 251.
— on my Daughter's Marriage. Cornh. 6: 804.
— on Punch; Morals and Manners. Blackw. 45: 201.
Reflective Faculties, Cultivation of. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 4: 199, 309.
Reform. New Eng. M. 2: 65. — Ill. M. 2: 177.
— Administrative. Irish Q. 6: 347.
— Aim of. (G. Smith) Fortn. 17: 243.
— and the Church. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 5: 259.
— and Conservatism in Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
— and Revolution. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 88: 360.
— Blunders of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 833.
— Church and Social, Channing on. Brownson, 3: 209.
— Essential Principle of. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 17: 22.
— Greeley on. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 257.
— in Europe. (E. Everett) No. Am. 33: 154. — Mo. R. 126: 145.
— Moral, and Christian Union. No. Brit. 24: 140.
— of the Statute Book. (J. E. Holland) Fortn. 6: 327.
— or Revolution. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 32: 346.
— Organic. Westm. 55: 472.
— Philosophy of. (W. Clark) New Eng. 13: 28.
— Political, and Reformers in England, 1867. Westm. 87: 171. *See* Great Britain, Politics.

Reform, Political and Ecclesiastical. (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. **2**: 344.
— Recent Writers on. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, **59**: 489.
— Relation of the Christian Ministry to. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. **41**: 157.
— Spirit of. (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. **47**: 458.
— *versus* Reformation. (C. S. Patterson) Penn Mo. **12**: 444.
Reforms and Reformers. Fraser, **9**: 314. — New Eng. **8**: 507. — (W. Gammell) Chr. R. **15**: 59.
— in England since 1800. Brit. Q. **14**: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 186.
— in Schools. (L. Soldan) Western, **5**: 274.
— Moral, in early New England. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. **3**: 28.
— Relation of the Church to. Am. Presb. R. **9**: 611.
Reform Movements, Modern, Strictures on. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. **4**: 339.
Reform Party in England, Reorganization of, 1839. (J. S. Mill) Westm. **32**: 475.
Reform Passion, Remote Causes of. Blackw. **31**: 1.
Reform Poets of the 14th Century. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. **1**: 197.
Reform School at Westborough, Mass. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. **5**: 165. — Chr. Exam. **83**: 111.
— German. (J. H. Wichern) Am. J. Educ. **22**: 589.
— Ohio Reform Farm School. Am. J. Educ. **30**: 555.
Reform Schools. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. **52**: 391. — Irish Q. **4**: 361–1189. **5**: 79, 192. — Dub. Univ. **48**: 127. — (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. **9**: 430. — (M. Tarver) West. J. **9**: 75, 218.
See below, Reformatories; *also, names of particular institutions.*
Reform School Conference, Birmingham, England, 1851. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 765.
Reformation of the 16th Century. (J. G. Planch) Am. Bib. Repos. **9**: 332. **10**: 104, 253. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. **1**: 136. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **28**: 20. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. **14**: 273. — Westm. **37**: 177. — Brit. & For. R. **15**: 101. — Fraser, **24**: 479. **26**: 1. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 142. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **15**: 75. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. **2**: 3. — Brownson, **19**: 172, 273, 409. — Cong. M. **1**: 69. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. **19**: 154.
— and the Bible. Dub. R. **3**: 428.
— and English Literature. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. **14**: 508.
— and Erasmus. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. **7**: 331.
— and its Consequences. Dub. R. **14**: 379.
— and Luther. Brownson, **12**: 61.
— and the Mystics. Brit. Q. **60**: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, **123**: 451.
— and the Revival of Letters. Brownson, **13**: 173.
— and Universalism. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. **35**: 410.
— and John Wycliffe. Brit. Q. **69**: 334.
— Antecedents of. Fraser, **59**: 114.
— as described by the Reformers. Dub. R. **25**: 204.
— Burnet's History of. Meth. Q. **3**: 165.
— Calvin and. Lond. Q. **23**: 45.
— — Merle d'Aubigné on. Ecl. R. **118**: 333. — Chr. Obs. **63**: 288. **64**: 685. **66**: 857, 957.
— Cantu's History of. Ecl. R. **87**: 184.
— Capefigue's History of. Ed. R. **63**: 1.
— Catholic View of. Dub. R. **81**: 120.
— Cause of. (H. Rust) Mercersb. **6**: 306.
— Causes of the Blighting of. Chr. Obs. **46**: 723, 769.
— Central Doctrine of. (G. Thomasius) Luth. Q. **10**: 198.
— Conservative. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. Sac. **32**: 266.
— — Krauth on. (H. E. Jacobs) Mercersb. **19**: 61. — (J. Brown) Luth. Q. **1**: 458.
— Creative Principle of. Bib. R. **1**: 277.
Reformation, The, D'Aubigné's History of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **14**: 119. — Dub. Univ. **28**: 38. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **32**: 19. — Chr. Obs. **54**: 175. — Ecl. R. **69**: 485. **75**: 652. **83**: 667. — Dub. R. **20**: 31. — Mo. R. **156**: 52. **157**: 153. — Colburn, **128**: 111. — U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 426.
— Development of. Am. Church R. **24**: 329.
— Ecclesiastical Press before. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **32**: 650.
— Effects of. Brownson, **13**: 307.
— Era of. Tait, n. s. **19**: 463.
— — Religious Forces of. (G. Matheson) Mod. R. **2**: 329.
— Errors of. Fraser, **7**: 57.
— Europe since. Prosp. R. **7**: 68.
— Fisher on. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. **3**: 357. — (C. E. Grinnell) O. & N. **7**: 597. — (W. W. Kirkus) Nation, **16**: 419. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. **116**: 440.
— God's Work. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. **16**: 1.
— Häusser's Lectures on. (G. P. Fisher) Nation, **18**: 302. — Chr. Obs. **74**: 140.
— illustrating God's Care of his Church. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. **21**: 157.
— in Bohemia. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. **13**: 114. — Ecl. R. **83**: 427.
— in Cologne, under Abp. Herman. Chr. Obs. **68**: 8–371.
— in England. (R. Southey) Quar. **33**: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, **2**: 29. — (C. W. Upham) Chr. Exam. **37**: 1. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **7**: 21. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, **19**: 664. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **10**: 161. — Am. Church R. **21**: 161, 321. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. **25**: 637. — (J. Atkinson) Princ. **27**: 377. — Lond. Q. **41**: 1. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. **18**: 55. — Meth. M. **37**: 662.
— — after Death of Wiclif. Am. Presb. R. **10**: 193.
— — and Archbishops of Canterbury. Quar. **125**: 386.
— — and Cranmer. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. **17**: 173.
— — and Episcopal Ordination. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. **26**: 268, 321.
— — and Restoration. (W. M. Blackburn) Princ. **43**: 348.
— — Blunt on History of. Chr. Obs. **69**: 324, 406, 487.
— — D'Aubigné's History of. Ecl. R. **98**: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. **6**: 176.
— — Did Eng. Church reform herself? Dub. R. **8**: 334.
— — Endowments and the Establishment at. Chr. Obs. **68**: 665.
— — England before. U. S. Cath. M. **2**: 534.
— — England after. U. S. Cath. M. **2**: 602.
— — Geikie on. (W. J. Allen) Nation, **28**: 338.
— — Hook on. Brit. Q. **64**: 331.
— — Latimer and. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. **16**: 221.
— — Massingberd's. Ecl. R. **80**: 329.
— — Precursors of. (A. Rooker) Ex. H. Lec. **8**: 227.
— — Sketch of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. **16**: 340.
— — Tercentenary of. Cong. M. **18**: 571.
— — — Sermons on. Cong. M. **19**: 303.
— in France. Prosp. R. **3**: 476. — Ecl. R. **72**: 186.
— — Failure of. Brit. Q. **58**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 515.
— — Jameson on. Mo. R. **160**: 81.
— — Smedley's History of. Ecl. R. **57**: 217.
— in Geneva. Princ. **8**: 115. — (Trans. from Mignet by E. T. Fisher) Unita. R. **8**: 33–488.
— in Germany. Ecl. R **90**: 694. — Dub. R. **18**: 281.
— — Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. **83**: 341. **85**: 591.
— in Hungary and Transylvania. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **9**: 153. — Princ. **28**: 208.
— in Ireland. Ecl. R. **46**: 97. — Brownson, **9**: 329.
— — Causes of its Failure. Dub. Univ. **5**: 594, 642.
— in Italy. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. **37**: 50. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **44**: 153.
— — and Marquis de Vico. Chr. Obs. **76**: 450.

Reformation, The, in Italy in 1556. (A. Roberts) Chr. Obs. 68: 282.
— — M'Crie's History of. Ecl. R. 49: 145. — Chr. Obs. 27: 474.
— — Martyrs of. Lond. M. 21: 45.
— — Suppressed. Chr. Obs. 46: 532, 662, 787.
— in Poland. Dub. Univ. 18: 383. — Ecl. R. 69: 271. 76: 166.
— in Scotland. Westm. 60: 1. — Chr. Rem. 3: 171–497.
— — Cook's History of. Ecl. R. 15: 31, 144.
— — Tercentenary of. Ecl. R. 112: 127.
— — Tytler's History of. Mo. R. 145: 18.
— in Spain. Meth. M. 53: 103. — Chr. Obs. 62: 449.
— — St. Hilaire on. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 30: 151.
— in Sweden. Dub. R. 19: 229.
— in Switzerland. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 545.
— — and Zwingli. Lond. Q. 12: 209.
— in Trèves, Germany, 1844. Ecl. R. 82: 501.
— in Venice. Chr. Obs. 76: 837.
— Influence of, on German Liberty. (K. Blind) No. Am. 111: 102.
— — on English Literature. Lond. Q. 4: 289.
— Influence of Teutonic Revival of Letters on. Chr. Obs. 73: 508.
— Is it complete? (J. L. Holland) Chr. Q. 8: 111.
— Leaders of. Blackw. 86: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 500.
— — Tulloch's. Fraser, 60: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 195.
— Maitland's Essays on. Dub. R. 27: 1.
— Morison on. Ecl. R 79: 713.
— Nature of, etc. (K. Ullman) Mercersb. 3: 435.
— New. Fraser, 46: 553. — (C. Ryan) Canad. Mo. 13: 639.
— New Battle of. Cong. M. 28: 321.
— not conservative. Cath. World, 13: 721.
— Occasion and Cause of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 20: 94.
— Philosophy of. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 35: 321.
— Practical Test of. Chr. Obs. 68: 171.
— Preparation for, Negative. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 27: 282.
— — Positive. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 28: 260.
— Principle of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 2: 321. — (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 10: 114. — Cong. M. 1: 124.
— — Application of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 2: 521.
— Professors and Students at. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 7: 188.
— Progressive Character of. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 14: 140.
— Psalmody of. Ecl. R. 119: 601.
— Public Education before. (R. Rea) Cath. World, 32: 262, 334.
— Relation of our Confessions to. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 234.
— the Result of Tyranny. Dub. R. 41: 1.
— Results of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 72: 255.
— Satirical Literature of. For. Q. 37: 129. — Cornh. 16: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 707.
— 16th Century and the 19th. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 33: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 323.
— Sketches of. Chr. Obs. 4: 197–713. 5: 1–729. 6: 4, 145.
— Soames's History of. Chr. Obs. 26: 550, 602. 27: 415. — Meth. M. 49: 246.
— Social Effects of. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 1.
— Source of American Liberty. Meth. Q. 6: 5.
— Spirit of. (H. Wace) Chr. Obs. 77: 817.
— — and Influence of. (L. P. Hickok) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 169.
— Tercentenary of, at Geneva. Cong. M. 18: 649, 717. — Ecl. R. 62: 204.
Reformation, The, Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 1: 353. 2: 5, 70. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 501.
— Viller's Essay on. Am. Meth. M. 16: 287.
— Waddington's History of. Ecl. R. 74: 177.
Reformatory of St. Michel. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 11: 65. 14: 144.
Reformatories. Chamb. J. 51: 744.
— and Industrial Schools, English. (W. G. Todd) Month. 13: 319.
— and Paraguay. Month, 2: 157.
— for dangerous Classes. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 33: 455. — New Eng. M. 3: 382.
— in America. Irish Q. 7: 1092.
— Results of, in England. (T. B. L. Baker) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 427.
See Mettray; Reform Schools.
Reformatory Education. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 1. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 10, 561.
— Agricultural Labor in. Am. J. Educ. 1: 609.
— and Preventive Education. Am. J. Educ. 24: 725.
Reformatory Institutions. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. 86: 60.
— in Massachusetts, 1866. (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 1: 480.
Reformatory Schools. Quar. 98: 32. — Dub. R. 55: 455. — Dub. Univ. 48: 127.
— Catholic. Dub. R. 39: 312.
— since 1854. Am. J. Educ. 26: 657.
Reformed Deformed; a Tragedy. Fraser, 3: 496.
Reformed Church in America. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 27: 577.
— — and Political Liberty. (H. W. Super) Ref. Q. 26: 604.
— — History of Ohio Synod. (I. H. Reiter) Ref. Q. 26: 143.
— — Peace Commission of 1879. Ref. Q. 27: 150.
Reformed Churches, Union Movement of, 1874. (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 22: 239. — (P. Peltz) Mercersb. 22: 628.
Reformed Conference at Frankfort, 1855. (B. C. Wolff) Mercersb. 7: 421.
Reformed Dutch Church, Protest against Change of Name. Hist. M. 13: 268.
— in America, First Ordination in. Hist. M. 9: 325.
Reformed Episcopal Church. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 27: 255. — (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 31: 354. — Month, 37: 506.
— Cummins on. So. R. n. s. 14: 443.
Reformed House of Commons. Fraser, 7: 415.
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. (E. S. Porter) Bib. Sac. 23: 177.
Reformed Quarterly Review, its Position. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 1.
Reformed Synods. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 10: 485.
Reformer, The. Tait, 2: 126, 349.
— Is he needed longer? (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 127: 237.
Reformers and their Opponents. Ecl. R. 113: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 337.
— before the Reformation. Ecl. R. 102: 678. 103: 500. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 1: 425. 2: 201. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 340.
— English. Dial, 3: 227.
— — and their Principles. (J. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 65.
— — and Puritans contrasted. Am. Church R. 22: 606.
— Italian, Why did they fail? Chr. Obs. 73: 846.
— Kenney's Principles of pretended. Chr. Obs. 19: 609, 666.
— Modern. (D. W. Belisle) Godey, 47: 163.
— Oxford, of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15–537. 6: 36, 170, 474.

Reformers, Popular. Hogg, 2: 225.
— Sketch of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 273. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 37: 170.
— Time of Luther and Calvin. Cong. M. 2: 193.
— Toleration of. Ed. R. 27: 163. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 140.
— Views of. (R. W. Landis) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 448. 12: 179, 420.
Reforming the World. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 160.
Refraction, Laplace on Law of. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 337.
— of Stereoscopic Images. (A. Claudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 265.
— Terrestrial, Phenomena of. (G. A. Bedford) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 279.
— Unusual. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 66.
Refractometer of Arago, Interferential. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 204.
Refractory Materials. (G. J. Snelus) Ecl. Engin. 13: 497. — (T. Egleston) Ecl. Engin. 15: 401.
Refreshments, Public. Penny M. 12: 55.
Refuge for the Homeless in London. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
Refuges, English. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 32.
Refugee, The. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 95.
Refugees, Foreign, in England. Liv. Age, 33: 8. 37: 341.
— and English Travelers. Liv. Age, 33: 95.
Refunding in 1881. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 28–601.
Refunding Operations, Great. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 841.
Refuse of Towns and Cities. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 2: 128.
Regal Marriages. Sharpe, 17: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 220. — Godey, 47: 153. *See* Royal.
Regalia in the Tower. Chamb. J. 46: 630.
Regatta, The. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 2: 299.
— at Saratoga. (S. M. Miller) Penn Mo. 7: 652.
— College, at Springfield, 1873. (C. P. E. Burgwyn) O. & N. 8: 469.
— First English, 1775. Once a Week, 5: 267. *See* Boat-Races.
Regatta Day. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 9: 177.
Regelation. (M. Faraday) Canad. J. n s. 6: 54.
— Principle analogous to. (E. W. Brayley) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 63.
Regenbogen's Concert. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 4: 23.
Regency Question. Ed. R. 18: 46.
Regeneration. (C. Thomas) Evang. R. 19: 531. — (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 88. — (F. W. Emmons) Chr. Q. 2: 499. — (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 3: 217. — (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 14: 521. — Am. Church R. 22: 198, 509. — (E. C. Wines) Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 645. 12: 93. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 221. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 333. — Chr. Disc. 4: 419. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 213.
— a Tale of 1772. Cornh. 25: 674.
— and Conversion. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 20: 140. — Cong. 4: 653.
— — Poynder on. Chr. Obs. 44: 459–726.
— and its Manner. (C. Hodge) Princ. 2: 250.
— and the Soul. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 437.
— and Baptism. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 14: 686.
— Baptismal. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 33: 425.
— — Pamphlets on. Chr. Obs. 15: 161, 228, 365. — Ecl. R. 23: 429.
— — Primitive Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 32: 199.
— Blanchard on. Chr. Exam. 13: 125.
— Doctrine of. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 88.
— in its manifold Aspects. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 27: 336.
— Instrumentality of Truth in. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 485. — (N. Pierce) Bapt. Q. 6: 52.
Regeneration, Means of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 287. 5: 118. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 209–692. 2: 147, 380.
— Nature of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 169.
— New Birth, according to St. Paul. Fraser, 88: 631.
— New Life of the Redeemed. Danv. Q. 3: 144, 619.
— New Nature of the Believer. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 10: 50.
— not by Resolution. Bost. R. 2: 337.
— not Development. (L. Sabin) Bost. R. 5: 109.
— not a spiritual Grace. Chr. Obs. 45: 17.
— or Justification, Which precedes? (A. A. Hodge) Princ. n. s. 1: 304.
— Origin, Instrument, and End of. Chr. Obs. 38: 601.
— Practical View of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 477.
— E. H. Sears on. Prosp. R. 10: 326.
— Sermon on. (S. W. S. Dutton) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 395.
— Spirit's Agency in. (G. S. G. Spence) Chr. R. 11: 510.
— Spiritual Conflict before and after. Lond. Q. 46: 42.
— Unitarian Theory of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 407.
— Whitman on. Spirit Pilg. 1: 409.
— the Work of God. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 286.
Regenschirma. (Lord Desart) Temp. Bar, 29: 504.
Regent Street, Up and down. Chamb. J. 33: 369.
Regicide's Cave in New Haven. Blackw. 61: 333 Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
Regicides, English, in America. Chamb. J. 18: 321. — (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. 6: 89. — Chamb. J. 18: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 42.
— Execution of, 1660. Cong. M. 18: 101.
— of this Century. Cornh. 41: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 111.
Regiment, Interior Economy of a. (C. J. Stone) Belgra. 16: 465.
Regiments, British, Popular Names and Mottoes of. Lond. Soc. 34: 555.
Regimental Bands. All the Year, 9: 202.
Regimental Distinctions, Traditions, and Anecdotes. (W. W. Knollys) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 225.
Regimental Insignia. All the Year, 43: 79.
Regimental Life. Lond. Soc. 36: 316.
Regimental Martyr. Lond. Soc. 32: 97.
Regimental Nicknames. All the Year, 42: 369. — Chamb. J. 48: 801.
Regimental System. Fraser, 51: 485.
Regimental Valentine. Lond. Soc. 33: 177.
Regina Dal Cin. (S. B. Luce) Galaxy, 13: 685.
Regina's Maids of Honor, with plate. Fraser, 13: 80.
Reginald Bramble, a Cynic of the 19th Century. Victoria, 21: 277.
Reginald Dalton. Colburn, 8: 459.
Reginald Harland; a Sketch. (R. W. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 12: 601. 13: 43.
Reginald Marsden's Atonement. St. James, 5: 216.
Reginald Ross; a Tale. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 15: 1.
Reginauld de Lacy, Passage in Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 209.
Registrar-General, 1st Ann. Report of. Cong. M. 22: 581.
Registration. Fraser, 22: 627.
— Ecclesiastical and Parochial. (L. Shattuck) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 285.
— in England. Quar. 42: 170. — Ecl. R. 70: 485.
— Local. Westm. 21: 214.
— of Births and Marriages in Massachusetts. Am. Alma. 1846: 152.
— of 1838. Fraser, 18: 629.
— of 1839. Fraser, 20: 635.
— of Landed Property. Westm. 45: 107.
— Parochial, Report on, 1833. Mo. R. 133: 159.
Registration Bill. (G. Bell) No. Brit. 11: 275.
— of 1840. Ecl. R. 72: 191.

Registration Bill, Lord Stanley's Irish. Blackw. 48: 135.
Registry of Title. (W. M. Torrens) Fraser, 104: 345.
Regium donum, Histor. Notes on. Cong. M. 20: 141, 237.
— House of Commons return on. Cong. M. 20: 820.
— Irish. Cong. M. 21: 261. 28: 433. — Ecl. R. 79: 1, 101. 80: 1.
Regla, Basaltic Rocks and Cascade of. Penny M. 2: 393.
Regnard, Jean F. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 15: 700. — Cornh. 38: 599. — Sharpe, 44: 296.
Regnault, Henri. O. & N. 11: 99. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 16: 13. — Temp. Bar, 58: 344. Same art. Appleton, 23: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 567.
Regnault, Henri Victor. Nature, 17: 263.
Regret; a Poem. Cath. World, 5: 442.
Regular Habits. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 20: 72.
Regulars and Volunteers. Broadw. 1: 431.
Regulator; a Texas Story. De Bow, 10: 166, 413, 611.
Rehoboth, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 15: 67.
Rehoboth of the River. Colburn, 161: 515.
Reichel, William C., with portrait. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 1: 104.
Reichenbach, Baron, Experiments of. Chamb. J. 5: 167. 14: 35, 68.
Reichenberg, Battle of. Ecl. M. 68: 166.
Reichstadt, Duc de, the young Napoleon. For. Q. 11: 201.
Reid, Christian (pseud.). *See* Fisher, F. C.
Reid, John, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 83: 460.
Reid, Mayne. Scalp-Hunters. Chamb. J. 16: 124.
Reid, Thomas, and Sir Wm. Hamilton. No. Brit. 10: 144.
— and Philosophy of Common Sense. Blackw. 62: 239.
— Hamilton's Edition of Works of. Bib. R. 4: 109.
— Life and Works of. Brownson, 5: 445.
— Stewart's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 269.
— System of Philosophy. (F. Jeffrey) Selec. Ed. R. 3: 162.
Reid, Whitelaw. Scrib. 8: 444.
Reign, Last Hours of a. Blackw. 58: 754. 59: 17.
Reign of Law; a Poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 316. *See* Law.
Reign of Terror. Fraser, 65: 733. 66: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 483. — Ecl. M. 57: 221. 58: 177, 304.
— and Religion. (J. A. M'Auley) Meth. Q. 29: 569.
— Causes and Results of. For. Q. 29: 275. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 285.
— Imprisonment during. Blackw. 30: 920.
— Page from History of. (F. Goldie) Month, 24: 90.
— Story of. Chamb. J. 40: 56.
See France.
Reigning Vice; a Satirical Essay. Lond. M. 20: 451.
Reigo; a Tragedy. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 533.
Reindeer. Penny M. 2: 148. — Once a Week, 17: 435.
— in Europe, Former Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 34.
— of Lapland, Account of. (G. P. Blom) Ed. New Philos. J. 34: 352.
Reindeer-Hunting. Chamb. J. 47: 827.
Reine d'Amour. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 19: 243.
Reineke Fuchs. *See* Reynard the Fox.
Reinhard, Francis Volkmar. Mo. R. 156: 462.
— Life and Writings of. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 13: 364. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 56.
— Sermons of. Chr. Disc. 5: 100.
Reinhart, Count. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 11: 120. — (M. de Talleyrand) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 570.
Reisach, Cardinal von. Month, 12: 552.—Ev. Sat. 9: 145.
Rejected; a Poem. (H. C. Pennell) Temp. Bar, 32: 335.
Rejected Addresses. *See* Smith, Horace.
Rejected Contributors. Chamb. J. 31: 33.
Rejected MSS. (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 180. — Belgra. 40: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 367.
Reklam Brothers; an Incident of London Life. Chamb. J. 51: 475.
Relations, Relations with. (J. Stretton) Argosy, 3: 141.
Relationship, Pleasures of. Colburn, 50: 333.
Relationships among primitive Peoples. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 8: 144.
— Development of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 1: 1.
— Systems of, Morgan's. (W. F. Allen) Penn Mo. 11: 487.
See Kinship.
Relatives and Connections. Temp. Bar, 1: 381.
Relativity of human Knowledge. Dub. R. 71: 155. 72: 59.
Released Prisoner. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 8: 112. — Liv. Age, 96: 43.
Reliable, Defense of the Word. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 8: 558.
Relics. (J. G. Waller) Ecl. M. 31: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 559.
— at Aix-la-Chapelle. Chr. Obs. 38: 23.
— Ecclesiastical. Cornh. 19: 72, 192, 406. — (J. McSwiney) Month, 12: 29.
— Infallible. All the Year, 23: 352.
— Italian. (S. L. Wolmer) Sharpe, 12: 359.
— of our Lord's Passion at Santa Croce. (Mgr. Virtue) Month, 12: 399.
— Religious, in London. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 42: 894.
— Sacred, in the Papal Church. Bost. R. 4: 546.
— Worship of, and Miracles of the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 26: 514.
Relic-Hunting. Am. Arch. 10: 90.
Relief Church, History of. Ecl. R. 79: 319.
Relief Measures, 1850. Westm. 53: 145.
Religio, Etymology and Signification of. (Dr. Voight) Ref. Q. 26: 625.
Religion. (G. Stearns) Radical, 3: 309.
— Abbot's Theory of. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 7: 408.
— Abuse of Criticism on. Kitto, 38: 48.
— Achaian and Semitic. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 710. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 477.
— Advance in Type of Revealed. (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 14: 323.
— Advancement of, Reed's. Ecl. R. 77: 439.
— Æsthetic. (S. M. Campbell) Bost. R. 6: 85.
— An American, wanted. (N. M. Mann) Radical, 5: 405.
— an essential Want of Man. (H. Alford) Theo. Ecl. 6: 164.
— and the Affections. Cong. 2: 521.
— and Art. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 4: 1.
— — Relations of. (W. Pollock) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 409. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 204. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 5. — Nat. R. 4: 30.
— and Astronomy. (E. T. Winkler) Bapt. Q. 5: 58.
— and Chemistry. (A. P. Peabody) Bib. Sac. 22: 440. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 15: 403. — (J. B. Sewall) Bost. R. 5: 461.
— and Christianity. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 11: 483. 12: 251.
— and Civil Government. So. R. n. s. 11: 371.
— and Civilization, Seelye on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 621.
— and Culture, Shairp on. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 31: 201.
— and Education in America, Lang on, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 307.
— and Evolution. (S. R. Calthrop) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 193.
— and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 340.
— and Fine Arts. (P. H. Sears) Univ. Q. 2: 113. 3: 200.
— and Goodness. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 33: 279.
— and Government, Changes in. (J. T. Sargent) Radical, 2: 487.
— and Heroism. Month, 29: 175, 369.
— and History, Mutual Relation of. Nat. R. 4: 394.

Religion and History, Philosophy of, Fairbairn's. Canad. Mo. 11: 340. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 7: 297.
— and Human Enlightenment. (D. Van Pelt) Ref. Q. 28: 85.
— and Insanity. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 22: 1.
— and Literature. West. M. 1: 545.
— and Melancholy, Supposed Connection between. Chr. Obs. 5: 673.
— and Money. Univ. Q. 20: 291.
— and Morality. (S. Leathes) Brit. Q. 72: 46. — (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 36: 306. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 731.
— and Morals, State of, 1808. Ecl. R. 9: 497. 10: 616, 850.
— and Music. (J. Cumming) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 435.
— and Mystery. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 28: 213.
— and National Education. (Lord Amberley) Theo. R. 7: 489. — Westm. 99: 111.
— and Philosophy. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 2: 663. — Brit. Q. 10: 139.
— — reconciled in Prayer. (M. Savage) Fortn. 3: 474.
— and Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 742. 18: 108–685. 19: 75, 369.
— and Politics. (G. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 6: 256. — Dub. Univ. 32: 182.
— and prevailing Opinion. (D. Noble) Month, 13: 105.
— and Progress. Chr. Rem. 30: 82.
— and Public Schools. (G. Burgess) Am. J. Educ. 2: 562.
— and Race. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 22: 782.
— and Reason. (G. Stearns) Radical, 4: 182.
— and Religious Education. Mo. R. 144: 463.
— and Religious Literature in Europe. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 307.
— and Revolution, 1848. Brit. Q. 8: 232.
— and Science. *See* Science and Religion.
— and Skepticism. Temp. Bar, 37: 107–534.
— and Society, Paley and Channing on. Nat. R. 6: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
— and the State. (T. Lewis) Princ. n. s. 3: 239. — (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 8: 65. — Am. Whig R. 3: 273.
— — Hovey on. Penn Mo. 5: 521.
— and the Working-Classes. Theo. R. 2: 254.
— as a Fine Art. Ev. Sat. 12: 284.
— as a Source of Strength. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 69.
— at the Bar of Ethics. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 731.
— Authority in. Brit. Q. 4: 38. — (O. Dewey) O. & N. 1: 665.
— Basis and Superstructure of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 83: 137.
— Books on practical. Chr. Exam. 10: 400.
— Building-Eras in. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 7: 385.
— Career of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 3: 353.
— Character of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 586. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 455.
— Charlatanism in. Temp. Bar, 15: 139. — Knick. 10: 20, 136.
— Chief Appeal of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 13: 33.
— Claim of, on Men of Learning. Chr. R. 5: 161.
— — on the State. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 12: 525.
— Clarkson and Fellowes on. Mo. R. 140: 225.
— Coit's Discourse on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 582.
— Common Sense in, Clarke's. Internat. R. 1: 279.
— Comparative. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 2: 432. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 257. — (G. W. Gardner) Bapt. Q. 11: 45.
— Comte's Positive. Meth. Q. 14: 329. *See* Comte.
— connected with Science and Philosophy. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 14.
— Constant on. Am. Q. 11: 103.
— Contributions of Science to. (E. C. Bolles) Univ. Q. 21: 61.
— Development in. (J. C. Learned) Western, 2: 285.
Religion, Development of. Westm. 116: 138.
— Diffusive Nature of. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 539.
— Douglass on Errors in. (J. P. Cowles) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 494.
— Early, of Mankind. Dem. R. 30: 347.
— Early History of. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 10: 274.
— Essentials in. Chr. Disc. 4: 81. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 20: 139.
— — and Non-Essentials. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 8: 189.
— Establishments of. Theo. Repos. 2: 455.
— Ethics of. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 28: 35. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 31: 232.
See Religion and Morality.
— Evidences of Revealed. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 2: 127. — Chr. Disc. 5: 92. *See* Evidences of Christianity.
— Evangelical and Philosophical Spirit in. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 54: 62.
— Expediency in. (J. F. Simmons) Univ. Q. 36: 93.
— Family. (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 11: 112. — Chr. Rem. 25: 29.
— Fervency in. Chr. R. 9: 37.
— for the Republic. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 5: 489. 6: 9, 169, 329.
— Foundation of. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 6: 93.
— Frames and Feelings in. Chr. Obs. 6: 83.
— Free. N. Ecl. 3: 76.
— — and the Free State. (S. Johnson) Radical, 6: 265.
— Freylinghausen's Abstract of the Christian. Chr. Obs. 3: 747.
— Fundamental Truths of. (A. P. Peabody) Bib. Sac. 21: 710.
— Growth and Progress in. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 24: 57.
— — Max Müller on. (C. C. Clarke) Month, 42: 93, 216.
— Hibbert Lectures on. St. James, 43: 992.
— Historical, First Glimpse of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 581.
— Historical Continuity of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 4: 271, 357, 428.
— Human Element in. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 1: 312.
— Imagination in its Relation to. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 53: 329.
— Immunity of. Am. Q. 17: 319.
— in America. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 15: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 19. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 397. — (Dr. Bangs) Meth. Q. 5: 485. — Cong. M. 27: 209.
— — Baird on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 17. 28: 642. — (J. Alden) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 487. — Ecl. R. 80: 281. — Chr. Obs. 44: 284, 350. — Mo. R. 162: 502.
— — National. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 3: 305.
— in common Life. (J. Caird) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 272. — Lond. Q. 6: 165.
— in Germany. (C. R. Gregory) Unita. R. 10: 73. — (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 19: 41. — Ecl. R. 66: 217.
— in Holland, State of, 1831. Ecl. R. 64: 169, 308, 481.
— in India, Need of a new. Fraser, 84: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 360.
— in Italy. Westm. 60: 311.
— in the Middle Ages. Chr. Disc. 4: 401.
— in the School-Room. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo Rel. M. 20: 73. — Chr. Q. 3: 137.
— in Society. Brownson, 7: 105, 403.
— in our State Institutions. (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, 21: 1.
— in 1999, What will be our? (F. Nightingale) Fraser, 88: 25.
— Indifference in. Chr. Obs. 4: 269. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 371.

Religion, Influence of. (T. Keefe) Carey's Mus. 7: 30, 55, 159. 8: 46.
— — on Health. (H. Bushnell) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 51.
— — on Taste. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 629.
— — on World. (C. Lushington) Good Words, 18: 308.
— Joys and Consolations of. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 10.
— Known and Unknowable in. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 3: 445.
— Lamennais on. Chr. Obs. 25: 751.
— Legal and Liberal. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 66: 89.
— Legal Support of. Chr. Disc. 3: 27.
— Liberal, in Europe. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 7: 43.
— Liberal Inquiry and serious Piety. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 2: 401.
— the living Issue. (A. Procter) Chr. Q. 1: 307.
— Logic of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 27: 395.
— Method of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 5: 225.
— Method of Science applied to. (S. V. Blakeslee) Cong. Q. 14: 417.
— Mill's Essays on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 634. 23: 103. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 120: 461. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 98. — (B. Herford) Unita. R. 6: 403. — Canad. Mo. 7: 286. — (L. Turnbull) Lippinc. 15: 755. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 92. — (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 12: 127, 249.
— Morality, and Education in the State. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 1: 395.
— the moving Power in Human History. (K. I. Nitzsch) Theo. Ecl. 1: 127.
— Mythological Element of. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 310.
— National Establishment of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 171.
— Natural. Macmil. 31: 357, 473. 32: 193–481. 33: 1, 385. 34: 156, 522. 35: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 771. 127: 67–561. 129: 85. 130: 24. 131: 214. 133: 235. 136: 477. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 52: 117. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 249. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 64.
— — Adequacy of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 233.
— — and Christianity. (F. Guizot) Theo. Ecl. 2: 165.
— — and Revealed. Ed. R. 52: 109. — (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 85. — Blackw. 3: 90, 170. — (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 2: 709.
— — — Analogy of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 3.
— — — — Butler's. Chr. Obs. 25: 769. *See* Butler, Jos.
— — — Connection of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 231.
— — — Morehead on. (J. Browne) Ed. R. 52: 109.
— — Argument from. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 19: 137.
— — Dialogues on. Blackw. 3: 90, 170.
— — inferior to Revealed. (R. W. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 19: 432.
— — Sermons on. New Q. 6: 290.
— — Value of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 34: 288. *See* Theology, Natural.
— Nature of. (A. D. C. Twesten) Bib. R. 5: 324. — (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 6: 321.
— — shown in Hierology. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 15: 514. 16: 33.
— Necessity and Sufficiency of. (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 422.
— Need of a new. No. Am. 127: 44.
— Negative and Positive. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 7: 490.
— Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 2: 672.
— The new. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 12: 167.
— Non-Essentials in. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 11: 477.
— not Speculation. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 342.
— of the Age, Guizot on. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 52: 234.
— of all sensible Men. (L. Stephen) No. Am. 130: 438.
Religion of the Ancients; Fate. Dub. R. 4: 32.
— of the Bible. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 337.
— — Skinner's. Chr. R. 4: 1.
— of China, Johnson on. (S. Beal) Nation, 29: 97. *See* China.
— of Experience and Imitation. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 92.
— of the Future. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 28: 463.
— — Crozier on. (G. Allen) Mind, 5: 432.
— — Hartmann's. (M. A. Hardaker) No. Am. 128: 161.
— of Head, Heart, Hand. Univ. Q. 12: 385.
— of Humanity. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 27: 660. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 241, 321, 401. — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 14: 51.
— — Frothingham on. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 439.
— — superseding Christianity. Ecl. R. 92: 158.
— of Life. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 45: 450. — (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 2: 65–641.
— of Mankind, Burnside on. Chr. Obs. 22: 25. — Ecl. R. 32: 501.
— of Merit and of Grace. (R. W. Hill) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 478.
— of Nature; Things new and old. (Mrs. S. C. Hallowell) Penn Mo. 5: 808.
— of the Old Testament, Permanence of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 314.
— of Organization. (W. J. Linton) Radical, 5: 265.
— of the Present. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 67: 50. — No. Am. 129: 552.
— of Principle. (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 15: 34.
— of Savages. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
— of the Working-Classes. Nat. R. 8: 167.
— Old and new. (H. James) Radical, 1: 97.
— — in England. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 7: 335.
— Origin of. Westm. 115: 402. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 491, 665, 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 86, 365, 464.
— — and Growth of. (B. Franklin) Am. Church R. 31: 348. — (M. Müller) Contemp. 32: 209.
— — — Müller on. Internat. R. 6: 468. — (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 11: 689.
— Origin of Declension in. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 305.
— Outwardness of our popular. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 16: 68.
— Party Spirit in. Quar. 28: 144. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 189.
— Pascal's Thoughts on. Ecl. R. 72: 434. *See* Pascal.
— Past and Present united in. (H. Formby) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 636.
— Perpetuity of. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 270.
— Philosophical Basis of. Chr. Rem. 13: 1. 46: 145.
— Philosophy of. No. Am. 98: 295. — Chr. Obs. 52: 26. — Brownson, 18: 462.
— — Caird's. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 11: 53. — Mod. R. 1: 659. — (W. M. Salter) Unita. R. 14: 351. — Ed. R. 153: 130. — (W. Knight) Mind, 5: 548.
— — Dick's. West. Mo. R. 3: 604.
— — Hegel's. (W. Cunningham) Mind, 1: 549.
— — Morell's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 400. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 11: 1, 292. — Brit. Q. 10: 139. — Prosp. R. 5: 206. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 349, 525. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 47: 247. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 7: 566. — (T. Atkinson) Am. Church R. 2: 226. — Brownson, 7: 159. — (W. M'Crombie) Kitto, 4: 58. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 10: 349, 509. — Am. Church R. 2: 226. — (R. Alliott) Bib. R. 6: 340, 551, 638. — Bib. R. 6: 502, 646.
— — Secrétan's Writings on. Lond. Q. 29: 63.
— Philosophy of subjective. Dub. R. 70: 249.

Religion, Political. Dem. R. 31: 601.
— Position of the Intellectual World as to. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 436.
— Positive. Univ. Q. 16: 181. *See* Positive.
— Prejudice in. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 7: 355.
— previous to Christianity. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 22: 626.
— Priesthood of; a Sermon. So. R. n. s. 19: 457.
— Primitive, Recent Speculations on. (J. Rae) Contemp. 38: 614.
— Principles of all, which are erroneous. West. Mo. R. 2: 639. 3: 91, 132.
— Profession of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 195. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 62.
— Professional. Nat. R. 7: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 563.
— Prospects of. Chr. Disc. 1: 276.
— Psychology of. (D. K. Lechler) Bib. Sac. 9: 374.
— — History of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 97, 193.
— Reason in, Hedge's. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 79: 84. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 1: 68. — (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157.
— Reason in Search of. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 47.
— Reasonable Basis of Certitude in. (W. G. Ward) 19th Cent. 3: 531.
— Reform and Conservatism in. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
— Relation to secular Life. (G. M. Grant) Good Words, 22: 67. Same art. Canad. Mo. 18: 614.
— Revealed. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 45: 60.
— — Popular Objections to. So. R. n. s. 9: 889.
— a Revelation, not a Discovery. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 5: 341.
— Revival of, Means of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Disc. 5: 321.
— — Real. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 6: 147.
— Revivals of. Cong. 2: 1. *See* Revivals.
— Right of private Judgment in. Chr. Disc. 4: 48.
— Science of, Lectures on. (M. Müller) Fraser, 81: 444, 581, 695. 82: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 699. 75: 56, 161, 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 323–545.
— — Müller's. Ed. R. 139: 417. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66.—(W. D. Whitney) Nation, 11: 242.
— — So-called. (W. D. Whitney) Princ. n. s. 7: 429.
— Scientific. (P. A. Morshead) St. James, 43: 947.
— Self-Deception in. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 42.
— Sentiment of. (E. V. Neale) Theo. R. 10: 1.
— Sentimental. Fraser, 78: 218.
— Sources of. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 14: 328.
— Spencer's Unknowable the Basis of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical R. 1: 419.
— Spiritual. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 17: 705.
— State Proceedings in, 1581–82. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 36: 105.
— State and School. (C. Braden) Chr. Q. 4: 145.
— Substitutes for. Chr. Disc. 5: 401.
— — Proposed. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 37: 257. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 434.
— Subjective in, Function of. (W. H. Anderdon) Cath. World, 6: 175.
— Supernatural. Ed. R. 141: 482. 145: 1. — Lond. Q. 48: 438. — Chr. Obs. 75: 177, 888. 77: 517.
— — Some current Fallacies respecting. (A. C. Tait) Macmil. 31: 89.
— Symbolism in. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 389.
— Task of. (J. Weiss) Radical, 6: 177.
— Teaching, by Example. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 173.
— Testimony of Geology and Astronomy. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 257.
— Thought and Feeling in. Univ. Q. 36: 85.
— Three fundamental Truths of. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 15: 125.
Religion, True and false. (J. W. Alexander) Princ 9: 524. — Chr. Disc. 2: 337.
— Unspiritual. Nat. R. 5: 355.
— Utility of, Mill on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 24: 169.
— Vagueness of popular Notions of. Chr. Obs. 40: 257, 321, 385.
— *versus* modern Doubt. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 37: 482.
— Vital, What is? Chr. Disc. 5: 337.
— Wants of Man in. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 18.
— What is? Chr. Disc. 1: 9. — (J. P. Thompson) Brit. Q. 70: 399. Same art. Appleton, 23: 62.
— with literary Laymen. Theo. R. 10: 377.
— without Cant, Fellowes on. Chr. Obs. 1: 519, 599. *See* Christianity; Theology.
Religions, Ancient. Hogg, 6: 193.
— and Civilization, Birthplace of. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 152.
— Clarke on the ten great. Ev. Sat. 10: 511. — O. & N. 5: 235.
— Clodd's Childhood of. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 4: 350.
— Comparative View of. (J. H. Scholten) Mc. Rel. M. 44: 393, 489.
— Conder's View of all. Ecl. R. 68: 590.
— Inefficiency of current. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 9: 304.
— Intermingling of. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 28: 385.
— Missionary. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. — (M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
— of America, Primitive. Ecl. R. 102: 311.
— of Mankind. (J. Byrne) Dub. Univ. 54: 279.
— of Profane Antiquity, Duncan on. Mo. R. 148: 547.
— of the World, Boyle's Lectures on. Bib. R. 6: 632.
— — leading to Christ. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 36: 30.
— — Maurice on. Ecl. R. 85: 686. — No. Brit. 7: 299.
— Science of, Burnouf's. Anthrop. R. 3: 89.
— Sympathy of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 1.
Religious Affairs of 1843. New Eng. 1: 143.
Religious Affections, Edwards on. Chr. Disc. 4: 445.
Religious and Educational Mechanism. (R. W. Mackay) Theo. R. 8: 131.
Religious and Scientific Thought, Relation of. (C. Caverno) Cong. Q. 16: 32.
Religious and Temporal Knowledge. Ed. R. 48: 520.
Religious Aspect of the Times. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 43: 80.
Religious Assent, Certitude in. Fraser, 85: 23.
Religious Associated Efforts. Chr. Rem. 42: 200.
Religious Association, New Demand for. (E. C. Towne) Radical, 2: 494.
Religious Authority the Principle of Social Organization. Fraser, 23: 129.
Religious Belief. (C. G. Howland) Unita. R. 9: 402.
— Lord Amberley's Analysis of. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 13: 509.
— Baring Gould on the Origin and Development of. Dub. R. 70: 249. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 70. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 764. — Chr. Obs. 71: 489.
— Foundations of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 73–401.
— in Courts of Justice. (W. B. Cook) Canad. Mo. 15: 728.
— Influence of. (W. W. Andrews) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 380.
— Influence of the Decline of, on Morality; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 1: 331, 520. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 46, 124.
— New Epoch in. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 193.
— with reference to Witnesses. Chr. R. 1: 479.
Religious Beliefs and modern Difficulties. Good Words, 19: 33.
— and Morality. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 29: 560.
Religious Biography. Dub. Univ. 52: 259.
Religious Bodies, Statistics of, in England. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 141.
Religious Character, Elements of. Knick. 22: 440.

Religious Character of the Age. (N. Murray) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 93.
Religious Characteristics, Aird's. Blackw. 21: 677.
Religious Communities. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 235.
Religious Conceptions of different Races. Westm. 71: 250.
Religious Condition of England. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 137. 4: 147. 5: 126.
Religious Conferences in Europe, 1869. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 411.
Religious Conflicts of the Age. No. Am. 133: 25.
Religious Conformity. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 102.
Religious Controversy. Brownson, 16: 246. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 241. — (R. Robbins) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 292. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 198, 331. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 409.
— Ethics of. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 6: 534.
— Present State of. Fraser, 80: 537.
— Religious Lesson of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 201.
Religious Controversies, Current. Month, 23: 213.
Religious Conversation. Chr. R. 3: 291.
Religious Declension in New England. (L. Hart) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 207.
Religious Delusions of the Day. Mo. R. 126: 467.
Religious Denominations, Histories of. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 13: 171.
— in the United States. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 37: 235. — Chr. R. 2: 195. — Am. Alma. 1836: 138. — Am. Q. Reg. 2: 153. 3: 189. 4: 222. 5: 236. 6: 141.
— Rights and Duties of. Spirit Pilg. 1: 169, 225.
Religious Development, Some Phases of early. (C. F. Keary) 19th Cent. 4: 358.
Religious Differences, Christian Duty in. (G. D. Campbell) Good Words, 8: 765.
Religious Difficulty. Fraser, 81: 623.
Religious Disabilities. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 13: 188.
Religious Discussion, Advantages of free. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 131: 410.
Religious Doubt, Discipline of. (J. F. Spalding) Bost. R. 6: 120.
Religious Drama. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1: 792.
Religious Duty. (W. W. Curry) Univ. Q. 26: 36.
— Miss Cobbe on. (H. James) Nation, 1: 249.
Religious Education. (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 37: 223. — (R. Park) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 99. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 1. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 2: 76.
— by the State. Brit. & For. R. 11: 416.
— — Nonconformist Advocates of. Cong. 1: 363.
— for the Masses. Quar. 132: 509.
— in Public Schools. (J. Monteith) Cong. 4: 537, 620.
— of Children. (B. Green) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 557. 9: 1. — Chr. Exam. 8: 293. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 393. 7: 169. — Chr. Disc. 5: 161. — (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 24: 137. — (E. Bowen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 91. — Chr. Obs. 5: 337. 53: 437, 509, 726. 54: 4. — Westm. 104: 374. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. 7: 191. — Cong. M. 2: 278–475.
— of a Family. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 363.
— — Special. Brit. & For. R. 11: 416.
Religious Element in Human Nature. (J. A. Smith) Chr. R. 23: 603.
Religious Emigration. Penny M. 9: 7.
Religious Emotions. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 321.
— and J. Tyndall. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
Religious Endowments. (F. W. Newman) Theo. R. 12: 335.
Religious Equality, and Theories of Comprehension. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
Religious Establishments opposed to Christianity. Ecl. R. 67: 1.
Religious Evidence, Primary Source of. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 35: 20.
Religious Excitement and Religious Life. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 9: 1.
Religious Experience, Influence of Health and Disease on. (W. J. Taylor) Princ. 32: 308. — (A. S. Patton) Chr. R. 21: 594.
Religious Faith and Skepticism. Westm. 52: 379.
Religious Feeling. Chr. Exam. 2: 94.
— and Christian Character. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 401.
— Effects of physical Temperament on. Chr. Obs. 28: 281, 345.
Religious Freedom in America. Putnam, 7: 337.
— in Mass. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 353.
— of this Age. New Eng. 3: 392.
Religious History of Mankind. Lond. Q. 5: 289.
Religious Houses, Inventory, etc., of, at the Time of the Dissolution. (M. E. C. Walcott) Arch. 43: 201.
Religious Idea, Development of. Westm. 64: 205.
Religious Ideas among barbarous Tribes. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 5.
— and modern Thought. Brit. Q. 66: 1.
— Force of. (J. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 15: 33.
— W. J. Fox on. Prosp. R. 5: 409.
— in History, Order of. (S. Remington) Univ. Q 16: 156, 353.
— Progress of. Putnam, 7: 73.
— H. Spencer on. (J. E. Barnes) New Eng. 22: 692.
— Unity of. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 3: 432.
Religious Imagination in the East. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 91: 345, 468.
Religious Inquiry, Conditions of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 15: 63.
— Martineau's Rationale of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 21: 225.
Religious Institutions. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 13: 253.
— Statistics on Support of, in England. (H. S. Skeats) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 332.
Religious Instruction. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 401.
— in Common Schools. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 13: 315.
— Influence on Seamen. Blackw. 9: 414, 531. 10: 363, 514.
— Special. Am. Ecl. 1: 570.
See Religious Education.
Religious Intoleration. (R. M. Johnson) De Bow, 22: 166.
Religious Joy. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 513.
Religious Knowledge. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 71, 561.
Religious Liberality. Radical, 2: 503.
Religious Liberty. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 21: 293. — Chr. R. 14: 325. — Niles's Reg. 16: 226. 23: 261. — Westm. 72: 392. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 1. — Lond. Q. 16: 115. — West. J. 8: 210.
— and Atheism. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 34: 1.
— and the Penn Charter of 1683. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 92.
— Brook's History of. Ecl. R. 34: 481.
— Importance of. Cong. M. 13: 244–579.
— in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 345.
— in Europe. Lond. Q. 54: 54.
— in France. Blackw. 40: 772. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 429.
— in Germany, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 337.
— in Massachusetts. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
— in the U. S. (G. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 721.
— Protestant Society for. Cong. M. 7: 324.
— — Meeting of. Cong. M. 8: 326.
— since the Reformation. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 22: 103.
Religious Life and Theological Speculation. Bib. R. 5: 110.
— in England, Tayler's. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 40: 284. — Ecl. R. 84: 513. — (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 13: 201.

Religious Life, Solly's Lectures on. Prosp. R. 5: 128.
Religious Literature of France and Switzerland. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 76.
— Popular. No. Brit. 42: 413.
Religious Memoirs. Blackw. 83: 703. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 135.
Religious Military Orders. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 161: 409.
Religious Missions. Fraser, 4: 261.
Religious Movements. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 1: 349.
Religious Nature of Savages. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 357.
Religious Novels; Salem Chapel; etc. Lond. Q. 20: 434. *See* Novels, Religious.
Religious Obligation of Rulers. (J. W. Chickering) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 58.
Religious Observances. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 14: 137.
Religious Opinion, Freedom of. No. Brit. 35: 157.
— Laws of England on Expression of. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 25: 446.
Religious Opinions, Influence of, on Character. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 1: 256.
— Mankind responsible for their. Chr. Obs. 25: 661–797.
— Progress of; translated from Sismondi. (C. M. Sedgwick) Chr. Exam. 4: 1, 97.
— Sismondi on. Ecl. R. 44: 278.
Religious Orders in the Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 17: 358.
— Defense of. Month, 27: 199.
Religious Parties in England. Chr. Disc. 1: 193. — Ecl. R. 68: 393.
Religious People, Machine-made. Temp. Bar, 36: 545.
Religious Periodical Press. Fraser, 18: 330.
Religious Persecution in Virginia. (G. E. Dabney) Chr. R. 23: 49, 199.
Religious Persecutions. Niles's Reg. 18: 82.
— in Europe, 1853. Ecl. R. 99: 573.
— in Tuscany, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 78. *See* Persecution.
Religious Poetry. Fraser, 2: 78.
— and scientific Criticism. Contemp. 12: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 149.
— Early English. Kitto, 35: 249. 36: 380. 37: 366. *See* Poetry.
Religious Poets and Poetry. Chr. R. 14: 271.
Religious Profession, Prematureness of. Chr. Obs. 6: 296.
Religious Progress. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 95.
Religious Prosecutions. Westm. 2: 1.
Religious Publication Societies, Bookkeeping of. (H. E. Scudder) Nation, 20: 389.
Religious Question, New Solution of. Colburn, 118: 333.
Religious Questions of the Age. Bib. R. 5: 1.
Religious Republicanism. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. 18: 189.
Religious Revivals of Mediæval Italy. Cornh. 31: 54.
— Recent, 1860. Ecl. M. 49: 398, 495. *See* Revivals.
Religious Riots. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 697.
Religious Sects. Canad. Mo. 4: 484.
— History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 28: 1. — Mo. R. 82: 505. 119: 395.
Religious Sensibility, Cultivation of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 21: 489.
Religious Sentiment and Conviction. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 6: 304.
— and Reason. Bost. Q. 5: 129.
— Brinton on. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 324.
— Decline of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 28: 98.
— Pagan and Christian. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 9: 422.
Religious Sentimentalism. Chr. R. 13: 535.
Religious Services and Symbols. Prosp. R. 10: 52.
Religious Society, Place and Work of. (C. T. Canfield) Unita. R. 11: 30.
Religious Spirit of the Age. (A. Young) Chr. Exam. 1: 281.
Religious Statistics of the World. Cath. World, 2: 491.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 609.
Religious Stories. Fraser, 38: 150.
Religious Symbols of Antiquity. Mo. R. 115: 434.
Religious Systems, Ancient and modern. Brit. Q. 29: 83.
Religious Teaching in Elementary Schools. (F. Peek) Contemp. 27: 938.
Religious Tendencies in the United States. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 87: 39.
Religious Tests and Nationalizing the Universities. (F. Paley) Fortn. 11: 322.
Religious Thought, Conflict of modern. Brit. Q. 27: 36.
— Courses of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 67.
— Courses of modern. Chr. Obs. 76: 600.
— Growth of. Univ. Q. 19: 418.
— in Great Britain and Ireland, Tendency of. (J. McCosh) Theo. Ecl. 2: 195.
— Liberty and License in. Month, 22: 158.
— Limits of. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 17: 64. — Ecl. R. 109: 225. — Brownson, 17: 137.
— — Mansel on. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 8: 209. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 17: 601. — (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 20: 357. — Brit. Q. 30: 198. — New Q. 7: 329. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 294. — No. Brit. 30: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 312.
— — — and his Critics. Lond. Q. 14: 362.
— Modern. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— Physical Life Theories. (L. S. Beale) Contemp. 17: 95.
Religious Times, Our. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 37: 381.
Religious Toleration. (C. Gayarré) De Bow, 19: 325. — Ecl. R. 16: 413. — (H. D. Kitchel) New Eng. 6: 194. — Chr. Disc. 4: 91.
— in South America. Fraser, 10: 523.
Religious Tract Society. Colburn, 169: 174.
— Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 431.
Religious Training. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 13: 449. — (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 9: 303.
— in Public Schools. Am. J. Educ. 2: 153. *See* Religious Education.
Religious Truth and Human Reason. Cong. M. 16: 683.
— as discovered by Reason and Revelation. (J. C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. 29: 289.
Religious Ultraism. (D. R. Goodwin) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 56.
Religious Utopias in the United States. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 290.
Religious World, Condition of, 1846. (G. W. Burnap) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 529. 4: 49.
— displayed, Adam on. Chr. Obs. 9: 280.
Religious Worship and Religious Ministries. Brit. Q. 19: 435.
— Dupuis on Origin of. Mo. R. 150: 347. *See* Worship.
Religiousness of Political Dissent. Cong. 2: 112.
Rellstab, Ludwig, Tales and Novels of. For. Q. 19: 358.
Remains of Hajji Baba. Bentley, 1: 280. *See* Morier, J.
Rembrandt, Paul, Van Ryn. Art J. 3: 9, 45. — Nat. M. 2: 481. — Penny M. 4: 189. — Sharpe, 8: 80.
— Etchings of. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 8: 114. — (W. W. Sabin) Am. Bibliop. 7: 53.
— The Mill and Studio of. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 53.
— Portrait of an old Lady. Portfo. 8: 144.
— Story of. Chamb. J. 17: 45.
— Works of. Ed. R. 150: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 579.

Remedies, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 57: 763.
Remembrance. Contin. Mo. 4: 296.
Remembrances of a Poetic Childhood. Dub. Univ. 16: 517.
Reményi, Edouard, and A. Wilhelmj. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 18: 111.
Remigius, St. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 7: 520, 606.
Reminiscence and Remains, Doctrine of. Mo. Rel. M. 21: 217.
— of the American Bar; a Tale. (E. James) Temp. Bar, 36: 473. 37: 28.
— of Boyhood. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 58: 408.
— of Eton Life. Cornh. 24: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 148, 203.
Reminiscences of Brogg. All the Year, 12: 355.
— of Irish Life. Dub. Univ. 1: 63.
— of a Lover. Colburn, 11: 36.
— of a Man of the World. Bentley, 31: 273, 361, 572. 32: 257–673. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 57.
— of a Medical Student. Colburn, 63: 509. 64: 123–465. 65: 247–455. 66: 65–478. 67: 392. 69: 77–492. 71: 29.
— of a New England Clergyman. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 42: 313.
— of a Religious Maniac. Tait, n. s. 6: 632.
— of a young Fencible. Colburn, 17: 468. 20: 49.
Remmington, J. R.; his Trials and Triumphs in England. Hunt, 19: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 604.
Remonetization, Profit of. (E. Stanwood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 518.
Remorse and Repentance, Law of. (G. B. Cheever) Bib. Sac. 10: 544.
Removal from Office. (J. M. Clayton) Niles's Reg. 38: supp. 136.
Removal of the Deposits; Binney's Speech. Niles's Reg. 46: 57.
— Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 349.
— Clayton's Report. Niles's Reg. 46: 10.
— McDuffie's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 319.
— Polk's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 313, 335.
— Polk's Report. Niles's Reg. 46: 38.
— Turney's Report. Niles's Reg. 45: 258.
— Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 418.
— Wright's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 400.
Remusat, Charles F. M., Count de Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
Remusat, Madame de. Letters. Nation, 33: 110.
— Memoirs. Ed. R. 152: 170. — Quar. 149: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 671. — Scrib. 19: 711. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 341, 360, 381. 30: 57–266. — Appleton, 22: 457, 481. — Atlan. 45: 392. — (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), 2: 97. — Liv. Age, 143: 761. — Month, 40: 1. 42: 457. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 796. — Dub. Univ. 95: 257.
Renaissance, The. (J. Michelet) Western, 5: 18.
— and Liberty. Dub. R. 82: 53.
— Anomaly of. (V. Lee) Contemp. 34: 645.
— Artistic Dualism of. (V. Lee) Contemp. 36: 44.
— Forgotten Gems of. Art J. 32: 323.
— History of, Pater's. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 469. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 17: 243.—Penn Mo. 4: 424.
— in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 661. 24: 35, 414, 605.
— in France. (Mrs. M. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 643.
— in Italy. Westm. 108: 351. — (S. B. Wister) No. Am. 121: 155. — (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), 2: 231, 286.
— — Symonds on. Quar. 145: 1. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 21: 249. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 28: 389. — Penn Mo. 9: 310.
— Kings of. Temp. Bar, 47: 172. 48: 88.
— Nemesis of. (H. G. Hewlett) Fraser, 97: 701.
Renaissance, The new; Gospel of Intensity. (H. Quilter) Macmil. 42: 391. 43: 80. Same art. Appleton, 24: 453.
— Type of. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, 101: 58.
Renaissance Art Plagiarism. (G. A. Sala) Art J. 33: 134.
Renan, Ernest. (J. S. Kidney) Am. Church R. 19: 204. — (J. McClintock) Harper, 28: 398. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 190. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 33: 625. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 9: 949. — Ev. Sat. 1: 592. — Fraser, 66: 579. — Blackw. 90: 626. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 30: 5. — Lond. Q. 50: 45.
— and D'Eichthal. Colburn, 129: 231.
— and France. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 21: 153.
— and Sainte Beuve. Lond. Q. 33: 457.
— and St. Paul. Quar. 150: 243.
— and Strauss. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 35.
— — and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ. 38: 133.
— and the Supernatural. Am. Church R. 20: 489.
— Antichrist. Ed. R. 140: 485. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 557. — Lond. Q. 41: 135. — (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 75: 275, 373, 463.
— The Apostles. (H. Rogers) Fortn. 5: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 479.
— M. Arnold on. Ev. Sat. 12: 316.
— Critical Essays. No. Brit. 48: 63. — Chr. Exam. 77: 83.
— Dialogues and Fragments. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 132.
— English Conferences. (B. Herford) Dial (Ch.), 1: 65.
— The Gospels. Fortn. 28: 485.
— Inconsistencies of. Dub. Univ. 75: 325.
— Lectures on Rome and Christianity. (W. E. Addis) Dub. R. 87: 333.
— Marcus Aurelius. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 489, 510.
— On the Kingdom of God. (W. Alexander) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 345.
— Origin of Christianity. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 8, 41.
— Philosophical Dialogues. Westm. 106: 109.
— Sainte Beuve on. (T. Davidson) Radical, 3: 543. — (W. R. Walker) Radical, 5: 151.
— Souvenirs d'Enfance. Colburn, 158: 571.
— Strauss, and Ecce Homo. Ed. R. 124: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 265.
— Theory of. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 5: 609.
Renaudot, Théophraste; French Journalist. Temp. Bar, 1: 38.
Rencontres of the Road: —
— Rowing Match. Fraser, 4: 585.
— Marriage Impromptu. Fraser, 5: 35.
— Mary Fenwick. Fraser, 5: 228.
— Saturday. Fraser, 5: 567.
— Hen and Chickens. Fraser, 6: 431.
— Loves of Aloys and Teresa. Fraser, 7: 349.
— April Fools. Fraser, 7: 425.
Rendu Chanoine, Theory of Glaciers, and his Editors. (J Tyndall) Contemp. 24: 135. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 447.
Rendu, Jeanne Maria. La Sœur Rosalie. Liv. Age, 64: 529.
René, King of Anjou. Brit. Q. 66: 289.
René; a Romance. (F. A. de Chateaubriand) West. J. 11: 68–407.
René the Conscript; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 745.
Renilla, Early Stages of. (E. B. Wilson) Am. J. Sci. 120: 446.
Rennel, Thos. Discourses. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 83.
Rennie, Sir John, with portrait. Pract. M. 4: 321.
Renowned Dog Cæsar. All the Year, 9: 253.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Ecl. Engin. 4: 4, 186.

Rent. (A. Walker) Hunt, 42: 302.
— and Agriculture. Quar. 36: 391.
— and Profit. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 273. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 30.
— Ground-, not a Debt. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 17.
— History of, in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 37: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 387.
— Jones's Theory of. Ed. R. 54: 84. — Quar. 46: 81.
— Ricardo's Theory of. Blackw. 21: 74.
— Theory of. Blackw. 21: 311.
— Three Theories of. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 94: 195.
— What is? (B. Price) Contemp. 36: 630. 38: 290.
Rent in a Cloud. (C. Lever) All the Year, 11: 186-424.
Rents and Darns in Human Lives. Temp. Bar, 18: 209.
Renunciation. Fraser, 80: 348.
Repeal in Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— Prizes in the Lottery of. Dub. Univ. 27: 1.
Repealer's Wish granted; a Tale. Blackw. 63: 627.
Repentance. Mo. Rel. M. 13: 132. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 11: 270. — Chr. Obs. 62: 163. — (M. A. Fairman) Godey, 22: 69.
— after Death. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 36: 14.
— and Conversion. Chr. Disc. 1: 354.
— and Penance. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 427.
— Augsburg Confession on. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 7: 485.
— Death-Bed. (H. Malcolm) Bapt. Q. 7: 102.
— in Religion and Theology. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 8: 201.
— Meaning of Μετάνοια. (T. Walden) Am. Church R. 35: 143.
— Means of. (T. H. Skinner) Princ. 2: 113.
— Preaching. Chr. Obs. 64: 321.
Rephaim, The. (F. Corbaux) Kitto, 8: 151, 363. 9: 55, 303. 10: 87, 279.
Reporter and Letter-Writer. Meth. Q. 9: 42.
— Our own. Chamb. J. 45: 33.
Reporter's Story. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 73.
Reporters' Mistakes. Chamb. J. 52: 639.
Reporters' Table. Chamb. J. 48: 449.
Reporting. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 43. — Chamb. J. 33: 263. 58: 36.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 58: 510.
— for the Daily Press. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
— Sensational. Chamb. J. 55: 150.
Repoussé Work, Niello and. Argosy, 12: 70.
Representation, American on. Fraser, 85: 234.
— Basis of. *See* Virginia Convention.
— Caucus *versus* Popular. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 11: 160.
— General. Fraser, 90: 679.
— Hare's Scheme of. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 23: 481.
— in Parliamentary Government. No. Brit. 28: 437.
— in Theory and Practice. (T. Hare) Fraser, 61: 188.
— Minority. Westm. 84: 305. *See* Minority Representation.
— of every Locality and Intelligence. (T. Hare) Fraser, 61: 527.
— Origin of English. Westm. 15: 46.
— Personal. (D. G. Croly) Galaxy, 4: 307. — (J. Matthews) Canad Mo. 13: 148.
— — and Minority. (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 12: 437, 549.
— Political. Am. Q. 20: 174.
— Principle of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 57.
— Principles of. (E. Wilson) Fortn. 4: 421.
— Proportional. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 22: 376. — Am. Law R. 6: 255. — (S. D. Horton) Penn Mo. 4: 364. — Putnam, 15: 711.
— Rationale of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 341. — Mo. R. 137: 38.
Representation; Redistribution of Political Power. (E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Macmil. 27: 67.
Representatives, Legal Qualifications of. Am. Law R. 3: 410.
— Right to instruct. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 223. — Am. Q. 5: 41. — (J. Hopkinson) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 405, 530. 3: 39. — (—. Roane) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 623, 684. — Dem. R. 9: 434. — Niles's Reg. 28: 193, 216.
Representative Government. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 340. — (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 7: 280. — (T. Hare) Fortn. 24: 102.
— Functions and Inefficiency of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 68: 454.
— Individual Responsibility in. (T. Hare) Fortn. 4: 350.
— Mill on. Westm. 76: 91. — No. Brit. 35: 534. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 95: 228. — Macmil. 4: 97.
Representative Men, Emerson's. Ecl. M. 26: 360. *See* Emerson, R. W.
Representative Reform. Ed. R. 96: 452.
— in England. Westm. 57: 1. — Brit. Q. 26: 356.
Representative Responsibility. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 219.
Representative System, Improvement of our. (T. Hare) Macmil. 5: 295.
Reprieve, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 43: 713.
Reprobation. (C. A. Etalii) Meth. Q. 27: 69.
— Doctrine of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 33: 431.
Reproduction, and Antagonism with Growth. (A. B. Blackwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 606.
— of Animals, Law of. Westm. 57: 468.
— of Pictures, Modern Processes of. (H. Wilson) Art J. 32: 271.
Reproof. (O. v. Redwitz) Overland, 11: 416.
Reptiles, Ancient and modern Monster. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 84: 519.
— and Birds, Animals intermediate between. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 237.
— British, Bell's History of. Ecl. R. 71: 446.
— Edible. Chamb. J. 43: 78. — Penny M. 14: 263.
— Geological Age of. Am. J. Sci. 21: 359.
— Metamorphosis of Siredon into Amblystoma. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci 96: 364.
— Mosasauroid, from the Greensand of New Jersey. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 98: 392.
— Natural Hist. of. Ed. R. 80: 407. — Liv. Age, 3: 323.
— Orders of, Owen's. Canad. J. n. s. 5: 73.
— Plea for. House. Words, 2: 573.
— Vivaria for. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 177.
Reptilian Remains from the Cretaceous of Brazil. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 97: 390.
Republic, The. (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 9: 399, 476. 10: 39, 278. — Dem. R. 24: 257. — Brownson, 6: 176.
— and the Presidency. (A. N. Cole) Nat. Q. 40: 472.
— Aristocracy based on Property inimical to a. Contin. Mo. 2: 198.
— Danger and Safety of. So. Q. 14: 150.
— Dangers of. (G. Tucker) Am. Whig R. 5: 614.
— Great Danger of. (E. D. Smith) Galaxy, 7: 486.
— How they manage Matters in the model. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 360. — Knick. 38: 205.
— Jerome Paturot in Search of. Westm. 50: 124.
— March of. (W. E. Cramer) Hunt, 13: 546.
— Necessity of Education in. (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 261.
— Mallock's New. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 358.
— Parricides of. Dem. R. 28: 500.
— Plan for, reorganized. (C. Wiegand) Radical, 8: 417.
— Perils of. (E. S. Isham) Dial (Ch), 1: 49.
— Stickney's True. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 160.
Republics and Equality. (C.C.Hazewell) Nation, 1: 101.

Republics, Civil and Social. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 17: 509.
— in the Old World. (N. Appleton) O. & N. 8: 178.
Influence of, on Literature, etc. (T. R. Dew) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 261.
— of the New World. Fraser, 13: 301.
Republican's Daughter. (Mrs. Bell) Cath. World, 30: 620.
Republican and Democratic Platforms, 1868. Am. J. Educ. 18: 265.
Republican Cantinière. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Colburn, 149: 473.
Republican Confederacies of the Middle Ages. For. R. 1: 551.
Republican Exiles. Blackw. 32: 431.
Republican First Fruits in France, 1848. Blackw. 64: 687.
Republican Government in the United States, Jennings on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 133.
— and Order in the States. Internat. R. 2: 57.
Republican Governments and the Moralities of Life. (J. D. Sherwood) Presb. R. 1: 713.
Republican Institutions. (E. S. Gregory) So. M. 9: 88.
Republican Movement in Europe. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 17: 668. 18: 1, 166, 325.
Republican Party, Aims of, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 354.
— as it was and is, 1880. (M. Blair) No. Am. 131: 422.
— Claims of. Dem. R. 38: 137.
— Convention of 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 430.
— Future of. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 131: 475.
— History of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 126: 262.
— Objects and Policy of. So. R. n. s. 10: 110.
— Policy of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 21.
— Work of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 64.
Republican Propagandism. (G. J. Harney) Nation, 1: 108.
Republican Sketches; a Burlesque. Dem. R. 31: 67–457.
Republican Tendencies of the Bible. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 283. — (J. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 6: 202 — (L. Beecher) Hesp. 1: 47.
Republicanism and Monarchy. (H. Wace) Dark Blue, 1: 677.
— and Royalty in Europe. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 412.
— French, and American Democracy. Dem. R. 34: 272.
— in England. Fraser, 83: 751. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 12: 30.
— — in 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 381.
— in Europe, Difficulties of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 2: 371.
— Logical Results of. Dem. R. 43: 201.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 497–605.
— Moral Relations of. Chr. R. 10: 239.
— of Young England. Contemp. 5: 237.
Repudiation. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 253. — New Eng. 1: 534. — Dem. R. 10: 365. 21: 1. — (J. J. Speed) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 309. 4: 337. — (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 10: 294–455. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 294
— and Resumption. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 146.
— and State Debts. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 9: 556. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 587.
— First Step toward, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 144.
— in Mississippi. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 420, 497. 18: 89. — Bank. M. (L.) 9: 436.
— Mill on. (J. S. Mill) Nation, 7: 308.
— National. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 6: 209, 249.
— Origin and History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 337, 521
— Southern Views of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 99.
Repudiators and the Federal Judiciary. (J. F. Hume) Nation, 28: 5.
Repulsion resulting from Radiation. (W. Crookes) Nature, 19: 511, 533.
Reputation, Contemporary and Posthumous. Ecl. M. 35: 214.
Reputations, Salgues on. Mo. R. 121: 123. — Mus. 16: 345.
Request, The. (J. Clare) Lond. M. 3: 592.
Reresby, Sir John, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 142: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 707. — Retros. 8: 342. — Quar. 147: 402.
Rescue, The; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 15: 574.
Rescue, The; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 225.
Rescued Infant; a Buddhist Legend. Dub. Univ. 58: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 255.
Research as a Means of Education. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 8: 538, 559.
— Scientific, Endowment of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 354, 437. — (M. Creighton) Macmil. 34: 186. — Nature, 11: 1. — (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 14: 126. — (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 22: 519.
— — Value of. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger) Penn Mo. 4: 744.
Resemblances, Protective, of Animals. All the Year, 25: 469. 26: 14. — Westm. 88: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 259. *See* Mimicry.
Resentment. (J. Butler) Chr. R. 9: 212.
Reserve, Social Doctrine of. (J. A. Noble) Victoria, 13: 522.
Reserved People, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 227. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 48.
Reservoir Construction. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 289, 361. 74: 13.
Residual Phenomena. (M. M. P. Muir) Fraser, 99: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 371. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
Resignation. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Liv. Age, 23: 79. — — (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 4: 168.
— Sermon on. (A. Coquerel) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 365.
Resins and Gums of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 122–388.
Resistance, Experiments on Contact. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 351.
— Fluid. (J. A. Grier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 317.
— of Bodies falling through the Atmosphere. (E Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 68: 67.
— of Materials. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 15: 254. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 273–419. 98: 47.
— — Morin on. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 369.
— — to Tension. (J.D.Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 17: 148, 523.
— — to transverse Stress. (W.Kent) Ecl. Engin. 17: 343.
— — Torsional. (R.H.Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 254.
— of solid Bodies. (D.V.Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 100.
— Siemens's Unit of. (F. Kohlrausch) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 349.
Resolutions, Good. Chamb J. 56: 801.
— Instability of Human. (G.R.Noyes) Chr. Exam. 2: 85.
Resonances, Illustration of. (H. A. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 275.
Resources of modern Countries. Month, 33: 236.
Respect the Burden; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 16: 743.
Respectability. (J. White) Hesp. 2: 124.
— a Sketch. Fraser, 16: 417.
— and Anti-Respectability. Cornh. 8: 282.
Respiration. Blackw. 84: 296. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 65.
— and the Respirator. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 20: 619.
— and Suffocation. Blackw. 84: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 346.
— as related to Health. (J. Hutchinson) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 193.
— Comparative. Chamb. J. 36: 5. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 173.

Respiration, Ellis on. Ed. R. 19: 41.
— Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 358. — (Dr. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 132.
— Spallanzani on. Ed. R. 5: 362.
See Air; Breath; Ventilation.
Responsibility. (J. M. Greene) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 137. — Dub. R. 52: 155.
— and Circumstances. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 9: 412.
— Individual. (S. H. Walley, jr.) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 117.
— Limitations of, Wayland on. New York R. 3: 378. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 523. 6: 23, 151. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 24: 277.
— Personal. (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 255.
— Personal Aspect of. (L. S. Bevington) Mind, 4: 244.
Rest. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 3: 86. — Cornh. 22: 223. — (J. B. Brown) Good Words, 22: 492. — (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 32.
— Philosophy of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 13: 353.
Restaurant, Romance of a. Lond. Soc. 40: 358.
Restaurants and their Function. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 561.
Restaurant Life in San Francisco. (N. Brooks) Overland, 1: 465.
Restif de la Bretonne, Writings of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 162. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 20: 204.
Restitution of all Things. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 409.
Restlessness. Belgra. 15: 50.
Restoration. Univ. Q. 4: 329.
— considered. Meth. M. 22: 286.
— Is the Doctrine scriptural? (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 29: 236.
— Thorough. (W. J. Loftie) Macmil. 36: 136.
— Thorough Anti-. (G. G. Scott) Macmil. 36: 228.
— Universal. Cong. M. 10: 7, 115, 650.
Restoration Movement. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 81, 209, 417.
Restorationism; Restitution of all Things. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 25: 927. 27: 886. — (A. Jukes) Contemp. 28: 310.
Restorer of St. Mary's. Lond. Soc. 36: 409.
Resumption. (E. S. Gould) Putnam, 11: 499.
— of Specie Payments, 1876–78. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 352. 25: 52. 27: 266, 394.
— — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 208, 256.
Resumption Act, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 377.
— and the Republicans. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 36.
Resurrection of the Dead. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 4: 249. — Cong. M. 1: 136–380. — (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 1: 385. — (G. F. Cox) Meth. Q. 33: 630. — (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 15: 249. — (L. L. Record) Univ. Q. 18: 153. — Bost. R. 2: 513.
— Aion and. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 276.
— and its Concomitants. (E. Russell) Bib. Sac. 17: 755.
— as a Figure. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 10: 175.
— Bush on. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 481. — Ecl. R. 83: 404. — Chr. R. 10: 325. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 38: 178. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 17: 138. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 212. — (A. M. Osborn) Meth. Q. 5: 165.
— Christ's Answer to the Sadducees on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 227. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 300.
— Credibility of. Danv. Q. 3: 121.
— Doctrine of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 48: 302.
— — Difficulties of. Univ. Q. 18: 348.
— Evidence of. Kitto, 6: 26.
— Fact and Doctrine. (W. DeL. Love) New Eng. 15: 185.
— First. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 26: 86, 161.
— — and the Millennium. (J. T. Smith) Chr. R. 27: 445.
— Hodge on. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 247.
— immediately after Death. Theo. Repos. 2: 346.
— Jesus and. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 32: 593. — (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 177, 251. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 13: 169.
Resurrection of the Dead, Macknight on. Am. Meth. M. 22: 92.
— The Ministry a Witness for. Chr. Obs. 70: 241.
— Moral Power of. (C. R. Moor) Univ. Q. 36: 74.
— Nature and Development of. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 37: 440.
— of the Body. Dem. R. 21: 221. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 9: 1. — (S. A. Ort) Evang. R. 19: 298. — Kitto, 10: 383. — (J. B. Miles) Bib. Sac. 26: 593. — (J. A. Reubelt) Bib. Sac. 27: 647. — Chr. Obs. 16: 205. — Mo. Rel. M. 23: 41.
— of Jesus Christ. *See* Jesus Christ, Resurrection of.
— of the Just. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 16: 410.
— of Saints, Rev. xx. 4–6 on. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 33, 380.
— — who arose with Christ. (A. Calmet) Kitto, 1: 112.
— Paul upon. (B. Paine) Cong. Q. 13: 315. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 289.
— Period of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 471.
— Personal, and Physical Science. (E. A. Washburn) Princ. n. s. 1: 676.
— Problem of. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 117: 132.
— Quaker Views of. Chr. Obs. 44: 400, 648.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (P. Rizer) Evang. R. 5: 60.
— Theories of. (J. C. Stockbridge) Bib. Sac. 27: 674.
— The two Comings. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 35: 458.
— When are the Dead raised? (L. R. Paige) Univ. Q. 21: 281.
See Future Life.
Resurrections of Barney Bradley. Dub. Univ. 3: 177.
— Persian, Jewish, and Christian. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 36: 257.
Resurrection Body. (L. Schoeberlein) Meth. Q. 37: 679.
— Nature of our Lord's. Kitto, 9: 341.
Resurrection Flower. (M. E. Dodge) Contin. Mo. 6: 84.
Resurrectional Recreations by a poor Devil. Fraser, 5: 85.
Resurrectionists, The. Chamb. J. 39: 100.
— Burke and Hare. All the Year, 17: 282.
Retail Trade as a Medium of Distribution. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 2: 261.
Retaining Walls. *See* Walls.
Rethel, Alfred. Art J. 17: 337.
Reticence, Art of. Ev. Sat. 9: 413.
Rêtif de la Bretonne. *See* Restif de la Bretonne.
Retina, Kühne on Photo-chemical Processes in. (A. Gamgee) Nature, 15: 296, 477.
Retinal Impressions. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 80: 404.
Retreat of the Ten Thousand. Chamb. J. 3: 105.
Retreats, Catholic. Brownson, 15: 289.
Retrenchment; Military Abuses. Westm. 30: 383. 31: 417.
Retribution. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 8: 392. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 40: 224. — Lond. Q. 47: 119.
— Divine. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 1: 1.
— in Natural Theology. Univ. Q. 9: 61.
— in Politics. (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. 128: 337.
— Jackson on Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 76: 462.
— of the Unregenerate. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 8: 23.
— Plato's and Socrates's Conceptions of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 6: 351.
— Self-Deception and Certainty of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 13: 198.
— Sermon on. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 51.
Retribution; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 35: 536.
Retribution; a Story. Liv. Age, 66: 143.
Retributions of Life. (E. S. Ball) Knick. 60: 1, 143, 189.
Retributive Law and Capital Punishment. (C. Wiley) Am. Presb. R. 20: 414.
Retrogression in lower Life. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 159: 209.
Retrorsum. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 81: 540.

Retrospect of many Years; a Poem. (Card. Wiseman) Cath. World, 31: 330.
Retrospects and Prospects. (S. Lanier) So. M. 8: 283, 446.
Retrospections and Anticipations. Colburn, 49: 1.
— of a Reverist. Liv. Age, 45: 19.
Retrospective Gleanings. Fraser, 31: 57. 34: 467.
Retrospective Legislation and Grangerism. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
Retrospective Review; a Poem. (T. Hood) Hogg, 8: 294.
Return of the Birds. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 14: 37.
Return of the Native. (T. Hardy) Belgra. 34: 257, 481. 35: 1, 230, 480. 36: 1, 228, 484. 37: 1, 225. Same art. Harper, 56: 415–895. 57: 92–911. 58: 83, 285.
Return of the Princess; a Story. (J. Vincent) Appleton, 23: 193, 289, 399.
Return of Spring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 1.
Retz, Cardinal de. Tait, n. s. 23: 283.
— and the Fronde. Temp. Bar, 38: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 387.
Retzsch, Moritz, Morning with. Art J. 3: 20.
— Outlines by. For. Q. 18: 63.
— — of Faust. Lond. M. 1: 135.
— — of Hamlet. For. Q. 2: 697.
— — of Macbeth. For. Q. 12: 445.
Reuben Dale; a Story. (A. T. Howells) Galaxy, 20: 725. 21: 55–505.
Reuben Wilkins, Farmer and Parson. Colburn, 169: 453.
Reuchlin, John. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 7: 31. — (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 30: 573.
— and the Schlettstadt School. (K. v. Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 65.
— Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 36: 349.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 79: 79.
Reullura; a Poem. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 11: 297.
Réunion, Island of. Once a Week, 21: 224, 250.
Reuter, Fritz. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 35: 36. — Ev. Sat. 21: 210. — Liv. Age, 115: 633.
Reuter, P. J., and the Telegraph. Once a Week, 4: 244.
Revealed Philosophy. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 6: 414.
Revealed Religion. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 45: 60.
— Evidences of. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 458. *See* Religion.
Revels and Tents, King's Office of. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 313.
— Master of. All the Year, 32: 344.
Revelation. (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 545.
— and Conscience. Bib. R. 6: 453.
— — Supremacy of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 3: 671.
— and Geology. Chr. Rem. 18: 226. 36: 263. — Dub. Univ. 75: 477, 550. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 431.
— and Inspiration. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 24: 593. 29: 427, 640. 30: 305. — Kitto, 37: 167.
— — Morell on. Princ. 41: 489.
— — Rothe on. (E. Janes) New Eng. 30: 694. 31: 272, 423.
— and Nature, Analogy of. (W. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 274.
— — Knowledge of God from. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
— and Reason. (E. Mellor) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 413. — Quar. 33: 356. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 484. — Danv. Q. 1: 24.
— and Science. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 25: 39. — (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 1: 760. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 34: 259. — Brownson, 20: 129. — Chr. Obs. 73: 453. — Chr. Rem. 7: 15. 12: 1.
— — Bruce on. Lond. Q. 57: 212.
— — Chalmers on. Quar. 17: 451. — Ecl. R. 22: 37. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 26: 205, 354, 466. — Chr. Obs. 14: 236.
— — consistent. Ecl. R. 56: 14, 247.
— — Harmony between. Westm. 83: 263.
Revelation and Science, Lord Rosse on. Chr. Obs. 35: 242. *See* Science.
— Course of. Prosp. R. 3: 585.
— Croly's Three Cycles of. Cong. M. 17: 473.
— Difficulties of. (H. Darling) Am. Presb. R. 13: 636.
— Divine. (J. Beaumont) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 75. — (R. Rothe) Am. Presb. R. 15: 646. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 15: 239.
— — Where do we find it? Chr. Obs. 68: 246.
— Does Humanity require a new? (P. G. Tait) Internat. R. 5: 721.
— D'Oyly on Drummond's Attack on. Chr. Obs. 11: 449.
— Evidences of. Cong. M. 10: 431.
— Garbett on Divine Plan of. Chr. Obs. 64: 901.
— Gioberti's Philosophy of. Brownson, 18: 281.
— God and. (S. Tyler) Princ. 34: 1.
— Haldane on. Chr. Obs. 22: 488. — Ecl. R. 26: 517.
— Indivisible Nature of. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 10: 764.
— Intuitional Theory of. Chr. Rem. 18: 65.
— Jewish and Christian, Wellwood on. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 370, 426.
— Knowledge of, not universal. Theo. Repos. 1: 221.
— Man needs a Divine. Chr. R. 12: 186.
— Mansel and Maurice on. Fraser, 60: 563. — Chr. Rem. 39: 283.
— Murray on Truth of. Ecl. R. 72: 393.
— Napier on. Cong. M. 7: 319.
— Nature and Evidences of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 26: 222.
— Necessity of. Brownson, 5: 305. 15: 389. 22: 85.
— The new. Fortn. 29: 365.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 10: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 577.
— progressive. Univ. Q. 11: 339.
— Shuttleworth's Consistency of. Mus. 21: 522.
— Vaughan's Lectures on. Lond. Q. 25: 301.
— What it is not, and what it is. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 9: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 53. *See* Inspiration; Bible.
Revelation from the Sea; a Tale. Belgra. 22: 303.
Revelations, Special, and Visions. Brownson, 20: 448.
— of a Clairvoyant. Colburn, 53: 301.
— of a commonplace Man. Fraser, 44: 47–519. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 1, 66, 107.
— of a Critic. Belgra. 27: 524.
— of Wall Street. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 57: 13–634. 58: 52–514. 59: 83–363.
Revenant, Le. Fraser, 14: 30.
Revenge, The; a Ballad of the Fleet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 3: 425.
Revenge of Conscience; a Tale. (M. Tregent) Cath. World, 5: 236.
Revenge of Signor Basil. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 46: 40.
Revenue, Mode of raising. So. Q. 23: 455.
Revenue Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 349.
Revenue Reformers, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 26.
Revere, Paul, with portrait. New Eng. M. 3: 305.
Revere, Mass., Railroad Accident at, 1871. Atlan. 37: 92.
Reverence. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 267. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 103.
— and Religion. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 3: 583.
Reverend, Why I ceased to use the Title. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 666.
Rev. Adam Cameron's Visit to London. Cornh. 34: 88, 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 656, 728.
Rev. Alfred Hoblush's Statement. House. Words, 18: 113. 19: 18–329.
Rev. Father Gaucher's Elixir. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 60: 243.

Rev. James Christison's Adventure. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 44: 171.
Rev. Jeremiah's Thorn. (H. K. Wilson) Fraser, 104: 668.
Reverie. Lond. M. 10: 472.
— and Abstraction. Ecl. R. 109: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 556.
Revetments, Dimensions of, Barlow on. (D. P. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 1.
— Stability of. (J. V. Poncelet) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 1–361. 36: 10.
Revida-Gigedo, Count, Viceroy of Mexico. Hist. M. 8: 140.
Reviews and Magazines. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 36.
— American Reprints of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 137.
— and Reviewing. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 73.
— Edinburgh and Quarterly. Anal. M. 13: 116.
— English and American. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 299.
— Province and Uses of Quarterly. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 43: 1.
— Review of. (S. A. Allibone) Putnam, 1: 146, 264. 3: 408.
Reviewers and Writers. Temp. Bar, 42: 100.
— reviewed. Lond. M. 18: 15.
Reviewing, 19th-Century. Mod. R. 1: 1.
Revival, A. (J. C. Gallaway) Cong. M. 23: 725.
— The great New England. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 463.
— — Massachusetts Convention Sermons on. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 734.
— in Boston, 1866. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 429.
— in Frogtown. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 22: 699.
Revivals of Religion. New Eng. 2: 175. — Chr. R. 2: 405. —(A. B. Dod) Princ. 7: 626.—(L. H. Atwater) Princ. 14: 1. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 469. — Ecl. R. 72: 41. — Chr. Disc. 3: 176. — Chr. Exam. 4: 357. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 43: 374. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 37–248. 4: 405, 467, 556. 5: 256, 315, 378. — (E. Porter) Spirit Pilg. 6: 125, 467. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 210. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 434. — (H. Bushnell) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 131. — Chr. Obs. 55: 90. — Quar. 107: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 786. — Brit. Q. 31: 352. — No. Brit. 33: 486. — (E. Tenney) Cong. Q. 4: 241. — (A. Rhodes) Appleton, 14: 749, 778. — (J. C. Holbrook) Cong. R. 8: 464. — (W. De L. Love) New Eng. 13: 90. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 15: 273. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 19: 177. — Cong. M. 12: 263. — (J. Douglas) Cong. M. 22: 613. — Cong. M. 24: 175. — Dem. R. 41: 364. — Cong. 2: 1. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 163.
— American. Ecl. R. 108: 145. — Cong. M. 10: 274–638. — (L. Beecher) Chr. Obs. 28: 472, 537. — Cong. M. 21: 747. 22: 155.
— — Colton and McIlvaine on. Cong. M. 15: 673, 713.
— Ancient and modern. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 233.
— and the Unchurched. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 33: 87.
— and the working Condition of the Churches. (D. O. Mears) Cong. Q. 18: 20.
— Are they natural? (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 11: 34.
— as a Witness for Apostolic Christianity. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 12: 594.
— at Oneida and Troy. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 242.
— Causes, Nature, and Effects of. Westm. 73: 167.
— Characteristics of. Tait, n. s. 27: 474.
— Edwards on. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 295.
— Farr on. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 25.
— Finney on. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 667.
— Great. Galaxy, 6: 388.
— Griswold on. Chr. Obs. 31: 513.
— How discerned and promoted. (J. E. Twitchell) Cong. Q. 13: 551.
Revivals of Religion, how made productive of permanent Good. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 33: 38.
— in 1839. Chr. Obs. 39: 300.
— in Ireland, 1859–60. Chr. Obs. 59: 770. — Chr. Rem. 39: 364. — Univ. Q. 19: 5. — Ecl. R. 111: 161. — Liv. Age, 63: 232. — Tait, n. s. 27: 474.
— — Guinness on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 694.
— in New England, 1736, Edwards's Narrative of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 548.
— in the Time of Edwards and Whitefield. Meth. Q. 2: 594. — (F. Wayland) Chr. R. 9: 372. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 174. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 464.
— in the United States. Once a Week, 1: 312.
— Influence of, on the State of Religion. (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 21: 9.
— Literature of. No. Brit. 32: 281.
— Modern. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 24: 34.
— Obstacles to. (T. A. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 277.
— of the last Century, Agents of. (L. H. Wiseman) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 291.
— of 1858–59. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 1: 363. — (H. Loomis, jr.) New Eng. 16: 646. — Am. Presb. R. 7: 485. — Chr. Obs. 59: 725. — Mo. Rel. M. 19: 343. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 196. — (T. Tebbets) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 326.
— Practical View of. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 387.
— Protestant. Brownson, 15: 289.
— Recent, 1860. Lond. Q. 13: 533.
— — 1879. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 38: 34.
— Sprague on. Chr. Exam. 13: 29. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 20. — (J. Breckinridge) Princ. 4: 455. — Ecl. R. 57: 287.
— Strictures on. (W. H. H. Marsh) Bib. Sac. 34: 334.
— System of. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 7: 356.
— Theory of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 19: 96.
— Three, compared. Chr. Obs. 76: 221.
— Three Eras of, in the United States. (A. P. Marvin) Bib. Sac. 16: 279.
— Works on, 1829. Ecl. R. 49: 537.
See Evangelists. *Also, names of evangelists, as* Moody; Nettleton.
Revival Methods; Rising for Prayers. (M. K. Cross) Cong. R. 9: 330.
Revival Spirit of Pilgrims. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 404.
Revivalism and Moody and Sankey. Canad. Mo. 7: 510. 8: 339. — (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 8: 250, 437.
— and the Pulpit. Canad. Mo. 11: 481.
— Modern. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 8: 43.
— Orthodox Basis of. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 308.
— Shall the Church rely on? (W. B. Clarke) New Eng. 38: 800.
Revivalists; Character and Fruits of their Labor. (H. B. Blake) Bost. R. 5: 168. *See* Evangelists.
Revolution, American. *See* American.
— and Counter Revolution. Westm. 55: 92.
— and Reaction. (S. W. Cone) Dem R. 36: 281.
— and Reform. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 88: 360.
— and Religion, 1848. Brit. Q. 8: 232.
— Modern, McPherson, Burns, and Scott in relation to. Fraser, 101: 516.
— of 1848 in Berlin. (T. S. Fay) Galaxy, 16: 244, 363.
— Right of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 372. — Dem. R. 22: 122. — Brownson, 1: 532.
— *versus* Rebellion. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 135.
— What is a? Pamph. 14: 47.
Revolution in the Life of Mr. Balingall. (S. Bonner) Harper, 59: 753.
Revolutions and Reforms. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 107.

Revolutions in English History, Vaughan on. Ecl. R. 110: 217. 118: 530.
— in Europe, American Thoughts on. Blackw. 64: 31, 373, 475. 65: 1–529.
— — in 1848. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 194. — Westm. 50: 516. — Meth. Q. 6: 179. 8: 535. — Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 131. 3: 453. — Blackw. 63: 638. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 15.
— — — Reactions of 1849. Blackw. 67: 1.
— in the Light of the Bible. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 17: 391.
— in Public Opinion, Origin of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 26: 485.
— Lessons of. Nat. Q. 2: 340.
— of 1640 and 1830. (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 261.
— Principles of, inherent in Governments. So. R. n. s. 15: 385.
— Tendencies of. (W. B. Johnson) So. Lit. J. 3: 355.
Revolutionary Breakfast in St. James's Square. St. James, 6: 376.
Revolutionary Epoch, Von Sybel's History of. Quar. 129: 454.
Revolutionary Literature, 1851. Quar. 89: 492.
Revolutionary Parallels between 1685–89 and 1833–37. Fraser, 14: 448, 622.
Revolutionary Party in England, 1881. Quar. 151: 285. — (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 184.
Revolutionary Period, Dawn of a, 1881. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 9: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 289.
Revolutionary Principles and the Papacy. Dub. R. 51: 186.
Revolutionary Spirit. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 670.
Revolutionary Studies, Fleury's. Westm. 55: 245.
Revolutionary Tribunal, 1789–93. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 73: 375.
Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution.
Revolutionist, The; a Story of Paris. (J. Grosse) Lakeside, 11: 43, 97.
Revolver, The. Chamb. J. 20: 371.
Revulsion, The; a Tale. Dem. R. 26: 422, 503.
Reward and Penalty in Religion. (O. Perkins) Univ. Q. 31: 454.
— and Punishment. Chamb. J. 37: 339.
— — Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 86: 385.
Rewards, Divine. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 394.
Rextown-on-the-Sea. All the Year, 24: 490.
Rey, Anthony. (J. Wynne) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 543.
Reybaud, Madame Charles. Le Cadet de Colobrières. For. Q. 37: 461.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 40: 234. — Ecl. M. 27: 224.
Reybaud, Louis. Jérome Paturot. Quar. 83: 516. — Irish Q. 3: 497. 4: 72.
Reykjavik. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 15: 708.
Reynard the Fox. For. Q. 8: 215, 347. 17: 286. 34: 515. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 399. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 261. — Blackw. 59: 665. — Harper, 3: 742. — Ecl. R. 81: 319. 105: 47. — House. Words, 3: 484, 524.
— Ethical Doubts concerning. Fraser, 46: 321.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 62: 123.
— Roman de Renart and La Fontaine. (J. Andrieu) Fraser, 95: 68.
Reynaud, Jean, French Mystic and Philosopher. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 97: 718.
Reynière, Grimod de la; a Story of an Epicure. Temp. Bar, 58: 50.
Reynolds, Edward, Bishop, Works of. Ecl. R. 45: 1. — Cong. M. 9: 479, 594.
Reynolds, Frederic, Life and Times of. Colburn, 17: 73. — Lond. M. 15: 412. — (T. Bradford) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 15. — Mo. R. 110: 293.
Reynolds, G. W. M. Robert Macaire in England. Mo. R. 153: 480.
Reynolds, John. Garden of Love. Dub. Univ. 75: 684.
Reynolds, John H. Mouser-Monarchy. Colburn, 75: 19.
Reynolds, J. N., and the Exploring Expedition. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415. — Mo. R. 137: 454.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. All the Year, 13: 324. — Art J. 17: 181. — (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 66, 82. — (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 53–149. — Blackw. 102: 583. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 323. 6: 420. — (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 47: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 370. — with portrait, (W. B. Donne) F. Arts Q. 4: 1. — Lond. Q. 25: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 401. — Liv. Age, 52: 680.
— and Dr. Johnson. Month, 3: 403.
— and his Birthplace. Art J. 6: 129, 177.
— and his Studio. Month, 3: 561.
— and Holbein. Cornh. 1: 322.
— as a Painter. Macmil. 16: 281.
— at his Easel. Art J. 11: 197.
— Discourses of. Blackw. 52: 767. 53: 181, 589.
— Farington's Life of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 34: 79.
— Life of. Quar. 119: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 835. — Quar. 120: 105. — Ed. R. 23: 263. — Dub. Univ. 13: 189. — Blackw. 8: 570. — Anal. M. 2: 508. 3: 80. 13: 239.
— Northcote's Life of. Ed. R. 23: 363. — Ecl. R. 18: 545.
— Rough Notes of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 705.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 169.
Reynolds, Richard, Rathbone's Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 36: 220.
Reynolds, Thomas, Life of. Mo. R. 148: 279.
Reynolds, William M. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 1: 107.
Rhabdomancy and Belomancy. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 5: 436.
Rhapsodies over a Punch Bowl. Blackw. 11: 344.
Rhea Sylvia. So. Lit. J. 2: 257.
Rheims. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 113. — Penny M. 3: 369.
Rhenius, C. T. E., Memoir of. Cong. M. 22: 65.
Rheostatic Machine. (G. Planté) Nature, 18: 45.
Rhetoric and Homiletics. (E A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 12.
— Criticism of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 589.
— determined and applied. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 11: 1.
— in the College Course. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 507.
— Introduction to a new System of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 43: 483.
— The new. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 32: 692.
— Philosophy of. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 512.
— — and Principles of. (J. T. Peck) Univ. Q. 20: 251.
— Philosophy of Style. Westm. 58: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 401.
— Practical Method of teaching. (S. P. Newman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 161.
— Principles of. (B. F. Porter) Am. Whig R. 9: 597.
— Recent Books on, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 138.
— Sacred. Chr. R. 14: 381.
— Thoughts on Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 577.
— Whately's. Blackw. 24: 885. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 441. — Mo. R. 115: 216. — Mus. 14: 258.
See also Style.
Rhetorical Delivery, Porter on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 101. *See* Porter, Ebenezer.
Rhetorical Studies. (H. J. Ripley) Chr. R. 12: 369. — (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 2: 547.
Rhetorical Training. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 145, 171.
Rheumatism, Macleod on, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 350.
Rhigi, The. Cath. World, 20: 388.
— Sunrise from. Dub. Univ. 23: 617, 670.

Rhigi, The, Sunset and Sunrise on. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 11.
Rhigi Railway. Ecl. Engin. 5: 313.
Rhine, The. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 384–849. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 12: 65. — Penny M. 8: 370, 389.
— and Rhenish Affairs. Fraser, 27: 584.
— and Rhinelanders. Blackw. 55: 546.
— as a Boundary. Colburn, 147: 611.
— Battles fought upon. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 442.
— Chronicle of. Mo. R. 158: 486.
— Down the. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 19: 521, 647. 20: 9, 137.
— Erckmann-Chatrian on. Bentley, 56: 379.
— Gerning's Tour along. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 1.
— Head-Waters of. Appleton, 18: 481.
— in Winter. Good Words, 4: 402.
— of the Franks; a Poem. (G. S. Smythe) Fraser, 44: 44.
— Out-Door Life on. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 27: 43.
— Physical History of. (H. C. Ramsay) Nature, 9: 471.
— Pilgrimage upon. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 38: 1.
— Ramble on. Bentley, 26: 582.
— the Rhine, O! Tait, 2: 169.
— Sailor's Trip up. Bentley, 8: 268, 618.
— Scenes on. Nat. M. 1: 97.
— Simrock's Traditions of. Ed. R. 67: 308.
— Swiss. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 60: 700.
— Switzerland, and Italy, Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 60: 125. — Mo. R. 136: 85.
— Tale of; a Poem. Blackw. 35: 481.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 446.
Rhine Frontier. Macmil. 19: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 226.
Rhineland. All the Year, 47: 12.
— and Italy, White on. Mo. R. 156: 456.
— and its Romance. Liv. Age, 41: 114.
— Pictures of. Ecl. M. 47: 160.
— Sketcher in. Fraser, 45: 659.
Rhinoceros, The. Hogg, 6: 31. — Nature, 5: 426. — Penny M. 3: 153.
— Arrican. (P. L. Sclater) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 321.
— New, at Zöological Gardens. Nature, 6: 518. 9: 363.
Rhinoceros Major, Adventure with. Temp. Bar, 20: 337, 530.
Rhinoceroses, Extinct American. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 771a.
Rhizopods, Freshwater, of North America, Leidy's. (C. S. Minot) Internat. R. 8: 646. — Nature, 22: 165.
— New Class of. (E. Häckel) Nature, 21: 449.
Rhoda. (R. Harper) Atlan. 18: 521.
— a Novel. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 3: 216.
Rhoda Frail. (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 21: 564.
Rhode Island and religious Freedom. (O. N. Worden) Bapt. Q. 5: 438.
— Arnold's History of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 66: 274. — Chr. R. 24: 213.
— Coal Field of. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 66: 327.
— Common Schools in. (N. Porter) No. Am. 67: 240
— Dorr Rebellion in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — New Eng. 1: 85. — Brownson, 1: 532. — Dem. R. 10: 602. 11: 70, 201. 15: 122. 22: 193, 241.
— — Mr. Webster's Argument. West. Law J. 5: 481.
— Evangelical Consociation of. (T. Shepard) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 87.
— First Settlers of. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 291.
— French in, 1777. M. Am. Hist. 3: 385.
— Goddard's Address. So. Q. 4: 523.
— in 1778, Lafayette's Account of. Hist. M. 5: 247.
— Naval History of. (J. R. Bartlett) Hist. M. 17: 39–324. 18: 18–342.
Rhode Island, Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 445.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 6.
Rhode Island Book. Chr. Exam. 30: 117.
Rhode Island Historical Society. (W. R. Staples) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 362.
Rhode Island Inst. of Instruction. Am. J. Educ. 14: 559.
Rhode Island Medical Society. (U. Parsons) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 254.
Rhode Island People, John Angel's Reminiscences of, 1771. N. E. Reg. 14: 31.
Rhodes, Eben., with portrait. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 3: 121.
Rhodes, Island of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 437. — Once a Week, 15: 623, 651.
— Adventure in. Once a Week, 9: 141.
— Siege of, 1480. Ed. R. 101: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 509.
Rhododaphne, or Thessalian Spell; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 329, 408, 558.
Rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya, Hooker on. Ecl. R. 95: 690.
Rhodomontades Espagnoles. Lond. M. 4: 35.
Rhodostephane; or the Artist's Revenge. (S. J. Wyman) Belgra. 45: 215.
Rhœcus; a Story of too late. Putnam, 9: 423.
Rhonda Valley, Story of. (B. T. Williams) Good Words, 19: 474.
Rhone, Darro, and Gaudalquiver Rivers, Romer's Summer Ramble on, 1842. Mo. R. 161: 355.
— Notes from. (A. B. Reach) Bentley, 33: 225.
— Ripples from. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 385, 435.
— Valley of. (H. Bedford) Month, 26: 315.
Rhotruda; a Poem. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 8: 72.
Rhua Fiber. Pract. M. 7: 271.
Rhubarb. Penny M. 5: 119.
Rhyme. (G. Wakeman) Putnam, 13: 554.
— and Reason. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 618.
— Antiquity of. For. R. 3: 57.
— Early Use of. (S. Turner) Arch. 14: 168.
Rhyme of the Master's Mate: a Poem. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 519.
Rhyme of Sir Christopher; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 32: 332.
Rhymes for the Times. (T. Hood) Colburn, 61: 261.
Rhymed Hexameters and Pentameters. Blackw. 59: 496.
Rhythm. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 11: 220.
Rialto, Venice. Penny M. 3: 409.
Rib, Why a? Recr. Sci. 2: 151.
Ribault, John. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 3.
Ribbons, Manufacture of. House. Words, 4: 485. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 511.
Ribbon Fishes. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 2: 1.
Ribbonism, its Oath and Structure. Dub. Univ. 62: 603.
Ribera, Joseph, Paintings of. Penny M. 3: 145.
Ribeyro, Bernardim, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 37: 302.
Ribourde, G. de la. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 73.
Ricarda; a Story. (M. W. Fisher) Appleton, 22: 1.
Ricardo, D., and Adam Smith. Blackw. 52: 338–718.
— Biography of. (J. R. M'Culloch) Hunt, 16: 458. — (J. R. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 626.
Ricardo's Benefit. Lond. Soc. 20: 324.
Ricardo il Falcone, the Bandit of the Abruzzi. (R. Boggs) Lippinc. 2: 539.
Ricardus Corinensis. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 177.
Ricasoli, Baron B. (W. C. Langdon) Internat. R. 11: 268.
— and his political Career. Nat. R. 11: 427.
Ricci, Scipio de, Memoirs of. Dub. R. 32: 48.
Rice, David. Danv. Q. 4: 274.
Rice, John, Memoir of. (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 183.
Rice, John H., Memoir of. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 22. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 51.
— Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 529, 586.

Rice, Luther, Memoir of. Chr. R. 6: 321.
Rice, Phineas. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 10: 171.
Rice, Thomas ap, Life of. Retros. 11: 252.
Rice. All the Year, 1: 413. — House. Words, 11: 522. — De Bow, 4: 502. — Penny M. 9: 151.
— Culture of, in Louisiana. De Bow, 21: 290.
— — in the U. S. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 19: 721.
— East India. De Bow, 5: 275.
— Production of, in Louisiana. (R. Wilkinson) De Bow, 6: 53.
— Use and Production of. (J. B. Wilkinson) De Bow, 16: 535.
Rice Plant. (R. F. W. Allston) De Bow, 1: 320.
Rice Plantation as it used to be. (E. E. Holmes) So. M. 16: 237.
Rice Trade of the United States. Hunt, 9: 86.
Rich, Caleb. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. 29: 58.
Rich, Claudius J. Researches in Koordistan and Nineveh. Dub. Univ. 8: 17.
Rich, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 13th Century. Dub. R. 45: 484.
Rich, Lady Penelope. (Alice King) Argosy, 6: 345.
Rich, The, against the Poor. Meth. Q. 1: 92.
— Duties of, in Christian Society. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 14: 577, 753. 15: 37–510.
— The unemployed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 354.
Rich Folks. Chamb. J. 54: 625.
Rich Man's Christmas; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) St. James, 30: 327.
Rich Man's Warning. (Mrs. Gray) Dub. Univ. 23: 712.
Rich Men, Perils and Uses of. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 232.
Rich Merchant of Cairo. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 5: 50.
Rich Miss Harley. (C. Templar) Temp. Bar, 54: 489.
Richard I., Cœur-de-Lion. Ecl. M. 58: 51. — Penny M. 2: 407. 7: 412.
— Beginning of his Reign. (W. Hardy) Arch. 27: 109.
— his Skill as a Captain. Cornh. 14: 666.
— James's Life of. Ecl. R. 75: 548. — Mo. R. 156: 487. 161: 286.
Richard II., Army of, 1385. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 22: 13.
— and his Queen, Heraldic Devices of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
— Death of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 20: 424. 25: 394.
— — Fraser's Remarks on. (T. Amyot) Arch. 23: 277.
— — Manner of. (P. W. Dillon) Arch. 28: 75.
— Effigy of, in Rouen Cathedral. (A. Way) Arch. 29: 202.
— Metrical History of the Deposition of. (J. Webb) Arch. 20: 1.
— Poem on the early Part of his Reign. Arch. 18: 21.
— Verses written in the Reign of. Arch. 21: 88.
— Westminster Portrait of. (G. Scharf) F. Arts Q. 5: 27.
Richard III. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 83.
— after the Manner of the Ancients. Lond. M. 9: 603.
— Coronation, etc., of. (J. Milles) Arch. 1: 361.
— Gairdner's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 29: 11, 28.
— Halsted on. Mo. R. 165: 455. — Ecl. R. 80: 384.
— House and Bedstead of, in Leicester. (J. Thompson) Reliquary, 12: 209.
— Jesse's Memoirs of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 115: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 355, 559.
— Walpole's historic Doubts. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 144.
— Walpole's Life and Reign of. (R. Masters) Arch. 2: 198.
Richard, François. Chamb. J. 10: 158.
Richard, George, Poems of. Ed. R. 4: 337.
Richard Malvin's Ordeal. Dub. Univ. 80: 28, 156.
Richard Rafferty. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 27: 145, 276.
Richard the Rake. Dub. Univ. 11: 364.
Richard Savage. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 10: 20–541. 11: 17–624. 12: 72–650.
Richards, Baron, and the Twelve Judges. Dub. Univ. 11: 453.
Richards, Brinley. Bentley, 29: 221.
Richards, George. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 29: 139.
Richards, James. Princ. 18: 589. — (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 10: 87.
Richards, John, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 26: 635. — (N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 247.
Richards, William T., and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 242.
Richardson, Albert D., McFarland Tragedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 502. 10: 301, 314.
Richardson, Benjamin P., Memoir of, with portrait. (D. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 26: 1.
Richardson, Charles. English Dictionary. (S. Willard) No. Am. 45: 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 583. *See* English Language.
Richardson, Mrs. G. G. Poems. Chamb. J. 53: 607.
Richardson, John, the Showman. Cornh. 12: 713. — (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 1: 178.
Richardson, John [Poet, b. 1780], and his Friends. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 41: 463.
Richardson, Jonathan. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 66.
Richardson, Capt. Joseph. (S. W. Pennypacker) Penn Mo. 7: 145.
Richardson, M. A. Local Historian's Table-Book. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
Richardson, Samuel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 105: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 67. — Fraser, 61: 20. 71: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 215.
— as Artist and Moralist. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 12: 428.
— Clarissa Harlowe. Westm. 91: 48. — St. James, 23: 251. — St. Paul's, 3: 163. — Tinsley, 3: 311. — Chr. Rem. 56: 330. — Liv. Age, 87: 92.
— Life and Correspondence of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 23. — Mus. 7: 1, 104. 32: 41.
— Novels and Characters of. Cornh. 17: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 131.
— Sir Charles Grandison. Chamb. J. 30: 193.
Richardson, Judge Samuel. (S. W. Pennypacker) Lippinc. 13: 501.
Richardson, Wm., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 560, 873.
Richardson Family of South Carolina. Hist. M. 12: 338.
Richardson Genealogy. (E. S. L. Richardson) N. E. Reg. 9: 68.
Richborough and Reculver. Penny M. 12: 485, 492.
— Smith's Antiquities of. Colburn, 90: 196.
Richborough Castle. Once a Week, 13: 457.
Richelieu, Armand J. du P., Cardinal de. Temp. Bar, 45: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 279. — (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 62: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 214. — (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 17: 358. — All the Year, 19: 381. — Dem. R. 43: 49.
— and Colbert, France under. Fraser, 75: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 78.
— and Mme. de Saint Vincent. Cornh. 8: 344.
— as a Dramatist and Stage-Manager. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 627.
— Michelet's Life of. Nat. R. 11: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 304.
— Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 611. — Sharpe, 44: 155.
Riches and Poverty. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 17: 210.
— Distribution of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 172.
— Theory of. (A. Cournot) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 185.
— What are? Pamph. 20: 479.
See Wealth.
Riches; a Story. Appleton. 26: 481.
Richest Commoner in England. Colburn, 82: 269–409. 83: 1–452. 84: 116, 205.
Richfield Springs. (G. P. Reese) Lippinc. 25: 521.
Richie Barter; a Tale. Bentley, 1: 116.

Richmond, C. H. G. Lennox, Duke of, Political Portrait of. St. James, **26**: 126.
Richmond, Margaret, Countess of. *See* Beaufort, Margaret.
Richmond, Gilbert. Cong. Q. **1**: 397.
Richmond, Legh. Dairyman's Daughter. Blackw. **12**: 748.
— Memoir of. Spirit Pilg. **2**: 213. — Ecl. R. **50**: 148. — Chr. Obs. **28**: 665, 729, 815. — Cong. M. **12**: 1.
Richmond, Va. So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 258. — De Bow, **28**: 187.
— Arsenal at. (W. L. Brown) N. Ecl. **4**: 455.
— Athenæum at. So. Lit. Mess. **17**: 684.
— Dahlgren Raid towards. (R. L. T. Beale) So. Hist. Pap. **3**: 219.
— during the Rebellion. All the Year, **24**: 396.
— Evacuation of. (McH. Howard) So. M. **14**: supp. 61. — (R. S. Ewell and J. B. Kershaw) So. M. **15**: supp. 101.
— Fall of. U. S. Serv. M. **3**: 471.
— — Incidents of. (G. F. Shepley) Atlan. **46**: 18.
— fifty Years ago. Land We Love, **3**: 139, 246.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. **17**: 605, 705. **18**: 1–328.
— in 1862. Cornh. **7**: 93.
— in May, 1864. (G. T. Beauregard) Land We Love, **2**: 389.
— Retreat from. (G. W. C. Lee) So. M. **15**: supp. 118.
— Seals of, with plate. N. E. Reg. **27**: 65.
— since the War. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. **14**: 303.
— Surrender of, 1865. (H. W. Bruce) So. Hist. Pap. **9**: 206.
— Tobacco Factory at. Once a Week, **16**: 184.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **22**: 88.
Richmond, England. (C. F. Morse) Harper, **57**: 481.
Richmond Castle, Yorkshire. Penny M. **2**: 153.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. **46**: 176. — (T. Carlyle) For. R. **5**: 1. — Chr. Exam. **33**: 245. — Brit. Q. **6**: 375. — Westm. **49**: 110. — Blackw. **62**: 33. **94**: 310. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. **10**: 405. — with portrait, Hogg, **8**: 225. — Nat. M. **13**: 33. — Chamb. J. **7**: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. **11**: 208. — Chamb. J. **29**: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 631. — New York R. **1**: 251. — Ecl. M. **12**: 306. — Mo. R. **116**: 454. — Select J. **3**: [76. — Selec. Ed. R. **2**: 448.
— Analects from. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. **9**: 117, 242.
— Campaner Thal. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. **99**: 587.
— Domestic Life of. Temp. Bar, **36**: 60.
— Levana, or the Doctrine of Education. Westm. **49**: 20. — Prosp. R. **5**: 317.
— Life of. Tait, n. s. **12**: 517. — Dub. R. **8**: 156. — Bib. R. **4**: 193.
— Passages from. (J. Brinckman) Knick. **18**: 413. **19**: 363. **20**: 563.
— Schmelzle's Journey. Blackw. **22**: 469.
— Selections from. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, **74**: 399. **75**: 65, 220.
— Thoughts from. Blackw. **40**: 384. — Peop. J. **8**: 143–345. **9**: 63.
— Traits of, as a Writer. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. **97**: 1.
Ricker Genealogy. (G. W. Ricker) N. E. Reg. **5**: 308. — (A. H. Quint) N. E. Reg. **5**: 464.
Riddle of Ivygreen. Once a Week, **21**: 57–199.
Riddle of the Ring. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. **35**: 289.
Riddles. (D. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. **27**: 177. — Once a Week, **18**: 375, 382.
Riddles of Love. Lond. Soc. **17**: 1–519. **18**: 48–486.
Ride for Life. Blackw. **123**: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 631.
Ride for the Ring. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, **62**: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. **52**: 209.
Ride in the Great Western Jungle. Colburn, **50**: 359.
Ride to Camp; .. Poem. (G. H. Boker) Atlan. **14**: 404.
Ride to Magnesia. Blackw. **61**: 231, 305.
Rides, Remarkable. All the Year, **43**: 283.
— and Reveries of Æsop Smith. Dub. Univ. **48**: 646. **49**: 97–743. **50**: 10.
Ridgway, Jacob, Life and Character of. Hunt, **9**: 167.
Rideau Canal. (W. Mills) Canad. Mo. **13**: 375.
Rideau Hall, Life at. (A. H. Fréchette) Harper, **63**: 213.
Rideouts; a Story. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. **42**: supp. 1.
Rider, Jane C., the Somnambulist. Mo. R. **142**: 269.
Ridicule. (J. Holingshead) Good Words, **2**: 440.
— and Truth. Cornh. **35**: 580.
— as a Weapon. Chamb. J. **15**: 385.
Ridiculous, Philosophy of the. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, **36**: 135. *See also* Ludicrous.
Riding. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **5**: 74.
— for Health. All the Year, **22**: 444.
— on Horseback. Lond M. **3**: 33, 269.
— Raptures of. Dub. Univ. **3**: 504.
Ridolfi, Mission of, for English Catholics, in 1571. Month, **23**: 203, 333.
Ridsdale Judgment. Brit. Q. **66**: 111.
Riedesel, Madame de, Letters and Memoirs of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **26**: 224. — (C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. **6**: 261.
Riego, Rafaele, Last Days of. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, **19**: 261.
Riego, or the Spanish Martyr; a Play. So. Lit. Mess. **8**: 541. **9**: 302, 385.
Rienzi, Nicola di, Last of the Roman Tribunes. Hogg, **1**: 4. — University Q. **2**: 55. — Colburn, **123**: 150.
— and his Times. Quar. **69**: 346. — (L. R. De Véricour) Dub. Univ. **56**: 68, 139. Same art. Ecl. M. **51**: 95, 507. — Ecl. R. **65**: 572. — Mo. R. **139**: 307.
Rietschel, Ernst F. A. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. **71**: 28. — Art J. **4**: 95.
Rieu, Julius Charles. (R. Brown) Princ. **5**: 249.
Rievaulx Abbey, Yorkshire. Penny M. **5**: 241.
Rifle, Enfield. Chamb. J. **31**: 241. — All the Year, **15**: 392.
— in 1852. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. **54**: 145.
— Leaden Arrow. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **15**: 56.
— Martini-Henry. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 463.
— Musket, and Cannon. Quar. **90**: 445.
— Use of. Chamb. J. **31**: 405.
Rifles. Colburn, **122**: 220.
— Breech-loading, in the British Army. Cornh. **14**: 342. **16**: 177. **19**: 583.
— — Recent Military. (Capt. O'Hea) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 243.
— Chassepot and Needle-Gun. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 331.
— Manufacture of. *See* Springfield.
— Needle-Gun and Cartridge. Chamb. J. **43**: 518.
— Swiss. Chamb. J. **28**: 204.
— Whitworth and Armstrong. Westm. **81**: 588.
Rifle Association, National. Macmil. **16**: 177.
Rifle Balls, Explosive or Poisoned, in the Confederate Army. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. **8**: 18.
Rifle Clubs. (M. F. Tupper) Dub. Univ. **52**: 156.
Rifle Competitions in Ireland. Dub. Univ. **69**: 342.
Rifle Corps Movement and National Defenses. (P. E. Dove) Macmil. **1**: 81.
Rifle Gallery, How to improvise a. Once a Week, **1**: 501.
Rifle Practice. No. Brit. **28**: 515.
— at long Range. Chamb. J. **29**: 180.
See Wimbledon.
Rifle-Shooting. Chamb. J. **31**: 65. — Liv. Age, **60**: 680. — Fraser, **72**: 335.
— and Drill; Crisis of Volunteering. Macmil. **5**: 427.
— at Creedmoor. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, **22**: 258.
— in England. Temp. Bar, **2**: 112. **3**: 262.
Rifle-Volunteer, Confessions of a. Chamb. J. **34**: 230.
Rifle-Volunteer Corps, Law of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. **3**: 499.

Rifleman. Kincaid's Random Shots. Mo. R. **138**: 14.
— Young, Memoirs of. Lond. M. **14**: 253.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe. (S. Colvin) Portfo. **3**: 3.
Rigby, Dr. E. Letters from France, etc., 1789. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 455.
Rigged with Curses dark. (M. Hunt) Belgra. **43**: 297.
Riggs, Elias, with portrait. Ecl. M. **56**: 116.
Riggs, Mary Ann Clark. (J. Emerson) Cong. R. **10**: 185.
Righetti Hercules. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **1**: 599.
Right and Left, physiologically. Eng. Dom. M. **13**: 12, 72.
— and Wrong. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **24**: 780. — (P. W. Chandler) O. & N. **1**: 761.
— — Notions of. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, **11**: 568.
— — Relation to Man's ultimate End. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 728.
— Ideas of, Fouillée on. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, **5**: 135.
— of Instruction. *See* Representatives.
— of Petition. *See* Petition.
— of Private Judgment. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. **76**: 382.
— of Search. *See* Search.
— Ultimate Rule of. Am. Presb. R. **4**: 435.
Right; a Story. (W. Senior) Belgra. **40**: 177.
Right One. House. Words, **3**: 473.
Right or Wrong ? a Tale. Chamb. J. **34**: 347.
Right Path through the great Snow; a Tale. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, **8**: 370.
Rights. (D. A. Wasson) Internat. R. **11**: 152.
— and Duties. Brownson, **9**: 523.
— — of the People. Ed. R. **20**: 405.
— and Government. Dem. R. **9**: 459, 568.
— Genesis of, in Natural Law. (E. H. Gillett) New Eng. **34**: 151.
— Human *versus* Divine. Dem. R. **24**: 291.
— Natural, and abstract Justice. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. **16**: 359.
— — and Political. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. **23**: 1.
— of Citizens. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **12**: 335.
— Political and Vested. Ed. R. **53**: 502.
Righted at last; a Tale. (Mrs. Price) Belgra. **22**: 325.
Righteous Dead between Death and the Resurrection. (G. W. Clarke) Chr. R. **27**: 239. *See* Intermediate State.
Righteousness, Evangelical Motives to. (F. R. Wynne) Contemp. **23**: 269.
— Justifying. Chr. Obs. **73**: 352.
— Love of. (J. Tracy) Lit. & Theo. R. **1**: 540.
Rightful Heir. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Harper, **38**: 129.
Righthandedness. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **13**: 193.
Rigi. *See* Rhigi.
Rig-Veda. Quar. **129**: 182.
— Müller's. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. **35**: 772.
Riley, J. Narrative of Shipwreck. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **5**: 389. — Mo. R. **84**: 127. — Quar. **16**: 287.
Riley Grave-Stones; a Derbyshire Tale. Lond. M. **7**: 282.
Rim, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **13**: 605, 701.
Rimini, Francesca da, True Story of. St. Paul's, **7**: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 279.
Rinderpest. House. Words, **16**: 139.
— in England. Dub. Univ. **67**: 350.
Ring, The; or Caerbran. (G. Haly) Bentley, **64**: 440.
Ring of the Fisherman. (E. Waterton) Arch. **40**: 138.
Ring of Gyges; a Lydian Sketch. Dub. Univ. **63**: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. **61**: 308.
Ring of Worlds. Cornh. **37**: 169. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 468.
Ring with two Lions; a Story. Galaxy, **19**: 536.
Rings. Once a Week, **7**: 502. Same art. Ev. Sat. **12**: 694. — Once a Week, **14**: 184. — Godey, **74**: 44, 169.
— and Coins of Silver found near Worcester. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. **36**: 200.
— and Precious Stones, Concerning. Godey, **68**: 439, 543.
— and Seals, Old. (R. H. Cave) Fraser, **92**: 156.
Rings and Seals, Antique, and their Prices. Cornh. **16**: 570.
— and their Significance. Chamb. J. **25**: 45. — Dub. Univ. **11**: 732.
— and their Wearers. (A. Young) Lakeside, **10**: 132.
— Antiquity of. Hogg, **2**: 404. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 338.
— Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, **46**: 54.
— Finger. Brit. Q. **60**: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 387. — Godey, **52**: 11–203.
— — Ancient and modern. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. **1**: 57.
— — and their Significance. (K. M. Haven) Godey, **98**: 340.
— — Facts about. Art J. **17**: 23–189.
— — History of. Cath. World, **8**: 129.
— found at Palestrina. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. **44**: 353.
— History of. Chamb. J. **41**: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. **63**: 445.
— Marriage. Chamb. J. **49**: 350.
— Old. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, **53**: 230, 479, 584. **54**: 18.
— of Investiture. (O. Morgan) Arch. **36**: 392.
— Rotating, Formation of, by Air and Liquids. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. **76**: 246.
Ring Fetter. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **4**: 155.
Ring Money. Chamb. J. **34**: 254. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **15**: 438.
Ring Stories. All the Year, **43**: 208.
Rintoul, Robert Stephen, In Memoriam. Fraser, **57**: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 846.
Rinuccini, G. B, Irish Nunciature of, 1645–49. Dub. R. **74**: 424. — Dub. Univ. **26**: 127.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. **18**: 890.
— and San Francisco, Bays of. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, **2**: 448.
— Commerce of. Hunt, **7**: 391. **11**: 33. **16**: 371.
— Letter from. Blackw. **5**: 527.
— — 1818. Niles's Reg. **14**: 261.
— Rambles in. Liv. Age, **3**: 23.
— — round. Appleton, **19**: 201.
— Scribbles about. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. **7**: 59.
— Two Days in. House. Words, **12**: 4. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 808.
Rio de La Plata, Intervention at. (C. Cushing) Dem. R. **18**: 163, 480. *See* La Plata.
Rio Grande, Commerce of the. (J. R. Everett) De Bow, **28**: 460.
— Crossing. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, **4**: 197.
— Topography of. De Bow, **18**: 705.
Rio-Grande Railway, Starting. All the Year, **14**: 368, 393.
Riot and Indemnity. Am. Q. **19**: 330.
— in New York, 1863. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. **4**: 302. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. **34**: 246.
Riots. Niles's Reg. **48**: 449. — Blackw. **52**: 410.
— and Mobs, English. Cornh. **15**: 710.
— and unlawful Assemblies. West. Law J. **2**: 49.
— Anti-Catholic, in Phila. U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 379. **4**: 1.
— Astor-Place, Judge Daly's Charge on. West. Law J. **7**: 68.
— Baltimore, 1835. Niles's Reg. **48**: 412, 442.
— Bristol. Blackw. **31**: 465. **32**: 956.
— Charlestown. Niles's Reg. **46**: 436. *See* Charlestown, Mass.
— Corn-Law. Blackw. **52**: 410.
— in Manufacturing Districts. Ecl. R. **76**: 456.
— Law of. Chamb. J. **9**: 294.
— London. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, **4**: 1–197.
— Lord-George-Gordon. Chamb. J. **58**: 11.
— of Railroad Strikers, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 68, 99. — (H. White) Nation, **25**: 85.
— Philadelphia. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. **2**: 470, 624.
— Turnpike. Once a Week, **17**: 206.
See also Mobs.

Rip Van Winkle, Joe Jefferson as. Appleton, 19: 146.
— Original of. Lond. M. 5: 229.
Ripley, Gen. Eleazer W. Hist. M. 22: 239. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 108.
Ripley, George, and Brook Farm. Liv. Age, 67: 571.
Ripley, Sir Henry W., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 425.
Riply Hall. Blackw. 52: 470.
Ripon Cathedral. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 17: 128.
Ripples and Waves. (Sir W. Thomson) Nation, 5: 1.
Rippoldsdau. Dub. Univ. 27: 335.
— Letter from. Fraser, 33: 211.
Riquet à la Houppe. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 25: 45, 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 351, 607.
Rise in Indigo; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 363.
Rise of the Elfin Republic. Victoria, 20: 481. 21: 9–203.
Rise of Maximin, Emperor of the Occident. (R. Jeffries) Colburn, 159: 466–704. 160: 107–698. 161: 99.
Rishyasringa; a Poem. (C. H. Tittmann) Scrib. 7: 385.
Rising Generation. Sharpe, 40: 113.
Rising-Generation-ism. Hogg, 8: 281.
Risks. (G. P. Lathrop) Lippinc. 16: 712.
Ristori, Adelaide. Cornh. 8: 172. — (K. Field) Atlan. 19: 493. — (K. Field) Harper, 34: 740. — Putnam, 10: 363.
— Acting of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 254–336.
— as Marie Antoinette. (K. Field) Lippinc. 1: 175.
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt, with portrait. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 146, 167, 181.
— Autobiography of an Actress. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 8: 564. — Liv. Age, 41: 33.
Ritchie, Mrs. Martha. Cong. M. 10: 569.
Ritchie, Thomas, Portrait of. Dem. R. 15: 323.
Rites and Ceremonies; Law and Liberty. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 39: 30.
Ritson, John. Metrical Romances. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 387.
— *vs.* John Scott, Quaker. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 445.
Rittenhouse, David, Life of. (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 297. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 89.
Ritter, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 689. — Hours at Home, 5: 220.
— Erdkunde. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 18: 277.
— Life and Labors of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 98: 498.
Ritual, American, History of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 32: 153, 224, 312.
— and Christianity. (J. Service) Good Words, 14: 713.
— Christian. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 19: 394.
— Congregational. (E. E. Hale) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 137.
— Indifference to, in New England. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 313.
— Innovations in, 1641. Kitto, 36: 150.
— New Canon on. (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. 27: 105.
— of the Jewish Temple. Cong. 3: 100–726. 4: 673.
— of a Puritan Church. (L. W. Bacon) Cong. Q. 5: 242.
— The true. (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 3: 407.
— Use and Abuse of. Dub. R. 76: 346.
Ritual Conformity and Bishop of London's Charge. Chr. Rem. 5: 113, 777.
Ritual Law a Guide to Christ. (D. B. Ford) Bapt. Q. 1: 299.
— of the American Church. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 18: 444 — (J. S. Garrison) Am. Church R. 32: 81.
Ritual Uniformity, a Prot. Innovation. Brit. Q. 36: 58.
Ritualism. (L. Stephen) Macmil. 17: 479. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 39: 115. — (M. Hoffman) Am. Church R. 18: 260. 19: 103. — (R. W. Church) 19th Cent. 9: 201. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 205. — (M. Dix) Galaxy, 4: 285. — (H. M. Alden) Putnam, 12: 434. — Ecl. R. 124: 314. — Dub. R. 62: 430. 64: 425. — Dub. Univ. 84: 257. — (J. R G. Hassard) Cath. World, 5: 52.
Ritualism, Advanced. Am. Church R. 21: 481.
— Altar or Table, and the Eastward Position. (H. Hayman) St. James, 36: 23, 195, 320.
— an Antagonism to Rome. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 677.
— and the Anglican Church. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 31: 757.
— and Art. Art J. 18: 297.
— and Convocation. Cong. 4: 374.
— and Ecclesiastical Law. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 1: 1. 3: 313.
— and Nonconformity, Binney on. Chr. Obs. 67: 518.
— and Rationalism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
— — True Barrier to. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 26: 689.
— and Ritual. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 323.
— and Roman Catholicism. (H. I. D. Ryder) Contemp. 34: 458.
— and Tractarianism. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 104: 188.
— and Worship. (J. H. Means) Cong. R. 8: 242.
— Catholicity, and Protestantism. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. 3: 648.
— Clerical Vestments. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 4: 544.
— Commission on, 1867. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 6: 62. — Chr. Obs. 69: 1, 81. 70: 481, 801.
— — Report of. (C. A. Row) Kitto, 40: 297. — Chr. Rem. 54: 445. 56: 186.
— Communion Service and. (J. Conington) Contemp. 7: 401.
— Controversy on. Chr. Obs. 75: 246, 342.
— estimated from within and without. Dub. R. 88: 350.
— Ethics of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 20: 631. 22: 461.
— Folkestone Case. Chr. Obs. 77: 417.
— Future of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 8: 828.
— How shall we deal with the Rubrics? (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 23: 485.
— in a City Car. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 850.
— in the Church of England. Ed. R. 125: 439. — Theo. R. 3: 227. — (E. G. Robinson) Bapt. Q. 3: 85. — (A. Pember) Atlan. 23: 188. — (G. Smith) No. Am. 110: 151.
— Incense and Lights. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 6: 232.
— Irrelevant Controversy on. Month, 39: 153, 461.
— Is it Protestantism? (J. Fenton) Colburn, 159: 427.
— Lawfulness of Crosses near Altar. Chr. Rem. 32: 27.
— Lawlessness of. Chr. Obs. 75: 507. 76: 181.
— Mackonochie Case. Am. Church R. 21: 103.
— North Side of the Lord's Table. (T. F. Simmons) Contemp. 3: 256. 4: 90.
— not reformatory. Bost. R. 4: 165.
— past and present. Brit. Q. 45: 61.
— Plain View of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 114.
— Rationale of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 17: 176.
— Rationale of Anti-. (G. H. Sumner) Contemp. 17: 540.
— Ridsdale Judgment, 1877. Brit. Q. 66: 111.
— Roman Catholic View of. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 3: 239.
— St. Barnabas Case of. Dub. R. 41: 195.
— Significance of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 68.
— Theory and Truth of. Contemp. 3: 544. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 585.
— Through, to Rome. Cath. World, 33: 721.
— Tooth Crisis. (A. T. Innes) Fortn. 27: 740.
— True Meaning of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 6: 37.
— Ultra-. Quar. 122: 162.
— — and Priestcraft. Chr. Obs. 68: 202.
See Tractarianism; Vestments.
Ritualist Controversy. Cong. 6: 485.
Ritualistic Irregularities. Chr. Obs. 69: 161.
Ritualistic Literature. Ed. R. 151: 281.
Ritualistic Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 280.
— in 1869. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 16: 256.

Ritualists and Anglicans. (A. F. Northcote) 19th Cent. 7: 318.
— — Northcote on. Month, 38: 437.
— and the Law. Quar. 151: 201.
— and the Ridsdale Judgment. Cong. 6: 362.
— English, Biograph. Notices of. Chr. Obs. 42: 230, 726.
— in Prison. Month, 41: 133, 291.
— Ultra- Quar. 126: 134.
— — and this Protestant Church and Nation. Chr. Obs. 67: 188.
— Why not Catholics? (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 33: 113.
— — Reply. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 33: 792.
— — Rejoinder. (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 34: 77.
— Why do they not become Catholics? Month, 34: 385. — (T. Arnold) Month, 35: 225.
Ritzema, Col. Rudolphus (W. Hall) M. Am. Hist. 2: 163.
— Journal of, 1775–76. M. Am. Hist. 1: 98.
Rival Composers. (Mrs. E F. Ellet) Cath. World, 6: 758.
Rival Painters; from the German. Am. Whig R. 13: 501. 14: 17.
Rival Tanists. Dub. Univ. 16: 269, 394.
Rivals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 84.
Rivals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 77: 571.
Rivals, The. (K. Cornwallis) Knick. 60: 331.
Rivals of Krishnapore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 58: 202, 330.
Rivarol, Antoine de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 438.
— and Chamfort. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 31: 96.
River, The; a Poem. Cornh. 3: 294.
Rivers. Blackw. 118: 167.
— and Harbors, Improvement of. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 24: 1.
— and Manufactories. Ecl. Engin. 13: 424.
— and their Associations. Bentley, 48: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 87.
— and their Influence. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 21: 50.
— Brooks on Improvement of Navigation of. Mo. R. 155: 131.
— Catchment Basins of. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 367.
— Colmation of. (J. P. Frizell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 331.
— Conservation of. Nature, 18: 661. — (E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 345.
— — Ruskin on. Nature, 1: 508.
— Control and Management of. (J. C. Hawkshaw) Ecl. Engin. 20: 495.
— Discharge of. (D. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 290. — (W. R. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 8: 32.
— Embankments of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 134.
— Floods in. Ed. R. 153: 417. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 352.
— Flow of Water in. Ecl. Engin. 21: 369.
— Function and Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 409.
— Gauging of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 561. — (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 305, 382. 96: 34. — (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 99. — (D. M. Green) Ecl. Engin. 16: 40. — (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 305.
— geographically considered. Penny M. 11: 331–374.
— German, Quantities of Water in. Nature, 23: 94.
— Hydraulics of great. Ed. R. 139: 444. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 342, 432. 11: 210. — (C. E. L. B. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 236. — (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 161.
— Improvement of. (A. Stein) De Bow, 16: 66.
— — in France. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 339–481.
— — Works for. (J. Dillon) Ecl. Engin. 19: 541.
— Japanese Method of protecting Banks of. (W. S. Chaplin) Ecl. Engin. 19: 129.
— kept navigable. (J. C. Hawkshaw) Ecl Engin 23: 250.
— Laws and Lessons of. (W. Arnot) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 273.
— of the East. Hours at Home, 1: 53.
— of Norfolk, England, Week on. Howitt, 2: 83, 105.
— Pilot-Tube for gauging. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 255.
Rivers, Pollution of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 131. 7: 172, 506. 9: 550. 10: 171, 538. 11: 234. 12: 337. — (E. Frankland) Ecl. Engin. 12: 534. — (J. P. Kirkwood) Ecl. Engin. 16: 146. — Nature, 9: 197. 13: 81. — (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 16: 225.
— Power of Congress over the Shores of. West. Law J. 8: 346.
— Primitive Modes of crossing. Chamb. J. 53: 488.
— Protection of. (T. Doane) Ecl. Engin. 15: 38.
— Regulation of. Nature, 12: 258. — Ecl. Engin. 20: 36.
— Self-Purification of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 638.
— Silting up of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 367.
— Southern, Improvement of. De Bow, 28: 183.
— Tidal Scour of. (C. Richardson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 15.
— Velocity of. (J. Schlichting) Ecl. Engin. 17: 375.
— Water Supply of. (G. Chahoon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 288.
— Western, Improvement of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 1.
— Windings of. (J. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 16: 53.
River and Harbor Improvements. Dem. R. 18: 295. — 22: 483. — (H. Greeley) De Bow, 4: 291. — (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 21. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 11: 309.
River Bars, Formation of. (T. G. Ellis) Ecl. Engin. 11: 313.
River Driftwood. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
River Mussel, Anatomy of the. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 240.
River Scenery. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 32: 13–217.
River Song. Blackw. 120: 508.
Rivermouth Romance. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 30: 157.
Riverside Construction. (R. Plumbe) Ecl. Engin. 1: 523.
Riveting. Pract. M. 2: 402. 6: 18.
Riveting Boiler Tubes. Pract. M. 6: 24.
Riveting-Machines. Pract. M. 7: 181. — (W. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 305.
Riviera di Ponente; a Poem. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 17: 202.
Riviere, Briton, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 33.
Rizzio, Murder of. Westm. 40: 37.
Roach, John, Subsidy to. (H. White) Nation, 28: 114.
Roach, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 443.
— and the Dace. Penny M. 11: 436.
Road, The; Public Carriages. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 48: 346.
— Rule of. All the Year, 36: 413. — Chamb. J. 48: 529.
Roads. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 747. — Carey's Mus. 2: 351.
— and Canals. Niles's Reg. 15: 10, 44. 16: 186. 21: 343. 23: 43.
— and Highways. Am. Q. Reg. 23: 96.
— and Roadmakers. Chamb. J. 44: 251.
— and Roadmaking. Lond. M. 22: 26. — (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 100–391. — Chr. Rem. 7: 198.
— — in the United States. Penny M. 11: 207.
— Calculation of Earthwork of. (W. M. Gillespie) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 11.
— Construction and Maintenance of. (E. B. E. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 15: 515.
— Gravel. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 161–311.
— Improvement of common. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 299.
— in England. All the Year, 6: 300. — Chamb. J. 3: 241.
— — Report on, 1840. Mo. R. 155: 131.
— in Paris, Asphalted Macadamized, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 217. 289, 361.
— Injury done to, by Passage of Carriages. (J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 251.
— Macadam and Telford. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 21–233. — (A. P. Storrs) Ecl. Engin. 13: 451.
— Making of. (J. Laffineur) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 92.
— — and Repairing of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 28.
— — Rock Asphalt and Concrete in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 526.
— Mechanical Formation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 149.

Roads or Railways? Ecl. Engin. 7: 646.
— Parnell on. Mo. R. 133: 23. — Select J. 4: [13.
— Picturesque. (L. S. Stoneven) Portfo. 4: 185.
— Plank. (J. Snow) Hunt, 16: 367. *See also* Plank Roads.
— Public, Financial State of. Ed. R. 72: 478.
— Steam Rolling for. Ecl. Engin. 3: 375. 7: 471.
— — in Paris. Ecl. Engin. 6: 298.
— Superstructure of. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 21–311.
See Highways; Pavement; Streets.
Roads through the World. Tait, n. s. 21: 45–520.
Road-Gutters, Construction of. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 311, 377.
Road Locomotives. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 8: 254.
Road-Mender, Talks with. All the Year, 20: 404.
Road Reform. Westm. 49: 129.
Road-Scraper, Brunner's. Pract. M. 2: 410.
Roadside Inn; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 6.
Roadside Inn at Champlon. (D. Costello) Bentley, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 129.
Roadside Romance. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 36: 178.
Roadside Sketches. Blackw. 51: 153.
Roadside Stations, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 72: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 632.
Roadway, Ancient Egyptian. Ecl. Engin. 23: 290.
Roan Gelding; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 292.
Roanoke College, Salem, Va.; Bittle Hall Address. (S. C. Wells) Luth. Q. 10: 564.
Roanoke Island, N. C. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 541.
Roar Mountain and its Scenery. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 96.
Roast Partridge. (M. Aycard) Dem. R. 23: 47, 61.
Roast Pig, Dissertation on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 245.
Rob Donn's Poems. Quar. 45: 358.
Rob Graham; a Tweedside Reminiscence. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 129.
Rob Roy Canoe, Thousand Miles in. Chamb. J. 43: 381.
Rob Roy Macgregor, Memoir of. Blackw. 2: 74, 149, 288. — Anal. M. 11: 131, 241. — Portfo.(Den.) 21: 147, 184.
Robbers of Le Mauvais Pas. Chamb. J. 21: 37.
— of the Peshawur Valley. Chamb. J. 57: 295.
Robber Band at Tusculum. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 82, 93, 110.
Robbery as a Science. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 738.
Robberies, Remarkable. Ev. Sat. 9: 180.
Robbia, Lucca della, and his School. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 60: 692.
Robbin Island, near Capetown, Africa. (F. F. Moore) Colburn, 154: 307.
Robbins, Robert C. (J. Scales) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 561.
Robbins, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 3: 279.
Robert, Abp., Benedictional of. (J. Gage) Arch. 24: 118.
Robert, Leopold. Penny M. 7: 353.
Robert; or the Influence of a good Mother: a Tale. Cath. World, 4: 641, 824. 5: 66, 194.
Robert's capital Hit. Chamb. J. 46: 417, 437, 459.
Robert Averil's Youth; a Story. (M. Bernard) Lakeside, 11: 155.
Robert Bramleigh's Will; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 237.
Robert E. Cooper, jr. (R. Lindau) Liv. Age, 139: 538.
Robert Falconer. (G. Macdonald) Argosy, 3: 1–401. 4: 1–401.
Robert Fleming. (Mrs. E. C. Judson) Hogg, 2: 88.
Robert Holt's Illusion. Liv. Age, 120: 86, 143.
Robert-Houdin, the Conjurer. House. Words, 19: 433. — Chamb. J. 32: 66. — Westm. 72: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 204. *See also* Houdin, Robert.
— Sharper detected. Chamb. J. 39: 189.
Robert Hunter's Ghost. (Mrs. H. Wood) Bentley, 41: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 106.
Robert Wyeth; a Story. (E. A. Revorg) Appleton, 25: 428.
Robertine Lafont. (Mrs. C. Crowe) Hogg, 8: 169–236.
Roberts, Barré Charles. Letters and Papers. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 509.
Roberts, David. (J. B. Thomson) Macmil. 15: 39. — All the Year, 19: 422. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 7: 118.
Roberts, Emma, Life of. Mus. 41: 317.
Roberts, John. Chr. Obs. 30: 57.
Roberts, Robert, Sketch of. Meth. M. 23: 339.
Roberts, William, Portrait of. Meth. Q. 8: 165.
Robertses, The, on their Travels. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 71: 6–481. 72: 60–495. 73: 52–476. 74: 55–599. 75: 51–448. 76: 50.
Robertson, Frederick W., of Brighton. Blackw. 99: 103. — (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 36: 502. — (E. D. Mead) Unita. R. 7: 252. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 102: 280. — Ev. Sat. 1: 14. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 1: 753. — (E. Cutler) Bost. R. 6: 325. — (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 11: 22. — (E. H. Dewart) Meth. Q. 26: 560. — Temp. Bar, 16: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 532. — Ecl. R. 113: 447. — (R. Collyer) Radical, 2: 95.
— and Charlotte Brontë's St. John Rivers. (G. G. Hepburne) Am. Church R. 28: 252.
— and modern Pulpit. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 80: 219.
— Life and Letters of. Ecl. R. 122: 485. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 3: 21. — Dub. Univ. 68: 660. — (H. B. Smith) Hours at Home, 2: 376. — Chr. Rem. 51: 475. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 11. — Lond. Q. 26: 218.
— — and Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 66: 252.
— — and Writings of. (W. F. Stevenson) Contemp. 1: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 865.
— Literary Remains of. Dub. Univ. 87: 624.
— Sermons. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 17: 858. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 412. — Lond. Q. 17: 157. — Unita. R. 15: 160. — Ecl. R. 119: 191. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 1: 44.
— What Gospel did he preach? Theo. Ecl. 4: 413.
Robertson, James, of Ellon. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 68: 216.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 64: 170. — Cong. M. 25: 649.
Robertson, John Parish. Chamb. J. 1: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 505.
Robertson, Monsieur, Artist in Ghosts. House. Words, 10: 553.
— in Russia. House. Words, 12: 14.
Robertson, Patrick, Lord. Poems. Ed. R. 82: 229. — Quar. 76: 424.
Robertson, Peter (pseud.), *versus* the Edinburgh Review. Fraser, 4: 180.
Robertson, Romana. (C. W. Russell) Month, 1: 127.
Robertson, Thomas Bolling. St. Mémin Portrait. (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 428.
Robertson, Thomas William, and the modern Theater. Temp. Bar, 44: 199.—with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 270.
— Comedies of. Broadw. 6: 570. — O. & N. 3: 617. — Ev. Sat. 9: 339.
— Death of. Ev. Sat. 10: 186.
— School; a Play. Once a Week, 20: 238.
Robertson, Wm., Life and Writings of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 229.
Robespierre, Maximilien J. M. I. de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 26: 167, 326. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 54: 517. — Dem. R. 24: 129. — Ecl. M. 3: 204. 11: 213. — (W. Chambers) Ecl. M. 25: 545. — (A. Lamartine) Hogg, 1: 203. — Nat. M. 1: 331. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 519, 680. — Chamb. J. 17: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 130.
— and Danton. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 6: 65.
— and Murat. Dem. R. 14: 223.
— Death of; a Drama. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 304.
— Psychological Study of. Temp. Bar, 32: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 67.
— Rhetoric of. Sharpe, 25: 206.
Robespierre's speckled Stockings. Sharpe, 51: 273.

Robin, The. (C. Boyce) Am. Natural. 8: 203.—(S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 13: 359.—Chamb. J. 55: 828.
— American. Penny M. 8: 302.
— Our Friend the. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 181.
— Food of. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. 12: 448.
Robin Day, Bird's Adventures of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 49: 220.
Robin Hood. (F. J. Child) Atlan. 1: 156.—(C. P. Hobkirk) St. James, 47: 24.—(W. Mountford) No. Am. 84: 1.—Ed. R. 86: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 87.—Westm. 33: 424.—All the Year, 27: 88.—Anal. M. 1: 391.
— and Kynge Richarde. Fraser, 19: 593.
— and his Time. Nat. Q. 20: 101.
— Identity of. (J. M. Gutch) Reliquary, 1: 129.
— Note on. (B. H. Coates) Godey, 24: 203.
— Search for. Chamb. J. 18: 136.
— Who was? (E. Goadby) Sharpe, 38: 307.
Robin Hood Ballads. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 1: 71-260.
Robin-Redbreast. Chamb. J. 37: 21. 39: 209.—(E. Jesse) Once a Week, 14: 54.
Robin-Redbreast's Victory; a Story. (K. O'Meara) Irish Mo. 5: 1, 61.
Robinet, Jean Baptiste. De la Nature; Precursor of the Vestiges of Creation. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 56: 526.
Robins, George, the great Auctioneer. Ev. Sat. 11: 347.
Robinson, Ann, Medium of 1772. (L. Sand) Once a Week, 5: 327.
Robinson, Beverley. House on the Hudson Highlands. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 4: 109.
Robinson, Sir Bryan, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 93.
Robinson, George Augustus; a forgotten Benefactor. Once a Week, 17: 283.
Robinson, Henry Crabb. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 12: 179.—Fraser, 80: 522.
— Diaries and Correspondence. Ed. R. 130: 509.—No. Brit. 50: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 478.—Brit. Q. 50: 343.—(F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 20: 355.—(J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 231.—Lond. Q. 33: 297.—Once a Week, 21: 16.—Theo. R. 6: 376.—Ev. Sat. 8: 118, 380.—(M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 6: 221.—Mo. Rel. M. 42: 220, 293.
Robinson, Hercules. Sea Drift. Dub. Univ. 52: 210.
Robinson, Joel; a real Hero. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 433.
Robinson, John, of Leyden, Pastor of the Pilgrims. Internat. M. 5: 367.
— an Independent, not a Puritan. (M. B. Scott) Hist. M. 16: 225.
— and Thomas Helwys. (S. W. Cutting) Chr. R. 16: 263.
— Descendants of. (A. Otis) N. E. Reg. 14: 17.
— Life and Works of. Ecl. R. 95: 1. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 367.—(R. Ashton) New Eng. 11: 136.
— Theology of. (T. S. Childs) Princ. 29: 169.
— Widow of. (H. M. Dexter) N. E. Reg. 20: 151.
Robinson, John Henry. St. James, 27: 395.
Robinson, Lucius. Hunt, 53: 169.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary, English Actress, as Poor Perdita. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 625, 648.—Temp. Bar, 51: 536.
Robinson, Robert. Ecl. R. 114: 568.
— Discourses of. Chr. Exam. 4: 154.
Robinson, S. Cæsar Borgia; a historical Romance. Colburn, 78: 463.
Robinson, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 769.
Robinson, Thomas, of Petersburg, Va., 1770–1846. (C. Campbell) Hist. M. 14: 301.
Robinson, William. Art J. 5: 27.
Robinson, Rev. William. Cong. M. 26: 777.
Robinson Crusoe's Island. All the Year, 5: 64.
Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, N. H. Am. J. Educ. 24: 439.
Robsart, Amy. Lond. Soc. 10: 348.
Robsart, Amy, Lord Dudley, and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 63: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 50, 569.
Robson, Frederick, Actor. (G. A. Sala) Atlan. 13: 715.—(W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 35: 192.
Robur; an Essay on Thirst. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 21: 430.
Roby, William, Memoir of. Cong. M. 13: 111, 225.
Robyn Hode. *See* Robin Hood.
Roc Amadour, Notre Dame de. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 23.
Rochambeau, Count de. Diary of his Aide, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 4: 205–441. 7: 283.
Rochdale, Co-operative Society. All the Year, 19: 274.—New Eng. 38: 325.—Fraser, 61: 861.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, 64: 190.
Roche, James. Essays of an Octogenarian. Dub. R. 31: 172.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 37: 454.
Roche Abbey and its Visitors. Month, 35: 95.
Rochefort, Henri. Once a Week, 22: 53.—Ev. Sat. 9: 150. 13: 437.—(V. Vaughan) Galaxy, 6: 678.—(J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 18: 102.
— and La Lanterne. (G. Lumley) Contemp. 10: 10.
— Who is? (J. R. Ware) Belgra. 10: 541.
Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochejaquelein. *See* La Rochejaquelein.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 150.
Rochester, Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 19: 513.
Rochester, England. Penny M. 2: 367.
— Bridge at, Description of. (J. Essex) Arch. 7: 395.
— Castle of. (S. Denne) Arch. 6: 381.—Penny M. 2: 412.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 388.
— Roman. Antiquary, 2: 245.
Rochester, Mass., First Settlers of. (D. Hamblin) N. E. Reg. 5: 85.
Rochester, N. H., Physicians of. (S. Pray) N. E. Reg. 1: 276.
Rochester, N. Y., Description of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 354.
— Mills and Factories of. (F. W. Holland) Hunt, 17: 46.
— University Library. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 2: 57.
Rochow, Frederic Eberhard von. Am. J. Educ. 27: 497.
Rock, Captain, Memoirs of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 41: 143.—Westm. 1: 492.—Mo. R. 106: 85, 271.—Blackw. 15: 544, 594.—Lond. M. 9: 583.
Rock ahead. (E. Yates) Tinsley, 1: 52–724. 2: 65–591. 3: 104–221.
— of Babaké. (I. F. Romer) Bentley, 13: 345.
— of the Legion of Honor. (B. Auerbach) Harper, 41: 912. 42: 55.
— of Rest. (R. S. Willis) Cath. World, 19: 609.
— Sculptured, in Ohio. Antiquary, 2: 15.
Rocks at low Water. Chamb. J. 25: 275, 290.
— Chemistry of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 694.
— Classification of. Ed. R. 34: 39.
— Conducting Power of. (C. Maclaren) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 205.—(A. S. Herschel) Nature, 8: 540.
— Contributions to Lithology. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 87: 248. 88: 91, 174.
— Cretaceous, of the West. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 93: 171.
— Crystalline, Origin of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 5: 486.
— Disintegration of. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 117: 133.
— Eozoic and Lower Palæozoic. (H. Hicks) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 289.
— Experimental Researches on the Contortion of. (L. C. Miall) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 21.
— Footprints in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 428.
— Huronian, south of Lake Superior. (T. B. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. 111: 206. 112: 194.

Rocks, Lower Silurian, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. (T. B. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. 104: 22.
— Mac Culloch's Classification of. Ecl. R. 33: 430.
— Metamorphic. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 86: 214.
— — of Portland, Wis. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 105: 282.
— Microscopic Petrography, Rosenbusch's. Nature, 9: 79. — (R. Fritz-Gaertner) Am. Natural. 12: 219.
— Microscopical Structure of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 1.
— of the Chloritic Formation of New Haven. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 111: 122.
— of the Helderberg Era in Connecticut Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 106: 339.
— Pre-Cambrian, in America and Europe. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 119: 268.
— Primordial, of Troy, N. Y. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 102: 32.
— Researches on Globuliferous. (A. Delesse) Am. J. Sci. 117: 168.
— Some Points in Lithology. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 116: 335, 431. 118: 134.
— Stratified, Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 21: 431.
— Structure of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 426.
— Symond's Records of. Nature, 7: 461.
Rocks ahead; Dangers to England. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 23: 856. 24: 40, 339.
— Cassandra's Rejoinder. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 24: 973.
— and Harbors of Refuge. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 833. *See* Greg, W. R.
Rock-boring Machines. Ecl. Engin. 7: 424. — (Major Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 9: 438.
Rock Bridge, Virginia. (I. Weld) Meth. M. 26: 38.
Rock Crystal, Japanese. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 59: 405.
Rock-cut Temples in India. Ed. R. 122: 371.
Rock Masses, Structure of. (D. Forbes) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 113. 10: 229.
Rock-Writing, North American. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 10: 257, 272, 306.
Rock Republic, St. Malo. Liv. Age, 39: 745.
Rock Ruins. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 2: 77.
Rock Tombs at Malta. (J. S. Swann) Arch. 40: 483.
Rock-Weathering, as illustrated in Churchyards. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 104.
Rockall Fishery. Chamb. J. 38: 364.
Rocket and Mortar Life-saving Apparatus. Cornh. 28: 73.
— History and Manufacture of. Penny M. 8: 374, 394.
Rockford, Ill., Court-House Disaster at. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 2: 171, 209.
Rocking-Stone; Chronicle of the Wars of the Roses. Colburn, 142: 556.
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, Marquis of. Bentley, 31: 209.
— and his Contemporaries. Ed. R. 96: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 167.—Ecl. R. 96: 196.—Fraser, 45: 490.
Rockingham China. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 348.
Rockingham Co., N. H., Ministers of. (J. French) N. E. Reg. 1: 40–322.
Rockwell, James Otis, Memoir of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 441.
Rocky Mountains, Absence of the northern Drift from Pacific Slope of. (R. Brown) Am. J. Sci. 100: 318.
— Ancient Glaciers of. (A. Geikie) Am. Natural. 15: 1.
— as Time Boundaries in Geological History. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 227.
— Atmosphere of. (H. Draper) Nature, 15: 354. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 113: 89.
— Autumn in. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 81.
— Miss Bird's Life in. Chamb. J. 57: 129.
— Botany of. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 16: 539.
— By Rail to. (I. E. Clarke) Galaxy, 6: 666.
— Cookery in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 20: 125.
Rocky Mountains, Discoveries beyond. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 50: 75. — Anal. M. 5: 127, 210.
— Dome of the Continent. (V. Colvin) Harper, 46: 20.
— Electric Phenomena in. (F. M. Endlich) Penn Mo. 6: 403.
— Excursion to. (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 97.
— Expedition to. Lond. M. 7: 422.
— Exploration of two Passes of. (T. Blakiston) Am. J. Sci. 78: 320.
— Fremont's Exploration of. Chamb. J. 6: 295, 365.
— Geological Formations of eastern Margins of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 322.
— in Colorado, Age of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 113: 172, 297.
— James's Expedition to. Mo. R. 101: 337. 102: 55. Ecl. R. 37: 481.
— Lewis and Clark's Expedition to. *See* Lewis and Clark.
— Long's Expedition to. Niles's Reg. 23: 76. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242.
— Lord Southesk among. Appleton, 13: 673.
— Lost and found in. (J. E. Hood) Lakeside, 2: 11.
— Nights in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 20: 218.
— Period of Elevation of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 83: 305.
— Photographs from high. (J. Samson) Harper, 39: 465.
— Physiographical Sketch of. (C. C. Parry) Am. J. Sci. 83: 231.
— Powell's Survey of. Am. J. Sci. 115: 342, 449.
— Primordial Sandstone of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 83: 68.
— Rambles in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 5: 213. — (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 312, 455.
— Ride over. Ecl. R. 109: 194.
— Rough Tramp over. (B. Beaver) Bentley, 60: 476, 622.
— San Luis Park. Hunt, 58: 211.
— Scenery of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 7: 726.
— Slopes and Valleys of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 1.
— Smet's Residence in. So. Q. 8: 191.
— Winter in. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 14: 74–559.
— Yale College Expedition to, 1870. (C. W. Betts) Harper, 43: 663.
Rococo. Art J. 31: 293.
Rococo Love-Story. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 16: 326.
Rod, The, in old Times. Chamb. J. 51: 521.
Rodbertus IV., Penny with the Name of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 390.
Roden, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 16.
Roderick Hudson. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 35: 1–644. 36: 58–641.
Rodman the Keeper. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 39: 261.
Rodney, Admiral George Brydges, Life of. Ecl. R. 53: 97.
— Battle of April 12, 1782. Quar. 42: 50.
Rodney Mainwaring. (L. Lyle) Canad. Mo. 9: 44.
Rodney Maverick. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 13: 96.
Rodolph of Hapsburg. Am. Whig R. 12: 241.
Rodolphus; a Franconia Story. (J. Abbott) Harper, 4: 433–721.
Roe, E. P. Day of Fate. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 131.
Roe, Peter, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 43: 32, 90, 163.
Roe-Shooting in the Black Forest. Cornh. 17: 317.
Roebling, John A. J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 410.
Roebuck, John A., Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 582.
Roemer, Ole. (W. Doberck) Nature, 17: 105.
Roemer, The, Frankfort. Penny M. 13: 393–481.
Roepper, W. T. Am. J. Sci. 119: 340.
Roger, Gustave, French Singer. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 26: 507.
Roger Cave, the Bookworm. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 40: 169, 225, 281.
Roger de Wendover. House. Words, 7: 305.
Roger Pierce. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 776.
Rogers, Abner, jr. Trial for Murder. West. Law J. 2: 107.

Rogers, Col. David, Expedition of. Hist. M. 3: 267.
Rogers, Henry. Brit. Q. 67: 193. — Nat. M. 9: 251. — Cong. 6: 654. — Ecl. R. 100: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 483.
— and Unspiritual Religion. Nat. R. 5: 355.
— Essays. Chamb. J. 23: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 71.
— Greyson Letters. Dub. Univ. 52: 56.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 44: 158.
Rogers, Henry D., Address of, May, 1844. Am. J. Sci. 47: 137, 247.
Rogers, Horatio, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 194.
Rogers, John. Antipopopriestian. Ecl. R. 71: 50.
Rogers, Nathaniel P. (M. J. Motte) Chr. Exam. 44: 46.
Rogers, Samuel. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 27. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 549. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 237. — with portrait, Bank. M. (L.) 10: 75. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 473. — Ecl. M. 37: 264. — Liv. Age, 48: 355, 389.
— and his Times. No. Brit. 25: 399.
— Art Collection of. Art J. 8: 188.
— Conversation and Poetry of. Nat. R. 2: 387.
— Human Life; a Poem. Ecl. R. 29: 218. — Blackw. 4: 553. — Portfo.(Den.) 22: 398.
— Italy. Blackw. 11: 280.
— Poem on his Death. (E. L. Harvey) Fraser, 53: 403.
— Poems. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 9: 207. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 22: 32. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 31: 325. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 324. — Anal. M. 13: 407. — Mo. R. 88: 307. 116: 396.
— Reminiscence of. Harper, 14: 803. — Liv. Age, 62: 465.
— Table-Talk. Ed. R. 104: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 141. — Ecl. R. 103: 286. — Ecl. M. 38: 279. — Fraser, 53: 395. — Chamb. J. 25: 166. — New Q. 5: 129. — Colburn, 106: 453. — Chr. Obs. 56: 636. — Ecl. M. 37: 562. — Liv. Age, 49: 34, 171, 236. — Dem. R. 37: 325.
Rogers, Richard, of Wethersfield, Eng., 1618, and John, of Dedham, 1636, Wills of. N. E. Reg. 17: 326.
Rogers, William B. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 606.
Rogers Family Record. N. E. Reg. 10: 352.
Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 17: 43.
— with portrait of J. Rogers. (A. D. Rogers) N. E. Reg. 5: 106, 224, 311. 12: 337. 13: 61.
Roget, P. M. Bridgewater Treatise. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 20: 137.
Rogue and Rapparee; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 29: 43.
— in spite of himself. New Eng. M. 8: 108.
Rogue's Hobby; a Story. (K. P. Osgood) Galaxy, 17: 650.
Rogue's Life. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, 13: 157–251.
Rogues in Outline. Blackw. 59: 765. 60: 101.
— Incorrigible. All the Year, 6: 471.
— World of. Dub. Univ. 67: 363.
Roguery, Curiosities in. Chamb. J. 13: 180–263.
Rogueries, Some old. All the Year, 29: 420.
Rokeby Family, History of. (J. Hunter) Retros. 16: 476.
Roland, Madame J. M. P. (A. Lamartine) Howitt, 3: 295, 313. — Temp. Bar, 33: 58. — (Lady Jackson) Temp. Bar, 57: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 159. — (J. Michelet) Knick. 61: 503. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 71. 12: 329. — (N. S. Dodge) Putnam, 15: 545. — (P. F. André) Victoria, 10: 125–193. — Ecl. M. 64: 194. — Liv. Age, 84: 560. — Broadw. 4: 436.
— Character of. West. R. 4: 257.
— — and Death of. Dem. R. 43: 286.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 121: 384.
— Strange History of. Tait, n. s. 13: 335.
Roland, Song of. Quar. 120: 283. — Ed. R. 153: 370. — Westm. 100: 32. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 6: 486. — (C. F. Keary) Fraser, 104: 777. — St. Paul's, 8: 30. — Cath. World, 18: 378, 488. — Month, 40: 515. — Irish Mo. 8: 421.
Roland Yorke. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 7: 1–401. 8: 1–401.
Rolfe Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 149.
Roll of Arms of the 13th Century. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 39: 373.
— — of the Reign of Edward I. (C. S. Perceval) Arch. 39: 389.
Roll Trains, Efficiency of. (W. Hewitt) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 302.
Rollers and Kingfishers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 571.
Rolleston, George, Obituary of. Nature, 24: 192.
Rolliad, The. St. Paul's, 5: 464.
Rollicking Days of our Great-Grandfathers. All the Year, 24: 205.
Rollin, Charles, and his Educational Views. Am. J. Educ. 28: 865.
Rollin, Ledru, on the Decline of England. Fraser, 42: 74. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 222. — Blackw. 68: 160. — Ev. Sat. 9: 838.
Rolling in a Seaway. Ecl. Engin. 7: 298.
Rolling Loads. Ecl. Engin. 3: 591.
Rolling-Stock, Stability of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 569.
Rolling Stone, The. (Geo. Sand) Lakeside, 3: 6–420. 4: 6, 85, 165.
Rollins Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) N. E. Reg. 8: 253.
Rollo. (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser, 48: 451.
Rollo and his Race, Warburton's. Brit. Q. 8: 103.
Rols, Bertrande de. Knick. 52: 122.
Romaic and Rhine Ballads. Dial, 3: 137. — (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 47: 689.
Romaic Love Song, with translation. Dub. Univ. 1: 692.
Roman, André B., with portrait. De Bow, 11: 436.
Roman and the Celt. Anthrop. R. 5: 151.
— and the Teuton, Kingsley's. Anthrop. R. 4: 22.
— The modern. All the Year, 29: 465.
Romans, Ancient and modern, compared. Blackw. 26: 314.
— and Greeks, Private Life of. Quar. 79: 336.
— at Home. Belgra. 4: 36.
— in Germany. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 37.
— Human Sacrifices among. (H. G. Liddell and W. B. Donne) Arch. 40: 242.
— in Britain. Ed. R. 94: 177.
— Luxury of. Ed New Philos. J. 10: 49. — Portfo.(Den.) 4: 346.
— Manners and Customs of. Dub. R. 17: 69.
— National Character of. Westm. 16: 368.
— Popular Eloquence of. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 30: 259.
— Private Life of. Quar. 79: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 112. — Fraser, 32: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 450. — (J. L. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 3: 217. — (W. F. Lincoln) Hours at Home, 10: 389.
Roman Altar found at Brough on the Sands. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 1: 308.
— found at Tynemouth Castle. (J. Brand) Arch. 8: 326.
— inscribed to Belatucader. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 118.
Roman Altars found at Graham's Dyke. (R. Gough) Arch. 3: 118.
Roman Amphitheater at Dorchester. Penny M. 8: 397.
Roman Amphitheaters, Ancient. (W. H. Nash) Ecl. Engin. 17: 464.
Roman and Greek Novels. Temp. Bar, 1: 407, 565. 2: 357.
Roman and Hebrew Learning, Genius of. (P. B. Spear) Bib. Sac. 11: 527.
Roman Antiquities at Bath. (Sir H. C. Englefield) Arch. 10: 325.
— at Brecknock. (J. Strange) Arch. 1: 292. 4: 1.
— at Lincoln. (J. Pownall) Arch. 10: 345.
— at Nismes. (W. Chaffers) Arch. 34: 68.
— at Topesfield. (T. Walford) Arch. 14: 24.
— at Uriconium. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 33. 3: 10.
— in Caernarvonshire. (S. Lysons) Arch. 16: 127.

Roman Antiquities in Cumberland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 137. — (D. Carlisle) Arch. 11: 63.
— — and Westmoreland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 219.
— in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 1. — (S. Pegge) Arch. 10: 17.
— in Dover Castle. Penny M. 8: 472.
— in Essex. (E. King) Arch. 5: 229. — (T. Walford) Arch. 14: 61.
— in Gloucestershire. (S. Lysons) Arch. 9: 319. 10: 131. 18: 112.
— in Monmouthshire. (J. Strange) Arch. 5: 33.
— in Northampton. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 32: 1.
— in Yorkshire. (J. Burton) Arch. 2: 181.
— near Bradburn. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 6.
— near London Bridge. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 24: 190.
— on the line of Antonine's Vallum. Arch. 21: 455.
Roman Aqueduct at Antibes. (Col. d'Aguillon) Arch. 16: 198.
Roman Architectural Remains in Chester. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 285.
Roman Armies. Ecl. M. 61: 481.
Roman Barrow at Ellenborough, England. (E. Head) Arch. 2: 54.
Roman Baths at Wroxeter. (F. Leighton) Arch. 9: 323.
— near Stoke, Lincolnshire. (E. Turnor) Arch. 22: 26.
Roman Brick in Mark Lane, London. (Dr. Tovey) Arch. 1: 139.
— compared with modern. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
Roman Bronzes discovered in the Thames. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 28: 38.
— found on Castle Howard Estate, Yorkshire. (E. Oldfield) Arch. 41: 325.
Roman Building and Camp at Buxton. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 137.
— excavated at Keston, Kent. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 36: 120.
Roman Burial-Place in Lancaster. (T. West) Arch. 5: 98.
Roman Camp in Westphalia. (Abbé Mann) Arch. 13: 1.
Roman Camps in the County of Durham. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 74.
— in Gloucestershire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 5: 207.
Roman Campagna. *See* Rome, Campagna of.
Roman Catholics. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 8: 1.
— and Baptists. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 383.
— and Prison Discipline. Dub. R. 46: 424.
— and the School Boards. Dub. R. 84: 436.
— and the Waldenses. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— at the London Examinations. Month, 20: 385.
— Butler's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 97: 103.
— Civil Allegiance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 361.
— Dangers which threaten. Brownson, 10: 236.
— Divided Allegiance of. Ed. R. 43: 12.
— Faith of, always the same. (F. O'Hare) Month, 40: 122.
— in England. (T. W. Marshall) Cath. World, 7: 487.
— — and Government Situations. Month, 39: 580.
— — Effort of Charles II. for Emancipation of. Cath. World, 2: 87.
— — Legal Status of. Brit. Q. 37: 34.
— — Position of. Theo. R. 2: 202.
— in England and Ireland. Brownson, 10: 111.
— in England and Wales, Statistics of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 303.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 31: 246.
— Madden's History of Penal Laws against. Dub. R. 24: 58.
— National Tendencies, and Duties of. Dub. R. 63: 173.
— Objections to Protestant Version of the Bible. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 10: 300.
— Reaction in Favor of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 23: 1. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
Roman Catholic and Protestant Countries. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 117.
Roman Catholic Associations, Spirit of. Cath. World, 13: 652.
Roman Catholic Bishops, American, Clarke's Lives of deceased. Cath. World, 14: 562.
Roman Catholic Cardinals. Month, 8: 579.
Roman Catholic Ceremonial. (M. O'Connor) Cath. World, 4: 721.
Roman Catholic Children, Education of. Meth. M. 40: 58.
— under Protestant Influence. Month, 4: 291, 403. 5: 144, 551. 6: 285.
Roman Catholic Church. New York R. 2: 146. — Quar. 71: 207. — Brit. & For. R. 6: 420. — Blackw. 25: 331. — For. Q. 27: 184. — Am. Ecl. 2: 446. — Chr. Exam. 39: 284. — Brownson, 4: 413. 6: 309. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 27: 448.
— Accusations against. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 7: 239, 577, 848.
— Actual State of. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 193.
— and advancing Rationalism. Chr. Rem. 48: 446.
— and Barbarism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
— and Civil Governments, Gladstone and Newman on. Brownson, 24: 231, 334. *See* Papacy.
— and Civil Liberty. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 112.
— — Wylie on. Chr. Obs. 66: 215, 448.
— and Civilization. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372. — Dub. R. 58: 297. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 5: 229.
— and the Empires. Lond. Q. 43: 344.
— and European Civilization. Dub. R. 24: 31. 26: 214.
— and Geography. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 612.
— and the Intellectual World. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 504.
— and modern Art. Cath. World, 5: 546.
— and modern Intellectualism. Dub. R. 52: 391.
— and modern Liberties. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 29: 832.
— and modern Scientists. Dub. R. 72: 401. — (H. E. Manning) No. Am. 130: 101.
— and modern Society. Brownson, 3: 107.
— and Nationalism. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 243.
— and the People. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 577.
— and Political Economy. Dub. R. 33: 303.
— and Political Liberty. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 5: 163.
— and the Princes of Europe. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 193.
— and Protestants, Catholic World on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 525.
— and recent European Events, 1867. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 217.
— and Rome in 1878. Contemp. 33: 665.
— and the School Question. Chr. R. 18: 441. — (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 571.
— and the Science of Medicine. (Thos. Dwight) Cath. World, 29: 192.
— and Scientific Education. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 5, 59.
— and Secular Governments. Dub. Univ. 38: 369.
— and the Sixth Nicene Canon. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 220.
— and Trade and Manufactures. Dub. R. 34: 510.
— and the Vulgate Version of the Bible. (R. Wahl) Univ. Q. 35: 69.
— and the Waldenses. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— Apologists and Advocates of. Dub. Univ. 12: 548.
— Apostolicity of. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 749.
— Aspirations of Nature to. Brownson, 14: 459.
— Attributes of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 788.
— Baptism *vs.* Presbyterianism. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 497.
— Bonn Conference. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 24: 875.

Roman Catholic Church, Breviary of. Blackw. 127: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 339.
— Brownson on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 48: 227.
— Canons of, Our oldest MS. and who mutilated it. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Macmil. 31: 139.
— Canonical Position of. Am. Church R. 24: 345.
— Cardinals' Levee and Midnight Mass. Liv. Age, 41: 332.
— Cathedral, Crucifix, and Confessional. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 114: 320.
— Celibacy of Priesthood in. (H. Wreford) Macmil. 20: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 28. — Quar. 127: 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 443. *See* Celibacy.
— Ceremonies and Superstitions of. Chr. Exam. 2: 353. — Chr. Obs. 25: 349.
— Character and Tendencies of. (W. Fisk) Am. Meth. M. 19: 103.
— — of Sanctity in. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 385.
— Claims of. Quar. 3: 114. — Ed. R. 10: 124. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 16: 229. — (J. Townley) Meth. M. 50: 236.
— Coercive Power claimed by. Meth. Q. 15: 312.
— Coming Conclave, 1877. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 29: 846.
— Comparative Morality of Catholic and Protestant Countries. (F. Deshon) Cath. World, 9: 52.
— Conflicts with. Ho. & For. R. 4: 667.
— Constitution of. Brownson, 24: 297.
— Constitution of 1868, Apostolicæ Sedis Moderationi. Macmil. 21: 359.
— Conversion as understood by. Cath. World, 4: 459. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 114.
— Dr. Bacon on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 104. *See* Conversion.
— Dangers to, in France and England. Month, 34: 129.
— E. H. Derby on. Brownson, 13: 485. 14: 29–417.
— Doctrinal Authority of. (M. Gavin) Month, 39: 328.
— Doctrines and Practices of. (W. J. Mann) Evang. R. 4: 488.
— Early Progress of. Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.
— Encroachments of. Colburn, 91: 125.
— Errors and Superstitions of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 55: 46. — Brownson, 10: 465.
— Evidences in Favor of. Dub. R. 7: 277.
— Exposition of, in View of present Antagonisms. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 21: 117. 22: 419.
— Faith and Works of. Prosp. R. 10: 499.
— False Decretals of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 790.
— Ffoulkes on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 11: 631. — (B. Price) Contemp. 10: 481.
— Five Wounds of the Holy Church. No. Brit. 15: 497.
— Formalism in. Dub. R. 43: 391.
— French Anti-Clerical Novels. Ed. R. 120: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— French Influence at the Vatican. Putnam, 16: 477.
— French Empire and, 1800–14. Ed. R. 128: 450.
— Future of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 94: 334.
— Genesis of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 31: 4–805. 32: 73, 167.
— Gladstone on. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 3: 185. — (M. W. Brady) Cath. World, 21: 145. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 22: 289, 577, 721. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 30.
— Growth of, "chiefly among Women"? (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 21: 324.
— Historical Foundation of. No. Brit. 10: 39.
— History of. (P. F. Phelps) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 239.
— — Shepherd's. Ecl. R. 94: 296.
— in American History. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 148.
— in Austria; the Concordat. Ed. R. 103: 452.
— in Bavaria. Contemp. 14: 495. 17: 261. 19: 120.
Roman Catholic Church in California. Dub. R. 6: 1. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 790.
— in Canada. (C. Lindsey) No. Am. 125: 557.
— in England. (M. C. Bishop) Contemp. 29: 603. — Colburn, 139: 170. — Meth. M. 57: 115. — Month, 34: 257.
— — and Church of England. Dub. R. 11: 240. — Pamph. 2: 71.
— — — Peace-Offering for. Dub. R. 3: 468.
— — and the English Poor-Law. Dub. R. 48: 269.
— — and Liberal Party. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 26: 505.
— — and Party Politics, 1867. Dub. R. 60: 382.
— — and Tory Party. (P. Henessey) Contemp. 26: 290.
— — Anglo-Catholicism. (A. Ewing) Contemp. 20: 483.
— — — Argyll on. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 20: 783.
— — British Premiers in relation to. (T. J. Soule) Cath. World, 10: 674, 826.
— — Declaration of British Catholic Bishops. Dub. R. 1: 265.
— — Emancipation Question. Ed. R. 8: 311. 9: 116. 10: 299. 14: 16. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 1. — Ed. R. 19: 435. 20: 54. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 21: 93. — Ed. R. 26: 51. 27: 310. 29: 114. 42: 224. 43: 125. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 423. — Ed. R. 45: 513. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 46: 163. — Ed. R. 49: 208. — Blackw. 11: 359, 553. 12: 3, 414. 18: 7, 102, 479. 21: 575. 23: 621. 24: 87–811. 26: 33. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 1. — (J. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 105. — For. Q. 4: 275. — Select Ed. R. 5: 163. — Pamph. 1: 1, 350, 458. 2: 33, 532. 3: 155, 553. 29: 265, 272, 285. — Mo. R. 112: 236. 130: 557. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 16. 28: 249. 36: 6, 134. — Meth. M. 36: 181, 223.
— — England *versus* Popery. Dub. Univ. 14: 559.
— — Hierarchy of. Quar. 88: 247. — Dub. R. 29: 507. 30: 176.
— — Historical Relations of. (W. Waterworth) Month. 13: 422.
— — in 1861. Ecl. R. 113: 309.
— — Ministers and the Pope, 1850. Quar. 88: 247.
— — Movement towards, 1845. Dub. R. 19: 522.
— — Newman's Lectures on. Dub. R. 32: 220.
— — Organization of. Dub. R. 13: 240.
— — Oxford Protest, 1850. Brit. Q. 14: 395.
— — Papacy and National Life. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 15: 327.
— — Popish Partition of England. Blackw. 68: 745.
— — Progress of. Blackw. 44: 494.
— — Question, and Ireland. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 535.
— — — Sir R. Peel on. Ed. R. 104: 251. — Dub. R. 40: 481.
— — Questions for the New Session. Month, 6: 161.
— — Revival of. Lond. Q. 29: 31.
— — State and Prospects of. Dub. R. 8: 240.
— — Statistics of. Geog. M. 1: 102.
— — under Queen Elizabeth. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 32: 219.
— — under James I. (G. A. Ellis) O. & N. 6: 723.
— — under James II. (J. C. Earls) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 577.
— — Wiseman on Social Position of. Chr. Obs. 64: 725.
— — Word to England against. Colburn, 97: 182–335.
— — Work and Wants of. Dub. R. 53: 139. 85: 49.
— in Europe. Meth. M. 51: 92.
— — Movement against. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 118: 293.
— — Vicissitudes of, 1815–61. Chr. Rem. 42: 408.
— in European Politics. O. & N. 8: 257.
— in France, 1852. Kitto, 10: 1.
— — and the Republic. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 647. — (E. Scherer) Contemp. 37: 924.
— — and in Paris. (M. A. Smalley) Cath. World, 10: 95.

Roman Catholic Church in France, Legal Position of. (E. de Pressensé) Contemp. **33**: 286.
— — Pilgrimages and. (C. Barrère) Fraser, **88**: 608.
— — Tuileries and Vatican. (J. M. Stuart) Contemp. **30**: 357.
— — Ultramontane Reaction in the 19th Century. Theo. Ecl. **4**: 278.
— in Germany. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. **32**: 790. — Cath. World, **16**: 422. — Dub. Univ. **26**: 513. — Chr. Rem. **12**: 57. — For Q. **4**: 539.
— — and Prussian Law. Dub. R. **76**: 1.
— — Anti-Papal Movement, 1849. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. **5**: 277.
— — Berlin and Rome. U. S. Cath. M. **6**: 173.
— — Bishop's Liberty of Conscience in Germany. (M. Allies) Cath. World, **27**: 66.
— — Bismarck and, 1873. Ed. R. **139**: 360. — Brownson, **22**: 259. — Cath. World, **28**: 817. — (A. Bierbower) Luth. Q. **3**: 513.
— — Clergy and the Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **20**: 217.
— — Conflict with. Brit. Q. **61**: 1. — (A. Reichensperger) Cath. World, **14**: 269. — Quar. **136**: 289. — Macmil. **30**: 464, 559. **31**: 72, 261, 373. — Dub. R. **71**: 335. — Fraser, **89**: 403. — Colburn, **141**: 379. — Dub. R. **85**: 350. **86**: 327.
— — in 1880. (F. Kapp) Nation, **31**: 129, 166.
— — Laws affecting, Adventures under. Month, **27**: 147.
— — Pilgrimage under. Month, **31**: 480.
— — Moral and Intellectual Condition of. Dub. R. **11**: 54.
— — New German Reformation. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. **18**: 376. — U. S. Cath. M. **4**: 535.
— — Persecution of. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, **20**: 289, 433. — (C. Kernen) Cath. World, **27**: 644.
— — — Effects of. Month, **27**: 335.
— — Reformation of, 1819. Ecl. R. **29**: 462.
— — Shall Pope or Emperor rule in Germany? (C. A. Salmond) Princ. n. s. **1**: 535.
— — Tendencies to Reformation in. (L. M. Hogg) Good Words, **12**: 526.
— in Great Britain and Ireland. Ecl. R. **110**: 1.
— in History. Dub. R. **76**: 127.
— in Hungary, Grievances of. Westm. **74**: 178.
— in Ireland. (W. Sewell) Quar. **67**: 117. — Dub. R. **10**: 184, 518. **11**: 196. — Meth. M. **58**: 363.
— — Declaration of Bishops of. Dub. R. **2**: 584.
— — not supported voluntarily. St. James, **24**: 237.
— — W. Palmer on. Dub. R. **14**: 178.
— — Question of. (R. Southey) Quar. **38**: 535. *See* Ireland.
— in Italy. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. **5**: 597. — (Sig. Mariotti) Chr. Exam. **25**: 273. — Dub. R. **1**: 460.
— — and State, Contest of. Ecl. M. **89**: 129.
— — State of, 1865. Chr. Obs. **65**: 81.
— in London, Progress of. Cath. World, **1**: 703.
— in Maryland. (B. N. Campbell) Rel. Cab. **1**: 310–622.
— in New England, Early History of. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. **15**: 313, 391. **16**: 41.
— in New Jersey, Early Annals of. (Mgr. Seton) Cath. World, **21**: 565.
— in New York, Early History of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, **10**: 413, 515. **16**: 229, 271.
— — Land and Money Grants to. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **30**: 846.
— in New York City. Putnam, **15**: 357.
— in the 19th Century. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. **79**: 371. — (A. Young) Cath. World, **11**: 433.
— in Normandy. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. **12**: 525.
— in Ohio. U. S. Cath. M. **6**: 24–260.
— in Prussia. (H. Bellingham) Month, **28**: 429. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, **22**: 678, 787. **23**: 104. — Brit. & For. R. **7**: 457.
Roman Catholic Church in Prussia, Persecution of, 1836. Dub. R. **2**: 169.
— in Russia. Dub. R. **14**: 224. — U. S. Cath. M. **2**: 476. — Month, **8**: 113, 456.
— — Vatican and the Kremlin. Lond. Q. **25**: 89.
— in Scandinavia. Dub. R. **23**: 305.
— in Silesia. For. Q. **1**: 515.
— in South America. Dub. R. **5**: 233.
— in Spain, Meyrick on. Dub. R. **32**: 289.
— in Switzerland, Oppression of. Dub. R. **69**: 378. — Cath. World, **21**: 577.
— in the United States. (T. M. Post) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **10**: 260. — (Bishop England) Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 132. — Am. Q. Reg. **2**: 189. **3**: 88. **7**: 57. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. **5**: 136. — (A. Stevens) Nat. M. **5**: 523. — (J. Parton) Atlan. **21**: 432, 556. — (J. S. Sumner) Cath. World, **15**: 577, 749. — (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. **13**: 636. — (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, **29**: 433. — (H. Mattison) Meth. Q. **28**: 507. — (L. W. Bacon) Putnam, **13**: 71. — Putnam, **14**: 39, 698. — Am. Church R. **20**: 591. — Dub. R. **67**: 319. — (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. **4**: 138. — Brownson, **12**: 145. **13**: 273, 514.
— — Aid to. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **9**: 576. **10**: 542.
— — and American Citizenship. (C. M. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **78**: 399.
— — and the American Constitution. Brownson, **14**: 444. — (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. **2**: 695.
— — and American Institutions. (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. **13**: 385.
— — and American Principles. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **31**: 94.
— — and future Emigration. (P. Girard) Cath. World, **25**: 677.
— — and the Irish Race. (J. A. Froude) No. Am. **129**: 519. **130**: 31.
— — and the Order of St. Paul. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **78**: 1.
— — and Partisan Newspapers. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **16**: 756.
— — and the Political Parties. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 36.
— — beyond Rocky Mountains. Cath. World, **11**: 812.
— — Catholic Colonization of the West. (W. J. Onahan) Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 434.
— — First Jubilee of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **21**: 258.
— — in the American Revolution. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, **23**: 488.
— — in the Century, 1776–1876. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, **23**: 434.
— — Movements of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, **22**: 810.
— — The next Phase of. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, **23**: 577.
— — not disloyal, 1863. Brownson, **20**: 367.
— — Orders of. Hist. M. **10**: 51.
— — Peril from. (F. E. Abbott) Fortn. **25**: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 553.
— — Position of. (J. W. Spalding) Dub. R. **88**: 97.
— — Press of. Meth. Q. **15**: 72.
— — — and the Foreign Vote. Dem. R. **34**: 193.
— — — J. Hughes on. Brownson, **14**: 114.
— — Progress of. (E. Rameau) Cath. World, **1**: 1.
— — Question of. (J. Jay) Internat. R. **8**: 184, 287.
— — Romish Designs in America. Republic, **4**: 360.
— — *versus* Secularism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **13**: 685.
— Independence of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **4**: 51.
— Infallibility of. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, **5**: 417. — U. S. Cath. M. **7**: 225, 281. *See* Pope, Infallibility of.

Roman Catholic Church, Influence of, on Civilization. (J. Cordner) Chr. Exam. 52: 165.
— Institution and Constitution of. Chr. Rem. 34: 1.
— Is it a Part of the visible Church? (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 321.
— Last Attempt to reform. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 26: 887.
— Latin Language in Service of. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 491.
— Liberalism in. (H. Ramière) Dub. R. 77: 202. 78: 204, 487.
— Literary Policy of. Brownson, 2: 1. — Meth. Q. 4: 348.
— Mallock's Plea for. (H. R. Reynolds and E. R. Conder) Contemp. 32: 625.
— the "Man of Sin." Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 546.
— Mant on Corruptions of. Dub. R. 16: 65.
— Mariolatry of. Chr. Obs 47: 533. *See* Mary.
— Mediæval German Poetry *versus*. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 8: 167.
— Mendham's Literary Policy of. Chr. Obs. 32: 475.
— Miracles of. Dub. R. 78: 1. *See* Miracles.
— necessary to Democracy. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 514.
— Negotiations with. (P. Woker) Am. Church R. 34: 233.
— New Glories of, in the East. Dub. R. 48: 37.
— No Salvation outside of. Brownson, 23: 220.
— not immutable. (A. Ten Brook) Bapt. Q. 11: 283.
— Œcumenical Councils of. Ed. R. 130: 297.
— of the Middle Ages; her good Services. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 27: 286.
— Oppressions of. Chr. Exam. 78: 64.
— Oswald on. Ecl. Mus. 2: 254.
— Paganized Ecclesiasticism. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 11: 801.
— Papal Conclaves. Cornh. 33: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 475.
— Papal Rome and Catholic Reform. Ed. R. 141: 554.
— Prof. Park on. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 242.
— Partisan Assault. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 144.
— Path to. Brownson, 17: 237.
— Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
— Penance and Absolution in. Fraser, 75: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
— Perceval's Roman Schism. Dub. R. 8: 484.
— persecuted by Slander. Dub. R. 14: 443.
— Persecution of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 4: 129.
— Persecutions against. Cath. World, 13: 764.
— Perversion to. (J. Irwin) Am. Church R. 7: 233.
— Policy of. Meth. Q. 5: 63.
— Political Rapacity of. (A. Becker) Cath. World, 27: 111. — (M. Maury) Am. Church R. 30: 84.
— Poynder on true Character of. Chr. Obs. 66: 281.
— Prejudice against. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 5.
— Prejudices of early Education against. Dub. R. 5: 51.
— — of popular Literature against. Dub. R. 8: 56.
— Present and Future of. Rel. Cab. 1: 129.
— Priests, Women, and Children. Tait, n. s. 12: 477.
— Property of. Irish Mo. 3: 273.
— Prospects of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 19: 169.
— Protestant Delusions concerning. Dub. R. 42: 481.
— Pusey's Eirenicon. Kitto, 38: 396. *See* Pusey, E. B.
— Question of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 11: 116. — West. M. 3: 375. — (F. V. N. Painter) Luth. Q. 6: 285.
— — in 1805. Ecl. R. 1: 450.
— — in 1813. Ecl. R. 18: 201.
— — Is it politically solved? (A. H. Ross) Cong. R. 9: 176.
— Reasons against joining, Littledale's. (T. Arnold and Dr. Littledale) Contemp. 37: 766.
Roman Catholic Church, Reasons for Doubt in. (Earl of Redesdale) 19th Cent. 6: 1064. 7: 516. — (Mgr. Capel) 19th Cent. 7: 361.
— Recruits for. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 28: 433.
— Reform in, and the French Revolution. (C. Loyson) Am. Church R. 35: 21.
— Roman Curia. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 13: 1.
— Sacred Congregations of Rome. Dub. R. 26: 338.
— Schism in. (F. T. Washburn) O. & N. 4: 617.
— Schulte on. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 325.
— Scudamore on Secession to Rome. Dub. R. 32: 311.
— self-convicted. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 3: 420.
— Shepherd's History of, to 384. Chr. Obs. 52: 108.
— Situation of, outside of Europe. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 16.
— Stone's Reasons for Return to. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 471.
— Symbolism of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 605.
— Teaching Orders of. Am. J. Educ. 26: 257.
— Unfairness of the Press towards. Dub. R. 35: 199.
— Union with. Chr. Obs. 19: 48, 99, 376.
— Unity of. Dub. R. 67: 457.
— — and Toleration of. (H. Ramière) Dub. R. 79: 215.
— Variations of. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 101: 600. Same art. Appleton, 24: 40.
— Vatican Decrees and Civil Allegiance, Gladstone on. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 128. *See* Papacy.
— *versus* Liberty. (C. Nordhoff) Meth. Q. 20: 106.
— View of Popery. Meth. M. 41: 568.
— Vital Principle of the Reformation conceded to. Pamph. 2: 71, 397.
— Ways to Rome. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 417.
— What is going on at the Vatican. Contemp. 33: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 643.
— What our Municipal Law owes to. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 342.
— Whately on Errors of. No. Brit. 17: 481. — Ecl. R. 53: 113. — (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 159. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 511.
— Wiseman on Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 66: 485.
— Wittenberg and Cologne. (A. Schwartz) Fraser, 87: 156.
— Wordsworth on destructive Character of. Chr. Obs. 47: 415.
See also Papacy; Popery; Roman Catholicism.
Roman Catholic Clergy and Literature. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 41.
— Provision for. Dub. Univ. 33: 102.
Roman Catholic College at Worcester, Mass. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 47: 51.
Roman Catholic Colleges. Dub. R. 83: 280.
— American. Brownson, 24: 246. — Am. J. Educ. 2: 435.
— and London University. Month, 9: 1, 390.
— Text-Books in. Cath. World, 24: 190.
Roman Catholic Colonization. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 31: 273.
Roman Catholic Committees of France. Month, 21: 252.
Roman Catholic Conclave, What is a? (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 482.
Roman Catholic Congress. Month, 20: 133.
— of Malines. Dub. R. 53: 482.
— — The third (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 289.
— of Mayence, 1874. Cath. World, 20: 109.
— of Venice. Month, 21: 497.
— of the United States, Shall we have a? (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 8: 224.
Roman Catholic Congresses. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 433.
— at Malines and Würzburg. (A. Niedermasser) Cath. World, 2: 1-519.
Roman Catholic Controversy. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 2: 233. — Cong. M. 19: 491. — Dub. R. 64: 361. 65: 377.

Roman Catholic Creed and Natural Theology. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 3: 145–758. 4: 1–652. 5: 281.
Roman Catholic Devotion; Order of Carmel. Dub. Univ. 15: 284.
Roman Catholic Doctrine of Intention, Ewer on. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 32: 813.
Roman Catholic Directory. Dub. Univ. 19: 491.
Roman Catholic Education, T. Arnold and. Brownson, 17: 302.
— Higher. Dub. R. 64: 86. 65: 88, 515. 75: 441.
— — in England. Dub. R. 74: 187.
— in England. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 41: 417.
— — and Parliament. Dub. R. 70: 409.
— — Primary. Dub. R. 71: 165.
— in the United States. Brownson, 18: 32.
— Intermediate. Dub. R. 78: 322.
Roman Catholic Faith. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 414, 568. 3: 125, 172.
— Bishops' Declaration of. Blackw. 20: 429.
Roman Catholic Families, Mental Culture of. Month, 33: 251.
Roman Catholic Fiction. Dub. R. 83: 439.
Roman Catholic General Council *versus* three Popes. All the Year, 23: 208.
Roman Catholic History of England, McCabe's. Dub. R. 22: 92. 27: 128.
Roman Catholic Instincts. Dub. R. 58: 78.
Roman Catholic Institute. Fraser, 24: 218.
Roman Catholic Interests in 19th Century. Quar. 92: 137.
— — Montalembert on. Dub. R. 34: 139.
Roman Catholic Laity, Irish. Fraser, 86: 491.
Roman Catholic Literature and Roman Catholic Public. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 12: 399.
— Idea of. Month, 20: 1.
— in England since the Reformation. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 18: 261, 363.
— Juvenile. (R. Southey) Quar. 36: 305.
— Popular. Brownson, 22: 185.
Roman Catholic Misquotation. Chr. Obs. 40: 479. 44: 193, 257, 321.
Roman Catholic Mission Apostolic to Chili. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 22: 548.
— in Kentucky. (M. P. Visilini) Cath. World, 21: 825.
Roman Catholic Missions. (C. I. White) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 17.
— among North American Indians. (A. Thebaud) Month, 33: 480. 35: 352. 36: 168, 524. 37: 228.
— Chronicle of. (F. Goldie) Month, 24: 205, 231. 25: 281.
— Contributions and. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 17: 93.
— Diplomatic Abuse of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 17: 130.
— in California. West. J. 4: 104.
— — Early. (C. H. Robinson) Cath. World, 32: 111.
— in Maine, 1613–1854. (R. H. Sherwood) Cath. World, 22: 666.
— in Scotland, under James I. Month, 28: 463.
See Missions.
Roman Catholic Missionary of the Northwest. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 724.
Roman Catholic Missionaries. Dub. Univ. 21: 212.
— Carne's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 137: 415.
— Monks and the Heathen. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 4: 14.
Roman Catholic Nations, Future of. (E. de Laveleye) Bapt. Q. 10: 419.
Roman Catholic Oath. Dub. Univ. 10: 113. 11: 1. — Dub. R. 2: 563.
— Irish. Dub. R. 76: 412.
Roman Catholic Philosophy of the 13th Century. Month, 2: 325. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 685.
Roman Catholic Piety. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 3: 501.
Roman Catholic Poets of England. Temp. Bar, 27: 170.
Roman Catholic Poets, Some forgotten. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 23: 302.
Roman Catholic Poetry of the English Language. Am. Cath. Q. 3: 455.
Roman Catholic Polemics. Brownson, 18: 355.
Roman Catholic Poor-School Committee. (J. B. Rowe) Month, 28: 1, 225.
Roman Catholic Prayer, Influence of, on Civilization. Brownson, 5: 345.
Roman Catholic Press. Brownson, 6: 1.
Roman Catholic Priest, Typical. Temp. Bar, 24: 341.
Roman Catholic Priests and Elections in Ireland. Blackw. 20: 505.
— Education of. Dub. Univ. 12: 183.
— Irish. Ecl. R. 118: 414.
— — Provision for. Cong. M. 27: 1.
Roman Catholic Progress, Measures of. Month, 21: 472.
Roman Catholic Publication Society. (A. Young) Cath. World, 3: 278.
Roman Catholic Reaction against the Reformation. (J. F. Houghton) Am. Whig R. 6: 347.
Roman Catholic Schools and Education. Brownson, 19: 66.
— in Silesia, Regulations for. Am. J. Educ. 22: 869.
Roman Catholic Secular Literature. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 6: 358.
Roman Catholic Societies. (F. S. Chatard) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 212.
Roman Catholic Statutes, McGhee on. Chr. Obs. 37: 732, 757. 38: 149.
Roman Catholic Students, Adventures of. Month, 37: 535.
Roman Catholic Success. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 89.
Roman Catholic Sunday School Union. (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 7: 300.
Roman Catholic Terms in English Dictionaries. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 272.
Roman Catholic Theory of Development. Lond. Q. 13: 202.
Roman Catholic Theology. (O. W. Wight) Chr. Exam. 65: 1.
— Criticisms on. (A F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 175.
— Grotius and Liebnitz on Truth of. Dub. R. 29: 476.
Roman Catholic Tone of new Poetry. Am. Ecl. 3: 1.
Roman Catholic Tracts. (T. Laurie) Cong. Q. 10: 352.
— Recent. Cong. R. 8: 546.
Roman Catholic Tradition and Scripture. Dub. R. 22: 457.
Roman Catholic Truth and Protestant Error. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 27: 577.
Roman Catholic Union of Great Britain. (W. J. Amherst) Month, 17: 240.
Roman Catholic Unity and English Parties. Dub. R. 43: 172.
Roman Catholic University, Plan for proposed. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 655. — Dub. R. 31: 529.
— Shall we have a? (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 230.
Roman Catholic Universities, French. Dub. R. 78: 185.
Roman Catholic University Education, English. Dub. R. 61: 381.
Roman Catholic View of Salvation. (T. Laurie) Cong. Q. 11: 229.
Roman Catholic War upon American Schools. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. R. 10: 172.
Roman Catholic Women, Rights of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 7: 844.
Roman Catholic Workingmen's Union in France. (W. S. Lilly) Month, 25: 448.
Roman Catholic Worship. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 56: 223.
Roman Catholic Young Men's Associations. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 18: 269.

Roman Catholicism. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 290. — Princ. 5: 229. — Meth. Q. 2: 253. — Ecl. R. 70: 241. — De Bow, 29: 583. — (E. Harwood) New Eng. 28: 518. — Cong. M. 2: 559.
— Admissions of Adversaries of. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 268.
— Ancient and modern. Dub. R. 15: 485.
— and the Anglican Crisis, 1851. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 359.
— and Barbarism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
— and the Bible. (J. M. Leavitt) Am. Church R. 27: 279.
— and Civil and Religious Liberty. (J. Jones) Princ. 9: 238, 487.
— and Civilization. Brownson, 16: 16.
— and Culture. Dub. R. 84: 3.
— and Education in France and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 23: 715.
— and Empire of the Middle Ages. Bib. Sac. 2: 757.
— and European Civilization. No. Brit. 17: 105.
— and a free Bible. (W. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 17: 323.
— and Literature. Brownson, 13: 62.
— and Missions of the Jesuits. (M. H. Seymour) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 213.
— and National Prosperity. Dub. R. 81: 418.
— and Naturalism. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 33: 1, 377.
— and Pantheism. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 8: 181–811. 9: 255, 554. 10: 118. 11: 377. 12: 509. 13: 554. 14: 376, 830.
— and the Peril of free Institutions. (F. N. Zabriskie) Ref. Q. 27: 444.
— and Philosophy. Westm. 100: 397.
— and Protestantism. (H. P. Tappan) Chr. R. 16: 161. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 48: 341. — (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 563. — (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 616. 2: 387. — (H. McNeile) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 1.
— — and Anglicanism. Nat. R. 1: 162.
— — as Patrons of Christian Art. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 37: 79.
— — contrasted. (R. Abbey) Meth. Q. 35: 240.
— — Future of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 433, 577.
— — in 1867. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 383.
— — in France. (A. Coquerel) Chr. Exam. 45: 363.
— — in the future of the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 143.
— — in United States History. Am. Presb. R. 1: 375.
— — Influence on Civilization. Brit. Q. 23: 113.
— — — on Nations. (E. de Laveleye) Luth. Q. 6: 555.
— — Liberalism and Dogmatism in. Westm. 87: 337.
— — Martensen's. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 23: 182.
— — Relations of, to Civilization. Meth. Q. 15: 408.
— and Rationalism, Affinity of. (J. Packard) Bib. Sac. 8: 64.
— — Modern Thought in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 249.
— — *versus* Christianity. (J. Cairns) Theo. Ecl. 4: 1.
— and the Religion of the Bible. Princ. 19: 196.
— and Revolution. Brit. Q. 64: 57.
— and the Second Coming of Christ. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 77.
— and Theological Systems. (W. A. Snively) Am. Church R. 36: 179.
— and the World. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 1.
— Anglicanism, and Evangelicalism, logically identical. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 5: 279.
— Anglo-Catholic Theory of. Ed. R. 94: 527.
— Answer to Difficulties in accepting. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 328.
— as a System. (C. E. Luthardt) Luth. Q. 3: 57.
— as it is. Kitto, 9: 1.
— at Home and abroad. Sharpe, 12: 368.
Roman Catholicism at Rome. Blackw. 63: 281. — Princ. 41: 83. — Bost. R. 4: 590.
— Christian. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 562. 2: 124.
— Claims of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 14: 533. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 321.
— a conservative Principle. Dub. R. 29: 416.
— Conversions to. Am. Church R. 24: 300.
— Converts to and from. (J. A. Merrick) Am. Church R. 13: 254.
— Creative Genius of. (J. Monroe) Cath. World, 8: 406.
— Cumming's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 347.
— Current Affairs of, 1872–3. Month, 17: 1–478. 18: 109–440. 19: 116–436. 20: 86.
— Decline of. (H. Mattison) Meth. Q. 28: 425.
— Debates on. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 53.
— a Development or a Corruption? Am. Presb. R. 1: 106.
— and Duty of Ministers. New Eng. 2: 233. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 809.
— Early, in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
— Elements of. Fraser, 78: 53.
— Endowment of. Brit. Q. 8: 472.
— English Converts to. Blackw. 100: 327.
— English Views of, Change in. (F. Oakeley) Contemp. 35: 458.
— Errors and Corruptions of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 407, 553.
— Faber's Difficulties of. Princ. 1: 500.
— false and persecuting. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 16: 198.
— First Discussion of, in New England. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 216.
— Froude on the Revival of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 26: 289.
— General Principle false. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 33.
— Grounds of modern. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 337, 393.
— Hagiology and Hagiolatry of. (P. Schaff) Princ. 37: 556.
— Harwood's Price Lecture on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 312.
— Henry's Objections to. Cong. M. 20: 605–761.
— Hopes of, for the Future. Month, 13: 493.
— in America. Bost. Q. 4: 320.
— in the Carolinas and Georgia. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 345.
— in 1829 and 1850. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
— in the English Church. Cong. M. 24: 673.
— in France. Kitto, 10: 1.
— in Great Britain and Ireland. Ecl. M. 48: 117.
— in the Island of Malta. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 60: 121.
— in its Decline. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 25.
— in its Social Influence. Brit. Q. 15: 200.
— in the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 97: 189. — Brownson, 15: 466. — Ed. R. 97: 221.
— in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
— Influence of. (W. L. Alexander) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 47.
— — Intellectual and Moral. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 451.
— Instructors of. Dub. Univ. 12: 686.
— Is it idolatrous? (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 26: 247.
— Ives's Progress to. (D. L. Ogden) New Eng. 13: 363.
— less dangerous than Skepticism. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 11: 276.
— Liberal. Month, 11: 113.
— Logic of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 7: 340.
— Massy's History of. Chr. Obs. 64: 622.
— Modern, and Protestantism. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 95.
— — Newman, Manning, and Capel on. Quar. 138: 459.
— Moral Aspects of, New Englander on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 845.

Roman Catholicism, Moral Results of. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 561. — New Eng. 29: 101.
— — New Englander on. Cath. World, 11: 106.
— Motives to. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 417.
— Newman's Lectures on. Chr. Obs. 38: 44, 102, 310.
— of 1829 and 1850. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
— of Italy. Cong. M. 28: 213.
— Old and new, Schulte's. Canad. Mo. 10: 269.
— on the Continent. Dub. Univ. 16: 197, 511.
— or Naturalism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 721.
— Perverts and Reverts. Am. Church R. 23: 92.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 1: 17. — Chr. Obs. 25: 397-597.
— Power of. Ecl. R. 93: 228.
— Power of the Keys. (F. Springer) Luth. Q. 7: 216.
— Present and Future of, 1870. Westm. 94: 116.
— Present Dangers to, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 441.
— Principles and Views of. Ecl. R. 77: 485.
— Projects of, in British Colonies. Cong. M. 25: 577.
— Protestant Evidences of. (J. V. Höninghaus) Rel. Cab. 1: 65.
— Reason for. (G. Griffin) Irish Mo. 6: 148.
— Reformed and Jesuitical. Mus. 43: 193.
— Resemblance to Buddhism. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 26: 660.
— Romanism and Catholicism. For. Q. 27: 184. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 440.
— Bp. Seymour on. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 33: 416.
— Spirit of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 338.
— — Christian Quarterly on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 10: 1.
— a Spiritual Despotism. (C. Collins) Meth. Q. 17: 34.
— State of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 241.
— Statistics and Increase of. Cong. M. 22: 653.
— Tendency of modern Thought as seen in. (C. C. Tiffany) Scrib. 17: 859.
— the true Religion. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 31.
— Two Sides of. Cath. World, 1: 96, 669, 741.
— Ultramontane Doubts. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 93: 535.
— *versus* Protestantism. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. 24: 468. — So. R. n. s. 11: 53.
— Views and Principles of. Ecl. R. 77: 485.
— White's Evidence against. Chr. Obs. 25: 576.
— Wylie's Influence of. Ecl. R. 102: 590.
— Work of English Converts. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 609.
Roman Cemetery near Plymouth. (C. S. Bate) Arch. 40: 500.
Roman Chancery, Tax Book of. (A. H. Guernsey) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 359.
Roman Christians, Early. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 20: 459. 21: 59.
Roman Civilization, Alleged Permanence of, in England. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 22: 211.
— Influence of Christianity on. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 5: 65.
Roman Coins found in India. (Col. Sydenham) Arch. 9: 81.
— Molds for casting. (J. Poole) Arch. 14: 99. — Penny M. 9: 15.
Roman Commonwealth. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 265.
Roman Construction, Economy in. Ecl. Engin. 7: 607.
Roman Conquest, Moral Character of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 588.
Roman Conquests, Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 113.
Roman Convert. St. James, 10: 361.
Roman Discoveries at Canterbury, in 1868. (J. Pilbrow) Arch. 43: 151.
Roman Dramatists. All the Year, 23: 391.
Roman Duel. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 20: 49.
Roman Earthenware. (T Pownall) Arch. 6: 392.
— found near Bagshot. (T. B. Handasyd) Arch. 7: 199.
Roman Earthenware found on the Kentish Coast. (G. Keate) Arch. 6: 125.
— from Pan Pudding Rock. (E. Jacob) Arch. 6: 121.
Roman Element in Civilization. No. Brit. 44: 249. — (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 31: 1.
Roman Emperors, Chronology of, and the New Testament. (G. Seyffarth) Luth. Q. 2: 47.
— Deification of. Dub. R. 77: 375.
— First Christian. Chr. Rem. 40: 130.
— Franck's Lives of. Retros. 14: 257. — Mus. 11: 152.
— Toulotte's History of. For. Q. 8: 183.
Roman Empire. Chr. Rem. 45: 346.
— and Christianity. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 225. — Dub. R. 60: 456. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 16: 100.
— and its ten Divisions. Chr. Obs. 68: 925.
— and the Mission of the Barbarians. (W. R. Woods) Cath. World, 15: 102, 654. 16: 845.
— Champagny's History of. Dub. R. 58: 449.
— Christianity in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 345.
— Conversion of. (J. A. Spencer) Hours at Home, 2: 459. — Chr. Rem. 50: 266.
— De Broglie's Church and. Ed. R. 111: 422.
— Decline of. (G. Masson) Kitto, 40: 59.
— Fall of, and Christianity. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 1.
— Foundation of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 100: 101.
— Gibbon's Decline and Fall of, Milman's. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 62: 360. — Ecl. R. 49: 285.
— Holy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 2: 709. — Macmil. 11: 155.
— — Bryce's. No. Brit. 42: 183. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 112: 455. — Penn Mo. 8: 785.
— — History of. Westm. 84: 401. — Chr. Rem. 53: 72.
— Merivale's History of. Ed. R. 92: 57. 106: 157. 119: 26. — Quar. 88: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 433. — Ecl. R. 92: 196, 513. 95: 432. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 96: 503. — Dub. Univ. 37: 611. 48: 30. — Lond. Q. 6: 485. 11: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 349. — Dub. R. 30: 436. — Fraser, 47: 657. — Colburn, 107: 150-274. 113: 278.
— Merivale on Conversion of. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 23: 204. — (E. Harwood) Nation, 1: 438. — Fraser, 71: 363.
— Moral Life under. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 81: 317.
— Paganism in. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 20: 778.
— Period of Transition to the Frankish. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 13: 62.
— Social Aspects of Imperial Rome. Chr. Rem. 35: 297.
— Weakness of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 93: 114.
Roman Encampment near East Hempstead, Berks. (J. Narrien) Arch. 19: 96.
Roman Fate and the modern Peril. (D. M. Wilson) Unita. R. 11: 501.
Roman Family Traveling. Penny M. 14: 329.
Roman Festivities, Modern. For. R. 1: 542.
Roman Forum. Penny M. 4: 412.
Roman Funeral. Macmil. 30: 429. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 573.
Roman Games. Dub. Univ. 88: 342.
Roman Girl of the Period. (M. Collins) Belgra. 12: 301.
Roman Guide-Book, Early. (J. Kempe) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 597.
Roman Horologium found in Italy. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 172.
Roman Horse-Race. Penny M. 2: 425.
Roman Husbandry, Ancient. Ecl. R. 106: 453.
Roman Hypocaust discovered near Brecknock. (C. Hay) Arch. 7: 205.
Roman Imperialism. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 20: 185, 281, 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 771. 103: 3, 300. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 245, 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 385, 528, 672.

Roman Imperialism, Rise of. Cornh. 11: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 427.
Roman Image found near Cirencester. (J. Price) Arch. 7: 405.
Roman Inscription at Shawk Quarries. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 1: 227.
Roman Inscriptions in Istria and Dalmatia. (J. Strange) Arch. 3: 337. 5: 169.
Roman Invasion of Britain. Arch. 2: 134, 159.
Roman Jasper Intaglia Signet discovered at Cambridge. (E. D. Clarke) Arch. 19: 386.
Roman Jurisprudence. So. Q. 19: 541.
Roman Lady, Toilette of. Blackw. 4: 42, 164.
Roman Law. Westm. 8: 384. — (H. S. Legaré) So. Q. 8: 93. — For. R. 3: 388. — Blackw. 93: 314. — So. Q. 25: 345.
— Civil. Dub. Univ. 37: 126.
— Coulange on. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 118: 390.
— Greek Texts of. For. Q. 7: 461.
— Hadley on. (A. S. Wheeler) No. Am. 118: 214.
— Historical Evolution of. Chr. Rem. 22: 267.
— Influence of Christianity on. (R. T. Troplong) Am. Church R. 29: 481. — (Z. H. Potter) Am. Church R. 30: 1–481. 31: 1–321.
— Study of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 179.
— Studies of. Brit. Q. 38: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 33.
Roman Lawsuit. (S. A. Clarke) O. & N. 7: 185.
Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 104: 479.
Roman Lead in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 170.
Roman Legislation. (H. S. Legaré) New York R. 5: 269.
Roman Liberty, Eliot's History of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 70: 136. — Westm. 53: 57.
Roman Life, Greek Influence on. St. James, 46: 515.
Roman Lighthouse at Boulogne. Penny M. 13: 12.
Roman Literary Activity. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 23: 374.
Roman Literature. (A. Urquhart) No. Am. 39: 57. — Quar. 52: 28. — (H. S. Legaré) So. Q. 10: 352. — Mus. 5: 138. — Dem. R. 35: 73, 162.
— Dunlop's History of. Quar. 52: 57.
— Tragedy and Epic Poetry in early. No. Brit. 41: 353.
Roman Manners under earlier Emperors. Ecl. M. 64: 190.
Roman Measures. (H. Norris) Arch. 6: 221.
Roman Mining Operations in Wales. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 295.
Roman Monument at Igel, Prussia. Penny M. 5: 92.
Roman Nurses. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 7: 332.
Roman Orthoepy. Chr. R. 25: 450. 26: 109.
Roman Palaces, Ancient. (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 88: 666.
Roman Pavement discovered at Caerwent. (H. P. Wyndham) Arch. 7: 410.
— found at Colchester. (G. Griffith) Arch. 2: 286.
— found under the Excise Office, London. (W. Tite) Arch. 36: 203.
— in Wansted Park. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 1: 73.
Roman Peasantry. Penny M. 11: 329, 393. 12: 412.
Roman Penates found at Exeter. (J. Milles) Arch. 6: 1.
Roman People. (Dr. Northcote) Cath. World, 2: 325.
Roman Physicians. Dub. Univ. 88: 474.
Roman Piazze, or Squares. Penny M. 3: 362.
Roman Pilum. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 42: 327.
Roman Poets. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 38: 33. — Chr. Rem. 18: 267.
— of the Republic. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 62: 246.
Roman Pottery found at Sandy and Lincoln. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
— from Upchurch, England. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 8: 161.
Roman Potteries at Durobrivæ. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 7: 456.
Roman Question. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 168. — Brownson, 16: 526.
— About on. Fraser, 59: 744. — All the Year, 2: 7. — Ecl. R. 110: 16. — Chr. Obs. 59: 560. — Ecl. M. 47: 506.
— Catholic View of. Nat. R. 15: 255.
— in 1871. Dub. R. 69: 421.
— in 1873. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 181.
— Political and Religious Phases of. Nat. R. 15: 136.
— under the First French Empire. Brit. Q. 46: 1.
Roman Remains at Box Moor, Herts. (J. Evans) Arch. 34: 394. 35: 56.
— at Chesterford. (R. C. Neville) Arch. 32: 350.
— at Duston, Northampton. (S. Sharp) Arch. 43: 118.
— at Stone, Bucks. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 21.
— in Bartlow Barrows. (J. Gage) Arch. 26: 300.
— in Berkshire. (H. Becke) Arch. 15: 179.
— in Kent. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 29: 217.
— in Lincolnshire. (J. Carter) Arch. 12: 107.
— in London. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 27: 140. 29: 145, 267. — (W. Tite) Arch. 39: 491.
— in Norfolk. (S. Woodward) Arch. 23: 358.
— in Sherwood Forest. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 378.
— near Ilandrindod. (T. Price) Arch. 17: 163.
— on Kingston Down, Dorset. (C. Warne) Arch. 39: 85.
Roman Road in Surrey. (W. Bray) Arch. 9: 96.
Roman Roads. (J. Strange) Arch. 4: 1.
— in Durham. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 74.
— in England. Arch. 1: 56, 62. — (W. Bray and Willis) Arch. 8: 85, 88, 100.
— in Gloucester and Monmouth. (G. Ormerod) Arch. 29: 5.
— in Nottingham. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 193.
Roman Samian Ware. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 227.
Roman Sanctuaries, Group of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 31: 592.
Roman Scenes in the Age of the Cæsars. Dub. Univ. 65: 77–625. 66: 41–698. 67: 324, 543, 665.
Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions found at Watermore, Gloucester. (C. Leemans) Arch. 27: 211.
Roman Sepulchral Relics found in Essex. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 1.
— in Bartlow Barrows. (J. Gage) Arch. 28: 1.
Roman Sepulchral Vessels found at Litlington. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 26: 368.
Roman Sepulcher in Lincolnshire. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 12: 96.
— near York. (J. Barton) Arch. 2: 177.
Roman Speculum, Account of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
Roman State, 1815–50; Farini's History. Quar. 90: 226. — Ed. R. 95: 357. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 24. — Ecl. R. 96: 1. — Dub. R. 52: 503. — Chr. Rem. 22: 359.
— in 1848–49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 196.
Roman Station at Castleshore, England. (J. Watson) Arch. 1: 215.
— in Derbyshire. (J. Watson) Arch. 3: 236.
— in Essex. (W. Drake) Arch. 5: 137.
— of Magisventum, Observations on. (H. Brandreth) Arch. 27: 96.
Roman Stations in Wales. (W. Harris) Arch. 2: 1.
Roman Story. (R. A. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 28: 459.
Roman Supper. (R. Buchanan) Argosy, 1: 433.
Roman Sword, Observations on a. (Gen. Melvill and J. Douglas) Arch. 7: 374.
Roman Tablets of great Antiquity. For. Q. 28: 1.
Roman Tile, Inscribed, found in Leicester. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 2: 177.
Roman Urn found at Colney. (W. Gibson) Arch. 14: 1.
Roman Urns discovered in Cornwall. (M. Hitchins) Arch. 14: 224.
Roman Vestigia found at Kirkby Thore. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 31: 279.

Roman Villa discovered at Acton Scott. (Mrs. F. S. Acton) Arch. 31: 339.
— at Bignor, England. (S. Lysons) Arch. 18: 203.
— at Borough Hill. (B. Bolfield) Arch. 35: 383.
— at Gayton, Northampton. (G. Butler) Arch. 30: 125.
— near Mansfield. (H. Rooke) Arch. 8: 363.
Roman Villas at Bignor and Great Witcombe. (S. Weston) Arch. 19: 176, 178.
Roman Wall, Great, in North Britain. Colburn, 91: 203. — Chamb. J. 15: 362. — Blackw. 12: 409.
— at Verulam. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
— of London. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 295.
Roman Ware found at the Mouth of the Thames. (T. Pownall) Arch. 5: 282.
Roman Woman of Fashion. Galaxy, 1: 332.
Romance, Antediluvian. Fraser, 43: 470.
— and a Curacy. Lond. Soc. 1: 385.
— and Reality. (J. Doran) Liv. Age, 48: 184.
— and Reality. Ecl. M. 31: 417.
— and Reality; a Tale. Dem. R. 16: 242.
— by Rum-Light. Cornh. 37: 438.
— in a Boarding-House. Lond. Soc. 11: 321.
— in a Paris Pension; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 43: 465.
— in real Life. So. R. n. s. 11: 157.
— of Agostini. Blackw. 88: 282–650. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 90, 416, 618. 68: 34.
— of a back Street. (F. W. Robinson) Canad. Mo. 7: 240, 332, 429.
— of Birdseye. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 16: 55.
— of the Border. (E. Clare) Lakeside, 8: 193.
— of the Cameo. Broadw. 5: 38.
— of certain old Clothes. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 21: 209.
— of Chicago. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 6: 211.
— of a City Clerk. Chamb. J. 55: 700, 707.
— of the Cloister. (Mrs. H. E. Everett) Knick. 35: 437.
— of Commerce. (A. J. Lawson) Lakeside, 9: 351.
— of a Counting-House. Lond. Soc. 17: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 224. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 410.
— of a Day. Bentley, 1: 565.
— of Doubt. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 6: 298–445.
— of Easthampton. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 219.
— of an Evening Party. Lond. Soc. 9: 374.
— of the first Radical. (A. Lang) Fraser, 102: 289.
— of Florence. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 27: 52.
— of Gila Bend. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 447.
— of a Glove. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 2: 272.
— of Gophertown. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 9: 332.
— of History. Am. Mo. R. 3: 107.
— of a Key-Hole. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 52: 463.
— of Law. Colburn, 46: 425.
— of Leicester Square. Chamb. J. 47: 10.
— of a Lodging. Chamb. J. 54: 344, 359.
— of Madroño Hollow. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 371.
— of the Mallee Scrub; a Ballad. Hours at Home, 1: 214.
— of modern Travel. Quar. 149: 200.
— of Moulan. (R. H. Stoddard) Broadw. 2: 338.
— of the 19th Century. (W. H. Mallock) Belgra. 43: 365, 485. 44: 108–485.
— of the North Countrie. Chamb. J. 45: 740.
— of Nutl a Mill. Dub. Univ. 76: 272.
— of old Court-Life in France. (F. Elliot) Appleton, 9: 417–843. 10: 11, 43.
— of Pepin McNidge. (E. Markwick) Colburn, 156: 161, 273.
— of Pilkington. (T. Oper) Sharpe, 30: 57.
— of a poor young Man. (O. Feuillet) Knick. 53: 443, 591. 54: 36–481.
— of a Portmanteau. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 25: 403.
— of Pygmalion and Galatea. Temp. Bar, 57: 331.
— of a Ring. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Lond. Soc. 22: 33.
— of a Rose; a Poem. (N. Perry) Atlan. 34: 431.
Romance of the Rose. Brit. Q. 54: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 707. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 34.
— — Musical Instruments mentioned in. (J. Bowle) Arch. 7: 214.
— of a Ruin. Sharpe, 38: 215.
— of Science. Chamb. J. 47: 721, 748.
— of South Kensington. Lond. Soc. 17: 360.
— of the Thames. Temp. Bar, 30: 190.
— of a Tin Box. (L. H. Roberts) Lippinc. 13: 227.
— of a Trunk. (M. Fairfax) Overland, 4: 220.
— of two Summers. (A. Winship) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 206.
— of West Flanders. Tinsley, 7: 466.
— of the Wreath. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 49: 735.
— of the wiry-haired Terrier. Lond. Soc. 1: 175.
— Old, and modern Poetry. All the Year, 24: 373.
— Origin of the Word. (W. Drake) Arch. 4: 142.
— Place of, in Literature. Bost. R. 1: 460.
— Remarks on the Word. (J. Bowle) Arch. 5: 267.
— through a Bedroom Window. Chamb. J. 32: 54, 71.
Romances, Ancient French; translated. (H. W. Longfellow) Select J. 1: 25.
— Early Greek; The Ethiopics of Heliodorus. Blackw. 54: 109.
— Forgotten. St. James, 15: 47.
— Heroines of the old and new. So. R. n. s. 15: 109.
— Historical. Quar. 35: 518. — Blackw. 58: 341.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 203.
— in the Heroic and Middle Ages. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 343, 386.
— in real Life, Three. Chamb. J. 48: 753.
— Influence of, on Morals. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 415.
— of Chivalry. Sharpe, 5: 11, 45, 119.
— Old English Metrical. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 92: 285.
— Reading and writing. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 54.
— Recent Classical. Ed. R. 92: 468.
— Recent English. Ed. R. 65: 180.
— Three modern. Contin. Mo. 3: 667.
— Teutonic and Scandinavian. Penny M. 5: 409–449.
Romance Languages. (A. Wall) Western, 3: 32.
— Lewis on. Ed. R. 62: 397.
— Whyte's History of. For. Q. 28: 173.
Romancing. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 97.
Romanesque Art. Art J. 9: 93.
Romanic Languages, Origin of. New Eng. 5: 183.
Romanism. *See* Roman Catholicism.
Romanizing Tendencies. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 5: 613.
Romanoff, Personal Memoirs of House of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 195.
Romansch Language. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 494.
Romantic, Carnival of the. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 6: 129.
Romantic Drama. Blackw. 60: 161.
Romantic Fiction, Art of. Chamb. J. 11: 369.
Romantic Incident. Lond. Soc. 13: 321.
Romantic School, Literary Aspects of. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 37: 607.
Romanticism. (W. H. Pater) Macmil. 35: 64.
Romaunt of Margret; a Poem. Colburn, 47: 316.
Rome. Bentley, 5: 134. — (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 53: 608. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 82, 561.
— Ancient. Fraser, 16: 457.
— — after the Peace of 312. Brownson, 12: 300.
— — Agrarian Contests. (R. Beauclerk) Month, 41: 240.
— — and Christianity before Constantine. (A. Harnack) Princ. n. s. 2: 239.
— — and Modern London. (J. Stoughton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 83.
— — Aqueducts of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 32: 147.
— — Books, Book-Selling, and Libraries in. (T. D. Woolsey) Hours at Home, 7: 278, 297.
— — Commerce of. (J. W. Gilbert) Hunt, 19: 467.
— — Constitution of, Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 116: 447.

Rome, Ancient, Cuisine Bourgeoise. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 41: 283.
— — Day in. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 7: 67.
— — Fall of. Blackw. 59: 692.
— — Field Sports of. Quar. 118: 468.
— — First Revolution of. West. M. 4: 36.
— — The Forum. Dub. R. 5: 1.
— — German Histories of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 84: 226.
— — Greatness of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 32: 321. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 643.
— — Historical Photographs of. Ecl. M. 82: 169. — Liv. Age, 120: 195.
— — History of, a Bulwark of the Christian Cause. (H. Formby) Dub. R. 80: 85.
— — — Arnold's. Blackw. 44: 141. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442. — Ecl. R. 69: 51. 80: 129. *See* Arnold, Thomas.
— — — — Niebuhr's, and Michelet's. Dub. R. 7: 69.
— — — Champagny's Cæsars of the 3d Century. Dub. R. 68: 84.
— — — Chateaubriand's Sketch of. Lond. M. 14: 394.
— — — Civil and Constitutional. Mo. R. 89: 1.
— — — Drumann's Genealogical. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 56: 332.
— — — Early. (T. Arnold) Quar. 27: 273. 32: 67. — (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 7: 545. — Ecl. R. 102: 172. — For. Q. 5: 20. 34: 450. — Mo. R. 165: 378, 478.
— — — — Credibility of, Lewis on. Ecl. R. 104: 1. — Quar. 98: 321.—Nat. R. 1: 315.—Colburn, 107: 490.
— — — — Morgan on. Penn Mo. 10: 115.
— — — — Niebuhr and Lewis on. Fraser, 52: 455. — No. Brit. 28: 287.
— — — Flavian Cæsars. Nat. R. 16: 161.
— — — Ihne's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 27: 242.
— — — Julius Cæsar. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 88: 351.
— — — Liddell's. Colburn, 106: 183.—Blackw. 79: 247.
— — — Modern Analogies of. (E. A. Pollard) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 354.
— — — Mommsen's. Ed. R. 115: 440. — (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 8: 313. — Bent. Q. 2: 195. — Bapt. Q. 4: 243. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 30: 325. — Westm. 68: 487.
— — — — and Merivale's. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 44.
— — — Napoleon III.'s. Westm. 84: 133.
— — — Niebuhr's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388. — Am. Q. 4: 367. — For. Q. 2: 512. 8: 79. 11: 406. 34: 450. — Ed. R. 51: 358. 56: 267. — For. R. 1: 168. — Westm. 11: 253. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 40: 335. 41: 178. — Mo. R. 130: 197. — So. Q. 7: 261. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — Ecl. R. 49: 189. 80: 129. — Lond. M. 18: 374. 20: 84.
— — — Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 46: 644.
— — — Poetical Element of. Prosp. R. 2: 322.
— — — Remarks on. Dub. Univ. 2: 48.
— — — Schmitz's. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 66: 280.
— — — Studies in. Chr. Rem. 20: 241.
— — in the 2d Century. (G. Kinkel) Ev. Sat. 5: 324.
— — in the Time of the Cæsars. Ed. R. 129: 68. — Dub. Univ. 62: 275.
— — in the Time of the Antonines. Lond. Q. 43: 123.
— — Last Days of Paganism at. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 5: 265.
— — Last Republicans of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 17: 518.
— — Letters from. (A. L. Hull) So. M. 11: 50–722.
— — Lord's Roman World. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 751. — Princ. 40: 245.
Rome, Ancient, Paganism and the Church in. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 21: 466. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 325.
— — Politics of. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 67: 379.
— — Private Life and public Splendor of. Nat. M. 1: 199.
— — Progress in Government of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 9: 329.
— — Regal, Newman's. Prosp. R. 8: 293.
— — Religion of. (C. G. Zumpt) Kitto, 29: 257.
— — — at Christian Era. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 26: 297.
— — Republic of, Causes of Overthrow of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 100: 101.
— — — Long's Decline of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 4: 370.
— — — Merivale's Fall of. Ecl. R. 98: 265.
— — — Michelet's. So. Q. 7: 261.
— — — Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 111: 445.
— — — Officers of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 433.
— — — Overthrow of. Mo. R. 93: 495.
— — — Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30.
— — — Social Condition of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
— — — Society in Italy in the last Days of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 171.
— — Revolution in; Cæsar and Brutus. (J. R. Seeley) Ev. Sat. 8: 111.
— — School Histories of. Ecl. R. 68: 191.
— — Slavery in. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 39: 413. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 411. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
— — Wonders of. (J. Lord) Hours at Home, 5: 521.
See Roman Empire.
Rome, City of. Quar. 99: 415. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 44: 1. 45: 169. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 44: 570. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 565. — (C. T. Brooks) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 44, 18c. — (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 6: 275.
— American Artists in. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 3: 196.
— American College in. Brownson, 17: 253. — Cath. World, 8: 560.
— American Salon in. (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 27: 617.
— Amphitheater of Flavius Vespasian at. (T. Hardwick) Arch. 7: 369.
— Ancient and Modern. Dub. R. 20: 120. — Chr. Obs. 71: 340. — Dub. Univ. 35: 213. — Prosp. R 1: 562.
— and Berlin. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 173.
— and the Campagna. Ed. R. 135: 293.
— and her Works of Art. Art J. 11: 137–361. 12: 13–325. 13: 41–297. 14: 37–233.
— and the Italian Revolution, 1850. No. Brit. 14: 319.
— and Italy from 1815 to 1850. Fraser, 44: 237.
— — State and Prospects of, 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 838.
— and its Environs. Mus. 8: 468.
— and its Ruler. Brownson, 15: 322.
— and London, A. D. 408 and 1875. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 247.
— — Parallel between. Blackw. 42: 159.
— and Naples. Bentley, 48: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 345.
— — and Florence, 1817. Ed. R. 29: 237.
— and the Papal States. (J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 89. — Lond. Q. 12: 544.
— and Prophecy, Hone on. Chr. Obs. 66: 135.
— and the Revolution, 1867. Dub. R. 62: 210.
— and Sardinia. Brownson, 18: 403.
— and Spain. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. 25: 197.
— Anglo-Roman Life. Lond. Soc. 1: 234, 413.
— Antiquities at. Quar. 28: 315. — Lakeside, 9: 254. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 345. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 15: 457, 519.
— — Building Materials used by the Romans. (C. T. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 246.

Rome, Antiquities at, Excavations among. Dub. Univ. 75: 243. — (J. H. Parker) Arch. 42: 11. 43: 273. — (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 31: 504.
— — — in the Forum and on the Esquiline. (G. Boissier) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 193.
— — — Proposed, in 1872. Ecl. Engin. 6: 146.
— — — Recent. Ed. R. 149: 321. — Liv. Age, 73: 428. — Lippinc. 18: 254.
— — — under the new Régime. (C. J. Hemans) Ecl. M. 76: 745.
— — Old Romans at Home. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 46: 66, 174.
— — Parker on. Brit. Q. 60: 127.
— — Recent Discoveries in. Quar. 144: 46.
— — Recent Works on. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 30: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 3.
— — Subterranean. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 550. Lond. Q. 36: 332. — (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 777. *See* Catacombs.
— Appian Way. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 537.
— Architecture of. (H. Houssaye) Am. Arch. 7: 21.
— Art Pilgrimage through. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 808.
— Art Student in. Blackw. 90: 381.
— as a School of Art. Lond. M. 1: 42.
— as seen by a New Yorker. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 61.
— At; a Poem. (H. C. Merivale) Cornh. 21: 460.
— at the Accession of Pius IX. Sharpe, 10: 170.
— at the Close of 1867. Contemp. 7: 21.
— at the Jubilee of 1600. Month, 21: 385.
— at Peace, 1850. Fraser, 42: 429.
— Basilica of S. Clemente. Dub. R. 69: 402.
— Basilicas of, Bunsen on. Ed. R. 85: 143.
— Beatification in, 1853. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 58: 105.
— Bell's Life in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 36.
— Bishops of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 222.
— Il Caffé Greco. Lond. Soc. 10: 362.
— Carnival in, 1860. Liv. Age, 65: 496.
— Campagna of. Mo. R. 165: 463. — Blackw. 59: 337. — (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 181. — Dub. R. 48: 228.
— — Malaria of. Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 114.
— — A Meet in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 593.
— — Nomads of. Once a Week, 7: 482.
— — Scene in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 726.
— Canonization Ceremonies at, 1862. Dub. R. 52: 45.
— Capital of Italy. (M. Shallock) St. James, 21: 180.
— Castle St. Angelo. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 108: 754. 109: 336. 110: 604, 692. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 195. 109: 105–233. — Ev. Sat. 9: 194, 201.
— Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 6: 111.
— Charities of. Bentley, 37: 615.
— Children Preachers of the Ara Cœli. (J. O'Malley) Irish Mo. 7: 46.
— Christmas Day in. Lond. Soc. 32: 541.
— Christmas Holidays in. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 127, 186.
— Church and State in. Chr. Rem. 38: 353.
— Church of the Capuchins. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 441.
— Churches of, earlier than 1150. (A. Nesbit) Arch. 40: 157.
— the Civilizer of Nations. Cath. World, 3: 638.
— Climate, Cultivation, etc., of the Country around. New York R. 7: 86.
— Clinton's Fasti Romani. Bib. R. 1: 71.
— Colosseum and Arches of. (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 377.
— Court of, its Parties and its Men, 1865. Fraser, 71: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 1.
— Days near. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 15: 12–707.
Rome, Days near, Hare's. (H. G. Spaulding) Unita. R. 4: 372. — Chr. Obs. 75: 267. — Dub. R. 76: 438.
— Diary of a first Winter in, 1854. Colburn, 101: 120–403. 102: 92–468. 103: 113–453. 104: 57–439. 105: 114–240.
— Dinners in. (T. Heaphy) St. James, 1: 359.
— Diplomatic Relations with. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 40: 748.
— Disturbances in, 1871. O. & N. 4: 141.
— during the Œcumenical Council. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 20: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 687. — Chr. Obs. 76: 867.
— Dyer's History of. Ecl. M. 66: 565. — (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 47.
— Easter at. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 11: 177. — Bentley, 49: 174.
— Ecclesiastical Annals of, from 1572. Chr. Rem. 34: 233.
— Ecclesiastical Edifices of. (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 459.
— École Française at. (W. W. Capes) Fraser, 96: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 404.
— Education in. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 705.
— Engineering Improvements at. Am. Arch. 6: 173.
— English Artists in. Bentley, 21: 319.
— Festivals in. (M. Murphy) Galaxy, 15: 549.
— Fête at. (E. A. Attee) Godey, 39: 174.
— First Impressions of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 1: 289.
— Folk-Lore of. Chamb. J. 53: 612.
— Fountains at. Penny M. 6: 41.
— Galleries and Studios in. Colburn, 11: 125.
— Glimpses of. (J. Kavanagh) Month, 2: 199.
— Government of, in 1859. Westm. 72: 186.
— — in 1864. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 14: 150.
— Great St. Mary and lesser St. Maries. Chamb. J. 42: 651.
— Historical Photographs of. Cornh. 28: 667.
— Hist. of, Ancient. *See above* Rome, Ancient, Hist. of.
— — 1815–50. Lond. Q. 3: 180.
— Holiday in. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 1. — (W. W. Story) Atlan. 43: 135, 273.
— Holy Week at. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 20, 158, 317. — (N. Wiseman) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 46–235. — (E. B. Gould) Overland, 3: 68. — Ecl. M. 12: 367.
— Hospital of San' Spirito at. (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 23: 477.
— Hounds and Horses at. Blackw. 62: 485.
— Imperial. Chamb. J. 43: 301.
— in the 1st and 19th Centuries. Colburn, 10: 217.
— in the Middle Ages. Quar. 115: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 50. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 185.
— in the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 33: 393. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 285. — Mo. R. 96: 337.
— in 1844. Fraser, 36: 602.
— in 1848. No. Brit. 9: 226. — Quar. 84: 501.
— in 1849. Quar. 85: 563. — Sharpe, 10: 238.
— in 1862. Bentley, 51: 537.
— in 1877; Is the Roman Question ended? Dub. R. 81: 1.
— in Winter. Temp. Bar, 29: 89.
— in the Winter of 1871–72. Chr. Obs. 72: 569.
— Invasion of, by Victor Emmanuel. Cath. World, 12: 278, 407.
— Irish College at. Irish Mo. 2: 542.
— Italian Occupation of. (H. Formby) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 385.
— Jews in. House. Words, 18: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 958.
— — B. C. 76–A. D. 140. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 7: 261.
— — in Christian Times. Cath. World, 29: 25.
— Lateran Palace, Christian Museum of. St. James, 2: 350.
— Letter from an Artist in. Lond. M. 17: 483.

Rome, Letters from. (H. Alford) Good Words, 5: 399, 469.
— Letters from. (G. W. Greene) Knick. 18: 371. 19: 293, 412. 20: 11.
— Letters from. Colburn, 11: 269, 467.
— — in 1834. Cong. M. 20: 83–750.
— — in 1870–71. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 12: 420. 13: 134.
— Life in. (H. P. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 302–647. 2: 14–591. 3: 7. — (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 211.
— Lodgings in. (A. A. Bartlett) O. & N. 3: 399, 663.
— Lotteries at. Sharpe, 17: 368.
— Maguire's. Irish Q. 7: 981.
— Mamertine Prison. Penny M. 11: 13.
— Mediæval. Ed. R. 118: 342.
— Models in. Lond. Soc. 9: 320.
— Modern. (W. P. Howells) Nation, 3: 253, 433, 523. — Colburn, 120: 379. — Nat. M. 1: 297. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 410. — Fraser, 16: 601.
— Modern and Papal Government of. For. Q. 11: 30. *See* Papal Government.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. Am. Presb. R. 7: 300.
— Morality of. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 10: 50.
— Mundt's Rom und Neapel. Bentley, 48: 301.
— My Housekeeping in. (P. E. Henry) Lippinc. 7: 92. Same art. Broadw. 8: 182.
— New Museum at. (S. Bompiani) Scrib. 18: 1.
— Note Book at. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 16: 679.
— Notes on. (R. Burton) Macmil. 31: 57, 126, 132.
— of the Marble Faun. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 14: 175.
— Out-Door Pictures in. Tait, n. s. 7: 735.
— Page of Life in. Once a Week, 12: 173.
— Papal. Nat. R. 10: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 303. — Cornh. 2: 719.
— — and Republican. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 547.
— Passion Week in. (W. Fisk) Am. Meth. M. 18: 176.
— Physical Description of. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 419.
— Piazza of Monte Cavallo. Penny M. 4: 308.
— Pictures from. (W. Lamoroux) Scrib. 13: 68.
— Police of. St. James, 1: 436.
— Political Future of. Chr. Rem. 49: 39.
— Prisons in. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 664.
— Quaint old Studio in. Cath. World, 23: 780.
— Question of. *See* Roman Question.
— Rambles in. Art J. 9: 56, 116, 153.
— Reactionary. Sharpe, 12: 108.
— Recent Works on the Buildings of. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 30: 89.
— Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 206.
— Religious Atmosphere of. Dub. R. 66: 28.
— Religious Orders in. Galaxy, 9: 370.
— Reminiscence of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 15: 740.
— Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 58: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 23: 208.
— Republic of, 1849. (G. F. S. de Casali) Dem. R. 24: 302.
— Revolution of 1848 and 1849. Brownson, 11: 305.
— Roamings in. Blackw. 51: 347. 52: 404.
— Roba di Roma. (W. W. Story) Atlan. 3: 454. 4: 207, 483. 5: 60–693.
— Roman Neighborhoods. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 671.
— Roman Rides. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 190.
— St. John Lateran, Basilica of. Am. Arch. 8: 93.
— St. Peter's. Penny M. 2: 353, 457, 479. — (N. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 153.
— — Basilica of. Cath. World, 10: 374.
— — Night in. (T. A. Trollope) Atlan. 40: 409.
— — Round the Dome of. All the Year, 9: 41.
— Sanctuary Privileges in. (K. C. Walker) Harper, 33: 226.
— Saturnalian Scene in. Dub. Univ. 62: 530.
— Scenes in. New Eng. M. 9: 280, 352, 447.
— Sepulchers of Pagan and Christian. Quar. 118: 34.
— Siege of, in 1849. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 78: 163.
Rome, Sights at. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 97: 247. — (S. Dowsey) Putnam, 13: 236. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 153.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 50: 550. 76: 468.
— — under the Pope and the Republic. Fraser, 46: 19–559.
— Sketches on the Way to. Dub. Univ 50: 696.
— Social Life in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 742. — Galaxy, 9: 203. — (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 15: 389.
— Society of Virtue at. (M. Goldschmidt) Victoria, 10: 216-413.
— State and Prospects of, 1848. No. Brit. 9: 417.
— Story's Roba di Roma. Quar. 114: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 483. — Nat. R. 16: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 177. — Liv. Age, 76: 505.
— Sunday at. All the Year, 3: 591.
— Taxidermy in. Blackw. 62: 292.
— Ten Years in. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 518. — Galaxy, 9: 42–786. 10: 356.
— Theaters of. Colburn, 47: 31.
— three Centuries ago. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 13: 358.
— Torlonia Museum at. Am. Arch. 8: 90.
— Toryism in; Destruction of Universal Suffrage. Westm. 22: 45.
— Tour of many Days, Head's. Ecl. R. 90: 214.
— Tourists and Sight-Seers in. Dub. R. 54: 23.
— Trajan and Antonine Pillars at. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 117.
— Two Months in. Macmil. 9: 506.
— under Paganism and under the Popes. Dub. R. 15: 125. — Mo. R. 162: 85.
— under Pius IX. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 9: 12–191.
— under the Popes and Piedmontese. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 28: 701, 754.
— University of. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 18: 654.
— Valedictory Visits to. Blackw. 62: 622.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133.
— — in 1862. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 51, 88, 124.
— Walk about. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 175.
— Walks in. Colburn, 16: 249, 470. 17: 32, 128, 322. 19: 56–470. 20: 121, 234, 424. 22: 24, 317, 510. 23: 124, 417. 26: 244, 529.
— Walls of. (D. Wray) Arch. 1: 128.
— Washing of Pilgrims' Feet at. Ev. Sat. 2: 538.
— Water Supply at. Penny M. 14: 285.
— Winter in. Broadw. 6: 445. 7: 150. — Temp. Bar, 10: 354, 561.
Romeo and Juliet. *See* Shakspere, W.
Romilly, Sir Samuel, Autobiog. Dub. Univ. 16: 41, 230.
— Irish Publications of. Quar. 124: 423.
— Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 66: 564. — Westm. 34: 174. — New York R. 8: 1. — Ecl. R. 72: 369. — Mus. 41: 14. — Portfo. (Den.) 22: 152. — Mo. R. 152: 151. — Tait, n. s. 7: 367.
— Speeches of. Mo. R. 93: 1.
Romney, George. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 18, 34. — Temp. Bar, 60: 186.
— and his Paintings. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 228, 260.
— Hayley's Life of. Ecl. R. 12: 610.
— Life and Works of. Mo. R. 123: 1. — Quar. 2: 422.
Romney, England. All the Year, 37: 57.
— the sixth Quarter of the World. Fraser, 66: 502.
Romney Marsh, Winchelsea, and Rye. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 5: 9–107.
Romola; a Novel. (Geo. Eliot) Cornh. 6: 1–721. 7: 1–681. 8: 1, 129. Same art. Harper, 25: 380–772. 26: 50–758. 27: 77–647.
Romsdal in Norway. (Lady Power) Colburn, 167: 48.
Romsey, Hampshire. Penny M. 9: 73.
Romsey Abbey, Sculptures in. (W. Latham) Arch. 14: 136, 141. 15: 304.

Rona in the Hebrides. Lond. M. 2: 58.
Ronalds, Sir Francis, Catalogue and Library of. (A. J. Frost) Lib. J. 3: 283.
Ronbaud, Peter; his deplorable Case. Hist. M. 18: 282.
Ronda, Spain, Fair of. Cornh. 12: 679.
Ronda Mountains, Ventéro of the. Bentley, 26: 429.
Rondelet, P., Huguenot Naturalist. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 562.
Ronge, Johann. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 535, 734.
— and the German Catholic Movement. Brit. Q. 3: 149. — Liv. Age, 8: 153. — Westm. 44: 435. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 42: 55. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 277.
— Autobiography and Justification of. Tait, n. s. 13: 243.
— Day with. Dub. Univ. 27: 272.
— Poem to. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 18: 199.
— Reform of. (G. W. Gage) Univ. Q. 3: 329.
Ronsard, Pierre de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 501. — (P. E. Pinkerton) Colburn, 167: 155. — Bentley, 41: 247. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 659.
Roofs and Rainfall. Am. Arch. 8: 247.
— Cheap Flat. Pract. M. 5: 231.
— Construction of, Holdsworth on. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 313.
— — of Conical. Ecl. Engin. 10: 544.
— — of Iron. (J. J. Birckel) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 145, 236, 289.
— Pointed, Designs of. (T. Gillott) Ecl. Engin. 8: 62.
— Wooden, Mediæval and modern. Chr. Rem. 6: 491.
Roof-Coverings, Large. Ecl. Engin. 7: 642.
— Wrought-Iron, Russian System of. Pract. M. 3: 246.
Roof Trusses and trussed Triangles. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 4: 449.
— Determination of Strains in (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 233.
Roofing, Sheet-Iron. Pract. M. 2: 159.
Rooks. Penny M. 1: 28. 8: 33. 9: 110. — (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 297.
— and Herons. All the Year, 10: 136.
— and Pigeons in London. All the Year, 32: 28.
— and Rook-Shooting. Belgra. 20: 336. — Broadw. 2: 283.
Rook Lane Church, History of. Cong. M. 13: 393.
Rookstone. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. 7: 665 and supp.
Room in the Dragon Volant. (J. S. Le Fanu) Lond. Soc. 21: 98–481.
Rooms and their Ornaments. Chamb. J. 18: 265.
Roos, Philip, of Tivoli. House. Words, 5: 314.
Root, George F. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 145.
Roots; a Theological Discussion. Temp. Bar, 37: 107–534.
Roots of Plants. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 38: 195.
— Penetration of, in Rock. Pract. M. 5: 365.
Rope Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 465.
Rope-Gearing for Mills, etc. (J. Durie) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 395.
Rope-Walk, On a. All the Year, 40: 14.
Roquefort Sheep and Cheese. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 3: 155.
Roqueplan, Nestor. Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
Roraime, Ascent of, and Return. (M. Flint) Temp. Bar, 58: 389. 59: 48.
Rorenberg, The; a Tale. Month, 16: 313.
Rory of the Hills. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 29: 511.
Rosa, M. de la. Isabel de Solis. For. Q. 21: 79.
Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 40: 316. — Ecl. R. 103: 329. — Mo. R. 106: 1. — (F. M. Gray) Galaxy, 19: 614. — Colburn, 10: 201.
— and Fra Angelico. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 168: 477.
Rosa, Monte. Broadw. 7: 163.
— Ascent of. Galaxy, 2: 229. — (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 14: 169. — (A. Willis) Ecl. M. 47: 481. — Colburn, 128: 63.
Rosalind, Shakspere's, Impersonators of. Cornh. 16: 474.
Rosalind Newcomb. (N. Perry) Harper, 20: 778.
Rosamond and the Conductor. (K. Carrington) Atlan. 43: 311.
Rosamond, Fair. Dub. Univ. 76: 400.
Rosary, The; a Poem. Putnam, 9: 503.
Rosary of Sonnets. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 293.
Rosas, Juan Manuel de, Dictator of Buenos Ayres. Fraser, 45: 596. — Bentley, 31: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 352. — (W. A. Hogg) Dem. R. 18: 369. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 337.
— and the Argentine Republic. (S. F. Streeter) No. Am. 69: 43. — (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 2: 178. — Dub. Univ. 39: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 406.
Rosaura; a Tale of Madrid. Blackw. 61: 557.
Rosaura; or Scenes in Boston. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 28: 111.
Roscius, Q. Rome's greatest Actor. (H. Goll) Galaxy, 16: 122. — Dub. Univ. 71: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 672.
Roscoe, William. Am. Q. 14: 189. — Blackw. 37: 153. — Quar. 7: 265. — Mo. R. 131: 521. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 261. — Select J. 3: [137. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 685. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hunt, 3: 319. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 273. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 41: 94. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hogg, 8: 184.
Roscoe, Wm. Caldwell. Poems. Nat. R. 11: 131. Same art. Ecl. 51: 173.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 57: 582.
Roscoe, William Stanley. Poems. Blackw. 37: 153.
Roscommon, Earl of, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 601.
Rose, Sir George. Macmil. 29: 298.
— Diaries and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 112: 34. — Tait, n. s. 27: 195.
— on Influence of the Crown. Ed. R. 16: 187.
Rose, Gustav. Nature, 8: 277.
Rose, Heinrich. (W. P. Dexter) Am. J. Sci. 88: 305.
Rose, John. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 3: 410. — (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 276.
Rose, William Stewart. Dean of Badajos. Quar. 58: 465.
— Epistle to Frere. Quar. 56: 400.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 331.
— Partenopex of Blois. Ed. R. 13: 418.
Rose, The. Chamb. J. 3: 50, 75. — Cath. World, 13: 571.
— and its History. Ecl. M. 39: 185.
— and its Varieties. Dub. Univ. 88: 206.
— Family History of. (G. Allen) Belgra. 45: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 500.
— History of. House. Words, 3: 334.
— in Poetry. So. R. n. s. 21: 194.
— Legends of. (T. Johnston) Canad. Mo. 10: 217.
— Origin of. (J. Britten) Argosy, 13: 303.
Rose, A; a Story. (E. Farman) Galaxy, 24: 219.
— and the Key. All the Year, 25: 169–601. 26: 1–405.
— at the Window; a Tale. Belgra. 26: 349.
— enthroned; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 7: 668.
— in January; a German Tale. Lond. M. 5: 369.
— in June; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Cornh. 29: 365–736. 30: 104, 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 162–715. 122: 32–595. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 589–701.
— of the Boudoir. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 26: 30.
— of Death; a Fantasy. (J. Hawthorne) Cornh. 34: 358.
— of Destiny; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 28: 201.
— of Kenmare; a Song. (S. Dhuv) Dark Blue, 1: 473.
— of Riverdale; a Tale. (A. Clyde) Sharpe, 46: 225.
— of Sharon. Univ. Q. 7: 330.
— of Sirtema. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 11: 403.
Rose; a Poem. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 734.
Rose Alley Satire. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 1: 307.
Rose Blackett and her Lovers. Lond. Soc. 6: 472.
Rose Chéri. (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, 34: 232.

Rose Cherril; an Exile's Love Story. Cornh. **38**: 297. Same. art. Liv. Age, **138**: 809.
Rose Condon: a Ballad. Dub. Univ. **44**: 699.
Rose Daniels; a Poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. **39**: 684.
Rose Garden; a New England Sketch. (S. Osgood) Harper, **21**: 798.
Rose Leaves, F. Tennyson's. Fraser, **58**: 33.
Rose Leaves; a Story. (F. A. Laidlaw) St. James, **46**: 322.
Rose Linwood; or Spirit of Charity. (I. Munro) Peop. J. **7**: 129.
Rose Morals. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. **17**: 587.
Rose Rollins, The. (A. Cary) Atlan. **20**: 420, 545.
Rose's Bar. (A. J. Farley) Overland, **7**: 437.
Roses; a Tale. Canad. Mo. **2**: 252.
— Among. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. **17**: 41.
— Bouquet of. (M. F. Egan) Appleton, **6**: 103.
— Cultivation of. Eng. Dom. M. **25**: 267-310. **26**: 11.
— Geography of. Cath. World, **9**: 406.
— in History and Fiction. Ev. Sat. **4**: 129.
— Indian, and Otto of Roses. Penny M **10**: 438.
— Otto of, Manufacture of. Hunt, **29**: 638.
Rosebery, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **91**: 434.
Rosebud of Slatey Creek. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, **162**: 411.
Rose-colored Packet. (H. T. Tuckerman) New Eng. M. **9**: 195.
Rosedale and its Tenants. Colburn, **11**: 521.
Rosemary. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **26**: 803. **27**: 41, 195.
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern. All the Year, **37**: 124.
Rosengarten, Legends and Poems of. Cornh. **21**: 717.
Rosenkranz, J. K. F., and his Pedagogy. Am. J. Educ. **28**: 25.
Rosenmüller, E. F. K. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. **8**: 1.
Rosenthal, T., How he became a Painter. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, **14**: 284.
Rosetta Stone, Account of. Arch. **16**: 208.
Rosicrucian; a Tale of Cologne. Dub. Univ. **29**: 161.
Rosicrucians, The. Nat. M. **1**: 140. — Lond. M. **20**: 510. — West. M. **3**: 291. — Chamb. J. **6**: 298, 316.
— and Freemasons, Origin of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. **9**: 5, 140, 256, 653.
Rosier, P. de. Royal Balloon. Liv. Age, **45**: 228.
Rosière Fête. Once a Week, **15**: 304.
Rosin the Bow; a Poem. (B. B. Foster) Contin. Mo. **1**: 29.
Roskilda and Copenhagen. Once a Week, **7**: 52.
Roslin Castle. Penny M. **1**: 381. **9**: 265.
Ross, Charley, and his Kidnapers. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **54**: 305. — with portrait, (H. T. Williams) Potter Am. Mo. **7**: 301.
Ross, James, U. S. Senator, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) **16**: 449.
Ross, Dr. James. Penny M. **1**: 39.
Ross, Sir James C., Voyages of. Quar. **81**: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 241. — Am. J. Sci. **57**: 313. **58**: 14. — No. Brit. **8**: 177. — Ecl. M. **12**: 43.
Ross, Sir John, with portrait. Fraser, **9**: 64. — Ecl. M. **40**: 116.
— Voyages of. Ed. R. **31**: 336. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. **21**: 213. **54**: 1. — Mo. R. **89**: 337. — Anal. M. **14**: 169.
Ross, Robert T. Art J. **23**: 281.
Rossberg, Fall of. Penny M. **9**: 475.
Rosscreagh House, Story of. All the Year, **18**: 42.
Rosse, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **36**: 94.
— Telescope of. *See* Telescope.
Rossetti, Christina G. (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, **4**: 839.
— and Dante Rossetti. Tinsley, **5**: 59, 142, 276.
— Goblin Market. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Macmil. **8**: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, **79**: 124. — Liv. Age, **74**: 147.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **3**: 47. — Ecl. M. **67**: 322. **97**: 708. — Cath. World, **24**: 122.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Quar. **132**: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 386. — (T. Bayne) St. James, **41**: 415. — O. & N. **2**: 92. — Tinsley, **8**: 150. **10**: 89.
— and Fleshly School of Poetry. (T. Maitland) Contemp. **18**: 334.
— Painter and Poet. (W. J. Stillman) Putnam, **16**: 95.
— Poems. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **13**: 551. — Westm. **95**: 55. — (J. R. Dennett) No. Am. **111**: 471. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, **81**: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, **105**: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 143. — Colburn, **146**: 681. — (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, **165**: 800. — St. James, **30**: 31. — Lakeside, **4**: 320. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, **19**: 263. — Broadw. **5**: 286. — Ecl. M. **97**: 851. — N. Ecl. **7**: 110.
— Translations by. Nat. R. **15**: 60.
Rossi, Giovan Battista de, and his Archæological Works. (Dr. Brown) Cath. World, **17**: 272.
Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo de, Memoirs of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **10**: 1.
Rossi, G. G. di. Properzia; a Poem. St. James, **14**: 249.
Rossini, G. A., the Composer. Blackw. **12**: 440. — Cornh. **9**: 436. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **72**: 372. — Sharpe, **36**: 123. — Eng. Dom. M. **3**: 82.
— and the Lazzarone. Bentley, **54**: 154.
— Characteristics of Works of. Colburn, **26**: 537. **28**: 55-121.
— Conversations with. (F. Hiller) Once a Week, **19**: 559. **20**: 27, 81, 95. Same art. Ev. Sat. **7**: 85-342.
— How Stabat Mater was written. Ev. Sat. **15**: 274.
— Life of. Ed. R. **133**: 33. — Brit. Q. **50**: 153. — Portfo. (Den.) **32**: 110.
— Maometto Secondo. Lond. M. **3**: 276.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. **9**: 189.
— Nun of Monza. For. Q. **4**: 641.
— Something about. Ecl. M. **33**: 499.
Ross-shire, Across. (J. Leitch) St. James, **17**: 316, 341. **18**: 43.
— Adventure in. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. **16**: 33.
— Fathers of. (J. Forsyth) Princ. **35**: 291.
Rosthorn, Francis von. Nature, **17**: 11.
Rostopchine, Theodore V., and Burning of Moscow. (F. Gordon) Month, **16**: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, **113**: 732.
Rosy's Gloves; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **27**: 103.
Rotation, Poinsot's Memoir on. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. **8**: 283.
— Velocity of, Measuring. (A. E. Dolbear) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 248.
Rotascope, Description of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. **12**: 361.
Rotch, Benjamin. *See* Old Loves and Old Letters.
Rotch, Wm., Memoir of. N. E. Reg. **31**: 263. **32**: 36, 389.
Rothe, Richard. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. **32**: 381. — (J. Gibb) Contemp. **12**: 413.
— Life and Theological Works of. Brit. Q. **38**: 305.
— Years of Authorship. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. **31**: 731.
Rotherham and Sheffield. Art J. **2**: 385.
Rothsay Castle, Wreck of. All the Year, **18**: 203.
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. **9**: 240. — Peop. J. **8**: 272. — Bank. M. **2**: 473.
Rothschild Family. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **48**: 209. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **11**: 522. — (N. S. Dodge) Overland, **6**: 113.
Rothschild, House of. (L. Harper) Hunt, **4**: 544. — Niles's Reg. **34**: 364. — Liv. Age, **17**: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **3**: 32. — Chamb. J. **9**: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 281. — Pract. M. **1**: 1. — Ev. Sat. **11**: 563.
— Rise of. Hogg, **1**: 219.
Rothwell Church, Northamptonshire, Bones found in the Vault of. Fraser, **48**: 31.
Rotifers, Traits of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. **12**: 281.

Rotten Hustings at Beverley. All the Year, 23: 441.
Rotten Row. Cornh 5: 588.
Rotten-Stone and Emery. Penny M. 12: 270.
Rotterdam. Am. Lit. M. 1: 226. — Penny M. 3: 332.
Rotulus Familiæ, 18 Edw. I. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 350.
Roubiliac, Louis François; a Sculptor's Life in the last Century. (D. Cook) Argosy, 1: 225.
Roué, The. Lond. M. 20: 41.
— Letter from a. Lond. M. 3: 419, 663.
Rouen, City of. Hunt, 19: 265.
— Church of St. Maclou at. Penny M. 2: 281.
— Henry V.'s Castle at. (E. Turner) Arch. 7: 232.
— Old and new. (E. King) Lippinc. 25: 182-307.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 58: 293.
— Siege of, Poem on. Arch. 21: 43. — (F. Madden) Arch. 22: 350.
— Whirlwind at. Chr. Obs. 45: 595.
— With the Shipmen at. All the Year, 45: 278.
Rouge-et-Noir. Once a Week, 26: 212. — Colburn, 6: 23.
Rougegorge; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 3: 501.
Rough, The. Chamb. J. 52: 694.
Roughs and Rowdies. All the Year, 32: 484.
Roughs' Guide. All the Year, 14: 492.
Rough Doings. All the Year, 18: 523.
Rough Notes of a Ride from the East. Dub. Univ. 15: 690. 16: 120, 243, 653.
Rough Sketches afloat. Fraser, 16: 33, 242. 19: 35, 425.
Roughing it. All the Year, 37: 486.
Rouher, Eugène. Ecl. M. 71: 825. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 623. — (G. M. Towle) Broadw. 1: 72.
Roulette, Game of. Tinsley, 7: 152. — Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
Roumania. Ed. R. 105: 419. 148: 195. — (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 536, 712. — (H. Lansdell) Good Words, 19: 58.
— Condition and Political Relations of, 1857. Westm. 67: 486.
— English Bride in. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 57: 533.
— History of. (J. W. Ozanne) Dub. Univ. 90: 385.
— in 1866. (G. M. Soares) Tinsley, 29: 169. — Colburn, 138: 127.
— Life at Bucharest. Temp. Bar, 51: 54.
— Marches of civilized Europe. Fraser, 87: 578.
— New Nationality. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 10: 150.
— Notes on. Temp. Bar, 42: 229.
— Poetry of. Westm. 67: 315.
— Politics and People of. Temp. Bar, 48: 392.
— Rural. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 31: 80.
— since 1848. (K. Blind) No. Am. 109: 176.
— Young. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 33: 111.
Roumelia, East. (Lady Strangford) 19th Cent. 5: 822.
Round Churches, Origin and Antiquity of. (J. Essex) Arch. 6: 163.
Round Fish, The. Chamb. J. 43: 36.
Round Island, off Mauritius. (Col. Lloyd) Colburn, 89: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 60.
Round Table. Bentley, 7: 194.
— and King Arthur. (H. R. Hamilton) Antiquary, 4: 270, 282, 295. — Blackw. 88: 311.
— True History of. Nat. M. 1: 270.
Round Tower at Ardmore, Ireland. (P. Collinson) Arch. 1: 305.
— at Brechin. (R. Gough) Arch. 2: 83.
— at Jhansi. (C. G. Rossetti) Once a Week, 1: 140.
Round Towers of Ireland. Dub. R. 19: 1. — Sharpe, 1: 328, 337. — Antiquary, 1: 16, 195. — (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 2: 80. — (T. Harmer) Arch. 9: 268.
— — Origin of. (G. S. Faber) Dub. Univ. 35: 328.
— of Norfolk and Suffolk. (W. Woodward and J. Gage) Arch. 23: 7, 10.
See Ireland.
Round Delia's Basket; a Sketch. Blackw. 129: 509.
Round the World in a hundred and twenty Days. (E. Planchut) Ecl. M. 78: 30, 221.
Round the World in the Sunbeam. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 430, 766. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
Roundabout Journey. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 623.
Roundabout Papers. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 124-755. 2: 122-752. 3: 250-755. 4: 122-754. 5: 122-754. 6: 282-771. 7: 126-260.
Roundells of the Time of James I. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 225.
Rounsville Family Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 19: 47.
Roupell, William, History of. Dub. Univ. 64: 56.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 287, 438, 572. — (E. Caird) Contemp. 30: 625. — (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 58: 229. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 84: 133. — St. Paul's, 6: 98. — (S. E. Cole) Western, 1: 149. — (J. E. Odgers) Theo. R. 10: 523. — Tait, 1: 338. 2: 39. — Ev. Sat. 14: 576. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 459.
— and Byron, Parallel between. Ed. R. 30: 87. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 278.
— and Cowper. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 32: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 323. Same art Ecl. M. 85: 660.
— and his Influence. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 19: 33.
— and Voltaire. Temp. Bar, 41: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 85.
— Centenary of. (S. Osgood) Internat. 5: 507, 648.
— Character of. Nat. M. 3: 257.
— the Dreamer. St. James, 18: 32.
— Genius and Character of. Blackw. 11: 137. — Mus. 14: 299.
— his Julia. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 40: 346.
— Influence on European Thought. (J. Morley) Fortn. 17: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 102.
— Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 1. — For. Q. 32: 1. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 265.
— — and Character of. Ecl. R. 97: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 500.
— — and Writings of. Westm. 72: 353.
— Morley on. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 32: 561. — (A Laugel) Nation, 17: 159. — Chr. Obs. 73: 494. — Lippinc. 12: 245. — Dub. R. 73: 295.
— New Edition of Tremaine. Colburn, 43: 482.
— New Heloïsa. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 709. — For. Q. 27: 118. — Western, 5: 345.
— Sentimentalism of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 105: 242.
— Unpublished Writings of. Liv. Age, 72: 326.
— Visit to his Residence, Les Charmettes. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 70: 64. — (E. H. Barker) Tinsley, 25: 518.
— Works of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 99.
Rousseau, Gen. Lovell H., Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 762.
Routh, Martin Joseph. Liv. Age, 44: 483.
— and Magdalen College. Quar. 146: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 195.
— Reliquiæ Sacræ. Quar. 13: 183.
Rowe, Nicholas. Tinsley, 8: 692.
— Fair Penitent. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 155.
— Jane Shore. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 337.
Rowena; a Historical Ballad. Dem. R. 38: 10.
Rowing. St. Paul's, 1: 319.
— Oxford and Cambridge. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 153.
— Ten Years among the Rowing Men. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 47: 407.
Rowing-Match, International, 1869. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 40: 49. *See* Boat Race.
Rowland Pole's Valentines. Dub. Univ. 25: 159.
Rowlands, Henry, a Welsh Antiquary. St. James, 24: 530.

Rowley, George Dawson. Nature, 19: 84.
Rowley, Sir Josias. Dub. Univ. 16: 666.
Rowley, Mass., Freeholders of, 1677. N. E. Reg. 27: 48.
Rowney, George, & Co. Colburn, 169: 505.
Roxburghe Ballads. No. Brit. 6: 25.
— Collier's Book of. Ecl. R. 85: 469.
Roxburghe Library, Sale of. Colburn, 3: 208.
Roxbury, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 331. 8: 79. 14: 49.
— Confiscated Estates of Loyalists in. N. E. Reg. 12: 71.
— Earliest Records of. N. E. Reg. 2: 52.
— John Eliot's Church in. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 33: 62-413.
— Free or Latin School of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 127.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 54.
Roxy. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 15: 32-768. 16: 16-792.
Roxy Croft. Godey, 66: 434, 528.
Roy. *See* Rammohun Roy.
Roy's Wife; a Novel. (T. J. W. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 1-641. 21: 1, 129.
Royal Academy. Colburn, 86: 255. — Macmil. 2: 155. — Chamb. J. 45: 376, 393. — (E. B. Shuldham) Dark Blue, 1: 466. — Penny M. 8: 167. — St. James, 32: 364. — Ecl. M. 65: 407. — (I. Perdicaris) Galaxy, 4: 358.—Month, 122: 232. 124: 135. 125: 271.
— and the Exhibitors. Hogg, 12: 169.
— and Art. Fraser, 46: 228.
— At the. All the Year, 36: 224.
— Commission on. Fraser, 69: 64.
— Diploma Pictures at. All the Year, 40: 108.
— Early Hist. of. (S. Redgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 40. 2: 111.
— Echoes from. (W. W. Fenn) Belgra. 23: 423.
— Exhibition, 1837. Blackw. 42: 330.
— — 1839. Blackw. 46: 304.
— — 1840. Blackw. 48: 374.
— — 1841. Blackw. 50: 340.
— — 1842. Blackw. 52: 23.
— — 1844. Colburn, 71: 255.
— — 1845. Colburn, 74: 191.
— — 1846. Colburn, 77: 242.
— — 1847. Colburn, 80: 215.
— — 1848. Colburn, 83: 230. — Ecl. R. 87: 665.
— — 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 129.
— — 1851. Colburn, 92: 42. — Westm. 55: 394.
— — 1852. Colburn, 95: 114.
— — 1853. Colburn, 98: 32. — Fraser, 47: 707.
— — 1854. Colburn, 101: 45.
— — — Some Pictures in. Fraser, 51: 707.
— — 1855, Ruskin on. Art J. 7: 237.
— — 1859. Fraser, 59: 662.
— — 1860. Fraser, 61: 874.
— — 1861. Macmil. 4: 205.
— — 1862. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 66: 65.
— — 1863. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 67: 783.
— — 1864. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 70: 57.
— — 1865. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 71: 736.
— — 1866. (T. F. Wedmore) Bentley, 60: 28.
— — 1869. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
— — 1872. (H. Morley) Fortn. 17: 692.—Fraser, 86: 21.
— — 1873. Fraser, 88: 74.
— — 1877. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 28: 69.
— — 1878. Victoria, 31: 145.
— — 1879. Victoria, 33: 149.
— in relation to Fine Arts. (T. Taylor) F. Arts Q. 1: 275.
— Lectures at. Blackw. 54: 691.
— Old Masters at. Art J. 33: 65.
— Pictures and People at, 1879. Dub. Univ. 93: 641.
— Reflections at. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 26: 60.
— Rise of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 446, 476, 516.
— Sandby's History of. Dub. Univ. 60: 641.
— Scheme for erecting a. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 132.
— Schools of. Art J. 33: 250.
Royal Academy, Sending-in Day at. Art J. 33: 193.
— State and Prospects of. Fraser, 31: 583.
— Visit to. Fraser, 10: 106.
— Young Art at. (A. Meynell) Tinsley, 29: 36. — (J. Oldcastle) Tinsley, 26: 568.
Royal Agricultural Society. Gent. M. n. s. 3: 165, 296.
— Journal of. Nature, 11: 461.
Royal Albert Hall of Arts and Sciences, Opening of, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 419.
Royal and illustrious Ladies. Dub. Univ. 38: 472. 39: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 246.
Royal Arms and Royal Badges. Chamb. J. 43: 500.
Royal Asiatic Society's Museum. Penny M. 10: 324, 335.
Royal Authors. Ed. R. 39: 84. — Dem. R. 12: 392. — Chamb. J. 42: 390. — All the Year, 19: 234.
Royal Authorship. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 123: 279. — Quar. 124: 55. *See* Authors, Royal.
Royal Births and Baptisms. St. James, 9: 497.
Royal British Bank Case. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 85.
Royal Christenings. Cornh. 9: 410.
Royal Confession; a Legend. Dub. Univ. 12: 287.
Royal Epithets. Chamb. J. 50: 534.
Royal Espousals. Once a Week, 7: 39.
Royal Exchange. Chamb. J. 5: 369. — Westm. 35: 27.
Royal Exiles and Imperial Parvenus. Galaxy, 14: 510.
Royal Families and their Intermarriages. Cornh. 7: 374.
— of Europe. Liv. Age, 56: 769.
Royal Favorites. Temp. Bar, 15: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 118.
Royal Geographical Society of London, Journal of. Mo. R. 144: 39.
Royal George, Loss of, 1782. Penny M. 1: 127. 3: 174.
Royal Household, Orders respecting, in 1610. (F. Douce) Arch. 14: 249.
— Ordinances of. Arch. supp. vol. 1790.
Royal Household Expenses, Henry VII., Henry VIII., Elizabeth, etc. Arch. 12: 80.
Royal Institution, History of, Jones's. Nature, 5: 397.
— Laboratories of. Once a Week, 28: 141. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 7: 223, 263.
Royal Irish Academy. Dub. Univ. 51: 652.
Royal Ladies of England. Ecl. M. 37: 447.
Royal Literature. (J. B. Angell) Chr. R. 22: 571. *See* Authors, Royal.
Royal Marriage. Dem. R. 22: 256.
Royal Marriage Act. All the Year, 7: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 223. — Pamph. 3: 475.
Royal Marriages, 1846. Blackw. 60: 740.
Royal Omens, Signs, and Portents. All the Year, 35: 448.
Royal Pilgrimages to St. Paul's. Once a Week, 26: 127.
Royal Preferences. Victoria, 21: 372.
Royal Prerogative in England. Ed. R. 52: 139.
— Dillwyn's Motion on. (H. Dunckley) Fortn. 31: 866.
Royal Pretenders. (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 207. *See* Pretenders.
Royal Salute; a Tale. Blackw. 54: 504.
Royal Society and M. Legendre. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 424.
— and Robert Boyle. Liv. Age, 21: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 28.
— Committees of. Nature, 13: 193.
— Early Days of. Chamb. J. 8: 199.
— Government of. Nature, 3: 1.
— History of. Chamb. J. 10: 105.
— Medals of. Nature, 11: 155.
— Present Condition of. Nature, 11: 175, 196.
— Weld's History of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 20: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 217. — Fraser, 38: 127.
Royal Society of Literature. Ed. R. 78: 365. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 433. — Lond. M. 3: 73. — Colburn, 6: 97.
Royal Society of Victoria. Nature, 6: 375.

Royal Sovereign, Ship, Description of. Once a Week, **11**: 565.
Royal Supremacy, and the History of its Introduction. Nat. R. **17**: 384.
— and Papal Aggression. No. Brit. **15**: 254.
Royal Train. All the Year, **44**: 221.
Royal Whim. (W. Meinhold) Ecl. M. **29**: 76.
Royale, Madame, Daughter of Marie Antoinette, Recollections of. St. James, **24**: 241.
Royalists, Scottish. Fraser, **70**: 725.
Royalty, Divine Right of. All the Year, **6**: 222.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 32.
— in England. Ev. Sat. **11**: 170.
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul. Nat. R. **9**: 340.
Royston, Viscount, Memoir of. Mo. R. **147**: 25.
Royston Court House and its Appurtenances. (J. Beldam) Arch. **40**: 119.
Rozmital, Leo von, Travels of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **60**: 404.
Rubbish. Chamb. J. **52**: 749. — Chamb. J. **56**: 598. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 97.
— Value of. Chamb. J. **15**: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, **30**: 122.
Rubens, Peter Paul. Art J. **4**: 9, 41, 77. **14**: 17, 49, 81. — Blackw. **90**: 365. — (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. **7**: 233. — (E. Mason) Harper, **56**: 836. — Ecl. M. **70**: 385. — Penny M. **3**: 301.
— and his Scholars. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. **11**: 21, 53.
— and Rembrandt. Fraser, **31**: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 155.
— and Van Dyck, in England. Liv. Age, **124**: 283.
— Apprenticeship of. Argosy, **16**: 208.
— Contributions to Life of. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. **117**: 116.
— Daughter of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **8**: 1.
— Fête of, at Antwerp. Tinsley, **21**: 357.
— in Antwerp, Italy, and Paris. (S. Tytler) Argosy, **2**: 389. **3**: 188, 385.
— in the Cloister. (W. Black) Once a Week, **11**: 573.
— in England. Temp. Bar, **43**: 24.
— Life and Genius of. Ed. R. **72**: 320.
— On a Painting of. Temp. Bar, **29**: 342.
— Paintings of, Restoration of. Art J. **6**: 303.
— Visit to the Chateau of. Fraser, **57**: 32.
— Waagen on the Life and Genius of. Mo. R. **152**: 128.
— Was he a Colorist? Blackw. **62**: 564.
Rubi, The; a Poetical Tale. Dub. Univ. **11**: 260–691. **12**: 75, 139.
Rubichon, M. England. Quar. **23**: 174.
Rubies and Red Herrings. (F. Talbot) Belgra. **28**: 65.
Rubinstein, Anton. O. & N. **6**: 477.
— Feramors. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **28**: 246.
Rubinstein Concerts. O. & N. **7**: 122.
Rubric *versus* Usage. Quar. **89**: 203.
Rubrics, Bardsley on the. Chr. Obs. **67**: 105.
— Need of more. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. **18**: 52.
— Revision of. Am. Church R. **23**: 266. — Chr. Obs. **74**: 908.
Rubrical Controversy. Cong. M. **28**: 191.
Rubruquis, William de. Penny M. **3**: 266–350.
Ruby. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. **31**: 481.
Ruby's Journal. Tinsley, **12**: 633.
Rückert. *See* Rueckert.
Rudbeck, Oluf. Ecl. R. **114**: 559.
— Atlantica; translated. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. **1**: 63.
— — and its Author. (F. Rowan) Victoria, **1**: 527.
Rudder, Ship's, Force of. (H. Ransford) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 590.
Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **9**: 73. **16**: 104,407.
Rudimental, The. Chamb. J. **15**: 401.
Rudimentary Organs and their Lessons. (A. Wilson) St. James, **42**: 273.
Rudolf of Habsburg. Peop. J. **9**: 189. — Colburn, **121**: 299.
Rudolph and Alice. So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 263.
Rudolph and Hermann; a Poem. (L. M. Gilbert) Lakeside, **1**: 145.
Rudolph, Michael, *alias* Michael Ney. So. Lit. Mess. **13**: 17.
Rudolph of Werdenberg. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, **21**: 253.
Rudston Monolith. Antiquary, **1**: 171. — (S. Pegge) Arch. **5**: 95.
Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, Memoirs of. Mo. R. **156**: 255.
Rue St. Jean. (O. F. Adams) Lippinc. **21**: 727.
Rueckert, F. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **18**: 33. — Macmil. **14**: 56. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. **81**: 48. — Sharpe, **51**: 147.—Ev. Sat. **1**: 427.—Hours at Home, **7**: 505.
— Poems. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **51**: 435. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. **109**: 584.
Ruff, The, and its Successors. Chamb. J. **50**: 670. — Penny M. **5**: 73.
Ruffed Grouse. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. **2**: 365.
Ruffian, The. All the Year, **20**: 421. — (C. Dickens) Ev. Sat. **6**: 551.
Ruffianism. (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. **10**: 257.
— Social. Dem. R. **38**: 402.
Ruffin, Edmund, with portrait. De Bow, **11**: 431.
Ruffini, Agostino. (D. Masson) Macmil. **11**: 323.
Ruffini, Giovanni. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. **1**: 293.
— Doctor Antonio. No. Brit. **24**: 537. — Tait, n. s. **22**: 683.
— Lavinia. Dub. Univ. **57**: 204.
— Lorenzo Benoni. Quar. **93**: 117. — No. Brit. **19**: 185. — Fraser, **48**: 87. — Dub. Univ. **42**: 158. — Nat. M. **3**: 353. — Ecl. M. **29**: 523. — Ecl. R. **97**: 718. — Tait, n. s. **20**: 376.
— Vincenzo. Brownson, **21**: 45.
Ruffner, Henry, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. **4**: 792.
Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's. Blackw. **126**: 348.
Rufus Rawlin's Ride. (E. J. Hall) Lakeside, **9**: 477.
Rugby Colony, Tenn., Hughes's. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), **2**: 78. — (F. Watt) St. James, **49**: 469.
Rugby School. Blackw. **96**: 219.
— and T. Arnold. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. **30**: 279. — (S. Eliot) Am. J. Educ. **28**: 753.
— Football at. Lond. Soc. **5**: 249. **12**: 565.
— Natural Science Schools. (T. N. Hutchinson) Nature, **1**: 485.
— Rebellion at. (M. Collins) St. James, **36**: 516.
— — Lord Lyttelton and Collins on. St. James, **37**: 322.
— Reminiscences of. Quar. **102**: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, **55**: 577.
— Temple Memorial at. Nature, **3**: 361.
— Visit to. Blackw. **91**: 537.
Rugby Story, Old. All the Year, **26**: 516.
Ruggles, Timothy, Memoir of. Worc. M. **2**: 54.
Ruhmkorff. Henry Daniel. Nature, **17**: 169.
Ruikan Foss, The. Once a Week, **7**: 251.
Remains of lost Empires. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **50**: 489.
Ruins, On. Ev. Sat. **11**: 510.
Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. **19**: 42.
Ruined Castle. U. S. Cath. M. **4**: 89.
Ruined Chapel on St. Michæl's Island. Chamb. J. **36**: 52.
Ruined Laird. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Colburn, **39**: 171, 301.
Ruined Life; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, **9**: 385.
Ruined Potter. House. Words, **9**: 441.
Ruined Shrine. Lakeside, **10**: 345.
Ruisseau les Bois and the People. Temp. Bar, **39**: 40.
Ruiz, Juan, a mediæval Spanish Writer. (M. A. Ward) Fortn. **26**: 809.
Rule of Faith, Philosophy of. Dub. R. **35**: 273.

Ruling-Engine, Diffraction. (W. A. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 119: 54.
Ruling Passion strong in Death. St. James, 24: 589.
Rumford, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Rumfskin, King of the North Pole. (J. Poole) Bentley, 9: 345.
Rumination in Fish. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 11: 190.
Rummage Review. Dub. Univ. 36: 567.
Rumpty-Dudget. (J. Hawthorne) Fraser, 102: 437.
Rumsey, Mary Ann. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 44: 266.
Run to Earth. (J. H. Myrover) So. M. 8: 670. 10: 529.
Runaway Horse. (C. S. Cheltnam) St. James, 8: 506.
Runaway Husbands. All the Year, 33: 66.
Runcinan, Alexander, and Widow Hogarth. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 4: 10.
Runes and Rune-Stones. (R. J. King) Fraser, 93: 747.
— Northern. For. Q. 9: 438.
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Poems. Cornh. 38: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568. — Penn Mo. 12: 481.
Runic Calendars. (J. B. Davis) Arch. 41: 453.
Runic Column at Bencastle. (H. Howard) Arch. 14: 113.
Runic Cross at Lancaster. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 29: 76.
Runic Inscriptions on Rings. (W. Hamper and H. F. Douce) Arch. 21: 25, 117.
Runic Legend. (A. Keary) Good Words, 18: 674.
Runic Obelisk and Copper Dish. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 30: 31.
Runic Sketches. Am. Church R. 23: 384.
Runjeet Sing, Court and Camp of. Ed. R. 71: 263. Same art. Mus. 39: 73. — Colburn, 58: 283. — Mo. R. 151: 406.
Runnymede, Disraeli's Letters of. Fraser, 90: 254.
Rupee Question and Mauritius. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 687.
Rupert, Prince. Fraser, 40: 52.
— and the Cavaliers. Tait, n. s. 16: 394, 415. — Chr. Rem. 18: 86. — (E. Warburton) Bentley, 26: 100. — Chr. Obs. 50: 551.
— Warburton's Memoirs of. Colburn, 86: 353. — Dub. Univ. 35: 507.
Rupert and Fairfax Papers. Ecl. R. 90: 62.
Rupert, Fort, How we went to. Once a Week, 13: 19
Rupert's Land. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 41: 286.
— Science in. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 336.
Rupert's March. (G. W. Thornbury) Colburn, 105: 476.
Rupert's Revenge; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 777.
Rupert's Ring. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 59: 553.
Rural and Church Architecture. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 31: 60. *See* Architecture.
Rural Cemeteries. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 53: 385. — New Eng. M. 7: 316. — So. Q. 19: 523. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 149. — Chr. R. 13: 9. — (Prof. Johnston) Meth. Q. 4: 35. *See* Cemeteries; Mount Auburn; Greenwood; etc.
Rural Classes of England. Temp. Bar, 14: 80.
Rural Economy of Switzerland. Chamb. J. 43: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 745.
— of Great Britain and Ireland. Hogg, 13: 201.
Rural Enjoyment. Am. Mo. M. 1: 397.
Rural Festivals. Colburn, 54: 474.
Rural Life and Literature. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 146.
— of England, Howitt on. Ecl. R. 68: 410. — Mo. R. 145: 339.
Rural Objects in England and America. Putnam, 6: 32.
Rural Population, State of. Colburn, 43: 281.
Rural Scenes of Pope and Milton. Fraser, 23: 519.
— and Customs in South of England. Chamb. J. 20: 81.
Rural Studies. (D. G. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 3: 101–447. 4: 1–538.
Rurie, John, Poetry of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 483.
— Vision of Youth. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 53.
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 68: 46. — Mo. R. 146: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 26.
Ruses, Ingenious. Chamb. J. 55: 474.
Rush, Richard, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 301. — with portrait, Anal. M. 3: 45.
— Letter of. Niles's Reg. 39: 265.
— Residence at the Court of London. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 49: 322. — Ed. R. 57: 449. — Liv. Age, 6: 174. — For. Q. 12: 209. — Mo. R. 131: 240. — Westm. 19: 372.
— Writings. (S. A. Allibone) No. Am. 91: 491.
Rushes. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 529.
Rushton Hall. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 6: 55.
Ruskin, John. Blackw. 80: 503. 103: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1068. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 475. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 552. — with portrait, Galaxy, 13: 164. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 4: 88. — with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 161. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 20: 533. — (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 30: 5. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 630.
— and St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 39.
— and the Lord's Prayer. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 10: 1.
— and St. Mark's, Venice. Art J. 32: 47.
— Architectural Works. So. Q. 27: 372.
— Arrows of the Chace. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 220.
— as Art Critic. Westm. 80: 469. — (H. Bedford) Month, 15: 26. — (W. M. Rossetti) Broadw. 2: 48. — Hogg, 10: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 65.
— as a Political Economist. Westm. 78: 530.
— as a Religious Writer. Chr. Obs. 62: 658.
— at the Sea-Side. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 62: 719.
— Brantwood; a Lakeside Home. Art J. 33: 321.
— Drawings of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 411.
— Edinburgh Lectures. Colburn, 101: 413.
— Elements of Drawing. Blackw. 87: 32.
— Fiction, fair and foul. St. James, 47: 307.
— Fors Clavigera. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 12: 221. — (T. M. Coan) Appleton, 20: 58.
— Lectures on Architecture and Painting. Prosp. R. 10: 352. — Blackw. 75: 740.
— — on Art. (S. A. Brooke) Macmil. 22: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 680.
— Letter to young Girls. Liv. Age, 132: 62.
— Letters. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.), 1: 228.
— — to the Clergy. Lond. Q. 56: 132.
— Literary Spirit. Bost. R. 2: 491.
— Modern Painters. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 66: 110. — Blackw. 54: 485. — Fraser, 33: 358. — For. Q. 37: 380. — No. Brit. 10: 212. — Quar. 98: 384. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 55: 619. — Brit. Q. 32: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 539. — Ecl. R. 103: 545. 104: 107. 112: 478. — Prosp. R. 3: 213. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 7: 173.
— Mr. Dusky's Opinions on Art. Blackw. 84: 122.
— My first Editor. Dub. Univ. 91: 385.
— New Lectures on Art, 1870. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 29: 659.
— Notes on the Exhibition, 1855. Art J. 7: 237.
— on Drawing. Art J. 9: 255.
— Oxford Lecture, 1877. 19th Cent. 3: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 502.
— Philanthropy of. Ev. Sat. 11: 271.
— Political Economy in the Clouds. Fraser, 62: 651.
— Recent Notes by. (Mrs. F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 17: 480.
— Recent Writings. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 89: 688. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 154.
— Religious Suggestiveness of. Bost. R. 1: 323.

Ruskin, John. Sesame and Lilies. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. **102**: 306.
— Seven Lamps of Architecture. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **72**: 294. — Fraser, **41**: 151. — Dub. Univ. **34**: 1. — Chr. Obs. **50**: 684.
— Stones of Venice. Ed. R. **94**: 365. — Brit. Q. **13**: 476. **18**: 460. — No. Brit. **15**: 461. **21**: 172. — Fraser, **49**: 127, 463. — Liv. Age, **29**: 469. — Dub. Univ. **38**: 253. — Ecl. R. **93**: 591. **98**: 553. — Prosp. R. **10**: 19. — Chr. Obs. **51**: 538. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 286.
— — Selection from. Internat. M. **3**: 19.
— Two Paths. Art J. **11**: 202.
— Unique Dogmatism of. Liv. Age, **135**: 376.
— *versus* Raphael. Art J. **11**: 229, 261.
— Will of. Liv. Age, **133**: 376.
— Works. Blackw. **70**: 326. — (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. **36**: 1. — Putnam, **7**: 490.
Ruskiniana. Appleton, **25**: 361.
Ruskinism. (G. F. Chorley) Ed. R. **103**: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 333. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 386.
Russel, Alexander, Editor of the Scotsman. (H. G. Graham) Fraser, **102**: 301. Same art. Canad. Mo. **18**: 481.
Russell, Lord John. Quar. **88**: 564. — (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. **1**: 198. — with portrait, Fraser, **4**: 65. **18**: 118. — Liv. Age, **29**: 186. — Brit. Q. **1**: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. **5**: 366. — Fraser, **31**: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, **6**: 224. — Ecl. M. **11**: 425. — Fraser, **46**: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 157. — Peop. J. **3**: 288. — Blackw. **89**: 245. **97**: 505. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, **15**: 5. — with portrait, New Dom. **17**: 143. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **31**: 406. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **11**: 227.
— and the Bishop of Exeter. Blackw. **37**: 145.
— and the Earl of Derby. Tait, n. s. **22**: 173.
— and his Measures. Dub. Univ. **20**: 234.
— and the Methodists. Meth. M. **53**: 378.
— and Thomas Moore. Hogg, **10**: 308.
— Don Carlos; a Tragedy. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **29**: 370. — Mo. R. **100**: 66. — Westm. **29**: 193. — Ecl. R. **37**: 136.
— Letter to the Electors, 1845. Quar. **77**: 298.
— Literary Character of. Westm. **50**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **16**: 1.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, **25**: 170.
— Public Career of. Colburn, **112**: 253.
— Recollections of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 317.
— Retirement of, 1855. Liv. Age, **46**: 539.
— Sacrifice of, 1854. Fraser, **49**: 559.
— Speech at Stroud. Quar. **59**: 519.
— Speeches. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. **131**: 567.
Russell, John. *See* Bedford, 4th Duke of.
Russell, Noadiah, Diary of, 1682. N. E. Reg. **7**: 53.
Russell, Odo W. L., with portrait. Ev. Sat. **10**: 54.
Russell, Lady Rachel. Colburn, **115**: 279. — Ecl. R. **31**: 341.
— and Revolution of 1688. Mo. Rel. M. **27**: 230, 279.
— Guizot's Married Life of. Chr. Obs. **55**: 630. — Ecl. R. **102**: 582. — Ecl. M. **37**: 45.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, **40**: 552.
Russell, Samuel. Bentley, **18**: 523.
Russell, Thomas. (A. Bradford) Hunt, **1**: 355.
Russell, Lord Wm. Blackw. **3**: 398. — Mo. R. **91**: 225. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **52**: 552. — Ecl. R. **31**: 201.
— and Lady Rachel. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, **46**: 47.
Russell, William. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 139.
Russell, William H. (J.W.Calcraft) Dub. Univ. **50**: 279.
Russell, House of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **56**: 305.
— and Cheneys. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **100**: 360. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 347.
— Wiffen's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. **59**: 278.
Russia. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **39**: 1. — (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. **1**: 72, 298. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **27**: 255. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **30**: 226. — Am. Q. **5**: 495. — Ed. R. **79**: 355. — Brit. & For. R. **1**: 102, 253. **3**: 232. **12**: 1. — Dub. Univ. **29**: 251. — Blackw. **43**: 97. — Am. Ecl. **3**: 503. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, **9**: 631. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **3**: 247. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **7**: 326. — Lippinc. **25**: 467. — Ed. R. **145**: 358. — Am. Presb. R. **9**: 28, 204.
— abroad and at Home, 1878. Westm. **110**: 150.
— Accessions of Territory to, 1774–1812. Westm. **61**: 555.
— Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in. St. James, **12**: 188.
— — with a Passport in. Once a Week, **3**: 551.
— Aggrandizement of, 1853. Westm. **60**: 551.
— Aggressions of, and Duty of Europe. Westm. **109**: 465.
— — and Duty of Great Britain, 1878. Quar. **145**: 534.
— — as affecting Austria, Hungary, and Turkey. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. **31**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 94. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 205.
— — in 1853. Brit. Q. **18**: 540.
— — in 1854. Brit. Q. **19**: 551.
— — in 1855. Brit. Q. **22**: 201.
— Aggressive Policy of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 501. — Ecl. R. **69**: 457.
— Czar Alexander's Reforms. Fraser, **103**: 30.
— Ancient and modern. (K. Blind) Fortn. **12**: 250. — (K. Blind) Internat. R. **5**: 433, 624.
— — Trevor on. Chr. Obs. **67**: 60.
— and America. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **6**: 659. — (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. **1**: 242.
— and Asiatic Minerals. (D. Ker) Geog. M. **2**: 4.
— and Austria, Armies of. (E. B. Hamley) 19th Cent. **3**: 844.
— and China, 1880. (D. E. Boulger) Fraser, **102**: 164.
— and the Czar. Chamb. J. **22**: 289, 308, 332.
— and the Danube. Colburn, **91**: 362.
— and the East. (K. Blind) Macmil. **20**: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 48.
— — Views of Mazzini on. (K. Blind) Internat. R. **6**: 64, 154.
— and England. (J. C. Hodgson) St. James, **45**: 239.
— — Battlefield of. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. **38**: 23.
— — First Relations of. Liv. Age, **26**: 97.
— — from 1876 to 1880. (A. P. Irby) Fraser, **101**: 612.
— — in 1875. Fraser, **92**: 450.
— — and Turkey, 1877. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, **160**: 379–523.
— — in 1878. Dub. R. **82**: 465.
— — in the East. Quar. **138**: 568.
— — Is an Alliance possible? (J. C. Paget) St. James, **36**: 462.
— — Russian Ally, 1841. Fraser, **23**: 1. Same art. Mus. **41**: 545.
— and Europe. (C. Redding) Colburn, **132**: 371. — Westm. **62**: 116.
— — Personnel of the Question of. Fraser, **49**: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. **32**: 379.
— and Finland. Quar. **51**: 456.
— and Georgia. Mus. **11**: 17.
— and Germany. (Dr. Wells) Meth. Q. **30**: 510.
— — France and England. Liv. Age, **42**: 376.
— — in 1872. Dark Blue, **3**: 544.
— — in the Event of a War. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. **40**: 303.
— and her Dependencies. Fraser, **69**: 387.
— and India. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **3**: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 259. — Quar. **147**: 229. — Month, **33**: 320.
— — Fairs and Pilgrimages in. (G. Smith) Good Words, **14**: 58, 192.
— — Textile Products of. Ed. R. **102**: 40.

Russia and Koordistan, Journeys in, 1838. Mo. R. 148: 457.
— and the Mouths of the Danube. De Bow, 17: 172.
— and the North of Europe, 1830–37. Mo. R. 147: 227.
— and Panslavism. (J. W. Tipping) Dark Blue, 4: 285.
— and Persia, War between. Blackw. 23: 457.
— and Poland. (C. Redding) Colburn, 129: 416.
— and Roumania. Ed. R. 148: 195.
— and the Russians. Brit. Q. 30: 152. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 515. — Westm. 48: 514.
— — in 1842, Kohl on. Ecl. R. 76: 687. 77: 77. — Mo. R. 159: 223.
— — in 1854. Colburn, 105: 165. — Bentley, 36: 361.
— and Russian Reformers. Westm. 113: 160.
— and the Shores of the Baltic. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 44, 104, 366.
— and Siberia, Cochrane's Journey through. Lond. M. 10: 36.
— and Sweden, Porter's Travels in. (R. Heber) Quar. 2: 288.
— and the Treaty of Paris. Once a Week, 23: 414.
— and Turkey. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 24: 433. — (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 27: 559. — Dub. R. 36: 79. — Am. Q. 7: 24. *See* Eastern Question; Turkey.
— — and Circassia. Ed. R. 67: 123.
— — and Greece, Recollections of. For. Q. 17: 457.
— — and India. For. R. 3: 279.
— — and Tartary. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 12: 673, 923, 1011.
— — Czar and the Sultan. (D. Field) Putnam, 3: 503.
— — England, France, and their Relations, 1857. Westm. 68: 415.
— — from 1814 to 1876. Ed. R. 145: 263.
— — Germany, Greece, and the Scandinavian Powers in reference to. Fraser, 49: 718.
— — in 1835. Ecl. R. 61: 145.
— — in 1853. Quar. 94: 260. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 364. — Tait, n. s. 20: 421–745. — Colburn, 98: 271. — Fraser, 48: 711.
— — in 1860. New Q. 9: 272.
— — in 1874. Fraser, 89: 671.
— — in 1876. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 26: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 3.
— — in 1878. (A. Forbes) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 81.
— — Stephens' Travels in. Mo. R. 148: 153.
— — Treaty between. Niles's Reg. 37: 200, 243.
— — Wars of. Dub. Univ. 44: 194. *See* Crimean War; Turco-Russian War.
— and Turkestan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 873.
— and United States. (W. P. Mowras) Lakeside, 4: 216.
— — Alliance of, Possibilities of an, 1855. Fraser, 51: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 34.
— — Diplomacy of, 1809–12. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 119: 471.
— — State Papers, 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 201.
— — — 1826. Niles's Reg. 30: 41.
— — — 1832. Niles's Reg. 44: 231.
— and the Western Powers. Brownson, 12: 91.
— Archives of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 6: 468.
— Aristocracy of. Chamb. J. 35: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 553.
— Army of. Ed. R. 18: 230. — Mus. 19: 19, 117, 534. — Chamb. J. 48: 249. — Fraser, 50: 127, 467.
— — in 1806–7, Wilson on. Ecl. R. 13: 520.
— — in 1828. (C. R. O'Donnell) Fraser, 1: 490.
— Around the Kremlin. Chamb. J. 45: 649.
— Art in. (H. Wilson) Art J. 32: 307.
— — Present State of. For. Q. 20: 328.
— as it is, 1834. Mo. R. 133: 338.
— — 1854. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 12: 424.
— as viewed by Liberals and Tories, 1880. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 30: 321.
— Baltic Provinces. Ed. R. 132; 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 3. — Penny M. 6: 175, 182.
Russia; Barbarians of the North. (L. Ritchie) Colburn, 45: 334. 46: 173.
— before and after the War, 1879. Ed. R. 151: 206. — Fraser, 101: 353.
— Between Europe and Asia. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 15: 8.
— Black Sea Provinces. Colburn, 101: 127.
— Boat Voyage in. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 15: 554.
— Bourke's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 29: 251.
— Bremner's Excursions in. Colburn, 55: 285.
— Building Arts in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 410.
— Burials in. Penny M. 4: 243.
— Capitals of. Penny M. 4: 465.
— Christianity in. Cong. M. 14: 463.
— Christmas in. (R. M. Hayley) Belgra. 19: 365. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 130.
— Church of. Blackw. 75: 285. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 319. — (E. Pond) Princ. 36: 614. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 77. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 578. — Chr. Obs. 67: 134. — Penny M. 9: 410.
— — and its Clergy. No. Brit. 53: 140.
— — Future of. (F. Tondini) Cath. World, 20: 544, 703. 21: 61.
— — History of. Chr. Rem. 5: 71. 10: 245.
— — — the Patriarch Nikon. Lond. Q. 18: 177.
— — in Alaska. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 29: 402.
— — Missions of, in China and Japan. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 30: 590.
— — Primer of. Am. Church R. 16: 571.
— — Sects of. No. Brit. 53: 426.
— — Vistas in. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 3: 455, 528.
— — Young's Visit to. (J. H. Hopkins, jr.) Am. Church R. 16: 637.
— Circassia, and the Crimea in 1839–40, Jesse on. Mo. R. 157: 133.
— Civilization in. Bent. Q. 1: 259.
— — History of. Westm. 71: 274.
— Clarke's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 4: 111. — Walsh's R. 3: 70.
— Clergy of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 16: 403. — Colburn, 106: 352.
— Cochrane's Pedestrian Journey in. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 202.
— Collins's Survey of. Retros. 14: 32.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 16: 540.
— — Pioneers of. Lond. Soc. 35: 84.
— — with Great Britain, 1854. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 693.
— Commercial and Manufacturing Industry of. Pract. M. 1: 17, 102, 170.
— Commercial Guilds of. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 37.
— Commercial Policy with reference to. Blackw. 53: 807.
— Commercial Strength of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 297.
— Communism and Serfdom in. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 791.
— Conolly's Journey from, to India. Mo. R. 134: 486.
— Conspiracies in. (K. Blind) Contemp. 35: 422, 875. 36: 120. Same art. Appleton, 22: 57, 259, 339.
— Constitutional Government in. Quar. 113: 60.
— Co-operative Societies in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 7: 287.
— Coronation of Alexander II. Ecl. M. 40: 119.
— Court of, in 16th Century. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 23: 99.
— — under Peter III. and Catherine II. Temp. Bar, 56: 225.
— Court and Cabinet of, 1853. Bentley, 34: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 777.
— Court Life in, in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 53: 80, 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 626. 138: 752. — Fraser, 59: 414.
— Courts of Law in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 331. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 569.
— Crime in. (T. Michell) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 369.

Russia, Custine's Tour in, 1842. Ed. R. 79: 351. — (R. M. Milnes) Quar. 73: 324. — So. Q. 28: 37. — Ecl. R. 78: 36. — For. Q. 31: 427. — Tait, n. s. 10: 637, 693.
— Czar of. Dem. R. 35: 1.
— Czars of, Autocracy of. Ed. R. 101: 500.
— Dangers to Europe from. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 555.
— De Maistre on. Quar. 148: 432.
— Demands on France. Westm. 23: 140.
— Demetrius, Czar of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 653.
— Designs of. Mo. R. 117: 120. — Mus. 13: 640.
— Despotism in. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 27: 325.
— — in Armenia. (J. J. Ryan) Putnam, 2: 182.
— Destiny of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 41.
— Dissent, Heresy, and Schism in. Appleton, 17: 461.
— Dissenters in. Cong. M. 26: 1–650.
— Hepworth Dixon on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 387.
— Prince Dolgoroukow's. Colburn, 119: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 516.
— Don Cossacks and their Customs. Temp. Bar, 50: 244.
— Easter in. All the Year, 5: 30. — (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 3: 681.
— Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 14: 517.
— Effect of Crimean War on Produce of. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 301.
— Empire of. Blackw. 63: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 49. — Mo. R. 119: 52. — (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 445, 549. — Quar. 94: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 234. — Penny M. 8: 444–488.
— Englishr Prisoner in. Fraser, 50: 504.
— Englishwoman in. House. Words, 10: 533. — Chr. Obs. 55: 336.
— Fairs in. Bank. M. (L.) 18: 778, 885.
— Family Wolf-Hunt in. (V. Goetz) Lippinc. 9: 99.
— Fête at Peterhoff. (J. L. Stephens) Knick. 12: 98.
— Finances of. (A. Taran) Fortn. 11: 364. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 603.
— — and Mines of. Bank. M. 2: 273. — Colburn, 80: 487.
— Financial and Industrial Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 364.
— Financial Statistics of, 1877. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 476.
— Fine Arts in. Fraser, 1: 276.
— Finland, Norway, Denmark, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
— Fires in. Penny M. 4: 146.
— L. de Flagis on. Quar. 3: 69.
— Forest Trees, Timber Cutting and Trade of, 1825. (W. Howison) Ed. Philos. J. 12: 56.
— French in, 1812. Quar. 8: 445. 12: 466.
— Friends and Foes of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 168.
— Future of. Westm. 110: 469.
— Future Czar of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 16: 725.
— Gala Night in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 50: 265.
— Gautier's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 207.
— Geology of. Quar. 77: 348. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 5: 179. — Am. J. Sci. 53: 153. — Brit. Q. 6: 289.
— Gerebtzoff's Hist. of Civilization in. Colburn, 114: 452.
— Gipsies of. (C. G. Leland) Macmil. 41: 43, 117. Same art. Appleton, 23: 156.
— Granville's Travels in. Quar. 39: 1. — Mus. 14: 427.
— Greece, and Constantinople. St. James, 44: 24.
— Handbook of the principal Families in. New Q. 7: 343.
— Haxthausen on. Quar. 93: 25. — Fraser, 40: 374.
— Henderson's Biblical Researches in. Ecl. R. 44: 132. — Mo. R. 111: 113. — Meth. M. 49: 465.
— History of. Lond. Soc. 25: 30. — Anal. M. 12: 107. Bentley, 44: 469.
— — Early. Fraser, 52: 573.
Russia, History of, Episode in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 653.
— — Romance of. Blackw. 65: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 30.
— Home Life in. (S. T. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 341. — New Q. 4: 91. — All the Year, 6: 29. — Bentley, 37: 242.
— — Past and present. Brit. Q. 21: 130.
— — Venables on. Mo. R. 148: 403.
— Hostility to Commerce, 1854. Liv. Age, 40: 356.
— Housekeeping in. All the Year, 7: 403.
— Imperial Family of. (T. W. Knox) Scrib. 3: 218.
— Imperial Policy of. Blackw. 78: 1–338.
— in the Black Sea, 1829–55. Liv. Age, 47: 360.
— in Europe. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 94: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 413.
— in Central Asia. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 6: 106. — Colburn, 125: 111. 143: 123, 367.
— — Advances of. Quar. 136: 395. — Nat. Q. 23: 66. — Liv. Age, 24: 529. — Lond. Q. 15: 439.
— — and the English. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 307.
— — Military Power of. Quar. 143: 551.
— — Mission to Bokhara and Khiva. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 36: 106. — (D. Ker) Once a Week, 17: 287. — Blackw. 28: 496.
— — Movement towards Merv. All the Year, 43: 32. — Colburn, 70: 477.
— — on the Way to India. Nat. Q. 4: 185.
— — Policy of. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 47: 214.
— — Progress of, 1854. Blackw. 75: 611.
— — — in 1866. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 2: 488.
— in Europe, Productive Zones of. Geog. M. 5: 149.
— — Progress of. Colburn, 105: 253.
— in Prehistoric Times. Reliquary, 14: 193.
— in the 16th Century. (G. De Leon) Cath. World, 30: 260. — Retros. 17: 130.
— in the 17th Century; Antioch to Moscow. (J. H. Wynne) Month, 19: 254.
— in 1812. Mus. 42: 515. — Blackw. 49: 737.
— in 1817. Anal. M. 11: 89.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 267, 287, 363.
— in 1835. Fraser, 13: 160.
— in 1839, Reply to Marquis de Custine on. Mo. R. 164: 139.
— in 1841. Colburn, 63: 63.
— in 1842. Dub. R. 14: 534. — Mo. R. 162: 1.
— in 1862. (H. Moor) Bentley, 52: 599. 53: 61, 156, 278.
— in 1863. Fraser, 68: 534.
— in 1867. Westm. 88: 506.
— in 1877. Westm. 107: 492.
— in 1880. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 457.
— in 1881, New Departure of. Fraser, 104: 709.
— In a Russian Trakteer. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 20: 247.
— Industries, Commerce, etc., of. (L. Levi) Ecl. Engin. 11: 319.
— Insurrection of 1825. Colburn, 81: 104–277.
— Internal Condition of. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 680.
— Internal Sufferings of, 1855. Liv. Age, 46: 728.
— Jesse, Kohl, and Sterling on. (R. M. Milnes) Quar 69: 380.
— Jews in. Liv. Age, 44: 467.
— Johnstone's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 87: 242.
— Jottings in. Chamb. J. 39: 291, 398. 40: 153.
— Karamsin's History of. For. Q. 3: 148. — Mo. R. 91: 502. — Mus. 14: 221.
— Kleinschmidt's Hist. of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 123.
— The Knout in. Knick. 9: 372.
— Kohl's Travels in Southern. For. Q. 28: 116. — Ecl. R. 76: 687. 77: 77.
— Land and Labor in. Fraser, 92: 725.
— Land Laws and Peasant Proprietors in. Quar. 151: 425.
— Legacy of Peter the Great. Colburn, 160: 54, 219, 267.

Russia, Life in. Ecl. R. 101: 400. — Appleton, 13: 366–426.
— — and Manners in. N. Ecl. 4: 414.
— — as sketched by Mad. Durand. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 4: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 67.
— — in the Interior of. Blackw. 78: 269.
— — — Tourguenieff on. House. Words, 11: 108–286.
— — Photographs from. Fraser, 50: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 231.
— — Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 61: 349.
— — — Morley's. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 4: 111.
— Lyell on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 40: 476.
— Manners and Morals in. Mus. 38: 334.
— Marriages in. Penny M. 4: 202.
— Maxwell's. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 493.
— Menace to Europe. Quar. 149: 518.
— Military and Political Power of. (R. Heber) Quar. 19: 131.
— Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 14: 503.
— Military Policy of, 1870. Ed. R. 134: 1.
— Military Power of. (C. W. Tolles) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 603. — Colburn, 99: 127.
— — in 1844. For. Q. 34: 194.
— — in 1878. Ed. R. 147: 199.
— Mining Industry of. Pract. M. 3: 400. 4: 100.
— Missions in. Am. Meth. M. 9: 55.
— Modern. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 161. — Ecl. M. 76: 230.
— Moneys, Weights, and Measures of. Hunt, 5: 369.
— Montgalliard's. Quar. 9: 366.
— Month in, Dicey's. Chamb. J. 44: 458.
— Morton's Travels in. Mo. R. 122: 590.
— Municipal Reform in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 11: 364.
— Music and the Drama in. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 250.
— My Troubles in. Chamb. J. 58: 571–619. Same art. Appleton, 26: 501.
— Napoleon's Invasion of, 1812. Westm. 74: 272.
— Navy of. Liv. Age, 2: 76. — Niles's Reg. 21: 67.
— — and its Sailors. Chamb. J. 24: 7.
— — and Russian Gunners. Fraser, 49: 611.
— — Cronstadt and. Fraser, 49: 493.
— New Year in. All the Year, 8: 423.
— Nicholas I., his Nobles, Serfs, and Servants. Colburn, 70: 477.
— Nihilism in. (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 257. Same art. Appleton, 23: 219. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. 96: 817.
— — and Tourguenieff's Novels. Blackw. 127: 623.
— — and V'gera Sassulitch. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 652. *See* Nihilism.
— Nihilists of. (A. Gustafson) Nat. Q. 41: 1.
— Northeastern Parts of European. Dub. R. 47: 330.
— North, and St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 1.
— Notes on. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 26: 173.
— Observations on. (H. P. Laird) Ref. Q. 26: 353.
— Old English Travelers in. All the Year, 42: 511.
— Old Times in. Colburn, 125: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 122.
— Orthodox Missionary Society of. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 30: 344.
— Our Kinship with. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 204.
— Pallas's Travels in. Ed. R. 3: 146.
— Panslavism in. (E. L. Mijalovics) Fortn. 20: 94.
— — and Panteutonism, 1871. (F. H. O'Donnell) Dark Blue, 1: 549.
— Parties and Politics in. No. Brit. 52: 153.
— Peasant Life in. Nat. R. 8: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 471. — Westm. 109: 393.
— Peasant Poets of. Westm. 114: 63.
— People of, and Policy of Eng., 1836. Mo. R. 140: 474.
— Persia, and England, 1839. Quar. 64: 145.
Russia, Photographs from. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 667.
— Pictures of the Russians. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 11: 433.
— Place of, in Christian Civilization. Lond. Q. 2: 297.
— Police of, and English Prisons. (T. Hook) Colburn, 53: 289.
— Policy of the Emperor Alexander. Brit. Q. 57: 125.
— Polish Poet's Impressions of. (A. Mickiewiez) Peop. J. 3: 40, 77.
— Polish Subjects of. Chamb. J. 39: 244.
— Political History of. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 435, 543.
— Politics and Literature of. Westm. 1: 80.
— Population of, compared with Turkey. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 433.
— Position and Policy towards Persia, Hindostan, etc. For. Q. 23: 161, 411.
— — — towards Turkey, Circassia, etc. For. Q. 22: 183.
— — and Prospects of, 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 825.
— — in Europe, 1878. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 37: 63.
— Post-Traveling in. Penny M. 11: 73.
— Power and Policy of. Ed. R. 29: 164.
— — and Prospects of. Tait, 1: 327.
— Praises of, in America. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 6: 256.
— Precious Metals in. Penny M. 13: 322, 346.
— Present and Future, 1860. Westm. 74: 437.
— Press of. Lippinc. 22: 382.
— Progress of. Dub. Univ. 46: 509. — Sharpe, 20: 23, 107.
— — and British Trade. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 94: 736.
— — and State of, 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 925.
— Progress of Reform in, 1876. Brit. Q. 63: 380.
— Provinces of, Tours in. Quar. 67: 344.
— Races in. All the Year, 40: 353. — Ecl. R. 100: 223.
— — De Pauly's. Anthrop. R. 1: 142.
— — Native, Latham on. New Q. 4: 97.
— Railways of. De Bow, 15: 279.
— — and Russian Press. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 6: 271.
— Rambaud's History of. (Mrs. C. B. Martin) Nation, 28: 306.
— Raskol, and Sects in. (A. L. Beaulieu) Lippinc. 15: 444.
— Rebellion of 1866, in West Caucasus. Cornh. 16: 501.
— Recent Travelers in, 1842. Tait, n. s. 9: 118.
— Recent Works on. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 36: 127.
— Reform Period in. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 37: 161, 304.
— Religious and Political Relations of. No. Brit. 20: 248.
— Religious Freedom in. Bapt. Q. 8: 148.
— Religious Sects in. Once a Week, 10: 595.
— — and Socialism in. Internat. M. 1: 461.
— Reminiscence of. Blackw. 76: 452.
— Reminiscences of. Canad. Mo. 6: 216, 326.
— Resources of. (A. H. Everett) Gen. Repos. 4: 136.
— — in 1855. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 629.
— Revolutionary Movement in, 1880. (J. Rae) Brit. Q. 71: 394.
— — Literature of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 1: 397.
— Revolution of 1741. House. Words, 16: 148.
— — in 1801. Sharpe, 12: 16, 74.
— — in 1879. No Am. 129: 23.
— Revolutions of. (A. Dumas) Internat. M. 4: 616.
— Rise of. (A. Wall) Western, 3: 665.
— — and Progress of, Milner's. New Q. 5: 208.
— Royal Manners in Old. Lippinc. 14: 381.
— Russian Exile on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 271.
— Secret Societies of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 407.
— Self-Government in. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 32: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 753.

Russia, Serfdom in. (N. Rowe) Macmil. 4: 384. — Fraser, 36: 68. — (A. de Buschen) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 311. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 209. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 791. — Once a Week, 4: 606 — Liv. Age, 60: 289. — (R. A. Ramsay) Canad. Mo. 13: 297.
— — Development and Overthrow of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 10: 538.
— — Emancipation of the Serfs. Ed. R. 112: 175. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 8: 39. — (W. C. Gannett) No. Am. 105: 41. — Cornh. 3: 367. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 70: 282. — (C. Orischinsky) Good Words, 2: 617. — (N. Tourguenieff) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 141. — (N. Tourguenieff) Nation, 1: 235.
— — — Dolgoroukoff on. No. Brit. 33: 186.
— — — Progress of. (N. Tourguenieff) Nation, 1: 235.
— — Nott on. De Bow, 27: 29.
— Serf Marriage in. Chamb. J. 23: 276.
— Singing-Match in. House. Words, 12: 402.
— Six Months in a Country-House in. Lippinc. 27: 252.
— Sketches in. (H. S. Edwards) Liv. Age, 59: 787.
— Sketches of Life in Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62.
— Slavery in. Bentley, 36: 67. — (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. 82: 293. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 145.
— Sleigh-Ride through Eastern. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 38: 289.
— Social Changes in. Lond. Q. 13: 444.
— Social Condition of. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 125: 94.
— — in 1864. Westm. 81: 169.
— Society in. (A. W. Benni) Fortn. 6: 549, 729.
— — and Government of. Brit. Q. 2: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 128.
— Southern. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 669.
— — and the Caucasus. Colburn, 80: 176.
— — and Georgia, Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 363.
— — Autumn in. (D. Ker) Canad. Mo. 12: 133.
— — Horse Farms or Herds of. Penny M. 12: 150.
— — Sheep Flocks of. Penny M. 12: 215.
— Southern Frontier of. Lond. Q. 11: 233.
— Statistics of. (R. Michell) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 341. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 262.
— Steppes of. Bentley, 52: 65. — Ecl. M. 57: 80. — For. Q. 37: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 116. — Am. Ecl. 3: 230. — Mus. 44: 385, 501, 656.
— — Odessa and Crimea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 9: 1.
— Such is. Once a Week, 15: 276.
— Summer in. Colburn, 77: 273–409. 78: 26.
— Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) Appleton, 10: 653–819. 11: 11–497.
— Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 27.
— Superstitions of. Penn Mo. 11: 56.
— Surveys in, 1875. (M. Venyukof) Geog. M. 4: 64.
— Territorial Expanse of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 26: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 677.
— Thompson's. Ecl. R. 88: 479.
— Tourguenieff's Memoirs of. Colburn, 80: 344.
— Trade in. (C. Clark) Hunt, 7: 205.
— — of Foreigners. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 161.
— Traits of the Czars. Ecl. M. 32: 515.
— Travel in. All the Year, 6: 140, 252, 382. 7: 15–616. — Lond. M. 3: 655. — Am. Q. 4: 507. — Ecl. R. 42: 532. 48: 481.
— Traveling Sketches in. Colburn, 14: 46–518. 20: 190–551.
— Tribulation of, 1862. Once a Week, 7: 92.
— Trip from St. Petersburg to Constantinople. Nat. M. 5: 1–498.
— under Peter the Great. Mus. 15: 136. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 204. — Retros. 18: 150.
Russia under the Empress Elizabeth. Anal. M. 13: 41.
— under Alexander. Ecl. M. 6: 345.
— — and Nicholas. Westm. 48: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 503.
— under Nicholas I. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 5: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 172. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 11: 198. — Ecl. R. 74: 704. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 543. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 409. 2: 53. — Dub. Univ. 27: 720. — Colburn, 77: 103.
— — Sterling on. Mo. R. 155: 470.
— under Alexander II (F. Marx) Fortn. 14: 277. — Brit. Q. 57: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 411. — No. Brit. 41: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 361, 393.
— Universities of. (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 7: 1. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
— — in 1856. (A. Koolomzine) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 484.
— *versus* Europe. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 1. — Liv. Age, 39: 373.
— Villages of. Penny M. 4: 223.
— Village Communities of. (D. M. Wallace) Macmil. 34: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 196.
— Village Life in, Glimpses of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 759.
— Village Schools in. All the Year, 45: 425.
— Wallace on, 1877. Ed. R. 145: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 643. — Quar. 143: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 515. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 403. — Brit. Q. 65: 448. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 165. — Lond. Q. 48: 300. — Dub. R. 80: 277. — Lond. Soc. 31: 209. — Geog. M. 4: 72.
— Wilbraham's Travels in Trans-Caucasian Provinces of, 1837. Mo. R. 149: 247.
— Wilson's Travels in. Mo. R. 116: 519.
— Winter Wedding March. (W. Senior) Victoria, 22: 385.
— Wraxall's Recollections of. Tait, n. s. 22: 634.
— Young. Chamb. J. 22: 66. — Lippinc. 7: 104.
See Black Sea; Crimea; Caucasus; Siberia; etc. *Also*, Czars; Eastern Question; Turco-Russian War; etc.
Russian, The; a Tale. Blackw. 8: 518.
Russians and Chinese, Intercourse of. Chamb. J. 9: 381.
— as they are. Ecl. M. 53: 280.
— at Constantinople, Prophecy of. Fraser, 50: 25.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 21: 141.
— in Armenia, 1877. (A. A. Wheeler) Fortn. 30: 852.
— Origin of. Dub. Univ. 46: 451.
— Sketches of. Hogg, 4: 309.
— Turks, and Bulgarians in the War, 1877. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561.
Russian Alliance. Fraser, 22: 592.
Russian Ambition. Am. Whig R. 12: 616.
Russian America. (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 19: 731. — (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 4: 104.
— and United States, 1867. Ev. Sat. 3: 562.
See Alaska.
Russian Annuals. For. Q. 16: 445.
Russian Bal Masque and the Coachmen. Once a Week. 6: 78.
Russian Bank of Commerce. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 678.
Russian Campaign, History of a Regiment in. Blackw. 67: 573.
— in France in 1814. For. Q. 23: 380.
— of 1812, Secret History of, and Sir R. Wilson. Blackw. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 69.
See Napoleon I.
Russian Church. *See* Russia, Church of.
Russian Church Architecture. Quar. 26: 37.
Russian Commerce. (J. G. Kohl) Hunt, 10: 207.
Russian Commercial Regulations. Hunt, 6: 280.
Russian Conspiracy, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 30.
Russian Corn. All the Year, 18: 462.

Russian Dinners. Fraser, 59: 462. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 7.
Russian Diplomacy. Colburn, 91: 498.
Russian Drama. Ed. R. 128: 158.
Russian Exiles, Last of the Dekabrists. Ed. R. 132: 363.
Russian Expeditions to the Polar Sea. Quar. 66: 218. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 150.
Russian Fabulists, with Specimens. Fraser, 19: 153. 25: 237.
Russian Fair at Nijni-Novgorod. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 12: 528. — Chamb. J. 25: 251. — Penny M. 6: 125.
Russian Fleet, Boat which was the Origin of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 332.
Russian Folk-Lore. St. James, 30: 357.
Russian Forests. Nature, 11: 251.
Russian Foundling-Hospitals. Bentley, 61: 466. — All the Year, 4: 134.
Russian Friends, My. (A. Gray) Galaxy, 13: 229.
Russian Funeral. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 14: 687.
Russian Gentleman, Portrait of a. Cornh. 3: 104.
Russian Ghost Story. (N. Gogol) Sharpe, 20: 353.
Russian Ghost Stories. Cornh. 26: 202.
Russian Idea; a Tale. (T. Northey) Cath. World, 17: 27, 161.
Russian Idylls. (W. S. Ralston) Contemp. 23: 734. 27: 746. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 429.
Russian Imperial Title. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 728.
Russian Imperial Yacht Livadia. (E. E. Goulaeff) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 94.
Russian Insolvency Laws. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 419.
Russian Justice, Specimen of. House. Words, 2: 598.
Russian Law of Copartnery in Trade. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 250.
Russian Literary Biography. Westm. 36: 35. — For. Q. 23: 316.
Russian Literature. Westm. 108: 446. — (C. Adams) Harper, 57: 134. — Dub. Univ. 46: 298. — (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 595. — Nat. Q. 9: 43. 24: 347.
— and Alexander Pushkin. Nat. R. 7: 361.
— and Poetry. For. R. 2: 279.
— Chronological Tables of. For. Q. 30: 242.
— Comic Muse in. (E. Legge) Belgra. 24: 96.
— M. Lermontoff. Nat. R. 11: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 167.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 101: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 450. — Cath. World, 21: 250.
— Studies in. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 651, 689. 96: 40–772.
See Slavonic.
Russian Minister of State, Memoirs of. For. Q. 27: 20. — Am. Ecl. 2: 70.
Russian Naturalists, Fifth Meeting of. Nature, 14: 552.
Russian Newspapers and Magazines. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
Russian Novels and Novelists. For. Q. 8: 117. 11: 382. — (S. E. Shevitch) No. Am. 128: 326.
Russian Novel-Writing. For. Q. 21: 56.
Russian Officer, Singular Passages in Life of a. Blackw. 56: 713.
Russian Pages and Czar Nicholas. Month, 9: 313.
Russian Peasant. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, 9: 14.
Russian Peasant's Silver Roubles. (A. F. Durand) Liv. Age, 132: 791.
Russian Peasantry. All the Year, 19: 343, 393, 439.
— Condition of Ecl. R. 100: 91.
Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
Russian Poets, Bowring's Specimens of. Ed. R. 52: 322. — Chr. Disc. 3: 369. — Mo. R. 96: 127. — Mus. 2: 520.
Russian Poetry. Lond. M. 3: 316.
Russian Policy in Greece. For. Q. 16: 361.
Russian Popular Legends. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 11: 395.
Russian Popular Songs. Hogg, 14: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 812.
Russian Popular Tales. (G. Borrow) Once a Week, 6: 289, 572.
Russian Pretender. Chamb. J. 50: 219.
Russian Princesses, Prisoners in the Caucasus. Liv. Age, 55: 108.
Russian Prison, Glimpses of a. Chamb. J. 47: 769, 796.
— Visit to. All the Year, 10: 519.
Russian Proverbs. Quar. 139: 493.
Russian Provinces, Tours in. Quar. 67: 344. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 556. Same art. Mus. 42: 169.
Russian Shores of the Black Sea, Oliphant on, 1852. Ecl. R. 99: 55. — Liv. Age, 39: 815.
Russian Soldier, Adventures of. House. Words, 13: 52.
Russian Songs and Folk-Tales. Quar. 136: 235.
— of the Ukraine. For. Q. 26: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 332.
Russian Stations on Sea of Japan. Once a Week, 9: 684.
Russian Suitor; a Story. Chamb. J. 39: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 424.
Russian Survey of the Northeast Coast of Siberia. For. Q. 25: 56.
Russian Sympathy for the United States. (M. Heilprin) Contin. Mo. 5: 216.
Russian Tales. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 188.
Russian Trade at Kiachta. Hunt, 16: 38.
— of Foreigners. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 161.
— with China. Hunt, 10: 163.
Russian Tragedy. Lond. M. 5: 577.
Russian Ukases. Once a Week, 8: 537.
Russian Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 23: 340. — Quar. 11: 285. — Mo. R. 124: 79. — Anal. M. 5: 441.
Rustic Controversies. Fraser, 22: 605. 23: 109, 205, 351. 24: 16.
Ruth; a Chapter from a Girl's Life. Dub. Univ. 73: 462.
Ruth; a Sonnet. Broadw. 1: 345.
Ruth and Naomi. (E. J. Gardner) Portfo. 10: 36.
— Character of. Lond. M. 8: 413.
— Scripture Poetry. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 478.
— Story of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 179. — Dub. Univ. 76: 289.
Ruth Brandon; a Tale. Broadw. 7: 352.
Ruth Grey's Trial. Lond. Soc. 3: 59. 7: 489.
Ruth Morrison; a Tale. Chamb. J. 40: 357–405.
Ruth Thornbury. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 7: 424–852.
Ruthenian Church. (F. Goldie) Month, 25: 38. 27: 50. — Dub. Univ. 74: 680.
Rutherfurd, Samuel, the Covenanter. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 16: 437.
Ruthin Mineral Water Works. Colburn, 169: 77.
Ruthven, Patrick, Son of Earl of Gowrie. (J. Bruce) Arch. 34: 190.
Rutland County, Vt., Ministers of. (J. Steele) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 34.
Rutland, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 137.
Rutledge, John. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
— Life of. Am. Wnig R. 6: 125, 277.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 332.
Rutson Morley. (J. B. Stephens) Sharpe, 33: 1. 34: 113.
Rutty, John; a Quaker Pepys. Temp. Bar, 17: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 660.
Ruxton, George F. Blackw. 64: 591.
— Adventures in Mexico and Rocky Mountains. Westm. 49: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 163.
— Death of. Blackw. 64: 591.
Ruy Lopez, the Chess Bishop. Fraser, 24: 168.
Ruysdael, Jacob. Art J. 4: 143, 181.
Ruysselede, Belgium, Agricultural Reform School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 621.

Ruyter, de, and his Expedition against England. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. **26**: 410.
Ruzzica, La, Roman Game of. Penny M. **14**: 225.
Ryburne, Valley of. Once a Week, **15**: 666.
Ryde Regatta, or Yachting Freaks; a Tale of 1849. (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, **87**: 410.
Ryder, Bishop Henry, Obituary of. Chr. Obs. **36**: 315–629. **37**: 213.
Ryder, Thomas, the Actor. Dub. Univ. **63**: 658.
Rye, Maria S. Victoria, **20**: 73.
— and her Work among the Poor. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, **12**: 573.
Rye, the Romney Marsh, and Winchelsea. (B. Champneys) Portfo. **5**: 9–107.
Rye, Artistic Resources of. (H. Marshall) Art J. **33**: 97, 149.
Rye, N. Y., and Vicinity. (W. R. O'Donovan) Harper, **59**: 1.
— Baird's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, **13**: 130. — (T. C. Amory) No. Am. **113**: 223.
Rye-House, The. Penny M. **9**: 185.
Ryerson, Egerton. Am. J. Educ. **17**: 577.
Ryland, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. **8**: 617.
— Pastoral Memorials. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **48**: 537.
Ryle, John Charles, Canon of Norwich. Cong. **4**: 306.
Rymer, T., on Tragedy. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. **1**: 1.
Ryves *vs.* the Attorney-General. Am. Law R. **1**: 65.
Ryves, Mrs., Obituary of. Antiquary, **1**: 206.

S

Sa de Miranda, Portuguese Poet. Dub. Univ. **42**: 683.
Saadi. *See* Sadi.
Saarbruck. Ev. Sat. **9**: 587.
Saarbrücken and Saalburg. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. **27**: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 674.
Sabaoth, Lord of. (E. H. Plumptre) Theo. Ecl. **6**: 85.
Sabbath, The. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **30**: 92. — Meth. Q. **9**: 21. — (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. **8**: 690. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 246, 310. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 1. — (J. H. Seelye) Princ. n. s. **6**: 335. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **8**: 571. — Lit. & Theo. R. **3**: 503. — Westm. **54**: 153. — Chr. Q. Spec. **6**: 580. — Kitto, **8**: 70. — (J. C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. **29**: 74. — (A. H. Everett) Godey, **20**: 145. — (J. J. Cummins) Ex. H. Lec. **12**: 141. — Hogg, **2**: 40. — Cong. M. **15**: 227, 553. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. **5**: 544.
— a Delight. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. **16**: 351.
— and Lord's Day, Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. **20**: 125.
— and its modern Assailants. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. **4**: 614.
— Anglo-American. (P. Schaff) Princ. **35**: 537.
— as a Civil Institution. Cong. M. **9**: 288, 408.
— Authority of. Brit. Q. **21**: 79.
— Bible Doctrine of. (N. V. Hull) Bapt. Q. **3**: 110.
— Breaking. Chr. Mo. Spec. **8**: 449.
— — in London. Westm. **13**: 135.
— Change from Seventh to First Day. (J. S. Stone) Theo. Ecl. **4**: 542. — (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. **37**: 153–661. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **1**: 366.
— — Did the Fathers consider the 4th Commandment abolished? (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. **38**: 254.
— Christian. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, **4**: 652. — (E. B. Smith) Meth. Q. **17**: 235. — Meth. Q. **9**: 21. — (P. Mearns) Kitto, **2**: 128. — Ecl. R. **51**: 481. — (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. **2**: 172. — (P. Bergstresser) Evang. R. **14**: 365.
— — Biblical and Patristic Evidence on. (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. **38**: 524.
— — History and Authority of. Lond. Q. **8**: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. **42**: 1.
— — Holden on. Meth. M. **49**: 106. — Chr. Obs. **26**: 358.
— — Institution and Obligation of Chr. Obs. **16**: 345.
— — Plea for. (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. **7**: 499.
— Crystal Palace and. (G. F. Waagen) Art J. **6**: 6.
— Decalogue and Moral Law on. Cong. M. **26**: 323.
— Design of. Chr. Disc. **2**: 21.
— Divine Appointment of. Meth. M. **26**: 167.
— during the Jewish and Christian Dispensation. Chr. Obs. **1**: 551–559.
Sabbath, The; English Sunday and the Scotch Sabbath. Tait, n. s. **25**: 661.
— Gilfillan on. Ecl. R. **115**: 233.
— Gurney's Remarks on. Am. Mo. R. **4**: 247.
— Hessy on. No. Brit. **34**: 218.
— Historical Sketch of. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. **1**: 526.
— History of, in the Old Testament. Kitto, **20**: 83.
— How shall we keep? (J. F. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. **4**: 337.
— Importance of. Meth. M. **32**: 540.
— in the Country. (P. von Geist) Knick. **22**: 26.
— in its Poetical Aspects. So. Lit. Mess. **15**: 223.
— in Scotland. Tait, n. s. **4**: 91.
— Jewish. (J. Challers) Chr. R. **3**: 452. — Chr. Rem. **41**: 86.
— Keeping. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, **2**: 225, 667. **5**: 378.
— — in London. (M. D. Conway) Radical, **5**: 463.
— Law of. Kitto, **18**: 265. — Ecl. R. **52**: 327. **55**: 281.
— — English, 1833. Mo. R. **130**: 599.
— — in Massachusetts, Origin of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, **3**: 110.
— — in Pennsylvania. Dem. R. **23**: 432.
— Letters on. Meth. M. **56**: 102.
— Liberty in the Observance of. Westm. **92**: 415.
— Lord's Day. (W. Stratton) Chr. Obs. **66**: 767.
— Modern Desecrations of. Cong. M. **25**: 164.
— Mosaic and Christian. (S. L. Harkey) Luth. Q. **5**: 99. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. **5**: 161.
— Neglect of. Westm. **13**: 135.
— New. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. **47**: 526.
— Observance of. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. **9**: 121. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **6**: 226. — (L. Bacon) No. Am. **131**: 322. — Am. Bib. Repos. **9**: 235. — (W. White) Am. Meth. M. **13**: 61.
— — Defense of. Theo. Repos. **6**: 22, 113, 331. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. **6**: 465.
— — in Great Britain. Westm. **65**: 426.
— — Objections to. Theo. Repos. **5**: 343. **6**: 252.
— — Rational. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. **131**: 496.
— of the Jews and Saturn. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **25**: 610.
— Origin of. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. **4**: 395.
— — Ante-Mosaic. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. **16**: 691.
— — and Design of. (A. H. Lochman) Evang. R. **10**: 322.
— Perpetuity of. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. **4**: 334.
— Physiology and. Kitto, **21**: 88.
— Profanation of. Cong. M. **8**: 185–350.
— Puritan. (I. S. Clark) Cong. Q. **1**: 271.
— — and Catholic Sunday. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **23**: 550.

Sabba'h, The, Question of. Nat. M. 6: 548. 7: 46. — Dub. R. 41: 271. 45: 1. — (R. Aikman) Am. Presb. R. 18: 492. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 224. — (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. 20: 524. — (W. McDonnell) Canad. Mo. 9: 516.
— Scripture Obligation and Authority of. (W. M. O'Hanlan) Bib. Sac. 13: 520, 698.
— Septenary Institutions. Westm. 54: 153. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 10: 207.
— Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 1: 351–559.
— Title of. (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 64.
— Travelers' Observance of. Chr. Obs. 33: 381, 445.
— Traveling on Sunday illegal in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 8: 810.
— under the Law. (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. 36: 729.
— Wilson on. Spirit Pilg. 5: 39.
— When does it begin? Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 225, 393. 10: 225.
See also Sunday.
Sabbath, The; a Poem. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 437. — Chr. Obs. 4: 174.
Sabbath Mornings, Three. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 57.
Sabbath Night's Supper. Liv. Age, 5: 299.
Sabbath Schools. *See* Sunday Schools.
Sabbath Services. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 6: 281.
— Order and Number of. (M. K. Whittlesey) New Eng. 23: 50. — (J. C. Hart) Cong. Q. 9: 32.
Sabbaths on the Continent, Mrs. Sherwood on. Chr. Obs. 35: 366.
Sabbatarian Controversy, Scotch. Ecl. R. 84: 697.
Sabbatic Economics. Ecl. R. 88: 174.
Sabbatism, Efforts for. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 677.
Sabellianism. (O. T. Lamphear) Bost. R. 6: 512.
— Logical Connections of. (O. T. Lamphear) Cong. R. 7: 53.
Sabians and Christians of St. John. Ed. R. 152: 117.
Sabin, Lewis. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. Q. 15: 491.
Sabine, James. Sermon and the Panoplist. Chr. Disc. 1: 124.
Sabine; a Sketch. (E. de Pressensé) Dub. Univ. 85: 529.
Sabinum, Ramble in. Month, 6: 265.
Sablé, Madame de, Life and Character of. Westm. 62: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 433.
— and Salons of her Time. Dub. Univ. 50: 171.
Sable, The. Penny M. 4: 92.
Sable Island. (C. Hallock) Harper, 34: 4.
Sabran, Garsinde, Countess de, Correspondence of. Cornh. 34: 74. — (H. James, jr) Galaxy, 20: 536.
Sac and Fox Indians, War with, 1832. (E. Backus) Hist. M. 22: 353.
Sac-Friars, Memoir concerning. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 125.
Saccharissa. *See* Sutherland, Dorothea Sidney.
Saccharissa Mellasys. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 282.
Saccharometer or Polariscope of M. Laurent. (Abbé Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 37.
Soleil's. (W. P. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 175.
Sacchetti, Franco, Novels of. Dem. R. 24: 311.
Sacerdotal Absolution. (C. Hodge and J. A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 43. *See* Absolution.
Sacerdotal Celibacy. *See* Celibacy, Sacerdotal.
Sacerdotalism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 136: 103. — Am. Church R. 26: 577.
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold R. von. (H. Zimmern) Fraser, 100: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 676.
Sacheverell Riots in Lancashire, 1709. All the Year, 26: 422. — (T. T. Wilkinson) Reliquary, 12: 110. — (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 49, 61, 73.
Sack, Baron J. A. von. Voyage to Surinam. Quar. 5: 485.
Sack of Chestnuts. House. Words, 8: 460.
Sacks, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 21: 14.
Sack-Making. All the Year, 38: 203.
Sackett's Harbor, Defense of. Portfo.(Den.) 13: 397.
Sackeouse, John, the Esquimaux. Blackw. 4: 656. — Penny M. 3: 309.
Sacking of Seville; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 33: 430.
Sackville, Thomas. *See* Buckhurst, Lord.
Sacrament, Faber on. Dub. R. 38: 507.
— Nature of a Christian. (A. H. Ames) Meth. Q. 33: 596.
Sacraments. Christian. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 369. — (L. H. Atwater) New Eng. 3: 325.
— administered to the Sick. Chr. Obs. 13: 1, 345.
— and Preaching. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 14: 366.
— Anglican and Romish Views of. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 3: 580.
— defined in various Confessions. (W. M. Baum) Luth. Q. 8: 439.
— Design of. Danv. Q. 1: 461.
— Doctrine and Rationale of. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 15: 353. — Am. Church R. 21: 445.
— Halley's Lectures on. Cong. M. 28: 203–823.
— — and Anderson on. Brit. Q. 15: 529.
— Nonconformist Doctrine on. Cong. M. 27: 745.
— Patristic Doctrine of. (P. Schaff) Am Presb. R. 15: 93.
— Use of. (W. M. Baum) Luth. Q. 8: 396.
— Who may administer them? (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 17: 525.
See Baptism; Lord's Supper.
Sacramental Energies of the Church. (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 18: 20.
Sacramental Mysteries. (J. T. Holly) Am. Church R. 29: 435.
Sacramental System. Chr. Rem. 22: 417.
— in the Early Church. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 15: 5.
Sacramental Tests, Repeal of. Westm. 9: 373.
Sacramental Theories. Brit. Q. 2: 378. — Ecl. R. 94: 696.
— of Heidelberg Catechism. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 19: 534.
Sacramento Etchings. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 5: 77.
Sacramento River, Headwaters of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 272.
Sacred and Profane. Liv. Age, 21: 202.
Sacred and Profane Literature. Mo. R. 84: 244.
Sacred Animals. Belgra. 20: 89.
Sacred Books of the East. (M. Müller) No. Am. 128: 631.
— — Müller's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 77. 22: 189. — (F. Gardiner) Am. Church R. 34: 155. — (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 42: 305.
Sacred Harmony, Jackson's. (J. T. Harris) Meth. Q. 8: 283.
Sacred Heart and Modern Society. Dub. R. 77: 1.
— Devotion to. Chr. Obs. 73: 910. — Irish Mo. 2: 465.
Sacred Heart, School Days at. Galaxy, 10: 699.
Sacred Hermeneutics, Davidson's. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 8: 613.
Sacred History. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 26: 484.
— of the World, Turner's. Fraser, 6: 329. 11: 497. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 301. — Mo. R. 136: 211.
— Primeval Period of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 32: 90.
Sacred Latin Poetry. Fraser, 39: 527.
Sacred Learning of the Primitive Church. (P. Cook) Princ. 16: 1.
Sacred Literature. Mo. R. 123: 368. 127: 479.
— Clarke's History of. Cong. M. 14: 31. 15: 295. — Ecl. R. 7: 17.
— Jebb on. Chr. Obs. 20: 762.
Sacred Music, Ancient and modern. (G. H. Griffin) New Eng. 40: 445.
Sacred Poets. Fraser, 19: 543.
— Elder. Fraser, 20: 400.
Sacred Poetry. Quar. 32: 211. — Ecl. R. 65: 441.
— and Literature. So. Lit. J. 2: 1.
— and Sacred Music. Chr. Disc. 4: 281.
— of Early Christians. Princ. 1: 521.

Sacred Poetry of Early Religions. Dub. Univ. 83: 594.
— of the Middle Ages. (D. J. Ryan) Nat. Q. 5: 280.
— of 17th Century. Blackw. 38: 671. — Ecl. R. 72: 56.
Sacrifice. Fraser, 74: 666. — (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 65: 313.
— and Atonement. (M. P. Hayden) Chr. Q. 6: 497.
— — and Sacrament. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 25: 101.
— Bushnell and Young on. Ecl. R. 124: 296.
— Divine Institution of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 33: 102.
— Erroneous Views of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 32: 98.
— in the Christian Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 1.
— Nicol on. Ecl. R. 43: 392.
— Primitive, Davison and Molesworth on. Chr. Obs. 26: 228.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 59: 234.
Sacrifice; or Country, Town, and Continent. Fraser, 16: 549, 696.
— and Ransom; a Tale. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 485.
Sacrifices. (J. de Maistre) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 109–300.
— Connection of Mosaic and Pagan. Bib. Sac. 31: 693.
— Human, of Christendom. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 8: 46. 9: 229.
— Jewish. Kitto, 23: 25.
— — Outram on. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 16: 1. — Meth. M. 41: 22. — Ecl. R. 28: 350.
— — Significance of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 27: 593.
— Origin and Meaning of, Various Theories of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 145.
Sacrifices; a Tale of Ancient Rome. Fraser, 35: 40.
Sacrificial Atonement. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 33: 79.
Sacrificial Medicine. Cornh. 32: 427.
Sacrificial System of the Jews. (R. B. Girdlestone) Chr. Obs. 75: 296–926.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of. Dub. R. 21: 246.
Sacrilege, The. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 9: 211.
Sacristan's Household. (Mrs. T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 2: 385–641. 3: 1–641. 4: 1–257.
Sacy, Isaac le Maistre, Baron de, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 46: 340. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 14: 221.
Sacy, Silvestre de. *See* Silvestre de Sacy.
Sad Fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 81: 1, 153. Same art. Liv. Age. 53: 24, 92.
Sad Hour; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 17: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 21.
Sad Story. Knick. 51: 492.
Saddest of all is Loving; a Story. (L. Sunderland) Harper, 43: 238.
Saddest Words of all; a Story. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 15: 214. Same art. Victoria, 22: 32.
Saddling the right Horse; a Dialogue. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 5: 132.
Sadducees, Leaven of. (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 181.
Sadducean Tendencies of the Age. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 539.
Sadi, the Persian Poet. Am. Whig R. 8: 275. — Sharpe, 43: 67.
— Gulistan; or Rose Garden. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 260. — Fraser, 53: 281. — Am. Q. 8: 1. — Penny M. 4: 460. — Ecl. R. 11: 97.
Sadler, Elizabeth. Am. J. Educ. 26: 385.
Sadler, Michael T., with portrait. Fraser, 12: 280.
— Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 158: 18. — Ecl. R. 76: 605. — Chr. Obs. 42: 375, 408.
Sadlier, Mrs. J. Blakes and Flanagans. Brownson, 13: 195.
— Old and new. Brownson, 20: 77.
Sadlier, Sir Ralph. State Papers. Ed. R. 16: 447. — (E. Lodge) Quar. 4: 403.
Sadowa, Battle of. Ev. Sat. 2: 146.
— Slain at; a Poem. (B. Jackson) Belgra. 1: 109.
Safes and Locks. (J. D. Stetson) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 202. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 85.
— and Safe Deposits. Chamb. J. 52: 648.
Safe Deposits and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 222.
— in the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 161.
Safe-Protector, Brook's. Pract. M. 1: 468.
Safely Married; a Tale. All the Year, 32: 187–571.
Safety Valves, Steam. (H. W. Pendred) Pract. M. 1: 165. 7: 336. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 109, 308.
— Nickel-seated. (E. Fithian) Pract. M. 1: 426.
— Sizes of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin 18: 183.
Saffery, Maria Grace, Poems of. Ecl. R. 62: 247.
Saffin, John, Letter from, 1687. N. E. Reg. 4: 222.
Safford, Daniel. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 3: 1.
Safford, Henry Truman. Chamb. J. 8: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 82.
Saffron. Penny M. 9: 109.
Saffron Walden School, Rules of, temp. Henry VIII. (T. Wright) Arch. 34: 37.
Safi; a Poem. (S. Evans) Macmil. 11: 281.
Sag Harbor Aborigine. (P. Mulford) Overland, 13: 251.
Saga, Faröese. Blackw. 106: 618, 701.
Saga of Gunnlaug the Worm-Tongue and Rafn the Skald. (E. Magnusson and W. Morris) Fortn. 11: 27.
— of King Hjorward's Death. (M. L. Woods) Macmil. 142: 353.
Sagas of the Kings of Norway. Ecl. R. 112: 631. *See* Iceland.
Sagacious Wig; a Tale. Cath. World, 11: 495.
Sagan, Duchess of; a German Princess. Liv. Age, 76: 31.
Sagean, Matthew, Fictitious Voyages of. Hist. M. 10: 65.
Sage Brush. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 3: 356.
Sage-Brush Alibi. (G. D. Keeney) Overland, 14: 112.
Sage-Brush Bill. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 7: 455.
Sages and Shrews. St. James, 46: 499.
Saghalin Island. (J. W. McCarthy) Geog. M. 5: 205.
Sago. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 12: 824.
— Manufacture of. Hunt, 1: 286.
Sago Palms. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 78.
Sagra, Ramon de la, in the United States. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 25: 72.
Saguenay River. Liv. Age, 31: 97. — (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 8: 35.
— and Lake St. John. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. 20: 221.
— and the Montmorenci. Liv. Age, 70: 729.
— Fishing on. (A. W. Powell) Canad. Mo. 10: 434.
— Scenery of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 19: 145.
Sahara, Desert of. Fraser, 66: 54. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 530. — Hogg, 1: 205. — Lippinc. 16: 667.
— and the Saharans. (S. Williams) Overland, 1: 408.
— and Sudan, Nachtigal's Travels in. Nature, 21: 198.
— and its Tribes. Ed. R. 84: 47.
— Arab Tribes of. Ed. R. 100: 397.
— Artesian Wells in. (S. Schroeder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 530.
— Artist's Sketches in. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 32: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 104.
— Drive to. (R. A. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 20: 262.
— Life in. Blackw. 75: 479.
— Low Life in. Putnam, 6: 594.
— Proposed Flooding of. (J. T. Short) Scrib. 18: 440. — Nature, 19: 509. — (J. D. Champlins, jr.) Pop Sci. Mo. 8: 665.
— Richardson on. Colburn, 98: 84.
— Snow-Storm in. Chamb. J. 18: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 238.
— Summer in. Bentley, 41: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 439.
— Visit to the Desert. Lippinc. 22: 265.

Sahara, Western. Geog. M. 3: 13.
Said, Nicholas, Native of Bornoo, Autobiography of. Atlan. 20: 485.
Said Bey Jumblatt. Fraser, 64: 366.
Said Pasha of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, 39: 40.
Sailer, Michael. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 132.
Sailor in the Cotton Field. (J. Randolph) Scrib. 18: 882.
— Life of a. Dub. Univ. 1: 535.
— — at Sea. Chamb. J. 17: 221.
— — Story of. House. Words, 3: 211–306.
— on Shore. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 290.
Sailors, American. Dem. R. 41: 159.
— and Soldiers, Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 34.
— British Ships and. Tait, 4: 71.
— Common, of the Merchant Service. Knick. 62: 112.
— English and German. Fraser, 89: 569.
— English Men-of-War. Dub. Univ. 46: 649.
— Merchant. Tait, n. s. 2: 451. — Sharpe, 42: 231.
— on Shore. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 47: 161.
— — and afloat. Chamb. J. 45: 222.
— Our sick. St. James, 2: 434.
— Shanties and Sea Songs of. Chamb. J. 46: 794.
— Superstitions of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
See Seamen.
Sailors' Home. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 10: 373.
— in London. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 15: 458.
Sailors' Homes. All the Year, 20: 587. — Chamb. J. 51: 735. — St. James, 3: 67.
Sailors' Law. (H. H. McFarland) O. & N. 9: 361.
Sailors' Pets. Chamb. J. 50: 465.
Sailor-Boys and Boy-Sailors. Chamb. J. 45: 14.
Sailor's Creek, Battle of. (McH. Howard) So. M. 14: supp. 61.
Sail-Cloth Factory, Day at. Penny M. 11: 465.
Sailing of King Olaf; a Poem. (A. W. Brotherton) Atlan. 40: 536.
Sailing of the Swallow; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 287.
Saint and Sinner; a Poem. Cornh. 16: 482.
Saint and Sinner; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 9: 311.
Saint or Sinner. Atlan. 41: 468.
Saints and Holy Images, Veneration of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 721.
— and Servants of God. Brownson, 6: 239.
— and Sinners; a Story. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, 25: 481. 26: 1–395.
— — Doran's. Dub. Univ. 72: 58.
— British Hagiology. Blackw. 82: 438.
— Celtic Legends of. Dub. Univ. 66: 388.
— Chambers of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 33: 641, 752.
— Communion of. Month, 40: 432.
— English, Lives of. Chr. Rem. 8: 40.
— Invocation of. Chr. Rem. 1: 15.
— Lives of. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 409. — Ecl. R. 95: 147. — Irish Mo. 8: 283.
— — and Miracles of. Ed. R. 85: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 577.
— — as Spiritual Reading. Dub. R. 70: 309.
— of the Desert. (J. H. Newman) Month, 2: 68–473. 3: 79, 370. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 376–835. 3: 16, 170, 334.
of God, Ancient. (Card. Wiseman) Month, 2: 202.
Perseverance of. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 27: 349.
— Romanist. Chr. Obs. 44: 559, 730. 50: 345.
— Saxon, Legends of, De Vere's. (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, 30: 360. — Dub. R. 86: 165.
— Several, retained by the English. Chamb. J. 33: 317.
— Veneration of, in the Early Church. Dub. R. 16: 307, 550.
Saints, Veneration and Invocation of. Month, 43: 141.
— Worship of. Dub. R. 34: 33. 50: 267.
— — Romish. Am. Church R. 21: 578. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 556.
Saints' Days and Mediæval Kalendars. Quar. 71: 379.
Saintship, False Views of. Cath. World, 13: 424
St. Albans, Harriot, Duchess of. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 601.
— Memoirs of. Mo. R. 150: 577. — Tait, n. s. 6: 765. — Mus. 38: 73.
St. Albans, Abbey of. Dub. Univ. 88: 257. — (J. C. Carr) Portfo. 7: 4–188. — St. James, 29: 345. — (M. E. C. Walcott) Reliquary, 13: 209. 14: 21. — Penny M. 1: 129. — Chr. Rem. 6: 213.
— — Annals of. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. 7: 91–282.
— Afternoon in. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 442.
— Antiquities of. (T. Wright) Arch. 33: 262.
— First Battle of. (J. Bayley) Arch. 20: 519.
— Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 309.
St. Albans, Vt., Raid into, 1864. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 35: 318.
— Visit to. (J. A. Spencer) Putnam, 11: 416.
St. Amour, Guillaume de, and the Mendicant Friars. (G. L. B. Wildig) Macmil. 31: 511.
St. Andrews, Scotland, Day at. Chamb. J. 1: 40. 8: 273.
— Monastery of. Tait, n. s. 11: 357.
St. Angelo, Castle of. *See* Rome.
St. Anne's Lake, Transylvania. Once a Week, 2: 115.
St. Anthony, Falls of. Dem. R. 35: 90. — (C. M. Sedgwick) Putnam, 4: 320.
Saint-Arnaud, Marshal de. Bentley, 38: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 643. — Ecl. M 36: 759.
St. Asaph Cathedral. Penny M. 14: 313.
St. Aubyn and Pope Borlase. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
St. Augustine, Fla. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 37: 129. — (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 1, 165. — Lippinc. 1: 100.
— and Fort Marion. (J. Orton) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 89.
— in April. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 16: 537.
Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Beaupoil, Count de. Colburn, 73: 1.
Sainte-Aulaire, Countess de. Bentley, 36: 511.
Saint Barbara; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Harper, 22: 335.
St. Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of, 1572. No. Brit. 51: 30. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 13: 721. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 39: 1. — (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 6: 332. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 500. — Chr. Rem. 55: 345. — Cong. M. 1: 424, 577. 28: 549. — Dub. R. 57: 281. — Ed. R. 44: 94. Same art. Mus. 9: 354, 385. — Dub. Univ. 33: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 170. — (J. Jones) Month, 17: 414.
— — Instructions from Q. Elizabeth on. Arch. 22: 323.
— — Numismatic Memorials of. St. James, 33: 376. — Dub. Univ. 19: 736.
— — Plea for Black Bartholomew. (J. Macdonell) Fraser, 87: 279.
— — White's History of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 1. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 29: 365, 544. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 123.
St. Bartholomew's Day, 1662, Proposed Bicentenary of. Ecl. R. 115: 346.
— — Story of the 2,000 Clergymen. Ecl. R. 115: 369.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House. Words 2: 457.
St. Bees. Sharpe, 7: 15.
St. Benedicts in the Holme. (E. Meteyard) Reliquary, 2: 74.
St. Bernard, Convent of. Colburn, 25: 452.
— Hospice of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 16: 333.
— Night at. St. James, 7: 503.
— Trip to. Knick. 39: 501.
— Visit to. (C. C. Harrison) Appleton, 8: 230. — Dem. R. 28: 55.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Ed. R. **132**: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 771. — Quar. **119**: 80. — Westm. **95**: 442. — Temp. Bar, **61**: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 400. — (M. Arnold) Ev. Sat. **8**: 749. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **9**: 343. — with portrait, Appleton, **2**: 501. — (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. **17**: 432. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **130**: 51. — (E. W. Gurney) Nation, **9**: 359. — O. & N. **6**: 472. — (G. H. Calvert) Putnam, **12**: 401. — Broadw. **7**: 319.
— and Victor Hugo. Nat. Q. **20**: 32.
— and Renan. Lond. Q. **33**: 457.
— Causeries du Lundi. Colburn, **97**: 490. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. **9**: 344.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **26**: 196, 305.
— Critical Method of. Cornh. **38**: 24.
— English Portraits. (H. James, Jr.) Nation, **20**: 261. (W. H. Browne) So. M. **16**: 530.
— Lescure on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **17**: 254.
— Life and Writings of. Quar. **141**: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 257.
— Master-Critic. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, **11**: 369.
— Notes on. Colburn, **106**: 487.
— Port Royal. *See* Port Royal.
— Portraits. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **6**: 454.
— — of Women. New Eng. **28**: 451.
— Some last Words. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **20**: 104.
Saint Bobolink House. Liv. Age, **49**: 232.
St. Breaca's, Life and Death at. Chamb. J. **46**: 561-618.
St. Canice's Cathedral. Bentley, **44**: 331.
St. Castin, Anselm de. (J. E. Godfrey) Hist. M. **22**: 121.
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), **2**: 227, 251. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.), **2**: 293.
— Defeat of, 1791. Am. Hist. Rec. **1**: 481.
— — Ballad on, Author of. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. **14**: 261.
St. Clair River, and Chippeway Indians. Penny M. **6**: 153.
St. Cloud. Bentley, **27**: 171, 588.
St. Colman's; a Sketch in the West of Ireland. Colburn, **143**: 197, 287.
St. Columba College, Sewell's Residence at. Chr. Obs. **48**: 468.
St. Côme, Fête of, at Meulan. Cornh. **12**: 547.
St. Croix, Geology of. (S. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. **35**: 64.
St. Cross, Hospital of. Once a Week, **21**: 18.
St. Cyr, Convent of, Episode of Life at. St. Paul's, **6**: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 526.
— Royal Military School of. Chamb. J. **34**: 361. — Am. J. Educ. **12**: 225.
— Royal House of. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. **85**: 369.
St. Cyran, Abbé de. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, **22**: 45, 129, 393. **23**: 129.
St. David's, Bishop of. *See* Thirlwall, C.
St. David's Cathedral. Penny M. **13**: 433. — (S. Fox) Reliquary, **7**: 1.
— Pilgrimage to. Fraser, **83**: 419.
— Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, **11**: 477.
St. Dominic and the Albigenses. Brownson, **5**: 539.
St. Edmund's. (M. Norris) Sharpe, **28**: 16.
St. Eloi, Shrine of. (C. A. H. Crosse) Once a Week, **11**: 421.
Saint-Eloy-sur-les-Dunes. Blackw. **106**: 600.
St. Elmo; a Poem. (I. Craig) Good Words, **4**: 64.
Saint Elmo's Fire. Penny M. **14**: 106.
St. Etienne, Battle of, Drawing of. Arch. **24**: 292.
St. Etienne-du-Mont Parish, Paris. Dub. R. **12**: 419.
Saint Evremond, C. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **32**: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 478. — Bentley, **43**: 78.
St. Gelais, Mellin de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. **5**: 41.
St. Genevieve, Mo., Early History of. West. J. **3**: 239.
St. George, Carved Figure of, at Dijon. (T. Willement) Arch. **25**: 572. *See* George, St.
St. George, Ionian Order of. Retros. **16**: 331.
St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **42**: 39.
St. George's Knight, a Poetic Legend. Dub. Univ. **7**: 674.
St. George Bosherville, Tour to. (W. W. Collins) Bentley, **29**: 493.
St. Geran, Shipwreck of, 1744. (G. C. Cuninghame) Colburn, **89**: 439.
St. Germain, Count de. All the Year, **34**: 228. — (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, **5**: 95.
St. Germain-en-Laye. Geog. M. **5**: 286. — (A. Strickland) Sharpe, **9**: 2.
— and its Fête. (H. T. Ryde) Howitt, **1**: 268.
— Château of, and its Love Scenes. Ecl. M. **38**: 482.
St. Giacomo's Day in the Canton Tessin. Once a Week, **21**: 404, 454.
St. Giles, Committee of the Dilettanti on. Blackw. **3**: 408, 524.
St. Giles and St. James. (D. Jerrold) Liv. Age, **4**: 451, 700. **5**: 40, 319, 443. **6**: 59, 203, 443. **7**: 11, 203, 469. **8**: 25, 313. **9**: 25, 313. **10**: 109, 282, 474. **11**: 299, 470. **13**: 65, 271, 445.
St. Gio, Baron. Blackw. **27**: 891.
St. Gothard Railway. Ecl. Engin. **24**: 81, 260, 449.
St. Gothard Tunnel. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, **57**: 654. — (A. Gautier) Nature, **21**: 580. — Ecl. Engin. **15**: 90. — (Prof. Colladon) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 37.
— Center Line of. (C. Dolezalek) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 309. **22**: 517.
— Compressed-Air Locomotive in. (C. M. Gariel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 473.
St. Helen's Priory in London, Survey of. (J. P. Malcolm) Arch. **16**: 29.
St. Helena, Island of. Quar. **14**: 146.—(W. R. G. Mellen) Hours at Home, **7**: 428. — Cornh. **22**: 180. — Penny M. **5**: 108.
— Beetles of. (E. C. Rye) Nature, **17**: 338.
— Glimpse of. Chamb. J. **56**: 311.
— in 1865. (J. E. Torbett) Colburn, **136**: 301.
— Melliss on. Nature, **11**: 501.
— Visit to. (E. Hoole) Meth. M. **52**: 103.
St. Helena, Cal., In the Shadow of. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, **8**: 366.
Saint-Hilaire, E. Geoffroy, Flourens on. Ecl. R. **96**: 645.
— Life and Doctrine of. Westm. **61**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **32**: 103.
St. Hugon, Monastery of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, **21**: 126.
St. Jacques, a Swiss Festival. Liv. Age, **34**: 111.
St. James Hall, Piccadilly. All the Year, **27**: 492.
St. James's Palace. (R. Bell) St. James, **1**: 3. — (W. Thornbury) Belgra. **4**: 464. **5**: 30, 84.
— Chapel Royal of. Penny M. **13**: 321.
— Jottings in. St. James, **16**: 297, 417.
St. Jean d'Arc. Fraser, **23**: 622.
St. Jean de Luz, Town of. (C. Lee) Cath. World, **22**: 833.
St. John, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Augustus. Anatomy of Society. Westm. **14**: 482.
St. John, N. B., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. **19**: 26.
St. John Dwarf; a Poem. Cath. World, **13**: 357.
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Am. J. Educ. **16**: 539.
St. John's Eve; a Tale. Sharpe, **39**: 28.
St. John's Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, **143**: 658.
St. John's Gate, London. Penny M. **10**: 452.
— in 1880, Hospitaller Work at. (F. Duncan) Gent. M. n. s. **25**: 459.
St. John's River, Fla., Improvement of. (J. B. Eads) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 489.
St. Katherine's Hospital, London. Penny M. **14**: 177.
St. Keyne, Well of. Canad. Mo. **10**: 345. — Penny M. **5**: 204.
St. Kilda, Life in. Chamb. J. **54**: 284, 312, 331.
— Six Hours at. (J. E. Morgan) Macmil. **4**: 104.
— Visit to, 1873. (R. A. Smith) Good Words, **16**: 264.

St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Deep-Sea Dredging Operations in. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 210.
St. Lawrence River. Sharpe, **10**: 22. — Penny M. **6**: 219.
— Commerce of Basin of. De Bow, **14**: 423.
Down the Rapids. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. **37**: 288.
— Lower, and the Saguenay. Lippinc. **27**: 529.
— Navigation of, Correspondence on, 1826. Ann. Reg. **2**: [137.
— — — 1828. Niles's Reg. **33**: 411.
— Valley of. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, **43**: 437.
— Voyage on a Raft down. Canad. Mo. **6**: 343.
— Voyage up. Bentley, **52**: 282.
St. Lazare, Paris. (G. Ramsay) Month, **16**: 60. **17**: 107. — (K. O. Meara) Cath. World, **14**: 683.
St. Lea, Duchess of, Memoirs of. Am. Q. **13**: 127.
St. Leger Papers. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. **25**: 46, 415. **26**: 49, 157, 393. **27**: 62, 239, 343. **28**: 54, 152, 236. **29**: 68, 334. **30**: 337. **31**: 471. **32**: 57, 133, 422. **33**: 248, 342, 439. **35**: 337, 416.
— Sequel to. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. **37**: 1, 251, 443. **38**: 444, 608. **39**: 76. **50**: 217.
St. Leonards, Edward B. Sugden, Lord. Blackw. **81**: 243.
St. Leonards. Lond. Soc. **3**: 128.
St. Lo, Capt., and his Times. (R. Lendall) Geog. M. **1**: 336.
St. Louis, Mo. (E. King) Scrib. **8**: 257. — De Bow, **3**: 325. **17**: 394. — Land We Love, **6**: 126.
— Bridge at. (A. S. Twombly) Scrib. **2**: 162.
— Civil and Financial Condition of, in 1852. West. J. **8**: 190.
— Commerce and Trade of. Hunt, **15**: 162. **17**: 176.
— Commercial Growth and Prospects of. De Bow, **14**: 391.
— Crow Museum Loan Exhibition. (W. M. Bryant) Western, **7**: 400.
— Death Rate of. (C. A. Todd) Western, **5**: 383.
— Early History of. (M. Tarver) West. J. **2**: 71. — Ill. M. **2**: 312, 355.
— Growth of. De Bow, **24**: 213.
— illustrated. Appleton, **8**: 533. — (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. **11**: 329–569.
— in 1850. Hunt, **24**: 298.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. **19**: 655.
— Progress of. De Bow, **8**: 380.
— Washington University. (W. G. Eliot) O. & N. **8**: 28.
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad. West. J. **8**: 115.
St. Louis and New Orleans Railroad. (H. Cobb) West. J. **12**: 212.
St. Lubbock's Day. Tinsley, **12**: 707.
St. Lucia, Island of, Breen's Account of. Mo. R. **165**: 369.
St. Malo. (G. Goldie) Month, **43**: 203.
Sainte Marguerite Island. (M. Christiani) Scrib. **9**: 372.
St. Mark's, Venice. *See* Venice.
St. Mark's Training College. Am. J. Educ. **10**: 531.
St Mars, Cisterne de [Countess Dash], Novels of. (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. **26**: 386.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Penny M. **1**: 244.
St. Martin's Eve. (E. P. Wood) Colburn. **99**: 327.
St. Martin's-le-Grand, London. (J. B. Gardiner) Arch. **19**: 253.
St. Mary's City, Maryland. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **9**: 366.
St. Mary's-super-Mare. (R. Wilton) Sharpe, **17**: 210.
St. Maximin, Tomb of Magdalene at. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **29**: 755.
St. Michael and St. George, Ionian Order of. Retros. **16**: 331.
St. Michael's Cave. Once a Week, **24**: 26.
St. Michael's Night. (A. Harrison) Atlan. **21**: 685. **22**: 12–439.
St. Michall, Island of. Penny M. **3**: 26.
St. Michel, Mont. Argosy, **28**: 48. — Penny M. **9**: 145. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, **17**: 21, 87. — Chamb. J. **36**: 314. — Sharpe, **17**: 156.
St. Moritz, Baths of. (W. Pole) Lond. Soc. **15**: 293.
St. Neot's Church, in Cornwall. Blackw. **126**: 207.
St. Nicholas Asylum at Paris. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 737. — (E. Ducpetiaux) Am. J. Educ. **21**: 475.
St. Nicodème, Fair of. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, **46**: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 226.
St. Omer, Town of. Penny M. **7**: 473.
St. Oren's Priory. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **9**: 829. — Cath. World, **10**: 56.
St. Osyth's Priory, Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, **15**: 485.
St. Ottileá, Legend of. (R. S. Mackenzie) Cath. World, **16**: 557.
St. Pancras Priory, Discovery of Remains of Wm. de Warren at. Arch. **31**: 430, 438.
St. Patrick. *See* Patrick, St.
St. Patrick's Day; a Poem. (S. Lover) Once a Week, **16**: 318.
— in my Parlor. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. **37**: 468.
St. Paul, Island of. (E. P. Wright) Nature, **17**: 326.
St. Paul's Cathedral. (J. Fergusson) Contemp. **24**: 750. — (C. L. Eastlake) Fraser, **88**: 284. — (G. Goldie) Month, **37**: 194, 345. — Colburn, **6**: 449. — Chamb. J. **46**: 116, 135. — Penny M. **1**: 57. **3**: 161.
— Adventure in. Chamb. J. **50**: 594.
— All round. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. **13**: 454. **14**: 69–464. **15**: 84. — All the Year, **19**: 389.
— and Dean Milman. Quar. **126**: 218.
— and Westminster Abbey. St. Paul's, **4**: 588.
— Burning of the Steeple of. (S. Denne) Arch. **11**: 72.
— Charter of the College of Minor Canons. (W. S. Simpson) Arch. **43**: 165.
— Completion of. Quar. **133**: 342.
— Decoration of. Fraser, **84**: 417. (E. W. Godwin) Fraser, **90**: 214. — Brit. Q. **61**: 69.
— — of the Dome. Am. Arch. **8**: 100.
— In and about. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, **5**: 362.
— Milman's Annals of. Fraser, **79**: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. **72**: 444. — Chr. Obs. **69**: 677. — (F. B. Cobbe) Theo. R. **6**: 131. — Ed. R. **129**: 170. — Lond. Q. **32**: 65.
— Modern. All the Year, **28**: 372. — (W. Thornbury) Belgra. **14**: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 736.
— Night on the Top of. Chamb. J. **50**: 33.
— Old. All the Year, **28**: 253.
— Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. **5**: 234.
— The three Buildings of. Ed. R. **138**: 452.
— What is to be done with? (G. A. Sala) Belgra. **24**: 294.
St. Paul's School, London. Am. J. Educ. **16**: 657. — Penny M. **14**: 311.
Sainte Perine; or the City of the Gentle. Fraser, **93**: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 119.
St. Peter's Church. *See* Rome.
St. Peter's River, Expedition to the Source of. Lond. M. **11**: 571.
St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. **5**: 1. — (W. Hoffman) Penn Mo. **10**: 900. — Liv. Age, **2**: 347. — So. Lit. Mess. **15**: 427. — Dem. R. **11**: 151. — Mo. R. **117**: 258. — Ed. R. **1**: 305. — Penny M. **1**: 314.
— and its Inhabitants in 1843. Colburn, **69**: 241.
— and Moscow. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, **18**: 15, 92.
— Balschoï-Morskaïa. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, **12**: 477.
— Court Ball at. Ecl. M. **38**: 106.
— Easter Eve at. Lond. Soc. **5**: 365.
— Fête Days at. (A. Dumas) Sharpe, **15**: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. **25**: 506. Same art. Internat. M. **5**: 508.
— Granville on. Colburn, **23**: 410.
— Home of the Czarevna. (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s **12**: 89.
— in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. **66**: 336.
— in 1833–34. Mo. R. **140**: 521.
— Insurrection in, 1825. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, **22**: 615.

St. Petersburg, Kohl's Pictures and Sketches of. For. Q. 28: 398. — Mus. 44: 521.
— Manners and Society in. Brit. & For. R. 8: 33.
— Markets of. Penny M. 9: 197.
— Phases of War in, 1854. Fraser, 50: 348.
— Pictures from. Blackw. 70: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 114.
— Recollections of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 447.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 33: 377, 390.
— Winter in. Canad. Mo. 12: 67. — Lond. Soc. 11: 145.
— Winter Life in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 16: 34.
St. Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de. Liv. Age, 28: 310.
— Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 2: 362. — Mo. R. 112: 429. — Westm. 85: 39.
St. Pierre, J. H. B. de. *See* Bernardin de St. Pierre.
St. Priest Papers. Blackw. 6: 333. 7: 25.
Saint Pudentiana. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 31: 114.
St. Regis Bell, Story of. (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 9: 124.
St. Rhadegunde's, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 265.
St. Rosalie, Burning of. Chamb. J. 34: 225.
— Legend of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 51: 101.
St. Silvestre's Luck; a Love Story. Temp. Bar, 58: 29.
St. Silvester's Night. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 17: 577.
St. Simon, Claude Henri, Count de, and Enfantin. Theo. R. 9: 39.
— and his Disciples. Westm. 80: 109.
— Doctrines of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 45: 407. — Fraser, 5: 666.
— Parallel of three Kings. Ed. R. 152: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 195.
— St. Simonism. No. Brit. 9: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 333. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 325. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 279. — Bost. Q. 5: 257. — Dub. R. 4: 138.
— — History and Mystery of. Fraser, 27: 609.
St. Simon, Louis R., Duke de, MSS. of. (T. Child) Nation, 30: 415.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 119: 61. — Quar. 139: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 515. — Ecl. M. 86: 1. — Chamb. J. 20: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 148. — House. Words, 19: 572. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 592. — Fraser, 56: 590. — Cornh. 26: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 607. — Nat. R. 4: 413. — Select J. 2: 35. — Lond. Q. 11: 345. — Ecl. R. 106: 327. — New Q. 6: 319. 7: 39. — Colburn, 110: 283. — Ecl. M. 40: 54. — So. Lit. Mess. 26: 257.
— Notes on. Colburn, 112: 26.
St. Sinan's Warning. Dub. Univ. 20: 341.
St. Sophia, Church of. *See* Constantinople.
St. Stephen's; a Poem. Blackw. 87: 1–277.
St. Stephen's Chapel. Fraser, 51: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 426.
St. Swithin's Junior Proctor. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 56.
St. Sylvester's Night. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 158: 39.
St. Thomas, Island of. Cornh. 30: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 401. — Ev. Sat. 17: 230.
— Treaty of the U. S. with Danes for. Nation, 8: 248.
St. Thomas's Hospital. (E. M'Dermott) Belgra. 5: 561.
St. Thome Christians. Chr. Disc. 2: 83.
St. Valentine. St. James, 21: 365. 23: 723.
— as a Satirist. (W. Cyples) Once a Week, 16: 148.
St. Valentine's Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 387. — (M. Tucker) Macmil. 21: 315. — Dem. R. 35: 68.
St. Valentine's Eve. Belgra. 19: 485.
St. Valentine's Eve; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 16: 496.
St. Valentine's Lottery. Lond. Soc. 31: 170.
St. Vincent, John, Earl of. Ed. R. 69: 40. 79: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 225.
— Life of. Quar. 62: 424. — Lond. M. 7: 537. — Mo. R. 145: 590.
— Tucker's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 163: 67.
St. Vincent, Mme. de, and Richelieu. Cornh. 8: 344.
St. Vincent de Paul. *See* Vincent.
St. Vincent Island; Challenger Exped. Nature, 9: 450.
St. Vitus Dance. Chamb. J. 28: 122.
Saintaine, Louis de. Fraser, 43: 102.
Saintine, X. B. Jonathan's Evenings. For. Q. 20: 437.
Saisset, E., Works of. No. Brit. 38: 454.
Saisseval, Madame de. (C. Caddell) Irish Mo. 3: 287–561.
Sakoontala; an Indian Drama. Ed. R. 108: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 490.
Sal Parker's Ghost. (E. Coller) Belgra. 22: 181.
Sala, George Augustus, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 254.
— Friswell, and Hotten. Ev. Sat. 11: 210, 571.
Salad. House. Words, 4: 406.
— A Spring. (C. A. Cole) Once a Week, 6: 638.
Salads, and French Wines. Blackw. 100: 435. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 554.
Salad Herbs. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 317.
Salad-Making. All the Year, 19: 588. — Ev. Sat. 5: 795. 11: 134.
Salado, Valley of the. Chamb. J. 42: 665.
Salamanca, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 23: 535.
— Student of. Blackw. 58: 521, 673. 59: 85, 149, 273.
Salamander, The. All the Year, 3: 140.
— Alpine. (G. T. Bettamy) Nature, 18: 108.
Salamanders. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 3: 180. — House. Words, 15: 427.
Salang Island. (A. de Richelieu) Geog. M. 5: 119.
Salar Jung, Sir, and his Claims. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 34: 289.
Salaries of Artists and Actors. Ecl. M. 22: 274.
— of Clergymen. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 362.
— — in England. Ecl. R. 107: 560. 109: 526.
— of Professors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 75.
— of Public Officers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 508. 8: 167. 9: 26. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 120. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 108. 17: 69.
Saldanha, Duke of, Field Marshal. Quar. 150: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 3.
Sale, Sir Robert. Dub. Univ. 28: 160.
Sale, A country. Chamb. J 44: 161.
Sale of a Trumpet; a Poem. (T. Hood) Mus. 43: 520.
Sales, Law of. (S. Jones) Hunt, 6: 235.
— Story on. (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, 17: 282.
Salel, Hughes, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 157.
Salem, Mass., and the old Witch House. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 10: 672.
— Beginnings of Unitarianism in. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 15: 323.
— Day at. (A. B. Harris) Appleton, 14: 431.
— East India Marine Society. Hunt, 9: 366.
— First Centennial, 1729. N. E. Reg. 9: 268.
— Graduates at Harvard College. (J. P. Dabney) N. E. Reg. 5: 47, 153.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 3: 128, 276.
— Materials for the History of. N. E. Reg. 7: 151.
— Murder of Captain White. Niles's Reg. 39: 8.
— Original Church Covenant. N. E. Reg. 1: 224.
Salem Village, Difficulties in, 1694. N. E. Reg. 10: 363.
— Parsonages of, and their Occupants. (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 353.
Salem Witchcraft. *See* Witchcraft.
Salem-on-Erie, Community of. Ev. Sat. 11: 142.
Salembier. (H. R. Addison) Peop. J. 6: 285, 299.
Salette, La, Confraternity of. Ed. R. 106: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 513.
Salgama Condita. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 60: 878.
Salic Law, Sohm's Procedure of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 416.
Salicylic Acid. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 680.
Saline Types. (G. Fay) Harper, 61: 831.

Salis, M. de, Murder of, 1712. Temp. Bar, 10: 506.
Salisbury, Earl of, Mansion at Great Canford. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 67.
Salisbury, Robert, Marquis of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 826.
Salisbury, England, and Stonehenge. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 202.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 294. — (A. Gilman) Harper, 62: 650. — Penny M. 2: 234.
— — Ancient Tomb in. (R. Gough) Arch. 2: 188.
— — and See of, Dodworth on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 434.
— Forty-five Years ago. All the Year, 15: 257.
Salisbury Plain, Ramble on. Temp. Bar, 18: 384.
Salisbury, Conn., Iron Mines. N. E. Reg. 7: 220.
Salisbury, Mass., Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 7: 311. 8: 79, 157, 223.
— — List of, 1650–52. N. E. Reg. 3: 55.
Salitre (Nitrate of Soda) Industry in South America. (M. P. L'Olivier) Pract. M. 5: 358.
Sallust. Fraser, 33: 194.
— Biographical Writings of. Ecl. R. 82: 530.
— Stuart's Translation of. Ed. R. 9: 413. — Ecl. R. 4: 485.
Sally Parson's Duty. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 24.
Salmagundi, Meaning of. Once a Week, 22: 305.
Salm-Salm, Prince, Diary of. Ev. Sat. 7: 186.
Salm-Salm, Agnes L., Princess, Career of. (N. Brooks) Overland, 5: 461.
— Ride with, in Virginia. Temp. Bar, 26: 507.
Salmon, Marie Françoise Victoire, Trial of. House. Words, 18: 313–380.
Salmon. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 15: 192. — All the Year, 5: 405, 562. — (C. Lanman) Am. Whig R. 6: 490. — Penny M. 6: 145, 172, 189.
— Acclimatization of, in Otago. Nature, 21: 209. — Chamb. J. 57: 712.
— and Herring, Food of. (J. Stark) Blackw. 44: 175.
— and its Foes. Tait, n. s. 20: 81.
— and the Salmon Trade. Chamb. J. 27: 284.
— and Sea Trout, Natural History of. Blackw. 53: 640.
— Artificial Propagation of. Chamb. J. 44: 451.
— Biography of. (T. Norris) Penn Mo. 2: 245.
— Breeding of. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. 9: 73. — Hogg, 13: 382.
— Food of. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 12: 104.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 56: 630.
— Growth of. Cornh. 4: 42. — (C. E. Fryer) Nature, 8: 285. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 27.
— in Australia. (S. Black) Once a Week, 15: 716.
— Last, before Close Time. Fraser, 55: 79.
— Life of. House. Words, 5: 606. — (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 2: 398.
— Natural History of. Nature, 15: 375. — (D. Ellis) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 250.
— — and Fisheries of Great Britain. Ed. Philos. J. 12: 335.
— of Clootie's Hotel; a Story. Blackw. 129: 229.
— of the Pacific. (D. S. Jordan and C. H. Gilbert) Am. Natural. 15: 177.
— Post-Mortem Examination of. (T. Norris) Penn Mo. 2: 416.
— Restoration of, in Canada. (W. A. Adamson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 1.
— Russel on. No. Brit. 43: 151. — Chamb. J. 41: 484.
— Scotch. Blackw. 89: 78.
— Story of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 1.
Salmon Fisheries. Ed. R. 93: 340. — Blackw. 53: 640. — (C. Lanman) Am. Whig. R. 6: 490. — Dub. Univ. 38: 509. — All the Year, 13: 382. 15: 270.
— British. Fraser, 63: 745. — (F. Francis) Fraser, 76: 758. — (F. Eden) Fortn. 36: 624. — Ed. R. 137: 153. — (J. G. Bertram) Brit. Q. 73: 288.
Salmon Fisheries, British, in 1861. (W. Jardine) Ed. New Philos. J. 72: 203.
— — Protection of. Westm. 76: 36.
— of Ireland. Quar. 91: 35.
— — and of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 57: 86.
— Question of. Quar. 113: 388.
Salmon-Fishing. (H. F. Hore) Macmil. 5: 46. — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 89: 281. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 19: 145. — Quar. 37: 345. — Cornh. 19: 417. — Lond. Soc. 2: 450. — Lond. M. 22: 79.
— and Breeding. Once a Week, 25: 479.
— — Legislation on. Quar. 101: 141.
— Autobiography of Salmo Salar, Esq. Macmil. 14: 303.
— in Canada. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 11: 538. — Galaxy, 18: 611. — Dub. Univ. 58: 423.
— in Ireland. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 11: 275.
— in Maine. (A. C. Hamlin) Lippinc. 3: 486.
— in the Tweed. Quar. 77: 69.
— — Scrope on. Mo. R. 161: 244.
— My first Salmon. Tinsley, 10: 164.
— Night with a Salmon. Cornh. 20: 92.
— Notes on. (A. G. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 769.
— on the Nipissiguit. (T. Norris) Putnam, 16: 13. Same art. Broadw. 6: 398.
— on the Novarro. (T. Bennett) Overland, 12: 119.
— on the Tay. Lond. Soc. 2: 450.
— Ponds at Stormontfield. Chamb. J. 26: 276.
— — Scotch. Chamb. J. 44: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 374.
— Scrope on. Ed. R. 78: 87. — Blackw. 54: 80.
— Ten Days'. (D. Sage) Atlan. 36: 142.
— Up and down a Salmon Stream. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 471.
Salmon Fry, Shaw on. Blackw. 47: 531.
Salmon Question. (S. Walpole) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 417.
— in Great Britain. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 12: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 165.
Salmon-Spearing. Lond. Soc. 8: 343.
Salmonia, Davy's. Blackw. 24: 248. *See* Davy, Sir H.
Salome. (J. Neal) Putnam, 11: 718.
Salome and I. House. Words, 14: 296–355. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 494.
Salons of Paris. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 73: 610. Same art. Canad. Mo. 4: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 579.
— of Vienna and Berlin. Bentley, 50: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
Salona, Long Wall of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 5: 252.
Salpa, Remarkable Life History of. (W. K. Brooks) Am. Natural. 10: 641.
Salt, Henry, Life of. Mo. R. 134: 508. — Mus. 26: 384.
Salt, Sir Titus. Chamb. J. 55: 545.
— and the Discovery of Alpaca. Lond. Soc. 36: 103.
— and Saltaire, England. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 44: 827. — Pract. M. 3: 161.
Salt. Ecl. M. 39: 82. — Peop. J. 5: 193. — Penny M. 4: 66.
— as an Antidote. (A. Hayward) Quar. 48: 375.
— Boddy's History of. Nature, 24: 123.
— Chat about. (C. Blatherwick) Good Words, 20: 231.
— Chemical Examination of Common. (C. Morfit) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 132.
— Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. 99: 78.
— Essay on. Broadw. 7: 174.
— Ethnological Speculation on. Fraser, 30: 331.
— for Horticulture. (S. Parkes) Anal. M. 16: 495.
— in the Sea, Object of. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 384.
— Pinch of. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 12: 712.
— River and Sea Water, and. (J. Roth) Contemp. 38: 233.
— Sources and Supplies of. Sharpe, 33: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 226.
— Symbolical Uses of. Blackw. 1: 579.
Salt of the Earth. (I. S. Mayo) Liv. Age, 110: 553.

Salt Deposits at Stassfurt. (Bald and Mactear) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 340, 408.
— of Western Ontario. (J. Gibson) Am. J. Sci. 105: 362.
Salt Districts, Day at the. Chamb. J. 11: 181.
Salt Farms of the Loire. (H. St. John) Geog M. 2: 173.
Salt Formation of Salina, N. Y. (J. Forman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 141.
Salt Lake, Great. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 675. — Hogg, 9: 373. — All the Year, 5: 509. — Chamb. J. 19: 362. — Liv. Age, 23: 215.
— Ancient Outlet of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 115: 256. — (A. C. Peale) Am. J. Sci. 115: 439.
— and the new Saratoga. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 2: 260.
— My Christmas at. (E. Chamberlain) Lakeside, 5: 57.
— Visit to, Chandless's. New Q. 6: 395.
See Mormons.
Salt Lake City. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (F. H. Head) Overland, 5: 270. — Chamb. J. 37: 29. — (I. D. Hardy) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 233.
— and Valley Settlements. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 84: 97.
— Burton's City of the Saints. Liv. Age, 71: 630.
— Sunday in. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 2: 129.
— Week in. (H. Kendall) Hours at Home, 1: 63.
Salt Lakes in Crimea. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 8: 409.
Salt Manufacture. Penny M. 11: 483. — Niles's Reg. 35: 168. 37: 18.
— Early History of. (D. Ruffner) Am. J. Sci. 28: 117.
— in Alameda. (J. Farley) Overland, 6: 105.
— in Scotland. Penny M. 9: 321.
— of New York. Hunt, 10: 442. 12: 335. 22: 393.
— of the United States. Hunt, 8: 357.
Salt Mine, Down in a. Argosy, 31: 463.
Salt Mines, Austrian. (F. W. Holland) Putnam, 3: 181.
— in the United States. Hunt, 39: 430.
— of Bavaria. Chamb. J. 47: 390.
— of Berchtesgaden, Visit to. St. James, 23: 518.
— of Cardona. Penny M. 7: 373.
— of Cheshire. Ecl. Engin. 3: 154.
— of England. Once a Week, 8: 359.
— of India. Pract. M. 7: 68.
— of Poland. Anal. M. 2: 267.
See Salzburg.
Salt Monopoly of India. Ecl. R. 85: 482.
Salt Mountain at Dürrnberg. Liv. Age, 37: 188.
Salt Springs, and Boring for Salt. Penny M. 8: 437.
— of Moutiers. (R. Bakewell) A. J. Sci. 20: 219.
— of Salina. (G. W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 15: 1. — (J. Forman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 141.
Salt Trade of Foreign Countries. Penny M. 13: 66.
Salt Water, Distillation of. (T. Jefferson) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 346.
Salt Waters of the Alleghany and Keskeminetas Valleys. (E. Stieren) Am. J. Sci. 84: 46.
Salt-Water Sketches. (W. G. Scandlin) O. & N. 3: 579.
Salt Works at Onondaga, N. Y. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 97.
— in Sicily. Penny M. 7: 309.
— of Zipaquera. (J. H. Gibbon) Am. J. Sci. 32: 89.
Saltaire; a Yorkshire Colony. All the Year, 25: 285. — Cong. 5: 727. *See* Salt, Sir Titus.
Salterello, Il. Penny M. 14: 364.
Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Lond. Soc. 10: 38.
Salted Claim; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 50: 277.
Saltfoot Controversy. Blackw. 3: 438, 709.
Saltonstall, Gov. Gurdon, with portrait. New Eng. 2: 495.
Saltpeter. (J. C. Booth) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 449, 565
— Deposits of, in Peru. Ecl. Engin. 14: 324.
Salts, Decomposition of, by hot Steam. (E. Solly) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 426.
— Extraction of, from Sea-Water. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 75: 361.
Salutation, Forms of. Quar. 87: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 445. — Corn. 40: 573. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 83. — Chamb. J. 31: 225. — (J. W. D. Patten) Lakeside, 6: 354.
— — National. Lippinc. 15: 641.
Saluting the Gods. (M. M. Turner) Lakeside, 10: 48.
Salvage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 684–697.
— Law of. (W. Marvin) Hunt, 3: 153.
Salvage Company, Universal. Liv. Age, 5: 181.
Salvation. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 24: 423.
— a working Principle. Univ. Q. 19: 75.
— Accepted with God. (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 33: 220.
— according to the New Testament. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 7: 195.
— Agencies in. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 10: 293.
— and Faith. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 3: 192.
— Bible Words for. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 18: 617.
— by Christ. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 181.
— by Faith. (T. Colani) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 170.
— by Natural Ability. Bost. R. 3: 458.
— Complete. Cong. M. 18: 476.
— Dialogue on. (N. Worcester) Chr. Disc. 1: 33.
— Divine Power in. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 69.
— Fear and Love as Agencies in. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 13: 420.
— Holy Spirit in Work of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 28: 93.
— in Christ not limited to this Life. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 21: 46.
— Inducing Cause of. (J. Chamberlayne) Meth. Q. 22: 225.
— Man's Need of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 135.
— New Testament Doctrine of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 17: 78.
— of the Body, Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 44: 589.
— of Infants. Ecl. R. 36: 216.
— Order of. (A. A. Hodges) Princ. n. s. 1: 304. — (D. Schroeder) Am. Presb. R. 20: 96, 261.
— Philosophy of the Plan of. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 7: 194.
— Problem of. (E. A. Walker) New Eng. 22: 472.
— Punishment, Forgiveness. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
— Relation of the Father and the Son to. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 18: 196.
— Sacerdotal. Ecl. R. 119: 332.
— Sin and. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 29: 129.
— Sufficient Provision for. (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 30: 472.
— Theories of Christian. Prosp. R. 10: 1.
— Way of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 106.
— What must we do to be saved? (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 10: 73.
— without Knowledge of the Gospel, Is it possible? (L. E. Smith) Bib. Sac. 38: 622.
Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa, Salvator.
Salver of Grapes; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 205.
Salvia and other Flowers, Fertilization of. (W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 261.
Salvin, Osbert. Strickland Curatorship in University of Cambridge. Nature, 10: 250.
Salvini, Tommaso, the Actor. (H. Bedford) Month, 27: 288. — St. James, 36: 329.
— and Mr. Irving. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 609.
— as Hamlet. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 46.
— as Othello. Lippinc. 12: 742. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819. — (R. G. White) Nation, 17: 213.
— in Alfieri's Tragedy of Saul. (E. Shinn) Nation, 19: 14.
Salvors. Cornh. 10: 734.
Salzbrun and Warmbrun. Bentley, 33: 711.
Salzburg and Berchtesgaden, Day at. Once a Week, 15: 444.
— and Tyrol. Sharpe, 30: 81.

Salzburg, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 82: 59.
— Prodigy of. Dub. Univ. 27: 16.
— Salt Mines of. Penny M. 4: 138.
— — Visit to. Colburn, 50: 467. 51: 27.
Salzkammergut, in Upper Austria. Bentley, 32: 37, 202.
— and Ischl. Sharpe, 29: 309.
Sam. (E. A. Revorg) Appleton, 20: 37.
Sam's Sermon. (S. W. Tuttle) Lippinc. 3: 440.
Sam Bentley's Christmas. Once a Week, 4: 16, 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 531, 602.
Sam Rice's Romance. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 372.
Sam Slick in England. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 211. — Liv. Age, 4: 155.
— Letters from. (T. C. Haliburton) Bentley, 7: 11.
Sámanta, Govinda; or History of a Bengal Ráiyat. Chr. Obs. 75: 486.
Samaria. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 181.
Samaritans, Ancient and modern. (L. Colman) Princ. 38: 195.
— History and Literature of. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 4: 141. — (E. Burritt) Am. Ecl. 2: 249, 481.
Samaritan Pentateuch. Kitto, 11: 298. — (J. Mills) Kitto, 31: 131. *See* Bible, Pentateuch.
Samaritan Text of the Septuagint. (W. Fitzgerald) Kitto, 2: 324.
Samarow, Gregor. Cross and Sword. Ed. R. 145: 506.
— For Scepter and Crown. Ed. R. 137: 422.
Sâma-Veda. (J. Avery) Cong. R. 11: 472.
Samian Ware, Roman. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 227.
Samoan Islands, Fragment of History of. (J. Manning) Overland, 9: 67.
— Missionary's Work in. (S. J. Whitmee) Cong. 7: 474.
— Productions of. Pract. M. 6: 315.
See Navigator Islands; Upolu.
Samoan Language. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 19: 335.
Samoset, Indian Chief. (J. W. Thornton) Hist M. 1: 132.
Samothrace, Explorations at. Am. Arch. 3: 181.
Sampayo, the Contractor. Blackw. 39: 435.
Samphire-Gatherer's Story. (A. H. Plunkett) Bentley, 6: 33.
Samson the Judge. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 785. — (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 37: 209.
— Bruce's Biography of. Ecl. R. 114: 577.
— Solution of Riddle by. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. 2: 279.
Samson, Deborah. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 37: 6. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Lippinc. 3: 628.
Samuel the Prophet. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 863.
Samuel Clugston the Sluggard. Hogg, 1: 296–366.
Samuel Lowgood's Revenge. Liv. Age, 69: 413.
Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 24: 324, 389.
Samuelson, Edward, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 533.
San, Père de, Philosophy of. Month, 42: 437.
San Antone; a Story. Lakeside, 5: 220.
San Antonio de Bexar, Texas. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831. — (S. Lanier) So. M. 13: 83, 138.
San Diego, Cal., and the Gold Mines. (M. S. Croswell) Overland, 5: 320, 423.
— Mound Formations of. (G. W. Barnes) Am. Natural. 13. 565.
San Domingo, Island of. (A. K. Shepherd) Hunt, 48: 361.
— Annexation of. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61. — Galaxy, 11: 410. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 68. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432. — (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 6: 200. — Ev. Sat. 10: 26, 290, 363.
— — Commission on. (G. A. Kroeger) Nation, 12: 68.
— — New Scheme for, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 52.
— Antiquities from. (T. Ryder) Arch. 13: 206.
— City of. (R. E. Garczynski) Appleton, 9: 465, 839.
San Domingo, Cradle of the New World. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 641.
— Few Words about. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 1: 296.
— Geology of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 101: 252.
— Hazard's. Lond Q. 41: 67. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 16: 183.
— Horrors of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 76. — (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 732. 10: 212, 347. 11: 289, 768.
— in 1863. Knick. 61: 252.
— Letter on. Blackw. 15: 229.
— My Mission in. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 293.
— Occupation of. Dem. R. 32: 173.
— Political Relations of England with. Fraser, 42: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 126.
— Secret Missions to. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 128: 616.
— State of, 1815. Colburn, 3: 21.
— Vaudoux in. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
— Vegetation of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 102: 127.
— Walton's. Ed. R. 17: 372.
San Donato, Cathedral of. Art J. 26: 46.
— Legend of. (J. T. Leader) Am. Arch. 8: 102.
— Museum of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 30: 304.
San Felice, Luigia, Sketch of. Tait, n. s. 8: 697.
San Francisco. (S. Williams) Scrib. 10: 266. — (J. F. Watkins) Overland. 4: 9. — (H. Robinson) Overland, 10: 62. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 41: 474. — Dub. Univ. 79: 218. — Fraser, 98: 679. — Hunt, 24: 540.
— Alcalde Grants in. (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 129–321. 2: 1.
— and Rio Janeiro Bays. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 2: 448.
— Chinese in. (A. P. Peabody) Am. Natural. 4: 660.
— Chinese Quarter in. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, 3: 347. — (C. Baldwin) Lippinc. 27: 123. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgia. 43: 217. — (J. Clifford) Potter Am Mo. 14: 353.
— — Day in. (J. W. Ames) Lippinc. 16: 495.
— Climate of, for 1855. (H. Gibbons) Am. J. Sci. 71: 305.
— Five Years at. (M. O'Ferrall) Month, 16: 1.
— Fortunes of. Chamb. J. 19: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 544.
— Glimpse of. (A. Morris) Lippinc. 5: 645. — Broadw. 8: 437.
— Hotel Life in. (W. L. McGregor) Victoria, 27: 513.
— illustrated. (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 241.
— Impressions on arriving in. Pioneer, 2: 156.
— in 1855. De Bow, 20: 488.
— in 1816. (A. von Chamisso) Overland, 10: 201.
— Letter of one of the Founders, Friar Francis Palou. Hist. M. 4: 67.
— Library Lottery in. Lakeside, 4: 422.
— Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 558. — (M. Macfie) Fortn. 1: 472.
— Limantour Claim. (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 3, 65.
— the Metropolis of the Pacific. (E. Thomas) Meth. Q. 29: 63.
— Old Graveyard at, 1849. (H. P. Carlton) Pioneer, 4: 42.
— Pajeken's Reise Erinnerungen. Colburn, 129: 339.
— past and present. Cornh. 17: 505.
— Presidio of, History of. (G. H. Elliot) Overland, 4: 336.
— Reminiscences of, in 1850. (E. M. W. Parker) Pioneer, 1: 15.
— Soúle's Annals of. Pioneer, 4: 129.
— Stranger in. (H. Rosenblatt) Overland, 3: 555.
— Streets of. (J. P. Anthony) Pioneer, 3: 75.
— Street Plan of. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 2: 131.
— Tumults in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 139.
— Vigilance Committee of, 1856. (T. G. Cary) Atlan. 40: 702. — (W. T. Sherman) Overland, 12: 105. — (J. Weed) Overland, 12: 350.
— — Case of mistaken Identity. St. James, 19: 228.

San Francisco, Walks round. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 12: 347, 505, 786.
San Francisco Bay, Did Drake discover? (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 1: 332.
San Francisco Harbor, Future of. (T. J. Arnold) Overland, 15: 401.
San Gemignano, F. da. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 35: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 176.
San Gemignano, Day at. Once a Week, 9: 136.
San Greal. *See* Holy Grail.
San Jacinto, Battle of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 4: 321. — Liv. Age, 2: 259.
San Jose Road, On the. Temp. Bar, 21: 331.
San Juan Boundary Question. Am. Law R. 8: 240. — Colburn, 152: 104.
— Difficulty about. (H. R. Crosby) Overland, 2: 201. — St. James, 31: 377.
San Juan Harbor, How we entered. (R. A. Coleman) Canad. Mo. 7: 426.
San Juan de Nicaragua. Harper, 10: 50. — (E. G. Squier) Hunt, 24: 690.
San Lazaro, Armenian Society of. Penny M. 7: 117.
San Marcello. Argosy, 32: 224.
San Marco; a Reminiscence. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 707.
— Convent of. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 30: 239, 323, 418. 31: 223. 32: 97, 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157. — (A. Gray) Hours at Home, 11: 361.
San Marino, Republic of. (G. Lambert) Month, 26: 277. — (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 102: 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 116. — Am. Q. 6: 455. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 41. — Penny M. 3: 201.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 2: 303. — (J. Bigelow) Harper, 60: 365.
San Miguel Island, Cal. (P. Schumacher) Overland, 15: 374.
San Nicolas Island, Cal. (P. Schumacher) Overland, 15: 377.
San Rafael Phalanstry. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 5: 453.
San Remo and Mentone. Cornh. 14: 536.
— Revisited. (G. Ruffini) Macmil. 11: 374.
San Remo; a Tale. (J. Johns) Scrib. 8: 717.
San Salvador, Rescuing the President of. (P. W. Ames) Overland, 12: 434.
San Salvador de Bahia. (G. T. Shipley) Overland, 1: 346.
San Xavier del Bac. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 28.
Sanatorium, Seaside. Lond. Soc. 18: 225.
Sanborn Contracts. (F. A. Sawyer) Republic, 2: 361.
Sanborn Family Genealogy. (N. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 10: 271, 313. — (D. H. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 12: 271.
Sancho; or the Proverbialist. Chr. Obs. 15: 645.
Sancho Panza. Temp. Bar, 60: 250.
Sancroft, William, Archbishop. Mo. R. 96: 239.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 20: 641, 692.
Sanctification. (G. Spring) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 103. — (T. H. Skinner) Princ. 39: 537. — (L. C. Matlock) Meth. Q. 39: 449. — Cong. M. 1: 19. 16: 468–592.
— and Christian Perfection. (J. C. Lord) Princ. 13: 231. — (G. Spring) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 1.
— and Justification. Cong. R. 7: 321. — Cong. M. 27: 414.
— by Faith. Cong. 5: 651.
— Doctrine of, at Oberlin. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 18: 237.
— Entire. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 27: 555.
— Fraser on. Chr. Obs. 15: 296, 370.
— Human Body as related to. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 71.
— Perfect. (S. G. Winchester) Princ. 14: 426.
— Theory of. Cong. 5: 78–536.
Sanctuary, Privilege of. Chamb. J. 44: 170. — (F. W. Rowsell) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 331. — Antiquary, 3: 264.
— History of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 1.
Sanctuary, The, Strength and Beauty of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 12: 525.
Sand, George. *See* Dudevant, A. L. A.
Sand and Hydraulic Sand. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 89.
— and Roses. House. Words, 16: 548.
— Grain of. Hours at Home, 8: 126.
— Resistance to Motion. (H. Burnand) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 1. — (T. S. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 73.
Sand Blast. (W. S. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 300. — Once a Week, 29: 93.
— Grinding and Engraving by. Pract. M. 1: 463.
— Powers of. Once a Week, 25: 125.
Sand-Darter, The. (D. S. Jordan and H. E. Copeland) Am. Natural. 11: 86.
Sand Dunes and Blowing Sand. (W. Topley) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 133.
Sand Filtration at Berlin. (W. R. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 436.
— Formation of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 357.
Sand Grouse, New British. (T. J. Moore) Intel. Obs. 4: 197. *See* Grouse.
Sand Hills and Sonorous Granite. Penny M. 12: 135.
Sand-Lot Ratiocination. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 145.
Sand Martin. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 116.
Sandal Castle, Visit to the Ruins of. Peop. J. 6: 230.
Sandal-Wood. (B. Seeman) Intel. Obs. 4: 73. — Pract. M. 7: 373.
Sandeau, Jules. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 59.
— and E. Augier. Count Sigismund's Will. Blackw. 75: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 84.
— Cash and Pedigree. Blackw. 67: 431.
Sandemanians. Cong. M. 2: 144.
— Theology of. Ecl. R. 68: 519.
Sanderson, Nicholas. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 4: 1.
Sanderson, Bp. Robert, Sermons of. Fraser, 23: 213.
Sandford, Bp. Daniel, Remains of. New York R. 3: 67.
Sandhurst College and Woolwich Acad. Fraser, 14: 168.
Sandiman Mystery. House. Words, 13: 618.
Sandoval, or the Freemason; a Spanish Tale. Colburn, 16: 449.
Sandringham, and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 2: 379, 434. 5: 449.
Sands, Robert C., Early Writings of. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 20: 184, 274. 22: 69, 176.
— Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 15: 40. — Knick. 3: 161.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 1.
Sandstone, Old red. Nature, 13: 389.
Sandusky City, Ohio. Hunt, 19: 287.
Sandwich, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 12: 311. 13: 30.
Sandwich Islands, The. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 112: 219. — (C. Davis) No. Am. 3: 42. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 334. — (J. Hall) Princ. 20: 505. — (J. J. Jarvis) Hunt, 9: 15, 111. — Am. Q. 3: 342. — For. Q. 15: 30. — Dem. R. 13: 3. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 417. — Quar. 35: 419. — Liv. Age, 1: 390. 5: 165. — Ecl. M. 3: 265. — Mo. R. 110: 203. 113: 58. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 401. — Knick. 38: 477. — De Bow, 13: 457. — J. N. Granger) Chr. R. 16: 244. — Chamb. J. 38: 372. — U. S. Cath. M. 6: 569, 625. — Meth. M. 55: 19. — Canad. Mo. 4: 301. — Hunt, 51: 23–337. — Penny M. 11: 229.
— Anderson on. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 24: 365.
— Blue Books of. Chamb. J. 25: 155.
— Byron's Voyage to. Meth. M. 50: 244. — Ecl. R. 45: 289.
— Christianity at. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 55: 193.
— Commerce and Government of. (J. J. Jarvis) Hunt, 17: 33.

Sandwich Islands, The, Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 18: 316.
— Condition and Prospects of, 1852. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 54: 385.
— Education in. Penny M. 7: 223.
— English Church Mission to. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 54.
— Fifty Years' Mission Work in. Cong. 2: 163.
— French at. No. Am. 51: 503. — Ecl. M. 2: 265.
— Häolé's Notes on. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 13: 1.
— in 1815. Mus. 1: 240.
— in 1824. Mus. 11: 83.
— Infanticide in. Meth. M. 49: 306.
— Jarves's History of. Ecl. R. 78: 537.
— King-Making in. (J. B. Putnam) O. & N. 10: 476.
— Language of, Affinity with Hebrew. (G. H. Glass) Arch. 8: 81.
— Mission at. (J. Evarts) No. Am. 26: 59. — (H. R. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 19: 244. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 197. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 588.
— — and its Calumniators. (J. Tracy) Am. Presb. R. 15: 550.
— My Journey with the King. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 361.
— of To-Day. Internat. M. 4: 298.
— Origin of the Hawaiian Nation. (G. Simpson) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 45.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 3: 334.
— Politics in, 1864. Cornh. 11: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 501.
— Ports of. (H. M. Whitney) Hunt, 38: 163.
— Seven Weeks a Missionary in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 424.
— Stewart's Journal at. Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 176.
— Treaty of the United States with, 1850. Hunt, 24: 85.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 52: 248.
— Volcano of Kilauea in. Mus. 43: 236.
— — Great Eruption of, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 313.
— Volcanoes of. (W. S. Turner) Nat. M. 12: 120. *See* Volcanoes.
See Hawaii.
Sando, the Tinker. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 21.
Sandy Hook, N. J. (G. Houghton) Scrib. 18: 641.
— Cause of the Increase of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 16.
Sandyman's Opportunity. Lond. Soc. 21: 544.
Sandys, George. (G. Tawse) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 193.
Saneha, Story of; an Egyptian Tale. (C. W. Goodwin) Fraser, 71: 185.
Sanford, Merritt, Memorial of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 7: 265.
Sanguinary Simpson. Galaxy, 14: 386, 516.
Sanitary Administration in Paris. Ecl. Engin. 24: 296.
Sanitary Agencies, Natural. Chamb. J. 7: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 220.
Sanitary Arrangements, Domestic. (R. Rawlinson) Fraser, 86: 775. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 32.
Sanitary Care and Utilization of Refuse of Cities. (J. J. Storer) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 48. — (C. A. Leas) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 206. — (C. A. Leas) Pract. M. 3: 325.
Sanitary Centralization. Quar. 88: 435.
Sanitary Commission, and Health of the Metropolis. Fraser, 36: 305. *See* U. S. Sanitary Commission.
Sanitary Condition of Laboring Classes. Quar. 71: 417.
— of Paris, Veuillot on. Fraser, 75: 370.
Sanitary Construction of Dwelling-Houses. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 22: 177, 281.
Sanitary Engineering. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 1: 5, 227. — Nature, 19: 1. — (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 22: 128.
— for 1874. Ecl. Engin. 12: 356.
Sanitary Engineering, Latham on. Am. Arch. 5: 76.
— Uniformity in. Ecl. Engin. 19: 308.
Sanitary Experience, Russian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 222.
Sanitary Fallacies. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 22: 28.
Sanitary Improvement, Waste of Power in. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 93: 506.
Sanitary Improvements. Hogg, 6: 79.
Sanitary Knowledge, Diffusion of. (Gen. Synge) Ecl. Engin. 21: 105.
— Women's Need of. Dub. Univ. 76: 343. — (Mrs. Merrifield) St. James, 1: 90.
Sanitary Laws. Fraser, 38: 444.
Sanitary Legislation. (B. Lee) Penn Mo. 9: 417.
— and Homes of the Poor. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 32: 297.
— Lord Morpeth's Bill. Howitt, 1: 212.
— The Thames and its Difficulties. Fraser, 58: 167.
Sanitary Operations in Europe, 1868. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 15: 420.
Sanitary Progress. Nature, 8: 517.
Sanitary Question. Fraser, 36: 366.
Sanitary Reform. Ed. R. 91: 210. — (E. H. Chase) No. Am. 73: 117. — Brit. Q. 9: 41. — Chamb. J. 41: 436. 48: 774. — Ecl. R. 97: 345. — Pract. M. 5: 112. 6: 268. — Dub. R. 25: 117.
— "A mad World, my Masters." (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 133.
— Water Supply. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 3: 607.
Sanitary Reformer, Woman as a. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 102: 667.
Sanitary Report of Massachusetts. (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 50: 381.
Sanitary Science. (R. Rawlinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 168.
— and Civil Architecture. (E. C. Robins) Ecl. Engin. 24: 157.
— Applied. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 665.
— Future of. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 16: 184. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 17: 328.
— in Schools. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 421.
— in the United States. (A. R. Leeds) Ecl. Engin. 20: 6.
— Modern. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 31.
— Progress and Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 257.
— Revelations of. (E. C. Robins) Am. Arch. 10: 147. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 505.
— three hundred Years ago. Am. Arch. 8: 128.
Sanitary State of the People of England. Fraser, 58: 614.
Sanitary Suggestions. (D. Galton) Am. Arch. 6: 179.
Sanitary Surveys. New Eng. 7: 310.
Sanitary Warnings from high Places. Ecl. Engin. 20: 513.
Sanitary Works abroad. Ecl. Engin. 15: 430.
See Health.
Sanitation, Bauner's System of. (H. C. Seddon) Ecl. Engin. 14: 499.
— Illusory. Ecl. Engin. 24: 512.
Sanity and Insanity; Who is sane? Ecl. M. 45: 564.
— Dangers of. (W. Black) Once a Week, 14: 441.
Sánkhya Káriká; Colebrook's Translation. J. Spec. Philos. 2: 225.
— J. Davies on. (J. Burns-Gibson) Mind, 6: 587.
Sannazzaro, Jacopo. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 25: 511.
— Arcadia. Retros. 10: 33.
— Religious Epic of. (F. P. Nash) Am. Church R. 33: 173.
Sans Merci. (G. A. Lawrence) Once a Week, 13: 21–757.
Sanscrit Language. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 27: 353.
— and Greek, Accentual System of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 680.
— and Literature. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 707.
— and Persian, Affinities of. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 276.
— Classical. Lond. Q. 46: 309.
— Cookery Book in. All the Year, 32: 130.

Sanscrit Language, Dictionary of, Wilson's. For. Q. 16: 56.
— Grammar of, Whitney's. Presb. R. 1: 605.
— — Wilkins's. (A. Hamilton) Ed. R. 13: 366. — Quar. 1: 46.
— Origin and Antiquity of. Colburn, 154: 710.
— Sentences from. (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 103, 327.
— Study of. So. R. n. s. 5: 94.
— Translations from. No. Brit. 29: 313.
— Vedic. Lond. Q. 46: 1.
Sanscrit Literature. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 828.
— Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) Chr. Exam. 70: 251. — Ed. R. 112: 361. — (Dr. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 55: 400.
— Williams on. Dub. Univ. 87: 250.
Sanscrit Poetry. Quar. 45: 1. — Ed. R. 33: 433.
Sanson, French Executioner, and Vidocq. Cornh. 11: 757.
Sanson Family; Seven Generations of Executioners. Colburn, 127: 253. 128: 253.
Sant' Ambrogio. (G. Giusti) Macmil. 4: 39.
Santa Anna. (W. N. Melson) So. M. 10: 241.
— at Vera Cruz. Colburn, 80: 361.
Santa Barbara, Cal. (A. F. Webster) Appleton, 16: 48.
Santa Casa of Loretto. Chamb. J. 29: 211.
Santa Catarina. Baths of. Fraser, 80: 635.
Santa Clara County, Cal. (J. Hayes) Overland, 11: 234.
Santa Claus; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 16: 323.
Santa Croce, Andrea de. Astronomer's Lecture; a Poem. Colburn, 82: 64.
Santa Croce, Festival of. Bentley, 30: 615.
Santa Cruz, Gen. André. Internat. M. 1: 40.
Santa Cruz, Cal. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 16: 449.
— Sketches of. Sharpe, 25: 355.
— Taking of. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 6: 335.
— Through the Mountains to. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 6: 1.
Santa Fé, Kendall's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 1: 346. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 196. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 60: 667.
Santa Fé Trail. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 61: 185.
Santa Lucia; a Story. (J. D. J. Kelley) Lippinc. 28: 192.
Santa Restituta, Legend of. Cath. World, 13: 276.
Santa Rosa, Piedmontese Hero. Am. Whig R. 14: 338, 367, 467.
Santa Rosa Island. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 13: 209.
Santa Rosalia, Cave of. Penny M. 5: 444.
— Festival of. Penny M. 6: 409.
Santals of India, Rebellion of, 1855. Cornh. 18: 231.
Santarem, Legend of. Blackw. 39: 125.
Santiago Catastrophe, 1864, and its Critics. Dub. R. 54: 419.
Santiago de Compostela, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 70: 234.
Santo Domingo. *See* San Domingo.
Santo Spirito. N. Ecl. 4: 292.
Santorin, Island of, Visit to. Cornh. 14: 74.
— Volcanic Eruptions at. Intel. Obs. 12: 142. — (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 337. — Dub. Univ. 75: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 426.
Sap in Trees. Ed. R. 5: 92.
— Ascent of. Nature, 18: 213.
Saponification, Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 58.
Sapphics; Latin Poem. Cath. World, 3: 517.
Sapphire Cross. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 32: 26, 105, 189.
Sappho. Dem. R. 7: 18. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 28: 83. — (G. Hill) Appleton, 6: 158, 179. — (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 56: 177.
— a Poem. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R 35: 442.
— Hymn to Love; transl. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 266.
Sara's Venture. Chamb. J. 20: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 696.
Saracens in Italy. Westm. 110: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 387.
Saracens, Literature of. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 145.
See Moors.
Saracenic Chivalry. (W. C. Taylor) Dub. Univ. 22: 23, 317.
Saracenic Civilization. Putnam, 8: 337.
Saragossa, City of. Penny M. 14: 353.
— Defense of. All the Year, 25: 280.
— Siege of, Vaughan on. Ed. R. 14: 244. — Chr. Obs. 8: 84.
Sarah de Berenger; a Story. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 21: 33–825. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 204–652. 142: 52–812.
Sarah Sterling's Travels and Opinions. Sharpe, 13: 346. 14: 208.
Saranac Lakes. *See* Adirondack Region.
Saratoga. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 87.
— Battle of. (A. B. Street) Hist. M. 2: 65. — (E. H. Walworth) M. Am. Hist. 1: 273.
— Convention of. (G. W. Greene) M. Am. Hist. 3: 231.
Saratoga Springs. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 53: 385. — (C. F. Fish) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 24.
— Glimpses at. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 5: 330.
— illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 241. — Ev. Sat. 11: 257.
— Week at. (E. H. Hall) St. James, 31: 30.
Sarawak. House. Words, 18: 130.
— Glimpse of. Chamb. J. 27: 390.
— People of. Chamb. J. 28: 93.
See Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak.
Sarbiewski, M. C. Latin Poems. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
Sarcophagus, Alexandrian. Ed. R. 7: 480.
Sardines and Anchovies. All the Year, 13: 544.
— Night with. All the Year, 42: 326. Same art. Appleton, 21: 463.
Sardinia. House. Words, 12: 131.
— and Austria, 1859. Bentley, 1: 629.
— and the Church of Rome. Chr. Rem. 40: 215.
— and Italy, Cyclopean Structure in. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 16: 277.
— and the Pope. Cath. World, 13: 289.
— and Rome. Brownson, 18: 403.
— — in 1855. Quar. 97: 41. — Dub. R. 39: 164.
— Forster's Rambles in. Liv. Age, 58: 778.
— Island of. Dub. Univ. 33: 573. — All the Year, 1: 141.
— — Tyndale's. Ed. R. 90: 213. — Blackw. 66: 33. — Ecl. R. 89: 64. — Colburn, 85: 90.
— Kingdom of. Fraser, 52: 257. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 96: 45. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 85: 330.
— Military Education in. Am. J. Educ 13: 454.
— Physical and Political History of. Ecl. R. 106: 226.
— Recollections of. Chamb. J. 8: 58.
— St. John's Subalpine Kingdom. Colburn, 108: 179.
— Stone Monuments of. (S. P. Oliver) Fraser, 89: 312.
— Traits of Character in. (G. Burdett) Colburn, 73: 81–223.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 52: 399.
— Vendetta in. Dub. Univ. 81: 14, 168.
Sardine Fishing and Curing. Ev. Sat. 10: 443, 449.
Sardis. Penny M. 7: 433.
— in 1830. Nav. M. 1: 37.
Sardou, Victorien. (J. B. Matthews) Internat. R. 7: 552 — (P. Féval) Ev. Sat. 1: 719.
— Breakfast with. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 485.
— H. Meilhac, and L. Halévy. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 26: 711.
Sarepta, Town of. Penny M. 4: 11.
Sargasso Sea. Chamb. J. 40: 284.
— Inhabitants of. (C. Collingwood) Ecl. M. 75: 700.
Sargent, Epes. Bride of Genoa. Am. Mo. M. 9: 448.
— Woman who dared. So. R. n. s. 7: 475.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Life of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 25: 209.
Sargent Family Genealogy. (D. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 10: 185.
Sargent's Rodeo. (F. M. Osbourne) Lippinc. 25: 1.
Sarita. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 18: 217.
Sarjant, J. (A. E. Farrar) Meth. M. 57: 169.
Sark, Island of. Once a Week, 11: 449. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 574. — House. Words, 12: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 692.
— and its Caves. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 116.
— Day in. Victoria, 26: 324.
— Glance at. Bentley, 30: 335.
— Peep at. Lond. Soc. 37: 470.
— Three Days in. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 89: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 682.
— Tradition of. Chamb. J. 6: 87.
— Trip to. (W. Harris) Temp. Bar, 23: 528.
— Week in. Cornh. 4: 537.
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Am. J. Educ. 16: 593.
Σάρξ, New Test. Use of. (E. P. Gould) Bib. Sac. 32: 36.
Sarony's, Morning at. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 9: 408.
Sarpi, Fra Paolo. (J. Martineau) Westm. 29: 146.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 113, 169.
— Life of. Dub. R. 66: 347.
Sars, Michael. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 1: 265.
Sartain, John, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 138.
Sarto, Andrea Del. Art J. 11: 321.
— and Filippo Lippi. (T. F. Wedmore) St. James, 13: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 183.
Sartor Resartus. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 8: 581, 669. 9: 177, 301, 443. 10: 77, 182.
Sasanoa's River, Me. (E. Ballard) Hist. M. 13: 164.
Saskatchewan River, Adventures on. (Lord Southesk) Appleton, 13: 609, 641.
Sassulitch, Vjera. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 652.
Satan. Chr. Obs. 32: 501.
— Analogues of. (J. K. Hosmer) Chr. Exam. 69: 19.
— anticipated. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 8: 598, 700.
— Bible History of. (T. Woodward) Dub. Univ. 53: 421.
— Existence and Fall of. (J. H. Young and S. Comfort) Am. Meth. M. 20: 101, 303.
— of Paradise Lost. Dub. Univ. 88: 707.
— — Ethical Character of. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 5: 238.
— Personality of. Chr. R. 9: 349.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 9: 395.
— Serpent of Eden. (J. Duns) Bib. Sac. 21: 163. *See* Devil.
Satanella; a Story of Punchestown. (G. J. W. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 1–633. 9: 1.
Satanic Background in Redemption. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 14: 412.
Satanic Influence. Chr. Obs. 35: 468, 530.
Satanic Schools of Literature. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 27: 145.
Satins, Manufacture of. Tinsley, 3: 509.
Satire. Mo. R. 161: 514.
— and Life. (L. Cross) Colburn, 168: 79, 147.
— and Satirists. Liv. Age, 73: 185. — Ecl. M. 33: 243.
— — Hannay's. Colburn, 102: 341. — Liv. Age, 42: 566.
— — Political. Dem. R. 11: 621.
— Decay of modern. No. Brit. 29: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 166.
— during the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 81: 319.
— English. Knick. 61: 1.
— — in the 19th Century. (E. Myers) Fraser, 104: 753.
— Irish, Stray Leaves of. Dub. Univ. 58: 714.
— Literature of. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 22: 190.
— Plea for. Dub. Univ. 71: 3, 212.
— Use and Abuse of. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 179.
Satires and Caricatures of 18th Cent. Blackw. 64: 543.
Satires, Political, English. Quar. 101: 394.
— — under George III. Retros. 17: 190.
Satirical Literature; illustrated. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 17: 100.
— of the Reformation. Cornh. 16: 609. — For. Q. 37: 129,
Satirical Prints, Old. All the Year, 26: 269.
Satirists, English. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 691. — Westm. 58: 459.
— Horace and Juvenal as. Knick. 34: 37.
— Modern Rhyming. Dub. Univ. 58: 554.
Satis; a Poem. (J. Whitcher) Dark Blue, 1: 577.
Satrap, The; a Poem. (W. F. Smith) Cornh. 15: 343.
Satsuma, Bit of old. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
Saturday and Sabbath Evenings. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 461.
Saturday Night's Wages. Penny M. 1: 294.
Saturday, Saint. Fraser, 64: 116.
Saturday Review. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.), 1: 88.
— and Reviewers. Ecl. R. 113: 187.
— Why have the United States no? Galaxy, 2: 540.
Saturn, Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser. 82: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 112. — All the Year, 14: 129. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 266. — Cornh. 28: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 585. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 39. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 21: 87. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 9: 247, 366, 466. 10: 49, 142, 194.
— and its System. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 13: 33.
— and Jupiter. (J. Nasmyth) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 396.
— and the Sabbath of the Jews. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 610.
— Architecture of. Ecl. M. 40: 552.
— Colors of. (J. Browning) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 241.
— Dark Ring of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 87: 757.
— in July, 1869. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 252.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 9: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 720.
— Physical Observations of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 111: 447.
— Rings of. (T. Dick) Knick. 11: 89. — (G. P. Bond) Am. J. Sci. 62: 96. — (D. Kirkwood) Am J. Sci. 62: 109.
— — Recent Discoveries in. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 94: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 603.
— Satellites of. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 117: 430.
— Telescopic Appearances of. (W. R. Dawes) Am. J. Sci. 71: 158.
— Voyage to. Cornh. 26: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 528. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 352.
Saudonier, Martyrs of. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. M. 13: 418.
Sauk Co., Wis., Age of the Quartzites of. (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 103: 93.
— Sandstone, Conglomerates and Limestone of. (J. H. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 105: 444.
Sauk Valley, Minn., Cretaceous Basin in. (J. H. Kloos) Am. J. Sci. 103: 17.
Saul of Tarsus. *See* Paul, St.
Sault Ste. Marie and Lake Superior. (J. Aiken) Lippinc. 6: 66.
Saumarez, James, Lord, Ross's Life of. Mo. R. 147: 569.
Saumur. (M. Eyre) Once a Week. 9: 414.
Saunders, John. Abel Drake's Wife. Dub. Univ. 82: 762.
Saunders, Robert, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 505.
Saunders, William Wilson. Nature, 20: 536.
Saunters of Castle Saunter. Dub. Univ. 5: 415.
Sauntering. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 35.
Saur's German Bible, Germantown, 1743. Hist. M. 3: 325.
Saurians of the Dakota Beds of Colorado. (E. D. Cope) Am. Nat. 12: 71.
Saurin, Jacques, the Preacher. Good Words, 9: 408.

Saurin, William, Irish Attorney-General, 1767–1839. Colburn, 7: 124.
Saussure, Horace Benedict de. Penny M. 13: 438, 442.
— and J. de Saussure, and their Writings. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 3: 271.
Savage, James, Life of. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 379.
Savage, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany. Fraser, 36: 678. — Dub. Univ. 30: 592.
— My Uncle the Curate. Dub. Univ. 33: 392.
— Reuben Medlicott. Fraser, 46: 633. — Dub. Univ. 41: 74. — New Q. 2: 87.
Savage, Richard. New Eng. M. 2: 197. — Bentley, 52: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 408. — Chamb. J. 37: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 180. — Dub. Univ. 51: 701. 76: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 403.
Savage, The noble. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 7: 337.
Savages and Barbarians. (N. Tripier) N. Ecl. 6: 394.
— Fairy-Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 673.
— I have known. Chamb. J. 46: 9, 225, 497. 47: 161.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 44: 117.
— Physical Powers of. Penny M. 3: 99.
— Religion of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
— Religious Nature of. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 357.
Savage Life, Facts from. Brit. Q. 41: 380.
— in America. Fraser, 2: 199.
— Sketches of. Fraser, 13: 169, 316, 499.
Savage Political Life. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n.s. 19: 461.
Savagism, Curious Survival of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 268.
Savannah, Ga. De Bow, 15: 105. 17: 244. 28: 20.
— and Charleston. De Bow, 18: 516.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 3: 396.
— Letter from, 1837. So. Lit. J. 4: 519.
— Methodism in. Am. Meth. M. 15: 246.
— Siege of, 1779. (J. H. Cruger) M. Am. Hist. 2: 489. — Hist. M. 8: 12, 290.
— Sold at. Chamb. J. 40: 37.
Savary, A. J. M. R., Duke of Rovigo. Memoirs. Colburn, 23: 565.
— and Duchess d'Enghien. Quar. 29: 561.
Save the Erring. (E. Judson) Hogg, 1: 165.
Saved, Comparative Number of the. (S. D. Phelps) Chr. R. 12: 55.
Saved by a Bullet. Galaxy, 6: 188.
Saved by a Song. Lond. Soc. 33: 78.
Saved by Humming-Birds. Chamb. J. 50: 9–59.
Saved from the Asylum. (L.J.Bigelow) Putnam, 12: 304.
Saved from Death; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 561.
Saved the Bank; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 229.
Savelli, Troilo, Death of. Month, 24: 320.
Savernake and Forty-Five. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 1: 461.
Saverne, Madame de. Dub. Univ. 26: 656.
Saviles, The. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 185–302. 14: 1–236.
Saville, George, Marquis of Halifax, New Manuscript of. (H. F. Elliot) Macmil. 36: 452.
Saving a Patient. All the Year, 6: 108.
Savings, Workingmen's. Chamb. J. 51: 564.
Savings Banks. Quar. 96: 176. — Ed. R. 138: 94. — Brit. Q. 67: 59. — (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 3: 318. — Dub. Univ. 34: 127. — (O. B. Bunce) Hours at Home, 7: 550. — Tait, n. s. 17: 275. — (J. P. Townsend) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 44. — Republic, 1: 497. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 553. — Ed. R. 25: 135. — Quar. 16: 89. 31: 126.
— and Life Insurance. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 25: 670.
— and Pawnbrokers. De Bow, 18: 651.
— and their Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 928.
— and their Deposits. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 851.
— at Home and abroad. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 91. 32: 686.
Savings Banks, Deposits in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 865.
— — and Operatives. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 332.
— for Industrial Classes. Chamb. J. 38: 43.
— for Poor Laws. Quar. 36: 484. — Pamph. 13: 550. — Anal. M. 9: 76. — Blackw. 1: 17. 3: 68.
— Government. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 26: 223.
— History of. Hunt, 48: 472.
— Improvements in. (J. F. Entz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 267.
— in California. (J. Archibald) Overland, 2: 363. — (J. H. Carmany) Overland, 11: 267. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 218.
— in Connecticut. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 321. 29: 195.
— in Europe. (E. Edwards) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 884. — Temp. Bar, 7: 445.
— — and the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 833.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 341.
— in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 352.
— in Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 99.
— — in 1845. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 1.
— in Maine. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 257.
— in Massachusetts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 241.
— — Crisis in, 1880. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 700.
— — History of. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 963.
— in New England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 161, 249. 27: 241. 28: 161.
— in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 25. 11: 120. 12: 380, 857. 25: 481. 27: 81, 591. 28: 183. 30: 800.
— — Expenses of. (H. L. Lamb) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 33.
— — Legislation for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 673, 939.
— Management of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 321. 29: 413.
— Metropolitan. Penny M. 5: 406.
— Origin and Benefits of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 920.
— — and Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 273.
— Pamphlets on, 1816. Ecl. R. 23: 599.
— Penny. Good Words, 1: 381.
— Post-Office. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 519. — (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — All the Year, 11: 79. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 671. 21: 32–721. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 57. — (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 467. — St. James, 1: 238. — Republic, 1: 138. — (R. P. Porter) Penn Mo. 9: 443, 501.
— — and the State. (J. H. Osborne) Penn Mo. 3: 92.
— — English System of. O. & N. 1: 841. — Temp. Bar, 5: 453. 7: 453. 50: 497.
— Preliminary. Hogg, 7: 276.
— Report of Parliamentary Committee on. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 295.
— Sixpenny. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 93, 685.
— Statistics of, 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 177.
— — International. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 614. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 753.
— System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 841. 23: 179, 321.
— Trustees of, Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 174.
— Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 717, 854.
Savings Funds and Charitable Institutions. (J. F. Entz) Hunt, 19: 173.
Savonarola, Jerome. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 641. — Blackw. 93: 690. — with portrait (L. Villari) Scrib. 20: 503. — W. W. Newton) Am. Church R. 27: 394. — Ecl. M. 72: 270. — (A. C. Ritchie) Galaxy, 3: 36, 147. — Dub. Univ. 73: 357. — (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 27: 540. — Colburn, 120: 39. — Irish Mo. 3: 317. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 289, 433, 577.
— and Convent of San Marco. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 30: 239, 323, 418. 31: 223. 32: 97, 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 308, 565. 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157.
— and his latest Historian. Month, 36: 404.

Savonarola, Jerome, and his Times. Liv. Age, 67: 38. — Brit. Q. 10: 280. — Chr. Obs. 63: 643.
— Life and Martyrdom of. Chr. Obs. 56: 686, 758. — Ecl. R. 98: 726. — Chr. Rem. 36: 469.
— — and Times of. Brownson, 8: 231. — Ecl. R. 80: 451. — Chr. Rem. 5: 593. — Ecl. M. 59: 98.
— Madden's Life of. Dub. R. 37: 189.
— Sketch of. (G. W. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 7: 383. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 333.
— Spiritual Works of. Month, 39: 285.
— Villari's Life of. Dub. Univ. 62: 468.
Savoy. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 11: 163.
— Annexation of. Once a Week, 4: 147.
— — and History of, 1860. Ecl. R. 111: 493.
— France, and Switzerland. Ecl. R. 111: 533.
— Holiday in. Month, 13: 413.
— House of. No. Brit. 36: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 1.
— — History of. Westm. 65: 51.
— — Tombs of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 764.
— Idea of Nationality in. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 354.
— Lakes of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 21: 206, 287.
— Le Pays de Gavot. Month, 4: 38.
— One more Savoy Ramble. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 71: 173.
— Sketch of the History of. Colburn, 118: 406.
— Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 55: 586.
See Aix-les-Bains.
Savoy, The, London, Manor of, temp. Richard II. (W. Walton) Arch. 24: 299.
Savoy Declaration. (Ed. by A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 241. — Cong. M. 9: 681.
Saw up and Saw down; a Tale. Howitt, 3: 371, 388.
Saws. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 25, 168, 228.
— and Sawing. (J. Rose) Pract. M. 7: 7.
Sawmills, American. Penny M. 11: 134.
Saws [Proverbs]. All the Year, 2: 399.
Sawdust Fairy. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 16: 343.
Sawing, Fret-, and Wood-Carving. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 56: 533.
Sawney at Doncaster. (J. Galt) Blackw. 14: 468. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 169.
Sawyer, John. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 1: 62.
Sawyer, Philetus, with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 1.
Sawyer, William. Poems. Victoria, 21: 66.
Sawyer, William, Family of. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 28: 194.
Saxe, Henri Maurice, Marshal of France. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 120: 500. — Colburn, 135: 253. — Cornh. 15: 419. — (J. Forfar) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 229. — Temp. Bar, 10: 490. — Mus. 42: 325. — Am. Meth. M. 7: 382.
— Weber's Life of. Ed. R. 120: 500.
Saxe, Marie Josèphe de, Dauphine of France. Temp. Bar, 31: 513.
Saxe, John Godfrey. Nat. M. 2: 385. — with portrait, Internat. M. 4: 289.
Saxifraga Sarmentosa, Flowering of. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 14: 569.
Saxon, H. Primitive Weapons and Works of Art. Recr. Sci. 3: 289.
Saxon and Celt. Irish Q. 1: 153.
Saxons in England. Ed. R. 89: 151. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 547. — Ecl. R. 89: 669. — Lond. Q. 12: 355.
— Migration of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 7: 293.
— of Nether Saxony. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 6: 364.
Saxon and Norman Blood Royal. (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 328.
Saxon Antiquities found near Lancaster. (T. Combe) Arch. 18: 199.
Saxon Antiquities found at Fairford, Gloucestershire. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 34: 77.
— in Northamptonshire. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 33: 326.
— near Dieppe. (W. Wylie) Arch. 35: 101.
Saxon Chronicle. Retros. 8: 195.
Saxon Church, Antiquities of. Quar. 7: 92.
Saxon Dwarfs and Nixies. All the Year, 32: 441.
Saxon God, A. (M. F. Aymar) Lippinc. 22: 222.
Saxon Inscription in Aldborough Church. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 6: 39.
— in Kirkdale Church. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 188.
Saxon Jewelry, Account of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 4: 47.
Saxon Language. Hogg 2: 82–349. 3: 183. 5: 376.
— Good old. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 9: 318.
Saxon Minstrels. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 100.
Saxon Race, Knox on. Anthrop. R. 6: 257.
Saxon Saints, De Vere's Legendary. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 30: 360.
Saxon-English Poetry, Illustrations of. Chr. R. 26: 620.
Saxonhurst, School-Days at. All the Year, 16: 185, 199.
Saxony and Silesia, Wanderings in. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 11: 85.
— Court of, in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 63: 549.
— — Vehse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
— Criminal Practice in. Am. Law R. 9: 459.
— Electors of, in the Reformation Era. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 9: 451. 10: 36, 461.
— in the 9th Century. Dub. R. 25: 345.
— Letters from, 1837. Tait, n. s. 4: 389, 442.
— Mountaineering in. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 14: 461. 492.
— Statistics of Population of. (W. R. Deverell) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 103.
— Stealing of the Princes, 1455. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 63: 89.
— Studies in. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 24: 929. 25: 23–799. 26: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 669. 124: 93–477. 125: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 16–533.
Saybrook, Conn., Records of. N. E. Reg. 4: 19, 137. 5: 249.
Sayce, A. H. Science of Language. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 22: 49.
Sayers, Francis, Poems of. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 175. — Ed. R. 150: 41. — Ecl. R. 9: 364.
Saying and Doing. Ecl. M. 17: 84.
Sayings and Essayings. (J. Stirling) Blackw. 46: 669.
— of great Artists. Art J. 33: 104.
— of John Climacus. Cath. World, 16: 318, 775.
Sbogar, Dalmatian Brigand. Lond. M. 2: 262.
Scaffold, Ballads of. (G. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 10: 32.
— Romances of. All the Year, 10: 297.
Scaffolding, Improved adjustable. Pract. M. 5: 219.
— Screw. Am. Arch. 6: 13.
Scale, Improved Form of Marquoi's. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 418.
Scales and Weights. Penny M. 9: 194, 206.
— Fairbanks's. Pract. M. 5: 292.
Scaliger, Joseph Justus. Quar. 108: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 579.
Scallop Shell, Symbolism of. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 42: 322.
Scalping, Notes on. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. R. 2: 49.
Scammell, Col. Alexander, and his Letters, 1768–81. Hist. M. 18: 129.
Scammon, J. Young, with portrait, and Dearborn Observatory. (T. H. Safford) Lakeside, 1: 129.
Scammony from Turkey. (P. L. Simmonds) Pract. M. 1: 363.
Scamps. Once a Week, 25: 270.
Scampavias. (H. Wise) Putnam, 7: 67–600. 8: 189–483.
Scamper in the long Vacation. Dub. Univ. 28: 613, 648.
Scandal and Envy. Knick. 33: 527.

Scanderbeg, Prince, of Epirus. Dub. Univ. **57**: 365. Same art. Ecl. M. **53**: 75. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, **23**: 234.
— and Albania. Ed. R. **154**: 325.
— Poem on. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **31**: 618.
Scandinavia. Westm. **44**: 449. — Blackw. **80**: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, **51**: 757. — (C. Petersen) Galaxy, **17**: 610, 770.
— Adventures in, Lloyd's. No. Brit. **21**: 201.
— Ancient, and its Inhabitants. (J. McClenahan) Nat. Q. **7**: 333.
— Ancient Laws of. Ed. R. **34**: 176.
— Clarke's Travels in. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **29**: 509.
— Elevation of. (M. Desor) Am. J. Sci. **53**: 313.
— — Gradual. (J. F. W. Johnston) Ed. New Philos. J. **15**: 34.
— Old Heroes of. House. Words, **12**: 112.
— past and present, 1856. Westm. **65**: 387.
— Physiognomy of. (J. F. L. Hausmann) Ed. New Philos. J. **15**: 73.
— Pictures of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. **17**: 1–385.
— Politics in. Ed. R. **134**: 235.
— Protestantism in. Kitto, **37**: 143.
— Religion of. Brit. Q. **10**: 99. — Cong. **6**: 608.
— Runic Stones of Knut the Great. (G. Stephens) Arch. **43**: 97.
— Sketches in. Sharpe, **45**: 40. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. **8**: 97–481. **9**: 1, 97. — (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, **20**: 517, 590, 662.
— Stone Age in. Anthrop. R. **6**: 191.
— Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) Appleton, **10**: 653–819. **11**: 11–497.
— Travelers in. Retros. **18**: 273.
— Travels in. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), **2**: 145.
— Vestiges of Catholic Faith in. Dub. R. **23**: 305.
— Wayside Notes in, Lower's. Dub. Univ. **84**: 509.
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden.
Scandinavian Ancestors, Our. Good Words, **1**: 273.
Scandinavian Ballad Poetry, Buchanan's. St. James, **18**: 285.
Scandinavian Legends. Dub. Univ. **62**: 552.
Scandinavian Literature. For. R. **1**: 534. — Am. Q. **3**: 481. — Knick. **11**: 193. — Brit. Q. **15**: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 311. — Blackw. **2**: 570. — Dub. R. **32**: 97. — Mo. R. **158**: 445.
— Ancient, Study of. Lond. M. **1**: 391.
— and Romance. Dub. R. **33**: 112.
See Northern Literature.
Scandinavian Mythology. Westm. **62**: 311. — Dub. R. **33**: 112. — Tait, n. s. **15**: 195. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **28**: 18. — (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. **30**: 95. — (G. Schmidt) Am. Ecl. **2**: 326. — For. R. **1**: 534. — For. Q. **16**: 437.
— and the Nature of its Analogy. Blackw. **38**: 25.
See Mythology, Northern.
Scandinavian Newspapers and Reviews. (F. Johnson) Nation, **6**: 449.
Scandinavian Poets. (W. Nemos) Overland, **14**: 40.
Scandinavian Poetry. No. Brit. **46**: 111.
— and Provençal. Ed. R. **88**: 1.
Scandinavian Powers and Russia. Fraser, **49**: 718.
Scandinavian Romances. Penny M. **5**: 409–449.
Scandinavian Sketches, Mügge's. Colburn, **110**: 159.
Scandinavians. Antiquary, **3**: 49.
— in the Northwest. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. **3**: 399.
Scangal, Henry. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. **8**: 179.
Scape-Goat, Levitical. (G. Bush) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **8**: 116.
Scapegoats. Ev. Sat. **3**: 554.
— Domestic. Temp. Bar, **31**: 420.
Scapegrace. House. Words, **13**: 27.
Scaphoid Skull. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. **2**: 140.
Scapular. (R. J. Breckinridge) Princ. **5**: 439.
Scarabæi ed Altri. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. **18**: 435.
Scarborough, Eng. Argosy, **14**: 30. — Lond. Soc. **30**: 98.
Scarborough Castle. Penny M. **3**: 143.
Scarborough Election. Blackw. **70**: 245.
Scarborough House. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. **14**: 13.
Scarborough, Me., Declaration of Inhabitants of, 1663. N. E. Reg. **5**: 264.
Scarlet Cloak; a Tale. Belgra. **32**: supp. 48.
Scarlet Fever. (E. Lankester) Nature, **3**: 41.
— Epidemics of, and Weather in London. (A. Mitchell) Nature, **12**: 321.
Scarlet Flowers. (F. Grahame) Dub. Univ. **84**: 668.
Scarlet Hybiscus. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, **13**: 731.
Scarlet Recollections. St. James, **16**: 180, 305, 450. **21**: 200, 342, 536.
Scarlet Stockings. (L. M. Alcott) Putnam, **14**: 72. Same art. Broadw. **7**: 41.
Scarlet Witch; a Tale. Fraser, **7**: 58.
Scarlett, R. C., Lord Abinger. *See* Abinger, Lord.
Scarron, Françoise, her Friends and Relatives. Liv. Age, **37**: 233.
Scarron, Paul; his Life and Burlesques. Temp. Bar, **29**: 318.
— Roman Comique. Retros. **12**: 248.
— Strange Story of. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. **21**: 341.
Scattered Arrows; a Novelette. (S. Portman) Colburn, **158**: 141–636.
Scavengers, Few Words about. (S. Tenney) Am. Natural. **11**: 129.
Scavengers of Society. Tinsley, **26**: 252.
Sceaux, Day at. Chamb. J. **18**: 326.
Scene for a Study. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, **5**: 160.
Scenes from the Dolliver Romance. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **14**: 101. **15**: 1.
— from the Drama of Life. Tait, n. s. **25**: 673, 711. **26**: 7–711.
— from Life in Town. (C. M. Sedgwick) Godey, **26**: 159.
— from a Royal Drama. Tinsley, **12**: 451.
— in a Country House. Colburn, **49**: 206–332. **50**: 59–197.
— in the Life of an Adventurer. Colburn, **54**: 526.
— — of a Gambler. (Capt. Medwin) Bentley, **1**: 387.
— in Western District of Rhode Island. Putnam, **7**: 501.
— of Clerical Life. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. **81**: 1–153. **82**: 55–519.
— of Society. Colburn, **72**: 289.
Scenery, American. Tait, **2**: 618. — (H. Merivale) Ev. Sat. **6**: 721.
— — and European compared. (J. F. Cooper) Internat. M **4**: 625.
— Influence on Mind and Heart. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **19**: 457.
— — on Poetic Character. Lond. M. **4**: 250.
— Love of. Liv. Age, **143**: 125.
— — Enjoyment of unpleasant Places. (R. L. Stevenson) Portfo. **5**: 173.
— Oriental, Daniell on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **24**: 472.
— Rhodes Peak, Derbyshire. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **29**: 530.
— Thoughts on. Cornh. **38**: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 304.
Scenic Description of the Beautiful. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 685.
Scepticism. *See* Skepticism.
Scepter and Ring; a Novel. (B. H. Buxton) Tinsley, **27**: 501. **28**: 33–523. **29**: 49.
Sceve, Maurice, Early French Poet. Lond. M. **6**: 413.
Schadow, F. W. Art J. **17**: 69.
Schaff, Philip, with portrait. Ecl. M. **87**: 504.
— and Methodism. (W. Nast) Meth. Q. **17**: 428.
Schaghticoke Indians, Tribe of. (J. Fitch) Hist. M. **17**: 385.

Schalken the Painter. Dub. Univ. 13: 579.
Schamyl, Imam of Circassia. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 81: 389. — Westm. 61: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 263. — Blackw. 77: 173. — Dub. Univ. 50: 196. — Chamb. J. 21: 359. — Sharpe, 20: 96. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 381.
— and the Circassian Tribes. Nat. M. 5: 547.
— and his Harem. Putnam, 10: 175.
— in Captivity. Chamb. J. 35: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 152.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 101: 83.
— Our Ally in the Mountains, 1854. Liv. Age, 42: 594.
Scharnhorst, David and William. Ed. R. 140: 287.
Schauffler, William G., with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 115.
Schediasms. (P. Siogvolk) Knick. 39: 42, 299, 487. 40: 381. 41: 197. 43: 503. 44: 448. 47: 160–609. 48: 68, 345, 495. 49: 13–435.
Scheffer, Ary. Quar. 108: 162. — Blackw. 88: 572. — Art J. 11: 209. — Am. Church R. 24: 243. — Westm. 74: 84.
— Life and Works of. (E. D. Cheney) Atlan. 4: 269.
— Mrs. Grote's Memoir of. Ed. R. 112: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 479. — (L. Hale) Chr. Exam. 70: 78. — Chr. Obs. 60: 818.
Scheffer, Ernest Christian, Story of. (A. B. Edwards) Argosy, 1: 248.
Scheffer, Rudolf. (H. O. Forbes) Nature, 22: 12.
Scheffler, Johannes. *See* Angelus Silesius.
Scheldt River, Up the. Tinsley, 6: 592.
Schell, Augustus; with portrait. Dem. R. 40: 517.
Schelling, F. W. J. von, and Hegel, G. H. Lewes on. (J. S. Henderson) Contemp. 20: 529.
— Criticism on. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 160, 316.
— Interview with, in 1851. (A. Eschenauer) Theo. Ecl. 1: 20.
— Life and Letters. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 14: 491.
Schemer, Note-Book of a. Fraser, 39: 28, 179, 517.
Schenck, Gen. Robert C., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 121.
Schenectady, N. Y., Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 148, 231, 357. 19: 69, 315. 20: 217. 21: 128.
— Destruction of, in 1690. N. E. Reg. 2: 150.
Scherer, Daniel and Jacob, Reminiscences of. (F. Springer) Evang. R. 6: 27.
Schetky, John Christian. St. James, 47: 63.
Schil, Major. Lond. M. 3: 509.
Schill, Ferd. von. Portfo.(Den.) 4: 264. 26: 175.
Schiller, Charlotte von, Poet's Wife. Colburn, 118: 355.
Schiller, Friedrich von. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 3: 127. — Dub. Univ. 7: 1. — (J. T. Gordon) No. Brit. 3: 154. — Blackw. 114: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 513. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 25: 193. — Lond. Q. 14: 109. — (Alice King) Argosy, 12: 276. — Tait, n. s. 24: 167. — Sharpe, 2: 17. — (H J. Meek) Godey, 43: 267. — Meth. Q. 24: 242. — Ecl. M. 28: 313. — Ev. Sat. 15: 327, 342.
— and Alfieri. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 702.
— and Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, Correspondence. (M. Müller) Macmil. 34: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 23.
— and Goethe. Ed. R. 53: 82. — Mo. R. 118: 525. — Land We Love, 5: 170.
— — and Madame De Staël. Fraser, 5: 171.
— — Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 87: 684.
— — Correspondence of. For. Q. 7: 180.
— — Friendship of. (W. H. Wynn) New Eng. 32: 718.
— — Poems of. Bost. Q. 2: 187.
— and his Plays. Hogg, 15: 35.
— and his Times. Colburn, 117: 446.
— Ballads. Lond. Soc. 3: 273.
— Bride of Messina. Ed. R. 65: 239*.
— Cassandra: translated. Blackw. 3: 153.
Schiller, Friedrich von, Characters of. Hesp. 3: 208.
— Complaint of Ceres: translated. Blackw. 4: 161.
— Correspondence with Körner. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 109.
— Cranes of Ibycus; translated. Blackw. 38: 302.
— Diver; translated. (E. Webbe) Fraser, 15: 229. — Dub. Univ. 5: 590. — Blackw. 25: 778.
— Don Carlos. Colburn, 4: 56.
— Dramatic Characters of. So. Lit. J. 4: 70, 327.
— Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
— English and Amer. Translations. Dub. Univ. 24: 379.
— Ethical Studies of. J. Spec. Philos. 12: 373.
— Fiesco. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 16: 194.
— Fight with the Dragon; transl. Blackw. 38: 649.
— First Love of. Ev. Sat. 9: 181.
— Flight from Stuttgart. For. Q. 22: 348.
— Hero and Leander; translated. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 23: 452.
— Homage to the Fine Arts. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 31: 299.
— Interview with. Blackw. 4: 405.
— Journal. Penn Mo. 5: 878.
— Last Moments of. Peop. J. 2: 21.
— Less translatable Poems of. Dub. Univ. 12: 46.
— Life of. Ed. R. 73: 151. — (G. H. Culvert) No. Am. 39: 1. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 16: 365. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 162. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 16: 397. — For. Q. 30: 281. — Ecl. M. 5: 467. 8: 433. — Ecl. R. 42: 248. — Dub. R. 11: 477.
— — and Character of. West. M. 2: 561.
— — and Writings of. Lond. M. 8: 381. 9: 37. 10: 16, 149, 259.
— Maid of Orleans. Blackw. 56: 216. — Ecl. M. 10: 357.
— Mary Stuart. Knick. 9: 433.
— — Translation. Mo. R. 162: 182.
— Minor Poems. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 17: 268. — Dub. Univ. 5: 39.
— Murderers. Blackw. 3: 418.
— Nannette. (M. A. E Wager) Galaxy, 20: 675.
— Poems. Irish Q. 2: 461. — Ecl. R. 80: 177.
— — translated. (E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 52: 285–751. 53: 166–626. 54: 139.
— — — by Bulwer. Mo. R. 164: 47.
— Remains, Story of. (A. Hamilton) Macmil. 8: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 522.
— Ring of Polycrates. Blackw. 43: 684.
— Shakspere, and Æschylus. Blackw. 69: 641.
— Song of the Bell. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 22: 235. — Dem. R. 16: 215. — Dub. Univ. 5: 140. — Tait, n. s. 11: 82.
— — Furness's Translation. Knick. 37: 356.
— — translated. Colburn, 58: 129.
— Sir Toggenburg. Blackw. 25: 80.
— Sport of Fortune. Blackw. 8: 375.
— Translation of Macbeth. Dub. Univ. 84: 499.
— Translations from. Dub. Univ. 3: 43, 113. — Fraser, 44: 165.
— Wallenstein. Dub. Univ. 9: 33. — Retros. 15: 40. — Lond. M. 17: 460. — Westm. 53: 349. — Dub. Univ. 8: 721. — Mo. R. 113: 483. 122: 570.
— — Coleridge's. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 14: 377.
— Weimar under Goethe and. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 550.
— Wilhelm Tell. Blackw. 17: 299, 417. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 25: 385. — Mo. R. 108: 344. 120: 505. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 587.
— — Peter's Translation. Mo. R. 153: 181.
— Works and Influence of. Nat. Q. 6: 207.
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne. Ecl. R. 108: 353. — Tait, n. s. 26: 344. — Liv. Age, 58: 734. 61: 149.
— Life of. Lond. Q. 12: 98. — Chr. Obs. 59: 615. — Chr. Rem. 37: 83.
Schimper, Wilhelm Philip, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 573.

Schinz, Charles. Diary of Travels in Europe. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 56, 129.
Schism. Month, 30: 129.
— as opposed to the Unity of the Church. Ecl. R. 70: 407.
— Is it a Necessity? (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 33: 239. — (A. C. Coxe) New Eng. 33: 722.
Schisms in the Church in the 3d Century. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 347.
Schlatter, Michael, Life of, Harbaugh's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 466.
Schlegel, August Wilhelm. For. Q. 32: 160. — Blackw. 54: 311. — New Eng. 2: 185.
— and Oriental Translation Fund. For. Q. 11: 315.
— Lectures on the Drama. Ed. R. 26: 67. — Quar. 12: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 1.
— — on the Fine Arts. Mo. R. 115: 182.
— on Egypt. For. Q. 22: 167.
Schlegel, Caroline. (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 17: 408, 549. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 480, 606, 624.
Schlegel, Friedrich von. Blackw. 53: 313.
— Lectures on Literature. Westm. 3: 321. — Blackw. 3: 497. — Quar. 21: 271. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 134.
— Philosophy of History. (G. F. Holmes) So. Q. 3: 263.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. (G. Baur) Am. Presb. R. 8: 400. 9: 242. — (L. Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 109. — Brit. Q. 9: 303. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 25: 389.
— and the German Church. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 6: 284.
— and Luther as Preachers. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 33: 449. 34: 146.
— and the Mercersburg Review. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 18: 165.
— and Strauss. Princ. 38: 116.
— and his View of Christ. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 110.
— as a Man. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 21: 427.
— as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 39: 355.
— as a Theologian. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 20: 1.
— Bretschneider on Theology of. Bib. Sac. 10: 598.
— Centennial of, Lesson of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 86: 171.
— De Wette, and Harms. (Dr. Hagenbach) Meth. Q. 21: 403.
— Life of. Fraser, 63: 23. — Ecl. R. 113: 11. — (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 69.
— — and Letters of. Westm. 76: 1.
— — and Times of. Nat. R 8: 502.
— — Labors, and Character of. (H. Davis) Chr. Exam. 53: 66.
— Religious Views of. Bib. R. 6: 239.
— Reminiscences of. Hours at Home, 8: 447.
— Select Letters of. Bib. R. 6: 123.
— Theology and Influence of. (J. A. Reubelt) Meth. Q. 29: 211.
Schlenkert, F. C. Rudolph of Hapsburg. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 11: 38.
Schleswig-Holstein, Duke of, and Schiller. (M. Müller) Macmil. 34: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 23.
Schleswig-Holstein. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 313.
— and the Doctrine of Nationalities. Westm. 84: 429.
— Campaign in. Blackw. 68: 308.
— Danish-German Question. Brit. Q. 34: 41.
— Flaux's Voyage to. Colburn, 126: 127.
— Language and Poetry of. (M. Müller) Macmil. 10: 353.
— Movement in Germany. Ho. & For. R. 4: 38, 365.
— New Duke of. Bentley, 55: 215.
— North-Frisian Outlands. Cornh. 17: 421.
— Question of, 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 9, 349, 712.
— Rambles in. Westm. 49: 504.
— Rights and Wrongs of. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 2: 272.
— Summer in. Colburn, 110: 54.
Schleswig-Holstein, War in, 1864. Blackw. 95: 383, 503. — Westm. 50: 145. — Fraser, 38: 49.
See Denmark.
Schlettstadt School and John Reuchlin. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 65.
Schliemann, Henry. (K. Field) Belgra. 33: 76. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 377. — New Dom. 21: 189.
— and Homer. (W. H. Mason) Macmil. 34: 448.
— Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Am. Arch. 8: 186. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 39: 35. *See* Mycenæ.
— Early Career of. All the Year, 32: 199.
— Some Notes on. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 19: 572.
— Trojan Researches. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 38: 426. — (W. Simpson) Fraser, 96: 1. *See* Troy.
Schloss-Eishausen; a Mystery. Fraser, 59: 36, 207, 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 725. 61: 30, 360.
Schloss Eltz, Interior of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 18: 558.
Schlosser, Friedrich C., and his Histories. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 72: 242.
Schmelzle's Journey to Flætz. Blackw. 22: 469.
Schmid, Christopher von. Juvenile Tales. Dub. R. 17: 392.
Schmid, Hermann, German Novelist. N. Ecl. 4: 74.
Schmidt, Julian, German Critic. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 34: 207.
Schmiederer's Lena; a Story. (L. Keith) Lippinc. 25: 714.
Schmucker, Samuel S., Life and Works of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 4: 1.
Schnackenberger, Mr.; from the German. Lond. M. 7: 493, 646.
Schnell Wagen, Ride in a. Fraser, 31: 433.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius. Art J. 17: 72.
Schobry, Hungarian Bandit. House. Words, 14: 164.
Schoenleben and others, Trial of. Blackw. 85: 208.
Scholar, American, Position and Methods of. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.
— and the Preacher. (H. P. Cutting) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 321.
— Autobiography of a poor. Fraser, 19: 457.
— in Politics. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
— of the Middle Ages. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 36: 349.
— of To-Day. (F. A. March) Am. Presb. R. 18: 76.
— Youth of. (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 3: 95.
Scholar's Calling. Dial, 1: 175.
Scholar's Weapon. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 86: 492.
Scholars come from the poorer Classes. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 3: 158.
— en Déshabillé. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 844.
— Great, and great Eaters. Dub. Univ. 59: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 550.
Scholarship and Intelligence, Relations of. (H. S. Huntington) University Q. 4: 181.
— Christian. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 15: 436.
— Classical, Old and new. Chr. Rem. 36: 1. *See* Classical Education.
— English and German. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 22: 407.
— Phases of. (H. E. Scudder) No. Am. 96: 73.
Scholarships in American Colleges. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 148, 181. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 28: 163, 181, 265.
— Intercollegiate. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 5: 366.
— Open. Internat. R. 8: 483.
Scholastic Divinity. Am. Meth. M. 14: 367.
Scholastic Doctrine of Science. Dub. R. 78: 148.
Scholastic Philosophers on Intellect and Abstraction. Dub. R. 78: 400.
Scholastic Philosophy. Chr. Rem. 49: 290. — (G. Masson) Kitto, 40: 65. — (J. O'Connell) Nat. Q. 30: 207. — (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 5: 245.
— Authority of. Dub. R. 65: 33.
— Leo XIII. on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 289.

Scholastic Philosophy, Recent Polemics and Irenics in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **26**: 337.
— Relation to modern Philosophy. Dub. R. **72**: 279.
— — to Science. (J. V. O'Conor) Nat. Q. **37**: 235.
— Text-Books of. Dub. R. **86**: 439.
Scholastic Priggery. Irish Mo. **2**: 316.
Scholastic Theology of Middle Ages. (S. S. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **3**: 143. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **18**: 191.
Scholastics of Kerry. Dub. Univ. **35**: 589.
Scholasticism and Science. Dub. R. **78**: 148.
Scholasticus, the Greek Fool. Blackw. **116**: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 597.
Scholefield, James, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. **55**: 466. — Ecl. R. **102**: 303.
Schomberg, Death of. Dub. Univ. **1**: 559.
Schonberg-Cotta Series. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **27**: 164.
Schönewald, Mary; a Study in Prophecy. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fraser, **104**: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 105, 233.
School and the Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. **16**: 5.
— and College. Blackw. **128**: 62.
— and the Library. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. **4**: 319.
— and the Schoolmaster. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **57**: 149. — Chr. Exam. **34**: 240. — Meth. Q. **3**: 592.
— and the Teacher in Literature. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 155, 449. **4**: 183, 582. **8**: 283, 469. **16**: 433. **28**: 833.
— for Life or Death. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **1**: 254.
— Hazlewood. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **2**: 170.
— Home Preparation for. (J. Whitman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1846**: 1.
— My old. Blackw. **47**: 779.
— of the Future, Zincke on. Chr. Obs. **52**: 835.
— Petty. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. **17**: 195.
— Sample of an old. House. Words, **1**: 187.
Schools, American, seen by English Eyes. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **5**: 205.
— and Charitable Endowments. Ed. Mo. R. **1**: 578.
— and Colleges, Our representative. (E. J. Sears) Nat. Q. **33**: 331.
— and Education. Brownson, **11**: 354.
— and Plans of Fellenberg. Chr. Obs. **30**: 150–481.
— and Scholarship. Nation, **19**: 215. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, **19**: 266.
— and Schoolmasters. (E. Parmèr) So. M. **12**: 166.
— Apprenticeship, in France. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **30**: 400.
— as they were sixty Years ago. Am. J. Educ. **13**: 123, 737. **16**: 126, 331. **17**: 185, 555, 607.
— Bible in the Public. (S. T. Spear) Princ. n. s. **1**: 361. — (J. H. Seelye) Bib. Sac. **13**: 725. — Princ. **42**: 313. — (H. Humphrey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1843**: 1. — — (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. **48**: 261. *See* Bible in Public Schools.
— Boarding and Day. Belgra. **20**: 145.
Charity. Chr. Obs. **3**: 541–737.
— — Mrs. Cappe on. Chr. Obs. **4**: 681.
— Cheap and nasty. Chamb. J. **27**: 374.
— Classification of. (S. M. Burnside) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1833**: 71.
— Common. *See* Common Schools.
— Comparative Merits of Public and Private. (T. Edson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1837**: 91.
— Co-operation of Parents and Teachers. (J. Batchelder) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1848**: 25.
— Cottage. Hogg, **2**: 207.
— Country, Inspection of. (J. D. Philbrick) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **1**: 11.
— Country Grammar, in England. Blackw. **103**: 601.
— Dame's, Condemnation of. Good Words, **14**: 745.
— Denominational and Board. Cong. **6**: 305.
— — and Government Grants. Cong. **1**: 65.
Schools, Dutch and German. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. **34**: 61.
— Duty of visiting. (T. A. Greene) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1840**: 51.
— Duties of Examining Committees. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1845**: 53.
— — of Parents in regard to. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1834**: 81.
— Early Christian, and Teachers. Am. J. Educ. **24**: 337, 515, 769.
— Elementary, Regulations of, by Frederic II., 1763. Am. J. Educ. **22**: 861.
— Endowed, in England. Westm. **77**: 340.
— — Reform of. Cong. **1**: 301.
— for Boys, Private. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. **9**: 384.
— for the Destitute. Brit. Q. **7**: 41.
— for Religious Education of the Poor. Chr. Obs. **34**: 744.
— Free. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. **20**: 789. — (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. **27**: 54.
— — and Free-Thinkers. (R. Patterson) Cong. R. **10**: 105.
— — Early, of America. (A. H. Rhine) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 663.
— — of New England. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. **19**: 448.
— French and German. O. & N. **10**: 109.
— German, Tour among. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. **50**: 248.
— Girls' Fashionable. Fraser, **31**: 703.
— Gradation of. Am. J. Educ. **2**: 455. **11**: 563.
— Grammar. *See* Grammar.
— Health in. (D. F. Lincoln and J. J. Putnam) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **8**: 75.
— Higher Special, in France. (D. C. Gilman) Am. J. Educ. **2**: 93.
— in Boston seventy Years ago. (H. K. Oliver) Am. J. Educ. **26**: 209.
— in the last Century. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. **34**: 308.
— in New York. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **18**: 448.
— Industrial, for poor Children. Fraser, **40**: 437.
— Infant. Mo. R. **120**: 77. — Chr. Rem. **4**: 362. — Mo. R. **161**: 141.
— — and Grammar. Westm. **17**: 406.
— Inspection of, by Government, in England. Ecl. R. **76**: 481. — Chr. Rem. **20**: 84.
— Manual-Labor. Princ. **3**: 22. — Am. Q. Reg. **6**: 31.
— Middle-Class, in England, 1868. Westm. **90**: 486.
— Military Drill in. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. **76**: 232.
— Model. (J. D. James) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1838**: 75.
— New Form for. Nature, **1**: 56.
— of Art, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. **23**: 206.
— of Charlemagne. Ed. R. **151**: 380. — (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. **24**: 44.
— of Design. Blackw. **49**: 583. — Westm. **27**: 116. — Ed. R. **85**: 452. **90**: 473.
— — English. (I. Kentish) Once a Week, **5**: 77.
— — Foreign. Penny M. **9**: 190.
— — Government. Chamb. J. **4**: 379.
— of England, Great. (J. Forsyth) Princ. **38**: 222.
— — Staunton's. Month, **3**: 323.
— of Germany. Ed. R. **57**: 505.
— of Ireland, Ancient. (B. Hauréan) Am. Presb. R. **13**: 652.
— — National. Irish Q. **4**: 1042, 1189. **5**: 79, 664.
— of New York State. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. **34**: 181.
— Parish, and Church of England Catechisms. Chr. Rem. **11**: 65.
— Parochial, of Scotland. Tait, n. s. **11**: 515, 565.
— — or Christian. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. **5**: 23.
— preparatory to College. (C. V. Mays) Mercersb. **19**: 32.
— Primary, Evils of the present System of. (T. H. Palmer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1837**: 209.
— — of Germany. St. Paul's, **7**: 182.
— Prizes in. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. **6**: 435.
— Public. *See* Public.

Schools, Public Lands for. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310.
— Ragged. *See* Ragged.
— Rational. Liv. Age, 36: 475.
— Relation to Civilization. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 36: 101.
— — to the Government. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 6: 24.
— Religion in. (A. D. Mayo) O. & N. 1: 317.
— Religious Difficulty in. (J. A. Picton) Fortn. 22: 308.
— Sectarian *vs.* Public. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 6: 230, 299.
— sixty Years ago. (N. Webster) Am. J. Educ. 26: 195.
— Statistics of. (Fergus and Rodwell) Anthrop. J. 4: 126.
— Supervision of, in Mass. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 7: 400.
— Trade, for Girls in Berlin. Lond. Soc. 36: 516.
— Truant. *See* Truant.
— Two Dangers in our. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 103.
— Two German. Fraser, 84: 446.
— Upper. (J. McCosh) Internat. R. 1: 173.
— Westminster and Eton. Ed. R. 53: 64.
— Wise and unwise Economy in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 35: 712.
See Common Schools; Education; Industrial Schools; Public Schools; Technical Schools; etc. *Also, names of particular schools, as* Eton; Rugby.
School Administration in Ontario. Canad. Mo. 4: 517.
School and College Life. Blackw. 89: 131.
School Apparatus. Am. J. Educ. 16: 569.
School Board, Representation of Science at. (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 509.
— Under the. All the Year, 41: 468.
School Boards at Work. (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 53.
School-Board Journalism. All the Year, 40: 224.
School Books. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 6: 130. — (J. W. Morgan) De Bow, 28: 434.
— Early illustrated. Am. J. Educ. 13: 205.
— Grimshaw's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 225.
— in 1825. Bost. Mo. 1: 312.
— List of American. Am. J. Educ. 13: 209, 401, 626. 14: 601, 751. 15: 539.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 7: 330.
School Codes, Early, of Germany. (K. von Raumer) Am J. Educ. 6: 426.
School Days. Chamb. J. 10: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 121.
— at the Sacred Heart. Putnam, 15: 275.
— of Eminent Men, Timbs's. Tait, n. s. 25: 241.
— Southern. De Bow, 13: 258.
School Discipline. Am. J. Educ. 8: 616. — Ecl. R. 73: 524. — Mus. 2: 205. — (S. R. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 163. — (J. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 185.
— Ends of. (H. L. McKean) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 131.
— Errors of the old System. (J. Ormrod) West. J. 2: 162–324. 3: 117, 181.
School Funds, Division of, for religious Purposes. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. 38: 171.
School Government. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 97.
— and Discipline. (S. M. Hamill) Am. J. Educ. 1: 123.
Schoolhouse, The old. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 132.
Schoolhouses, Alcott on Construction of, 1844. Mo. R. 163: 570.
— Architecture of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 769. 5: 199. 6: 515. 9: 487. 11: 563. 12: 701. 13: 611, 818. 14: 780. 16: 579, 701. 24: 193, 545. 26: 293. 27: 353. — Dem. R. 23: 391.
— — N. J. State Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 3: 221.
— — Philadelphia Public High. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 1: 93.
— — Primary. Am. J. Educ. 10: 695.
— — Report on. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 239.
Schoolhouses, Architecture of, Specimens of Graded-School Building. Am. J. Educ. 22: 401.
— Small, Lighting of. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 7: 3.
— State of. Penny M. 6: 42.
— Ventilation of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 783. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 261.
School-Hunting. Nation, 27: 55–109.
School Hygiene, Report on. (D. F. Lincoln) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 261. — (A. L. Carroll) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 266.
School-Inspectors. Belgra. 25: 236.
School Instruction and Discipline, Results to be aimed at in. (T. Cushing, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 29.
— Courtesy in connection with. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 83.
— Object and Means of. (A. B. Muzzey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 63.
School-Keeping. Liv. Age, 40: 557.
— A few of the "hows" of. (R. S. Howard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 81.
— Hall on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 217.
School Legends. Chamb. J. 40: 67.
School Library, District. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 506. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 27: 386.
School Libraries of Massachusetts. Bost. Q. 3: 225.
School Life in Athens. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 26: 217.
— in the 15th Century. Am. J. Educ. 5: 79.
— of great Men. Tait, n. s. 27: 199.
Schoolmaster, The. (R. Ascham) Am. J. Educ. 11: 57. — (R. M. Johnston) So. R. n. s. 3: 121. — Blackw. 35: 228. — New Eng. M. 1: 27.
— Diary of. Knick. 9: 153.
— of the Catacombs. (P. B. Power) Sharpe, 16: 12.
— Old and new. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 492.
— The young. (A. Reville) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 404.
Schoolmaster's Story. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 416.
Schoolmaster's Work, Dignity of. (D. F. Sarmiento) Am. J. Educ. 16: 65.
Schoolmasters. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 86: 40. — Chamb. J. 45: 549. — Cornh. 3: 696.
— Assistant. Cornh. 33: 288.
— Political Influence of. (E. Washburn) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 61.
— Some Western. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 747.
Schoolmastering; Is it a learned Profession? Fraser, 98: 414. — (C. A. V. Conybeare) Fraser, 99: 79.
Schoolmen in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 30: 277. *See* Scholastic Philosophers.
Schoolmistress, The. (J. Galt) Fraser, 10: 157.
— abroad. (T. Hood) Colburn, 64: 305–449. 65: 145.
Schoolmistresses, Ladies as. Cornh. 28: 690.
School Playgrounds. Dub. Univ. 52: 551.
School Punishments. Am. J. Educ. 26: 325.
School Question and the Catholics. Chr. R. 18: 441.
— Catholics and Protestants on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 32: 699.
— in Belgium. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 33: 119.
— in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 101.
School-Readers. (S. S. Haldeman) So. R. n. s. 3: 440.
School Reform. N. Ecl. 2: 241. — Irish Q. 5: 410, 773. — (C. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 159.
Schoolroom as an Aid to Self-Education. (A. B. Muzzey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 109.
— Right Culture in. Bost. R. 2: 56.
Schoolrooms and School Apparatus. (W. J. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 333.
School Ship, Akbar. (J. C. Symonds) Once a Week, 2: 11.
— St. Mary's. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 340.
School System, Equality of. (L. Bishop) Western, 4: 328.
— for a State. De Bow, 3: 80.
— of Connecticut. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 95.

School System of England. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 15: 1.
— of Rhode Island. (N. Porter, jr.) No. Am. 67: 240.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 69: 553.
— Roman Church and. (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 571.
School Systems in America. Month, 8: 261.
School-Teaching in the United States. Penny M. 9: 279.
School Trusts, State Interference with. Chr. Rem. 14: 143.
School Work and Manual Labor. Am. J. Educ. 22: 259.
Schoolcraft, Henry R. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 6: 1. — with portrait, Hist. M. 9: 137. — with portrait, Internat. M. 3: 300.
— Indian Tales. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 49: 354. — For. Q. 15: 325.
— Journal. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 15: 224.
— on Indian Mythology, Superstitions, etc. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 96.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. (H. Lawrenny) Contemp. 21: 440. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 26: 773. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 76: 46. — (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 13: 395.
— and his Pessimism. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 36: 487.
— and von Hartmann. (W. R. Morse) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 152.
— and Kant. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 1. — (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 215.
— on Men, Books, and Music. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 99: 769. Same art. Appleton, 22: 162.
— Pessimism of, and German Thought. (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 59: 388. — (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 4: 823. — (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 117: 37.—(R. Adamson) Mind, 1: 491.—(F. Harms) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 113.
— Views of Life. Cornh. 33: 433.
Schreckhorn in the Alps, Ascent of. Colburn, 145: 489.
— Peak of Terror. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 585.
Schroeder, Wilhelmine. Bentley, 53: 269.
Schroon Lake, Adventure on. (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, 18: 243.
Schubert, Franz P. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 11: 199. — Cath. World, 24: 703.
— and Chopin. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 80.
Schubert, G. H. Travels in the East. For. Q. 24: 268.
Schulenburg, Field-Marshal. Fraser, 22: 159. — Mus. 39: 361.
Schultze, Ernst, Life and Writings of. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 333.
Schumann, Robert. (L. Schmitz) Fortn. 2: 744. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 19: 700. — (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 254. — Ev. Sat. 15: 13. — Cath. World, 24: 853.
— and Clara. Sharpe, 42: 89.
— as a Musical Critic. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 25: 302.
Schurz, Carl, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 758.
— Administration as Secretary of Interior. (H. L. Nelson) Internat. R. 10: 380.
Schuyler, Mrs. Catharine. (C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 29.
Schuyler, Gen. Philip. Am. Church R. 25: 228.
— Faithful Spy of. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 2: 414.
— Trial of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 145.
Schuyler, Robert, Defalcations of. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 494.
Schuylkill; a Poem. (J. A. Henry) Penn Mo. 10: 135.
Schuylkill River, Gauging its Flow. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 321.
— Up the. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 385.
Schwab, Gustav. Bridge over the Thur; translated. Blackw. 54: 717.
Schwalbach; about Iron. (W. Pole) Macmil. 11: 71.
Schwann, Theodore. Nature, 18: 297.
Schwanthaler, Franz and Peter, the Sculptors. (E. S. Roscoe) Art J. 32: 1.
Schwartz, Christian. Liv. Age, 1: 510.
Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix. Bentley, 31: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 216, 373.
Schwarzenschwein. Tinsley, 13: 193.
Schwarzwald. *See* Black Forest.
Schwenkfelder, Caspar, and the Schwenkfelders. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 17: 347.
Schwind, Moritz von. O. & N. 4: 610. — (Mrs. J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 25: 37, 69.
Schwyz, People of. (H. J. Warner) Atlan. 7: 334.
Scialoja, Antonio. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 32: 518.
Science. (A. G. Bierce) Overland, 13: 329. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 74: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 426. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 115. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293. — (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 20: 421.
— Absolute Idea of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 92.
— Abstraction in, Results of. (C. T. Haviland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 825.
— against Darwinism. (J. Moore) Univ. Q. 35: 186.
— Aggressions of. Irish Mo. 4: 16.
— American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 313.
— — *versus* American Colleges. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 457.
— Ancient. Brit. Q. 40: 51.
— — Ruins of. (C. A. Stevens) Radical, 6: 353.
— Ancient State of. Chr. Rem. 49: 290.
— and Agriculture. Blackw. 51: 738.
— and Art, Collections of, in London and Paris. Fraser, 29: 261.
— — in History. Contemp. 10: 285.
— — Points of Contact between. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 33: 173. — (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 1: 125.
— — Progress of. Ecl. M. 50: 136.
— — Recent Discoveries in. Am. Ecl. 2: 186.
— — Relation to Christian Civilization. New Eng. 9: 481.
— — Relations of. (G. Holmes) Canad. Mo. 2: 74.
— and Art Department of Great Britain. Am. J. Educ. 22: 49, 93.
— and the Arts and Christian Civilization. (D. March) New Eng. 9: 481.
— — Associated Efforts to advance. Am. J. Educ. 22: 33.
— and Atheism. Ecl. M. 67: 746.
— and Babies. Cornh. 43: 539.
— and the Bible. Chr. Obs. 70: 28, 99. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 642. — (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 21: 42. — (E. W. Reinecke) Mercersb. 25: 73. — (J. E. Smith) Mercersb. 25: 386. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 239. — (D. R. Malone) Chr. Q. 8: 228.
— and Christian Teacher. (C. E. Hamlin) Bapt. Q. 6: 1.
— and Christianity, Connection of. Am. Q. Obs. 2: 24. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 14.
— and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 72: 401.
— and Crime. All the Year, 44: 347, 372. Same art. Appleton, 23: 458.
— and Culture. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 60. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 22: 545. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 159.
— and Education. (F. A. P. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 695. *See* Scientific Education.
— and Faith. (S. B. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 510.
— and History, God in. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 14: 133.
— and Humanity. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 129: 322.
— and Imagination. All the Year, 25: 174.
— and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 461.
— and Industry. Nature, 9: 217. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 24: 619.
— and its Methods. (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 3: 155, 209.
— and Literature. (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
— and the Logicians. (D. Boyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 224.

Science and Man. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **28**: 595. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 64. — (C. Elam) 19th Cent. **3**: 687.
— and Mathematics, Elementary Teaching of. Nature, **2**: 205.
— and Mental Improvement. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 96.
— and Military Surgery. Nature, **2**: 329.
— and Natural Science, Virchow's. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **14**: 276.
— and Orthodoxy in England. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, **9**: 31.
— and Philosophy. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, **1**: 67, 351. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. **21**: 94.
— and Public Health. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, **1**: 155.
— and Rank. Dub. R. **13**: 413.
— and Religion. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 79. — (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 227. — (S. H. Haywood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 599. — (C. F. Deems) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 434. — (H. Bushnell) Putnam, **11**: 265. — (J. M. Sterrett) Bib. Sac. **31**: 74. — (J. W. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 72. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. **43**: 217, 330. — (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, **12**: 453. — (J. Caird) Good Words, **15**: 784. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. **85**: 61. — (A. Potter) Am. Church R. **5**: 329. — (J. Weiss) Radical, **2**: 1. — (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. **11**: 270. — Canad. Mo. **20**: 560. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. **2**: 41, 223, 423. **3**: 123. — (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. **2**: 309. — (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. **6**: 513. — (B. Peirce) Unita. R. **7**: 655. — (J. LeConte) Brownson, **23**: 179. — (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. **45**: 329. — (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. **26**: 430. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. **30**: 280. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. **34**: 91. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. **1**: 54. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. **7**: 537. — (M. Paumier) Cong. M. **21**: 1. — Am. Cath. Q. **1**: 741. — (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 1. — Colburn, **157**: 413. — (D. Holmes) Am. Meth. M. **22**: 361. — Am. Presb. R. **8**: 240.
— — and Education. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. **26**: 5.
— — as Allies. (J. T. Bixby) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 690.
— — Bascom's Lectures on. Brownson, **22**: 301.
— — Buchanan and Hitchcock on. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **62**: 445.
— — Comte's Positive Philosophy. Meth. Q. **12**: 9.
— — Conflict between. (H. James) No. Am. **101**: 335. — (E. A. Washburn) Internat. R. **3**: 19. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. **33**: 51. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **85**: 301. — (E. M. Whitney) Univ. Q. **32**: 146. — (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. **12**: 49. — So. R. n. s. **18**: 122.
— — — Draper's History of. (J. Fiske) Nation, **21**: 343. — Internat. R. **2**: 711. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. **3**: 339. — Brownson, **24**: 153. — (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, **21**: 178. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. **5**: 143. — Canad. Mo. **7**: 99.
— — Contributions of Science to modern Religious Ideas. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. **33**: 283.
— — Deeper Harmonies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 66–573. **8**: 225, 434.
— — Gray on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **30**: 308.
— — in the Universities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 281.
— — Logical Relation of. (J. R. Eckard) Princ. **32**: 577.
— — Misconceptions between. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. **10**: 270.
— — Modern. Brit. Q. **59**: 34.
— — Modern Thought on. Colburn, **166**: 323, 450, 573.
— — Proper Attitude of Religious Teachers. (G. F. Wright) New Eng. **37**: 776.
— — Pseudo. Theo. & Lit. J. **13**: 62.
— — Recent Works on. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. **32**: 537. **33**: 449.
Science and Religion, Some Aspects of. Liv. Age, **128**: 323.
— — Spencer's proposed Reconciliation. (S. Adams) New Eng. **34**: 29. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. **72**: 337.
— — Tyndall on. So. R. n. s. **15**: 473.
— — Wiseman on. Dub. R. **2**: 293. — Cong. M. **21**: 167. — Am. Meth. M. **20**: 117.
— and Revelation. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. **1**: 760. — (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. **14**: 213. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. **34**: 259. — (J. A. Stothert) Cath. World, **4**: 253, 372. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. **25**: 39. — Am. Church R. **22**: 350.
— — and Prof. Tyndall. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. **75**: 841.
— — Bearing of Darwinism on. Theo. & Lit. J. **12**: 101.
— — Points of Contact between. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. **4**: 579.
— and the Scholastic Philosophy. (J. V. O'Conor) Nat. Q. **37**: 235.
— and Scientific Research. (T. Andrews) Pract. M. **6**: 285.
— and Scientific Schools. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Educ. **2**: 349.
— and Sentiment. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, **29**: 403.
— and Skepticism. (T. A. Finlay) Irish Mo. **8**: 349, 506.
— and the State. (A. Strange) Nature, **1**: 589. *See* Science, Government Aid to.
— and Theism. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. **1**: 289.
— and Theology. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. **30**: 280.
— — Ancient and modern. (J. A. Froude) Internat. R. **5**: 289, 492.
— — and Evolution of Man. (W. Binns) Mod. R. **1**: 245.
— — Harmony of. (S. Harris) New Eng. **10**: 1.
— and the Working Classes. Nature, **3**: 21.
— and Worship. (E. Finley) Radical, **3**: 527.
— Application of, to the Arts. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. **9**: 182, 407.
— — to the Fine and Useful Arts. Art J. **2**: 13–357. **3**: 6–324. **4**: 59.
— at the School Boards. (E. Lankester) Nature, **3**: 161.
— at Sea. Westm. **61**: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, **41**: 147.
— Athenian Text-Books of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, **9**: 298.
— Attitude of the Clergy towards. (J. Hannah) Contemp. **6**: 1. **9**: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 608. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **9**: 600.
— Backwardness of the Ancients in. (C. von Littrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 438.
— Bibliography of. Nature, **10**: 508.
— Boundaries of; a Dialogue. Macmil. **2**: 134. **4**: 237.
— Brande's Dictionary of. Ecl. R. **76**: 530.
— British Apology for. Select J. **4**: [23.
— by the Seaside. Fraser, **54**: 253.
— Claims of. (J. W. Slater) Peop. J. **5**: 66. — Nature **3**: 61.
— — to public Support. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. **33**: 433.
— Conflict with Materialism. Internat. R. **6**: 85.
— Creed of, Religious, Moral, and Social, Graham's. (W. C. Coupland) Mind, **6**: 563.
— Dabblers in. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 594.
— Decline of, in England. (Sir D. Brewster) Quar. **43**: 305.
— Democratic Tendencies of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Educ. **1**: 164.
— Dictionary of, Rodwell's. Nature, **3**: 325.
— Does it tend to Materialism? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. **19**: 84.
— Dread and Dislike of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **29**: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 410.

Science, Effect of Discoveries in. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 374.
— English and American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 734.
— Essential Piety of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 6: 349.
— Exact, in the United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 119: 286. *See* Exact Science.
— Fairy Land of. Cornh. 5: 36.
— for Children. (C. W. Quin) Nature, 1: 209.
— for domestic Purposes. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 10: 139.
— for the People. Ecl. R. 101: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 48.
— for the Unscientific. All the Year, 26: 57.
— for Women. Nature, 5: 57.
— Free, Functions of. Dub. Univ. 91: 641.
— from the Pulpit. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 734.
— Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Brit. Q. 20: 108. — (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 29: 257, 405.
— Gifts of, to Art. Dub. Univ. 36: 1, 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 511. 21: 154.
— God in. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 199.
— God of advanced. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 251.
— Government Aid to. Nature, 1: 279. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 1: 288. — Nature, 15: 369.
— Half-Century of. (J. Lubbock) Liv. Age, 151: 195.
— Heresies in. New Q. 3: 298.
— Heresies of. Lond. Q. 36: 265.
— History, and Dogma. Dub. Univ. 93: 188.
— History of, and some of its Lessons. (J. D. Forbes) Fraser, 57: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 22.
— Holland's Fragmentary Papers on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 12: 181.
— Imagination in. (M. M. P. Muir) Colburn, 166: 614.
— — Tyndall on. Ecl. M. 76: 105.
— Importance of. (J. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 641.
— in America. (J. L. Smith) Am. Natural. 7: 577. — Nature, 3: 256. 4: 501.
— in England and France. Ed. R. 34: 383.
— — Decline of. Quar. 43: 305.
— — Progress of. Mo. R. 131: 337.
— in France. Am. Ecl. 1: 544.
— in Germany. Nature, 12: 127–557. 13: 10–358.
— — Popular. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 179.
— — Popularization of. (C. F. McLean) Nation, 7: 193.
— in Government Workshops. Nature, 3: 410.
— in Italy. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 4: 98. — Nature, 13: 110. — (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 14: 333.
— in plain English. (W. Rushton) Nature, 4: 142, 166. — (C. A. Joy) Nature, 5: 371. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 584.
— in Schools. *See* Scientific Education.
— in the 16th Century. Dub. Univ. 68: 3.
— in United States. (A. de Candolle) Am. Natural. 8: 98.
— Influence of, on free Institutions. Dem. R. 18: 1.
— Liberty of. (F. von Hellwald) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 458.
— — in the modern State. (R. Virchow) Nature, 17: 72, 92, 111. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 296.
— Limits of. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 91: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 583.
— Literature, and Religion. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 22.
— Logic of, Illustrations of. (C. S. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 1–705. 13: 203, 470.
— made easy, Twining's. Nature, 14: 189.
— Martyrdom of. (J. W. Slater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 71.
— Martyrs of, Brewster's. Ed. R. 80: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 387.
— Men of. *See* Scientific Men.
— Metaphysics of. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
— Method of, applied to Religion. (S. V. Blakeslee) Cong. Q. 14: 417.
— Methods in. (R. O. Mason) Penn Mo. 6: 913.
— Modern, and Modern Mysticism. St. James, 4: 179.
Science, Modern, Herbert's Realistic Assumption of. (R. Adamson) Mind, 4: 570.
— — Herschel on. Quar. 45: 374.
— Modern Discoveries, and Limitations in. (M. J. Callan) New Eng. 32: 625.
— Modern Thought in. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 533.
— Money for. Cornh. 32: 458.
— Monotheism, and Polytheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
— Myths in modern. Nat. Q. 27: 232.
— Natural. (J. Farrar) Chr. Exam. 7: 261.
— — and Moral. (T. Lewis) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 245.
— — in Scotland. No. Brit. 28: 70.
— — Should Clergymen study? (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 4: 597. — (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 8: 478.
— Nescience, and Faith. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 15: 394.
— Obstacles to, by learned Men. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 32: 48.
— of the Ancients. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 326. 9: 41. 13: 41.
— Philosophy, and Religion. Brit. Q. 60: 101.
— Physical. *See* Physical Science.
— Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. Lond. Q. 17: 364.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 39: 378. — Ecl. R. 90: 36. — West. J. 8: 291.
— — Hunt's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289.
— Popular. Quar. 84: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 386. — Tinsley, 6: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 176. — Ev. Sat. 5: 387.
— Popular Expositions of. Ecl. M. 71: 789.
— Popularizing. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 4: 32, 95.
— Position and Prospects of. Chamb. J. 26: 297.
— Positive. Meth. Q. 12: 136.
— Prayer, and Miracles. Dub. R. 60: 255. *See* Prayer.
— Present Rights and Duties of. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 2: 673.
— Primary Concepts of modern Physical. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
— Progress of. (F. H. Hemery) Colburn, 161: 434. — (A. H. Ryder) Hunt, 33: 659. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 30.
— — 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 346.
— — 1857. Ecl. R. 107: 165.
— — 1870. Nature, 3: 180.
— Progress of Practical. Pract. M. 7: 135.
— Public Press in Matters of. Temp. Bar, 8: 447.
— Pyrrhonism in. (W. C. Williamson) Contemp. 39: 454.
— Recent, 1877. 19th Cent. 1: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 804.
— — 1878. 19th Cent. 3: 548, 1133. 4: 765.
— — 1879. 19th Cent. 5: 149, 890. 6: 728.
— — 1880. 19th Cent. 7: 521. 8: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 85. 96: 81.
— Recent Advances in, 1877. No. Am. 124: 475. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 14: 94–655. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 597.
— Recreations in. Intel. Obs. 8: 266, 342, 461. 9: 217. 11: 136.
— Report on Advancement of. Nature, 12: 285–469.
— Scholastic Doctrine of. Dub. R. 78: 148.
— Self-Help in. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 28.
— Skepticism in. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 51: 209.
— Skepticism of. (J. Clark) Princ. 35: 43.
— Shams and Presumptions of. Danv. Q. 3: 523.
— Sources and Prospects of. Colburn, 94: 418.
— Speculation in. (J. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 741.
— Spiritualism of. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 35
— Stories of. Fraser, 24: 25.
— Study of. (W. H. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 429.
— Summer Schools of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 56: 501.
— Teaching of. *See* Scientific Education.

Science, Tendencies of. Theo. R. 2: 150. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 72: 84.
— True and false. Brownson, 22: 367.
— Tyndall's Fragments of. So. R. n. s. 10: 243.
— Unification of. (A. Arnold) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 121.
— *versus* Poetry. Chamb. J. 27: 198.
— Warfare of. Westm. 107: 19. — (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 385, 553.
— — White's. Dub. Univ. 88: 382.
— Warfare on. Knick. 8: 666.
— What is ? (J. P. Thompson) Brit. Q. 69: 69.
Sciences among the Ancients and Moderns. (J. C. Doyle) Nat. Q. 3: 116.
— as applicable to domestic Life. (G. C. Chapman) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 187, 262.
— Connection of, Mrs. Somerville's. Quar. 51: 54.
— Flint's Lectures on. West. M. 1: 262.
— Growth and Relation of. (M. B. Anderson) Chr. R. 27: 185.
— Inductive Hist. and Philosophy of. Chr. Rem., 1: 180.
— — Whewell's History of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 66: 110.
— — Whewell's Philosophy of. Ed. R. 74: 265.
— Lost. Nat. Q. 22: 32.
— Natural, History of. (B. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 326. 9: 41.
Sciences, Occult. *See* Occult.
Sciences, Physical. *See* Physical.
— Progress of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 27: 495.
— Study of. Ill. M. 1: 315.
— Uncertainty and Vanity of. (I. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 351.
— Woodward's Classification of. Anal. M. 9: 89.
Science Commission, Royal. Nature, 1: 375. 10: 21.
— Fourth Report of, on the old Universities. Nature, 8: 317, 337. 9: 397.
— Fifth Report. Nature, 10: 331, 351.
— Sixth Report. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 12: 549.
— Seventh Report. Nature, 13: 21.
Science Congress at Nantes. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 92: 528.
Science Education. *See* Scientific Education.
Science Primers. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 6: 3.
Science Reform. Nature, 1: 127.
Scientific Academies of Italy and the Papacy. Dub. R. 3: 150.
Scientific Administration. Nature, 2: 449.
Scientific and Religious Truth. (S. Chase) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 656.
— — Unity of. Cath. World, 8: 485.
Scientific Apparatus, Loan Exhibition of. Nature, 11: 301. 13: 231–349.
Scientific Association. New York R. 4: 401. — Ed. R. 60: 188. — Quar. 34: 153. — Mus. 9: 219.
Scientific Associates. Fraser, 23: 692.
Scientific Census. (L. Levi) Nature, 1: 99.
Scientific Conference at Chautauqua. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 37: 57.
Scientific Controversy, Spirit of. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 6: 475.
Scientific Daring. Once a Week, 18: 387.
Scientific Dogmatism. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 33: 274.
Scientific Education. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 20: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 150. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 770. — Nature, 2: 41. — (W. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 248. — Am. Church R. 24: 552. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 123. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 101. — (J. Payne) Am. J. Educ. 26: 465. — (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 17: 317. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 186.
— and Aristocracy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 480.
Scientific Education and Industrial Education. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 170.
— at Cambridge. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 57.
— for Teachers. Am. Natural. 5: 685. — O. & N. 5: 761.
— from below. Nature, 12: 203.
— in America. (S. E. Warren) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 279, 348. 86: 210, 277. 87: 209–420. 88: 62.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 5: 89.
— in Common Schools. (M.R.Alling) Education, 1: 601.
— in elementary Schools. Nature, 3: 149.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 17: 325.
— — 1868–70. Am. J. Educ. 22: 247.
— — Report of Royal Commission on. Macmil. 25: 148.
— in Germany. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 1: 157, 475.
— in London Board Schools. Nature, 20: 117.
— in private Schools. Nature, 3: 241.
— in public Schools. (E.L.Youmans) Ecl. Engin. 24: 303.
— in Schools. Quar. 123: 464. — (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 1: 18. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 281. — Nature, 4: 421. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 4: 437, 455. — Nature, 18: 273, 279. 20: 333. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 558.
— — Advancement of. Nature, 4: 257.
— — and in general Education. Macmil. 4: 474.
— Lubbock on. Nature, 11: 21.
— of the Upper Classes. Westm. 9: 328.
— of Women. Nature, 2: 117.
— of young Children. (G. H. West) Nature, 13: 48.
— Place of, in general Education. Nature, 22: 589.
— Progress of higher. (W.H.Stone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 676.
— Requirements of. (R.W.Raymond) Pop.Sci.Mo.4: 208.
— Marquis of Salisbury on. Nature, 11: 241.
— Schools for, and Museums in America. Nature, 2: 289.
— — in Europe, 1855. (D.C.Gilman) Am.J. Educ. 1: 315.
— — of the Government. Chamb. J. 56: 39.
— — Support of. (H. J. Anderson) Am. J. Educ 1: 515.
— Sir J. Kay-Shuttleworth on. Nature, 12: 277.
— Virchow on. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 3: 712. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 73.
Scientific Effort, Organization of. Nature, 4: 281.
Scientific Endowments and Bequests. Nature, 7: 477.
Scientific Errors. Ecl. Engin. 10: 357.
Scientific Experiments, Popular Exposition of. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 54: 565, 740, 898. 55: 102–745.
Scientific Gentleman. Cornh. 25: 618, 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 94, 225.
Scientific Gleanings. Hogg, 14: 61–472.
Scientific Goblin. (K. O'Donnell) Cath. World, 21: 849.
Scientific Hoaxes. Chamb. J. 57: 376.
Scientific Holiday-Making. Once a Week, 13: 185.
Scientific Inquiry, Nature and Limits of. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 157: 18.
— Neumayer's Manual of. Nature, 11: 321.
Scientific Instruments. *See* Scientific Apparatus.
Scientific Investigation. Chr. Rem. 16: 1.
— Method in. (H. C. Baird) Penn Mo. 2: 584.
— Modern. (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 1: 449.
Scientific Lectures. Quar. 145: 35.
Scientific Lecturing, Faraday on. Nature, 8: 524.
Scientific Logic, Marvels of. Canad. Mo. 18: 361.
Scientific Men and Theists, Controversy between. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 4: 209.
— and Theologians. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 8: 251. 9: 48, 281.
— Arago and Brougham on. Quar. 97: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 641.
— as Public Teachers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 416.
— Biographies of. Ecl. M. 42: 371.
— Causes which create. (F. Galton) Fortn. 19: 345.
— English, before Newton. Ed. R. 152: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 131. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 660, 777.

Scientific Men, English, Galton's. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 11: 161.
— Metropolitan. Bentley, 1: 89.
— Pay of. Nature, 8: 217.
Scientific Method. (M. P. Muir) Ecl. Engin. 18: 130.
Scientific Movement and Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 30: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 3.
Scientific Nomenclature. Liv. Age, 24: 228.
— and Terminology. Lond. Q. 21: 420.
Scientific Optimism. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 10: 573.
Scientific Principles, Modern. (J. Tyndall) Pract. M. 7: 260.
Scientific Proof, Nature of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 32: 537.
Scientific Publication, Practice and Theory of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 76: 25.
Scientific Questions, Permanent Commission on. (A. Strange) Nature, 4: 130.
Scientific Research, Analogy in. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 7: 929.
— and University Endowments. (B. C. Brodie) Nature, 7: 97.
— Commercial Value of. Pract. M. 6: 348.
— Endowment of. (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 22: 519.
— — Lord Derby on. Nature, 13: 141.
— Government Aid to. Nature, 14: 185.
— National Importance of. Westm. 99: 343.
— Obstacles to. Nature, 11: 62.
— Promotion of. (G. Gove) Fortn. 20: 505.
— Scope and Spirit of. (W. Leaman) Mercersb. 20: 522.
Scientific Sacerdotalism. (J. F. Clarke) Unita. R. 7: 152.
Scientific Secularism. Dub. R. 71: 1.
Scientific Societies, American. (G. Bentham) Am. J. Sci. 94: 297.
— English. (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 732.
— in Great Britain, List of. Nature, 8: 521.
— — Old and new. Brit. Q. 39: 86.
— Local. Nature, 8: 523. 9: 24, 38, 97.
Scientific Speculation, Doubts respecting. (H. Rogers) Theo. Ecl. 3: 73.
— Recent. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 5: 190.
— *vs.* Theological Interpretation. Am Church R. 24: 15.
Scientific Speculations and Speculators. Dub. R. 19: 99.
Scientific Spirit. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 16: 437.
— Earl of Carnarvon on. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 33.
— Nature and Rank of. (J. Buckham) Western, 7: 522.
Scientific Surveys. Nature, 11: 381.
Scientific Thought, Aims and Instruments of. (W. K. Clifford) Macmil. 26: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 93–174. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 672.
— and Religious Thought, Relation of. (C. Caverno) Cong. Q. 16: 132.
— and Theological Thought, Convergence of. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 11: 407.
— in England, 1872. (A. Jayram) Radical, 10: 183.
Scientific Vagabond. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 11: 229.
Scientists. *See* Scientific Men.
Scilly Islands. Fraser, 90: 556. — Blackw. 81: 669. 82: 1. — Argosy, 17: 441. 18: 24.
— and Southwest Cornwall. Blackw. 114: 207.
— White's Trip to. Colburn, 105: 71.
Scinde. Blackw. 83: 311.
— and Afghanistan, Campaigns in, 1839–41. Mo. R. 152: 587. 153: 195. 162: 459.
— Amirs and People of. For. Q. 32: 491.
— Conquest of. Ed. R. 79: 476. — Dub. Univ. 26: 101.
— English in. Quar. 91: 379.
— Napier's Administration of. Westm. 57: 260. — Dub. Univ. 39: 363. — Colburn, 94: 144.
— Postans on. Ecl. R 78: 324. — Mo. R. 161: 489.
Scioto Valley, Ohio, Reminiscence of. Ill. M. 1: 370.
— Soil of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 64: 11.
Scipio's Dream. Knick. 14: 205.
Scipio Africanus. Mo. R. 92: 47. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 407.
— and Duke of Wellington. Ecl. M. 27: 481.
Scipio Crackles; a Negro Story. Chamb. J. 6: 116.
Scissors and Paste. Chamb. J. 44: 785.
Scituate, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 178.
— Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 279. 10: 37, 345.
— Deane's History of. Chr. Exam. 12: 163. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 72.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 285. 19: 219.
Sclavonic. *See* Slavonic.
Scolds' Bridle, or Branks. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 65. 13: 193.
Scolopendrella and its Position in Nature. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 698.
Scombers, Last of the. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 257.
Scoresby, William, the Whaler. Chamb. J. 15: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 74. — Liv. Age, 54: 48. 68: 820.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 35: 147. — Ecl. M. 54: 475.
Scoria, Egyptian. (C. H. Dall) Radical, 3: 225.
Scorpion, Fossil, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) Am. J. Sci. 96: 19.
Scot, The. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 33: 97.
— abroad. Chamb. J. 41: 574.
— at Home. Blackw. 118: 735. — Cornh. 14: 238.
Scotch and Yankees; a Caricature. (J. Galt) Blackw. 33: 91, 188.
— Celebrated Scotswomen. Temp. Bar, 33: 100.
— Chambers's Lives of distinguished Scotsmen. Mo. R. 136: 315.
— Characteristics of. Chr. Rem. 38: 239.
— Delusions concerning. Temp. Bar, 48: 173.
— Famous. Blackw. 79: 439, 578. 80: 91–548.
— Natural History of. Liv. Age, 88: 153.
— Peculiarities of. Fraser, 54: 702. 56: 1.
— Why they do not shut the Door. Chamb. J. 17: 169.
Scotch and Irish Element in American Society. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 239.
Scotch Bar, Professional Education of. Chr. Rem. 7. 347.
Scotch Borough, Historical Anecdote of. Lond. M. 1: 544.
Scotch Caution. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 11: 17.
Scotch Feeing Market. All the Year, 26: 341.
Scotch Fir-Tree. Penny M. 11: 17.
Scotch-Irish in America. (G. H. Smyth) M. Am. Hist. 4: 161.
— in New England. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 12: 231.
— in Pennsylvania. N. E. Reg. 16: 360.
Scotch Law of Entail. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 441.
Scotch Lawyer of the 17th Century. No. Brit. 41: 170.
Scotch Navvies. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Good Words, 20: 413.
Scotch Orthodoxy and modern Thought. Appleton, 25: 193.
Scotch Peerage. Westm. 114: 1.
Scotch Prisoners sent to Massachusetts, 1652, List of. N. E. Reg. 1: 377.
Scotch Sermons, 1880. (W. Mitchell) Mod. R. 1: 651.
Scotch Surnames. Liv. Age, 68: 190.
Scotch Witches and Warlocks. All the Year, 27: 461. *See* Scottish.
Scotching a Snake. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 29: 380, 489.
Scotic Controversy. Dub. Univ. 10: 430.
Scotland. Dub. Univ. 3: 46, 150. 28: 318. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 577. — Liv. Age, 63: 707.
— a Liberal Nation. St. James, 23: 855.
— Abbeys and Cathedrals of. Quar. 85: 103.
— according to a Frenchman. Hogg, 5: 409.
— Account of, in 1679. Blackw. 2: 280.
— Accusers of. Blackw. 90: 267.

Scotland, Agricultural Laborers of. Blackw. 109: 465. — Fraser, 83: 641.
— Agriculture of. Ed. R. 24: 72.
— Among the Lochs. Blackw. 90: 479.
— Ancient Fortifications in. (J. Anderson) Arch. 6: 87.
— Ancient Glaciers of. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
— Ancient Modes of Fortification in. (R. Riddell) Arch. 10: 99.
— Ancient Monuments and Fortifications of. (J. Anderson) Arch. 5: 241.
— and England. Fraser, 30: 597.
— — Scott's Border Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 305.
— and France. No. Brit. 24: 289.
— — Michel on. No. Brit. 37: 369.
— and the Isles, Wilson's Voyage round. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 77: 170.
— and the Scotch. Dub. Univ. 17: 51.
— Antiquities of. (J. Anderson) Arch. 5: 241.
— Around Loch Goil. Temp. Bar, 27: 88.
— Arthurian. (J. S. S. Glennie) Macmil. 17: 161.
— Aytoun's Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. Brit. Q. 11: 80. — Dub. R. 27: 74.
— Back to. All the Year, 14: 277.
— Ballads of. All the Year, 23: 6. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 374. — (A. Smith) Liv. Age, 53: 129. — Liv. Age, 56: 65.
— — Ancient. Mo. R. 113: 402.
— — Aytoun's. Tait, n. s. 25: 562.
— Ballad Poetry of. Blackw. 84: 462.
— Banks of, and Methods. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 858.
— Banking System of. Blackw. 56: 671.
— Baronial Antiquities of. Hogg, 4: 236.
— — and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. Blackw. 68: 217.
— — Billings's. Hogg, 9: 230.
— before the Reformation. Quar. 89: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 433.
— Borders of, Day on. Am. Mo. M. 3: 225.
— Border Country of. (Misses Ward and Lindsay) Tait, n. s. 3: 14.
— Border Topography of, 1590. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 161.
— Borderers of. Liv. Age, 40: 180.
— Burgh Reform of. Ed. R. 30: 503.
— Calvinism in. Ed. R. 147: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 771.
— Cardan's Travels in. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 1: 240.
— Carr's Tour through. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 1: 178. — Ed. R. 6: 394. 10: 271. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 297.
— Celtic. Quar. 135: 68.
— Celtic Clearings, Free Sites and Highland Passes. Ed. R. 86: 499.
— a Century ago. Chamb. J. 45: 239.
— Chalmers on. Ecl. R. 6: 941.
— Church of. Am. Ecl. 2: 100. — Blackw. 46: 573, 799. 50: 27. 55: 221. 89: 288. — Fraser, 23: 251, 503. 27: 362. — (J. Robertson) Westm. 29: 98. 34: 461. 40: 102. — Quar. 67: 203. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 175. — Mus. 19: 552. — (C. Hodge and J. A. Alexander) Princ. 16: 86. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 1. — Cornh. 14: 241. — Ecl. R. 67: 332. 73: 350. 77: 121. — Dub. R. 14: 66. 15: 299.
— — Affairs of. (Dr. James Browne) Quar. 67: 203.
— — Beards in, a Sign of Progress. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 73: 306.
— — Controversy concerning. Cong. M. 14: 44. — Dub. Univ. 16: 673. — Chr. Obs. 43: 248.
— — Councils of. No. Brit. 47: 63.
— — Creed and Differences of. Chr. Rem. 1: 199.
— — Crisis of, 1843. Fraser, 27: 262.
— — Disestablishment of. Cong. 7: 45.
Scotland, Church of, Disestablishment of, and Papal Aggression. (C. Wordsworth) 19th Cent. 3: 475.
— — Disruption of. No. Brit. 11: 436.
— — Early. (J. A. Campbell) Dub. R. 85: 257. — (G. C. Moffat) Presb. R. 1: 631.
— — Extension Scheme, 1838. Ecl. R. 67: 432.
— — Free. Ecl. Mus. 3: 305. — Brit. Q. 1: 390. — Westm. 40: 189. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 229. — Brit. Q. 51: 102. 54: 335. — (J. B. Green) Unita. R. 5: 364. — Bentley, 27: 502.
— — — and Ultramontanism. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 24: 254.
— — — Critical Movement in. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. 33: 22.
— — — Finance of. (R. Buchanan) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 74.
— — — Pulpit of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 82.
— — General Assembly of, 1638. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 362.
— — — 1852. (E. F. Pleydell) Fraser, 46: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 86.
— — — 1876. Fraser, 94: 53.
— — General Assemblies of. Tinsley, 5: 592.
— — History of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 118–422. 2: 18–429. 3: 81–455. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 4: 485. — Quar. 18: 502.
— — — Cook's. Ecl. R. 26: 8, 174, 293.
— — — Cunningham's. Chr. Obs. 61: 69.
— — — Kirkton's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 502.
— — in relation to Endowments. Tait, n. s. 4: 17.
— — Patronage in. Ecl. R. 125: 124. — Cong. M. 7: 251.
— — Position of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 214.
— — Possibilities of Free Religious Thought in. Fraser, 86: 751.
— — Rationalism in. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 5: 105.
— — Relations of Church to People in. Westm. 89: 101.
— — Seceders of. Princ. 7: 198.
— — Secession from, 1843. Ecl. R. 78: 93.
— — — M'Kerrow's History of. Cong. M. 24: 707.
— — Sessions-Book, 1691. (W. B. Scott) Fraser, 94: 63.
— — Stanley's Lectures on. (A. Falconer) Fraser, 87: 442. — Canad. Mo. 2: 189. — Chr. Obs. 72: 351. — Brit. Q. 56: 125.
— — — and the Moderates. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20: 698.
— — Ten Years' Conflict in. No. Brit. 11: 436.
See Scotland, Episcopal Church in.
— Church and State in. (Sir C. E. Smith) Cong. M. 23: 73, 160.
— Churches of, and the Abolition of Patronage. Brit. Q. 60: 455. — Fraser, 90: 802.
— Church History of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 21: 886. — Kitto, 26: 313. — Ecl. R. 89: 584. 111: 329. — No. Brit. 10: 424. — Fraser, 12: 651. — Chr. Rem. 50: 311. — Dub. R. 27: 431.
— — Cunningham's. Ed. R. 114: 394.
— — Early. Kitto, 23: 274.
— Church Politics in. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 73: 767.
— Church Tendencies in. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 14: 377.
— Civilization in, Buckle on. No. Brit. 35: 253.
— Clans of the Highlands of. Liv. Age, 28: 306.
— Clergy of. (J. Smith) Hogg, 5: 46. — Ecl. R. 88: 690. — Meth. Q. 10: 431.
— Clerical and University Tests in. Ecl. M. 5: 340.
— Clerical Life in. Macmil. 8: 208.
— Clerical Song-Writers in. Fraser, 73: 569. 76: 16.
— Climate of, Supposed Change in. (A. Buchan) Nature, 11: 329.
— Coast of, and Isle of Man, My Holiday on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 43: 593, 612, 632. 44: 561–619.
— Coasts and Islands of. Fraser, 17: 31.
— — Wilson's Voyage round. Mo. R. 160: 340.
— Cockburn's Memorials of his Time. New Q. 5: 337.

Scotland, Colleges of. Cornh. 37: 452.
— Coronation Stone of. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 38.
— County Histories of. Ed. R. 112: 489.
— Court of Session of, 1820–30. Hogg, 9: 97.
— Courts of Law in. Blackw. 27: 742. — Am. Law R. 5: 636.
— Criminal Jurisprudence in. (J. Cockburn) Ed. R. 83: 196. — Dub. Univ. 29: 391.
— Criminal Law of. (J. Craufurd) No. Brit. 4: 313.
— Criminal Trials in, Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 44: 438. — Blackw. 63: 293, 607.
— — Burton's. Colburn, 95: 203.
— Currency in. Mo. R. 109: 426.
— — Laws of. (J. W. Gilbart) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 144.
— Deer Forests of. Blackw. 64: 92.
— Dissent in, Real and apparent. Ecl. R. 89: 151.
— Domestic Annals of, Chambers's. No. Brit. 38: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 33, 245. — Lond. Q. 14: 476. — Westm. 70: 52. — House. Words, 18: 25. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 59: 615.
— Domestic Life in. Ev. Sat. 11: 631.
— Dupin's Tour through. Anal. M. 13: 191.
— Early Races of, Leslie's. Anthrop. R. 4: 341.
— East Coast, Fisher Folk of. Macmil. 6: 501. — Blackw. 51: 296.
— — Life and Character on. Hogg, 1: 141.
— Ecclesiastical Affairs of, 1846. Quar. 77: 220. — Am. Ecl. 2: 98. — Ecl. R. 73: 350.
— Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. Quar. 72: 379.
— Ecclesiastical Biographies of. Lond. Q. 49: 75.
— Ecclesiastical Parties in. Dub. Univ. 68: 426.
— Education in. *See* Education.
— Educational and Ecclesiastical Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 429. — Am. Ecl. 4: 76.
— Election Laws of. Westm. 14: 137.
— Episcopal Church of. Chr. Obs. 70: 842.
— — Affairs of, in 1858. Chr. Rem. 36: 431.
— — Historical Parallelism with the English Church. Chr. Rem. 6: 642.
— — History of the Communion Office of. Chr. Rem. 7: 53.
— — in 1861. Chr. Rem. 43: 1.
— — Innovation in Communion Service. Chr. Rem. 7: 289.
— — Liturgy of. Chr. Rem. 44: 200. 53: 406.
— — since 1688. Chr. Rem. 5: 461.
— — Vicissitudes of. Chr. Rem. 8: 168.
— Episcopacy in. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 5: 66. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 70.
— Ethnography of. (J. Earle) Anthrop. J. 6: 9.
— Farm-Laborer in. Cornh. 10: 609.
— Finishing with. Colburn, 107: 93.
— Fisheries of. Quar. 69: 226.
— Franck's Tour in. Blackw. 5: 420.
— The Frank in. Blackw. 93: 330.
— Free Church Sites in. Fraser, 36: 379. — (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 5: 222.
— Geological Changes in. No. Brit. 36: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 1.
— George IV.'s Visit to. Blackw. 12: 253.
— Gipsies in. Blackw. 1: 43, 154, 615.
— Glacial Action in. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
— Gold-Finding in. Hogg, 10: 305.
— Grouse-Shooting in. Temp. Bar, 15: 219. 18: 56.
— Highlands of. Bentley, 33: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 216. — Penny M. 6: 161, 201.
— — Agriculture of. Ed. R. 106: 467.
— — and Islands of. Lond. M. 12: 354.
— — — Economic Position of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 372. — (Duke of Argyll) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 504.
— — — Guide to. Mo. R. 135: 129. — Tait, n. s. 3: 574.
Scotland, Highlands of, and T. B. Macaulay. Blackw. 86: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 771.
— — and Clans of, Browne's History of. Mo. R. 138: 358. 140: 94.
— — Fortnight's Sport in. Bentley, 42: 364, 506.
— — Language and People of. (H. McLean) Anthrop. J. 7: 65.
— — Queen Victoria on. Lond. Q. 30: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 653.
— — Roads and Canals of. Chamb. J. 40: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 179.
— — Rhymes of. Fraser, 31: 458. 32: 72, 175.
— — Route in. Ecl. R. 110: 274.
— — Skene's History of Highlanders. Mo. R. 142: 498.
— — Sporting Ramble in. Bentley, 3: 137.
— — State of Religion in. Colburn, 4: 329.
— — Tourist in. All the Year, 28: 473.
— — Week in. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 18: 176.
— History of, Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 120.
— — Burton's. Blackw. 109: 794. — (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. 126: 238. — Ed. R. 100: 461. 134: 100. — (G. Burnett) Macmil. 16: 97. — Blackw. 101: 317. — Lond. Q. 29: 284. 35: 331. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 19: 41. — Brit. Q. 53: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 453. — Chr. Obs. 71: 207. — Liv. Age, 93: 401. — Fraser, 48: 127. — Ecl. R 99: 129.
— — Early. Tait, n. s. 16: 615.
— — — Innes's. Retros. 17: 273.
— — from Agricola's Invasion to 1688. Chamb. J. 44: 393. 47: 777.
— — Gordon's, from 1637 to 1641. Mo. R. 154: 504.
— — Laing's. Ecl. R. 2: 832, 939.
— — Legend of. Hogg, 5: 403.
— — Lesley's MS. Blackw. 2: 52.
— — Palgrave's Illustrations of. Ed. R. 66: 36.
— — Scott's. Mo. R. 121: 1.
— — Tytler's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 328. — Westm. 13: 292. 23: 118. 39: 328. — Dub. Univ. 19: 27. — (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 3: 345. — Tait, n. s. 1: 521. 4: 769. 7: 613. 9: 314. 11: 85, 156. — Chr. Rem. 4: 113. 7: 637. — Mus. 40: 313. — Mo. R. 152: 234. 158: 291. 163: 583.
— Holiday on the Border. (I. D. Fenton) Victoria, 5: 42.
— Holiday Tour in. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 18: 414.
— in the 16th Century. Fraser, 83: 117.
— in Literature. Tait, 1: 145.
— Independence Question in. Blackw. 102: 294.
— Insurrection in, 1715. Ed. R. 112: 332.
— — Master of Sinclair's Narrative. Blackw. 86: 207.
— Invasion of, by Edward I. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 478.
— Lairds and their Tenants. Tait, 1: 190.
— Lakes of. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 30: 228. — Blackw. 39: 281. — All the Year, 26: 230, 253.
— Land Occupancy in. Chamb. J. 9: 317.
— Land Tenure and Eviction in. Westm. 90: 277.
— the Land o' Burns. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 180.
— Landscape in. Blackw. 33: 512.
— Language of. Hogg, 1: 102.
— — Old Anglo-Scottish Dialect. No. Brit. 40: 451.
— — Poetry and Humor of. Blackw. 108: 569, 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 612.
— Law of Divorce in. Blackw. 2: 176, 539.
— — of Entail in. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 441. — Ed. R. 43: 442.
— Laws of, Curious old. Good Words, 18: 574. — Chamb. J. 6: 391.
— Legends of the Lochs and Glens of. (G. R. Gleig) Bentley, 5: 406. 6: 195.
— Life in, Ancient. For. Q. 37: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 369.
— — in a Country Mansion. Chamb. J. 4: 337.

Scotland, Lions of. (W. F. Williams) Contin. Mo. 4: 584.
— Literary Men of. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 48: 501.
— Mackenzies of. Blackw. 1: 273.
— Manufacturing Districts in. Blackw. 50: 659.
— Marriage Law of. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 8: 465. — Blackw. 22: 59. 61: 646. 66: 263.
— Martyrs and Heroes of the Covenant. Ecl. M. 29: 71.
— Mawman's Tour through. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 284.
— Men and Customs of, 1820. West. R. 3: 1.
— Miller's Legends of North of. Mo. R. 137: 127.
— Mining in. Hogg, 4: 212.
— Minstrelsy of. (J. Hannay) Quar. 105: 305.
— Morals of Manufacturing Districts in. Blackw. 50: 659.
— Municipal Corporations in. Westm. 24: 156.
— Music of, Ancient; the Skene MS. Blackw. 45: 1.
— — and Song of. Ed. R. 39: 67.
See Scottish Melodies.
— My Return to. Chamb. J. 7: 257.
— Natural History of Deeside and Braemar, Macgillivray's. Hogg, 15: 348.
— Northeastern. (H. Alford) Good Words, 12: 255.
— Notes on. All the Year, 14: 349, 420, 468.
— Office of Lord Advocate in. Ed. R. 39: 363.
— Old Castles and Mansions of. Chamb. J. 18: 26.
— Old Tour in. Blackw. 2: 517.
— Ordnance Survey of. Ed. R. 95: 191.
— Parliament of, The old. Blackw. 36: 661.
— Parliamentary Representation in. Ed. R. 52: 208. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 286.
— Peasantry and Farming in. No. Brit. 34: 64.
— Philosophy in, McCosh on. Dub. Univ. 86: 101.
— Philosophy and Criticism of. Am. Whig R. 2: 386.
— Poetry of. *See* Scottish Poetry.
— Political Persecutions in, 1793–95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
— Poor in, Management of. Chr. Rem. 8: 476.
— Poor-Laws of. Westm. 94: 340. *See* Poor-Laws.
— Population of. (J. Strang) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 129.
— Preaching and Preachers of. Fraser, 53: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 464.
— Prehistoric Annals of, Wilson's. Anthrop. R. 3: 272. — Chamb. J. 15: 243. — Colburn, 92: 34.
— Presbyterianism and Episcopacy in. Am. Church R. 25: 112, 240, 369.
— Presbytery of, examined, Argyll's. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 89: 462. — No. Brit. 10: 424.
— Press of. Fraser, 18: 75, 201.
— Printing in, Early. Blackw. 1: 621.
— Protestants of, Letters to. Blackw. 46: 177.
— Proverbs of, Ramsay's. Blackw. 5: 669.
— Public Feeling in. Blackw. 31: 65.
— Public Registers of. Blackw. 20: 347.
— Pulpit Eloquence of; Chalmers and Alison. Blackw. 2: 131, 318.
— Queens of, Strickland's. (W. Dowe) No. Am. 74: 330. — Tait, n. s. 18: 238.
— Rambles in. Fraser, 84: 746. — (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 13: 601. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 38: 348, 490.
— Regalia of. Blackw. 2: 691.
— — and Sir W. Scott. Victoria, 17: 433.
— Relief Church of, History of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 26. *See* Scotland, Church of.
— Religion in. Chr. Rem. 8: 168.
— — in the Highlands. Blackw. 5: 136.
— Religious Freedom in. (W. C. Smith) Theo. R. 15: 444.
— Religious Liberality in. Theo. R. 1: 180.
— Religious Life in. (H. G. Reid) Fortn. 5: 91.
— — and Tendencies in. Westm. 96: 1.
— Religious Parties in, 1873. (P. Stevenson) Theo. R. 10: 179.
— Religious Thought in. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 29: 535.
Scotland, Religious Upheaval in. (W. Wallace) Contemp. 30: 240.
— Rivers of. (T. D. Lauder) Tait, n. s. 14: 294–833. 15: 32–834.
— Romans in. Blackw. 74: 557.
— Sabbath in. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 32: 37.
— Sacred Music of. Liv. Age, 60: 251.
— Scenery and Manners in, in 1819. Chr. Obs. 18: 639, 714, 779. 19: 21, 89.
— Sculptured Stones of. Blackw. 81: 602.
— Shooting on the Moors. Cornh. 16: 377.
— since the Union. Blackw. 74: 263.
— Sketches in. Hogg, 9: 33–393. 10: 22, 194. 11: 208. 13: 329.
— Sketches of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 433.
— Sketches on North Coast of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 53: 472, 555. 54: 90–654.
— Slingsby in. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 38: 348, 490.
— Smith's Excursions through Highlands and Isles of, 1835–36. Mo. R. 143: 171.
— Social Life in. Ecl. R. 112: 35.
— Society in, Old. Blackw. 129: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 387.
— Songs of. *See* Scottish Songs.
— Southern Uplands of. Nature. 9: 22, 57.
— Sovereignty of. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 192.
— State Trials in, 1820. Blackw. 7: 561.
— Statistical Accounts of. Blackw. 65: 162.
— Student Life in. Blackw. 76: 135–422. — Cornh. 1: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 271.
— Studying and Teaching in. Mo. R. 104: 262.
— Summer Days in. Bentley, 50: 394.
— Superstitions of. Mo. R. 135: 115. — Mus. 26: 15. — Dub. Univ. 69: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 571.
— — of Highlanders of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 160.
— Teignmouth's Sketches of Coasts and Islands of. Mo. R. 140: 366.
— Theological College of. Cornh. 28: 207.
— Theological Movement in. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 10: 252. — Lond. Q. 55: 72.
— Theological Position of. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 3: 362.
— Theology of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 21: 63.
— — Present Aspects of. Meth. Q. 39: 94.
— Three Days in the South of. Hogg. 1: 73.
— Through Hell's Glen. (E. M. Lamont) Lippinc. 9: 723.
— Tithes of. Ed. R. 38: 1.
— Topography and Statistics of. Quar. 82: 342.
— Tour in. Temp. Bar, 5: 140. — Mo. R. 152: 577.
— — Personalities of a. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 6: 202
— Towns of, State of. No. Brit. 7: 54.
— Travel in, History of. No. Brit. 42: 1.
— Trip to. Fraser, 55: 39.
— Two Days' Walk in. (B. H. Young) Land We Love, 4: 483.
— University of, Election Times at. (G. H. Gray) Canad. Mo. 12: 160.
— Universities of. No. Brit. 13: 285. — Blackw. 83: 74. — Fraser, 14: 315. — Am. Q. Reg. 14: 367.
— — Chairs of Science in. Nature, 5: 97.
— — Commission on. Nature, 17: 441.
— — Reform in. Ed. R. 107: 88. — No. Brit. 23: 73.
— — Students in. All the Year, 44: 80.
— — Tests in. No. Brit. 12: 265.
— Vestiges of the ancient Inhabitants. Blackw. 69: 660.
— Queen Victoria's Journal in. Quar. 124: 55.
— Villari on popular Instruction and social Manners in, 1862. Victoria, 1: 97.
— Visit to. All the Year, 24: 557. 25: 37, 150. 26: 230–301.
— Visit to the Islands of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 89.
— Vital Statistics of. (J. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 48.

Scotland, Vitrified Walls in. (D. Barrington) Arch. 6: 100.
— Water Supply in Towns. Penny M. 14: 7.
— Waters of, Cruise in. Once a Week, 28: 494.
— Waverley Tourists in. St. James, 14: 347.
— West of, in 1810. Chamb. J. 13: 81, 124.
— West Coast of Good Words, 15: 334–634.
— Why is it radical? Quar. 148: 255. — (A. T. Innes) Brit. Q. 71: 107.
— Wild Oats from. All the Year, 5: 178.
— Wit and Humor in. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 70: 412.
— Dorothy Wordsworth's Recollections of a Tour in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 237. — Chr. Obᵉ. 74: 678.
— Yeomanry of. Tait, 1: 217.
Scott, Antiquity of Name of. (M. B. Scott) N. E. Reg. 23: 121.
Scott, A. J., Life of. Mo. R. 158: 379.
— Thos. Chalmers, and Edward Irving. Nat. R. 15: 350.
Scott, Clement, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 280.
Scott, David, Artist. Art J. 2: 120. — (S. Brown) No. Brit. 11: 133. Blackw. 130: 589. — Liv. Age, 25: 163. — Hogg, 3: 136. — Mo. Rel. M. 19: 106.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 51: 624.
Scott, Dred. *See* Dred Scott.
Scott, Sir Gilbert, Recollections of. Am. Arch. 6: 138–154.
Scott, John, Lord Eldon. *See* Eldon.
Scott, John, d. 1821, Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 415.
Scott, John, Quaker Poet. (C. Knight) Once a Week, 1: 207.
Scott, John Morin. (C. S. McKnight) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 215.
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log. Liv. Age, 72: 189. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 299. — Mo. R. 132: 411.
Scott, Patrick. Dream and the Deed. Victoria, 18: 461.
— Lelio, a Vision of Reality. Ecl. R. 94: 331.
— Poems. Tait, n. s. 20: 572. — Ecl. R. 94: 331.
Scott, Richard, Lineage of. N. E. Reg. 22: 13.
Scott, Thomas, and John Newton, Lives of. (R. Heber) Quar. 31: 26.
— Life of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 334. 4: 369. 5: 29. 7: 252. — Chr. Disc. 4: 369. — Chr. Obs. 22: 636, 703. — Cong. M. 5: 561, 623. — Ecl. R. 36: 481.
Scott, Sir Walter, with portrait. Fraser, 2: 412. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 386. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 289. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 46: 431. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 87: 293. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 99: 580. — (Mrs. Z. M. Buddington) Harper, 43: 511. — (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 26: 101. — (T. Carlyle) Westm. 28: 293. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 103. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 24: 278. — Blackw. 110: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 579. — Bentley, 40: 316. — Fraser, 61: 20. — (G. W. Curtis) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 291. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 1, 72. — New York R. 7: 137. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 209, 420. — Ecl. M. 12: 320. — Anal. M. 8: 105. — Mus. 13: 696. 18: 194. 21: 52. — Mus. 22: 133, 183, 358. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 563. — Select J. 1: [75. — Ev. Sat. 7: 586. — Broadw. 8: 94. — Colburn, 10: 297. — Penny M. 1: 296.
— The Abbot. Mo. R. 93: 67. — Portfo.(Den.) 24: 370. — West. R. 3: 173, 255. — Lond. M. 2: 427.
— Achievements of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 445.
— and Burns. (B. Frere) Macmil. 26: 168.
— and Byron, and their Imitators. Tait, n. s. 8: 484.
— and J. F. Cooper. Knick. 11: 380. 12: 508.
— and Edinburgh Booksellers. Tait, n. s. 5: 95, 107, 310.
— and his Dogs. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 273. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 233.
— and his Imitators. Fraser. 5: 6. 207.
— and his Literary Friends, with engraving. Ecl. M. 43: 113.
Scott, Sir Walter, and his Mother. Good Words, 22: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 317.
— and his Publishers, Constable & Co. Fraser, 89: 559. — Brit. Q. 59: 330. — Tait, 2: 474.
— and his Works. Once a Week, 25: 136, 160.
— and Wm. Laidlaw. Chamb. J. 4: 49, 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 609.
— and Lockhart, Ballantyne's Controversy with. Tait, n. s. 6: 657.
— and the Regalia of Scotland. Victoria, 17: 433.
— and the Romantic Reaction. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 33: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 298.
— and Scotland. Art J. 5: 12, 314. 7: 121. 8: 361.
— and Shakspere, Parallel of. Mo. R. 137: 569. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 14: 420.
— Anecdote of. Antiquary, 4: 163.
— Anecdotes of, Hogg's. Am. Mo. M. 3: 177.
— Anne of Geierstein. So. R. 4: 498. — Mo. R. 119: 288. — Westm. 11: 211.
— The Antiquary. (W. Gifford) Quar. 15: 125. — Mo. R. 82: 38. — Chr. Rem. 5: 577.
— as a Novelist. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 7: 941.
— as a Poet. Temp. Bar, 33: 24. — (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 485.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 46: 721.
— Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Mus. 14: 193.
— Autobiography of. Mo. R. 122: 347.
— Border Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 305.
— Bridal of Triermain. (G. Ellis) Quar. 9: 480.
— Bride of Lammermoor. Blackw. 5: 340.
— Byron and Wordsworth. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 268.
— Centenary of, 1872. Lond. Soc. 20: 275. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 44: 321. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 292. — (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 15: 382. — Ev. Sat. 11: 210. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 341. — Tinsley, 9: 83. — Lond. Q. 38: 35.
— Character of. (T. Carlyle) Hesp. 1: 157.
— Characteristics of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 301.
— Childhood and Youth of. Tait, n. s. 4: 201.
— Chronicles of the Canongate. So. R. 1: 216. — Blackw. 20: 556. — Lond. M. 19: 409. — West. Mo. R. 1: 597.
— Cooper, and Lockhart. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625.
— Death of. Tait, 2: 136. — Colburn, 35: 300. — Niles's Reg. 43: 203, 218. — Fraser, 6: 380.
— Demonology and Witchcraft. Fraser, 2: 507.
— Diana Vernon. Macmil. 22: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 555.
— Dirge on. Tait, 2: 202.
— Domestic Manners of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 125.
— Dramatic Powers of. Blackw. 19: 152.
— Female Characters of. Tait, 2: 131, 403, 679. — (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 52: 35. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 259.
— Field of Waterloo. Chr. Obs. 14: 750.
— Fortunes of Nigel. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 204. — Quar. 27: 337. — Mo. R. 98: 169. — Ecl. R. 36: 163. — Colburn, 5: 77, 172. — Blackw. 11: 734, 747.
— Funeral of. Tait, 2: 196.
— Genius of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 301.
— German Novel, Walladmor, attributed to him. Lond. M. 10: 353.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 250.
— Guy Mannering. (W. Gifford) Quar. 12: 501. — Portfo.(Den.) 16: 159. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 403.
— Halidon Hill. Ecl. R. 36: 259. — Lond. M. 6: 174.
— Harold the Dauntless. Blackw. 1: 76.
— Has History gained by his Writings? Fraser, 36: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 49.
— Heart of Mid-Lothian. Blackw. 3: 567.

Scott, Sir Walter, Homeric Element in his Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 16: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 373.
— Ivanhoe. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 1. — Mo. R. 91: 71. — Blackw. 6: 262. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 163. — Quar. 26: 127. — Ecl. R. 31: 526. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 300. — West. R. 2: 204.
— — Dramatized Version of. Lond. M. 1: 437.
— — Proposals for Continuation of. Liv. Age, 11: 61.
— Kenilworth. Blackw. 8: 435. — Am. Bibliop. 4: 384. — Lond. M. 3: 188. — Portfo.(Den.) 25: 161. — West. R. 4: 154. — Mo. R. 94: 146.
— — Amy Robsart, and Camnor Hall. Lond. Soc. 10: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 35.
— Lady of the Lake. (G. Ellis) Quar. 3: 492. — Ecl. R. 12: 577. — Chr. Obs. 9: 366.
— Landscape Illustrations of. Tait, 3: 126, 391.
— Lay of the last Minstrel. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 6: 1. — Ecl. R. 3: 193. — Walsh's R. 1: 166.
— Letters of. All the Year, 35: 229. — Select J. 1: [139.
— Literary Character of. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 46: 313.
— Lives of the Novelists. Quar. 34: 349.
— Lockhart's Life of. Quar. 124: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 451. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 25: 340. — (J. F. Cooper) Knick. 10: 259. — Am. Q. 22: 202. — Dub. Univ. 10: 142, 292, 385. 11: 667. — Dub. R. 5: 377. — Colburn, 49: 593. — Tait, n. s. 4: 205, 469, 557. 5: 92, 307. — Mo. R. 142: 554. 143: 325, 607. 145: 149. 146: 15. — Month, 15: 241.
— Lord of the Isles. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 275. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 273. — Quar. 13: 287. — Portfo.(Den.) 14: 58. — Ecl. R. 21: 469.
— Marmion. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 1. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 294. — Ecl. R. 7: 407.
— Meeting of Creditors of. Tait, 2: 386.
— Memorials of. Chamb. J. 55: 705.
— Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. Ed. R. 1: 395.
— Monastery. Blackw. 6: 692. — Mo. R. 91: 404. — Lond. M. 1: 565. — West. R. 2: 341.
— — and the Abbot. Ecl. R. 32: 244. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 691.
— Monument to. Tait, 2: 237.
— Novels of. Dem. R. 33: 238. — Quar. 26: 109. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 401. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 429.
— Peveril of the Peak. Lond. M. 7: 205. — Colburn, 7: 273. — Mo. R. 100: 187.
— Pirate. (A. W. Senior) Quar. 26: 454. — Blackw. 10: 712. — Colburn, 4: 188. — Mo. R. 97: 69. — Chr. Obs. 22: 157, 237. — Lond. M. 5: 80. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 73.
— Poems and Romances of. (G. W. Brewer) Mercersb. 7: 545.
— Poetry of. Retros. 15: 16, 436.
— Popularity of. Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
— Provincial Antiquities. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 170.
— Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers. Bentley, 40: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Quentin Durward. Ecl. R. 38: 36. — Mo. R. 101: 187. — Colburn, 8: 82.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 42: 208. — (R. P. Gillies) Fraser, 12: 249, 502, 687. 13: 104. — (S. E. Ferrier) Temp. Bar, 40: 329. — Mus. 28: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 434.
— Redgauntlet. Colburn, 11: 93. — Mo. R. 105: 198. — Westm. 2: 179. — Lond. M. 10: 69. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 197.
— Religion of. (J. Kitto) Nat. M. 5: 240.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Morrison) Tait, n. s. 10: 569, 626, 780.
— reviewed by himself. Colburn, 46: 79.
Scott, Sir Walter. Rob Roy. (A. W. Senior) Quar. 26: 109. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 403. — Anal. M. 11: 273. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 7: 149.
— Rokeby. (E. Everett) Gen. Repos. 4: 107. — Quar. 8: 485. — Portfo.(Den.) 9: 557. — 10: 10. — Ecl. R. 17: 587.
— St. Ronan's Well. Mo. R. 103: 61.
— Sir Tristrem. (E. Ellis) Ed. R. 4: 427.
— Subtleties of his Names. Knick. 48: 111
— Tales of the Crusaders. Colburn, 14: 27. — Lond. M. 12: 593. — Mo. R. 107: 160.
— Tales of my Landlord. Ecl. R. 25: 309. 30: 422. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 193. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 5: 257. — Mo. R. 82: 383. 87: 356. 89: 387. — Quar. 16: 430.
— Tales of a Grandfather. Mo. R. 118: 331. — Westm. 10: 257. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 263.
— Theatrical Apotheosis of. Tait, 2: 381.
— Two Drovers. Lond. M. 19: 341.
— the unknown Novelist. Portfo.(Den.) 27: 136.
— Vision of Don Roderick. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 379. — Quar. 6: 221. — Portfo.(Den.) 6: 381. — Chr. Obs. 11: 29. — Ecl. R. 14: 672.
— Visit to, at Abbotsford. Broadw. 8: 135. — Temp. Bar, 40: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 689. *See* Abbotsford.
— Waverley. (W. Gifford) Quar. 11: 354.
— Waverley Novels. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 208. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 386. — Ed. R. 55: 61. — Anal. M. 5: 89. — Chamb. J. 51: 725. — Nat. R. 6: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 563. — Liv. Age, 76: 187. — Lond. M. 17: 533. 23: 610.
— — Authorship of. Blackw. 8: 355. 22: 541. — Irish Q. 7: 469. — Lond. M. 1: 11.
— — Dramas from. Dub. Univ. 37: 647.
— — Heber's Letters on. Mo. R. 97: 356.
— — Imitation of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 80.
— — Landscape Illustrations of. Fraser, 6: 600.
— — Letter to Author of. Mo. R. 93: 169. — Mus. 8: 357.
— — Poetry of. Retros. 15: 16, 436.
— — Skeptics in. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 439.
— Woodstock. Mo. R. 110: 73. — Westm. 5: 399. — Lond. M. 15: 173.
Scott, William. *See* Stowell, Lord.
Scott, William Bell, Poet and Painter. Lond. Q. 45: 149. — Tinsley, 8: 389.
— and modern English Poetry. (W. M. Rossetti) Macmil. 33: 418.
— Poems of. Portfo. 6: 101.
Scott, Gen. Winfield, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 5: 148. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 2: 276. — with portrait, Anal. M. 4: 465. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 289. — Dem. R. 30: 493. 31: 177, 244. — Hours at Home, 3: 273. — Liv. Age, 71: 468.
— in the War of 1812. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 451.
— Polk's Treatment of. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 7: 554.
Scotts of Buccleuch. Ed. R. 150: 194.
Scott-Siddons, Mrs. Victoria, 9: 60.
Scottish Abbeys and Cathedrals. Quar. 85: 56.
Scottish and Scandinavian Pictures. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 17: 1–385.
Scottish Art. Art J. 32: 81.
Scottish Ballads. *See* Scotland, Ballads of.
Scottish Banker's Dilemma. Chamb. J. 56: 360, 377.
Scottish Bar. Anal. M. 14: 47.
Scottish Borderer, Autobiography of. Fraser, 8: 396.
Scottish Cavalier, Old. Blackw. 56: 195. — Ecl. M. 25: 238.
Scottish Cavaliers and Jacobite Chieftains. Dub. Univ. 45: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 369. *See* Aytoun.

Scottish Clergyman, Recollections of. (E. Irving) Fraser, 1: 433.
Scottish Clerical and University Tests. Ed. R. 81: 474.
Scottish Commissioners and Charles I. Ed. R. 69: 104.
Scottish Diablerie in general. Fraser, 25: 317.
Scottish Dictionary, Jamieson's. Ed. R. 14: 121. 47: 487. — Blackw. 52: 61. — Ecl. R. 9: 446.
Scottish Emigrants. Blackw. 13: 663.
Scottish Fishermen. (H. Miller) No. Brit. 1: 326.
Scottish Flocks and Herds. Chamb. J. 43: 781.
Scottish Games, Day of. (T.W.Higginson) Scrib. 3: 329.
Scottish Harvest. Blackw. 58: 769.
Scottish Heroines. Hogg, 7: 195.
Scottish Humor. Once a Week, 24: 546.
Scottish Husbandmen of the last Century. Penny M. 1: 238.
Scottish Influence in British Literature. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 17: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 350.
— on English Theology. (D. J. Vaughan) Contemp. 32: 457.
Scottish Kidnaping. Blackw. 63: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 78.
Scottish Lairds, and Emigration. Tait, 3: 302.
— forty Years ago. Fraser, 22: 658.
Scottish Life and Character. Chamb. J. 58: 343–776.
Scottish Liturgies. Fraser, 23: 33.
Scottish Maiden, Last Victim of. Dub. Univ. 53: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 397.
Scottish Marriages of English Parties. Ed. R. 47: 100.
Scottish Melodies. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 49: 124. 61: 91, 645. — Fraser, 3: 429.
— Ancient. Ed. R. 69: 192.
— — Dauney's. Mo. R. 148: 287.
Scottish Minister, Placing a. Lond. M. 4: 401.
Scottish Minstrel, Modern. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
Scottish Monks. No. Brit. 2: 360. — Dub. R. 20: 1.
Scottish Music, Ancient; Skene MS. Blackw. 45: 1.
Scottish National Character. Blackw. 4: 328, 430. 87: 715. — Quar. 110: 138.
— Influence of the Reformation on. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 3: 52.
— Sketches of. Blackw. 7: 631. 8: 197–615. 9: 151, 318. 11: 175, 396. 12: 473.
Scottish National Characteristics; a Prelection. Fraser, 79: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 323.
— in the Lowlands. Cornh. 17: 547.
Scottish Nationality. No. Brit. 6: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 57. — No. Brit. 33: 57. — Blackw. 45: 643.
Scottish Non-Intrusion Schism. Fraser, 28: 1.
Scottish Non-Intrusionists. Fraser, 24: 112.
— and their Chiefs. Fraser, 23: 503.
Scottish Patriotic Society. Hogg, 1: 124.
Scottish Peasants, Two; Alexander and John Bethune. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 486.
Scottish Plays and Poems, New, 1846. Blackw. 60: 62.
Scottish Poets. Blackw. 17: 109. — (M. F. Miller) Nat. Q. 40: 324.
Scottish Poetry, Ancient. Blackw. 37: 287. — Westm. 23: 495.
— Early. Fraser, 25: 228. — Blackw. 37: 287. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 19: 554, 602. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 65: 16.
— History of. No. Brit. 36: 412.
— Modern. Irish Q. 3: 382.
— Sibbald's Chronicle of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 3: 198.
Scottish Politics and Law. (G. Burnet) Nation, 28: 262.
Scottish Political Martyrs, Trials of, in 1793–95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
Scottish Probationer. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 213.
Scottish Royalists. Fraser, 70: 725.
Scottish School of Criticism and Philosophy. Am. Whig R. 2: 386.
Scottish Secondary Novels. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 159.
Scottish Songs. Ed. R. 47: 184. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 23: 124. — Mo. R. 109: 119. — Once a Week, 18: 516. — Liv. Age, 35: 259.
— before Burns. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 3: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 152.
— Humor of. Blackw. 1: 237.
Scottish Song-Writing. (E. McCarthy) University Q. 3: 10.
Scottish Songstresses. Dub. Univ. 88: 554.
Scottish Statesmen of the Revolution. (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. 143: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 579.
Scottish Voluntary Church Associations. Cong. M. 16: 745. 17: 201.
Scottish Wars in France. Blackw. 49: 657.
Scotticisms and Solecisms. Chamb. J. 7: 401. — Liv. Age, 14: 596.
Scotus, Joannes, and the Eucharistic Controversy. Chr. Rem. 54: 84.
— Works of. No. Brit. 23: 113.
Scougal, Henry. Chr. Obs. 11: 272–710.
Scout to Black Cañon. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 5: 221.
Scramble on the Rocks. Lond. Soc. 38: 187.
Scrambles in Monmouthshire. Blackw. 58: 474.
Scranton, Pa., Miners of. (P.E.Gibbons) Harper, 55: 916.
Scraps from Brallaghan's Commonplace Book. Dub. Univ. 27: 463.
— from Recollection. (G. L'Estrange) St. James, 31: 242–652. 32: 95–550.
— of Philosophy and Criticism. New Eng. M. 9: 201.
Scratchell's Bay, Isle of Wight. Penny M. 3: 135.
Screw, Double, Henderson's. Pract. M. 1: 181.
Screws, Dr. Ball on. Nature, 13: 463.
— Diameter of. (J. Dean) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 202.
— Pitch of Square-threaded. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 73.
— Wonders of Nails and. House. Words, 4: 138.
Screw-Propeller, On the. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 90, 231. 38: 145. 48: 328, 398. — (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 40. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 221, 297. 112: 36, 81.
— Construction of. (D.M.Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 1.
— Helicoidal Surface of. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 153.
— Invention of. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 258.
— Laws regulating Slips of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 156–361.
— Nystrom's, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 345. 52: 42, 138.
— Shaft and Thrust Block, Elastic. Pract. M. 4: 148.
Screw-Propellers. (W. R. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 73: 60.
— Action of. Pract. M. 7: 249.
— Efficiency of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 278, 342, 393. 100: 34–393.
— Experiments on, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 86. 39: 132.
— with two and four Blades, Efficiency of. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 255.
Screw Propulsion, Rise and Progress of. Atlan. 5: 314.
— Theory of. (M. Sefi) Ecl. Engin. 4: 292.
Screw Shafts. Ecl. Engin. 8: 224.
Screw Steamship Boomerang, Trial of. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 368.
Screw Steamships, Speed of. (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 40.
— Steering of. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 258.
Screw Threads, Uniform System of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 111.
Scribe, Eugène. Argosy, 23: 429. — For. Q. 9: 447. — Temp. Bar, 2: 40. — (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 47: 678. — (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 17: 59.
— Dramatic Genius of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 28.
— Judith; or the Opera Box. Blackw. 47: 621.
— Writings of. (H. Alger, jr.) No. Am. 97: 325.

Scribes, The. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 8: 249.
Scribner, Chas. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 647.
Scrofula, or King's Evil, Royal Touch for. Cong. M. 23: 577.
— Smith on. Mo. R. 164: 334.
Scrooby. House. Words, 12: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 427. — (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 4: 356.
Scrope, Geo. Poulett. Nature, 13: 241. — Fraser, 35: 538.
Scrope; or the lost Library. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 383, 509, 704. 8: 73–716.
Scrope Family, Genealogy of. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 16: 341.
Scrutin de Liste and Scrutin d'Arrondissement. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 10: 357.
Scudder, Nathaniel. (W. S. Stryker) Pennsyl. M. 3: 189.
Scudery, Madeleine de. Le Grand Cyrus, Cousin's Key to. Colburn, 114: 39.
Scufflehunters, The. Peop. J. 8: 130.
Sculptor of the Black Forest. Bentley, 33: 281.
Sculptor's first Love. Dub. Univ. 27: 261.
Sculptor's Model; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 12, 66, 130.
Sculptors at Rome, Morning with. Chamb. J. 26: 385.
— British. Mo. R. 122: 408.
— — — and Canova. (A. Cunningham) Quar. 34: 110.
— Florentine, Recent Productions of. Art J. 13: 19. 14: 5. 18: 78, 210, 263.
— Italian, Perkins's. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 11: 123.
— Tuscan. Ed. R. 121: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 350. — Ecl. M. 64: 588. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116. — (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 4: 271.
Sculptors' Institute. (J. Durham) Art J. 6: 309.
Sculptural Proportion. Art J. 32: 293.
Sculpture. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 15. — Scrib. 4: 546. — Penny M. 8: 450. — Irish Q. 8: 1143. — Potter Am. Mo. 9: 395.
— and Painting, American. Dem. R. 20: 56.
— — and Poetry. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
— — Combe on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 65: 87.
— — in England. (B. R. Haydon) Lond. M. 2: 207.
— at the Beaux Arts. Art J. 7: 245.
— British. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 63: 493. — Fraser, 31: 161.
— Classical, Winckelmann and the Ideal in. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 33: 309.
— Comparative Estimate of. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 143.
— Cost of Bronze and Marble. (P. Park) Peop. J. 8: 259.
— Costume in. (F. G. Stephens) Fraser, 75: 382.
— East Anglian. Ed. R. 149: 377.
— Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 17: 293.
— Elgin Marbles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 513. — Pamph. 8: 431.
— English, in 1880. Cornh. 42: 173.
— — Why is it unsuccessful? (H. E. P. Platt) Dark Blue, 2: 428.
— Ethics of. Once a Week, 24: 329, 351.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 2: 325.
— Farnese Statues at British Museum. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 3: 203.
— Flaxman's Lectures on. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 50: 231. — Mo. R. 121: 191. — Ecl. R. 50: 333.
— German. Art J. 5: 288.
— Greek. Blackw. 1: 9.
— — Beginnings of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 190, 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 643. 145: 63.
— — Murray's Hist. of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 444.
— Growth of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 42: 273. Same art. Appleton, 24: 420. Same art. Am. Arch. 8: 151.
— Hegel on. (C. Bernard) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 220.
— in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 657.
— in Dublin Exhibition of 1865. Temp. Bar, 15: 51.
— in Ireland. Art J. 7: 149.
— in Sweden. Lond. M. 3: 333.
Sculpture, Italian. Ed. R. 43: 496.
— — at South Kensington Museum. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 1: 97.
— Modern Picturesque. (J. J. Jarves) Appleton, 24: 36.
— Italian School of. (L. Ménard) Am. Arch. 5: 118.
— Marbles of Ægina. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 244.
— Modern. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 14: 357. — All the Year, 28: 30, 78.
— Monumental. Art J. 6: 289.
— of Cincinnati. Dem. R. 8: 247.
— of the Middle Ages. Westm. 18: 101.
— Phidias and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
— Photo-. Art J. 16: 141.
— Polychrome. Art J. 12: 369.
— popularized. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 183.
— Process of. All the Year, 21: 274.
— Public. Art J. 14: 97.
— Religious Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 12: 678.
— Sculptor and his Art. (J. F. Weir) Princ. n. s. 7: 390.
— Works of E. H. Bailey. Ecl. R. 94: 146.
Sculptures of a Temple discovered at Bath. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 187.
Sculptured Rocks, Tate's. Anthrop. R. 3: 293.
Scutari and its Hospitals, Osborne's. Liv. Age, 45: 550.
Scylla and Charybdis, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 62: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 469.
Scyths, The. (N. C. de Bogouschefsky) Reliquary, 14: 193.
Scythes, Chapter on. (M. E. Wright) Nat. M. 9: 424.
Scythians, Ancient, and their Descendants. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 34: 138.
Scythian Dominion in Asia. Kitto, 11: 1.
Sea, Customs at. All the Year, 42: 53, 148.
— Evenings at. Blackw. 62: 96, 547. 63: 33.
— Life at. Mus. 42: 63.
— What sent me to. (W. Hansard) Good Words, 3: 263.
Sea, The. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 78: 358. — Lond. Q. 16: 63.
— and its living Wonders. Ecl. M. 53: 289, 463.
— and its Wonders, Hartwig's. Nature, 9: 40.
— and Shore. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 46: 704.
— and Wind, Force of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 10.
— Borers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 60.
— Bottom of. (T. E. Clarke) Scrib. 1: 18.
— — Deposits on. (J. Murray) Am. J. Sci. 112: 255.
— Ceaseless Work of. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 37.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 56: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 99.
— Chemistry of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 7: 372.
— Circulation of Waters of. (M. F. Maury) Hunt, 28: 412.
— Command of. Fraser, 99: 731.
— Creatures of. All the Year, 20: 8.
— Currents of, tested by Bottles. Chamb. J. 33: 305.
— Dangers of. Fraser, 91: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 623.
— — and possible Remedies. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 34: 549.
— Death on the High Seas. St. James, 8: 366.
— Deep. (W. B. Carpenter) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 225, 337.
— — and its Contents. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 7: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 259.
— — Explorations of. (W. B. Carpenter) Internat. R. 1: 35. — (J. G. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 59. — Dub. Univ. 78: 481. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 15: 308. — (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 273.
— — — Challenger Expedition. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 11: 95, 116. — (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 25: 639. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 26. *See* Challenger Expedition.
— — — Geological Bearings of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 2: 513.

Sea, Deep, Life in. Lond. Q. 22: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 98.
— — Problems of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 21: 825. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 48.
— — Researches in. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 3: 334, 415, 454.
— — Temperature and Movements of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 715.
See Deep Sea.
— Depth of. Nature, 13: 431.
— Depths of. Brit. Q. 60: 2. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 257, 489. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 229. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 1: 100. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 361.
— — Out of. Once a Week, 3: 323.
— Drift of. Chamb. J. 47: 5.
— Early History of. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348.
— Encroachments of, on the Land. Penny M. 13: 197.
— Freedom of the Seas. Knick. 52: 111.
— from Shore. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 41.
— Gleanings from. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 44.
— God's Ownership of. (L. Swain) Bib. Sac. 18: 636.
— Hymn to. (W. C. Bryant) Chr. Exam. 33: 95.
— Illumination of. Nature, 2: 165.
— in Winter. (W. Hansard) Good Words, 3: 14.
— Life of and in. Bentley, 49: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 50.
— Living Things under. All the Year, 27: 318.
— Michelet's La Mer. Bentley, 49: 322.
— Minute Life of. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 127.
— Movement of. (A. Cialdi) Ecl. Engin. 16: 333.
— Phosphorescent Appearance of. Penny M. 10: 478.
— Physical Geography of. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 19: 72. — Dub. Univ. 45: 574. — Hunt, 44: 593.
— — Maury's Atlantic Ocean. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 289. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 433. — Blackw. 89: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 112. — Brit. Q. 30: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 1. — Fraser, 57: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 502. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 61: 11. — Westm. 72: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 464. — Liv. Age, 45: 655.
— Poetry relating to. Bentley, 54: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 419.
— Religion of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 41.
— Spoil of. Chamb. J. 54: 648.
— Structures in, without Coffer Dams. (D. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 371.
— Temperature of, between Greenland and Spitzbergen. Nature, 6: 374.
— — and Animal Life of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 1: 488, 540, 563.
— — Maximum and minimum. Nature, 9: 346.
— — of North Atlantic. (W. Thomson) Nature, 4: 251.
— Treasures of. (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 268.
— Under. All the Year, 4: 493.
— Virgil's Descriptions of. Cornh. 30: 475.
— Voice from. Am. Whig R. 14: 525.
— When the Sea was young. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 528, 728.
— Wonders of. All the Year, 4: 294. — Broadw. 6: 175, 209.
— Work of. (C. W. Whitaker) Nature, 1: 381.
— World of, Moquin Tandon's. (C. Kingsley) Nature, 1: 78.
Seas, Inland, Physical Condition of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 22: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 623.
Sea Anemones. Blackw. 81: 58. — Lond. Q. 8: 76. — (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 2: 251. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 1. — Once a Week, 29: 71.
Sea Animals, Strange. Chamb. J. 55: 327.
Sea-Bank Farm. (H. Jackson) Belgra. 27: 69, 261.
Sea-Bathing in France. (H. Jones) Once a Week, 5: 546.
Sea-Bathing Places of England. Fraser, 25: 182.
Sea Beaches, Traveling of. (G. H. Kinahan) Ecl. Engin. 23: 240.
Sea Birds, Amongst the. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 94: 446.
— A few. (H. W. Elliot) Harper, 58: 497.
Sea Creatures, Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 309.
Sea Cucumbers. (W. Houghton) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 192.
Sea Dreams; an Idyll. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 1: 191.
Sea Drift; a Poem. St. James, 32: 43.
Sea-Elephant Hunting. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 112.
Sea-fed Engine for propelling Vessels. (J. Galt) Fraser, 13: 494.
Sea Fights, Ancient and modern. Cornh. 8: 410.
Sea Fisheries, Perils of. (G. H. Proctor) Overland, 8: 56.
Sea Gull, Peter the tame. Chamb. J. 57: 426.
Sea Horse, The. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 1: 225.
Sea Islands of South Carolina. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 2: 317. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 57: 839.
— Gen. Greene's Plantation on. (F. A. Ober) Lippinc. 26: 241.
Sea Industries and Adventures. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 49.
Sea Laws, Old. All the Year, 30: 31.
Sea Level. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 3: 216, 247.
— Changes of. (A. Tylor) Am. J. Sci. 68: 21, 216.
Sea Lilies. (W. Thomson) Intel. Obs. 6: 1.
Sea Lion at Home. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 3: 350.
Sea Lions. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 8: 266. — (J. W. Clark) Contemp. 27: 21. — Chamb. J. 54: 778. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 247.
Sea Maid and Fisherman; a Legend. Ev. Sat. 10: 563.
Sea Margins, Ancient. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 1. — (R. Chambers) Am. J. Sci. 58: 33. — Chamb. J. 9: 391.
Sea Monsters. Chamb. J. 54: 673. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 13: 465. — Anal. M. 1: 483.
Sea Otters. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 25.
Sea Piece, A. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. 11: 81.
Sea Serpent. Am. J. Sci. 2: 147. 12: 375. — (S. L. Mitchill) Am. J. Sci. 15: 351. — Westm. 50: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 224. — Niles's Reg. 44: 413. — All the Year, 23: 152. — Blackw. 2: 645. 3: 33, 204. 4: 100, 489. — Chamb. J. 43: 377. — (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 3: 325. — Hogg, 7: 166.
— and Octopus. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
Seashore, Natural History of. (A. R. Coggeshall) Atlan. 2: 414.
— Science on. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 29, 109.
— Wonders of. No. Brit. 22: 1.
Seashore Alluvium. Nature, 24: 286.
Seashore Rambles. Chamb. J. 54: 262. 57: 449.
Seasickness. Bentley, 48: 52. — (S. Osgood) Putnam, 16: 257. — All the Year, 28: 342.
— Philosophy of. Tinsley, 5: 356.
— Physiology of. (R. M. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 17.
— Prevention of, by Use of Ice. Westm. 90: 462.
Seaside and Seaport. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 220.
— At the. Cornh. 4: 582. 32: 414.
— in Spring. All the Year, 40: 415.
— in Winter. Temp. Bar, 28: 342.
— Life at. Chamb. J. 26: 316.
— Romance of. Chamb. J. 38: 38.

Seaside, Stroll by. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 2: 236.
Seaside Adventure. Chamb. J. 52: 473.
Seaside Flowers. Chamb. J. 43: 676.
Seaside Homes. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 3: 337.
Seaside Laboratory, American. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 497.
Seaside Life. Once a Week, 7: 149.
Seaside Lodgers. All the Year, 5: 496.
Seaside Reading. Fraser, 32: 559.
Seaside Recreations of Mr. Jolly Green. Colburn, 94: 63–334.
Seaside Resorts for Londoners. Chamb. J. 20: 305.
Seaside Reverie. Blackw. 7: 622.
Seaside Sanatorium. Lond. Soc. 18: 225.
Seaside Show. Chamb. J. 29: 129.
Seaside Sketches. Blackw. 11: 425. 12: 169. 15: 35.
Seaside Stereoscopes. All the Year, 22: 488.
Seaside Story. St. James, 35: 36.
Seaside Studies. All the Year, 8: 41. — Blackw. 80: 184–472. 81: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 321. — (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 312.
Seaside Wonders, Gosse's. Brit. Q. 24: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 433.
Sea Sketch; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 54: 229.
Sea Sketches. Godey, 20: 69.
Sea Songs, English. All the Year, 24: 108. — Dub. Univ. 46: 153. — Brit. Q. 39: 368.
Sea Squirts. Good Words, 16: 494.
— Structure and Affinities of. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 240.
Sea Stories. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 281.
Sea Studies. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 91: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 131. — (N. W. Moore) Overland, 8: 297. 9: 122.
Sea Trout, Among the. (A. W. Powell) Belgra. 30: 39.
Sea-Trout Fishing. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 14: 29.
Sea Urchin. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 366. — Chamb. J. 54: 325.
— of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 101.
Sea Voyage. (B. P. Ward) St. James, 47: 102.
— A terrible. Chamb. J. 56: 696.
— to New York and back. St. James, 49: 386.
Sea Waifs and Sea Strays. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 7: 125.
Sea Walls and Foreshoes. Ecl. Engin. 3: 597.
Sea Water, Analysis of. (G. Schweitzer) Am. J. Sci. 38: 12.
— at different Depths, Constitution of. (G. Forchhammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 401.
— Constitution of. (G. Forchhammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 107.
— Expansion by Heat. (T. E. Thorpe and A. W. Rucker) Ecl. Engin. 14: 440.
Sea Wave, Greatest ever known, Aug. 13, 1868. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 301.
— May 10, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 36: 601. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 83. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 171.
Seaweed, and its Products. Chamb. J. 39: 182.
Seaweeds. (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 225. 4: 274. — Chamb. J. 4: 181. — All the Year, 28: 366. — (G. S. Brady) Recr. Sci. 3: 169.
— as Objects of Design. (S. J. Mackie) Art J. 10: 4, 85.
— Brown. Once a Week, 8: 524.
— Cuban. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 5: 201.
— Flowering and Fructification of. Chamb. J. 23: 299.
— Green. Once a Week, 5: 260.
— Higher, of the Atlantic Coast. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 8: 398–479.
— Red. Once a Week, 5: 498.
— — Fertilization of, by Infusoria. Nature, 20: 463.
Seaweed Harvest in Jersey. Chamb. J. 58: 273.
Sea-Weeders; a Poem. Fraser, 22: 493.
Seabury, Bp. Samuel. (G. E. Ellis) Internat. R. 10: 314.
— and the Episcopal Recorder. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 15: 30.
— Imprisonment of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 9: 73.
— Life of. (W. J. Seabury) Am. Church R. 34: 161.
Seafield, Anna Ogilvie, Countess of. Chr. Obs. 11: 1–133.
Seaford. All the Year, 37: 134.
— and its Prawns. Temp. Bar, 18: 477.
— Excavations at. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 6: 287.
— Romano-British Cemetery at. (J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 6: 300.
— Sketch of. Victoria, 10: 252.
Seaforth Papers. No. Brit. 39: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 162, 448.
Seal of Queen Catherine Parr. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 232.
— of Prince Edmund. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
— of the Deanery of Sonning. (Sir W. Blackstone) Arch. 3: 414.
— of Baron Fitz-Walter. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 211.
— of Ranulph, Earl of Chester. (E. King) Arch. 4: 119.
— of Robert, Duke of Gloucester. (J. Milles) Arch. 7: 69.
— of Bishop of Philadelphia. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 362.
Seals. All the Year, 22: 105. — Bentley, 3: 78.
— Ancient Scottish. Art J. 18: 304.
— and Signets. (J. Hutchings) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 58.
— Apocalyptic, Scene and Era of. Chr. Obs. 30: 210, 278, 330. 65: 862.
— Conventual, Matrices of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 346.
— Engraving of. Godey, 49: 203.
— Great, of England, 1648–60. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 38: 77.
— in England, Hist. and Use of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 12.
— in Mellen Chamberlain's Collection. N. E. Reg. 34: 184.
— of Ecclesiastical Courts, Edw. I. (Sir W. Blackstone) Arch. 3: 414.
— of written Instruments. Am. Law R. 1: 638.
— to Documents from the Barons of England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 192.
— used by Oculists. (R Gough) Arch. 9: 227.
Seal Ring of Sir R. Worsley. (J. Milles and J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 176, 182.
Seal Wife. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 26: 128.
Seal, The. (J. Colman) Nat. M. 13: 201. — Penny M. 4: 9. — Scrib. 16: 879.
— and Seal-Skins. Chamb. J. 21: 75.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 52: 433.
— Structure and Habits of. (J. Harwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 154.
Seals, Day with the. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 28: 462
— Eared, and their Habits, Allen's. Nature, 3: 148.
— Fur. (C. M. Scammon) Overland. 3: 393.
— — on Pribylov Islands. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 48: 795.
Seal Fishery of Labrador and Spitzbergen. Hunt, 45: 462.
— of Newfoundland. Nature, 10: 264. — (P. Tocque) Liv. Age, 27: 186.
Seal Fisheries of Alaska. (O. Howes, jr.) O. & M. 1: 487.
Seal-Hunting. New Dom. 20: 150. — Penny M. 4: 100.
— in Cornwall. Once a Week, 17: 406.
Sealed Letter; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 140.
Sealing-Wax, Manufacture of. Penny M. 6: 435.
Sealsfield, Charles, Writings of. For. Q. 37: 416.
Sealskins and Copperskins. Month, 4: 357, 493.
Seaman, Ezra C., on Progress of Nations. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 46.
Seaman, Old. Lond. M. 6: 559.
Seaman's Manual. Mo. R. 156: 533.

Seamen, American, in foreign Ports. Hunt, 11: 344.
— British. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 24: 568. — Fraser, 87: 332.
— British Merchant. Fraser, 75: 262. 79: 169. 80: 386. — (W. Dawson) Fraser, 88: 250. 92: 736. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 14: 246.
— — Hostility to State Church. Ecl. R. 71: 652.
— Character of. Blackw. 9: 414, 531.
— Condition of Hospitals and Homes for. New Eng. 3: 481.
— Education of, at the South. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 26: 38.
— Health of. All the Year, 7: 178.
— Ill-Treatment of. Am. Whig R. 2: 230.
— Impressment of. Blackw. 20: 745.
— — and Flogging of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 489.
— Influence of moral and religious Instruction on. Blackw. 9: 414, 531. 10: 363, 514.
— Laws concerning. Niles's Reg. 37: 73.
— Merchant. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 230.
— of the Cyclades. Dub. Univ. 33: 348, 484.
— Religion among. Cong. M. 1: 365, 418, 471.
— Rights and Wrongs of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 556.
— Shipping of. Nav. M. 1: 220.
— Treatment of. Nav. M. 1: 320.
— Wages of. Nav. M. 1: 413.
Seamen's Friends' Society. (J. Leavitt) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 253.
Seamanship, Modern. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 84: 793.
Seamstresses, Distressed. Westm. 50: 197.
Seamy Side. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Appleton, 21: 444, 534. 22: 38–528. 23: 49–321.
— of Letters. Cornh. 42: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 556.
Search, Right of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 16: 594. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 9. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 289. — For. Q. 35: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 8. — Fraser, 25: 442.
Search after Happiness. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 51: 315.
— of an Antiquary. (M. A. Green) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 481.
Searchers at St. Shadrach's. St. James, 2: 110.
Sears, Edmund H., Tributes to. (G. W. Hosmer and R. Ellis) Unita. R. 5: 178.
Sears, Edward I., Death of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: vii.
— Reminiscences of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 197.
Sears, Robert. History of the Bible. So. Q. 4: 509.
— Wonders of the World. So. Q. 3: 259.
Season, The. (J. Harwood) Belgra. 14: 433.
Seasons, The four. Putnam, 9: 368.
— and Months, Symbols of, in early Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. 29: 77, 233.
— Astronomy of. (D. K. Lee) Univ. Q. 21: 209.
— Effect on Animals. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 671.
— Influence on the Faculties of Man. Mo. R. 133: 325.
— — on Health. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
— Mediæval Representations of. (J. Fowler) Arch. 44: 137.
— Mystery of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 346.
— Poem on. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 12.
Season Ticket. (T. C. Haliburton) Dub. Univ. 53: 387, 558, 717. 54: 105–740. 55: 71, 242, 328.
Seaton, J. Colborne, Lord, and his Regiment. Chr. Rem. 54: 239.
Seattle Indians. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 297.
Seaver Family. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 26: 303.
Sebastian, Don, King of Portugal. Ecl. M. 39: 211, 355. — (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Bentley, 58: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 457.
Sebastian. (K. Cooper) Macmil. 37: 266, 353, 433. 38: 1.
Sebastian Strome; a Tale. (J. Hawthorne) All the Year, 42: 457–601. 43: 1–476.
Sebastiani, Marshall, with portrait. Internat. M. 4: 287.
Sebastopol. Bentley, 36: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 447. — Bentley, 39: 122.
Sebastopol, Army before. Bentley, 37: 111.
— Ensign Pepper's Letters from, 1855. Colburn, 105: 283.
— Fall of. Nat. R. 1: 478. — Bentley, 38: 331. — Liv. Age, 47: 257. — Dem. R. 35: 204.
— Great Explosion at, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 265.
— Guide-Book to. Chamb. J. 31: 200.
— in 1862. Colburn, 125: 362.
— Maynard's Journey from Paris to. Colburn, 105: 15.
— Poem on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 105: 308.
— Siege of, 1854. Quar 96: 200. — Colburn, 102: 492.
— Zouaves at. Colburn, 105: 379.
Secchi, Angelo. Nature, 17: 370. — Month, 35: 130. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 742.
Secession. De Bow, 28: 367.
— and New England. So. R. n. s. 9: 95.
— and Nullification. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 179.
— and Reconstruction. Brownson, 20: 481.
— Climatic Influences on. (D. Campbell) No. Am. 102: 24.
— from another Point of View. Liv. Age, 69: 243.
— Perjury exemplified in. Danv. Q. 4: 248.
— Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 68: 801.
— South Carolina Ordinance of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 244.
— Southern Apology for. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 19: 731.
Secococni, Chief, A Visit to. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 302.
Second Adam and the new Birth, Sadler's. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 15: 45.
Second Advent of Christ. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 28: 485. — (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 33: 356. — (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 27: 165. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 417, 529. 7: 1.
— and Church Question. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 4: 116.
— and the Millennium. (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 35: 378. — (L. D. Barrows) Meth. Q. 36: 433.
— Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 49: 198.
— Cotton Mather's Sentiments on. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 609.
— Matthew xxiv. 29–31 on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 531.
— Nature and Signs of. Chr. Obs. 32: 442.
— Noel's Inquiry on. Chr. Obs. 28: 450.
— not premillennial. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 588.
— Olshausen's and Alvord's View. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 408.
— Philpot on. Chr. Obs. 66: 830.
— Reply to Brown on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 529. 4: 1, 177.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (G. Bush) Princ. 2: 9.
— When? Theo. Repos. 6: 244.
— Whitby's Hypothesis concerning. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 198.
See Jesus Christ.
Second Adventists. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
Second Bell. (L. A. Wilmer) Godey, 20: 164.
Second-Class Passengers. Chamb. J. 35: 177.
Second Fiddles. Chamb. J. 40: 145.
Second Flight. (M. W. Savage) Dub. Univ. 42: 666.
Second Husband. (Mrs. E. Benners) Godey, 23: 270.
Second Mabel. Tinsley, 11: 223.
Second Marriage; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 10: 7.
Second Mrs. Tillotson; a Story. (P. H. Fitzgerald) All the Year, 15: 1–601. 16: 17–161.
Second-Rate. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 29: 495.
Second Sight. (E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, 137: 337–402. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 33. — Once a Week, 8: 247.
— a Poem. Colburn, 5: 116.
— and Apparition, Stories of. Dub. Univ. 3: 546.
— Exposé of. (F. Marshall) Colburn, 96: 417.
— Remarkable Instance of. Blackw. 3: 18.
— Secret of. (H. Hatton) Scrib. 21: 65.
See Apparitions; Mesmerism; Spiritualism.

Second Thoughts. Lond. Soc. 9: 385.
Second Time of Asking; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 504.
Second Vision of Judgment; a Poem. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, 3: 58.
Second Wife; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 331.
Secrecy. Colburn, 60: 224.
— Principle of. Princ. 21: 533.
Secret, The. (P. de Kock) Bentley, 2: 360.
— of a good Life; a Poem. St. James, 30: 451.
— of Louise Hastings. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 37: 147.
— of the Mere. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 17: 494.
— of the Sea; a Novel. Argosy, 19: 1–401. 20: 1–401.
— of Stoke Manor. Blackw. 75: 715. 76: 52–343.
— of the Stradivarius; a Story. Blackw. 130: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 790.
— of the Well. House. Words, 11: 4.
Secrets, Choice. House. Words, 4: 521.
— Keeping. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 68. 247.
— of the Blue Chamber. Bentley, 9: 399.
— of my Office. St. James, 6: 345, 457. 7: 56–444. 8: 49–433.
— of the Past. Dem. R. 40: 248, 361, 459. 41: 62–474.
Secret as the Grave. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 32: 130.
Secret Cabinet. (J. B. O'Meara) Bentley, 16: 488.
Secret Chamber. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 120: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 151.
Secret Communication in ancient Armies. Ecl. Mus. 1: 497.
Secret Drawer. Chamb. J. 55: 692.
Secret Lover; from the Persian. Blackw. 32: 312.
Secret Marriage. (Duke de Pomar) Tinsley, 22: 113–561. 23: 1 562.
Secret Service, United States. Appleton, 10: 360.
Secret Sessions. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 146.
Secret Society. (H. M. Prior) Lond. Soc. 23: 226.
Secret Societies. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 513, 661. — All the Year, 41: 151. — Bentley, 54: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 472. — (T. Smyth) Princ. 22: 41. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 88. — Penny M. 6: 199.
— Address to Members of. Meth. M. 36: 66.
— and the Catholic Church. (C. Coppens) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 239.
— and secret Political Clubs, History and Mystery of. Fraser, 21: 542. 22: 243.
— College. (W. W. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 3: 273.
— in Russia. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 384. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 407.
— in the U. S. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 193.
— of Asia; the Assassins and Thugs. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 49: 229.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 66: 579.
— of Southern Italy. (C. Seton) Lippinc. 24: 579.
Secretary, Our, of the Universal Finance Co. Chamb. J. 45: 577.
Secreto, El, à Voces. (P. Calderon) Colburn, 79: 189.
Sect and the Church. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 477.
Sects, Account of various. Meth. M. 38: 746.
— American. (A. Bierbower) Chr. Q. 5: 289.
— and Denominations. (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 261.
— Creeds, Fellowship. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 6: 15.
— Evangelical, Quarterly Review on. Chr. Obs. 10: 51.
— Gregoire's History of. Chr. Obs. 16: 234.
— Hindu Religious. Chr. Obs. 19: 807.
— Singular; White Quakers. Howitt, 2: 180.
— — Second Adventists. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
— Union of; New Era of the Spirit. (I. E. Dwinell) Cong. R. 10: 157.
Sect System. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 482, 521. 2: 358.
Sectarianism. Tait, n. s. 21: 269. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 465. — New Eng. 5: 78. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 291. — (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 33: 337. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 33: 554. — (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 3: 1. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 8: 104.
— Evils of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 5: 583.
— in Heresy, Wylie's. Dial, 1: 161.
Secular Calling, Sacredness of. (J. A. Brown) Good Words, 22: 827.
Secularism and Christianity. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 267.
— and Church. (F. D. Huntington) Am. Church R. 27: 1.
— Logic and Appeals of. Lond. Q. 1: 146.
Secularization of the Church. Nation, 11: 39.
Securities, Negotiable, Stolen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 844.
Sedan, Battle of. (J. De Liefde) Good Words, 12: 566.
— Day at. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 899.
— in a State of Siege. Chamb. J. 47: 737.
— Soldier's Story of. Temp. Bar, 33: 247.
— revisited. Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
— Three Days at. (J. O'Connor) Dark Blue, 1: 556.
— Visit to the Battlefield of. Lippinc. 8: 97. Same art. Broadw. 8: 376.
Seddon, James A., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 359.
Sedgwick, Adam. (J. Phillips) Nature, 7: 257. Same art. Am. J. Sci. 106: 45. — (H. Carlisle) Macmil. 41: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 350.
Sedgwick, Catherine M. O. & N. 6: 601.
— Clarence. (W. Hillard) No. Am. 32: 73.
— Hope Leslie. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403. — West. Mo. R. 1: 289.
— Letters from Abroad. Ecl. R. 74: 265. — So. Q. 10: 85. — Mo. R. 155: 503. — Mus. 43: 63.
— Linwoods. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 42: 160. — Mo. R. 138: 211. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 57.
— Live and let live. Am. Q. 22: 254. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 690.
— Means and Ends. Dem. R. 6: 127.
— Novels. Am. Mo. M. 7: 15.
— Redwood. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 20: 245. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 101. — Mo. R. 106: 429.
— Rich Poor Man, etc. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 331.
— Sketches. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 124.
— Tales. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 218.
— Voyage across the Atlantic. Dem. R. 9: 236.
— Writings of. (A. Norton) No. Am. 23: 212. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 45: 475. — Am. Q. 21: 18. — (H. Martineau) Westm. 28: 42.
Sedgwick, Theodore, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 129. — with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 86. — with portrait, Worc. M. 2: 53. — So. Lit, Mess. 6: 52.
Sedition. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 465.
— Law of 1798. So. R. 3: 450.
Sedley, Sir Charles, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 6: 265.
Sedlnitzky von Choltitz, Count, Bishop of Breslau. Am. Church R. 25: 568.
Seduction. Chr. Exam. 15: 158.
See of St. Peter, Allies on the. Chr. Obs. 50: 828.
See Bishoprics. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 10: 321. 14: 1. — (J. H. Ingraham) Am. Church R. 10: 519. — Am. Church R. 20: 1, 428.
Seebach, Marie, as an Actor. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 227.
Seed, Syntax of the Hebrew Word translated. (R. Hutcheson) Bib. Sac. 38: 317.
Seed, Life of a. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 396.
Seed and Harvest. (M. Janvrin) Sharpe, 45: 249.
Seeds and Fruits. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 35: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 756. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 156, 354.
— as Projectiles. (M. N. Elrod) Am. Natural. 13: 93. — (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 10: 216.

Seeds, Dispersion of. Chamb. J. 40: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 119. — Nature, 6: 164.
— Form of, as a Factor in Natural Selection. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 13: 411.
— Something about. (W.W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 5: 71.
— Universal Type of. (T. Meehan) Am. Natural. 5: 510.
Seed Farm at Flowering Time. All the Year, 44: 124.
Seedling Plants, Growth of Structure in. (J. C. Draper) Nature, 8: 373.
Seed Time and Harvest. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, 108: 19-784. 109: 16-794. 110: 17.
Seed Time and Harvest. Once a Week, 6: 550.
Seeing the Folly of it. Tinsley, 5: 268.
— with the Eyes shut. Cornh. 6: 64.
Seeking the Bubble; a Story of the War. (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 123-515. 4: 10-496. 5: 133.
Seeking Dinner under Difficulties. (F. Copcutt) Knick, 38: 493.
Seeking of the Waterfall. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 41: 88.
Seemuller, A. M. C. Emily Chester. Liv. Age, 84: 603.
— Reginald Archer. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 113.
Seen from the Cross of St. Paul's; a Tale. (E. J. Davis) St. James, 39: supp.
Seen in a Mirror; a Ghost Story. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 74.
Seer, The; a Tale. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 129: 78.
Seers and Overseers. All the Year, 27: 372.
Seeress of Prevorst, Koerner's. Blackw. 40: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 171.
Segment's Shadow. House. Words, 18: 377.
Segur, Joseph Alex. de, Life and Works of. Mo. R. 152: 439.
Segur, Count Louis de. Memoirs. Quar. 139: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 513. — Cath. World, 7: 633. — Am. Quar. 1: 521. — Mo. R. 110: 484. 112: 283. — Blackw. 30: 731.
Segur, Philippe Paul de. Ev. Sat. 14: 413.
Seiches of the Lake of Geneva. Nature, 18: 100.
Seidelin, Claus; a Danish Apothecary. (A. Hamilton) Macmil. 11: 57.
Seidl, Johann G., Austrian Poet. Fraser, 46: 213.
Seiglière, Mlle. de la. Am. Whig R. 10: 85, 258, 476.
Seine, The River. Ecl. Engin. 6: 599.
— Belgrand's. Nature, 5: 377.
— Improvements of, 1850. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 73.
Seistan, Asia. Colburn, 164: 104.
Seizure for Queen's Taxes. (J. G. Harwood) St. James, 40: 635.
Selah, Meaning of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 20: 217. — Danv. Q. 4: 214.
Selborne, England. Colburn, 29: 564.
— Bell's. Nature, 17: 399.
— Day at. Once a Week, 8: 25.
— Piece of Antiquity at. (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 115.
— Visit to. Blackw. 48: 316. 80: 175. — Chamb. J. 6: 113.
— White's Natural History of. Nature, 11: 423. — Penny M. 2: 36.
Selby, Dame Eleanor, Legend of. Lond. M. 3: 389, 615. 4: 19.
Selden, John. Ev. Sat. 17: 116.
— and James Usher. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 200.
— Life and Works of. Temp. Bar, 41: 478.
— Table-Talk. Westm. 63: 278. — Bentley, 37: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 419. — Chr. Obs. 45: 408-524.
— Titles of Honor, Document published in. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 19: 241.
Selection, Application to Agriculture. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 10: 352.
— Natural, and the Colors of Animals and Plants. (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 36: 384, 464.
— — Darwin on. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 362.
Selection, Natural, Failure of. Fraser, 78: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 118.
— — Where it fails. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 109: 686.
Selenium, Action of Light on. Nature, 13: 407.
— and the Photophone. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 22: 500.
Self, Philosophy of. Blackw. 9: 397.
Self-Accusation; a Story. (P. H. Marcellus) Galaxy, 16: 65.
Self-Brooding. (W. E. Park) University Q. 1: 243.
Self-Communion. Chr. Disc. 2: 167.
Self-Conceit, Humors of. (J. S. Blackburn) N. Ecl. 7: 532.
Self-Conquest. (R. Roberts) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 69.
Self-Consciousness. (C. E. Grinnell) New Eng. 33: 703.
— Effect on Character. (R. McC. Edgar) Theo. Ecl. 7: 311.
— Fichte on. No. Am. 106: 737.
— Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245.
Self-convicted; a Tale. Ecl. M. 30: 254.
Self-Culture. (W. E. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 28: 822. — (W. E. Channing) Chamb. J. 6: 110. — (G. L. Chaney) Unita. R. 7: 531. — (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 499. — (M. E. Beedy) University Q. 2: 296. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 14: 440. — (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 27: 73. — (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 28: 522. — (T. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 75.
— Channing on. Dem. R 5: 85. — Mo. R. 148: 334.
— Hints on. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 18: 205, 367.
— of Women. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 51: 185.
— Taylor on. Anal. M. 16: 481.
Self-Defense, Right of. Chr. Exam. 31: 164.
Self-Education. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 9: 70. — (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 11: 295. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 19: 198. — (R. Usher) Ecl. M. 40: 357.
— and College Education. (D. Masson) Am. J. Educ. 4: 262.
— Fergusson and Miller on. Westm. 64: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 645.
Self-Esteem and Self-Estimation. Cornh. 33: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 692.
— What is? (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 334.
Self-Examination. Gen. Repos. 3: 52. — Chr. Obs. 2: 204, 401. 11: 417.
Self-Forgetfulness, Power of. (A. H. Currier) Bost. R. 5: 554.
Self-Government, Free. (C. Fine) Luth. Q. 2: 556.
— in Towns. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 34: 678.
— in Villages, Decay of. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 32: 197.
— Progress of. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 205.
Self-Help, Smiles on. Fraser, 61: 778.
Self-Importance, Philosophy of. (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 5: 64.
Self-Inspection, Duty of. Cong. M. 12: 643.
Self-Introduction. Lond. M. 17: 341.
Self-Knowledge. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 10: 362.
Self-Love. (S. G. Buckingham) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 564.
Self-made American of Culture. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 385.
Self-made Men. (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 2: 36.
— as public Benefactors. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 406.
Self-Possession. Irish Mo. 5: 18.
Self-Reliance. (W. Silsbee) Chr. Exam. 37: 331.
— Poem on. Contin. Mo. 1: 149.
Self-Righteousness, Schemes of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 124.
Self-Sacrifice. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 16: 464. — Argosy, 22: 287. — (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 225.
— Christian Law of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 18: 143.
Self-Seer, The. Fraser, 39: 92, 59, 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 455, 519. 21: 104.
Self-taught Men. Am. Mo. R. 1: 504.
Self-Tormentors. Chamb. J. 8: 188.

Selfhood and Sacrifice. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 5: 177.
Selfishness, the reigning Vice. Blackw. 21: 884.
Seligenstadt-on-the-Main. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 390.
Selinunte, Ruins of. Penny M. 6: 84.
Selinus, Temples of. (G. M. Lane) Nation, 20: 365.
Selkirk, Alexander, the original Robinson Crusoe. Hogg, 4: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 164.
Selkirk, Lord, and the Northwest Company. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 16: 129.
Sells. Chamb. J. 58: 325, 365.
Selling, Science of. Canad. Mo. 2: 378.
Sellon, Miss, and Sisters of Mercy. Chr. Obs. 52: 379.
Selma; a Tale. (E. Dale) Canad. Mo. 12: 164, 265, 391.
Selva Desert of Brazil. Hogg, 4: 31.
Selwyn, George. Bentley, 16: 288.
— and his Contemporaries. Ed. R. 80: 1. — Blackw. 55: 164.—Liv. Age, 2: 129.—Mo. R. 161: 299. 163: 39.
Selwyn, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield. Quar. 148: 33. — Cong. 3: 677. 7: 304. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 29: 44. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 527. — Am. Church R. 30: 465. — Liv. Age, 138: 476.
Selwyn in Search of a Daughter. Blackw. 21: 82–793.
Sembrich, Madame Marcella, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 418.
Semibreve, Countess. Chamb. J. 41: 221.
Semicircular Canals and the Sense of Space. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 559.
Seminaries and Seminarians. Brownson, 18: 97.
— Ecclesiastical. Brownson, 16: 456. — Dub. R. 6: 162.
Seminole Vocabulary. Hist. M. 10: 239.
Seminole War. Niles's Reg. 15: 295, 394. 17: 179. 39: 447. 40: 11–70. 43: 90–123. 49: 365, 393.
— Sketches of. So. Lit. J. 3: 76.
Semitic and Aryan Faith. (F. R. Conder) Theo. R. 13: 104.
Semitic Languages, Renan on. Lond. Q. 18: 285.
— and Aryan Languages. (J F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 33: 78, 352. 36: 672. 37: 528, 752.
— Claims of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 28: 131.
Semitic Nations, Renan on. Anthrop. R. 2: 52.
Semitic Problems. Ecl. R. 116: 259.
Semitic Race, Müller on. (C. H. Toy) Bib. Sac. 31: 355. *See* Jews.
Semler, Johann Salomon, Life of. Gen. Repos. 1: 58, 277. 2: 38, 213.
Semmes, Raphael. Service afloat. So. R. n. s. 5: 208.
— Why he was not tried. (J. A. Bolles) Atlan. 30: 88, 148. — (J. A. Turner) So. M. 11: 563.
Sempach, Battle of. Blackw. 2: 530.
Semper, Gottfried, Biography of. Am. Arch. 7: 36–77.
Semper fidelis. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, 47: 745.
Sempill, James, Poems of. Hogg, 3: 374.
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de. Ev. Sat. 8: 577.
Senate of the United States, Etchings of, 1834. New Eng. M. 7: 372.
— Chamber of. Ev. Sat. 10: 123.
— Reform of. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 5: 322.
Senatorial Term. Am. Law R. 4: 18.
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 36: 197. — Westm. 88: 43.
— and St. Paul. Westm. 114: 309.
— as a Moralist and Philosopher. Nat. Q. 17: 1.
— Œdipus. (W. H. Mallock) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 605.
— Translations from. Blackw. 8: 311.
Seneca Indians, Capture of George Haig by, 1748. (W. H. Mitchell) Hist. M. 4: 357.
— Case of. New York R. 9: 209.
— State of, 1821. Chr. Obs. 20: 423.
Senfft, Comte de. Memoires. Bentley, 56: 311.
Senior, Henry. Charles Vernon; a Tale. Ed. R. 89: 83.
Senior, Nassau William. Conversations. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 240. — Lond. Q. 54: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 259. — Appleton, 23: 385, 526.
— In Memoriam. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 10: 253.
— Journals. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 16: 156.
— — and Conversations. Fraser, 104: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 48.
Senior Partner. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 39: 1–535. 40: 56–541.
Senior Proctor's Wooing. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 45: supp. 85.
Senior Wrangler. Lond. Soc. 9: 193.
— Punishing a. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 144.
Sennacherib, History of. Month, 35: 600.
Senovo and Shipka revisited. (W. K. Rose) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 87.
Sens Lycée; a little French City. (P. G. Hamerton) Macmil. 8: 477. 10: 137.
Sens-sur-Yonne. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 264.
Sensation and Intuition, Sully's Essays on. (A. Bain) Fortn. 22: 146. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 11: 44.
— and Perception. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 1: 213, 309.
— and Science. Nature, 4: 177. 6: 177.
— Berkeley on Metaphysics of. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 24: 147.
— Definition of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 6: 551.
— Philosophy of. St. James, 5: 340.
— Unity of Structure of Organs of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 5: 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 300.
— What is? (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 1: 157.
Sensation; a Satire. Dub. Univ. 63: 86.
Sensational in Literature and Art. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 4: 449.
— What is? All the Year, 17: 221.
Sensational Romances. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 364.
Sensational School of Philosophy. Dub. R. 38: 169. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n s. 4: 396.
Senses, The. (I. Kant) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 319.
— Affinity of. (W. F. Wilkinson) Good Words, 5: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 336.
— and the Intellect, Bain on. (D. Masson) Fraser, 53: 212. — Anthrop. R. 2: 250.
— and the Soul. Dial, 2: 374.
— Hallucinations of. (H. J. S. Cotton) Fortn. 30: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 698.
— Limits and Fallacies of. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 14: 177.
— Number of. Appleton, 16: 446.
— Perception of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 37: 243, 493. 38: 31, 202, 490. 39: 226.
— Philosophy of. Brit. Q. 19: 408.
— Recent Experiments with, 1872. Westm. 98: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 515.
— the sixth Sense. (P. Hubbard) Hours at Home, 9: 515.
— Speculation on. Blackw. 54: 650.
Sensibility, Lewes's Doctrine of. (E. Hamilton) Mind, 4: 256.
Sensibility; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 79.
Sensibility, Sweet. Once a Week, 29: 454.
Sensibilities, The. Chr. R. 26: 58.
Sensitive Flames. (W. F. Barrett) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 154.
— Apparatus for. (R. H. Ridout) Nature, 15: 119.
Sensitive Mother. House. Words, 7: 414.
Sensitive Perception. (Sir W. Hamilton) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 285.
Sensitive People. (H. Dolsen) Galaxy, 14: 394.
Sensitive Plant. (C. Blondeau) Intel. Obs. 12: 146.
Sensitive Plants. Good Words, 7: 663. — (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 22.
Sensory Organs. (F. Dercum) Am. Natural. 12: 579.

Sensuality of the Greeks and Romans. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 441.
Sensuous Influences, Gossip on. Tait, n. s. 11: 219.
Sent to Coventry. (M. W. Hazeltine) Overland, 15: 248.
Sent to Coventry; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 537.
Sent to Grau Morfew. Chamb. J. 43: 369, 397.
Sent to Heaven; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 597.
Sentenced and Shot. (R. S. Sheppard) Lakeside, 4: 270.
Sentenced to Death; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 29.
Sentiment and Action. House. Words, 12: 315–396.
Sentiments, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 63: 246.
Sentimental, Being. (M. Browne) Argosy, 1: 357.
Sentimental Crudities. (C. F. Hoffman) Godey, 30: 34.
Sentimental Grievances. Cornh. 29: 727.
Sentimental Journey from Islington to Waterloo Bridge, Lond. M. 4: 508.
Sentimental Journey, New. Blackw. 60: 481, 606. 61: 448.
Sentimental Journey, New. All the Year, 1: 164–257.
Sentimentalism. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 26. — (H. Giles) Harper, 21: 203. — Cornh. 10: 65.
— Anatomy of. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 9: 28.
— Religious. Chr. R. 13: 535.
Separate State, The. Kitto, 5: 82.
Separatists of Eastern Connecticut. (R. C. Learned) New Eng. 11: 195.
Sepoys. Bentley, 32: 77. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 12: 137.
Sepoy War. *See* India, Mutiny in; Lucknow; Oude, etc.
September. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 153. — St. James, 26: 709.
— by the Sea. Dub. Univ. 64: 295.
— First of. Cornh. 34: 307. — Mus. 40: 360.
— — German. Fraser, 48: 277.
— Poetry of. Cornh. 36: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 624.
September Flowers. Dub. Univ. 18: 328.
September Garland. Dub. Univ. 34: 305.
Septenarianism. (A. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 35: 69.
Septenary Arrangement of Scripture. Kitto, 8: 134.
Septenary Institutions. Westm. 54: 153. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 10: 207. *See* Seven.
Septic Organism, Life History of a. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 18: 102.
Septimius Felton. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 29: 5–645. 30: 1, 129. Same art. St. Paul's, 10: 1–569.
Septuagint, The. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 27: 277. — Kitto, 15: 308. 16: 3. 18: 371. 21: 35. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 404. — Kitto, 7: 83.
— Grenfield's Apology for. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 541.
— Samaritan Text of. (W. Fitzgerald) Kitto, 2: 324.
— Tischendorf's. Kitto, 7: 413.
See Bible.
Sepulcher in Sychem. (F. Parker) Kitto, 33: 1.
Sepulchers and Cemeteries. Cong. M. 6: 567.
— Easter; their Object, Nature, and History. (A. Heales) Arch. 42: 263.
— of Etruria, Gray's Tour to, 1839. Mo. R. 154: 59.
— Pagan and Christian. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 118: 34.
Sepulchral Art. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 25: 329, 361.
Sepulchral Memorials. Chamb. J. 49: 537.
Sepulchral Monument, Greek. (T. Combe) Arch. 13: 280.
— in the Campo Santo at Pisa. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 1.
Sepulchral Monuments. Quar. 70: 417.
— in Italy. Am. Arch. 8: 92.
— — and in France. (T. Kerrick) Arch. 18: 186.
Sepulchral Objects from Italy, Styria, and Mecklenburgh. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 36: 349.
Sepulchral Remains found at Veii and Prænestе. (R. Garrucci) Arch. 41: 187.
Sepulchral Slabs at Avenbury and Britton, England. (A. Way) Arch. 31: 267.
Sepulchral Usages of early Times. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 298.
Sepulchral Vase discovered near Scarborough. (J. Allies) Arch. 30: 458.
Sepulture, Ideas and Practices of. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 11: 836.
— of various Nations. Chamb. J. 39: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 49.
See Burial.
Sequel to an old English State Trial. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 21: 333.
Sequoia and its History. (A. Gray) Am. Natural. 6: 577.
Sequoia Forests of California. (J. Muir) Harper, 57: 813.
Se-Quo-Yah, Cherokee Halfbreed. (W. A. Phillips) Harper, 41: 542.
Seraglio, Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 195.
— Mysteries of. Bentley, 54: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 467.
Seraï, Turkish Harem, Mysteries of. Bentley, 54: 83.
Serampore Mission, 1834. Ecl. R. 63: 246.
— Lives of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. Ecl. R. 109: 337. — Lond. Q. 12: 249.
Serapeum; Mariette's Discoveries in Egypt. Ecl. R. 120: 517.
Seraphim [Fossil] and its Allies. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 4: 229.
Serapis, Inscription to, at York. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 151.
— Temple of, at Pozzuoli. (Sir E. Head) Arch. 37: 441.
Serena's Vow; or the Lace Legend. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 31: 364.
Serenades, or Waits. Chamb. J. 43: 813.
Serf of Pobereze; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 342. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 177.
Serfs; Serfdom. *See* Russia, Serfdom in.
Sergeant, Erastus. (E. Alden) N. E. Reg. 1: 60.
Sergeant, John. (H. Binney) West. Law J. 10: 185. — Liv. Age, 35: 594.
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson. (E. F. Halfield) Pennsyl. M. 2: 438.
Sergeant, The. (P. Deroulède) Lippinc. 28: 579.
— Broken, Talks with. All the Year, 20: 538.
Serial Stories in Periodicals, Index to. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 6: 42, 166.
Serialist, Advice to an intending. (S. Warren) Blackw. 60: 590. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 65.
Series, Changing a, into a continued Fraction. (A. Hall) Math. Mo. 3: 262.
Serk, Great Cavern of. Bentley, 26: 273.
Serle Place, Temple Bar. All the Year, 26: 133.
Sermon, The. (S. Clarke) Am. Church R. 36: 146.
— as a Work of Art. (C. Palmer) Luth. Q. 7: 236.
— The edifying (in German). (H. J. Reutenick) Ref. Q. 26: 413.
— for the New Year. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 15: 57.
— heard in a Dream. Knick. 26: 289.
— Idea of a. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 11: 311.
— Inadequacy of. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 10: 524.
— Requisites of. (C. F. W. Walther) Luth. Q. 6: 18.
— to the Clergy. Dem. R. 26: 226..
Sermons. Blackw. 92: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 223.
— Ancient MS., in Nisbet Library. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 30: 82.
— and Preachers. Dub. R. 36: 1. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 35: 199.
— and Preaching. (C. K. Robinson) Macmil. 7: 409.
— and Sermonizers. Fraser, 55: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 641.
— before the Queen at Balmoral. Good Words, 13: 28-841.
— critically considered. Cornh. 9: 33.

Sermons, Different Species of, and Choice of Text. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. **15**: 515.
— Discriminating. Chr. R. **8**: 457.
— Dull. (C. H. Grundy) Macmil. **34**: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, **130**: 373.
— Few Words about. Cornh. **3**: 544. **9**: 33.
— for Servants. (P. Trapier) Am. Church R. **4**: 368.
— Hearing. Chr. Obs. **6**: 785.
— illustrated. (W. B. Brown) Bib. Sac. **35**: 552.
— in Stones; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **3**: 123.
— Long. Chr. Mo. Spec. **8**: 472.
— Manufacture of. (B. G. Johns) Contemp. **8**: 262.
— Method in. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. **18**: 608.
— Modern. Mo. R. **112**: 225.
— Negro. Liv. Age, **93**: 117.
— Occasional. Chr. R. **32**: 51.
— Old and new. O. & N. **10**: 235.
— Parson's Experience about. Dub. Univ. **76**: 460.
— Pleasures in. Chr. R. **5**: 481.
— preached before the University of Cambridge. Chr. Rem. **11**: 113.
— Reading of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **29**: 157.
— Scotch, English, and Irish. No. Brit. **24**: 479.
— Simeon on Construction of. Theo. Ecl. **3**: 190.
— Simeon's Skeletons of. Chr. Obs. **1**: 794. **2**: 26–169.
— Simplicity in. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 240.
— Structure of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **5**: 731.
— — Texts. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **30**: 534, 697.
— Writing of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **28**: 566, 707.
— Written. (C. Freeman) Am. Q. Reg. **11**: 285.
Sermon-Making. Cong. **7**: 720.
Sermon Notes, Scholefield's. Chr. Obs. **57**: 250.
Sermon Trade. St. Paul's, **3**: 594.
Sermon-Writing, Style in. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. **9**: 597. **10**: 43.
Sermonizing. (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. **20**: 290.
— Aids to. (A. Rogge) Evang. R. **21**: 508.
— Different Kinds of. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. **6**: 74.
— Maxims for. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. **15**: 9.
Sernate, Island of. Penny M. **9**: 445.
Serpent and the Ape. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. **12**: 225.
Serpent, The, and Eve. Cong. M. **23**: 92, 213.
— the Criminal of Creation. (L. Ray) Canad. Mo. **19**: 182.
— in Eden and the Fall. Bost. R. **4**: 282. — Kitto, **8**: 351. — Hogg, **9**: 382.
Serpents. Chamb. J. **1**: 115. — (A. Fonblanque, jr.) Once a Week, **5**: 473. — (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 257.
— Absence of, in Ireland and Thanet. (S. Pegge) Arch. **5**: 160.
— and precious Stones. St. Paul's, **14**: 90.
— and venomous Snakes. (N. A. Woods) Belgra. **8**: 183, 329.
— Fables and Prejudices regarding. (H. Schlegel) Ed. New Philos. J. **36**: 63.
— Fossil, from the Tertiary of New Jersey. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 397.
— in Superstition. Colburn, **168**: 138.
— of India, Fayrer's. Nature, **7**: 140.
— Poisonous. House. Words, **6**: 186.
— Schlegel on Physiognomy of. Mo. R. **164**: 218.
— Venomous. Penny M. **1**: 235.
Serpent Charm. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 606. *See* Snake-Charming.
Serpent-shaped Mound of Loch Nell. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, **13**: 191.
Serpent-Tempter in Oriental Mythology. (W. H. Ward) Bib. Sac. **38**: 209.
Serpent Worship. Colburn, **146**: 227.
— among primitive Races. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. **25**: 1.
— and Siva Worship. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. **6**: 247.
Serpent Worship and Tree Worship, Fergusson on. (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. **12**: 79. — Westm. **7**: 67. — Cornh. **19**: 626. — (K. Blind) No. Am. **110**: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, **79**: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. **72**: 652. — St. James, **5**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **57**: 519.
— Deane on. Chr. Obs. **32**: 789. **33**: 161. — Cong. M. **14**: 423, 491.
— in India. Ed. R. **130**: 484.
— Origin of. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. **2**: 373.
Serpentine River, Late Operations on. Fraser, **72**: 125.
Serpentine Rock. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. **71**: 382.
— Chapter on. (M. G. Watkins) Once a Week, **17**: 484.
— Minerals associated with. (T. H. Garrett) Am. J. Sci. **64**: 45.
Serrano, Francisco, Marshal, with portrait. Ecl. M. **73**: 496.
Servant, The complete. Lond. M. **13**: 116.
Servants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 346, 378. — (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. **5**: 179. — Eng. Dom. M. **22**: 7, 73, 133. — Chamb. J. **42**: 241.
— Ancient and modern. All the Year, **34**: 318.
— and Servitude. (J. Beal) Howitt, **3**: 331.
— Chapter on. Sharpe, **38**: 153.
— Dishonesty and Wages of. Temp. Bar, **14**: 278.
— Domestic. (G. A. Ellis) Galaxy, **14**: 349. — Fraser, **8**: 701. — Victoria, **15**: 463. **19**: 224. — (E. Crump) Tinsley, **27**: 153. — Penny M. **2**: 326.
— — American Housekeeper's Agony. (L. C. Bullard) Victoria, **22**: 367.
— — and Mistresses. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. **6**: 105. — (H. W. Holland) Good Words, **8**: 745. — Temp. Bar, **11**: 43. — Lond. Soc. **3**: 120.
— — Chinese as. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. **23**: 747.
— — High Life below Stairs. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **22**: 559.
— — in America. All the Year, **32**: 584.
— — Mistress and Maid. Victoria, **15**: 193.
— — Question of. (C. L. Brace) Nation, **1**: 527. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 106. **16**: 6. — All the Year, **39**: 513.
— — — Side of the Maids. (E. L. Linton) Cornh. **29**: 298. Same art. Ev. Sat. **16**: 375.
— — — Side of the Mistresses. Cornh. **29**: 459. Same art. Ev. Sat. **16**: 519.
— — Servantgalism in Virginia. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. **7**: 630.
— — Tyranny of. Ev. Sat. **10**: 594.
See also Domestic Service.
— French. Blackw. **110**: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 735.
— — My Experience of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **23**: 257.
— in England and America. (Mrs. C. M. S. Kirkland) Hogg, **9**: 387.
— Law of. Chamb. J. **43**: 485.
— Maid. Victoria, **35**: 401.
— Management of. Temp. Bar, **1**: 545.
— and Masters. Hogg, **11**: 236. — (W. H. Watts) St. James, **15**: 53, 221.
— New Directions to. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. **25**: 38.
— Old and new. All the Year, **18**: 49.
— Philosophy of Help. Ecl. R. **98**: 287.
— Some remarkable. Lond. Soc. **3**: 241.
— Training-School for. Victoria, **4**: 540.
— Young, Mrs. Senior's Society for. (M. C. M. Simpson) Victoria, **34**: 133.
Servants' Fees. Once a Week, **18**: 96.
Servants' Hall. Belgra. **19**: 330.
— in a French Château. Chamb. J. **8**: 203.
Servants' Holidays. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, **19**: 706.
Servant Girl's History. Victoria, **27**: 503.
Servant Girls' Sibyls. Temp. Bar, **19**: 175.
Served out; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **27**: 328.

Serverette, the Cantatrice. Bentley, **64**: 456.
Serveto-y-Reves, Miguel, Martyr. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. **15**: 281, 408. — (M. Mauris) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 91. — Mo. Rel. M. **5**: 341. **32**: 273.
— and Calvin. Brit. Q. **9**: 443. — Lond. Q. **49**: 100. —
— — Willis's. Dub. Univ. **90**: 635.
— Life of. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. **3**: 51. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **8**: 74. — Gen. Repos. **4**: 31.
Servia. Quar. **117**: 179. — Fraser, **86**: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 221. — All the Year, **35**: 174, 198. — Geog. M. **3**: 210.
— and Bosnia, Resources of. Nature, **14**: 277.
— and its new Prince. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. **19**: 304.
— and the Servian Question. Blackw. **59**: 129.
— and the Servian Revolution, Ranke's. Fraser, **37**: 67. — Colburn, **81**: 116.
— and the Slavs. Dub. Univ. **88**: 385, 513, 773. **89**: 140.
— Antecedents of. Colburn, **159**: 579–661.
— From Belgrade to Bucharest. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **8**: 289.
— — to Samakov. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. **32**: 879.
— Exodus of Mussulmans from. Macmil. **8**: 87.
— in 1804–68. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. **85**: 207.
— in 1863. (P. Christitch) Macmil. **7**: 498.
— in 1868. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **7**: 108.
— in 1876. Brit. Q. **63**: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 195.
— National Poetry of. Temp. Bar, **48**: 345. — Westm. **6**: 23. — Dub. Univ. **94**: 284.
— — Bowring's. Lond. M. **17**: 567.
— Over the Marches of civilized Europe. Fraser, **87**: 578.
— Pilgrimage to Old. (A. P. Irby and G. M. Mackenzie) Good Words, **6**: 429.
— Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. **87**: 57.
— Relations with Europe, 1862. Colburn, **126**: 253.
— Revolution and State of, 1846. Dub. Univ. **27**: 127.
— Travels in, 1843–44. Tait, n. s. **12**: 510.
— Wallachia, and Moldavia, 1843. Dub. Univ. **21**: 325.
— Wanderings in. Dub. Univ. **43**: 610.
— War in, 1876. Brit. Q. **65**: 195.
— War of Liberation in. Temp. Bar, **48**: 50.
Servians. Chamb. J. **24**: 103.
— and their Songs. Chamb. J. **3**: 309.
— Glance at. (A. M. Birkbeck) Sharpe, **20**: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. **33**: 87.
— Popular Tales of. Liv. Age, **47**: 187.
Servian and Croat Literature. Westm. **109**: 303.
Servian Ballads. Chamb. J. **24**: 190.
Servian Churches. Macmil. **10**: 294.
Servian Customs and Legends. All the Year, **37**: 178.
Servian Folk-Lore. Good Words, **13**: 579–822.
Servian Proverbs. Fraser, **51**: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 361.
Servian Songs and Ballads. Dub. Univ. **43**: 668. — Chamb. J. **35**: 332.
Servian Story-Telling. All the Year, **8**: 45.
Service and Slavery. Chamb. J. **24**: 77.
— Christian Law of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. **29**: 310.
— of Plate; a Sketch. (A. Crowquil) Temp. Bar, **20**: 272.
Serviliola; a Tale. Sharpe, **48**: 129.
Servitude. Chamb. J. **37**: 97.
— Modern. Godey, **25**: 39.
Set in a Silver Sea. (B. L. Farjeon) All the Year, **44**: 140–548. **45**: 20–451.
Seth. (F. H. Burnett) Lippinc. **19**: 296.
Seth Dene's Revelation. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, **8**: 175, 273.
Sethos, Life of. Retros. **3**: 84.
Seton, Alexander, the Alchemist. Chamb. J. **47**: 758.
Seton, Eliza Ann. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. **77**: 145. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **10**: 778. — Brownson, **10**: 165. — Meth. Q. **14**: 83.
Seton, Eliza Ann, and St. Joseph's. Brownson, **10**: 315.
Seton, Matthew. Viola; a Poem. Colburn, **161**: 523.
Setons, Story of the. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **51**: 769.
Settegast, Joseph. Art J. **17**: 136.
Settle, Elkanah. Bentley, **32**: 497.
Settle Cave, Committee on, 3d Report. Nature, **13**: 55.
— Explorations of. (W. B. Dawkins) Anthrop. J. **1**: 60.
Settlement and Poor-Removal. No. Brit. **8**: 366.
— Law of. Ed. R. **87**: 451. — O. & N. **10**: 521. — (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **106**: 483.
Settlements. (L. C. Riddell) Am. Arch. **9**: 234, 247.
— and Settlers. Colburn, **66**: 257.
Settler's Holiday. Chamb. J **31**: 283.
Settlers of Long Arrow. Once a Week, **5**: 421–701.
Settlers settled. Sharpe, **10**: 107–335.
Sevastopol. *See* Sebastopol.
Seven, The Number. (J. Hadley) New Eng. **16**: 742. — All the Year, **23**: 388.
— Superstitions connected with. Ev. Sat. **9**: 267. *See* Septenary Institutions.
Seven Ages, Behnes's. Penny M. **13**: 241.
— Shakspere's. Knick. **11**: 114–500. **12**: 21, 113, 232.
Seven Churches of Asia Minor. Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 518. *See* Asia Minor.
Seven deadly Sins in an ancient Wall-Painting. (J. Piggot) Reliquary, **10**: 217.
Seven Devils and the Arabian Nights. (F. W. Shelton) Contin. Mo. **1**: 171.
Seven Dials, Press of. Chamb. J. **25**: 401.
— Sunday in. All the Year, **25**: 511.
Sevenoaks. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. **9**: 312–696. **10**: 21–736. **11**: 80–159.
Seven Pines, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. **1**: 364. — (J. Longstreet) So. Hist. Pap. **3**: 277.
— Confederate Losses at. (J. E. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. **4**: 42.
— Garland's Report. So. Hist. Pap. **7**: 113.
— Johnston's Report of. So. Hist. Pap. **8**: 235.
— Rodes's Brigade at. (R. E. Park) Land We Love, **4**: 389.
Seven poor Travelers. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, **44**: 216, 592.
Seven Sons of Mammon; a Story. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, **1**: 269–433. **2**: 9–433. **3**: 9–441. **4**: 9.
Seven Stars. *See* Pleiades.
Seven Village Songs. Blackw. **116**: 207.
Seven Weeks' War. *See* Austro-Prussian War.
Seven Years; a Tale. (M. V. Terhune) Sharpe, **41**: 72.
Seven Years' War, First Blow of. Once a Week, **19**: 49.
Severn, Joseph, and John Keats. Dub. Univ. **96**: 37.
Severn River, Sketches by. (J. Randall) Sharpe, **32**: 307. **33**: 74, 251.
Severus, Sulpicius, Bernays on Chronicle of. (C. Beck) Chr. Exam. **72**: 22.
Sevier, Catharine. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, **44**: 71.
Sévigné, Madame de. (B. Cracroft) Nat. R. **19**: 181. — (J. Savage) Harper, **47**: 362. — (C. A. Ste. Beuve) Dub. Univ. **87**: 737. — Temp. Bar, **38**: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 741. Same art. Ev. Sat. **14**: 555. — (A. King) Argosy, **7**: 193. — Colburn, **22**: 249. — Ecl. Mus. **1**: 72. — Fraser, **30**: 139.
— and her Contemporaries. Ed. R. **76**: 203. — Mo. R. **157**: 216. — Victoria, **28**: 35. — Lond. Q. **23**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **63**: 448. — Liv. Age, **49**: 101. — Quar. **134**: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 643.
— and her Letters. (E. Stuart) Nat. Q. **21**: 239. — Month, **17**: 114. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, **40**: 94, 169. — Liv. Age, **36**: 145. — Ecl. M. **28**: 388.
Seville. Fraser, **33**: 683. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **24**: 13. — (A. Griffiths) Art J. **33**: 236, 281. — House. Words, **18**: 492.
— Cathedral of. Bentley, **5**: 51.

Seville, Dream at. All the Year, 24: 272.
— Holy Week at. (J. S. Bright) Cong. 4: 177.
— In. All the Year, 20: 444.
— Museums of. Colburn, 6: 241. 8: 241.
— Week in. Chamb. J. 5: 148.
Seville-Giralda. House. Words, 19: 186.
Sèvres Ware. Am. Bibliop. 9: 41.
Sewage. (C. N. Bazalgette) Ecl. Engin. 17: 106, 213. — (B. H. Paul) Nature, 1: 207.
— Action of, on Lead Pipes. Ecl. Engin. 2: 298.
— Aeriform, and Capt. Liernur's System. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 16: 46.
— and its Disposal. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 21: 372.
— and the Lime Process. Ecl. Engin. 6: 595.
— and Sewage Farming. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 10: 381.
— as a Fertilizer of Land. Ecl. Engin. 6: 184.
— — and other Fertilizers, Laws of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 278.
— Carbonized. Ecl. Engin. 6: 504.
— Chemical Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 247.
— Composition of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 793.
— Conveyance of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 129.
— Discharge of, into the Sea. (H. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 155.
— — into tidal Rivers. (H. Law) Ecl. Engin. 19: 548.
— Disposal of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 24.
— Filtration of Town. Ecl. Engin. 3: 121.
— Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 10: 254.
— of London. Nature, 17: 157. 21: 133. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 22: 382. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 272. — (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 23: 49.
— of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 13: 32.
— — Experiments on. Ecl. Engin. 2: 155.
— of small Towns. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 6: 99, 106.
— Purification of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 428, 490. — (M. E. Aubrey-Vitet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 806.
— — by Precipitation. Ecl. Engin. 20: 234.
— — Employment of Oxygen in. Am. Arch. 10: 191.
— Question of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 577, 605. 9: 558. 17: 346. 18: 345.
— — Justyne on. Nature, 3: 384.
— — Present State of. Am. Arch. 10: 52.
— — Solution of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 429.
— Treatment of. (L. Flower) Ecl. Engin. 15: 76. 6: 494.
— — Systems of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 245 7: 483.
— Utilization of. (G. F. Barnes) Nature, 1: 137. — (J. J. Storer) Pract. M. 4: 154. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 1033. — (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 401.
— — Corfield's. Nature, 3: 204.
— Whittbread's Process with. Ecl. Engin. 9: 315.
Sewage Crops. Ecl. Engin. 4: 385.
Sewage Deposits, Drying of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 250.
Sewage Enterprise. Ecl. Engin. 7: 465.
Sewage Farms. Ecl. Engin. 11: 339.
Sewage Irrigation. Ecl. Engin. 4: 249. 6: 33.
Sewage Precipitates, Dealing with. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 206.
Sewall, Jonathan, Imaginary Conversation with John Adams. (E. G. Scott) Penn Mo. 7: 543.
Sewall, Joseph. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 201.
— Portrait of. N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
Sewall, Samuel, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 105.
— Diary of. (H. C. Cabot) M. Am. Hist. 2: 641. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 27: 273, 286. — N. E. Reg. 16: 63. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 30: 157, 177.
— Genealogical Letter to his Son. N. E. Reg. 1: 111.
— Items from interleaved Almanacs, 1671-90. N. E. Reg. 7: 205, 341. 8: 18.
— Letters of, 1684-85. N. E. Reg. 9: 287.
— Memoir of. (S. Sewall) Am Q. Reg. 13: 237.
— Memoranda, 1702. N. E. Reg. 14: 13.
Sewall, Samuel, jr., Diary of. N. E. Reg. 16: 63. 18: 74.
Sewall, T. Medical Lecture. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 225.
Sewanee, Miss., University of the South. (G. A. Patmore) St. James, 38: 363.
Sewanhaka, the Island of Shells. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 22: 521.
Seward, Anna, Sketch of. Once a Week, 18: 405.
— and Major André. (H. Butterworth) Galaxy, 21: 172.
— Letters of, 1784-1807. Ecl. R. 14: 849.
— Poetical Works of. Ecl. R. 13: 19.
Seward, William H. (R. G. White) No. Am. 124: 213. — Ecl. M. 79: 628. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 520.
— Adams's Address on. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 16: 518, 687, 793. — (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 17: 107. — (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 12: 761.
— and J. L. Motley. (J. Bigelow) Internat. R. 5: 544.
— and Republicanism. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 19.
— as Orator and Statesman. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 432.
— Career of. Dub. Univ. 59: 114.
— Diplomacy of, 1861. Contin. Mo. 1: 199.
— School Life of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 597.
— Speech on California, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 130.
— T. Weed, H. Greeley. (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 39: 567.
Sewell and Hewell, rival Shopkeepers. Fraser, 24: 159.
Sewell, Elizabeth Mary. Novels. (S. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 57: 185. — Chr. Rem. 33: 291.
— Puseyite Novels. Prosp. R. 6: 512. — (E. Torrey) No. Am. 65: 348.
— and William. Novels. Liv Age, 88: 449.
Sewell, Wm., and St. Columba College. Fraser, 37: 299.
— Christian Morality. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 1: 183.
— Hawkstone. (W. H. Hill) Am. Church R. 8: 435.
Sewellel, The. (S. K. Lum) Am. Natural. 12: 10.
Sewers and Sewerage Systems. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 353. — Penny M. 10: 485, 491.
— Cleansing of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 262.
— Construction of, in running Sand. Ecl. Engin. 4: 86.
— — and Design of. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 20: 390.
— — and Form of. (J. Phillips) Ecl. Engin. 12: 158.
— Interception of Rainfall from. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 18: 245.
— New Roman. (E. Muller) Am. Arch. 10: 76.
— of London. Westm. 52: 491.
— Storm-Water in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 8: 307. 9: 9.
— Ventilation of. (D. Ainley) Am. Arch. 4: 76, 91, 102. — (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 249. — (J Lemon) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 9. — Ecl. Engin. 20: 111. — (J. G. Whiton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 466.
Sewer Gas, and House Drainage. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 8: 102.
— and Dwelling-Houses. Am. Arch. 6: 69.
— Exclusion of. (R. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 17: 410.
Sewerage and Draining of Cities. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 6: 197.
— and House Drainage, Latham on. Pract. M. 2: 411.
— and Irrigation Works in Germany. Ecl. Engin. 20: 262.
— Details of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 211.
— for Cities. (C. F. Durant) Hunt, 29: 182. — (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 217, 289, 361. 77: 1. — (G. B. Butler) Hunt, 12: 53.
— Liernur's Pneumatic System. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 37: 482.
— of Algiers. (Piarron de Mondesir) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 145, 217, 289.
— of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 143. — All the Year, 5: 390-486.
— of the smaller Towns. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 180.
— of Taunton, Mass. Am. Arch. 5: 131.
— of Paris. Am. Arch. 4: 41, 50. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 124.
— Target's System. Ecl. Engin. 10: 396.

Sewerage System of the Future. Am. Arch. 8: 246.
See also Sewage.
Sewing Bird. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 21: 433.
Sewing-Machine. Chamb. J. 20: 213. — Good Words, 8: 417. — Nat. M. 12: 539. — Once a Week, 11: 229.
— and its Triumphs. Lond. Soc. 15: 75.
— and Political Economy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 481.
— Elias Howe, jr., and Origin of. Pract. M. 5: 321.
— History of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 19: 527.
— Results of the Invention of. Liv. Age, 134: 187.
— True History of. (H. T. Wood) Belgra. 23: 470.
— Use of. (L. P. Smith) Putnam, 15: 708.
— Who invented? Galaxy, 4: 471.
Sewing-Machines. House. Words, 8: 575. — Chamb. J. 34: 354. — All the Year, 21: 394. — Once a Week, 8: 202. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 266–626.
— My three. Chamb. J. 42: 379.
— Report on, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 354.
— Tucking Attachment for. Pract. M. 4: 221.
Sewing-Machine Motor. Pract. M. 6: 18.
Sewing-School in Brown's Lane, London. All the Year, 12: 304.
Sex and Custom. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. 17: 310.
— Ethics of. (M. A. Hardaker) Victoria, 36: 283. — (M. A. Hardaker) No. Am. 131: 62.
— Genesis of. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 167.
— in Education, Clarke's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 17: 324. — Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — O. & N. 9: 379.
— — — Replies to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 408.
— in Emigration. Tait, n. s. 26: 626.
— in Mind and Education. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 21: 466. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 198. — (E. G. Anderson) Fortn 21: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 108. — Blackw. 115: 736.
— in Nature and Society. (W. C. Conant) Bapt. Q. 4: 176.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— in the World to come, Haughton on. Mo. R. 156: 267.
— Is there such a Thing as? (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 8: 87.
— Moral Order of. (J. W Nevin) Mercersb 2: 549.
— Physiology of, a Branch of Education. Westm. 112: 197.
— Science of. (T. Meehan) O. & N 5: 170.
See Women.
Sexes, Characteristic Difference of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 493, 612, 672.
— Comparison of. Carey's Mus. 1: 58.
— Coeducation of. Canad. Mo. 4: 69. — (A. Hyde) Scrib. 2: 519. — (W. C. Taylor) Victoria, 14: 145. 16: 146.
See Coeducation; Women, Education of.
— Difference between. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 25.
— Equality of (Mrs. L. A. C. Clapp) Pioneer, 1: 85. — Blackw. 20: 296. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 552.
— — and Diversity of. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. 26: 30.
— in Nature, Blackwell's. (C. Wright) Nation, 21: 43.
— Mental Differences between. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 4: 78. — Godey, 20: 32, 273.
— Proportion of. (S. Osgood) Harper, 44: 105.
— Psychology of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 30.
— Relations of. Westm. 111: 312.
Sex-Digitism. (B. G. Wilder) O. & N. 1: 156.
Sexton's Daughter; a Poem. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 44: 1.
Sexton's Hero. (C. M. Mills) Howitt, 2: 149.
Sextons. Chamb. J. 44: 513.
Sexual Cerebration. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 287.
Sexuality of Nature. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 370.
— Grindon's. New Q. 2: 257.
Seychelles Islands. (W. R. M'Nab) Nature, 14: 113. — (W. W. Maclay) Ecl. M. 70: 708.
— Baker's Flora of. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 17: 77.
Seymour, Horatio, with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 360.
Sforza, Francesco, Life and Times of. Colburn, 95: 127.
Sganzin, Joseph M., Account of. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 123.
Sgricci, Tommaso, and Shelley. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 115.
Sha Dhu; or the dark Day. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 4: 426.
Shabby-Genteel Story. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 677. 22: 90, 226, 399.
Shackle-Foot Sam. (J. W. Gally) Overland, 13: 524.
Shad and the Alewife. (J. W. Milnes) Harper, 60: 845.
— Plea for. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 3: 448.
Shad Fisheries in Delaware River. (S. Howell) Am. J. Sci. 32: 134.
Shaddock Tree, The. Penny M. 4: 201.
Shades, Appeal from the. Lond. M. 15: 527.
Shadow in the Corner; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 43: supp.
— of Ashlydyat. (Mrs. H. Wood) Colburn, 123: 127–399. 124: 12–399. 125: 14–400. 126: 23–409. 127: 18–402. 128: 18–395. 129: 24–271.
— of the Door. Blackw. 121: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 293–334.
— of a Dream. All the Year, 40: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 80.
— of Fate. (R. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 3: 266.
— of the Horse. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 89.
— of Margery Paston. Internat. M. 4: 363.
— of the Past; a Story. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 26: 268.
— of the Sword; a Romance. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 1–641. 17: 94–641.
— on the Wall. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 88: 687. 89: 46, 186.
— on the Way. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 73: 730.
Shadows; a Poem. (A. Foster) Scrib. 11: 835.
— a Poem. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 30: 219.
— in Outline. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 12: 48.
— of a Christmas Tree. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 9: 26.
— of Life. Sharpe, 26: 205.
— of the Plains. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 14: 426.
— of Shasta. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 10: 467.
— of a Sin; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 575. 62: 83.
— on the Sea. Tinsley, 6: 426.
— on the Snow. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 19: supp.
— on Water. Recr. Sci. 2: 166.
Shadowy Story of the Irish Rebellion of '98. Chamb. J. 56: 772–819.
Shadwell, Thomas. Colburn, 152: 292, 353.
— Works of. Retros. 16: 55.
Shaeffer, Peter Joseph, Trial of. Fraser, 58: 411.
Shaffner, Taliafero P. (G. D. Prentiss) Hunt, 28: 700.
Shaft, Flexible. (G. Burnham) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 157.
Shafts, Colliery. (Sheafer Bros.) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 393.
— Tubbing in. (R. Moore) Ecl. Engin. 18: 348.
Shafts and Axles, Form of, Thorneycroft on. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 56.
— and Piston Rods, Formulæ for. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 56.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 1st Earl of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 91: 385.
— Articles preferred against. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 22: 172.
— Life of. Quar. 130: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 771. — Westm. 97: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 579. — Chr. Rem. 41: 40. — Chr. Obs. 71: 757.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d Earl of. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 8: 514.
— and his Critics. Dub. Univ. 91: 134.
— Characteristics. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 87: 76.
— Speeches. Chr. Obs. 68: 658.
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 44: 130.

Shafting of Mills and Factories, Formulas for. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 379.
Shah of Persia. Ev. Sat. 15: 117.
— at Home in 1716. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 20: 359.
— his Visit to England. Temp. Bar. 43: 661.
— — Diary of. Chamb. J. 51: 708.
— What I saw of. (H. C. Alexander) So. M. 15: 20.
Shah Nameh. Book of the Kings. (E. H. Palmer) Macmil. 37: 74.
Shairp, John C. Kilmahoe; a Highland Pastoral. Month, 4: 189. — No. Brit. 40: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 291.
— Poetic Interpretation of Nature. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 2: 692.
— Songs of the Moors. Liv. Age, 81: 85.
— Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. Chr. Obs. 69: 344.
Shake Hands; a Tale. (J. Scott) St. James, 40: 106.
Shakes. (T. Evans) Overland, 7: 221.
Shaker, Autobiography of a. (F. W. Evans) Atlan. 23: 415, 593.
Shakers. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 18: 549. — (C. E. Hopley) St. James, 30: 329. — (A. Hyde) O. & N. 3: 706. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 76. — (B. Silliman) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 351. — Niles's Reg. 23: 37. 37: 58. — Portfo.(Den.) 8: 329. — Penny M. 6: 445. — (S. J. Hancock) N. Ecl. 7: 482–521.
— and Elder Evans. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
— at Lebanon, N. Y. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 15: 164.
— Day among. Once a Week, 6: 610. — Dial, 4: 165.
— in Hampshire, Visit to. Irish Mo. 6: 555.
— Sabbath with. (H. Greeley) Knick. 11: 532.
Shaker John. (E. B. Raffensperger) Atlan. 30: 734.
Shaker Village. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 37: 699.
Shakeress, Fifteen Years a. Galaxy, 13: 29–460.
Shakerism in the United States. Westm. 87: 401.
Shakspere, Sir Richmond. Journey from Heraut to Ourenbourg, in 1840. Blackw. 51: 692.
Shakspere, William. No. Brit. 12: 115. — Retros. 7: 378. — Westm. 20: 151. 26: 30. — Fraser, 21: 493, 740. — (N. Wiseman) Cath. World, 1: 548. — (Alice King) Argosy, 16: 216. — Lond. Q. 22: 201. — (M. Bell) Cath. World, 29: 671. — Canad. Mo. 17: 408. — West. J. 6: 273, 345. — Lond. Soc. 5: 413.
— Abraham, The Word, as used by. Cath. World, 17: 234.
— Actor's Notes on. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 5: 260.
— Actors of his Plays, Original. Temp. Bar, 53: 252.
— Æschylus, and Schiller. Blackw. 69: 641.
— All 's well that ends well. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 585. — All the Year, 46: 200.
— and Anne Hathaway. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 1: 19.
— and the Bible. Am. Mo. M. 10: 9.
— — Parallels between. Ev. Sat. 11: 407.
— and Castles. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 733.
— and Chaucer. Quar. 134: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 195.
— and Corneille, Guizot on. Blackw. 72: 396. — No. Brit. 18: 106. — Dub. Univ. 40: 187.
— and the Drama. Blackw. 59: 534.
— and Goethe. (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 16: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 605.
— and his Critics. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 132. — Knick. 32: 518. — Hogg, 14: 345. — Dub. Univ. 61: 3.
— and his Editors. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 88: 244. — Fraser, 25: 645. 26: 29. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 43: 40. — Ed. R. 81: 329. — Quar. 79: 310.
— and his Family, with plate. Ecl. M. 66: 128.
— and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 5: 446.
— and his latest Stage Interpreters. Fraser, 64: 772.
— and his native County. Fraser, 54: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 535.
— and his Plays. (Delia Bacon) Putnam, 7: 1.
Shakspere, William, and his Times. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 338.
— — Guizot on. Ecl. R. 96: 455. — Quar. 131: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 513, 732.
— and his Will. Penny M. 10: 14.
— and History. (E. Rose) Fraser, 93: 546.
— and Ben Jonson, Quarrel between. No. Brit. 52: 394.
— and Sir Walter Scott, Parallel between. Mo. R. 137: 569. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 14: 420.
— and the Stage. Victoria, 31: 156. — Colburn, 130: 419.
— and the Supernatural. Chamb. J. 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 454.
— and Voltaire. Cornh. 43: 211.
— and Women. Victoria, 28: 212.
— Antony and Cleopatra. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 52.
— Art of. Victoria, 1: 481. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 3: 657.
— as an Adapter. (E. Rose) Macmil. 39: 69.
— as an Artist. O. & N. 2: 367.
— as a Historian. Dub. R. 9: 316.
— as Physician and Metaphysician. De Bow, 28: 705.
— as a Plagiarist. (A. S. Richardson) Galaxy, 10: 855
— as Player and Poet. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 173.
— as a Prose Writer. (J. C. Collins) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 735.
— as revealed in his Writings. Prosp. R. 9: 401.
— as Theater Proprietor. (H. Wright) Antiquary, 4: 142.
— As you like it. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 104, 167. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 74. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 682. — All the Year, 44: 367.
— at School; what he learnt. (T. S. Baynes) Fraser, 100: 604. 101: 83, 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 732, 801. 146: 87.
— Autobiographical Poems. Dub. R. 5: 331.
— Authorship of, and Lord Bacon. (Delia Bacon) Putnam, 7: 1. — Fraser, 90: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 131. — Chamb. J. 18: 87. — Nat. R. 5: 72. — Canad. Mo. 16: 76. — (A. Morgan) Appleton, 21: 112, 481. 23: 481. 24: 14. — (M. B. Benton) Appleton, 21: 336. — Blackw. 80: 616. — (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 493. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 104: 276. — (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 43. — (E. O. Vaile) Scrib. 9: 743. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 132: 163. — (W. H. Smith) Liv. Age, 51: 481. — Harper, 34: 263. — Nation, 2: 402. — Scrib. 9: 392.
— Beauties of. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 324.
— Becket's. Quar. 16: 85.
— Bertram. Colburn, 4: 481.
— Biographical Sketch of. Ecl. M. 46: 138.
— Birthday and Name of. (P. Cunningham) Once a Week, 8: 460.
— Birthhouse of, Hoax of. Bentley, 23: 279.
— Birthplace of, Visit to. Dub. Univ. 59: 737. *See* Stratford-upon-Avon.
— Booth's Letter-perfect. Colburn, 124: 192.
— Bowdler's Family. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 36: 52. Chr. Obs. 7: 326, 388.
— Boydell's. Art J. 3: 85.
— Brutus. (H. T. Lee) Knick. 57: 491. Same art. Sharpe, 49: 320.
— Cambridge Edition. Dub. Univ. 63: 230.
— Chalmers on. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 277.
— Character of. Blackw. 63: 293. — (J. W. Gally) Overland, 15: 477.
— Characters of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 41. 7: 126–561.
— — Individuality of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 6: 181. 7: 217. 8: 19, 88. 9: 24, 143. 10: 196, 349. 11: 168, 343. 13: 139.
— Colley Cibber *vs.* (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 343.
— Cleopatra of. Tinsley, 14: 22. — Fraser, 40: 277. — Cornh. 24: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 582.
— Clerical Oddities of. Chamb. J. 16: 378.

Shakspere, William. Club of Alloa. Blackw. 1: 152.
— Coleridge's Lecture on. Liv. Age, 51: 698.
— Collier's Notes and Emendations on. Ed. R. 103: 358. 111: 452. — (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 378, 532 3: 292. — No. Brit. 20: 281. — Fraser, 13: 553. 35: 163. — Chamb. J. 19: 359. — New Q. 2: 218. — Liv. Age, 33: 145. 36: 385. — Chr. Rem. 25: 362. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 213. — Liv. Age, 36: 549. — Mo. R. 157: 16.
— Colossal Monuments to. Art J. 6: 260.
— Comedy of Errors. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 296. — Once a Week, 14: 380.
— Comedies of. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 219.
— Commemoration of. Temp. Bar, 10: 485.
— Confessions of. Colburn, 43: 1, 306. 44: 319. 45: 47. — Mus. 26: 281.
— Contemporary Notices of. Brit. Q. 26: 159.
— Contrasts in Life of. (E. R. Moran) Bentley, 8: 201.
— Coriolanus. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 695, 771.
— Critics of, English and Foreign. Ed. R. 90: 39.
— Criticism on. Sharpe, 37: 180, 232, 290. 41: 293. — Ecl. R. 98: 709. — Am. Church R. 26: 497.
— Cues from. Bentley, 55: 74-609. 56: 139-637. 57: 71-615. 58: 38-624. 59: 287, 619.
— Cymbeline. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 172.
— Delineation of the Gentleman. Temp. Bar, 23: 104.
— Delineations of Female Friendship. Penny M. 10: 109.
— — of Insanity. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 758.
— Dennis on. Blackw. 52: 368.
— Desdemona, Character of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 209. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 19: 643. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 643. Same art. Appleton, 25: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 206.
— Did he visit Scotland? Chamb. J. 1: 257.
— Did he write Bacon's Works? (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 132: 163.
— Douce's Illustrations of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 449.
— Dowden's Study of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 32: 135. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 1: 229.
— Drake's Memorials of. Am. Q. 6: 22. — Mo. R. 89: 357. 116: 98.
— Dyce's Edition. Quar. 105: 45.
— Early Authorship of. No. Brit. 52: 69.
— Early Latin Stories imitated by. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 362.
— Eclipse of. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 302.
— Editions of. Liv. Age, 62: 265.
— Edward III. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 170, 330.
— Elze's Essays on. Am. Bibliop. 7: 28.
— Emendation of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 371.
— England of. Sharpe, 25: 59.
— English of, Craik's. (F. A. March) No. Am. 105: 302.
— Essay on. West. Mo. R. 3: 234.
— Facts and Traditions about. Chamb. J. 2: 369, 387.
— Fairyland of. (C. Grant) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 426.
— Falstaff. (W H. Browne) So. M. 15: 214. — (J. G. Kelly) Overland, 13: 352. — (S. F. Grubb) Western, 6: 370.
— — Dr. Maginn on. Liv. Age, 63: 614.
— Family of, at Stratford. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 18.
— Fechter's Acting of. Dub. Univ. 59: 170.
— Female Characters of. No. Brit. 8: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 1. — Blackw. 33: 124-541. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66, 198, 324. Same art. Appleton, 25: 246, 312, 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 301, 487, 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33, 145, 206. — Portfo.(Den.) 31: 47. — Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796. 17: 165.
— Few Words about. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 4: 598.
— First Edition of, 1623. Retros. 17: 91.
Shakspere, William, First Edition of, Facsimile Reprint. (C. Redding) Colburn, 133: 303.
— Fletcher's Studies of. Dub. Univ. 31: 456.
— Folio Editions of. Am. Bibliop. 2: 98, 180. — (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 378, 532. 3: 285, 552.
— Fools of. (J. N. Hetherington) Cornh. 40: 722. — (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 8: 88.
— Forgeries of, Ireland's. Dem. R. 17: 78. — Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Fraser, 62: 167. — All the Year, 26: 205. — Cornh. 39: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 543. *See* Ireland, W. H.
— — Alleged, Collier's. Ed. R. 111: 452.
— French Criticism on. Chamb. J. 29: 215, 368. — (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 11: 33, 256. — (J. Doran) 19th Cent. 3: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 533. — Temp. Bar, 11: 537. — Lond. M. 1: 126.
— French Versions of. Dub. Univ. 48: 203.
— Friendship in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 73: 209, 403. — Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796.
— from an American Point of View. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 25: 422.
— From Stratford to London. (J. W. Hales) Cornh. 35: 69.
— Funeral of. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 113: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 387. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 497, 513.
— Furness's Concordance to. (W. A. Wheeler) No. Am. 119: 436.
— Furness's Variorum Edition. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 307. — Penn Mo. 2: 140. — (H. N. Hudson) No. Am. 117: 475. — Lippinc. 14: 133.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 629. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 20: 178. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 10: 501.
— — and Times of. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 41: 623.
— German Criticism of. (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 16: 353, 562. — (G. Moir) Blackw. 37: 236, 523, 747. 39: 699. 40: 139, 427. — O. & N. 6: 198. — Broadw. 10: 33.
— Gervinus on. Westm. 80: 371. — Ecl. R. 117: 491.
— Glossaries of. Ed. R. 130: 85.
— Gloves of. Once a Week, 10: 483.
— Going to the Play with. All the Year, 6: 379.
— Greek Names in. Cornh. 33: 203.
— Guizot on. Bentley, 32: 645.
— Halliwell on the only known MS. of Plays of. Mo. R. 161: 203.
— Hamlet. (G. Dawson) Peop. J. 7: 279. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 622. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (April) 67, (July) 78. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 106. — So. R. n. s. 7: 271. 8: 116. 24: 426. — All the Year, 42: 138, 173. — Blackw. 37: 236. Same art. Mus. 26: 545. — Dub. Univ. 88: 88.
— — and Macbeth at the Lyceum. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 175.
— — and Ophelia. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 513.
— — and the Playwrights. All the Year, 34: 5.
— — and Prometheus Vinctus. Chr. Rem. 17: 157.
— — Edwin Booth as. Ev. Sat. 9: 258, 273.
— — Character of. Blackw. 2: 504. 24: 585. 37: 236. — Fraser, 14: 1. — So. R. 3: 380. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 24: 61. — New Eng. M. 5: 458. — Anal. M. 5: 68. — (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 7: 94, 121.
— — — analyzed. Westm. 83: 65.
— — — and the Critics. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 20: 502.
— — Conolly on. Liv. Age, 78: 172.
— — Editions of 1603 and 1604. (R. G. White) Atlan. 48: 467.
— — a fat Man. (C Edwards) Contin. Mo. 1: 571. — (E. V. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 60.
— — Fechter as. Ev. Sat. 9: 274, 289.
— — First Edition of. Lond. M. 11: 555.

Shakspere, William, Hamlet, Furness's Variorum Edition of. (F. A. March) Nation, 25: 272.
— — Gervinus's Criticism on. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 338.
— — Ghost in. (G. MacDonald) Macmil. 34: 351. — Fraser, 32: 350.
— — Goethe on. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 28: 308.
— — a great Poem-Mystery. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 305.
— — How old was he? All the Year, 39: 304.
— — Insanity of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 9: 373, 647. — Blackw. 46: 449. — Victoria, 10: 204.
— — H. Irving as. (C. L. Kenney) Belgra. 25: 182. — All the Year, 33: 179. — Victoria, 24: 169. — Temp. Bar, 55: 398.
— — Lawrence's and Kemble's. (M. C. Clarke) Sharp, 6: 181.
— — Pyrrhus and Hecuba in. (R. G. Latham) Ev. Sat. 11: 539.
— — Query on. Fraser, 99: 263.
— — Retzsch's Outlines of. For. Q. 2: 697.
— — the Story and the Play. Temp. Bar, 43: 456.
See also Hamlet.
— Hazlitt's Characters of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 472. — Quar. 18: 485. — Am. Q. 18: 485. — Anal. M. 11: 346. — Mo. R. 92: 53.
— Henry IV. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 344, 396, 447. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn. 54: 42. — Blackw. 39: 699.
— Henry V. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 541. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn. 54: 251. — All the Year, 43: 510.
— Henry VI., Who wrote? (J. G. Fleay) Macmil. 33: 50. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 54: 375, 494. 55: 57.
— Henry VIII. (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 55: 346.
— — Characters of Queen Katharine and Cardinal Wolsey. (F. A. Kemble) Lippinc. 16: 685.
— — Who wrote? Liv. Age, 27: 27.
— Heroines of. (E. R. Russell) Victoria, 33: 126–333. — (M. Davies) Colburn, 154: 716. 155: 78–633.
— Historical Plays. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 79. — Ecl. R. 73: 541.
— — historically considered. (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 250, 364, 463. 54: 42–494. 55: 57, 236, 346.
— — in Germany. Blackw. 39: 699.
— House of. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 79, 204. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 4: 51.
— How he became popular in Germany. (E. Marx) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 707.
— Hudson and Verplanck on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 84.
— Hudson's Edition of. (E. S. Gould) No. Am. 84: 183. — Internat. M. 3: 18. — (J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. 36: 129.
— Hudson's Lectures on. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 45: 303. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 39. — Dem. R. 16: 412. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 367.
— Hugo's Life of. Fraser, 70: 711. — Blackw. 96: 164.
— Iago. Cornh. 33: 91.
— in domestic Life. Brit. Q. 45: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 339.
— in his Works. Chamb. J. 41: 193.
— in modern Thought. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 491.
— in the Opinion of the 17th Century. (B. C. Burt) New Eng. 40: 304.
— in Paris. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 83: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 495.
— Influence of. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 67: 178.
— Ingleby on. (F. A. March) Nation, 26: 201. — (J. Crosby) Am. Bibliop. 7: 82.
— Insects mentioned in Plays of. Mo. R. 146: 599.
— Italian Representation of. All the Year, 19: 565.
Shakspere, William, Jackson's Illustrations of. Ecl. R. 30: 22. — Blackw. 5: 411.
— Jacques and the Duke. (J. Addis) St. James, 46: 402.
— Jest Book of. Retros. 18: 313.
— Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. Fraser, 16: 527.
— Juliet. Eng. Dom. M. 16: 298.
— Julius Cæsar. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 38, 77. Same art. J. Spec. Philos. 6: 234. — Blackw. 37: 747.
— Kemble on. Blackw. 1: 455.
— King John. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 89, 157. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 250.
— King Lear. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 135, 230, 271. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 824. 46: 111. — All the Year, 46: 462. Same art. Appleton, 25: 449. — Fortn. 23: 83.
— — and his Court. Hogg, 6: 161.
— — as it was written. Colburn, 41: 216.
— — Madness of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 10: 79.
— Knight's Biography of. Mo. R. 159: 133. 162: 314. — Ecl. R. 77: 33.
— Knight's Library Edition. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 269.
— Last Days of. (J. O. Halliwell) St. James, 1: 285.
— Last new Life of. Fraser, 24: 18.
— Law-Training of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 4: 84.
— Learning of. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 20: 254, 476.
— — and Genius of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 137.
— Legal Acquirements of. New Q. 8: 55.
— Literature on. Bent. Q. 2: 33.
— — Recent, 1840. Ed. R. 71: 446.
— Love's Labor's lost. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 457. — All the Year, 46: 64. — Colburn, 11: 516.
— — New Study of. (S. L. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 447.
— — Table-Talk on. Fraser, 57: 41.
— Ludwig's Studies on. (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 7: 736.
— Macbeth. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 557, 601. — Cornh. 32: 577. — (J. A. Heraud) Peop. J. 8: 69, 78, 89. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 380.
— — Characters in. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 16: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 89.
— — Criticism and Acting of. (G. Fletcher) Westm. 41: 1.
— — Ethics of. Dub. Univ. 65: 280.
— — in Schiller's Translation. Dub. Univ. 84: 499.
— — Irving in Belgra. 28: 69.
— — Lady Macbeth. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 17: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 481. — (G. C. Bibb) Western, 1: 287. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 338.
— — Music of. Ev. Sat. 9: 263.
— — on the Stage. All the Year, 35: 52.
— — Revival of. Chamb. J. 19: 214.
— — Sensational Notice of. All the Year, 11: 15.
— — Third Murderer in. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 327.
— Lovers of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 11: 168, 343. 13: 139.
— made easy. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 21: 140.
— Marriage and Manhood of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 108.
— Marshal Storck, Who was? Once a Week, 10: 514.
— Measure for Measure. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 312. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 22: 652. — All the Year, 45: 63. — Cong. 1: 402.
— Melancholy of. Nat. M. 2: 340.
— a Member of London Societies. Temp. Bar, 13: 69.
— Merchant of Venice. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 130, 361. — (R. H. Barham) Bentley, 11: 429. — Temp. Bar, 10: 210. — All the Year, 43: 495. — Blackw. 40: 429. — (G. Fletcher) Fraser, 41: 499, 697.
— — Story of. (J. Spedding) Cornh. 41: 276. Same art. Appleton, 23: 450.
— Merry Men of. (C. W. Watson) So. M. 16: 397–565. 17: 46.

Shakspere, William. Merry Wives of Windsor. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 722. — All the Year, 47: 77.
— Midsummer Night's Dream. Ed. R. 87: 418. — Blackw. 40: 139. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 165. — All the Year, 43: 111. — Fraser, 50: 677.
— Minor Poems. Fraser, 52: 398.
— Misconceptions of, on the Stage. New Eng. M. 9: 435.
— misimproved. Once a Week, 21: 12.
— Monument to. (Lord R. Gower) Art J. 33: 328.
— Morality of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 462.
— — Is he fit for Christian Perusal? Cong. M. 25: 159, 239, 304.
— Motive of. (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 31: 433.
— Motives in settling in London. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 26: 234.
— Much Ado about Nothing. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 641. — All the Year, 45: 222.
— Music of. All the Year, 9: 103, 131, 155.
— New Ethnological Exegesis of. No. Brit. 31: 470.
— New Interpretations of. Ed. R. 136: 335.
— New Readings in. Blackw. 74: 181–451.
— Non-Dramatic in. (H. S. Wilson) Internat. R. 4: 751.
— not a Man of Parts. All the Year, 11: 258.
— Notes on. Am. Bibliop. 7: 28–257. 8: 17–119. 9: 10, 29. — Dub. Univ. 63: 89, 281. — (F. A. Kemble) Atlan. 6: 288. — Putnam, 3: 443.
— Nursery Tales from. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 717–1189.
— The "Old Corrector" of. Fraser, 61: 176.
— on the Stage. Sharpe, 33: 142.
— on Women. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 331.
— Ophelia. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 18: 117. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33. Same art. Appleton, 25: 246. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 13: 137.
— — and Hamlet. Temp. Bar, 52: 373.
— — and Portia. (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 19: 504.
— — Madness of. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 187.
— Othello. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 423, 473.
— — and the Players. All the Year, 34: 269.
— — at the Princess's. Once a Week, 5: 628.
— — Blackamoors in. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 502.
— — Costume of. Once a Week, 15: 272.
— — Is it fit for the Stage? (W. Archer) St. James, 49: 222.
— — not a Negro. Am. Bibliop. 7: 258.
— — Notes on. Cornh. 18: 419.
— — Real Character of. Temp. Bar, 48: 506.
— — Salvini in. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819.
— People for whom he wrote. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 729. 44: 44.
— Perkins Folio. (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 552.
— Personal History of. (C. W. Huston) So. R. n. s. 4: 37.
— Philosophers and Jesters of. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 306–634.
— Pictorial Edition of. Dub. Univ. 13: 350.
— Pictorial Illustrations of. Quar. 142: 457.
— Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 39: 202.
— Poems. Colburn, 7: 470.
— Political Morality of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 45, 74.
— Portia. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 478. Same art. Appleton, 25: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 145.
— — and Shylock. Dub. Univ. 95: 46.
— Portrait of, Death-Mask. (J. S. Hart) Scrib. 8: 304.
— — Newly found. Art J. 13: 209.
— — Study of. (W. Page) Scrib. 10: 558.
— Prose of. (E. R. Sill) Overland, 14: 506.
— Psychology of. Liv. Age, 64: 700.
— Puns of. (J. Crosby) Am. Bibliop. 7: 142.
— Mr. Quincy's Folio of 1685. (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 285.
Shakspere, William, Reading. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 518, 637. 23: 70, 233.
— Recent Editions of. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 81: 329. — Quar. 79: 310.
— Recent Helps in the Study of. Penn Mo. 5: 881.
— Recent Literature on. Ed. R. 71: 446.
— Religion of. (E. R. Russell) Theo. R. 13: 459.
— Religious Belief of. (J. O. Irwin) Overland, 15: 135, 230.
— Retzsch's Outlines of Hamlet. For. Q. 2: 697.
— — of Macbeth. For. Q. 12: 445.
— Richard II. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 223, 280. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 364.
— Richard III. (E. G. Holland) Contin. Mo. 2: 320. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 55: 236.
— Romeo and Juliet. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 37, 71. — All the Year, 44: 42. — Temp. Bar, 9: 209. — Blackw. 37: 523. Same art. Mus. 26: 615.
— — Criticism and Acting of. Westm. 44: 1.
— — Text of. (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 36: 195.
— — Who was Juliet's Runaway? (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 280.
— a Seaman; his Sea Lore. St. James, 4: 466.
— Seven Ages. Knick. 11: 114–500. 12: 21, 113, 232.
— Shylock. (M. Jastrow) Penn Mo. 11: 725. — (M. D. Conway) 19th Cent. 7: 828.
— — Irving's. Appleton, 23: 84.
— — Nursery Tale from. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 1189.
— — Original of. (S. R. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 185.
— — *vs.* Antonio. (C. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 3: 539.
— — whitewashed. Temp. Bar, 45: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 617.
— Simpletons of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 7: 217.
— Skattowe's Life of. Mo. R. 104: 412.
— Soldiers of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 9: 24, 143. 10: 196, 349.
— Son-in-Law of. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 89: 419. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 52.
— Sonnets. (R. Bell) Fortn. 5: 734. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 258. — Blackw. 3: 585. — (T. A. Spalding) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 300. — Quar. 115: 430. — (K. Hillard) Victoria, 25: 788. — Westm. 68: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 175.
— — Brown on. Mo. R. 146: 599.
— — New View of. (J. A. Heraud) Temp. Bar, 5: 53.
— — On the Study of. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 15: 497.
— The Southwark of. (F. W. Fairholt) Sharpe, 16: 80.
— Spelling of his Name. (E. S. Van Winkle) Internat. R. 5: 690. — (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 113. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 277. — (J. H. Gilmore) Scrib. 12: 13.
— Spenser, and Milton. Victoria, 25: 856–1060. 26: 24–108.
— Spenser's Acquaintance with. Lond. M. 4: 265.
— Stage Adaptations of. Cornh. 8: 48.
— Statue of. (W. R. O'Donovan) Lippinc. 13: 118.
— Stratford-upon-Avon. (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 23: 433.
— — Memorial at, and English Stage. Nation, 28: 332. *See* Stratford-upon-Avon.
— Study of. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 15: 507.
— summed up. All the Year, 15: 489.
— Supernatural in. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 1029. — Westm. 108: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 369.
— Suppositions about. Colburn, 60: 297.
— Swinburne's Study of. (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 1: 885.
— Taming of the Shrew. Temp. Bar, 35: 539. — All the Year, 44: 511. — (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 321.

Shakspere, William. Tempest. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 193. — (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 293. — All the Year, 42: 421.
— — and Earl of Southampton. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 34.
— — as a Lyrical Drama. Fraser, 42: 38.
— — Criticism of Passage in. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 492.
— — Hunter on. Quar. 65: 469. — Mo. R. 151: 368.
— — Origin of. Cornh. 26: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 477. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 452.
— — Source of Ariel. (H. Duvar) Canad. Mo. 9: 201.
— Tercentenary of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 29: 337. — N. E. Reg. 18: 319. — Brit. Q. 39: 253.
— Text of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 8: 257. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 761.
— — Improvements in. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 356.
— Thoughts on. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 240. — Dem. R. 33: 42.
— Three Centuries of. Nat. Q. 17: 227.
— Three Stages of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 613. 25: 24.
— Timon of Athens. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 335.
— Titus Andronicus. (R. G. Latham) Fraser, 82: 361.
— Toad of. Ev. Sat. 15: 120.
— Tomb of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 11: 243.
— a Tory and a Gentleman. Blackw. 24: 570.
— Trades and Crafts of. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 26: 49.
— Traditions of his Neighborhood. All the Year, 32: 247.
— Traducers of. All the Year, 46: 38. Same art. Appleton, 25: 144.
— Troilus and Cressida. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 395. — All the Year, 44: 136.
— Twelfth Night. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 14: 65. — (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 413. — All the Year, 46: 296.
— Twiss's Index to. Ecl. R. 5: 75.
— Two Gentlemen of Verona. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 194.
— Ulrici on. Tait, n. s. 13: 445, 503.
— Unities of. Dub. Univ. 34: 733.
— untraveled Traveler. (W. G. Black) Tinsley, 28: 322.
— Verplanck and Hudson on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 84.
— Villains of. St. James, 27: 632.
— Visit to the Grave of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 169.
— Vocabulary and Style of. Fraser, 80: 237.
— Was he a Roman Catholic? Ed. R. 123: 146. — (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 101. — Dub. R. 56: 21.
— Was he ever a Soldier? (W. J. Thoms) Am. Bibliop. 4: 263, 310.
— White's. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 3: 111, 241. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 23. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 80: 26. — (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 88: 244.
— Why did he write Tragedies? Cornh. 42: 153.
— Wife of, True Story of. Gent. M. n. s. 4: 63.
— Winter's Tale. All the Year, 41: 321. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 80.
— Words used only once in. (J. D. Butler) Lippinc. 26: 742.
— Young Men of. Westm. 106: 452.
— Youth of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 29.
Shakspere Club. Chamb. J. 38: 279.
Shakspere Festival, 1864. Chamb. J. 41: 337. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 10: 104.
Shakspere Jubilee of 1769. Broadw. 3: 317. — Dub. Univ. 65: 603.
Shakspere Jubilees, Festivals, etc. Chamb. J. 41: 123.
Shakspere-Mad. All the Year, 11: 345.
Shakspere Meeting at Garrick's Head. Lond. M. 18: 9.
Shakspere Papers. (W. Maginn) Bentley, 1: 495, 550. 2: 57, 370, 550. 3: 225, 470. 5: 43.
Shakspere's Cliff, Dover. Penny M. 3: 27.
Shaksperian and Spenserian MSS. Am. Whig R. 14: 494.
Shaksperian Discovery. Fraser, 47: 245. 61: 53.
Shaksperian Glossary for the Bible. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 19: 551.
Shaksperian Grammar, Abbott's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 109.
Shaksperian Library of H. H. Furness. (J. P. Norris) Am. Bibliop. 7: 137.
Shaksperian Mare's Nests. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 8: 546.
Shaksperian Phrase-Book, Bartlett's. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 148.
Shaksperian Revival in London. (J. R. Sturgis) Internat. R. 6: 650.
Shaksperian Revivals, Recent. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 175, 346.
Shaksperiana. (J. S. Hart) Hours at Home, 3: 293. — (F. M. Crunden) Western, 4: 296, 490, 633. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 2: 484-737. 3: 1-292. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 60.
— in St. Louis Public School Library. (F. M. Crunden) Western, 5: 396.
Shaking Hands. (E. Everett) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 228.
Shall and Will. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 222. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 404.
Shall I, or shall I not? a Story. Temp. Bar, 58: 190.
Shallow, Mr. Justice, Literature of. Chamb. J. 47: 664.
Shallowell Mystery; a Story. Cornh. 5: 717.
Shamrock, Ballad of the. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 22: 433.
Shamrock gone West. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 13: 264.
Shams. Fraser, 67: 265.
— in Society. (J. Popham) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 434. — Argosy, 9: 191.
Sham Admiration in Literature. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 678. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 165.
Shamus O'Brien; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 36: 109.
Shamus O'Gorman. Dub. Univ. 16: 40.
Shamyl. *See* Schamyl.
Shandon, Charles. Remonstrance from Hades. Belgra. 4: 80.
Shandy McGuire; or Irish Liberty. Brownson, 5: 58.
Shane Finagle's Station. (J. S. Barry) Scrib. 4: 483.
Shane O'Neill's last Amour; a Tale. Blackw. 35: 249.
Shanghai. Penny M. 12: 81.
— Streets, Shops, and People of. (H. B. Auchincloss) Contin. Mo. 6: 633.
Shanghaied. Chamb. J. 58: 697.
Shanklin Chine, Day at. Once a Week, 17: 746.
Shannon, Wilson. Dem. R. 25: 173.
Shannon River Improvements. Fraser, 81: 658.
Shanties. Once a Week, 19: 92.
Shantytown, N. Y. City. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 20: 855.
Shapleigh Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 5: 345.
Shark, The. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 59: 280. — Ecl. M. 39: 136.
— Basking. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 14: 313.
Sharks and Congers. Once a Week, 9: 431.
— and their Cartilaginous Cousins. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 45: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 497.
— and other Torments. Chamb. J. 50: 749.
— Anterior Brain-Mass in. (B. G. Wilder) Am. J. Sci. 112: 103.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 10: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 549.
— Modes of Teething. (L. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 8: 129.
Shark Story; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 7: 255, 543.
Sharon, Plain of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 325.
Sharp, Daniel. Knick. 34: 95.
Sharp, Granville, Hoare's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 32: 201.
— Life of, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 18: 267.
— Memoir of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 249. — Mo. R. 94: 51.

Sharp, James, Archbishop. No. Brit. 3: 196. 46: 398.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 70: 261.—Mo. R. 148: 121.
— Murder of. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 62: 614.
Sharp, Richard, Letters and Essays of. Quar. 51: 285.
Sharpe, Charles K., Scotch Poet. Cornh. 21: 319.
Sharpe, Daniel. Chr. R. 18: 603.
Sharpers, Amongst. Chamb. J. 57: 776.
Sharpey, William, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 567.
Sharpey Physiological Scholarship. Nature, 1: 109.
Sharpless Crayons. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 619. 9: 230.
Shasta, Mount, California. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 710. — (T. Magee) Scrib. 6: 441.
— Ascent of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 466.
— Nine Days on the Summit of. Chamb. J. 57: 673.
— Snow-Storm on. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 521.
Shattuck, Lemuel, with portrait. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 14: 97.
Shaubanee, Indian Chief. (A. S. Miller) Lakeside, 6: 53.
Shaving, Notes on. Penny M. 3: 386.
Shaving Shop. Blackw. 24: 615.
Shaw, Charles, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 143: 505.
Shaw, John. Poems. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 353.
Shaw, Lemuel. Am. Law R. 2: 47.
Shaw, Naphtali. N. E. Reg. 1: 281.
Shaw, Robert Gould. (E. C. Gaskell) Macmil. 9: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 69.
Shaw, Samuel, Life of, with portrait. (C. H. Glover) Hunt, 18: 31.
Shaw, William. Adventures of a Gold-Seeker. Ecl. R. 94: 580.
— and South Africa. Lond. Q. 44: 266.
Shaw, William C., Biography of. Chr. Exam. 44: 477.
Shawl, The. Chamb. J. 34: 403.
Shawls. House. Words, 5: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 179.
— and mixed Fabrics. Godey, 66: 135.
— Cashmere. Chamb. J. 40: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 77. — Once a Week, 12: 68. *See* Cashmere.
— Manufacture of. Worc. M. 1: 91.
— Where they come from. Sharpe, 28: 75, 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 311. — Godey, 56: 397, 493.
Shawn Buie; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 56: 724.
Shawn Lauv Dhearg; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 485.
Shawnee Indians. Olden Time, 1: 315.
— and their Migrations. Hist. M. 10: 1.
Shays' Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656. — Republic, 4: 184. — Carey's Mus. 2: 315.
She writes. (E. Polko) O. & N. 1: 294–744. 2: 151–392.
Sheafe Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 4: 310.
Shearing in Reverina, New South Wales. Cornh. 23: 72.
Sheath-Bill, of Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 657.
Sheba, Queen of. Once a Week, 18: 476.
Sheckerly, the Oxford Soldier. Knick. 45: 381.
Shedd, Wm. G. T. Discourses and Essays. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 14: 363.
Shedden Case. Am. Law R. 4: 195.
Shee, Sir Martin Archer. Chamb. J. 33: 412. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 27: 592. — Art J. 2: 309.
— Alasco. Mo. R. 105: 82.
— Elements of Art. Quar. 3: 407.
— Memoir of. Mus. 4: 273.
— Poem on Art. Ecl. R. 2: 489. 14: 612. — (J. Thomson) Ed. R. 8: 213.
Sheep, British. Penny M. 10: 175, 196.
— Cretan or Wallachian. Penny M. 5: 497.
— in California. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 141.
— Southey on. Tait, n. s. 7: 533.
— Wild, of California. (J. Muir) Overland, 12: 358. — (J. Muir) Scrib. 22: 1.
See Alpaca Sheep.
Sheep-Drovers. Penny M. 12: 177.
Sheep-Droving in London. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 14: 828.
Sheep-Farming. Land We Love, 5: 340.
— in the Argentine Republic. Good Words, 12: 712.
— in Australia. (J. Manning) Overland, 5: 147.
— in the Southern States. De Bow, 12: 583.
Sheep Flocks of Southern Russia. Penny M. 12: 215.
Sheep-Hunting in the Mountains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 535.
Sheep-Shearing. Penny M. 8: 201.
Sheep-Washing. All the Year, 7: 442.—Penny M. 8: 391.
Sheepshanks Collection. Art J. 9: 239.
Sheepskin, What is in a? (H. A. Page) Good Words, 19: 122, 257, 427.
Sheerness Dockyard. Penny M. 9: 12.
Sheerwater; or Black Skimmer. Penny M. 11: 30.
Sheet-Rolls, Louth's Patent. (G. W. Fraser) Pract. M. 1: 113.
Sheffey, Daniel, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 346.
Sheffield, Joseph E., and Yale Scientific School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 321, 337.
Sheffield, England. Art J. 2: 315.
— Grinders of. Chamb. J. 39: 4.
— Holland's Vital Statistics of, 1840. Mo. R. 162: 306.
— Labor in. (J. Fowler) Peop. J. 1: 274.
— Outrages at. Once a Week, 5: 679.
— Working-Classes of. Westm. 40: 243.
Sheffield River System. Once a Week, 10: 667.
Sheikh, A, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 179.
— and his Daughter. Fraser, 84: 323. — (P. Toft) Overland, 11: 554.
— of Alexandria, and his Slaves. Dem. R. 16: 31.
Sheikh Ahnaf's Letter from Bagdad; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Galaxy, 10: 686.
Sheil, Richard Lalor. Fraser, 33: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 225. — Irish Q. 1: 375. 5: 392. — Blackw. 35: 434.
— and O'Connell. Colburn, 26: 297.
— Memoir of. (C. Redding) Colburn, 92: 253. — New Q. 4: 280. — Dub. R. 38: 321.
— Writings of. Quar. 17: 248. — Mo. R. 84: 236. — Dub. Univ. 45: 491.
Shekinah. (T. T. Titus) Evang. R. 11: 344.
Shelah, the Fenian's Daughter. (T. Gaspey) Dub. Univ. 77: 158.
Shelburne, William, Earl of, Life of. Ed. R. 145: 170. — Quar. 138: 378. — Westm. 104: 335. — Macmil. 32: 160. 37: 380. — Lippinc. 15: 629. 19: 502.
Shelby, Isaac, Life of. West. M. 5: 462, 516. — (E. Flagg) Hesp. 3: 481.
Shell, A; a Poem. (T. Hood) St. James, 2: 191.
— of the Lingula Pyramidata, Composition of. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 278.
Shells, About. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 616.
— American Carcinology, in 1879. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 14: 498.
— — in 1880. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 15: 532.
— Amongst. Once a Week, 29: 5.
— and their Inhabitants, Economic Uses of. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 11: 161.
— and Shell Painting; illustrated. (H. P. Gillingham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 356.
— Atlantic. Nature, 17: 503.
— British, Bivalves and Gasteropods. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 3: 285.
— — Common. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 3: 321.
— Camerated, Structure of. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 113.
— Cleaning, Process of. Penny M. 8: 274.
— Collecting. (J. Lewis) Am. Natural. 2: 410. — (S. P. Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 35.

Shells, Colors of. Recr. Sci. 1: 72.
— Composition of some recent. (H. How) Am. J. Sci. 91: 379.
— Eocene. (T. A. Conrad) Am. J. Sci. 91: 96.
— Form and Growth of. (S. P. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 10: 241. 11: 18.
— Freshwater. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 3: 530, 648.
— from the Gulf of California. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 217.
— in the Drift of W. Canada. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 497.
— of Florida, Marine. (W. Stimpson) Am. Natural. 4: 586.
— Pearly Ear. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 3: 250.
— Sea. Chamb. J. 34: 232.
— — Collecting. (S. P. Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 108.
— — Year at the Shore. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 5: 89–968.
Shell-Collector in London. (S. P. Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 297.
Shell Fish; their Ways and Works. Westm. 57: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 19.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 47: 299.
Shell Heaps in Maine. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 1: 561.
— of Florida. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 2: 393, 449.
Shell Money, Aboriginal. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 3: 1. 11: 344, 473.
Shells and Fuses. Chamb. J. 32: 177.
— — and Cartridges. Dub. Univ. 53: 686.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Internat. M. 3: 16. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 850. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 167. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 46: 838.
— Frankenstein. Quar. 18: 379. — (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 2: 613. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 200.
— Rambles in Germany and Italy. Ecl. R. 80: 693.
— Valperga. Blackw. 13: 283.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Quar. 110: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 443. — Blackw. 111: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 17. — Brit. Q. 30: 360. — (T. Hunt) Atlan. 11: 184. — (R. C. Seaton) Temp. Bar, 61: 218. — Westm. 69: 97. — Dial, 1: 470. — Ecl. R. 107: 319. — Nat. R 3: 342. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 393. 7: 28. — (Mrs. Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 717, 826. — (B. P. Druro) Western, 7: 215. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 16: 52. — Temp. Bar, 24: 457. — (H. Pierson) Lippinc. 5: 318. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 14: 673. — New Q. 7: 168. — Prosp. R. 5: 58. — (A. Cordery) Dark Blue, 3: 478. — (O. Curry) Hesp. 2: 440. — Knick. 49: 219. — Tait, 2: 92, 331.
— Adonais. Blackw. 10: 696.
— Alastor. Blackw. 6: 148.
— and Lord Byron. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 82. — Westm. 69: 350. — Temp. Bar, 34: 30. — (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 11: 496.
— — and Wordsworth; their Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 478.
— — Last Days of. Chamb. J. 29: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 164.
— and Christianity. (T. DeQuincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 23.
— and Cowper. Hogg, 4: 257.
— and Dialect Schools in English Literature. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 331.
— and Godwin. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 39: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 67. — Appleton, 21: 344.
— and his recent Biographers. No. Brit. 34: 33.
— and his Tomb. Temp. Bar, 16: 450.
— and his Writings. Chamb. J. 29: 148.
— and the Improvisatore Sgricci. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 115.
— and the Letters of Poets. Westm. 57: 502.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, and Tennyson. Dem. R. 28: 49.
— as a lyric Poet. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 100: 38.
— as a Poet. (T. Bayne) St. James, 43: 1111.
— at Oxford. Colburn, 34: 90, 343. 35: 65, 505.
— Beatrice Cenci. (J. H. Dixon) Am. Bibliop. 7: 165. — Lond. M. 1: 546.
— Birthplace of. (W. H. White) Macmil. 39: 461.
— Character of. (W. Dowe) Atlan. 6: 59.
— Drowning of. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 82: 618.
— Earlier Years of. Cornh. 31: 184.
— Early History of. (J. Searle) Lippinc. 12: 113.
— Expulsion from Oxford. Colburn, 38: 17.
— Forman's Edition. Lond. Q. 48: 376.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 235, 288.
— Heart of: a Poem. (W. M. Rossetti) Dark Blue, 1: 35.
— Hogg's Life of. Colburn, 113: 337. — Liv. Age, 57: 1008.
— in 1812–13; a Poem. (W. M. Rossetti) Fortn. 15: 67.
— in Pall Mall. (R. Garnett) Macmil. 2: 100.
— Last Days of. (R. Garnett) Fortn. 23: 850.
— — Death, and Burial. (H. B. Forman) Macmil. 42: 43.
— Letters of. Tait, n. s. 19: 252. — Liv. Age, 33: 45, 235. — Colburn, 94: 357.
— Life and Character of. Dub. Univ. 67: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 135.
— — and Poetry of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 2: 338. — Temp. Bar, 3: 538.
— — and Writings of. (W. M. Rossetti) Dub. Univ. 91: 138, 262. — No. Brit. 8: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 1. — (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 40: 494. — Ed. R. 69: 269. — Quar. 21: 460. 26: 168. — Mus. 5: 458. — Mo. R. 94: 161. 129: 580. — Ecl. R. 87: 149. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 98. — Westm. 35: 303. 48: 290. — Dem. R. 13: 603. — (T. DeQuincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 76. 13: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 233, 520. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 194.
— Lines composed near his House at Lerici. (A. T. De Vere) Fraser, 56: 547.
— Medwin's Life of. Ecl. R. 87: 149.—Colburn, 81: 295.
— Memoirs of. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 57: 643. 61: 92. 65: 343.
— Memorials of. Liv. Age, 63: 43. — Colburn, 113: 91.
— Notes on his Text. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 11: 539.
— Philosophical Element in. (G. S. Bower) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 421.
— Poetical Mysticism of. Nat. R. 16: 62.
— Poetical Works. Ed. R. 69: 503. 90: 419. 133: 426. — Fraser, 17: 653. — Lond. Q. 38: 124. — Westm. 94: 75. — No. Brit. 53: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 3. — Tait, n. s. 8: 681. — (F. L. Morse) Canad. Mo. 12: 247. — Bost. Q. 4: 393.
— Politician, Atheist, Philanthropist. Cornh. 31: 345.
— Postscript to Letters. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 61: 738.
— Prometheus unbound. Blackw. 7: 679. — (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 421.
— Queen Mab, and Prometheus. Dub. Univ. 89: 773.
— Religion of. Nation, 28: 30.
— Revolt of Islam. Blackw. 4: 475.
— Rosalind and Helen. Blackw. 5: 268.
— Some Thoughts on. (S. A. Brooke) Macmil. 42: 135. Same art. Appleton, 24: 119. Same art. Ecl. M 95: 217.
— Soul of. (R. A. Holland) Western, 2: 129.
— Stanzas on. (N. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 41: 391.
— Symonds on. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 401.
— Talfourd's Speech for Publisher of. Mo. R. 155: 545.
— Thoughts on. Fraser, 48: 568.
— Trelawney's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 57: 580.
— Unpublished Letters. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 61: 301.
— Wandering Jew. Fraser, 3: 529, 666.
— Was he consistent? (W. W. Kingsley) Penn Mo. 7: 444, 513.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Works of. Mo. R. 151: 125.
Shelly, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 19: 597.
Shemitic. *See* Semitic.
Shenandoah River, Historic Houses on. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 10: 65.
Shenandoah Valley, Jackson's Campaign in. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 31: 81.
— after the War. Bentley, 61: 196.
Shenstone, William. Temp. Bar, 10: 397.
— and the Leasowes. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 722.
Sheol and Hades. (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 25: 125. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 1: 363. — (S. Wieting) Meth. Q. 16: 281. *See* Hades; Hell.
Shepard, Edw., Descendants of, 1639. N. E. Reg. 32: 322.
Shepard, George, and his Sermons. (M. L. Richardson) Cong. R. 9: 50. — (F. W. Fisk) Cong. R. 10: 127.
Shepard, Isaac F., Poems of. Chr. Exam. 28: 265. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390.
Shepard, John. (J. Daggett) N. E. Reg. 6: 127.
Shepard, Thomas, and the Early Fathers of New England. (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 44: 321.
— Autobiography. Am. Mo. R. 3: 495.
— Election Sermon, 1638. N. E. Reg. 24: 361.
Shepherd, H. J. Pedro of Castile; a Poem. Dub. R. 4: 393.
Shepherd, Lady Mary. Metaphysics. Fraser, 5: 697.
Shepherd, Northern. (G. Hartley) Macmil. 42: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 368.
— of Hermas. (J. Donaldson) Theo. R. 14: 504.
Shepherd's Autobiography. House. Words, 7: 309.
Shepherd's Calendar. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 5: 75, 210. 13: 311, 629. 15: 177, 296, 655. 17: 180. 21: 434, 549, 664. 22: 64, 173. 23: 214, 509.
— Dogs. Liv. Age, 24: 539.
Shepherds all and Maidens fair. All the Year, 39: supp.
— Last of. Blackw. 53: 447.
Shepherd Kings of Egypt. Ecl. R. 123: 33. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 8: 379.
Shepherd Life in Scotland. (G. Hartley) Macmil. 42: 220. Same art. Liv. Age. 146: 407.
— Tales and Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 22, 143, 247.
Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 763. — (S. Conyers) Atlan. 10: 498.
Sheppard, John, Poems of. Ecl. R. 65: 330.
— Three Essays. Ecl. R. 92: 220.
Sheppard, John H., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 27: 335.
Sheppard Lee; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 662.
Sheppy, John de, Bishop of Rochester, Sepulchral Effigy of. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 25: 122.
Sherburne, Mass., Controversy. Spirit Pilg. 6: 149.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 265.
Shere Ali and Lord Lawrence. (T. D. Forsyth) Macmil. 39: 176.
— Word for. (T. D. Forsyth) Macmil. 39: 91.
Sheridan, Charles B. Songs of Greece. Mus. 6: 465.
Sheridan, Mrs. Frances, Memoir of. Mo. R. 104: 257.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip Henry, with portrait. (L. P. Brockett) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 406.
— at Winchester, Va., 1864. (B. W. Crowninshield) Atlan. 42: 683.
— Our Quartermaster. Hours at Home, 1: 175.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 298.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 8: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 102. — Temp. Bar. 60. 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 131. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 66: 72. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 470. — No. Am. 4: 32. — Mo. R. 89: 225. — Anal. M. 14: 341. — Blackw. 20: 25, 201. — Fraser, 26: 103. — Dub. Univ. 9: 469, 600, 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 656. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 304. — Colburn, 148: 705. — Liv. Age, 64: 771.
— and his Biographers. (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 3: 173.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 361.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 47: 193.
— The Critic. (C. Mathews) Tinsley, 11: 414. — (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 24: 629.
— Duels with Capt. Mathews. All the Year, 18: 128. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 227.
— The Duenna. (J. B. Matthews) Harper, 60: 501.
— Falkland. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 132: 414.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 365.
— — and Writings of. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 46: 38.
— Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 14: 163.
— Moore's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 45: 1. — Blackw. 19: 113, 351. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 361. — Mo. R. 108: 149. — Mus. 8: 69. 9: 1. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 33: 561. — Bentley, 1: 419. — Colburn, 14: 474. — Chr. Obs. 26: 478. — Bost. Mo. 1: 438. — Portfo.(Den.) 34: 401.
— Recollections and Sayings of. Lond. M. 15: 97.
— The Rivals; History of the Play. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 21: 182.
— School for Scandal. Appleton, 17: 556. — Lond. M. 5: 481.
Sheridan, Tom. All the Year, 48: 232.
Sheridans; a rare literary Family. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 117.
Sheriff, Office of, Sir R. Phillips on. Ed. R. 13: 170.
Sheriff Thorne. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 33: 193.
Sherley, Sir Anthony, Travels of. Retros. 2: 351.
Sherlock, Martin, Letters of. Temp. Bar, 58: 312.
Sherlocks, The; a chequered History. (J. Saunders) St. Paul's, 14: 1, 129, 257.
Sherman, James. Ecl. R. 117: 471.
Sherman, John, Home of, illustrated. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 81.
— Speeches of (H. White) Nation, 28: 337.
Sherman, Roger. Worc. M. 1: 264. — with portrait, New Eng. 4: 1.
Sherman, Gen. Wm. Tecumseh. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 2: 11. — with portrait (S. M. Bowman), U. S. Serv. M. 2: 113, 240.
— and his Campaigns. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 102: 575.
— and General Johnston. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611.
— Atlanta Campaign. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 305.
— Campaign in Mississippi, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 332.
— — in the West, 1862. (D. C. Buell) Hist. M. 18: 74.
— — in Georgia, 1864. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 426.
— Campaigns of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 164–511.
— Great March to the Sea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 31: 571.
— in Europe and the East. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, 47: 225, 481. 652.
— Memoirs of. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 121: 337. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 20: 397, 411. — Internat. R. 2: 779. — Penn Mo. 6: 528. — Galaxy, 20: 325, 450.
— — Boynton's Review of. Internat. R. 3: 103. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 342, 358.
— Meridian Expedition. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 49.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 30: 640.
— Visit to the Misses L—— at Canton, Miss. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 120.
Sherman Family, of Plymouth, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 73.
— Genealogy of. (D. Sherman) N. E. Reg. 24: 63, 155.
Sherwin, John K., and Richard Cosway, two Fop Artists. (W. Thornbury) Art J. 12: 97.
Sherwin, Thos., with portrait. (J. D. Philbrick) Education, 1: 388. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 24: 249. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 461.

Sherwood, Mary Martha, and Henry Martyn. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 327.
— Lady of the Manor. Quar. 72: 25.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 43: 339. — Chr. Obs. 56: 114. — Liv. Age, 41: 602.
Sherwood Forest. (G. S. Phillips) Peop. J. 3: 320.
— and the Birklands. (A. W. Worthington) Once a Week, 14: 481.
Sherwood Forester. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 276.
Shetland Islands. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 23: 167. — (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225. — Dub. R. 33: 336. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 25: 45–450.
— and the Shetlanders. (J. Kerr) Good Words, 7: 542.
— Angling Holiday in. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 73.
— Congregationalism in. Cong. M. 21: 255.
— Edmonston on. Ecl. R. 14: 595.
— Fisheries in. Blackw. 10: 728.
— Glacial Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 414.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 1: 145, 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 406.
— Marriages in. Chamb. J. 32: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 703.
— The Noss in. Chamb. J. 33: 411.
— Trip to. Chamb. J. 32: 97, 124, 137.
— Yule Time in. Chamb. J. 58: 817.
Shetlanders, Manners, Traditions, and Superstitions of. Fraser, 33: 631. 34: 147, 323, 480.
Shewe, The, of faire Seeming; after Spenser. (L. Hunt) Fraser, 57: 692.
Shields, Ancient. Cong. M. 20: 86, 172.
— Two ancient British, from Goodrich Court. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 23: 92.
Shilling, Bad, Biography of a. House. Words, 2: 420.
— One. Chamb. J. 54: 120.
Shillitoe, Thomas, Quaker Missionary. Chr. Obs. 67: 760.
Shiloh, Gathering of the People unto. (V. R. Hotchkiss) Chr. R. 14: 285.
— Illustration of the Word. Theo. Repos. 3: 253.
— Prophecy concerning. Chr. Obs. 77: 938.
Shiloh, Miss., Battle of. (Gen. McCook) Overland, 2: 215. — (G. B. Hodge) Land We Love, 4: 393. — So. Hist. Pap. 7: 35.
— Army of the Mississippi before. (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 457.
— Coming up at. Contin. Mo. 6: 399.
— Concentration before. (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 178.
— Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 173, 457.
Shimeall, R. C. End of Prelacy. Am. Church R. 5: 197.
Shingle Beaches, Movement of. Penny M. 13: 242.
Shingleton Mystery. (D. Costello) Bentley, 48: 445.
Shinty, Game of. Penny M. 4: 33.
Ship, Ancient, found under River Rother. (W. M. Rice) Arch. 20: 553.
— in the Desert; a Poem. (J. Miller) Atlan. 34: 48.
— Lading of a. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 55: 481.
— on Fire; a Poem. Ecl. R. 109: 169.
Ship's Doctor. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 9: 236. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 562.
Ships. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 1: 303.
— Air Bags for raising. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 387.
— Ancient. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 1: 7–346.
— and Crews. All the Year, 1: 389.
— and Guns; their Defects and Remedy. Quar. 117: 419.
— and Sailors, British. Tait, 4: 71.
— Arms and Armor for. Liv. Age, 71: 243.
— Collision of, Law of. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543. — Westm. 42: 117.
— Colonies, and Commerce. Blackw. 54: 406, 637.
— Extraordinary. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 1.
— Forms of. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 60.
— India-built, and Naval Timber. Quar. 10: 1, 467.
Ships, Iron. Chamb. J. 18: 293.
— — Action of Air and Water upon. (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 124, 187.
— — Advantages of. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 122.
— — and Wooden. Quar. 108: 547.
— — Construction of. (S. Holmes) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 17, 89.
— — Description of the Great Britain. (T. R. Guppy) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 289. 361. 41: 5, 79, 145.
— — Durability and Preservation of. (Sir W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 281.
— — of great Length, Construction of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 385.
— — Rusty. Chamb. J. 49: 515.
— — War. (I. Newton) No. Am. 103: 185.
— Ironclad. Blackw. 88: 616, 634. 107: 706. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 25: 433. — (W. H. Shock) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 332. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 187. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 71. — (J. M. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 7: 122. — (H. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 123, 430. — (J. Staples) Once a Week, 16: 340. — (W. J. Blackburn) Once a Week, 16: 654. — Dub. Univ. 57: 131.
— — and great Guns. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 396.
— — Armor and Armament of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 401.
— — Armor-Fastenings for. Ecl. Engin. 7: 376.
— — Armor-Plate Experiments, 1872. Ecl. Engin. 8: 481.
— — Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 122.
— — England's. Once a Week, 20: 339.
— — Essentials of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 631.
— — New Form of. (J. Wheatley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 140.
— — Preservation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 348, 419.
See Ironclads.
— Lifting or Unlaunching of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 157.
— Marine Monsters. Colburn, 140: 342.
— Measurements of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 55, 619. — (A. Scott) Hunt, 6: 247.
— Merchant Coffin-. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 166.
— Merchant, Freeboard of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 131.
— Mortgages of. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 18: 388.
— Names of. Chamb. J. 14: 349.
— — and Signals of. Chamb. J. 36: 30.
— Old fighting. All the Year, 31: 246, 300, 347.
— Parabolic Construction of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 97, 250. 76: 389. 77: 46, 241. 78: 261.
— Position of, Method of determining. (B. R. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 325.
— Prevention of Decay and Oxidation in. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 61.
— Protection of, from Lightning. (E. Meriam) Hunt, 14: 523.
— Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. 16: 153.
— Resistance of the Water to. Ecl. Engin. 13: 438. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 131. — (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 389. — (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 22.
— — Stream Lines in relation to. (W. Froude) Nature, 13: 50, 89, 169.
— Rolling of. (P. Watts) Ecl. Engin. 7: 568.
— Shot-Proof. (I. Newton) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 73.
— Stability of, in Water. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 53.
— Steel. Ecl. Engin. 18: 333.
— Stowage and Sailing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 145. 9: 336.
— Strains of, on Shore. Ecl. Engin. 9: 54.
— Sunken, raised by compressed Air. Pract. M. 6: 281.
— Theory of. Am. Q. 2: 1.
— Turret. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 241. — Chamb. J. 44: 536.
— — in the United States Navy. Blackw. 101: 219.

Ships, Unseaworthy. Westm. 99: 504.
— Useful Displacement of. (W. Froude) Ecl. Engin. 11: 47.
— Useful Wooden. Chamb. J. 44: 5.
— War. Ecl. Engin. 8: 120.
— — Armor, or no Armor. Ecl. Engin. 8: 271.
— — British and Foreign. (G. S. Lefevre) Macmil. 35: 257.
— — built at Portsmouth, N. H., 1690–1868. N. E. Reg. 22: 393.
— — The "Devastation." Ecl. Engin. 8: 488.
— — — Ventilation of. (M. Blank) Ecl. Engin. 11: 220.
— — English, and their Uses. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 409, 430.
— — Fins and Wings of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 494.
— — Machinery of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 636.
— — Recent Designs for. (T. Brassey) Macmil. 36: 257.
— — Unarmored. Ecl. Engin. 6: 360.
— — — Speed of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 518.
See Ironclads; Navy; Monitors.
Ship Canals and Railways, Transportation by. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 579.
Ship Temple at Dundalk. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 149.
Ship Temples in Ireland. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 269.
Ships' Papers and Captains' Duties. Chamb. J. 42: 810.
Ships' Shops. All the Year, 42: 197.
Shipbuilding. Quar. 8: 28. 11: 227. 12: 444. — Anal. M. 1: 263. 6: 450. — (J. W. Watson) Harper, 24: 608. — Pract. M. 7: 201. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 649.
— American. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 362.
— and Construction of Machinery in New York. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 39–375.
— and Models. (J. E. Gardiner) Hunt, 18: 172.
— and Ships of the Ancients. (W. S. Mayo) Hunt, 11: 11.
— and the Tariff. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 4: 38
— Day at a Shipyard. Penny M. 10: 209, 249.
— Fine Art in. Art J. 5: 250.
— in England, Progress of. Westm. 115: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 771.
— in Massachusetts. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 23: 38. 25: 15, 124, 262. 26: 21, 271.
— in New York, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 289.
— in the United Kingdom. Pract. M. 4: 430.
— Iron and Steel for. (W. W. Kiddle) Ecl. Engin. 19: 105.
— Modern Practice in. (R. Duncan) Ecl. Engin. 8: 165.
— New System of Longitudinal. (J. E. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 612.
— on the Mersey, and John Laird. Pract. M. 3: 401.
— on the Tyne. Pract. M. 3: 241.
See Clyde; Tyne; etc.
— past and present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 44: 514, 676.
— Principles of. (W. Bland) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 112, 191, 355. 54: 47–414. 55: 48.
— Steel for. (J. Haug) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 332. — (M. B. Fontaine) Ecl. Engin. 25: 115.
— a thousand Years ago. Nature, 24: 536.
— Wave Principle in. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 277. 49: 79. 52: 302.
— with regard to Speed. Chamb. J. 18: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 12.
Shipka and Senovo revisited. (W. K. Rose) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 87.
Shipka Pass, To Constantinople by, in 1879. Blackw. 127: 240.
Shipley, Orby, Conversion of. Month, 35: 121.
Shipmates, My. Chamb. J. 47: 449.
Shipowners. Westm. 43: 144.
— Complaints of. Ed. R 45: 446.
Shipp, John. Memoirs. Mo. R. 118: 283.
Shippegan; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 246.
Shippen, Edward, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 3: 1.
Shippen, Wm. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 101. — (T. Balch) M. Am. Hist. 1: 493. — (T. Balch) Pennsyl. M. 1: 212.
— Descendants of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 1: 109.
Shipping, American. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 444.
— — and British. (F. Howes) No. Am. 32: 422.
See American Shipping.
— Mercantile, Legislation on, in England. Quar. 141: 250.
— Silk Manufacture, and Glove Trade. Fraser, 5: 322.
Shipping Interests. Blackw. 20: 442.
— American. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 3: 521.
— Huskisson on. Blackw. 22: 1, 135.
Shipton, Mother. (F. Hall) Nation, 33: 141. — House. Words, 14: 157.
— Life and Prophecies of. Once a Week, 5: 158. — (J. G. Freeze) Am. Church R. 32: 136.
Shipton Accident. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 91: 234.
Shipworm and its Ravages. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 4: 466.
Shipwreck. Lond. M. 7: 383.
— and Life-Saving. (G. B. Upton) O. & N. 9: 645.
— Inner Life of a. Temp. Bar, 10: 251.
— Losses by, 1858–61. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 72.
— of the Alceste and the Medusa. Ed. R. 30: 388.
— of the American and the Senegal. Temp. Bar. 60: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 217.
— of the Delphine. Chamb. J. 3: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 597.
— of the Kent. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 374.
— Preservation of Lives from. (E. Hodges) J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 194. — Pamph. 23: 477. *See* Life-Saving.
Shipwreck; a Tale. (L. Shorthouse) Sharpe, 47: 309.
Shipwrecks. (A. Wynter) Quar. 104: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 131. — Chamb. J. 43: 468. 52: 356. — All the Year, 3: 342. — Once a Week, 2: 588.
— and Disasters at Sea. Ecl. R. 18: 304.
— Clarke's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 3: 54.
— Famous. House. Words, 10: 385.
— Frequency of. Ed. R. 60: 338.
— in the Mercantile Navy of Great Britain. (H. Jenla) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 222.
— in the Royal Navy of Great Britain. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 234. — Hogg, 7: 53.
— Lifeboats, Lighthouses, and Buoys. Lond. Q. 20: 331.
— Narratives of. Ecl. R. 29: 64.
— Nautical Blunders and Slaughters. Tait, n. s. 15: 620.
— on the Florida Coast, 1847. Hunt, 18: 552.
— Report on Causes of. 1836. Mo. R. 146: 132.
— Statistics of. (H. Jenla) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 418.
— Waifs and Strays. Fraser, 58: 343.
Shipwrecked Mariner's Treasure. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 121: 317, 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 109, 251.
Shiraz, Festival of the Noroz at. (C. S. Savile) Bentley, 22: 600.
Shirin, Palaces of. Colburn, 165: 1047.
Shirking a Double; an Irish Tale. Temp. Bar, 38: 370.
Shirlaw, Walter, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 360.
Shirley, James. (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 584. — Lond. M. 1: 525. 2: 36, 415.
— Life and Writings of. Mus. 23: 185.
— Plays of. Am. Q. 16: 102. — Select J. 2: [169.
— The Traitor; a Play. Blackw. 4: 66.
Shirley's Expedition to Maine in 1754–55, Journal of. N. E. Reg. 27: 281.
Shirley, Va. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 2: 431.
Shocking Story. (W. Collins) Belgra. 37: supp. 1. Same art. Internat. R. 5: 847.
Shoddy and Chalk. All the Year, 28: 246.
— Manufacture of Devil's Dust. Chamb. J. 35: 103.
Shoddy Aristocracy of America. Cornh. 12: 43.
Shoes. All the Year, 41: 424. — Once a Week, 13: 362.
— Jacquemart's Collection of. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 27: 281, 302.

Shoes, Soldier's. (E. About) Liv. Age, 70: 295.
Shoeblack Brigade. Chamb. J. 77: 69.
Shoe-Buckles. Chamb. J. 47: 314.
Shoeburyness. Lond. Soc. 6: 449.
— Artillery Experiments at. Temp. Bar, 18: 522.
Shoemaker, Samuel, Interview with George III. Pennsyl. M. 2: 35.
Shoemaker's Village. (H. Holbeach) Argosy, 3: 67–467. 4: 68.
Shoemakers, London. All the Year, 44: 564.
Shoemaking, Modern. Atlan. 40: 669.
Shooting. Colburn, 51: 198. — St. Paul's, 1: 546.
— Bay-. (T. R. Warren) Scrib. 13: 145.
— in Albania. (R. B. Mansfield) Fraser, 56: 443.
— in England. Cornh. 10: 332. 11: 233.
— of the past and present Day. (G. F. Berkeley) St. James, 13: 239.
— on the Moors. Chamb. J. 2: 241.
— Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 10: 579.
— Wild-Fowl. (J. Cordeaux) Once a Week, 16: 94.
See names of game, as Duck; Partridge; etc.
Shooting a Monogram. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 10: 695.
Shooting-Code, Oakleigh. Mo. R. 143: 591.
Shooting-Match, First German. Cornh. 4: 488.
Shooting Niagara, and after? (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 16: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 674.
Shooting People down. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 294.
Shootings of Kamptully, Scotland. Cornh. 16: 376.
Shooting-Stars, Quetelet on. Ecl. M. 60: 434.
— Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 9–234.
See Aerolites; Meteors.
Shop, in Conversation. Cornh. 11: 489.
Shop, The rival. Chamb. J. 18: 324.
Shop to let. Lond. Soc. 36: 1.
Shops and Stores, Leviathan. St. James, 48: 388.
— dead and alive. St. James, 26: 459.
— Morality of. Chamb. J. 14: 162, 216, 244.
Shopkeepers of Great Britain, To the. Blackw. 70: 629.
Shop Windows. Chamb. J. 27: 225.
— and their Lessons. Temp. Bar, 54: 386.
— Looking in at. All the Year, 22: 37.
Shore, James, Case of, 1849. Ecl. R. 89: 609, 769.
Shore and the Glacier. Chamb. J. 49: 69.
Shoreham and Bramber, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 253.
Short Papers on many Subjects. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 502, 637. 157: 76, 387.
Short Rides in an Author's Omnibus. (Horace Smith) Colburn, 65: 13–444. 66: 14–548. 67: 155–553. 68: 12–552. 69: 12–567.
Short Speeches and curt Correspondence. Chamb. J. 50: 217.
Shorthand Reporters. Ev. Sat. 10: 151.
Shorthand Writing. Ev. Sat. 14: 74.
— in Philadelphia, Historical Sketch of. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 223.
See Phonography.
Shoshone Falls. (C. King) Overland, 5: 379.
Shot and Shell. Chamb. J. 21: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 223.
— — Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 30: 257.
— and Shields. St. James, 4: 273.
— Leaden, and Fowling-Pieces. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 338.
— Small, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 23: 54.
Shot at twelve Paces. Lond. Soc. 11: 21.
Shot in the Back; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 473.
Shot in the Scrub; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 35, 52.
Shot through the Heart. House. Words, 10: 245.
Shoulder-Straps; Men, Manners, etc., in 1862. (H. Morford) Contin. Mo. 2: 342.
Shovels, Manufacture of, at North Easton, Mass. (A. Ames) Atlan. 26: 367.
Shows. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 8: 270.
— and Showmen. Chamb. J. 30: 1.
— Minor. (C. D. Shanly) Lippinc. 10: 573.
Show-Places. Chamb. J. 16: 305.
Showers of Dust. Am. Alma. 1833: 67.
— of Fish, Spiders, etc. All the Year, 8: 250.
— of Toads and Frogs. (W.C.L.Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 328.
Showman, The old. Cornh. 12: 713.
— Passages in the Life of a. Chamb. J. 55: 667.
Showman's Ghost. Belgra. 44: 82.
Shreve, Henry M., with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 159, 241.
Shreve, Gen. Israel, Journal of, 1788. M. Am. Hist. 2: 741.
Shreve, John, Narrative of. M. Am. Hist. 3: 564.
Shrews. N. Ecl. 6: 711.
— and Sages. St. James, 46: 499.
— Some celebrated. (F. W. Ballard) Galaxy, 5: 298.
Shrew-Mouse. Chamb. J. 55: 287.
Shrewsbury, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 218.
— and Alvanley on Ireland. Dub. Univ. 18: 635.
— Correspondence. Mo. R. 97: 113.
— Reason for not taking the Test. Mo. R. 116: 39.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of. Lond. Soc. 4: 457.
Shrewsbury, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 16: 576.
— Old Market House at. Antiquary, 1: 157.
— Vale of. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 34: 24.
Shrewsbury School. Blackw. 96: 696. 99: 422.
Shrewsbury Show. (H. Pidgeon) Reliquary, 3: 61.
Shrewsbury, Mass., History of. (A. H. Ward) Worc. M. 2: 1.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 138.
Shrines and Pilgrimages. Retros. 16: 301.
— — Pre-Reformation, in England. Cornh. 20: 81.
— Observations upon. (J. Loveday) Arch. 1: 23.
Shrinkage. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 185.
— and its Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 843.
Shropshire, Among the Hills of. Temp. Bar, 6: 463.
Shroton Fair. Lippinc. 28: 517.
Shrovetide. Colburn, 49: 167.
— in Ireland. (A. Rosavo) Argosy, 31: 309.
Shubrick, Commodore John T. Anal. M. 8: 247, 401. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 360.
Shubrick, Adm. W. B. (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 53: 400.
Shunt, A. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 317.
Shut-up Houses. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 31: 346, 432.
Shute, John, Viscount Barrington. Colburn, 3: 33.
Shute, Josias, Life of, 1588–1643. Chr. Obs. 3: 4.
Shutters. All the Year, 26: 88.
Shy Man's Difficulties. Lond. Soc. 6: 309.
Shylock in London. Cornh. 9: 75.
— Nursery Tale from Shakspere. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 1189.
See Shakspere, Shylock.
Siah Posh Kaffirs. (G. W Leitner) Anthrop. J. 3: 341.
Siam. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 66: 236. — (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 18: 795. — Colburn, 128: 486. 129: 115. — Ecl. R. 56: 197.
— and Cochin-China. Am. Q. 4: 448. — Mo. R. 116: 433. — Mus. 14: 30. — Quar. 33: 104.
— and its distinguished Princes. Fraser, 50: 695.
— and the Siamese. Fraser, 55: 371. — Nat. Q. 26: 1.
— Bowring's Kingdom and People of. Brit. Q. 25: 420. — Dub. R. 42: 382. — New Q. 6: 203.
— Coronation in. Tait, n. s. 19: 481.
— Country and People of. Colburn, 123: 323.
— Courts of Justice in. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 216.
— Court Fashions in. Lippinc. 9: 596.
— Courtly Etiquette and Titles of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 178.
— Education in. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 1.
— Elephant Hunt in. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. 8: 223.
— English Governess in. (A. H. Leonowens) Atlan. 25: 396, 554, 730. 26: 144.
— — Leonowens's. (G. B. Bacon) Nation, 12: 161.

Siam, First King of. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 5: 66.
— Fruits and Flowers of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 135.
— Garden Rambles in. (A. B. Morse) Knick. 58: 289.
— in the 17th Century. House. Words, 17: 206.
— King of. St. James, 27: 329.
— Land of the White Elephant. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 48: 378.
— Life of Royalty in. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 449.
— Manners and Customs in. Ev. Sat. 9: 228. — Meth. M. 49: 236.
— Mission to, 1821–22. Ecl. R. 43: 481.
— Mountain of precious Stones in Chantaboon. St. James, 25: 775.
— Personal Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 2: 337.
— Phra-Bat. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 45: 20.
— Science in. (A. Schuster) Nature, 12: 233.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 60: 271.
— Visit to Bangkok, in 1862. Bentley, 62: 625.
See Karens.
Siamese Amusements. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 362.
Siamese Narration of a Shipwreck. Penny M. 5: 223, 231.
Siamese Twins, with drawing. (J. C. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 17: 212.
— Truth about. Ev. Sat. 9: 187.
Siamese Women and Children. Liv. Age, 60: 240.
Sibbes, Richard. Ecl. R. 120: 113.
Siberia. (A. W. Dilke) Fortn. 21: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 160. — De Bow, 13: 19. — Blackw. 64: 76. — (J. G. Macleod) Month, 43: 43.—Appleton, 23: 535.
— Across. All the Year, 36: 197.
— and California. Quar. 87: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 444.
— and China, Dobell's Travels in. Mo. R. 122: 335.
— and Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
— Atkinson's Oriental and Western. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 16: 593. — Chamb. J. 29: 245. — Dub. Univ. 51: 76. — Ecl. M. 43: 362. — Ecl. R. 107: 217. — Liv. Age, 56: 302. — Lond. Q. 10: 33.
— Bush's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 494, 672.
— Camping out in. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 12: 257. Same art. Broadw. 5: 172.
— Captivity in. Chamb. J. 50: 116.
— Cochrane's Journey in. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 202.
— Conquest of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 160. — Pract. M. 1: 330.
— Cottrell's Recollections of, 1840–41. Mo. R. 160: 36.
— Dash down a River of. Chamb. J. 24: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 695.
— Eastern, Chukchi and Namollo People of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 857.
— — Expedition against Russian Settlements in. (B. Whittingham) Fraser, 54: 238.
— Erman's Travels in. Ecl. R. 87: 705. — Dub. R. 25: 139.
Escape from. All the Year, 7: 448. — Chamb. J. 47: 198. — Lippinc. 15: 265. — (L. C. Marven) Canad. Mo. 15: 302.
— Exiles in. (T. W. Knox) Atlan. 22: 273.
— Gems from. Ecl. M. 47: 245.
— German Expedition to. Nature, 14: 358, 514, 579.
— Hansteen's Voyage in. Colburn, 111: 183.
— Herzen's Exile in. Colburn, 105: 297.
— Hill's Travels in. Colburn, 101: 95.
— Meteorology of. (A. Woeikof) Nature, 23: 437.
— Northern. Geog. M. 3: 296.
— Olena Expedition to. Geog. M. 2: 228.
— Penal Servitude in. Appleton, 25: 543.
— Russia, and North America. Blackw. 61: 653.
— Russian Survey of the Northeast Coast of. For. Q. 25: 22. Same art. Mus. 38: 380.
— Starting for. All the Year, 10: 325.
Siberia, Through. (H. Lansdell) Contemp. 38: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 400.
— Travels in. Ed. R. 101: 332.
— Traveling in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 37: 449.
— Visit to a Fair in. Bentley, 7: 484.
— Voyages to, 1878. Geog. M. 5: 310.
See Amoor River.
Siberian Exile 80 Years ago. Temp. Bar, 62: 386. Same art. Appleton, 26: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 438.
— Story of a. (W. M. Wood) Ecl. M. 59: 235.
Siberian Overland Route, Michie's. Colburn, 133: 218. 137: 127.
Sibour, M. D. A., Abp. of Paris. House. Words, 15: 169.
Sibthorp, Colonel. Fraser, 36: 462.
Sibyl's Disappointment; a Story. Cornh. 7: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 81.
Sibyl, The. (W. M. W. Call) Theo. R. 7: 465.
Sibyl of the Ghetto. Tinsley, 16: 691.
Sibyl's Glass. Dub. Univ. 34: 237.
Sibyls and their Oracles. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 14: 11, 159.
Sibylla Cumana; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Harper, 49: 773.
Sibylline Books. Ed. R. 146: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 771. — Chr. R. 13: 81. — Meth. Q. 14: 489. — Chr. Rem. 42: 277.
Sic itur ad Astra. (J. G. R. McElroy) Penn Mo. 2: 346.
— a Scientific Reverie. (J. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 665.
Sicily. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 23: 31. — Mo. R. 115: 32.
— and Calabria, Strutt's Pedestrian Tour in. Mo. R. 160: 186.
— and Greece, Hughes's Travels in. Ecl. R. 32: 301.
— and its historic Reminiscences. Ecl. M. 52: 13.
— and its Islands, Smyth on. Quar. 30: 382. — Lond. M. 9: 245, 369.
— and its Rulers. Chamb. J. 34: 7.
— and the Italian Revolution of 1860. Dub. R. 51: 481.
— and Malta. For. Q. 15: 83.
— and the Sicilians. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 47: 183.
— Auto da Fé in, 1724. Lond. M. 13: 563.
— Autumn in. Dub. Univ. 35: 435.
— Brigandage in. Ed. R. 145: 487.
— — Railroads and. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 383.
— The Chamber of Refuge. Chamb. J. 11: 291.
— Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey. (L. Monti) Atlan. 39: 143.
— Contemporary Literature of. Ecl. M. 39: 231.
— De Sayve's Travels in. Mo. R. 99: 475.
— Description of. Penny M. 2: 133.
— Eastern, Sketches from. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 38: 433. 39: 273, 399. 40: 44, 140.
— Fairy Tales of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fraser, 93: 423.
— Folk-Lore of. All the Year, 36: 582.
— Folk Songs of. Cornh. 35: 443.
— Fortnight in. St. James, 19: 222. — Penn Mo. 7: 271.
— Future of. Dub. Univ. 56: 247.
— Grant of, to Prince Edmund. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
— History of, past and present. Colburn, 119: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 119.
— — of the 13th Century. Westm. 49: 199.
— Hospitality in. (L. Monti) Atlan. 46: 163.
— Hughes's Travels in. Mo. R. 95: 113, 299. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 238, 320.
— in 1809. Quar. 1: 357.
— in 1858. (Sayah) Sharpe, 28: 13.
— in 1860. Lond. Q. 15: 184. — Westm. 73: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 195. — No. Brit. 33: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 734.
in 1871. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 17: 483.
— Isles of. (J. C. Symons) Once a Week, 1: 277.

Sicily, Isles of, Origin of. Once a Week, 19: 556.
— Journey in. (C. C. Block) Atlan. 6: 209.
— Miss Kavanagh's. Dub. R. 45: 502.
— Kingdom of. (J. T. Headley) Hunt, 10: 536. — Fraser, 54: 486.
— Lady Tourists in. Dub. Univ. 53: 185.
— Literature of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 139.
— — Contemporary. Fraser, 54: 208.
— Mafia and Omertà in. (T. A. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 158.
— Memorandums of a Month's Tour in. Blackw. 53: 799. 56: 20.
— Month in. Lippinc. 20: 649. — (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 21: 42, 137.
— Mussulmans in. Ed. R. 116: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 141.
— Normans in. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 20. — Dub. R. 7: 121.
— Norman Kingdom in. Quar. 141: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 312.
— Notes from. Once a Week, 9: 541.
— Palermo to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 20: 400.
— Pictures from. Tait, n. s. 20: 58. — Colburn, 97: 236.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 1: 572.
— Political State of, in 1813. Ed R. 22: 107.
— Popular Marriage Customs. (G. Pitrè) Lippinc. 22: 89.
— Prefect and a Prefecture in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 359.
— Revolution of 1821. Blackw. 9: 334.
— — of 1848. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 499.
— — of 1860–61. Westm. 75: 337.
— Ride round. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 4: 467.
— Royal Progress in, 1881. (C. H. M. Bridge) Colburn, 169: 1.
— Russell's Tour through. Mo. R. 89: 235
— Scenery and Antiquities of. (T. Cole) Knick. 23: 103, 236.
— Sketches of; Syracusiana. Blackw. 59: 103.
— Social Question in. Brit. Q. 66: 469.
— Society, Scenery, and Antiquities of, Hughes's. Lond. M. 2: 550.
— Spaniard in. Blackw. 63: 589.
— State of, 1810. Ecl. R. 14: 878.
— Treaty with. Hunt, 14: 561.
— Tunny Fishery of. Chamb. J. 33: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 563.
— under the Bourbons, 1734–1840. (J. Goodwin) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 47, 177.
— Visit to Mount Etna. Cornh. 12: 178.
— — to Taormina. Temp. Bar, 52: 539.
— Volcanic Island off. Penny M. 3: 10.
Sicilian Story. All the Year, 30: 115, 138, 164.
Sicilian Tales. O. & N. 2: 219.
Sicilian Vespers, War of. (M. Amari) Bentley, 28: 675. — Bentley, 54: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 487. — Sharpe, 46: 300. — Colburn, 5: 385, 497. — Once a Week, 30: 87.
— — Amari's History of the War of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 64: 500. — Liv. Age, 28: 301. — Fraser, 48: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 196. — New Q. 1: 135. — Dub. Univ. 37: 484.
Sicilianæ Horæ. Dem. R. 18: 223.
Sick-Calls. Ecl. M. 14: 68. — Brownson, 9: 115.
Sick-Nurse and Sick-Room. Chamb. J. 21: 291.
Sick-Relief, Methods of. Macmil. 39: 211.
Sick-Room, Practical Hints for. Chamb. J. 52: 577. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 173.
Sickness, Advantages of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 225.
— and Health of the People of Bleaburn. (H. Martineau) House. Words, 1: 193–283.
— Law of, and Health Insurance. (G. W. Savage) Hunt, 19: 601.
Sickness, Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 289.
— Pleasures of. Blackw. 12: 199.
Siddons, J. H. Autobiographical Recollections. Harper, 26: 71.
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble. Belgra. 16: 257. — (Alice King) Argosy, 32: 348. — Temp. Bar, 50: 467. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 44: 184. — Lond. M. 1: 65. — (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 37.
— Abridgement of Paradise Lost. Lond. M. 7: 216.
— and J. Kemble. Temp. Bar, 50: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 440.
— as Lady Macbeth. (F. Jenkin) 19th Cent. 3: 296.
— Burial of. Fraser, 3: 768.
— Campbell's Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 52: 95. — Tait, n. s. 1: 467. — Mo. R. 134: 424. — Colburn, 41: 471.
— Farewell to the Stage. All the Year, 18: 98. — Ev. Sat. 4: 161.
— Last Appearance as Lady Macbeth. Chamb. J. 45: 607.
— Life of. Blackw. 36: 149, 355. — Mo. R. 112: 65. — Mus. 25: 419.
Sideboard Plates. (E. Braun) Art J. 2: 113.
Sideboard Square. All the Year, 31: 36.
Sideboard View of Society. Lond. Soc. 1: 244.
Side Issue; a Story. Lakeside, 6: 245.
Sidera; a Romance of Normandy. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 1–710. — Colburn, 161: 85–657.
Sidereal Clock of Greenwich Observatory. Nature, 11: 431.
Sidereal Dial, Mayne's. Nature, 8: 367.
Sidereal Heavens, Dick's. Ecl. R. 72: 561.
Siderite, Rowton. (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 14: 272.
Siderostat, The. Nature, 10: 358.
Siding at a Railway Station. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 42.
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount, Life of. Quar. 79: 484. — Ecl. R. 85: 661. — Ed. R. 86: 73. — Westm. 49: 1. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 67: 420. — Blackw. 61: 473. — Liv. Age, 13: 145. — Dub. Univ. 29: 372, 472.
Sidmouth, Town of. Penny M. 5: 447.
Sidney, Algernon. (S. P. Scott) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 333.
Sidney, Henry. Diary of Times of Charles II. Mo. R. 161: 320.
Sidney, Sir Philip. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 88: 312. — Chamb. J. 38: 163. — Lond. Soc. 1: 42. — (H. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 124: 771. — (Alice King) Argosy, 21: 370. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 113. — Hogg, 7: 213. — (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 2: 291. — Penny M. 8: 380. — (P. B. Porter) So. M. 17: 488.
— and Hubert Languet. Brit. Q. 5: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 503.
— and his Compatriots. (S. F. Glenn) De Bow, 15: 291.
— and Sir W. Raleigh. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 304.
— Arcadia. Retros. 2: 1. — Mus. 37: 369. — Ecl. M. 36: 1051.
— Defense of Poesy. Retros. 10: 43. Same art. Mus. 32: 343. — Cong. M. 5: 42.
— Last Days and Death of. (G. F. Beltz) Arch. 28: 27.
— Life of. Ed. R. 144: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 387. — (R. Southey) Fraser, 77: 591, 717. 78: 96.
— Life and Writings of. (I. Disraeli) Quar. 1: 77. — Brit. Q. 37: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 269. — Mo. R. 119: 70. — Mus. 21: 273.
— Miscellanies of. So. R. 5: 295.
— Penhurst Castle and. Colburn, 8: 546.
— Sonnets of, Defense of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 248.
— Widow and Daughter of. Hogg, 8: 15.
Sidon, City of. Penny M. 12: 30.

Siege of Dunbeg, or Stratagems of War. Blackw. 67: 153.
— of Plymouth. Blackw. 85: 707.
— of Seven Acres. All the Year, 18: 83.
Sieges, Ancient. Penny M. 4: 303.
— Famous old. All the Year, 25: 54.
— Poetry of. (H. S. Fagan) Belgra. 16: 74.
— Three modern. All the Year, 25: 293.
Siegfried, the Dragon-Killer. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 60.
Siemens, Charles W., with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 289.
Siena. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 337. — Irish Mo. 3: 695.
— and St. Catherine. Cornh. 14: 299.
— City of the Virgin. (G. Lambert) Month, 25: 219.
— City of the Winds. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 56: 653.
— Festival at. Art J. 33: 77.
— History of, in the Pavement of a Church. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 24: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 195.
— Hospital of S. Maria della Scala at. (A. D. Atkinson) Fraser, 97: 220.
— Palio at. Galaxy, 2: 181.
Sierra Leone. (J. M'Queen) Blackw. 20: 872. 21: 315, 596. 23: 63. — Blackw. 41: 693. — Chamb. J. 11: 343. — Brit. Q. 11: 38.
— and Liberia. Lond. Q. 4: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
— and the Slave Trade. Mo. R. 123: 188.
— Colonial Government of. Brit. Q. 11: 38.
— Commercial Sketch of. Hunt, 15: 572.
— Mission to, Antecedents of. Chr. Obs. 72: 801.
— Prevailing Diseases of. (R. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 60.
— Reminiscences of. Hours at Home, 5: 320.
— Sketches in. Nat. M. 10: 202.
— Three Months in. (A. B. Ellis) Good Words, 16: 558.
— Winterbottom's Acct. of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 3: 355.
Sierra Madre, Rambles in. (F.L.Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 532.
Sierra Morena, Night in. Chamb. J. 51: 625.
Sierra Nevada. (J. H. Tredwell) Putnam, 12: 360. — (H. C. Pawling) Good Words, 3: 626.
— Across the. (H. A. Boller) Lippinc. 1: 615. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 45: 206.
— Ancient Glaciers of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 110: 126.
— Ascent of Mount Hood and the Sierra Sandia. Bentley, 62: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 368.
— Explorations in. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 89: 10.
— Floodstorm in. (J. Muir) Overland, 14: 489.
— Geology of. (J. B. Trask) West. J. 10: 248, 310.
— Glacier Meadows of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 478.
— Mountaineering in. (C. King) Atlan. 27: 602, 704. 28: 64, 207.
— — King's. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 6: 78.
— Night and Day on. (E. P. Willard) Lakeside, 2: 178.
— Passes of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 644.
— Summering in. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 79, 175.
— With Wheeler in. Appleton, 18: 289.
Sierras. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 10: 382.
— Ancient Glaciers of. (J.LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 105: 325.
— At the Foot of. Lippinc 25: 330.
— Western, Rambles in. (F.L.Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 403.
Sieur, George. (G. W Cable) Scrib. 6: 739.
Sieveking, Amelia W. Chr. Obs. 64: 331. — Good Words, 1: 497. — Liv. Age, 65: 345.
Siéyès, Emmanuel Joseph. Colburn, 127: 290.
Sigh, A. (E. A. Read) Scrib. 19: 110.
Sight, The, and how to see. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 26: 145.
— and Smell in Vertebrates. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
— Berkeley's Theory of. No. Brit. 41: 199.
— Art of preserving. Anal. M. 6: 358.
Sight, Consequences of defective. (E. G. Loring) Harper, 59: 456.
— Education of. Lond M. 10: 269.
— of Insects. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 1: 102.
— Philosophy of. Ill. M. 1: 138.
— Pleasure of visual Form. (J. Sully) Pop Sci. Mo. 16: 780. 17: 77.
— Proper Use of. No. Brit. 26: 145.
— Use of Spectacles. Quar. 87: 45.
— Weak. (H. C. Angell) Atlan. 42: 73.
See Eye; Vision.
Sight and Insight. (J. Wood) Mod. R. 1: 224.
Sight-Seeing in the Time of Queen Anne. All the Year, 46: 420.
Sigismund, Emperor, at Windsor. Retros. 18: 238.
Sigismund Fatello. Blackw. 64: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 158.
Sigmund of the Naze. (C. Andersen) Colburn, 148: 353.
Signs, Shop. Lond. M. 7: 641. — Penny M. 5: 102. — Sharpe, 7: 42.
— in Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 175, 225. 8: 49, 108, 161. 9: 33, 157, 225. 10: 81, 156. 11: 92, 177. 12: 223. 13: 53, 115, 242. 14: 47, 71.
— Old London. Fraser, 32: 676.
— of our Times. All the Year, 43: 491.
Signs and Symbols. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 18: 705.
— and Tokens. Belgra. 18: 336.
Signs of the Times. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 49: 439. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 157. — Dub. Univ. 29: 81. — Lond. M. 3: 153.
— Bunsen on. Ecl. R. 104: 243.
Signboards. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 426. 3: 109.
— and Taverns. Dub. Univ. 72: 425.
— Chinese. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 1: 152.
— Droll. Ev. Sat. 3: 693.
— Mural Symbols. Once a Week, 17: 460.
— Value of. Am. Arch. 9: 56.
Sign Language. Am. J. Sci. 8: 348. — (T. H. Gallaudet) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 200. — (J. R. Keep) New Eng. 26: 506. 30: 203. — Chamb. J. 39: 273. — Intel. Obs. 7: 451. *See* Deaf and Dumb.
— among the American Indians, Mallery's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 22: 92.
Sign-Painting in the Diggins. Chamb. J. 25: 106.
Sign-painting Artists. Chamb. J. 58: 107.
Signals and Expresses, Ancient. Chamb. J. 48: 161.
— and Signaling. (S. B. Luce) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 297.
— Light and Sound for. (J. S. Wise) Good Words, 17: 701.
— Naval. Once a Week, 19: 416.
— Night, of Atlantic Steamers. Ev. Sat. 10: 323.
— Origin of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 243.
— Phonic. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 397.
— Sea. Chamb. J. 51: 441.
— to prevent Collisions at Sea. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 332.
Signal Light at Parliament Houses. Chamb. J. 51: 532.
— An inextinguishable. Ev. Sat. 11: 62.
Signal Service, United States. (T. B. Maury) Scrib. 1: 402, 465. — Nature, 7: 484.
— Examination of the Observations of. (E. Loomis) Am J. Sci. 112: 1.
— House on the Beach. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 17: 72.
— Weather Reports of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 278. *See* Meteorology; Weather.
Signaling and Heliography. (A. S. Wynne) Ecl. Engin. 23: 479.
— at Sea. Temp. Bar, 15: 289.
— by Sea and Land. Cornh. 19: 280. 21: 477.
— by Sound. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 24: 137.
— Electrical, and the Siphon Recorder. (J. Munro) Pop Sci. R. 11: 358.
— Military, and Telegraphy. Cornh. 19: 744.

Signaling, Telephonic, at Sea. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 145.
Signatures. All the Year, 47: 293.
Signature-Hunting. (F. Barrow) Galaxy, 12: 256.
Signing Newspaper Articles. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 234.
Signor Formica; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 28: 140, 299.
Signor Spiridion; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 183.
Signorelli, Luca, Italian Painter. Cornh. 31: 457, 578.
— and the Italian Renaissance. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 31: 328.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H. (C. E. Beecher) Hours at Home, 1: 559. — New Eng. 25: 330. — (Mrs. L. Phelps) Am. Church R. 18: 546. — Irish Q. 5: 193.
— and Miss Gould. (W.B.O.Peabody) No. Am. 41: 430.
— Letters. Am. Meth. M. 19: 51.
— — to Mothers. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 257.
— — to young Ladies. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 301. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 505.
— Pleasant Memories. Chr. Exam. 33: 393. — Mo. R. 160: 486.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 55: 164. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 275. — No. Am. 1: 111. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 68: 496.
— Sketches. Am. Q. 17: 341.
— Water Drops. Am. Lit. M. 1: 378.
— Zinzendorf. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 112. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 670.
Sigurd, Story of, and its Sources. (F. Hueffer) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 46.
Siguenza, Left behind at. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 27: 55.
Sikhs, The. Sharpe, 2: 49, 66.
— and the Punjab. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 358.
— Battle with. Once a Week, 30: 644.
— Brotherhood and their Sacred Book. (George Smith) Good Words, 18: 645, 697.
— Glance at. Chamb. J. 11: 281.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 29: 546.
— Late Campaign of. Fraser, 33: 606.
— Malcolm's Sketch of. Quar. 9: 472. — Ed. R. 21: 432. — Ecl. R. 18: 77.
— Religion of. (T.W. R. Davids) Theo. R. 15: 548. — (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 10: 142.
— Rise and Progress of. Ecl. M. 8: 242. — Fraser, 33: 478.
Sikh Empire, Fall of. No. Brit. 11: 618.
Sikes, Sir Chas. Wm., with portrait. Colburn, 169: 155.
Silas Fleshpots, a respectable Man. Blackw. 37: 595.
Silchester, Day in an old Roman City. Chamb. J. 53: 737.
— Excavations at. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 40: 403.
Silcote of Silcotes. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 14: 230–401. 15: 22–449. 16: 12–337. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 81–458.
Silence. (W. Maclerie) Tinsley, 21: 423.
— for a Generation. Chamb. J. 29: 369.
— Power of. Argosy, 8: 394.
Silent Courtship. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 39.
Silent Lover. (E. H. House) Galaxy, 3: 426.
Silent River; a Dramatic Sketch. Colburn, 5: 237–343.
Silent Tide; a Poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 36: 616.
Silent Witness; a Tale. (E. Yates) All the Year, 33: 1–567. 34: 19–212. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 41–441. 5: 679–929. 6: 47–431.
Silesia, J. Q. Adams's Letters on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 5: 180.
— Catholicism in. For. Q. 1: 515.
— Costume and Dirt in. Cornhill, 12: 573.
— Cryptogamic Flora of. (W.R.McNab) Nature, 21: 391.
— Educational Reform in. (J. G. Adams) Am. J. Educ. 17: 125.
— English Captain in. Dub. Univ. 68: 182.
— Mines and Manufactories of Upper. Pract. M. 3: 170, 250.
Silesia, Regulations for Catholic Schools in, 1765. Am. J. Educ. 22: 869.
— Sketch of Country Life in. Victoria, 32: 444–558. 33: 54.
Silesian Travelers. Colburn, 4: 274.
Silesius, Angelus. *See* Angelus Silesius.
Silica of Grasses carried up as Diatoms. (P. B. Wilson) Am. J. Sci. 111: 373.
Silicon in Pig Iron and Steel. (T. M. Drown) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 391.
Silius Italicus, Translations from. Blackw. 8: 458.
Silk. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 27: 438. — Am. Q. 10: 385. — Mus. 9: 271, 289. — All the Year, 39: 81. — (Kian Siang) Victoria, 19: 207.
— and Silk Culture. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 147.
— and Silk-Reeling in Syria. Chamb. J. 35: 26.
— and the Silk Trade. De Bow, 18: 94.
— and Velvet. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 40: 662.
— for the Multitude. All the Year, 4: 233, 423.
— History and Sources of. (L. Wraxall) St. James, 13: 343. — St. James, 25: 396.
— in England. Once a Week, 18: 228, 250, 276.
— in Japan. Chamb. J. 48: 321.
— Rainbow-making. Liv. Age, 33: 49.
— Something about. Hunt, 46: 321.
— Spiders'. House. Words, 2: 65.
— Substitutes for. Penny M. 7: 143.
Silk Culture. Appleton, 4: 640, 668, 698. — West. Mo. R. 2: 64–521. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 657. — Am. J. Sci. 18: 278. — Mo. R. 108: 241. — (S. Chamberlain) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 122. — Niles's Reg. 35: 368. — (A. C. Van Epps) De Bow, 5: 324, 411. — Mo. R. 133: 151. — Ill. M. 1: 145.
— and Commerce. (C. F. Durant) Hunt, 2: 53.
— in California. (H. De Groot) Overland, 4: 452.
— in Great Britain. Once a Week, 17: 316.
— in Persia. Nat. M. 8: 23.
— in the United States. (L. Finelli) Hunt, 5: 162.
Silk Goods of America. Nature, 20: 574.
Silk Industry in the U. S. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 46: 614.
— in Italy. Pract. M. 1: 304, 326, 409.
Silk Manufacture. Penny M. 5: 414. — (C. T. Hinckley) Sharpe, 29: 87. — (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 55: 203, 301.
— French. (E. J. Watherston) Good Words, 20: 105.
— History of. Ecl. R. 54: 422.
— in China. Godey, 56: 540.
— Progress and present State of. Ed. R. 43: 76.
Silk Mill at Derby, Day at. Penny M. 12: 161.
Silk Moth, Ailanthus. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 378.
— Extrication of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 12: 379.
— — of the American. (D. C. McLaren) Am. Natural. 12: 454.
Silk Question. Lond. M. 23: 1.
Silk-Spinners and Diseases of Silk. Lond. Soc. 40: 584.
Silk Trade. Westm. 18: 1. — Blackw. 18: 736. 25: 685.
— and Glove Trade. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 425. 17: 241, 380. 18: 228.
— History of the French. Cornh. 18: 730.
— Rise and Progress of. Westm. 5: 136.
Silk-Weavers of Lyons. Chamb. J. 28: 403.
Silk-Weaving, Pictorial. Penny M. 10: 478.
Silk Works of Brianza. Penny M. 7: 14.
Silkworm, American. (L. Trouvelot) Am. Natural. 1: 30, 85, 145.
— and how it is raised. (N. L. Rossiter) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 158.
— and Sericulture. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 657.
— Cocoon of. Duseigneur-Kléber on. Nature, 11: 206.

Silkworm, Culture of. (A. W. Buckland) Good Words, 18: 460.
— Cynthia. (W. V. Andrews) Am. Natural. 2: 311.
— Delusion about. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 10.
— Disease in. Penny M. 14: 54, 61.
— — in Italy. Cornh. 20: 500.
— — Pasteur on. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 2: 181.
— Essay on. (J. T. Sharpless) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 22–139.
— Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 20: 753.
— in California. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 3: 184.
— in England. Penny M. 11: 150.
— Natural History of. Hogg, 7: 247. — Nat. M. 1: 114.
— New Oak-feeding. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 241.
— of India, Tusseh. Ev. Sat. 2: 291.
— Ramoon-Tree a Substitute for the Mulberry. Penny M. 7: 215.
— Rearing and Management of. Godey, 49: 393.
— Sick. All the Year, 20: 376.
Silks and Satins, Manufacture of. Tinsley, 3: 509.
Silken Banner; a Story of Sedgemoor. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 129.
Silliman, Benjamin. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 5: 82. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 14: 1. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 480. — Am. J. Sci. 89: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 318. — (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 3: 207. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 550. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 51: 566.
— Chemistry. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 144.
— Discourse on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 24: 132.
— Fisher's Life of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 25: 508. — (N. Porter) Nation, 2: 629.
— Journal of Science. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 247. — Am. Whig R. 6: 81.
— Reminiscences of. Am. J. Educ. 26: 225.
— Tour to Quebec. Anal. M. 16: 366. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 412. — West. R. 3: 193.
Silliman, Benjamin, jr., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 550.
Siluria, Murchison's. Quar. 64: 102. 95: 363. — Ed. R. 73: 1. — No. Brit. 21: 505. — Dub. Univ. 44: 226. — West. 62: 572.
Silurian Age, Crystals of. (J. D. Dana) Am Natural. 7: 658.
— of the Southern Appalachians. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 109: 279, 370.
Silurian System of the Lake Superior Region. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 67: 181.
Silver. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 339. — Once a Week, 21: 534. — De Bow, 18: 385.
— Age of. Scrib. 9: 193.
— Alloys of. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 377.
— and Gold produced in America, 1492–1848. West. J. 11: 96.
— — sent from America to Europe, 1492–1848. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 523.
— as an Art Material. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. 27: 325.
— as compared with Gold. Hunt, 49: 89.
— as a Legal Tender. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 255.
— — Battle of the Standards. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 217.
— — Case against Bi-Metalism. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 32: 278.
— — Dollar of the Fathers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 126.
— — Function of. (H. Cernuschi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 345.
— — Gen. Garfield's Speech on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 312.
— — Operation of the double Standard. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 201.
Silver as a Legal Tender, Question of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 951. — (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 361. — (Saml. Smith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 708. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 55. — (W. S. Jevons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 297. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 633. 34: 127, 354. — (W. S. Jevons) Bank. M. (L.) 37: 989. — (W. S. Jevons) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 14. — (B. F. Nourse) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 21. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 303. 23: 85, 161. 28: 414. — (A. Ellis) Macmil. 33: 562.
— — — and Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 169.
— — — and France. (G. Walker) Nation, 28: 12.
— — — and Monetary Conference of 1881. (F. A. P. Barnard) Princ. n. s. 7: 342.
— — — and the President, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 360.
— — — geologically considered. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 41: 620.
— — — in England. (H. White) Nation, 28: 297. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 64.
— — — in Europe, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 156. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 439.
— — — New Phases of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 521.
— — — Notes on. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 129, 379.
— — — Policy to be pursued on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 945.
— — — Some Phases of. (S. Bourne) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 406.
— — — Three Aspects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 81.
— — — Wheeling into Line on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 179.
— — Use of. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 279.
— — Walker on Bi-Metalism. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 26: 94. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 26: 113.
— as the Standard, Argument for. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 217.
— Conference on, 1878, and Silver Question. (S. Newcomb) Internat. R. 6: 309. — (H. White) Nation, 29: 346. — (G. Walker) Nation, 27: 379.
— Demonetization of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 377. — (E. Seyd) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 779. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 445, 860. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 261.
— Depreciation of. Ed. R. 144: 501.
— — and India Finances. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 5: 97.
— — Cause of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 262.
— Discrediting of. (S. Williamson) Contemp. 35: 121.
— Drain of, to the East. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 18, 96.
— Fiction of. Ev. Sat. 9: 850.
— from the Mine to the Mint. Lond. Q. 9: 103.
— Future of. (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 3: 28.
— German, and Foreign Exchanges. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 11.
— in Art. (E. C. Taylor) Internat. R. 5: 241.
— in Britain. Chamb. J. 22: 63.
— in the Foot-Hills of the Sierra Nevada. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 95: 192.
— in Great Britain. Art J. 22: 265.
— International Ratio of. (S. Smith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 877.
— Low Value of, 1876. Bank. M. (Lond.) 36: 134–581.
— Method of assaying, in the Indian Mint. (H. E. Busteed) Nature, 3: 276.
— Mining and Assay of. (C. Barnard) Harper, 58: 75.
— Position of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 929.
— Product of the U. S., Outlets for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 444.
— Refining of. (L. A. Garnett) Hunt, 56: 301.
— Relation to Gold as Coin. Westm. 113: 111.
— Rise in Price of, 1850. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 696.

Silver, Salts of, Sensitiveness to Light. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 113: 369.
— Scarcity of, in Ireland, 1847. Bank. M. (L.) 7: 340.
— Smuggling. Chamb. J. 35: 257.
— What shall we do with our? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 865. *See* Gold and Silver; Bi-Metalism.
Silver and Gold Mines, New. (R. H. Patterson) Brit. Q. 71: 31.
Silver Arrow at Harrow. St. James, 14: 443.
Silver Bill in Congress, 1877. (S D. Horton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 530. — (F. Frothingham) Unita. R. 9: 202.
— How it should be vetoed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 326.
— Memorial against. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 726.
— Practical Working of. (G. C. Ward) Nation, 25: 362.
Silver Bromide, Sensitiveness of. Pract. M. 3: 47.
Silver Chain; a Story. (W. Westall) Tinsley, 29: 69.
Silver Chimes and Golden Fetters. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 47: 78.
Silver Coinage, Gallatin on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 214.
— in the United States, Effect on India. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 198.
Silver Commission, 1877, H. Cernuschi and. (H. White) Nation, 24: 253.
— Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 398.
Silver Cord. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 3: 533–701. 4: 1–701. 5: 1–253.
Silver Cross; a Tale. Blackw. 63: 564.
Silver Disc from Tarentum. (S. Birch) Arch. 34: 265.
Silver Dollars for small Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 392.
— Making of. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 489.
Silver Frenzy, 1878, and the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 52.
— Subsidence of. (H. White) Nation, 29: 435.
Silver Haloids, Sensitiveness of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 114: 96.
Silver Horseshoe; a Story. All the Year, 43: 501, 524.
Silver Islet Mine. (B. C. Mifflin) O. & N. 5: 438.
Silver Lever. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. 56: 8–56.
Silver Man, 1878, Mind and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 91.
Silver Mania and the Banks, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 344.
— Executive Barrier against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 280.
Silver Mines. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 30.
— in Almaden, Spain. Hunt, 15: 316.
— of Atacama, S. A. (J. Schumacher) Scrib. 8: 43.
— of Central America. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, 12: 721.
— of Freiburg, in Saxony. St. James, 10: 48.
— of Mexico. Hunt, 14: 165. — Niles's Reg. 23: 27. — Quar. 115: 356. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 177.
— of Peru. Hunt, 17: 434. — Chamb. J. 7: 310.
— of Santa Eulalia, Mexico. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 99: 161.
Silver-Mining in Arizona. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 811.
Silver Mountains of Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, 53: 641.
Silver Movement, 1878. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 95.
— Destruction of Confidence by. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 106.
Silver Ores, Reduction of. (W. W. Mathew) Am. J. Sci. 24: 218.
Silver Placers of the United States and British America. Colburn, 142: 612.
Silver-Plate. (J. Parton) Harper, 37: 433.
Silver-Plating. Ecl. Mus. 2: 424.
— Manufactory at Taunton, Mass. (R. T. Percy) Appleton, 20: 481.
Silver Spring, Florida. (J. Ransome) So. M. 15: 278.
Silver Thistle; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 536.
Silver Vessels, Antique. (W. Wells) Scrib. 1: 618.
Silverware, American. (E. C. Taylor) Internat. R. 6: 170.
— Manufacture of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 729.
Silveria; a Tale. (L. Biart) Canad. Mo. 4: 397.
Silvering and Gilding of Glass. (J. Liebig) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 318.
Silversmith's Art. Art J. 32: 279–321. 33: 345. — Pract. M. 7: 244.
Simancas, Archives of. Liv. Age, 75: 560.
— — Queen Elizabeth, Lord Dudley, and Amy Robsart. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 63: 659. 64: 135.
Simcoe, Henry A. Chr. Obs. 69: 149.
Simcoe Indian Reservation. (A. Miller) Overland, 3: 170.
Simcoe Lake, Night Adventure on. Chamb. J. 8: 369.
Simeon, Charles, and his Predecessors in the Puritan Awakening. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 7: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 487.
— Conversation Parties of. Chr. Obs. 63: 136.
— Horæ Homileticæ. Chr. Obs. 19: 337, 761. 28: 777.
— Memoir of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 453. — Ecl. R. 86: 430. — Chr. Obs. 47: 303, 357, 735. — Chr. Rem. 14: 379.
— Secret of his Success. Theo. Ecl. 2: 115.
— Sermons on Death of. Chr. Obs. 37: 43–353.
— Skeleton Sermons of. Ecl. R. 32: 77. — Chr. Obs. 1: 794. 2: 26, 91, 169.
Simeon, Sir John, Last Days of. Month, 13: 481.
Simeon, Solomon. Notes on his Vision of Love, etc. (A. C. Swinburne) Dark Blue, 1: 568.
Simeon Stylites. *See* Symeon.
Simla, an old Himalayan Town. Chamb. J. 49: 57. Same art. Ecl. M 78: 502.
— Society in. Lond. Soc. 21: 370.
Simmons, Bernard, Poems by. Blackw. 52: 397. — Dub. Univ. 83: 232.
Simmons, George F., Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 14: 273.
Simms, William Gilmore. De Bow, 20: 606. — (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 702. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 136. — with portrait, Internat. M. 5: 432. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 280.
— as a Political Writer. So. Lit. R. 9: 155.
— Early Lays of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 36–836.
— Golden Christmas. So. Q. 25: 377.
— Guy Rivers. Am. Mo. M. 3: 295.
— Partisan. So. Lit. J. 1: 347. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 117. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 101.
— Poems. West. Mo. R. 1: 553. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 353–666. 4: 79. 10: 18. — Dem. R. 13: 486. 18: 91.
— Views and Reviews. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 250. — (C. C Felton) No. Am. 63: 357. — So. Lit. J. 1: 39.
— Writings of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 355.
— Yemassee. Am. Mo. M. 5: 171.
Simon, Count Henri de. (E. Howland) Penn Mo. 11: 257, 358.
Simon, Jules. (E. de Pressensé) Nation, 31: 90. — Ev. Sat. 13: 417.
— and the Ferry Laws. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 172.
Simon, Richard, French Oratorian. (G. Masson) Kitto, 37: 249.
Simon the Cyrenian; a Poem. (J. Monsell) Good Words, 11: 637.
Simon Magus, the first Heresiarch. Bib. R. 5: 101.
Simonides. (J. Sterling) Westm. 32: 99. — Fraser, 2: 53.
Simons Bay, Cape of Storms. All the Year, 20: 307.
Simony. Chamb. J. 45: 260. — Chr. Obs. 40: 143.
— and Lay Patronage. Blackw. 78: 664.
Simple Story. Tinsley, 5: 472.
Simpleton, A. (C. Reade) Lond. Soc. 22: 97–481. 23: 2–481. 24: 1–195. Same art. Harper, 45: 450–933. 46: 98–897. 47: 45–782.
Simplicity. West. Mo. R. 1: 129.
— Grace of. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 412.

Simplicity of Character, as affected by the common Systems of Education. (J. S. Dwight) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 137.
— of Life advocated. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 555.
Simplon Pass. Knick. 40: 395.
— Tale of. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 393, 562.
Simplon Tunnel. Am. Arch. 6: 125. — (G. L. Lommel) Ecl. Engin. 25: 297.
Simpson, A. C., Life and Letters of. Brit. Q. 46: 143.
Simpson, David. (E. Parsons) Am. Meth. M. 7: 14. — Meth. M. 36: 3.
Simpson, Edward [Flint Jack], with portrait. Reliquary, 8: 65.
Simpson, Sir George. Overland Journey. Dub. Univ. 30: 465.
Simpson, Grace Newton. (B. J. Webb) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 635.
Simpson, Sir James. (P. Y. Reid) Good Words, 15: 738.
Simpson, Matthew, Bishop of Methodist Church. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 289.
— Letters to. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 75–558. 8: 177, 273, 464.
Simpson, R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 1, 65, 129.
Simpson, Thos. Discoveries of the Hudson's Bay Company. Quar. 73: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 1.
Simpson of Bussora. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 444.
Simrock, Karl. Poems. Dub. Univ. 26: 30.
Simson, Robert, Trail's Life of. Ecl. R. 16: 1131.
Sin. (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 32: 578. — (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 25: 133. — (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 31: 461.
— against the Holy Ghost. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 37: 133.
— and Free Agency. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 177.
— and Holiness, Nature of. So. R. n. s. 9: 848.
— and its Desert. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 73.
— and its Sequences. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 18: 236.
— and Redemption. (S. R. Caldwell) Chr. R. 21: 246.
— and Salvation. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 29: 129.
— and Suffering in the Universe. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 18: 648. 19: 40, 249, 399. — (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 30: 729.
— and Universalism. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 36: 51.
— Brown on Divine Treatment of. Ecl. R. 119: 433.
— compared to Disease. Mo. Rel. M. 2: 37.
— Conviction of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. Q. 18: 52.
— Dana's Letters on. Princ. 11: 590.
— Divine Permission of. (L. Hart) Chr. Q Spec. 2: 529. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 614.
— Doctrine of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 335. — Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 310.
— — Conflict of Ages on. Meth. Q. 14: 169.
— — Müller on. Brit. Q. 14: 334. — (E. Robbie) Bib. Sac. 5: 499. — Ecl. R. 97: 468.
— The first, in the Bible and in Oriental Tradition. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 36: 148.
— Fitch's Sermon on. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 4: 77.
— Flesh, Body, etc., the Cause of. Univ. Q. 2: 411.
— Forgiveness of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 172. — (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 36: 427. — (L. S. Redshawe) Cong. 4: 49. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 257.
— Genesis of. (G. D. Boardman) Princ. n. s. 6: 42.
— God not the Author of. Chr. Disc. 1: 300. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 50.
— Hodge's Commentary on Romans, v. 12–19. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 27: 551.
— Imputed and involuntary. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 8: 594.
— in Believers. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 628.
— Irrationality of. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 5: 191.
— its own Avenger. (O. Perkins) Univ. Q. 12: 51.
— Melanchthon on. Princ. 5: 521.
Sin, Nature of. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 17. — (N. H. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 418. — (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 25: 30.
— — and early Developments of. Kitto, 11: 80.
— necessary Means of the greatest Good. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 465.
— Necessity of. (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 233.
— of Unbelief, Reality of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 43: 260.
— Opposition to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 13.
— Organic. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 17: 325.
— Origin of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 42: 411. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 436. — (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 26: 149.
— Original. Am. Presb. R. 3: 89. — Bib. R. 4: 120. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 67. — Chr. Disc. 2: 183. — Chr. Exam. 12: 380. — (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 29: 602.
— — Beecher on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 96.
— — Christian Review on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 53: 93.
— — Doctrine of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 481. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 219. — Chr. R. 17: 1. — So. R. n. s. 22: 5.
— — Edwards on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 2: 207. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 625. 10: 16.
— — Jeremy Taylor on. Chr. Disc. 1: 349.
— — State of the Question of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 18: 694.
— — Theories of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 468.
— Pain the Penalty of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 9: 636.
— Paul and Plato on. Cong. M. 28: 187.
— Penalty of. (S. R. Mason) Chr. R. 28: 113.
— Perpetual, and Omnipotent Goodness. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 13: 48.
— Physical Theory of. (J. M. Granville) Good Words, 20: 331.
— Princeton Review and Dr. Squier on, 1862. New Eng. 21: 303.
— Punishment of. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 169.
— Recovery from. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 7: 55.
— Relation to Human Nature and the Divine Purpose. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 20: 445.
— Shedd on. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 14: 363.
— Strength of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 293.
— What is? (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 261. 2: 26.
Sin of a Father. House. Words, 18: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 301.
Sin of Maude Conyers. Tinsley, 9: 323.
Sins, Besetting, Sermon on. (J. Walker) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 266.
Sins of the Fathers. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 12: 485.
Sin-Offering. (J. H. Kurtz) Bib. Sac. 9: 27.
Sinai, Mount. Ed. R. 104: 363. — (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 185. — Colburn, 11: 428–508. — Penny M. 4: 433, 449.
— American at. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 609.
— and Egypt, Lepsius on. Kitto, 13: 314.
— and Israel. Danv. Q. 2: 496.
— and Palestine. Chr. Rem. 34: 300. — (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 21: 752.
— — Stanley's. Chr. Obs. 56: 700. — Dub. Univ. 48: 313. — Fraser, 54: 336. — Liv. Age, 49: 159. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 397.
— and Route of the Exodus. Kitto, 25: 1.
— Bonar's Desert of. Chr. Obs. 57: 233. — Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 163.
— Desert of. Nat. M. 12: 257.
— Discoveries of MSS. at. Chr. Rem. 41: 224.
— Geology of. (E. W. Holland) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 332.
— Hebrew Inscriptions from. Kitto, 8: 339. 11: 328. — Bentley, 29: 634. — Princ. 42: 533.

Sinai, Mount Kellogg's Exploration of. Internat. M. 2: 462.
— Laborde's Journey to. Dub. R. 1: 174.
— Law of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 175.
— Peninsula of. Lond. Q. 28: 404. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 229. — Bib. R. 4: 23. — Brit. Q. 43: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 521, 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 481.
— photographed, Foster's. Chr. Obs. 63: 362.
— Position of. Bib. R. 5: 38.
— Searching for. (G. A. F. Van Rhyn) Appleton, 12: 65. — Colburn, 154: 352.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 33: 561.
Sinaitic Manuscript. Ecl. R. 112: 603. *See* Bible, New Testament, Greek.
Sinbad come true. All the Year, 2: 268.
Since this old Cap was new. All the Year, 2: 76.
Sincerity. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
— Ethics of. (J. C. Granberry) Meth. Q. 40: 625.
— in Action and Religious Belief. (S. D. Waddy) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 275.
— Religious. (W. Silsbee) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 442.
Sinclair, Catherine. Beatrice. Liv. Age, 35: 566.
— Jane Bouverie. (Mrs. L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 50: 478.
— Modern Society. Tait, n. s. 4: 110.
— Popish Legends, or Bible Truths. Dub. R. 32: 257.
Sinclair, Sir George, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 70: 521.
Sinclair, Sir John. Blackw. 42: 1. — Liv. Age, 36: 529.
— Essays of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 205.
— Life and Works of. Mo. R. 143: 77.
— Master of Sinclair. Ed. R. 112: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 579.
Sinclair, Thomas. Love's Trilogy. Dub. Univ. 88: 115.
Sind. *See* Scinde.
Sines of Multiple Arcs. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 286.
Sinecures and Salable Offices. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 24: 109.
Sinful Nature, Modern Substitute for. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 14: 219.
Sinful Volitions. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 319.
Singapore. Penny M. 11: 140.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 25: 293.
— to Japan, Parker's Expedition. Mo. R. 147: 285.
Singer, Joseph H., Bp. of Meath. Dub. Univ. 42: 562.
Singer, The; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 198.
Singer's Hills; a Poem. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 7: 257.
Singer's Prize. Blackw. 121: 221.
Singers; Clayton's Queens of Song. Liv. Age, 79: 601.
— Great, of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 76: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 601.
Singh. *See* Runjeet.
Singing. (F. Penna) Tinsley, 22: 476.
— Art of. Westm. 99: 642.
— — past and present. (V. Lee) Brit. Q. 72: 318.
— Art of singing Songs. Colburn, 6: 274.
— Compass and highest Notes of celebrated Voices. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
— Congregational. Cornh. 37: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 419.
— — How to get good. (J. T. Feaston) Cong. 6: 397. *See* Congregational Singing.
— Costa on Art of. Mo. R. 147: 170.
— Decline of. Nation, 31: 237.
— How to sing an English Ballad. (E. Philp) Ev. Sat. 7: 210.
— Instruction in. (E. Hentschel) Am. J. Educ. 8: 633. 21: 249.
— Panseron's Treatise on. Chr. Exam. 31: 83.
— Parlor. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 24: 410.
— Pronunciation in. (Mrs. Weldon) Tinsley, 9: 449.
Singing round the World. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 769, 790.
— Voice in. (J. S. Dwight) No. Am. 106: 727.
Singing-Campaign. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 231.
Singing-School at Oxford, Mass., History of. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 12.
— fifty Years ago. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 73.
Singing-Voice, The. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 17: 800.
Single Life. Belgra. 22: 320.
Singular Family. (C. L. Weeks) Lippinc. 15: 227.
Singular Trial of Francis Ormiston. Fraser, 9: 196.
Singularity. Belgra. 6: 538.
Singularities and Peculiarities. Dub. Univ. 74: 70.
Sinim, Who were the? Bib. R. 2: 51.
Sinking Fund, National. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 625, 864. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 686.
— Suggestion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 721.
Sinking System at Sea. Westm. 19: 366.
Sinner, New Trial of. Chr. R. 26: 245.
— One, destroyeth much Good. (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 565.
Sinner's Bell; a Poem. (W. Müller) Temp. Bar, 51: 388.
Sinners and Sufferers; a Tale. Liv. Age, 28: 252.
Sinnett, Mrs. P. Byways of History. Ecl. R. 86: 463.
Sinope after the Battle. Fraser, 49: 314.
— before and after the Battle. Nat. M. 4: 354.
Sinope Speculations. St. James, 47: 187.
Sioux Indians, Expedition of 1876 against. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 271, 665.
— Massacre by, 1862. No. Am. 98: 266. — (J. Searle) Contin. Mo. 6: 174.
— on the Yellowstone, Battling with. (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 22: 91.
— Treaty with. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 351.
— War with, 1862. (J. G. Nicolay) Contin. Mo. 3: 195.
Siphon Recorder. Nature, 15: 101.
Sippurim. Fraser, 66: 789. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 362.
Sir, Use of the Word. Chamb. J. 29: 257.
Sir Aldingar. (A. Smith) Bentley, 21: 221.
Sir Archibald; a Tale. Bentley, 12: 610.
Sir Arthur Bouverie; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 35: 655.
Sir Bauldwin; Allegory of Love and Loss. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 4: 480.
Sir Brasil's Falcon. (F. J. O'Brien) Dem. R. 33: 248.
Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 97: 523–723. 98: 137–685. 99: 1–708. 100: 35–585. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 529. 86: 173–420. 87: 29. 88: 213–721. 89: 30–718. 90: 35–684. 91: 215–545.
Sir Caribert of the Leaf. House. Words, 14: 185.
Sir Cecil's Rival. Argosy, 30: 303.
Sir Charles Godfrey, Baronet; a Tale. (P. B. Marston) Lippinc. 24: 617.
Sir Dominick's Bargain; Legend of Dunoran. All the Year, 28: 186.
Sir Donnaghan the Piper. Once a Week, 29: 100–187.
Sir Eliduc; a Lay of Marie. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 47: 786.
Sir Everard Eresby. (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 1.
Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, Passages in the Life of. Blackw. 28: 742. 29: 636. 30: 192.
Sir Gibbie. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 39: 143–653. 140: 16–723.
Sir Guy Eveling's Dream. Colburn, 7: 59.
Sir Guy's Goblet. (A. Thomas) Ev. Sat. 2: 669.
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. (A. Trollope) Macmil. 22: 23. Same art. Lippinc. 5: 465, 633. 6: 77–351.
Sir Henry Mullory's Story. (H. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 1: 182.
Sir Hubert's Hole. (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser, 46: 464.
Sir Hubert's Marriage. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 37: 1–612. 38: 42–561. 39: 45–257.

Sir Jasper Carew. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. **40**: 19–591. **41**: 58–726. **42**: 55–710. **43**: 57–701.
Sir Jasper's Tenant; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, **13**: 305, 455. **14**: 5–455. **15**: 5–455. **16**: 5.
Sir John Milson's Troubles. All the Year, **19**: 66–105.
Sir Pavon and St. Pavon; a Poem. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. **20**: 318.
Sir Percival of Wales. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. **15**: 686.
Sir Pertinax Macsycophant. Bentley, **53**: 620.
Sir Peter's Monument. All the Year, **28**: 209.
Sir Roger de Coverley. Quar. **90**: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 385. — Penny M. **12**: 1–489.
Sir Rupert; an Essex Legend. (E. Coller) Belgra. **25**: 420.
Sir Self and Womankind. (W. Duthie) Cornh. **1**: 742.
Sir Thomas More; a Historical Romance. Cath. World, **22**: 43–772. **23**: 70–817. **24**: 73–547.
Sir Tray; an Arthurian Idyl. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. **113**: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 503.
Sir Wigolais of the Wheel. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, **85**: 315.
Sir William Woodvill. (M. Howitt) St. James, **1**: 353.
Sire de Malétroit's Door; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **52**: 53.
Sirens and Mermaids of the Poets. (L. Hunt) Colburn, **47**: 273.
Siren Song. (J. Knight) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 93.
Sirenia, The. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. **12**: 291.
Sirius, Companion of. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 457.
— a drifting Star. Ecl. M. **74**: 108.
— a Giant Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, **13**: 99.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **78**: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. **71**: 1484. Same art. Ev. Sat. **6**: 567.
— System of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 47.
Sirius; a Fairy Tale. Fraser, **49**: 591. Same art. Ecl. M. **32**: 427.
Sirocco of the Mediterranean. Penny M. **10**: 494.
Siskin, The. (E. S. Dixon) Recr. Sci. **1**: 302.
Sismondi, Jean Charles L. S. de. Macmil. **13**: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, **89**: 443. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **66**: 32. — Dem. R. **20**: 306. — Quar. **72**: 299. — Blackw. **57**: 529. — For. Q. **30**: 258.
— and Italian Liberty. Blackw. **32**: 518.
— Constitutions of free Nations. Dub. Univ. **9**: 176.
— History of France. For. Q. **4**: 1. — Ed. R. **35**: 488.
— Italian Republics. Quar. **7**: 357.
— Julia Sévéra. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **15**: 163. — Ecl. R. **35**: 436.
— Life and Works of. Quar. **72**: 299.
— Literature of Southern Europe. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. **25**: 31. — So. Q. **18**: 85.
Sissipāra; an Indian Mountain Sketch. Fraser, **88**: 593.
Sister Agatha; a Tale. (R. Quiddam) St. James, **40**: 448.
Sister Aloyse's Bequest; a Tale. Cath. World, **9**: 489.
Sister Anna's Probation. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **6**: 309–421. Same art. Liv. Age, **73**: 372–556.
Sister Anne; a Tale. All the Year, **19**: 524, 548, 572.
Sister Anne. Hogg, **12**: 15–491. **13**: 27–311.
Sister Anne. (E. W. Olney) Liv. Age, **46**: 195–565.
Sister Beatrice; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **39**: 69.
Sister Beatrice; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. **90**: 454.
Sister Diana; a Tale. (W. A. Thompson) Galaxy, **10**: 202.
Sister Dora. *See* Pattison, Dorothy.
Sister Leucathea; a Story. Cornh. **14**: 432.
Sister Mary Agnes. (T. F. Harkins) Cath. World, **28**: 56.
Sister Mary's Story. (J. Silsbee) Atlan. **44**: 576.
Sister of Mercy, The first. Month, **4**: 111.
— — Adventure of Campaign of 1870. (L. Schucking) Colburn, **148**: 290–511.
Sister of Mercy: a Tale. Canad. Mo. **4**: 308.
Sister of the Spirits. House. Words, **11**: 124.
Sister Rose. (W. Collins) House. Words, **11**: 217–292.
Sister St. Luke; a Story. Galaxy, **23**: 489.
Sister Silvia; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. **22**: 719.
Sister Simplicia; a Tale. Cath. World, **7**: 115.
Sister Weeden's Prayer. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. **27**: 399.
Sisters, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **27**: 68.
— a Tale. House. Words, **12**: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. **37**: 501.
— and Lovers; a Tale. Dark Blue, **3**: 699.
— and Orphans. (H. A. Page) Good Words, **15**: 49.
— of Charity. U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 249. — Chamb. J. **24**: 379. — Cornh. **6**: 258. — Penny M. **9**: 487. — Am. J. Educ. **26**: 432.
— — at Constantinople. (T. Yelverton) Overland, **7**: 9, 249.
— — Mrs. Jameson's. Dub. R. **38**: 442.
— — Protestant. Blackw. **18**: 732.
— of Lepe Water. Dub. Univ. **91**: 318, 478.
— of Mercy. Brownson, **22**: 399. — Dub. R. **22**: 1. **32**: 436. — (E. Crump) Tinsley, **28**: 97.
— or Deaconesses. (L. Coleman) Am. Church R. **14**: 617.
Sisters' School. (S. A. Frost) Sharpe, **38**: 322.
Sisterhoods. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, **4**: 493. — (F. D. Maurice) Victoria, **1**: 289. — Liv. Age, **57**: 314. — (S. B. Wister) No. Am. **117**: 439.
— and Sisters. Fraser, **84**: 638.
— in the Anglican Church. Cong. **7**: 310.
— in the Catholic Church. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. **26**: 689.
— in England. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **9**: 564.
— Protestant, in Germany. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. **28**: 1.
— Service of the Poor, Stephen on. Fraser, **84**: 369.
Sistine Chapel and Cartoons of Raphael. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. **3**: 243. **4**: 80, 333. **5**: 100.
— Michael Angelo in. (W. B. Scott) Portfo. **2**: 9, 28.
Sistine Madonna. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. **33**: 593. *See* Raphael.
Sitka, and the Russian Territories in America. Bentley. **38**: 584.
— Eight Months at. (C. D. Bloodgood) Overland, **2**: 175.
Sitting for a Portrait. (J. Eagles) Blackw. **55**: 243.
Sitting up. Temp. Bar, **7**: 349.
Sitting-Bull. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. **2**: 665.
— In Northwest with. (E. D. Clark) Canad. Mo. **18**: 66.
Six and Four. Fraser, **39**: 465.
Six by Seven. Knick. **55**: 17.
Six of one by half a Dozen of the other. O. & N. **4**: 673. **5**: 5–701.
Six Days in a Canvas Boat. All the Year, **27**: 36.
Six Days of rural Felicity. Canad. Mo. **20**: 262–567.
Six Giants of Lehon. House. Words, **17**: 509.
Six Hundred and Sixty-six, or χξς, the Apocalyptic Number. Fraser, **16**: 477.
Six Months on five Cents. (R. Keeler) O. & N. **2**: 336, 452, 533.
Six Nations during the Revolution. Olden Time, **2**: 114. *See* Iroquois.
Six P's, The. Dub. Univ. **27**: 654.
Sixpence a Day. All the Year, **28**: 58.
Sixpenny Manifesto. Dub. Univ. **3**: 253.
Six sunny Months; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, **23**: 606, 758. **24**: 28–817. **25**: 15–478.
Six Views of Miss Starr; a Story. (E. Duykwood) Lippinc. **28**: 97.
Six Weeks at Heppenheim; a Story. (E. C. Gaskell) Cornh. **5**: 560.
Six Weeks at Hunsdon Manor. Bentley, **54**: 111–645. **55**: 105, 145, 307.
Six Yachtsmen; a Tale. Bentley, **60**: 1.
Sixteenth Century, Characteristics of. Retros. **17**: 163.
Sixteen Years ago. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. **7**: 243.

Sixtus V., Pope. (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 498. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 12: 577. — Month, 11: 394.
— Episode in the Life of. (J. M. Finotti) Cath. World, 21: 805.
— Life and Times of. Dub. R. 71: 155. — Ed. R. 132: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 643. — Chr. Obs. 72: 769.
— a memorable Pope. Temp. Bar, 35: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 752.
Skates, and their Eggs and Young. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 3: 617.
Skating. Lond. Soc. 3: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 252.
— and Rinking. All the Year, 36: 13.
— and Skaters. Belgra. 40: 198.
— at Home and abroad. Liv. Age, 68: 817.
— Statics and Dynamics of. Nature, 23: 268.
Skating-Rink at Brighton. Belgra. 27: 144.
— in Canada. Once a Week, 10: 296.
Skating-Rinks. Lond. Soc. 28: 64.
Skatta. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 5: 215.
Skelligs, The. Penny M. 12: 341.
— Visit to. Bentley, 30: 563.
Skelton, John. Am. Church R. 25: 36.
— and his Poetry. Dub. Univ. 68: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 266.
— Dyce's Edition of. Quar. 73: 510.
— Poetical Works of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 337. Same art. Mus. 2: 121. — Dub. Univ. 89: 640.
Skelton, Philip. Bost. R. 2: 589.
Skeleton in the Closet. All the Year, 17: 247.
— in the Closet. (J. T. Darragh) Galaxy, 1: 353.
— in every House. Chamb. J. 30: 227.
Skeletons. Cornh. 7: 622.
— found at Blandford St. Mary, Dorset. (T. Rackett) Arch. 25: 576.
Skeleton Caves. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 10–427.
Skeleton City; a Poem. Fraser, 99: 341.
Skeleton Leaves; Parrish's Phantom Bouquet. Liv. Age, 78: 176.
Skene, Gov. Philip. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 12: 280.
Skeptic, The. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 1: 169.
Skeptic, The; a Tale of Married Life. Cornh. 32: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 294.
Skeptics in the Waverley Novels. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 439.
Skeptical Culture and the Pulpit. (S. Robinson) Princ. n. s. 3: 135.
Skeptical Pawn. (S. Cox) Cong. 3: 65, 129.
Skepticism. Cong. M. 2: 301.
— Admissions of. (R. B. Welch) Bib. Sac. 31: 630.
— and Credulity in History. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 131.
— and Faith as motive Powers. (J. W. Armstrong) Meth. Q. 34: 374.
— and modern Poetry. Blackw. 115: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 236. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 302.
— and Scholarship. (S. H. Carpenter) Bapt. Q. 7: 47.
— and Woman's Rights. (B. N. Watkins) Chr. Q. 1: 395.
— Are great Minds prone to? New Eng. M. 9: 87.
— as to certain Speculations of Science. (H. Rogers) Theo. Ecl. 3: 73.
— Birmingham. Lond. Q. 36: 310.
— Causes and Cure of. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 13: 42.
— Conflict with. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 113–577. 24: 1, 207.
— Credulities of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 23: 506. — (R. Vaughan) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 323.
— Growth and Errors of. (W. M. Baker) St. James, 44: 362.
— in America. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 24: 261, 381.
Skepticism in American Colleges. (G. M. Beard) University Q. 3: 62.
— in modern Science. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 296, 380.
— in Science. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 51: 209.
— Is it desirable? Chr. Obs. 68: 32.
— Latent. Chr. Obs. 75: 288.
— Lord Lindsay on. Chr. Obs. 61: 853.
— Literary. Am. Church R. 25: 534.
— Meshakah on. Bib. Sac. 15: 693.
— Modern. Westm. 97: 380. — No. Brit. 44: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 1. — (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 6: 424–725. — (D. Van Horne) Mercersb. 25: 485. — Dub. Univ. 65: 589. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 49: 317. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 25: 137. — (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 21: 313. — (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 1. — Cath. World, 13: 391.
— — and Christianity. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 9: 259.
— — and its Fruit. Blackw. 118: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 416.
— — and its Refutation. Chr. R. 25: 307.
— — Blauvelt on. (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 7: 478.
— — Duke of Somerset and. Quar. 132: 423.
— — How to treat. Am. Church R. 25: 100.
— — Is Protestantism responsible for? (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 16: 1.
— — Our Duties as to. (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 5: 232.
— — Protestant Lectures on. Dub. R. 70: 333.
— — Rise of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 245.
— Occasions to. (J. W. Olmstead) Chr. R. 10: 198.
— of Believers. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 28: 355. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 554.
— of Humility. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 23: 483.
— of the Learned. Anal. M. 8: 124.
— of Science. (J. Clark) Princ. 35: 43.
— Popular. Canad. Mo. 16: 26.
— — and the Pulpit. (P. Brooks) Princ. n. s. 3: 295.
— Prophets of. (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 51.
— Reasons for. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 296, 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 241, 371.
— Rennell on. Chr. Obs. 18: 187.
— Tendency of scientific Men to. (W. W. Patton) Meth. Q. 22: 541.
— Tenets of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 77: 60.
— Three Causes of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 35: 368. 36: 38.
— Ultimate Results of. (F. R. Statham) Theo. R. 14: 65.
— Various Causes of. Liv. Age, 139: 573.
— Victims of Doubt. Month, 5: 441. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 550.
— Women and. Fraser, 68: 679.
See Unbelief.
Skerryvore Lighthouse. Quar. 84: 370. — (W. Ivory) Good Words, 19: 304. — Sharpe, 10: 321.
Sketch from Babylon. Blackw. 93: 99, 205.
— in a Country House; a Story. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 57: 481.
— in a narrow Street. Temp. Bar, 56: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 42.
— in Oils; a Tale. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 12: 212.
— in the Tropics from a Supercargo's Log. Blackw. 54: 362.
— of two Homes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 49: 515.
— of bygone Days. Sharpe, 26: 169.
Sketches at the Antipodes. Fraser, 59: 159.
— from the Antique. (Miss Browne) Dub. Univ. 16: 286. — (Mrs. Gray) Dub. Univ. 25: 58.
— from Life. (H. Martineau) Harper, 2: 372.
— from the Life of a German Physician. Sharpe, 24: 248. 25: 296.
— from Memory. (G. B. Kame) Lakeside, 1: 175–282.
— from a Milk-and-Watering Place. Temp. Bar, 60: 531.

Sketches from Paris. (G. Ramsay) Lond. Soc. **22**: 117–427.
— of Campaigning. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, **4**: 46, 132.
— of Continental Life. Sharpe, **25**: 145.
Sketcher, The. Blackw. **33**: 682, 949. **34**: 309–874. **35**: 175, 547, 937. **37**: 336, 605. **38**: 196, 345, 480.
Sketching from Nature. Art J. **32**: 101.
— — in Water-Colors. (W. Severn) Ecl. M. **94**: 623.
— in the Southern Home Counties. Art J. **33**: 304.
— Out-Door. Am. Arch. **1**: 158, 173.
Sketching-Club. (R. S. Tyrwhitt) O. & N. **8**: 577. **9**: 70.
— Our Silverthorn. Lond. Soc. **40**: 304.
Sketching-Grounds, Little-known. (W. Meynell) Art J. **33**: 9.
Skiddaw, Excursion to the Top of. Lond. M. **2**: 184.
Skifter's Pilgrim's Progress. (C. Reade) Belgra. **28**: 50.
Skin, Human. (I. Ashe) Pop. Sci. R. **2**: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. **59**: 317.
— Diseases of, One Source of. Nature, **5**: 464.
— Painting. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. **5**: 227.
Skin Market, Bermondsey. All the Year, **39**: 461.
Skinner, Aaron N. (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. **17**: 726.
Skinner, Col. James, Frazer's Military Memoirs of. Ecl. R. **95**: 164.
Skinner, Thomas Harvey. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 286.
— Inaugural Address of. Spirit Pilg. **6**: 84.
— Religion of the Bible. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. **13**: 79. — Chr. R. **4**: 1.
Skipper, Story told by a. All the Year, **19**: 354.
Skipper Ben; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. **16**: 84.
Skipper Hermit; a Poem. (H. Rich) Scrib. **3**: 524.
Skipper's Tale. Sharpe, **51**: 36.
Skull brought from Kertsch. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **5**: 321.
— Female, Form of. (A. Ecker) Anthrop. R. **6**: 350.
— in the Gold Drift. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **35**: 200.
— Long Peruvian. (D. Wilson) Nature, **10**: 46.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. **54**: 533.
— Morphology of. Nature, **17**: 3.
— Primitive Form of the human. (H Schaaffhausen) Anthrop. R. **6**: 412.
— Scaphoid. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. **2**: 140.
— — of a Pole. (I. Kopernicki) Anthrop. J. **6**: 181.
— Vertebrate, Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, **9**: 424, 467. **10**: 9–444. **11**: 9.
Skulls, Ancient Peruvian. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. **3**: 86.
— Forms of ancient British. (D. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. **75**: 51. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **8**: 127.
— from Mallicollo and Vanikoro. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. **6**: 200.
— Measurement of. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. **3**: 200.
— of Aborigines of America, Morton on. Mo. R. **157**: 157.
— of the Huron Race. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **13**: 113.
— of the Caroline Islands. Anthrop. R. **4**: 47.
— of various Nations. Ecl. R. **114**: 57.
See Crania.
Skull-and-Bone Sketch. Knick. **43**: 338.
Skunk, The. Penny M. **6**: 357.
— of North America. Penny M. **5**: 295.
Skunk River, On the. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. **26**: 56.
Skunktown. Chamb. J. **49**: 385, 411.
Sky, Blue Color of. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. **88**: 34, 114.
Skye, Isle of. House. Words, **5**: 98. — Blackw. **85**: 155. **92**: 151. — (A. Nicolson) Good Words, **16**: 384, 457, 561. — Chamb. J. **42**: 712.
— Prince Charles's Cave. Fraser. **81**: 608.
— Three Weeks in. (J. Leitch) St. James, **15**: 495. **16**: 78.
Skye-Bothy, In a. (Alex. Smith) Macmil. **1**: 119.
Skye Ferry-Boat. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, **16**: 750.
Slade, Capt. J. A., Case of. All the Year, **38**: 79.
Slafter, Edmund F., Historical Address of. N. E. Reg. **24**: 225.
Slag, Blast-Furnace. J. Frankl. Inst. **108**: 410.
— Economic Use of. (P. F. Nursey) Ecl. Engin. **12**: 401.
— Use of, in Manufactures. (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 125.
— Uses of. (T. Egleston) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 38.
— Utilization of. (J. J. Bodmer) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 203. — Ecl. Engin. **8**: 509. — (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 402. — Ecl. Engin. **10**: 109. — (C. Claus) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 509. — (B. Britten) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 560. — (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. **23**: 131. — Pract. M. **3**: 360. — (C. Wood) Am. Arch. **8**: 67.
Slags, Artificial, and eruptive Rocks. (H. C. Sorby) Ecl. Engin. **23**: 419.
Slag Cement. J. Frankl. Inst. **110**: 57.
Slain at Colchester; a Poem. (E. Coller) Belgra. **23**: 308.
Slain by a Fan. Lond. Soc. **10**: 443.
Slander and Libel. Am. Law R. **6**: 593. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 365. — Chamb. J. **46**: 300. — Colburn, **54**: 312.
— Duty of Evil Speaking. Colburn, **68**: 310.
— of a Person in his Calling. (J. D. Lawson) Am. Law R. **15**: 573.
— Precepts for Slandering safely. (C. H. Truax) Scrib. **15**: 214.
Slang. House. Words, **8**: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, **39**: 404.
— Autobiography of a Thief, in Thieves' Language. (J. W. Horsley) Macmil. **40**: 500.
— Drawing-Room. Victoria, **19**: 462.
— Genesis of. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. **17**: 535.
— High-Class. Temp. Bar, **31**: 309.
— Modern. Chamb. J. **32**: 172.
— of Polite Society. Belgra. **32**: 235.
— Philology of. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. **29**: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 722.
— Rationale of. (J. P. Caldwell) Overland, **4**: 187.
— Southwestern. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, **3**: 125.
Slang Dictionary, Bee's. Blackw. **18**: 177.
Slang Phrases, Origin of some. Chamb. J. **55**: 85.
Slap in the Face, Artistic Treatment of. Lond. Soc. **37**: 24.
Slapton, Description of. Once a Week, **5**: 67.
Slate and Slate-Quarrying. Nature, **18**: 10.
Slates of the Taconic. (J. D. Dana) Am. Natural. **7**: 708.
— on the Roof. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. **13**: 49, 188.
— Slaters, and Slating. Penny M. **11**: 79.
Slate Quarries, Delabole. Penny M. **11**: 263.
— of North Wales. Pract. M. **3**: 81.
Slaughter-Houses and Health. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, **3**: 273.
— of Paris. Pract. M. **1**: 353.
See Abattoir.
Slave, The; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. **14**: 178–245. **15**: 21–66.
— and Master, in Louisiana. De Bow, **15**: 275.
— in London, American. (E Burritt) Howitt, **1**: 147.
Slave's Story. Putnam, **9**: 614.
Slaves and Slavery. Dem. R. **19**: 241.
— and Wives. Dem. R. **17**: 264.
— Domestic Treatment of. De Bow, **24**: 63.
— Effects of high Prices of. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, **26**: 647.
— Episcopal Church among. (A. W. Ellerbe) Am. Church R. **7**: 429.
— Fidelity of. (J. L. Reynolds) De Bow, **29**: 569.
— Fugitive. Niles's Reg. **23**: 26. **35**: 289. — Dem. R. **27**: 57.
— — at the West. (S. C. Blackwell) Contin. Mo. **1**: 584.
— — in Ohio. Once a Week. **6**: 680.
— — Narrations of. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **47**: 61.

Slaves, Fugitive, C. Sumner on. Brownson, 11: 487. *See* Fugitive Slave Law.
— Gradual Emancipation of. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 641.
— Illegal Introduction of. Niles's Reg. 17: 356. 20: 408.
— in Britain. Chamb. J. 18: 70.
— in British Colonies, Reasons for Registry of. Chr. Obs. 15: 28.
— Insanity among. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 349.
— Management of. De Bow, 17: 421. — (J. A. Calhoun) De Bow, 18: 713.
— Manumission of. (T. C. Reynolds) De Bow, 3: 547.
— of Mauritius, State of, 1830. Chr. Obs. 30: 366.
— Randolph's Emancipated. De Bow, 24: 285.
— Registry of. Ed. R. 25: 315. — Pamph. 7: 33, 545.
— Religion of. De Bow, 24: 277.
— Religious Instruction of. New Eng. 4: 45. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 22. 17: 591. 20: 1. — So. Q. 14: 170.
— Religious Life of. (C. A. Raymond) Harper, 27: 479, 676, 816.
— Rights of Property in. Niles's Reg. 44: 296.
— Sacred, of Israel. Kitto, 24: 266.
— Treatment of, at the South. So. Q. 21: 209.
— — in the Southwest. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 774.
— Trew's Appeal for Negro, 1826. Chr. Obs. 26: 677. 27: 22.
— What to do with. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 84.
Slaves of the Lamp; a Tale. All the Year, 27: supp.
Slave Auction at Savannah. Chamb. J. 31: 269.
Slave-Dealers, How we got the Windward of. Chamb. J. 44: 109.
Slave Father to his Child; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 329.
Slaveholders, Religious Fellowship with. Ecl. R. 84: 747.
Slave Hunts in Central Africa. Harper, 48: 710.
Slave Immigration. (S. Heydenfeldt) Liv. Age, 20: 471.
Slave Insurrection in Trinidad. Mus. 28: 91.
Slave Labor upon public Works at the South. (R. G. Morris) De Bow, 17: 76.
— *versus* free Labor. Mo. R. 131: 231.
Slave Laws, American, in Theory and Practice. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 18: 363.
— of Mississippi. (A. Clayton) De Bow, 8: 221. — (H. W. Walter) De Bow, 11: 617.
— of South Carolina. De Bow, 8: 69, 182.
— of the Southern States. De Bow, 7: 86–564. 8: 579.
Slave Life. So. Q. 23: 206.
— Literature of. Westm. 59: 298.
— My. (S. Martin) Good Words, 8: 314, 393.
— Southern. (Gov. Allston) De Bow, 24: 321.
— Story of. Howitt, 2: 90.
Slave Market in New Orleans, 1851. Chamb. J. 16: 47.
— in Washington. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 185.
Slave Markets of Egypt. Liv. Age, 21: 220.
Slave Marriages in Massachusetts. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 135.
Slave Population, Remedy for excessive. De Bow, 12: 182.
— Statistics of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, 4: 275.
Slave Power in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 193.
— and the Secession War. Nat. R. 15: 167.
— Cairnes on. Dub. Univ. 61: 604. — Colburn, 125: 487. — Westm. 78: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 303. — Am. Presb. R. 12: 104.
Slave Ship, Journal of Voyage in a. Chr. Obs. 3: 344.
Slave States of America. For. Q. 34: 104.
— and the American Union. Nat. R. 12: 230.
— and free States, Interests of. De Bow, 19: 377.
— Buckingham on. Ecl. R. 75: 485.
— Destiny of. De Bow, 17: 280.
— in 1844. Ecl. R. 80: 189.
— Olmsted's Journey in. Chr. Obs. 61: 670.
Slave States, Rights of. So. Q. 19: 101.
— Sterling's Letters from. Chr. Obs. 58: 477.
Slave Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411. — Liv. Age, 96: 231.
Slave System of England. Liv. Age, 14: 235.
Slave Trade. No. Brit. 11: 457. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 476. — Ed. R. 7: 224. 8: 385. 41: 195. — Quar. 26: 51. 28: 161. 34: 579. 55: 250. — Westm. 34: 125. — Blackw. 51: 147. 55: 731. — Select J. 2: [227. — Mo. R. 131: 21. — Carey's Mus. 5: 427. — Pamph. 4: 407. 7: 315. 14: 417. — Niles's Reg. 13: 200. 18: 278, 307. 20: 106, 357. 22: 325. 23: 12. 24: 285. 25: 77. 26: 226. 28: 58. 33: 9. 34: 386. — Am. Alma. 1841: 77. — Dem. R. 42: 1. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 428. — Sharpe, 14: 10. — Peop. J. 8: 66.
— Advocates of. (T. Walton) De Bow, 26: 51.
— Africa and. Sharpe, 14: 10.
— African. De Bow, 18: 16, 297. — Dub. Univ. 21: 439. — Chr. Obs. 51: 553. — (M. Officer) Evang. R. 9: 32. — Cong. M. 22: 722, 829.
— — and Right of Search. De Bow, 25: 512.
— — Debate in House of Commons, June, 1810. Chr. Obs. 6: 779.
— — in 1857. Liv. Age, 54: 566.
— — in 1875. Westm. 103: 289.
— African Slave Preserve. (H. Waller) Macmil. 11: 426.
— African Squadron. Ed. R. 92: 241.
— and the Administration. De Bow, 26: 144.
— and American Slavery. Chr. Rem. 12: 325.
— and cheap Sugar. Quar. 88: 129.
— and Las Casas. Retros. 6: 261.
— and Life in Central Asia. (A. Vámbéry) Fortn. 7: 537.
— and Sugar Duties. Westm. 41: 243.
— and West Indies. Liv. Age, 16: 509.
— Arguments on. Chr. Obs. 3: 306–678.
— as it now is. Chamb. J. 47: 81, 110.
— at Zanzibar. (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 9: 737, 769.
— Bandinel's History of. Ed. R. 79: 396.
— British Policy on. No. Brit. 11: 457.
— Buxton on. Chr. Obs. 39: 235. — Ecl. R. 70: 306. — Mo. R. 151: 556. — Tait, n. s. 7: 331.
— Canot's 20 Years in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 80: 153.
— Carey on, 1853. So. Q. 25: 115.
— Clarkson's History of the Abolition of. Ed. R. 12: 355. — Ecl. R. 8: 924, 1024. 85: 1. — Chr. Obs. 66: 481.
— Defense of. (W. Wilberforce) Ed. R. 5: 209 6: 326.
— English Abolitionists and. Tait, n. s. 5: 343, 622.
— Foreign. Ed. R. 36: 34. 63: 373. 72: 179.
— French, 1814. Chr. Obs. 13: 397, 463, 603.
— from an American Point of View, 1854. Dub. Univ. 44: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 368.
— Gaisford on Abolition of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 501.
— Grégoire on, 1815. Ecl. R. 21: 490, 537.
— Sir James Hudson in Brazil. Victoria, 3: 1.
— in 16th Century. Mus. 2: 47.
— in Colonial Times. (G. C. Mason) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 311, 338.
— in 1821. Chr. Obs. 20: 289–466.
— in 1826. Ecl. R. 44: 354.
— in 1832. Tait, 2: 789.
— in 1858. Ed. R. 108: 541.
— in Africa. Lond. Q. 42: 71. — Month, 30: 219.
— in Central Africa, Suppression of. Ed. R. 141: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 67.
— in East Africa. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 133: 521. — (D. Greenwell) Contemp. 22: 138. — (A. Young) Appleton, 12: 114. — Chr. Obs. 69: 782, 850. 71: 710.
— in New York. De Bow, 18: 223. — (— Wilder) Contin. Mo. 1: 86.

Slave Trade in the South Seas. Brit. Q. **55**: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 1. — Macmil. **27**: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 566.
— in Turkey. Liv. Age, **57**: 709.
— Is it Piracy? (D. S. Troy) De Bow, **26**: 23.
— Kidnapping in. Good Words, **1**: 493.
— Miseries of. Meth. M. **48**: 603.
— New Treaty with Spain on. Ed. R. **63**: 373.
— on the Coast of Africa. Brit. & For. R. **9**: 466. — Dub. Univ. **21**: 439. — Mus. **20**: 92.
— on the Upper Nile. Canad. Mo. **7**: 56.
— Poems on Abolition of. Chr. Obs. **7**: 304, 367. **9**: 103. — Ecl. R. **11**: 289, 440.
— Pursuit of Slavers. (J. A. Challice) Dark Blue, **4**: 303.
— Remedies for. Ecl. R. **72**: 351.
— Reopening of. (W. De L. Love) New Eng. **18**: 90.
— — Protest against. (J. J. Pettigrew) De Bow, **25**: 166, 289.
— Report on. (L. W. Spratt) De Bow, **24**: 473.
— State Papers on. Niles's Reg. **26**: 346. **29**: 313.
— Turnbull on. Tait, n. s. **7**: 211.
— White on. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, **24**: 268.
— Wilberforce on. Ed. R. **10**: 199. — Niles's Reg. **21**: 23. — Chr. Obs. **6**: 250, 315.
Slave-Traders, Trial of. Ed. R. **21**: 72.
Slave Vessel, Cruise in. Bentley, **25**: 256. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, **1**: 398.
— Fifty Days on board, Hill's. Chr. Obs. **44**: 117. — Mo. R. **164**: 133.
— On board a. Chamb. J. **33**: 281.
— Scenes on board of captured. Liv. Age, **1**: 425.
Slavery. (E. Washburn) No Am. **41**: 170. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **92**: 492. — Am. Q. **2**: 237. **13**: 436. — Chr. Disc. **4**: 37. — Chr. Exam. **2**: 457. **4**: 201. **26**: 301. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **34**: 29. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **36**: 263. — (M. J. Motte) Chr. Exam. **44**: 46. — So. Lit. Mess. **2**: 336. **4**: 737. — So. Lit. J. **1**: 188. — (Prof. Drew) De Bow, **10**: 658. **11**: 23. — (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, **11**: 184. — (W. Chambers) De Bow, **18**: 448. — (R. Toombs) De Bow, **20**: 581. — Fraser, **2**: 61. — (J. Reddie) Anthrop. R. **2**: 280. — Meth. M. **56**: 27. — (E. Thomson) Meth. Q. **17**: 531. — Brownson, **7**: 394. — So. Q. **8**: 317. **19**: 101. — Am. Q. Obs. **1**: 83. **3**: 20. — New Eng. M. **5**: 123. — Anal. M. **10**: 1. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. **7**: 120, 239, 405. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. **8**: 112, 160. — Ed. R. **38**: 168. **39**: 118. — Liv. Age, **12**: 433. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **8**: 268. **18**: 420. — Niles's Reg. **23**: 17. **28**: 114. **36**: 345. **41**: 130. **44**: 295. — Carey's Mus. **4**: 413, 507. **6**: 77. — Ecl. R. **73**: 333.
— Abolition of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. **6**: 332. — Am. Q. **12**: 189.
— — in Missouri. (T. M. Post) No. Am. **100**: 476.
— — in Western Virginia. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. **6**: 357.
— — Pamphlets on, 1824. Chr. Obs. **24**: 556, 620.
— — Working of, 1836. Mo. R. **141**: 188.
See Abolition.
— Abolitionism. Bost. Q. **1**: 238.
— Adams's South-Side View of. (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. **13**: 61.
— Address to Clergy on, 1826. Chr. Obs. **26**: 1.
— African, adapted to the North and Northwest. De Bow, **25**: 379.
— African Colonization. So. Lit. Mess. **22**: 1.
— African Laborers, Importation of. De Bow, **24**: 421.
— Africans in America, 1862. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **73**: 96.
— Agitation on, Who is responsible for? Am. Presb. R. **8**: 529.
— Aggressions of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, **28**: 132.
Slavery, Alford's Greek Testament and. (G. C. McWhorter) Am. Church R. **12**: 567.
— Amelioration of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. **77**: 466. — Pamph. **8**: 305.
— American Church and. Chr. Obs. **46**: 685.
— American Churches the Bulwark of. Chr. Obs. **45**: 647.
— American Democracy and, 1857. Ecl. R. **106**: 424.
— American Tract Society and, 1858. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. **16**: 612. **17**: 618.
— among the Indians. So. Lit. Mess. **28**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **62**: 102.
— Ancient. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, **19**: 559, 617.
— and Abolitionists. Niles's Reg. **49**: 89. — Lit. & Theo. R. **6**: 41. — So. Q. **15**: 165.
— and the A. B. C. F. Missions. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **7**: 273. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **21**: 1.
— and the Bible. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **13**: 288. — (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. **19**: 563. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. **17**: 634. — Chr. Exam. **77**: 191. — De Bow, **9**: 281. — (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 385. — Liv. Age, **78**: 163. — Kitto, **11**: 125.
— — and the Church, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **15**: 102.
— — and 3,000 Parsons. De Bow, **26**: 43.
— and British Methodism. (W. J. Shrewsbury) Meth. Q. **18**: 27, 187.
— and Buchanan's Administration. Brownson, **14**: 89.
— and cheap Sugar, 1844. Mo. R. **164**: 389.
— and Christianity. So. Q. **3**: 252. — (C. J. Hefele) Am. Presb. R. **14**: 601. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **5**: 485.
— and the Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **3**: 181.
— and Colonization. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. **5**: 145, 631.
— and the Colored Population. (W. B. Carpenter) Chr. Exam. **37**: 139. — (S. B. Dickson) Chr. Exam. **37**: 427.
— and Cotton. Hogg, **12**: 209.
— and the Cultivation of Cotton. (E. Atkinson) Contin. Mo. **12**: 47.
— and Destiny of the United States. Westm. **68**: 137.
— and the Diversity of the Races. So. Q. **19**: 392.
— and the Early Church. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **10**: 614. — (H. C. Lea) No. Am. **100**: 21.
— and Incendiary Publications. (J. C. Calhoun) Niles's Reg. **49**: 408.
— and the Internal Slave-Trade in the United States. Tait, n. s. **8**: 373.
— and its Abolition, Copley's History of. Mo. R. **139**: 482.
— and its Advocates. Colburn, **10**: 268.
— and its Assailants. De Bow, **15**: 486. **16**: 46.
— and Liberty in America. Mus. **28**: 582.
— — Bledsoe on. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, **21**: 132. — So. Lit. Mess. **22**: 382. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. Lit. Mess. **23**: 20.
— and the Liberty Party. Dem. R. **23**: 97.
— and Methodist Episcopal Church. Lond. Q. **15**: 111.
— and the Mexican War. Brownson, **4**: 334.
— and the Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. **10**: 137. *See also* Missouri Question.
— and Modern Philanthropy. De Bow, **16**: 263.
— and Nobility *versus* Democracy. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. **2**: 89.
— and Political Economy. De Bow, **21**: 331, 443.
— and Polygamy in Turkey. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, **98**: 403.
— and Popular Government. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. **5**: 46.
— and the Slaveocracy. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **1**: 202.
— and Slave Power in the United States. Blackw. **73**: 1, 387. — Dem. R. **32**: 289.
— and the Slave States. No. Brit. **27**: 435.

Slavery and the Slave Trade. (S. W. Baker) Macmill. **30**: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 293. — (H. Dresser) Dem. R. **43**: 304. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **34**: 524. — Mo. R. **148**: 524.
— — in Eastern Africa. Westm. **85**: 200.
— and the Times. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. **17**: 260.
— and the Troubles in Kansas, 1856. Putnam, **8**: 85.
— and the Union. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **8**: 56.
— and the United States Civil War. Danv. Q. **2**: 670. — Dub. R. **57**: 328. — Brownson, **18**: 510.
— and the United States Constitution. (C. E. Lord) Contin. Mo. **1**: 619. — (C. Robinson) So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 89. — New Eng. **3**: 595.
— Anti-Slavery Conflict. (E. Quincy) Nation, **9**: 343.
— Anti-Slavery Meetings in New York and London, 1852. Dem. R. **33**: 64, 168.
— Anti-Slavery Movement in the United States. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. **120**: 47.
See Anti-Slavery.
— Apostasy of Southern Churches, 1854. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **12**: 627.
— Appeal to the People of Illinois on. Mo. R. **103**: 171.
— Aristotle on. So. Lit. Mess. **16**: 193.
— as a moral Relation. So. Lit. Mess. **17**: 393.
— at the Cape of Good Hope, 1824. Chr. Obs. **24**: 48.
— Barnes on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **4**: 384.
— Bearing of the Diversity of Races on. So. Q. **19**: 392.
— Bible View of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. **98**: 48.
— Biblical Argument on. (W. C. Wisner) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **11**: 302.
— Black Race in North America. De Bow, **20**: 1–447.
— British and American. So. Q. **24**: 369.
— Brougham's Speeches on, 1838. Ed. R. **67**: 198. — Mo. R. **145**: 547.
— Caucasian Master and African Slave. So. Lit. Mess. **10**: 329, 470.
— Channing on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. **3**: 121. — (J. Fletcher) De Bow, **9**: 22. — Mo. R. **140**: 147. **149**: 307.
— Character and Modifications of. Tait, n. s. **20**: 193.
— Christian, in Barbary. Liv. Age, **42**: 51.
— Colonial. Ed. R. **43**: 406. **55**: 144. — Niles's Reg. **44**: 273. — Westm. **16**: 522. — Chr. Obs. **25**: 786. **26**: 254.
— Commercial Benefits of. (W. S. Price) Hunt, **29**: 325. — (H. G. Foote) Hunt, **29**: 707.
— Compromises of the Constitution with. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. **7**: 329.
— condemned by Sacred and Profane Writers. Kitto, **24**: 110.
— Consequences of Abolition Agitation. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, **22**: 583.
— Conservatism of. So. Lit. Mess. **22**: 426.
— Constitutionality of. Mass. Q. **1**: 463.
— Domestic. (A. P. Upshur) So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 677.
— — Judge Harper on. So. Lit. J. **2**: 375.
— Dred-Scott Decision. De Bow, **22**: 403. — Putnam, **9**: 538. *See* Dred Scott.
— Duties of the North on. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **34**: 265.
— Early Methodists on. Hist. M. **10**: 344.
— Effects of. Niles's Reg. **21**: 28.
— — Olmsted on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **14**: 264.
— Emancipation in England. (S. D. Collett) Atlan. **8**: 742.
— — History of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, **14**: 838.
— — Lessons of Experience on. (J. C. L. de Sismondi) Colburn, **38**: 257.
— Emancipation Proclamation, Jan. 1, 1864. Brownson, **21**: 85.
See Emancipation.
— English. Dem. R. **28**: 521.
Slavery, Evils of. (A. Beatty) West. J. **10**: 319.
— Experiment with. Chamb. J. **38**: 273.
— Extension of. (J. H. Heywood) Chr. Exam. **68**: 67. — (Dr. Van Evne) De Bow, **15**: 1. — Dem. R. **36**: 317. — (J. H. Bolles) Chr. R. **14**: 63.
— Extinction of. Westm. **52**: 201. **55**: 329.
— Failure of Free Society. (G. C. Grammer) De Bow, **19**: 29.
— First Protest against. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. **5**: 496. — (I. James) Penn Mo. **6**: 114. — (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. **6**: 372.
— Free Negrodom. De Bow, **19**: 263–415.
— Future Progress of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, **8**: 427.
— God on the Side of the Oppressed. (L. Perrin) New Eng. **14**: 593.
— Hammond's Defense of. New Eng. **3**: 567.
— Hammond's Letters on. De Bow, **8**: 122, 252.
— Helper's Impending Crisis, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **15**: 634. — Westm. **75**: 132, 152.
— Hireling and the Slave. (W. J. Gray) De Bow, **18**: 185. **19**: 208. **21**: 248.
— Bp. Hopkins on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. **63**: 166.
— Hughes on. Brownson, **19**: 34.
— Ills that Slavery frees us from. De Bow, **22**: 437.
— in Africa. Westm. **107**: 394.
— in Anc. Greece. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. **5**: 138.
— in Brazil. Colburn, **117**: 64.
— — Extinction of. Anthrop. R. **6**: 56.
— in British Guiana, Negro, 1823. Chr. Obs. **23**: 542.
— in China. De Bow, **21**: 159.
— in the Church Courts. Danv. Q. **4**: 516.
— in Cuba. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. **23**: 82.
— in Demerara, 1824. Chr. Obs. **24**: 87, 153, 217.
— in the District of Columbia. Am. Q. **14**: 54. — Niles's Reg. **34**: 191. **50**: 241. — Once a Week, **6**: 599. — Cong. M. **21**: 349.
— in the East. Penny M. **3**: 243.
— in Egypt. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, **95**: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 111. — Ecl. R. **73**: 653.
— in 1856. (W. R. G. Mellen) Univ. Q. **13**: 58.
— in England. All the Year, **17**: 585.
— in the French Colonies. Ecl. R. **75**: 207.
— in India, State of, 1840. Mo. R. **152**: 419, 523.
— in Jamaica, 1866. Westm. **88**: 189.
— in Kentucky. (C. Hodge) Princ. **21**: 582.
— in Law. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **96**: 148.
— in Massachusetts. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. **15**: 329.
— — First Slaves in. (B. F. DeCosta) Hist. M. **12**: 373.
— — How abolished. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. **2**: 42.
— — Moore on. Hist. M. **10**: supp. 47. — So. R. n. s. **14**: 385. — (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. **10**: supp. 105. — (C. F. Dunbar) Hist. M. **10**: supp. 138.
— — Note on. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. **15**: 52.
— — the Winchendon Case. Hist. M. **15**: 319.
— in the Middle Ages. (B. B. Thacher) Am. Bib. Repos. **6**: 23. — Am. Church R. **21**: 492.
— in New England. (C. M. Sedgwick) Bentley, **34**: 417.
— in the new States. West. R. **2**: 65.
— in the new Territories. De Bow, **7**: 62.
— in the Northern Colonies and States. Hist. M. **7**: 342, 363. **8**: 21, 169, 193. **10**: 237.
— in the Ottoman Empire. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, **5**: 609.
— in Pennsylvania. Hist. M. **11**: 112.
— in Peru. St. James, **35**: 301.
— in Politics. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **98**: 105.
— in Russia. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. **82**: 293. — Bentley, **36**: 67. *See* Russia, Serfdom in.
— in the Southern States. Fraser, **46**: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 433. — Am. Mo. M. **4**: 51. — So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 736. — De Bow, **7**: 206. — (S. Robinson) De Bow, **7**: 289, 379.
— in the Territories. Dem. R. **23**: 193.

Slavery in the United States. Quar. **101**: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, **53**: 705. — Ed. R. **63**: 135. **101**: 293. — Westm. **78**: 489. — (R. D. Owen) O. & N. **3**: 28, **4**: 333. — Nat. R. **4**: 212. — Fraser, **67**: 192. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, **99**: 170. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **27**: 8–131. — House. Words, **6**: 1. **14**: 133. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. **2**: 167. — Am. Q. Obs. **1**: 83. — (E. Peabody) No. Am. **73**: 347. — So. Q. **12**: 91. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. **5**: 321. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **57**: 220. — Bentley, **51**: 381. — Dub. Univ. **48**: 675. **58**: 411. — Chr. Obs. **23**: 617. **25**: 288. — Ecl. R. **62**: 437. — Mo. R. **138**: 189. **164**: 399. — (A. Battles) Unit. Q. **23**: 45. — (M. Tarver) West. J. **1**: 231. — Cong. M. **22**: 430.
— — and British Cotton Manufacture. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. **20**: 1.
— — and British India, 1840. Mo. R. **152**: 523.
— — and Emancipation. Westm. **59**: 125.
— — and its Remedy, 1859. Chr. Obs. **59**: 843.
— — and the West Indies. Dub. Univ. **60**: 465.
— — Aspects of. Lond. Q. **13**: 509.
— — Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **7**: 728.
— — First and last. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **22**: 744.
— — Gabriel's Defeat. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **10**: 337.
— — Impending Crisis, 1861. Westm. **75**: 152, 232.
— — in 1857. So. Lit. Mess. **25**: 81.
— — Kansas Usurpation. (P. Godwin) Atlan. **1**: 492.
— — Legality of. Mass. Q. **1**: 145, 273. **2**: 32.
— — Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **8**: 173.
— — Principles, Development and Expedients of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **9**: 627.
— — Progress and Prospects of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. **17**: 437.
— — Question of, in 1854. Fraser, **50**: 73.
— — — in 1859–60. (J.M.Ludlow) Good Words, **3**: 177.
— — — in 1862. Once a Week, **6**: 145.
— — — in 1863. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, **4**: 826.
— — Statistics of. Chamb. J. **19**: 185.
— — Where will it end? (Mrs. Chapman) Atlan. **1**: 239.
— in Virginia. Am. Q. **12**: 189, 379. — Niles's Reg. **44**: 397.
— — in Legislature of 1831–32. De Bow, **20**: 118–468.
— in the West Indies. Chr. Exam. **29**: 128. — Ed. R. **6**: 326. **19**: 129. **41**: 464. **45**: 174. — Selec. Ed. R. **5**: 355. — Quar. **32**: 506. — Westm. **1**: 337. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **11**: 275. **12**: 263. — Ecl. R. **18**: 1. **43**: 97. **51**: 352. **53**: 185. — Lond. Q. **4**: 478. — Meth. M. **47**: 386.
— — Horrors of. Chr. Obs. **4**: 216. **25**: 173. **52**: 666.
— In the palmy Days of. (H. E. Harrington) Lakeside, **4**: 100.
— Institution of. (J. H. Gibbon) De Bow, **17**: 410.
— Is it consistent with natural Law? (J. P. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. **27**: 401.
— Jefferson's Views on. (A. D. White) Atlan. **9**: 29. — Putnam, **10**: 100.
— Jewish. (J. B. Bittinger) New Eng. **18**: 352. — Evang. R. **13**: 311.
— — Saalschütz on. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. **19**: 32.
— — Smith on. Liv. Age, **78**: 204.
— Judgment of the Old Testament against. (G. B. Cheever) Bib. Sac. **12**: 739. **13**: 359, 575.
— Letter on. (M. J. M'Intosh) Liv. Age, **37**: 503.
— — to W. R. King. (J. C. Calhoun) De Bow, **9**: 184.
— to the Ladies of England. (Mrs. J. G. Tyler) So. Lit. Mess. **19**: 120.
— Literature of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **10**: 588.
— Longfellow's Poems on. Mo. R. **161**: 64.
— Lord's Defense of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. **61**: 389. — (S. McKeen) New Eng. **13**: 397.
Slavery, Miss Martineau on. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 641.
— Martyr Age in the U. S. (H. Martineau) Westm. **32**: 1.
— Memoir on. (Chancellor Harper) De Bow, **8**: 232, 339. **9**: 495, 614. **10**: 47.
— Missouri Question. Portfo.(Den.) **23**: 226. *See* Missouri.
— Mitigation of. Niles's Reg. **16**: 177, 193.
— Major Moody's Report on. Lond. M. **18**: 84.
— Moral Benefits of. (W. S. Price) Hunt, **28**: 454.
— Moral Results of. (T. W. Higginson) Hunt, **28**: 706.
— Moral Wrong of. (C. F. Adams) Chr. Exam. **43**: 223.
— Morality of. So. Lit. Mess. **20**: 420.
— National Sins and their Retribution, 1856. (S. W. Magill) New Eng. **14**: 527.
— Natural or unnatural? So. Lit. Mess. **25**: 434.
— Natural Death of. Ed. R. **46**: 490.
— Nebraska Bill and its Results, 1854. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. **12**: 213.
— Negro, 1823. Ecl. R. **39**: 97.
— — 1824. Chr. Obs. **24**: 17–543.
— — under English Rule. (F.W.Newman) Fraser, **99**: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 451.
— Negro and White; wherein do they differ? So. Q. **20**: 118.
— Negro Apprenticeship System. (J. Spedding) Ed. R. **66**: 477.
— Negro Empire, Model. De Bow, **24**: 203.
— Negro Life at the South. De Bow, **22**: 631.
— New York Resolutions on, 1835. Niles's Reg. **49**: 9.
— Northern and Southern. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 314.
— Northerner's Experiences. De Bow, **18**: 571.
— not sanctioned by the Bible. Kitto, **36**: 315.
— Note to Blackstone, vol. i. p. 423. So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 227, 266.
— O'Connell's Letter on. Niles's Reg. **37**: 136.
— Origin, Progress, and Prospects of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, **9**: 9.
— Otis's Speech on. Niles's Reg. **49**: 10.
— Our past and present Relations to. (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. **28**: 252.
— Overseers at the South. De Bow, **21**: 147, 277.
— Peaceful Treatment of. (S.A.Eliot) Chr Exam. **61**: 211.
— Plan of gradual Emancipation. Blackw. **32**: 87.
— Poems on. Chr. Exam. **33**: 353.
— Politics and Economics of. Lond. Q. **14**: 309.
— Presbyterian General Assembly's Answer to Protest on. Am. Presb. R. **6**: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **19**: 427.
— Principles of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, **21**: 90.
— Question of. Brownson, **14**: 248.
— — 1853. Hogg, **10**: 44. — Putnam, **7**: 428.
— Recent Defenses of. Mass. Q. **2**: 487.
— Reply to Abolition Objections to. (A. J. Roane) De Bow, **20**: 645.
— Roman. (Dr. Lindsay) Meth. Q. **15**: 441. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. **6**: 411. — (G. Bancroft) No Am. **39**: 413. — Mus. **24**: 459. — So. Q. **14**: 391.
— — Blair on. Ecl. R. **57**: 273.
— Roman Catholic Church and. Brownson, **19**: 451. — (M. M. Mallock) Month, **27**: 450.
— Sermon at Deerfield, Mass., 1749. (J. Ashley) Hist. M. **11**: 142.
— Servile Insurrection. (C. G. Leland) Knick. **58**: 377.
— Shall we vote perpetual? New Eng. **2**: 589.
— Southern Writers on, pro and con, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **15**: 634.
— The State and. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. **19**: 749.
— State and Prospects of, 1852. Prosp. R. **8**: 490.
— Statistics of American. Chamb. J. **19**: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 489.
— Stephen on. (S. E. Sewall) Chr. Exam. **11**: 109.
— Sugar without. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **19**: 247.

Slavery, Thornton on. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 234.
— Thornwell's Defense of, 1850. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 93.
— Thoughts on. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 193. —West. J. 8: 22.
— throughout the World. So. Q. 19: 305.
— under the Constitution. Dem. R. 21: 203.
— Underground Railroad, Mitchell's. Tait, n. s. 28: 164.
— the Union and the Constitution. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 15: 541.
— Unitarian Protest against. Chr. Exam. 40: 156.
— What is? Dem. R. 34: 342.
— White. Dem. R. 11: 260.
— White and black. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 193.
— Wilberforce and Macaulay on. Mo. R. 101: 177.
See also Abolition; Colonization; Emancipation; Fugitive Slave Law; Negroes; etc.
Slavic Agitations in Austria, 1871. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 38.
Slavic Languages and Literature. (A. de Gurowski) No. Am. 71: 329.
Slavic Peoples, Republican Movements in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 18: 325.
Slavic Races. (A. L. Long) Meth. Q. 31: 25.
— and Panslavism. (C. Hamlin) Bib. Sac. 34: 158.
— Condition of Women among. (Countess d'Istria) Penn Mo. 9: 15.
— Southern. Brit. Q. 66: 137.
— Spread of. (H.H.Howorth) Anthrop. J. 7: 324. 8: 65.
Slavonia; Poems. (J.G.Percival) New Eng. M. 8: 88, 290.
— Rambles in Southern. Blackw. 73: 311.
Slavonians and Eastern Europe. No. Brit. 11: 528.
— History of. Dub. R. 6: 325.
— South, and Rajpoots. (Sir H. S. Maine) 19th Cent. 2: 796.
Slavonian Poetry. Tait, 1: 172.
Slavonic Antiquities. For. Q. 26: 57.
Slavonic Folk-Lore. Dub. Univ. 70: 123, 473, 710.
Slavonic Literature. (H. D. Kalussowski) Am. Ecl. 2: 561. 3: 545. — (G. Tochman) Knick. 27: 95.
Slavonic Menace to Europe. Quar. 149: 518.
Slavonic Nations, Krazinski's. Dub. Univ. 39: 698.
Slavonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 85.
Slavonic Races, Notes on. (E. F. Willoughby) Fraser, 96: 368.
— of Europe. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 35: 105.
Slavonic Traditional Poetry. Blackw. 10: 145.
Sledge Life in the Arctic Regions. All the Year, 37: 250.
Sledge Travel in the Arctic Regions. Geog. M. 2: 218.
Sledy Castle and its Tragedy. Dub. Univ. 31: 346.
Sleeman, Sir W. H. Rambles in India. Liv. Age, 4: 544.
Sleep. House. Words, 2: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 566. — (H. C. Bastian) Appleton, 1: 279. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 57: 364. — Macmil. 20: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 677. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 34. — No. Brit. 48: 498. — Chamb. J. 50: 13. 56: 97. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 139. — Ev. Sat. 14: 151.
— and Death. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 5: 448.
— and Dreams. Fraser, 19: 513. — (N. S. Shaler) Internat. R. 6: 234. — (E. Fitzgerald) Canad. Mo. 13: 467. — (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 9: 473. — Once a Week, 22: 544.
— — Maury on. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 137: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 579.
— and Memory. Univ. Q. 8: 84.
— and Sleeplessness. Cornh. 14: 226.
— Art of getting to. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 114.
— as an Institution. All the Year, 24: 174.
— Asleep and Awake. St. James, 22: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 101.
— Binns's Anatomy of. Mo. R. 159: 275.
Sleep, Causation of. Nature, 17: 124.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 58: 290.
— Fresh Air during. Cornh. 7: 412.
— How to. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 6: 304–546. Same art. Broadw. 10: 462.
— Hygiene of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 334.
— Mystery of. Chamb. J. 43: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 452.
— of the Hyacinth; an Egyptian Poem. (G. Wilson) Macmil. 1: 475.
— of Insects. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 1: 102.
— Peculiarities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 79.
— Phenomenon of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 348. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 411. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 21: 667. — Colburn, 86: 33.
— Philosophy of. Mo. R. 123: 359. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 422. — (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 641.
— Physiology of. Westm. 81: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 39.
— Pleasure and Pains of. Bentley, 40: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 557.
— Poetry of. Ecl. M. 96: 241.
— Remarkable Case of S. C. Godsey. Ev. Sat. 9: 731.
— Romance of. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, 34: 638.
— Somnambulism, etc. (W. James) Nation, 7: 50.
— Theory of. No. Brit. 48: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 213. — (J. Ashburner) Zoist, 4: 254.
— Why do we lie down to? (K. Prosper) Recr. Sci. 3: 95.
See Wakefulness.
Sleep-Walker, The. (S. B. Keach) Harper, 48: 258.
Sleepers and Somnambulists. All the Year, 26: 6.
Sleeping and Dreaming. (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 4: 388.
Sleeping Beauty in our Time. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 8: 79.
Sleeping Beauty in the Wood; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 13: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 734.
Sleeping-Cars, American. All the Year, 4: 328.
Sleepless Night. Lond. M. 20: 13.
Sleepy Hollow. (W. Irving) Knick. 13: 404.
Sleepy Hollow Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 257.
Sleigh, W. W. Christian Dictionary. New York R. 1: 410.
Sleigh, Boston. Once a Week, 19: 481.
Sleighs and Sleighing-Frolics. Penny M. 6: 346.
Sleighing-Season. Ev. Sat. 10: 210.
Slide Rule, Spiral. (G. Fuller) Nature, 20: 36.
Sliding Seat foreshadowed. (W. W. Wagstaffe) Nature, 12: 369.
Slight Misunderstanding; a Story. Lippinc. 24: 592.
Slight Misunderstanding; a Story. Galaxy, 20: 359.
Sling, Use of the. (W. Hawkins) Arch. 32: 96.
Sling-Bullets, Inscribed. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 92.
Sling-Stones; a Hungarian Story. (M. Jokai) O. & N. 9: 591.
Slingsby, Sir Henry, Diary of. Ecl. R. 65: 463. — Mo. R. 141: 294.
Slip in the Fens; a Story. Macmil. 27: 89–394. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 361–751. 117: 45.
Slips of the Press. Chamb. J. 49: 433. *See* Typographical Errors.
Slips, on and off the Stage. Cornh. 15: 665.
Sloat, Com. John D., Biography of. Hunt, 15: 446.
Slocum, Gen. Henry W. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 321.
Slocum Family Genealogy. (C. E. Slocum) N. E. Reg. 34: 391.
Slocumb, Mary. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 227.
Sloth, The. Penny M. 4: 2. 14: 169.
— Skeleton of extinct. Mo. R. 163: 381.
Slotting and Boring Machine. Pract. M. 6: 106.
Sloven, How I came to be a. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 62: 658
Slug, Physiology of. Intel. Obs. 3: 276. 4: 105.

Sluice Gate, Bear Trap, Description of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 361.
Slums, Studies in the. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 568, 740. 26: 103–498.
— What is to be done with. (T. McC. Torrens) Macmil. 39: 533.
Small, James G., Poems of. Mo. R. 161: 235.
Small-Arms of both Hemispheres. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Nation, 3: 174. *See* Arms, Small; Rifles.
Small Beginnings. Chamb. J. 19: 212.
Small Fruits, Success with. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 338–803.
Small House at Allington. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 6: 364–780. 7: 56–756. 8: 59–641. 9: 1–442. Same art. Harper, 25: 691, 815. 26: 117–775. 27: 90–788. 28: 80–782. 29: 41.
Small-Pox and compulsory Vaccination. (T. Watson) 19th Cent. 3: 1001.
— and Vaccination. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 27. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 70. — Mo. R. 83: 72. — Niles's Reg. 21: 300. — So. R. 7: 412. — (J. Ware) No. Am. 13: 286. — Ed. R. 37: 325. — (D. Uwins) Quar. 19: 357. — (Dr. Gooch) Quar. 33: 550. *See also* Vaccination.
— Epidemic. (E. Lankester) Nature, 3: 341.
— History of. Penny M. 2: 149. — Ecl. R. 27: 134.
— in London. Once a Week, 9: 36.
— Quarantine and. Ed. R. 98: 191.
Small-Talk. All the Year, 43: 515.
— and its Consequences. (Mrs. Crowe) Hogg, 5: 313.
Smallchange Family. House. Words, 19: 179.
Smalley, John, Memoir of. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 337. — (C. L. Goodell) Cong. Q. 15: 351.
Smallport Monte-Cristo. House. Words, 18: 423.
Smalt, Manufacture of. (C. Tomlinson) Hogg, 7: 234.
Smart, Christopher. Song to David. Lond. M. 1: 321.
Smeaton, John. Lighthouse Life. (H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. 1: 168.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 6: 102.
Smedley, Edward. Jephthah; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 14: 328. — Mo. R. 82: 184.
Smedley, Frank E. Tinsley, 5: 514.
Smell, Sense of, in Vertebrates. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
— — Æsthetic Value of. (H. T. Finck) Atlan. 46: 793.
— — Plea for. (C. P. Cranch) Putnam, 13: 315.
Smellie, William, Life of. Ecl R. 14: 801.
Smelt, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 97.
Smelting, Slag Densities in. (T. Macfarlane) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 121.
Smelting Copper Ores. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 60.
Smelting-Furnaces, Use of Anthracite in. (M. Robin) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 264, 341.
Smelting Magnetic Iron Ores. (H. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 125.
Smelting Terms and Mining Glossary. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 293, 461.
Smethurstses. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 467.
Smets, A. A., with portrait. De Bow, 13: 97.
Smiles, Samuel. Self-Help. Macmil. 1: 402. — Chamb. J. 32: 413. — Tait, n. s. 27: 552.
— Works. Quar. 147: 202. Same art. Appleton, 21: 256.
Smiles for Home; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 52: 143.
Smith; a Psychological Tale. (I. Tuxton) Irish Mo. 6: 170, 264, 388.
Smith and Smythe. (H. Herman) Dub. Univ. 82: 25-687.
Smith at Trouville; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 45.
Smith, Inconvenience of being named. Galaxy, 21: 498.
Smith, you know! Chamb. J. 22: 22.
Smith, Adam. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 452. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 20.
— and Highland Laird, Conversation between. Blackw. 3: 419.
— and Ricardo. Blackw. 52: 338, 457, 718.
Smith, Adam, and the United States. Bost. Mo. 1: 517.
— as a Person. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 26: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 604.
— Centenary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 185.
— German Critics of. Penn Mo. 3: 586.
See Political Economy; Wealth.
Smith, Albert. Bentley, 18: 620.
Smith, Alexander. Macmil. 15: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 696. — (J. M. Hawcroft) St. James, 18: 450. — Ev. Sat. 3: 183, 264.
— and Alexander Pope. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 452.
— and his Works. (A. Nicolson) Good Words, 8: 171.
— as a Poet. (W. Hargrave) Nat. M. 6: 37.
— City Poems. Westm. 68: 585. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 105. — Chamb. J. 28: 216. — Liv. Age, 55: 232. — Dub. Univ. 50: 525. — Ecl. M. 43: 129. — New Q. 7: 8.
— Edwin of Deira. Macmil. 4: 404. — No. Brit. 35: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 299. — Dub. Univ. 59: 66.
— Last Leaves. Lond. Q. 31: 142.
— Poems. Blackw. 75: 345. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 2: 94. — Nat. R. 5: 386. — No. Brit. 19: 297. — Westm. 59: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 376. — Chamb. J. 19: 298. — Dub. Univ. 42: 97. — Ecl. R. 98: 541. — Prosp. R. 10: 115. — New Q. 2: 341. — Colburn, 100: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 314. — Tait, n. s. 20: 302. — Liv. Age, 37: 632. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 574.
— Summer in Skye. Ecl. R. 123: 481. *See* Skye.
Smith, Archibald. Nature, 8: 183.
Smith, Augustus Wm. (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 27: 99.
Smith, Caleb B., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 12: 561.
Smith, Charles Edward. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 21: 485, 533.
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. Am. Whig R. 9: 619.
Smith, Delazon, with portrait. Dem. R. 43: 79.
Smith, Elias. Danv. Q. 2: 406.
Smith, Elizabeth, Life and Poems of. Chr. Obs. 7: 508.
— Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 347.
Smith, F. Hopkinson, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 360.
Smith, Sir Francis Pettit, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 193.
Smith, George. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 421.
Smith, Gerrit, Life of. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 160.
Smith, Goldwin. Theo. Ecl. 1: 113. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 64: 520.
— Historical Works. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 523.
— Lectures and Essays. (J. F. Stevenson) Canad. Mo. 20: 429.
— on the Philosophy of History. No. Brit. 37: 1.
— Press Banquet to. Canad. Mo. 20: 101.
Smith, Hannibal, Letter from, with the Trips of the Lily. Blackw. 47: 189.
Smith, Henry, "Beggar Smith." Ev. Sat. 14: 459.
Smith, Henry, 16th-Century Preacher, Sketch of, and Sermon by. Kitto, 33: 57.
Smith, Henry Boynton, Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 31: 381. — (Z. M. Humphrey) Presb. R. 2: 474. — (T. Dwight) New Eng. 40: 792.
Smith, Horace, and James. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 473. — Colburn, 81: 227. 87: 23.
— — Rejected Addresses. Ecl. R. 17: 94. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 434. — Quar. 8: 172. — Knick. 11: 139, 272. — Anal. M. 1: 167. 2: 127. — Fraser, 8: 36.
— Brambletye House. Lond. M. 14: 318. — Colburn, 16: 207. 44: 348. — St. James, 29: 278.
— Gaieties and Gravities. Lond. M. 12: 91.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 48: 348.
— Notice of. Colburn, 86: 399.
— Oliver Cromwell. Ecl. R. 73: 315.
— Poetical Works. Colburn, 77: 407.

Smith, Horace, Posthumous Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 24: 72. — Colburn, 87: 1–259.
Smith, James. Chamb. J. 15: 408. — with portrait, Fraser, 10: 538. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 478.
— Memoir of. Blackw. 48: 361. — Mus. 40: 305. — with portrait, Colburn, 50: 230. — Tait, n. s. 8: 92.
Smith, Sir James Edward. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 15: 365. — Select J. 2: [1. — Mo. R. 129: 339. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 34: 478.
— Memoir and Correspondence. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Tait, 2: 501.
Smith, Hon. Jeremiah, Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 39: 170. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 107. — Am. Whig R. 6: 46.
Smith, John, Burlesque on the Name. Dem. R. 33: 28.
Smith, Capt. John. Liv. Age, 38: 515. — (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 4: 210. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 21: 721.
— Adventures of. Putnam, 6: 114.
— — in America. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1.
— Letter to Lord Bacon, 1618. Hist. M. 5: 193.
— Life of. (G. S. Hillard) Sparks's Am Biog. 2: 173. — (J. Everett) No. Am. 16: 270. — (J. H. Duffey) Godey, 52: 41–532.
— Monument to, at Jamestown. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 112.
— Pocahontas Myth exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 11.
— Rescue of, by Pocahontas. (W. W. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 523, 591.
— True Founder of Virginia. St. James, 4: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 392.
Smith, Rev. John, of Cambridge, Eng. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 19: 789.
Smith, Rev. John, Missionary at Demerara. Blackw. 15: 679. — Ed. R. 40: 226. — Cong. 7: 217, 271, 315. — Ecl. R. 88: 728.
Smith, John Pye. Meth. Q. 15: 379. — Brit. Q. 19: 182. — with portrait, Hogg, 5: 401. — Chr. Obs. 54: 616.
— Four Discourses. (A. Alexander) Princ. 1: 225. — Ecl. R. 93: 574, 607.
— Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 3: 391.
Smith, John William. (S. Warren) Blackw. 61: 129.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon Prophet. House. Words, 3: 385. — Fraser, 87: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 479. — (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 381. *See* Mormons.
Smith, Joshua Hett. House at Haverstraw. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 5: 21.
— Trial of. Hist. M. 10: supp. 1–129.
Smith, Gen. E. Kirby. Kentucky Campaign. (P. F. Hammond) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 225–455.
Smith, J. Lawrence, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 233.
Smith, Nathan, Knight's Eulogy on. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 204.
Smith, Nathaniel, Obituary of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 223.
Smith, Oliver, and the Smith Charities. Am. J. Educ. 27: 622.
Smith, Persifor Frazer. Liv. Age, 57: 799.
Smith, R. Pearsall, Religious Experience of. Chr. Obs. 75: 830, 916. 76: 60.
Smith, Richard Baird. (T. Smith) Good Words, 3: 559.
Smith, Robert. Pennsyl. M. 4: 79.
Smith, St. Joseph; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 220.
Smith, Gen. Samuel. Autobiography and Correspondence. Hist. M. 17: 81, 242.
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, President of New Jersey College, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 153.
— Life and Writings of. Anal. M. 15: 443. 16: 1.
Smith, Mrs. Sarah L., Memoir of. Chr. R. 4: 427.
Smith, Seba. Jack Downing's Letters. Quar. 53: 396.
Smith, Dr. Southwood, with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 99, 124.
Smith, Dr. Southwood, and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 76.
Smith, Sir Sidney. *See* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
Smith, Sydney. Blackw. 79: 350. — Bentley, 17: 370. 38: 432. — with portrait, Fraser, 17: 468. — Land We Love, 6: 189. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 807. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 22: 163. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 59: 398. — (W. S. George) Chr. Exam. 86: 148. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 148. — Sharpe, 22: 84. — (F. W. Shelton) Am. Church R. 9: 17. — Chamb. J. 3: 233. — Prosp. R. 1: 171. — Chr. R. 20: 609. — (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 2: 487. — (Lord Houghton) Canad. Mo. 4: 259. — Meth. Q. 16: 404. — Irish Q. 5: 505. — Liv. Age, 46: 305. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 378.
— and his Associates. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 12: 268.
— and Lamb. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290.
— as a Minister. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 418.
— as a Reviewer. Cornh. 38: 230.
— Character and Opinions of. (W. Kirkland) Liv. Age, 10: 217. — (W. Kirkland) Godey, 33: 35. 40: 309.
— Lady Holland's Memoir of. Ed. R. 102: 236. — Quar. 97: 106. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 52: 84. — Brit. Q. 21: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 402. — Dub. R. 39: 244. — Ecl. R. 102: 190. — Liv. Age, 46: 224. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 619.
— John Styles, and Grantley Berkeley. Fraser, 20: 233.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 24: 19, 36.
— — and Letters of. Chr. Rem. 30: 257. — Colburn, 104: 351.
— Memoir of. New Q. 4: 264.
— Moral Philosophy. Ed. R. 91: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 337. — So. Q. 19: 242. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 49: 215. — Ecl. R. 67: 160. 92: 93. — Am. Whig R. 12: 388.
— a Plagiarist. Liv. Age, 10: 190.
— Qualities of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 82: 100.
— Religion of. (J. B. Hagany) Nat. M. 9: 430.
— Sermons. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 1: 387. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 459, 557. — Ecl. R. 83: 661. — Chr. Obs. 8: 578. 9: 169. 46: 293, 353.
— Speech on the Catholic Claims. Lond. M. 12: 293.
— Spiritual Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 291.
— Works of. Chr. Obs. 50: 388. — Dem. R. 34: 152. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 104. — Dub. Univ. 21: 540. — Dem. R. 14: 567. — Quar. 1: 339. 3: 185. — Liv. Age, 5: 32. — Broadw. 3: 225.
— York Visitation Sermon. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 3: 185.
Smith, T. L., Paintings of. (G. W. V. Smith) O. & N. 8: 245.
Smith, Theyre T. Hulsean Lectures. Ecl. R. 73: 188.
— Sermons of. Ecl R. 68: 285.
Smith, Sir Thomas, Biography of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 38: 98.
Smith, Thomas Assheton. Liv. Age, 65: 280. — with portrait, Pract. M. 2: 401.
Smith, William, of the Middle Temple. Blackw. 112: 429. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 527. — (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 25: 377.
— Dramas. Blackw. 71: 22.
— Gravenhurst. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 159.
— Thorndale; or Conflict of Opinions. Blackw. 83: 225. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 652. — Dub. R. 44: 299. — Brit. Q. 27: 36. — Lond. Q. 11: 444. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 57: 143.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 87: 506.
Smith, William, Actor, 1730–1819; the original Charles Surface. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 621.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 51: 323.

Smith, William, 1697–1769, of New York. (M. L. Delafield) M. Am. Hist. 6: 264.
Smith, William, of Philadelphia, 1727–1803, Descendants of. Pennsyl. M. 4: 373. — (W. R. Smith) N. E. Reg. 14: 28.
Smith, Gen. William, with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 454.
Smith, Dr. William. Dictionary of Christian Biography. (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), 1: 29.
Smith, William, Yorkshire Naturalist. (W. C. Williamson) Good Words, 18: 62.
— Memoirs of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 96.
Smith, William, D. D., and Collegiate Education. Am. J. Educ. 27: 473.
Smith, William, 1728–93, the Historian of New York. (M. L. Delafield) M. Am. Hist. 6: 418.
— Genealogy of. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 14: 266.
Smith, W. C., Ecclesiastical Trial of. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 4: 382.
Smith, Baron W. C., O'Connell's Charges against. Blackw. 35: 443.
Smith, William Henry, M. P., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 345. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 548.
— and Son, Day with. All the Year, 35: 305.
Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney. Blackw. 63: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 193. — Bentley, 23: 74. — Mo. R. 151: 227.
— Imprisonment of. House. Words, 11: 132.
Smith, William Sooy. Raid to West Point, Va. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 49.
Smith, William Wallace, Biography of. Anal. M. 8: 52.
Smiths, The. Fraser, 30: 518.
Smith, Work of, in 16th to 18th Centuries. (W. Penstone) Ecl. Engin. 21: 193.
Smith College for Women, Northampton, Mass. Unita. R. 4: 191. *See* Northampton.
Smith's Island, Proposed Removal of. (L. M. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 19: 385.
Smithers, Henry, Poems of. Ecl. R. 6: 904.
Smithfield. Chamb. J. 16: 90.
— History of. (T. Gaspey) Peop. J. 7: 93–218.
— St. Bartholomew's Convent in, Seal of. (R. Powell) Arch. 19: 49.
— Siege of. Tait, n. s. 18: 245.
Smithfield Cattle-Market. House. Words, 1: 325. — Peop. J. 10: 11. — Liv. Age, 31: 76.
— Last Days of. Chamb. J. 22: 360.
Smithson, Harriet Constance. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 741.
Smithson, James, Bequest of. (S. Colwell) Princ. 14: 360. — New York R. 7: 209. — Niles's Reg. 49: 309, 343. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 457.
Smithsonian Institution. (C. Hale) No. Am. 79: 441. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 57: 385. — (T. M. Brewer) Putnam, 4: 121. — (H. W. Elliott) Internat. R. 7: 688. — (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 6: 305. — (F. R. Ingersoll) Am. Whig R. 2: 245. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 828. 6: 25. 7: 277. — Am. J. Sci. 70: 1. — (J. Rhees) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 119. — Nature, 4: 401.
— Lecture Room of. (J. Henry) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 110.
— Tenth Report. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 39.
Smoke. (C. W. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 67, 113.
Smoke-Burning. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 126.
— and pure Air. Chamb. J. 24: 174.
— Williams's Plan of. Chamb. J. 29: 234. — Brit. Q. 25: 47.
Smoke-Doctoring. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 474.
Smoke Nuisance. Chamb. J. 21: 201. 27: 46. — Month, 3: 581.
— Abatement of Nature, 23: 246.
— Is it curable? Chamb. J. 19: 245
Smoke Prevention. Ecl Engin. 8: 209. — (Sir F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 9: 478. — (J. G. McDakin) Ecl. Engin. 7: 526. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 23: 25, 91. — — (W. F. Pollock) Am. Arch. 9: 151, 165. — (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 22: 62. — (W. Woodcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 84.
— in London. (W. D. S. Moncrieff) Ecl. Engin. 24: 458.
Smoke Vision of Life. Hogg, 14: 491.
Smokers, Boy. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 641.
Smoking. All the Year, 15: 448. — (F. H. Daly) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 350. — (J. V. Darling) Lippinc. 2: 147. — Ev. Sat. 2: 495. — New Eng. M. 9: 131.
— Africa in France; or the Beard and the Pipe. Colburn, 72: 142.
— and Anti-Smoking; a Pipe of Peace. (Mrs. M. L. Rayne) Lakeside, 1: 204.
— and Drinking, Fiske's Argument for. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 8: 13.
— — Parton on. Ev. Sat. 7: 669. — N. Ecl. 4: 365.
— and Smokers. Tait, n. s. 3: 383.
— Cigar scientifically dissected. Pract. M. 6: 334.
— Costs, Joys, and Woes of. Lond. Soc. 15: 553.
— Counsel to Smokers. Knick. 61: 143.
— Does it pay to smoke? (J. Parton) Atlan. 21: 129.
— Etiquette of. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 749.
— in the East. Chamb. J. 24: 52.
— in France. All the Year, 22: 614.
— Juvenile, Evils of. Dub. Univ. 80: 289.
— Opinions on. Cong. M. 26: 265, 335.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 65.
— Physiological Effect of. (F. G. Fairfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 76.
— Praise of. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 27: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 281.
See Tobacco.
Smoking-Apparatus and Tobacco Pipes. Pract. M. 2: 12.
Smoking Robin. (A. Elder) Bentley, 16: 369.
Smoking-Room at the Club. Cornh. 6: 512.
Smollett, Tobias. Quar. 103: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 641. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 556. — (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 729.
— at Nice. (W. J. Prowse) Macmil. 21: 527.
— Inedited Memorials of. (W. Sargent) Atlan. 3: 693.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 327. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 89.
— Memoir of. Mus. 5: 209.
— Sterne, and Fielding. Portfo. (Den.) 6: 412.
Smooth Surfaces. (H. Cox) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 66.
Smuggled Goods; Anecdote of the last War. Hunt, 6: 463.
Smuggler, The; a Tale. Blackw. 10: 630.
Smuggler's Daughter. Fraser, 32: 55.
Smuggler's Leap; a Passage in the Pyrenees. Blackw. 59: 366.
Smugglers, English. (H. Woodriff) Lond. M. 6: 101.
— Highland. Once a Week, 19: 487.
— Irish. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. 5: 221.
Smugglers, The; a Tale. Blackw. 19: 529.
Smuggling. Carey's Mus. 6: 61, 130. — All the Year, 33: 161. — Penny M. 9: 229.
— of Tea in Russia. Internat. M. 1: 129.
Smuggling Rum; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 79.
Smut Balls or Pepper Brand. Penny M. 2: 126.
Smyrna. (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 15: 202. — Sharpe, 49: 38. — Liv. Age, 10: 201.
— and its British Hospital. Tait, n. s. 23: 445.
— as it is. (F. W. Holland) Hunt, 25: 452.
— the City of Figs. (M. Effendi) Colburn, 90: 150. — Liv. Age, 28: 167.
— Life and People in. (E. DeLeon) Temp. Bar, 42: 523.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 5: 321.
Smyth, Ralph, Family of, Hingham, Mass. N. E. Reg. 26: 190.

Smyth, Thomas. Apostolical Succession. So. Q. 3: 534.
Smyth, Wm. English Lyrics. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 154.
Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History. Chr. Exam. 29: 366. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 520.
Smyth, William. (A. S. Packard) Cong. Q. 10: 229.
Smyth, William Henry, Admiral. Fraser, 73: 392.
— Sicily and its Islands. Lond. M. 9: 245, 389.
Smyth's Channel, Straits of Magellan. Lond. Soc. 39: 162.
Smythe, Emily A., Viscountess. *See* Strangford.
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford. Fraser, 35: 529.
— Historic Fancies. Fraser, 30: 310.
Snail, Garden. (R. L. Edgeworth) Recr. Sci. 3: 249.
Snails. Nat. M. 8: 537. — Blackw. 92: 77. — House. Words, 5: 240. — All the Year, 31: 88. — Ev. Sat. 15: 705.
— and Slugs. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 21: 172, 240.
— and Snail-Eating. Chamb. J. 52: 45.
— British, and their Houses. Fraser, 68: 87.
— Chapter on. Once a Week, 15: 345.
— In a Snailery. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 17: 796.
— Intelligence in. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 975.
— Land, of the Paleozoic Era. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 120: 403.
— of New England. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 1: 5–666.
Snail Compass, Sympathetic. Chamb. J. 15: 105.
Snail Supper. Once a Week, 3: 155.
Snake, Pine, of New Jersey. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 9: 1.
— Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 18: 202.
Snakes, Adventures with. Dub. Univ. 60: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 262.
— and Snake-Charmers. (W. Cooper) Bentley, 28: 274. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 327.
— and their Habits. Dub. Univ. 86: 697. 87: 97, 344.
— and Snake Bites. Once a Week, 22: 95.
— and Snake-Catchers. Chamb. J. 16: 30.
— Few Interviews with. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 6: 93.
— I have met. Chamb. J. 33: 261.
— in America. Once a Week, 9: 285.
— in Australia. Chamb. J. 10: 247. — (A. Günther) Nature, 2: 64.
— Magical and Mythological. House. Words, 7: 41.
— Mistakes about. Chamb. J. 25: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 126.
— Poison of. Chamb. J. 34: 285.
— Poisonous, of India. (J. R. Greene) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 46.
Snake Birds. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 659.
Snake-Bites and Antidotes. Once a Week, 22: 215, 226.
Snake-Charmer. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 182.
— Hour with. Lond. Soc. 5: 225.
Snake-Charmers. Penny M. 2: 49. — Hogg, 1: 180.
Snake-Charming. Penny M. 1: 279. 6: 150. — Sharpe, 42: 33.
— in Cairo. (R. Owen) Blackw. 111: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 486.
Snake-Eating. St. James, 23: 94.
Snake Experiences. All the Year, 5: 379.
Snake Incubation. Chamb. J. 54: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 478.
Snake Plant of South America. Chamb. J. 16: 343. *See* Guaco.
Snake Poison. Nature, 17: 337.
Snake Spirit, A. Chamb. J. 50: 518.
Snake Stories, American. All the Year, 4: 374.
— of India. Chamb. J. 56: 540.
Snap-Apple Night. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 36: 617.
Sneering, Philosophy of. Fraser, 8: 302.
Sneezing. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 20. — Chamb. J. 10: 25.
— considered historically. Ev. Sat. 2: 421.
— "God bless you!", Origin of. (J. Dumoulin) Cath. World, 3: 593.
Sneezing, Superstitions connected with. (R. G. Haliburton) Temp. Bar, 43: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 602.
Snelgrove's Marriage. Chamb. J. 47: 17–76. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 84, 106.
Snell, Thomas. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 4: 317.
Sneyd, Honora, and Major André. (W. Sargent) Atlan. 6: 715.
Snider, Jacob. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 1: 175.
Snip-Snap; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 304.
Snipe and Snipe-Shooting. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 19: 80.
Snob, The American. Lippinc. 23: 766.
Snobs at Work. Once a Week, 20: 481.
— Virtues of. Ev. Sat. 10: 335.
Snobbery as a national Characteristic. St. Paul's, 10: 178.
Snoring, How to stop. (J. A. Wyeth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 704.
Snow, Elizabeth. Bouquet of Wild Flowers; Poems. Mo. R. 162: 427.
Snow. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 9: 188. — Sharpe, 45: 15.
— a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 55: 617.
— and its Beauties. (H. C. Criswick) Sharpe, 48: 185.
— and Rain, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. 68: 435.
— Aqueous Vapor in relation to perpetual. (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 120: 103.
— Red. Am. Alma. 1833: 65.
— — Animalcules of. (C. Vogt) Ed. New Philos. J. 31: 239.
— — Coloring Matter of. (R. J. Shuttleworth) Ed. New Philos. J. 29: 54.
— — in the Arctic Regions. (W. Scoresby) Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 54.
— upon the Waters. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 4: 327.
Snow Banners of the California Alps. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 162.
Snow-Bird, Eastern. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 15: 518.
Snow-Bound in a Basque Posada. (K. N. Doggett) Lakeside, 3: 383.
Snow Crystals as applied to Design. Art J. 9: 73, 125.
Snow Express. House. Words, 16: 367.
Snow Flake, Science of. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 46. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 230.
Snow Flowers. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 14: 11.
Snow Harvest. Penny M. 3: 335, 347.
Snow Image. (N. Hawthorne) Internat. M. 1: 537.
Snow Partridge of the Himalayas. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 2: 141.
Snow Picnic. Fraser, 62: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 3.
Snow Pictures. Fraser, 39: 45.
Snow Shriek; a Tale of the Prairies. Chamb. J. 51: 497.
Snow-Stayed. Chamb. J. 52: 189, 202.
Snow Storm and a Baby. (F. E. Loop) Galaxy, 15: 536.
Snow Storms in Mountain Districts. Penny M. 9: 22.
Snowdon, How we went up. Fraser, 58: 121.
Snowed up. (J. Fidgetts) Sharpe, 19: 104.
Snowed up. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 136: 422. 137: 19, 399. 138: 17, 397. 139: 77, 431. 140: 64, 175.
Snowed up. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 30.
Snowy Christmas. Lond. Soc 5: 65.
Snuffs and Snuff-Takers. Colburn, 57: 117.
Snuff-Box; a Tale. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 3: 342.
Snuff-Taking. Chamb. J. 44: 238. 48: 527. — Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
— Benefits of. Bentley, 16: 529.
— Evils of. Lond. M. 14: 357.
— in England. All the Year, 37: 62.
Snug Hamlet and Hometown. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 59: 385.
Snyders, Francis. Ev. Sat. 9: 427.
So dearly bought. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 10: 60.
So like the Prince. (A. E. Hake) Belgra. 43: supp. 102.

So runs the World away. (Mrs. A. C. Steele) Once a Week, **20**: 287–551. **21**: 1, 13, 35.
So unladylike; a Tale. (A. E. T. Watson) Belgra. **25**: 65.
Soane, Sir John, with portrait. Fraser, **14**: 202.
— House and Museum of. Penny M. **6**: 457.
Soane Museum. Chamb. J. **4**: 3.
Soap and Candles, Manufacture of. Hunt, **17**: 534.
— — — Chemistry in. J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 122.
— — Day at a Factory. Penny M. **11**: 41.
— and Washing. (S. Fricke) Pract. M. **2**: 424.
— as a Means of Art. (F. Branson) J. Frankl. Inst. **57**: 274.
— Employment of, in Manufactures. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. **55**: 393.
Soap Bubbles. (A. W. Rücker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 575.
— Experiments with. Intel. Obs. **8**: 358.
— Plateau on. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, **10**: 119.
Soap Films, Black. (A. W. Rücker) Nature, **16**: 331.
Soapey Sponge's Sporting-Tour. Colburn, **85**: 3–395. **86**: 59–500. **87**: 102–471. **88**: 101–527. **89**: 110–491. **90**: 100–458. **91**: 115–480.
Sobieski, John. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **29**: 635. — Colburn, **123**: 51.
Sobiesky, Clementina, Princess. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. **20**: 566.
Sobriety by Law. (E. Spender) St. James, **35**: 567.
Sociable and Unsociable. Chamb. J. **55**: 97.
Sociable Silence. Once a Week, **18**: 369.
Social Advancement and Political Organizations. (W. B. Scott) Radical, **6**: 241.
Social Ambitions. Blackw. **101**: 541.
Social and Christian Drift of Europe. (J. P. Thompson) Princ. n. s. **1**: 733.
Social and Home Life. (A. Hall) Radical, **10**: 17.
Social and Political Upheaval, The coming. Temp. Bar, **34**: 240.
Social Affections. Ecl. M. **52**: 23.
— Cultivation of, among Pupils. (J. Blanchard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1835**: 153.
Social Aspect, Smith's. Ecl. R. **93**: 161.
Social Aspects of the Forties. Lippinc. **25**: 735.
Social Boredom. Chamb. J. **23**: 87.
Social Changes going on. Temp. Bar, **36**: 540.
— Recent, Mivart on. (T. L. O'Leary) Cath. World, **24**: 312.
Social Classification. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 191.
Social Compact. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **57**: 245. — Niles's Reg. **38**: supp. 49.
Social Condition of the United States. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **1**: 130.
Social Conflict of the Church. (F. Ramière) Dub. R. **78**: 494.
Social Contract, Maine's Ancient Law on. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 53.
Social Contrasts. Chamb. J. **56**: 625.
Social Corruption of the Times. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **107**: 248.
— in United States. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. **119**: 253.
— Remedy for. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. **6**: 214.
Social Dangers. Month, **6**: 121.
Social Demoralization, Progress of. Blackw. **35**: 228–675.
Social Destiny of Man, Brisbane's. Dem. R. **8**: 431.
Social Disorganization. (J. H. Lanman) Am. Mo. M. **8**: 577.
Social Distinctions from Bridget's Standpoint. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 106.
Social Duties on Christian Principles, Review of. Chr. Obs. **30**: 683. **31**: 82.
Social Economy, About on. (M. G. Fawcett) Cong. **2**: 15.
— in Illinois. (E. B. Harbert) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **11**: 103.
— Report on. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **11**: xxiv, 86.
Social Ethics. Sharpe, **34**: 263.
— Foster and Dove on. Brit. Q. **20**: 474.
Social Equality in Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **9**: 267.
Social Evil. *See* Prostitution.
Social Evils and their Remedy. Bost. Q. **4**: 265.
Social Evolution, Spencer on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **23**: 63, 200. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 604.
— New Method of. Blackw. **124**: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 750.
Social Experiments in Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 479.
Social Failure redeemed; a Story. Lond. Soc. **40**: 417.
Social Forces of the Hour, 1872. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. **19**: 534.
Social Functions of the State. (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. **12**: 321.
Social Grievances. Once a Week, **14**: 61–373. **22**: 481, 496, 532. — Colburn, **5**: 411.
Social Improvement. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 502.
— and the Church. Theo. Ecl. **2**: 246.
— Efforts at. Chamb. J. **7**: 231.
Social Independence. (W. Webster) Good Words, **4**: 782. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. **1**: 433.
Social Inequalities. (W. Silsbee) Chr. Exam. **39**: 63.
Social Innovators and Reformers. Nat. R. **8**: 339.
— and their Schemes. Chr. Obs. **59**: 731.
Social Intercourse and Letter-Writing. Penny M. **14**: 399.
— Moral Distinctions in. (J. Walker) Unita. R. **3**: 283.
Social Laws of Moses. (J. Edmond) Ex. H. Lec. **20**: 231.
Social Life. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. **11**: 70.
— and Health of Young America. Am. Presb. R. **4**: 658.
— in America. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. **1**: 350.
— in the Churches. Bost. R. **4**: 537.
— in Germany. Mo. R. **151**: 413.
— in Mediæval England. Brit. Q. **35**: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. **56**: 289, 513.
— in Scotland. Ecl. R. **112**: 35.
— Phases of. Dub. Univ. **65**: 230.
— Spasm of Sense. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **11**: 407.
Social Lights of the 18th Century. Ecl. M. **54**: 107.
Social Macadamization. Fraser, **86**: 150.
Social Monopolists. Hogg, **8**: 385.
Social Morality. Tait, n. s. **21**: 604.
— Maurice on. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. **1**: 108. — Chr. Obs. **70**: 261.
See Social Ethics.
Social Non-Conductors. (J. Etheredge) Peop. J. **10**: 340.
Social Organ-Grinders. Chamb. J. **48**: 225.
Social Organization. (F. E. Abbot) Radical, **2**: 219. — (J. Harris) Ex. H. Lec. **3**: 35.
Social Outlawry. Chamb. J. **9**: 81. — Liv. Age, **17**: 293.
Social Philosopher. (J. Payn) Belgra. **40**: 225.
Social Philosophy. So. Lit. Mess. **22**: 308. — Westm. **113**: 143.
— Recent French. No. Brit. **9**: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **15**: 4.
— Unsound. Ed. R. **90**: 496.
Social Plagues. (W. R. Browne) Good Words, **21**: 103, 525, 606.
— Jabber. (J. Nichol) Good Words, **22**: 837.
Social Pressure. (T. Hughes) Macmil. **31**: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 341. — Chamb. J. **52**: 51.
Social Principle. So. Q. **4**: 242.
Social Problem. (C. C. Shackford) Radical, **6**: 441. — Contin. Mo. **6**: 441.
Social Problems. Ecl. R. **124**: 67.
— How are the People to be fed? Peop. J. **3**: 124.
— Refuse of Towns to be saved. Peop. J. **3**: 146, 179, 269.
Social Progress. So. Lit. Mess. **8**: 209.
— and Reform. (T. F. Risk) West. J. **4**: 59.
— Conditions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **52**: 344.
— in 1851–61. Temp. Bar, **4**: 288.

Social Progress, Modern Theories of. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. **5**: 1.
Social Reform. Dub. Univ. **52**: 288. — (C. W. Buck) Unita. R. **4**: 565.
— and the Church. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. **36**: 179.
— — Channing on. Brownson, **6**: 209, 438.
— Attitude of the People to. Colburn, **151**: 416.
— Idea of. (H. Greeley) Univ. Q. **2**: 136.
— in France. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. **22**: 754.
— Scientific Study as a Means of. (C. W. Buck) Unita. R. **8**: 262.
— Sphere of Civil Law in. (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 40.
Social Reforms. New Eng. **8**: 452.
— Minor. Peop. J. **3**: 279.
Social Regeneration. (J. R. Buchanan) Peop. J. **5**: 174.
Social Responsibilities. (J. Morley) Macmil. **14**: 377. — (J. B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. **13**: 73.
Social Restoration, Saint-Bonnet's. Brownson, **8**: 453.
Social Revolution, Dream of. Canad. Mo. **19**: 629.
— now in Progress. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **4**: 271.
Social Revolutions. Hogg, **1**: 320.
Social Shams. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **19**: 125.
Social Science. Blackw. **88**: 698. — Lond. Q. **13**: 116.
— and the Education of the Poor. Temp. Bar, **3**: 329.
— and Legislation. (E. L. Godkin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **3**: 115.
— and Physiology. Temp. Bar, **6**: 124.
— and Political Economy. Penn Mo. **6**: 692.
— and Socialism. (T. Appel) Mercersb. **17**: 242.
— at Edinburgh. Victoria, **2**: 82.
— Carey's. (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. **33**: 357.
— Chalmers on Economy of large Towns. Ecl. R. **38**: 117.
— Chemical Method in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **103**: 573.
— Claims of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. **33**: 433.
— Historical Sketch of. (H. Villard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **1**: 5.
— History and Prospects of. No. Brit. **15**: 291.
— in the Northwest. O. & N. **9**: 643.
— in Theory and Practice. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **9**: 1.
— in the United States, 1874. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **6**: 36.
— Lessons of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. **11**: 99.
— Method of studying. (W. T. Harris) Western, **5**: 244. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. **10**: 28.
— Natural Theology of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. **24**: 722. **25**: 1, 270, 645. **26**: 120, 401.
— Observation in. (A. Delaire) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 1.
— of Ancient Hebrews. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. **2**: 514.
— Physical Science the Key to. (Mrs. H. Stevenson) Victoria, **22**: 125.
— Present Status of. (R. S. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 602.
— Rich and Poor, Relations between. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, **19**: 128.
— Some Problems in. (M. Arnold) Cornh. **17**: 30, 239, 745. **18**: 91, 239.
— — Spencer's Social Statics. Brit. Q. **14**: 1. — Prosp. R. **8**: 57. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **79**: 265.
— Study of. (W. Strong) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **4**: 1.
— What is? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 89.
— Work of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **8**: 23.
See Congrès International de Bienfaisance; Sociology.
Social Science Association, National, Meeting at Birmingham, 1857. Fraser, **56**: 619.
— Meeting at Bradford, 1859. Chr. Obs. **59**: 444.
Social Science Association of Philadelphia. Penn Mo. **3**: 38. **5**: 81.
Social Science Congress, 1866. Victoria, **8**: 47.
— Newcastle, 1870. Nature, **2**: 459
— 1874. Nature, **10**: 461.
Social Science Congresses, and Women's Part in them. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. **5**: 81.
Social Science Discussion on Women. Cornh. **10**: 569.
Social Science Work of Y. M. C. Associations. (C. Brainerd) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **7**: 333.
Social Sciences of the present Day. So. Lit. Mess. **15**: 77.
Social Siftings. All the Year, **17**: 524.
Social Sketches. Dub. Univ. **44**: 182.
Social Slavery. Cornh. **21**: 566.
Social State of England and France. Westm. **15**: 221.
Social Statistics. Dub. Univ. **35**: 494.
Social Status quo. (C. M. Davies) Tinsley, **16**: 141–627. **17**: 22–631. **18**: 25–657.
Social Superstitions. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. **16**: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 298.
Social System, Alarming Tendencies in our. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 187.
— Quetelet on the Laws of. Chamb. J. **11**: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 241. — Prosp. R. **5**: 16.
Social Systems, Waste of. (L. Blodget) Am Soc. Sci. J. **4**: 8.
Social Tendencies. Dial, **4**: 65, 188.
Social Theories, Influence of Plato's. (E. Zeller) Contemp. **7**: 228.
— Recent. So. Q. **25**: 32. **27**: 253.
Social Tyrannies. Chamb. J. **26**: 296.
Socialism. Quar. **65**: 484. — (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. **16**: 887. — (H. C. Adams) Penn Mo. **10**: 285. — Tait, n. s. **7**: 545. — (I. F. Redfield) Am. Church R. **2**: 491.
— American. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. **6**: 425.
— and Centralization. De Bow, **20**: 692.
— and Christianity. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. **45**: 194.
— and the Church. Brownson, **6**: 91.
— and Communism on the "Independent." (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, **28**: 808.
— and Communistic Associations, English. Ed. R. **93**: 1.
— and Economics in England. Chr. Rem. **22**: 182.
— and Imperialism. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. **7**: 726.
— and Abbé Lamennais. Brit. Q. **9**: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. **17**: 374.
— and Liberalism. Brownson, **12**: 183.
— and Priestcraft. Ecl. R. **71**: 559.
— and Protection. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 389.
— and Science. (O. Schmidt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 577.
— and Social Science. (T. Appel) Mercersb. **17**: 242.
— Anti-Social Publications, French. Ecl. M. **17**: 545.
— W. H. Channing on. Brownson, **6**: 438.
— Chapters on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **31**: 217, 373, 513.
— Co-operative. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. **28**: 444.
See Co-operation.
— Current Revolution. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. **1**: 121.
— Development of, in Germany and the United States. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. **30**: 605.
— Different Systems of. Hunt, **41**: 403, 529, 659. **42**: 19, 275, 532. **43**: 19–659. **44**: 275.
— English, and Communistic Associations. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. **93**: 1.
— French. Westm. **57**: 460.
— French Anti-Social Publications. Colburn, **86**: 171.
— German. No. Brit. **11**: 406. — (W. Brown) Atlan. **44**: 521. — (F. Kapp) Nation, **27**: 81, 95, 114. — (J. W. Bell) Canad. Mo. **19**: 37. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, **27**: 433. — (C. W. Ernst) Radical R. **1**: 25.
— — and Karl Marx. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. **23**: 382.
— — in America. No. Am. **128**: 372, 481.
— — of the 16th Century. All the Year, **43**: 464.
— — Suppression of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 207.
— in China. Chamb. J. **24**: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 691.

Socialism in Europe. (A. Bierbower) O. & N. 8: 422, 525.
— in France. Broadw. 8: 451.
— in Great Britain. Chamb. J. 30: 99.
— — and Robert Owen. (J. W. Burton) No. Brit. 12: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 522.
— in the United States. Am. Church R. 15: 520. — (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 311. — Westm. 87: 401. — (H. Fawcett) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 97. — Fraser, 91: 511.
— — Weapons against. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 31: 721.
— Kanjmann on. Victoria, 24: 279.
— The Kathedersocialisten. *See* Socialists of the Chair.
— List of Works on. Unita. R. 16: 531.
— Modern. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 16: 172. — (H. E. P. Platt) Dark Blue, 1: 446.
— — and Primitive Property. Ed. R. 148: 146. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 432.
— Nature of true. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 38: 565.
— of Karl Marx and the Young Hegelians. (J. Rae) Contemp. 40: 585.
— of the present Day. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 39.
— Origin and first Manifestation of. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 431.
— Orthodox, in Germany. (M. Laveleye) New Eng. 38: 748.
— Owen's Plan of. Blackw. 13: 338.
— Present Aspects of, 1878. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 37: 336.
— Progress of, in England. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 34: 245.
— Recent Aspects of, 1850. Brit. Q. 11: 467.
— Seditious Meetings, 1839. Quar. 65: 153.
— Social Experiment at New Harmony. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 32: 224.
— Social Palace at Guise. (E. Howland) Harper, 44: 701.
— Some Remedies of. (E. L. Godkin) Internat. R. 6: 676.
— State. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114.
— War upon Society. De Bow, 22: 633.
See also Fourierism; Association.
Socialisms in the United States. Westm. 93: 364.
— — Dixon's Spiritual Wives. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 26: 647.
— — Noyes's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 11: 140.
See Communities; Fourier; Owen, Robert.
Socialists and Fourierism. Dial, 3: 86.
— Communists, and Red Republicans. Am. Whig R. 10: 401.
— English. (R. J. Hinton) Radical, 6: 327.
— French. Blackw. 56: 588.
— in a German University. (W. Brown) Atlan. 48: 801.
— of the Chair. (J. Rae) Contemp. 39: 232. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 393.
Socialist and Communist Theories. Prosp. R. 4: 351.
Socialist Experiments in America. Month, 14: 466.
Socialist Idea. (B. Murphy) Cath. World. 27: 391.
Socialist Party in France, 1849. No. Brit. 10: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 470.
Socialistic Communism in the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 522.
Societary Theories. (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 7: 632.
Society. Blackw. 119: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 88. — (E. Field) Overland, 15: 58. — (P. G. Hamerton) Ev. Sat. 14: 397.
— Advancement of. (M. Bruen) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 301. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 358.
— Anatomy of, St. John's. Mo. R. 9: 163. — Westm. 14: 482.
— Ancient, Morgan on. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 25: 92, 107. — (J. Bawden) Canad. Mo. 13: 494.
Society, Ancient Kinship and modern. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 158: 329.
— and Civilization. (J. Q. Adams) Am. Whig R. 2: 80.
— and its Contradictions. (F. B. Crofton) Nat. Q. 32: 26.
— and its Ways. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 49: 356.
— and the Church, O'Reilly on. Dub. R. 78: 73.
— as depicted in Literature. Temp. Bar, 6: 129.
— Bancroft on Progress of. Chr. R. 20: 190, 293.
— Bird's-Eye Views of. Cornh. 3: 497, 513, 734. 4: 73–713. 5: 105–744. 6: 269, 512.
— Can Religion of Government help? Ecl. R. 88: 700.
— Chapter on. Knick. 4: 25.
— Christ's Idea of. Dial, 2: 214.
— compared to a living Organism. (H. Spencer) Westm. 73: 90.
— Conventional Laws of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 74: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 154.
— Corruption of. (A. G Sedgwick) No. Am. 107: 651.
— Disintegration of. Macmil. 16: 28.
— Dominion and Subordination in. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 24: 520.
— English Vers de Société. Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 707. *See* Poetry.
— Etiquette of New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 34.
— Framework of. Am. Cath. Q. 2: 417.
— Free, Problem of. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 401. 27: 1, 81.
— French, in 17th Century, Cousin on. Ecl. R. 108: 385.
— — and English. (Lord Brougham) Quar. 75: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 265. — Ed. R. 52: 376. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 134.
— Future of. (G. B. Taylor) Chr. R. 22: 356.
— Glance at. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 2: 432.
— Good. West. Mo. R. 2: 487.
— Hits at the Meannesses of. Temp. Bar, 51: 461.
— Idols of. (M. G. Grey) Fraser, 89: 377.
— Improvement of. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 632. — Hesp. 3: 450.
— in the Age of Elizabeth. Brit. Q. 5: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 335.
— in America. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 31: 365. — Knick. 9: 163.
— — Classes in. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 9: 250, 268.
— — Martineau on. Mo. R. 143: 233.
See American Society.
— in England and United States. Dem. R. 19: 25, 217.
— in India, 1834. Mo. R. 133: 186.
— in London, Cooper on. Mo. R. 143: 346.
— Influence of, in Formation of Character. (J. Graham) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 147.
— Influence of Church of England on. Blackw. 27: 695.
— Is it Christianized? (D. Macleod) Good Words, 22: 94: 233.
— Modern, Characteristics of. Victoria, 12: 230.
— — Mechanical Tendency in. (J. A. French) Contin. Mo. 5: 351.
— — Moral and Social Condition of. Dem. R. 42: 315. *See* Social Morality.
— Natural History of. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 10: 44.
— — Taylor on. Westm. 36: 358. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 30. — Mo. R. 153: 566. — Ecl. R. 74: 137.
— Nature and Functions of. Cornh. 7: 31. 8: 282.
— Origin and Design of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 6: 275.
— Our. Ev. Sat. 10: 354.
— Our best. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 170.
— Owen's New View of. Chr. Obs. 16: 662. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 353. — West. Mo. R. 1: 105. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 581. — Pamph. 10: 280.
— Physical Influences on. (C. Wright) No. Am. 101: 589.
— Present State of. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 17.

Society, Primitive. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. **21**: 701. **22**: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 642. **81**: 195.
— Progress of. (J. Chapman) No. Am. **36**: 418. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **63**: 334. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. **16**: 6. — (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. **18**: 345. — Dem. R. **8**: 67. — Mo. R. **123**: 598. — Am. Mo. M. **12**: 301.
— — and Human Perfectibility. Lond. M. **1**: 269.
— — indicated by the Condition of Women. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **8**: 91.
— — Southey's Colloquies on. Ed. R. **50**: 528. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. **3**: 106. — Blackw. **26**: 611. — Am. Q. **6**: 55. — Quar. **41**: 1. — Mo. R. **119**: 382. Fraser, **1**: 584.
— Progress and Prospects of. Tait, n. s. **8**: 297.
— Progressiveness of. Once a Week, **7**: 508.
— Regulations of, and Law of God. Cath. World, **22**: 223.
— State of. Bib. R. **3**: 247.
— — and Prospects of, 1852, Ingestre on. Chr. Obs. **53**: 628. **54**: 565.
— True Doctrine of human. Danv. Q. **3**: 1.
— True Progress of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. **24**: 16.
— Unsociableness of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, **8**: 405.
Society, Ecclesiastical, as connected with a Church. (A. D. Stowell) New Eng. **36**: 487.
Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **50**: 181. — Westm. **14**: 365. — Lond. M. **17**: 559. — Dub. R. **11**: 104.
— for the Encouragement of Hearts. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, **72**: 107.
— for improving the Condition of the Rich. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **1**: 399.
— for promoting Christian Knowledge, Change of Doctrine in. Chr. Rem. **7**: 265.
— for the Suppression of Vice, Reports of, 1811. Chr. Obs. **10**: 180.
Society of Arts Conference. Nature, **1**: 575.
Society of Virtue at Rome. Once a Week, **15**: 548.
Societies, Benefit. Quar. **116**: 318. *See* Benefit Societies.
— Benevolent, Agents for. Chr. Q. Spec. **9**: 255.
— — Management of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **5**: 28.
— Burlesque. Irish Q. **6**: 468, 647.
— Co-operative. Blackw. **101**: 341.
— Friendly. Quar. **138**: 206. — Ed. R. **138**: 94. *See* Friendly Societies.
— of Science and Art, British. Am. J. Educ. **22**: 33.
— Religious. Am. Church R. **26**: 195.
— — and Church. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. **11**: 455.
— Student, in German Universities. Am. J. Educ. **7**: 160.
Society Islands, Protestantism in. U. S. Cath. M. **7**: 1.
Society Journals, English. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, **30**: 660. — Month, **41**: 305.
Society News. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **33**: 109.
Society Small-Talk. (J. Humphreys) St. James, **48**: 182.
Socinians not the only Unitarians. Theo. Repos. **4**: 370.
Socinian Controversy. Meth. M. **38**: 184. — Chr. Obs. **15**: 515.
— at Leeds. Cong. M. **15**: 227.
— at Manchester. Cong. M. **9**: 145.
— Wardlaw on, 1814. Ecl. R. **21**: 236, 369.
Socinian Hypothesis defended. Theo. Repos. **3**: 106, 345.
— Objections to. Theo. Repos. **2**: 441. **3**: 357.
Socinianism, History of. No. Brit. **30**: 467.
— Rise, Growth, and Danger of. Chr. Disc. **3**: 429.
Socinus, Faustus. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. **6**: 16, 117.
Sociology. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. **8**: 303.
— and Biology, Scientific Relations of. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 325, 425.
— and Ethics. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. **12**: 624.
— and Mental Science. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 676.
— and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **31**: 25.
— Buckle and Comte on. Lond. Q. **12**: 1.
Sociology, Descriptive, Spencer's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, **8**: 544.
— Domestic Retrospect and Prospect. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 513.
— Fouillée on. (J. Collier) Mind, **6**: 137.
— Modern, Carlyle on. Ecl. R. **114**: 316.
— Position of, among the Sciences. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. **30**: 119.
— Predatory and Industrial. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 718.
— Society an Organism. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 1.
— Spencer on. Brit. Q. **63**: 1. **65**: 133. — (W. H. Brewer) Nature, **9**: 477. — (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. **6**: 268. — (R. Bell) Theo. R. **11**: 503. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 288. — (A. Bain) Mind, **1**: 128. — (E. B. Tylor) Mind, **2**: 141. — Radical R. **1**: 352. — Internat. R. **1**: 407. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 63.
— Straws in the Stream. St. James, **7**: 335, 493. **8**: 107, 212, 337.
— Study of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. **19**: 555, 700. **20**: 307, 455. **21**: 1–799. **22**: 1–663. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 1–641. **2**: 1–708. **3**: 45–676. **4**: 129.
— What is Man's chief End? No. Brit. **50**: 190. *See* Social Science.
Socivisca. (J. Grant) St. James, **14**: 500.
Sock and the Buskin. Fraser, **4**: 740. **5**: 432, 722.
Socotra, with map. Geog. M. **3**: 119.
— Expedition to, Zoölogical Results of. Nature, **24**: 83.
— Notes on. (F. M. Hunter) Anthrop. J. **7**: 364.
Socrates. (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **12**: 425. — Quar. **88**: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 398. — So. Q. **5**: 223. — Lond. Q. **14**: 190. — (E. M. Goulburn) Ex. H. Lec. **14**: 363. — (W. H. Marshall) St. James, **48**: 259. — Ecl. R. **116**: 97. — Nat. M. **1**: 233. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. **13**: 373. — (E. Pond) Meth. Q. **31**: 641.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, **13**: 352.
— and Aristophanes. (E. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 273.
— and Arnold, the ancient and modern Teacher. (T. H. Robinson) Luth. Q. **1**: 34.
— and Christ. (W. Everett) Unita. R. **2**: 108. — Radical, **3**: 47.
— and the Doctrine of Ideas. Cornh. **12**: 452.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **13**: 1. — (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. **29**: 14.
— and Plato. Westm. **84**: 459.
— and the Sophists of Athens. For. Q. **30**: 331.
— and Xanthippe. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. **2**: 172.
— Apology of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, **23**: 184.
— as a Teacher. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. **10**: 1.
— Character of. Portfo. (Den.) **15**: 203. **16**: 33, 116. — St. James, **16**: 214.
— — and Doctrines of. Ox. Prize Ess. **5**: 299. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. **87**: 181. — Dub. Univ. **76**: 110, 207.
— Dæmon of. (J. Cuming) Dub. Univ. **82**: 97.
— Defense of. Chr. R. **25**: 294, 472.
— Life and Philosophy of. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. **10**: 157. — (G. W. Bethune) Knick. **11**: 393. — Ecl. M. **45**: 343.
— Mission of. (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. **82**: 300.
— Morals of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **11**: 161.
— of the Athenian People. Cornh. **9**: 576.
— Philosophy of. Brit. & For. R. **14**: 289. Same art. Ecl. Mus. **2**: 204.
— Place in Greek Philosophy. Westm. **114**: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 613.
— Theology of; translated. (F. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. **12**: 47.
— Was he right? Chr. Obs. **68**: 81.
Sod of Grass, History of. Chamb. J. **9**: 341.
Soda. Chamb. J. **48**: 788. Same art. Ev. Sat. **12**: 15.

Soda, Loss of Sodium in Manufacture of. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 114.
Soda-Water. (L. Bagger) Appleton, 6: 233.
— Manufacture of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, 45: 341.
Sodom and Gomorrah, destroyed by Volcanic Agency. Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 365.
— Site of. (G. Warington) Kitto, 37: 36. — (J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 38: 185. — (S. Wolcott) Bib. Sac. 25: 112. — Liv. Age, 39: 422. — Colburn, 102: 1.
Sœur Marie Joséphine; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 468.
Soft Answer. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 22: 88.
Soft-hearted Great Hearts. St. James, 25: 641.
Sohner, *or* Soner, Ernest. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 91.
Soho-Birmingham. Penny M. 4: 345.
Soho Economies. Once a Week, 18: 480.
Soil, Absorption of Bases by. (H. P. Armsby) Am. J. Sci. 114: 25.
— Obligations of. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 25: 189.
— we cultivate. (J. F. Johnson) De Bow, 18: 719.
Soils, Absorbing Power of. (Dr. Lissauer) Ecl. Engin. 16: 279.
— Analysis of. Hesp. 3: 287.
— — Utility of. (E. W. Hilgard) Pract. M. 1: 449. — (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 104: 434. 122: 183. — (E. W. Hilgard) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 70.
— and Clays, Silt Analysis of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 106: 288, 333.
— Ingredients of, Distribution of. (R. H. Loughridge) Am. J. Sci. 107: 17.
Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 11: 473.
Sola; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 20: 102, 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 356, 562.
Solar Engine. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 3: 579.
Solar Magnetic Engine, Description of. (W. W. Hubbell) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 126, 193.
Solar Heat, Solar Radiation, Solar Spectrum, etc. *See* Sun.
Solar Myth, Origin and Influence of. (F. A. Paley) Dub. R. 85: 90.
Solar System. So. R. n. s. 6: 203.
— Analogies in. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 64: 210.
— Birth of. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 23: 221.
— Celestial Dynamics. (J. R. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 86: 261. 87: 187. 88: 239, 397.
— Cycles of the Worlds. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 8: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 40.
— Geological Phenomena in. (L. Saemann) Am. J. Sci. 83: 36.
— Harmonies of. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 88: 1.
— Is it Part of a Vortex Ring? (W. L. Wells) Penn Mo. 9: 65.
— New Views of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 433, 769. 5: 105, 264.
— Recent Additions to. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 141.
Sold; a Poem. (J. C. Patterson) Cornh. 3: 553.
Sold; a Tale. (R. Rothwell) Canad. Mo. 8: 322.
Soldering Iron and Steel. Pract. M. 4: 22.
— Richemont's Autogenous. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 125.
Soldier and Civilian. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 281.
— British. Once a Week, 22: 163. — (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 22: 214.
— — at Home. Chamb. J. 31: 315, 329.
— — How and why he enlists. Chamb. J. 31: 267.
— Citizen-. Bost. Q. 4: 475.
— Confessions of a nervous. Fraser, 38: 79.
— Eventful Life of. Lond. M. 13: 363.
— French and English, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 476.
— Memoirs of a, 1803. Mo. R. 155: 351.
Soldier's Daughter, Curious History of. Lond. M. 1: 538.
Soldier's Duty. (E. Strachey) Contemp. 16: 480.
Soldier's Progress. (S. Symonds) Peop. J. 9: 49-343.
Soldiers, Amateur, and permanent Protectors. Canad. Mo. 20: 40.
— American Citizen-. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 401.
— and Sailors. All the Year, 4: 486.
— — Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 34.
— and their Science. (J. E. Addison) Fraser, 63: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 515.
— as Laborers. Chamb. J. 46: 520.
— at Sea, English. St. James, 5: 360.
— Boy. (W. W. Knollys) 19th Cent. 6: 1.
— Business of. Chamb. J. 37: 17.
— Dress of. All the Year, 38: 160. — Blackw. 77: 379.
— Education and Lodging of. (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 77: 526.
— Gymnastic Training of. Liv. Age, 75: 604.
— Health of, in different Climates. (E. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 193.
— How shall we treat our? Chamb. J. 38: 231.
— How to employ idle. Chamb. J. 40: 282. — All the Year, 7: 125.
— How to make. All the Year, 8: 442, 469.
— Law of. All the Year, 16: 55.
— Lodging, Food, and Dress for. (A. Wynter) Quar. 105: 155.
— Married. Good Words, 16: 596.
— Marshall on the Condition of. Tait, n. s. 13: 381.
— Occupations, Amusements, and Punishments for. Temp. Bar, 12: 484.
— of the 18th Century. Fraser, 22: 159. 23: 187, 284, 486. — Mus. 39: 361.
— Pay of, as compared with Agricultural Wages. (Sir A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 168.
— Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 539.
— Tall, in the Prussian Guard. Temp. Bar, 10: 142.
— Weddings of. All the Year, 18: 246.
Soldiers' Children. (P. Beaton) Good Words, 12: 219.
Soldiers' Institutes. Chamb. J. 40: 395. 52: 369.
Soldiers' Rations. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 157.
Soldiers' Shoes. Once a Week, 20: 434.
Soldiers' Wives. Once a Week, 19: 358. — Good Words, 4: 258. — Sharpe, 51: 137.
Soldier Life, Details of. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 1, 193. 7: 176.
Soldier Statesmen. (T. Jordan) Galaxy, 5: 565.
Soldier Surgeon; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 45: 253.
Soldiering, Effects on Character and Physique. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 7: 214.
Solfatara and Fumaroles in the Neighborhood of Naples. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 198.
Solferino, Souvenir of. All the Year, 9: 283.
Solger, K. W. F., Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 120: 428.
Solicitors, Present Education of, 1877. Westm. 108: 101.
Solids, Flow of. (H. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 263, 326, 396. — (H. Tresca) Ecl. Engin. 19: 326. 20: 15. — (L. S. Ware) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 418.
— Solubility of, in Gases. (J. B. Hannay) Nature, 21: 82.
Solid Men of Boston; an old Ballad. Hist. M. 1: 39.
Solidest Man in the Peaks. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 55.
Solidification, Expansion of Substances on. (R. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 13: 521.
Soligny, Victor, Viscount de. Blackw. 13: 558.
Solitary Confinement: a Tale. Sharpe, 38: 169.
Solitary Days, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 63: 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 691.
Solitary Rambles of a Hunter in the Prairies. Fraser, 51: 23.
Solitude. Good Words, 3: 472.
— and Democracy. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 165.
— Genius of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 206.
— in Crowds. Bentley, 53: 425.
— Use of, to the Christian. Chr. Disc. 3: 329.

Solomon, Decline of, and its Causes. (A. P. Stanley) Hours at Home, 3: 83.
— the Prince and Preacher. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 389.
— Reign of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 131.
— Writings of. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 43: 279.
Solomon's Flight; a Tale. Blackw. 42: 817.
Solomon's Temple. *See* Temple at Jerusalem.
Solomon, Simeon. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 33.
Solomon Islands, Fauna of. Nature, 20: 125.
Solomon Poddy's Courtship. (E. W. Harrison) Harper, 54: 830.
Solothurn. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 12: 246.
Soltykoff, Prince Alexis, his Novels in Persia. Internat. M. 3: 105.
Solus cum Solâ; a Dialogue. Cornh. 24: 730.
Solway Bridge. Ecl. Engin. 24: 395.
Somatopsychonoologia. Pamph. 24: 477.
Sombrero Island, Submarine Quarrying at. (R. H. Twigg) Am. Arch. 9: 91.
Some, D., Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 225, 281.
Some Account of a Visionary. (M. James) Atlan. 5: 192.
— of the early Life of an old Bachelor. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 560.
— of the late Mr. Dodge. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 61: 85.
— of Miss Margaret Daw. Colburn, 64: 338.
Some Doings long ago at Curraghbeg. Dub. Univ. 9: 559.
Some Facts about her. (G. T. Shipley) Overland, 1: 278.
Some one pays. (C. Lever) Blackw. 113: 601.
Some Passages in the Life of a disappointed Man. Bentley, 2: 270.
— in the Life of Richard Sydney. Sharpe, 17: 5, 71.
Somebody's Bag. Tinsley, 1: 296.
Somebody's Luggage. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 8: supp.
Somebody's Story. House. Words, 6: 579.
Somers, Lord John. Westm. 48: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 391. — Penny M. 2: 87.
Somers, Mutiny of the. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 135.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, 7th Duke of, Patent appointing him Protector. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 30: 463.
Somerset, Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of, on Christian Belief. Quar. 132: 423.
Somerset, Edward Carr, Earl of, and Overbury Poisoning Tragedy. Chamb. J. 17: 378, 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 165. — Brit. Q. 25: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 454.
— Career of. (S. R. Gardiner) Arch. 41: 151.
— Letters of James I. respecting the Trial of. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 352.
— Papers addressed to James I. respecting. Arch. 17: 280.
— Trial of. Westm. 47: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 545. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 25: 500.
Somerset Family; the Siege of Ragland Castle. Fraser, 35: 505.
Somerset House. Chamb. J. 36: 254.
— Curious old Registers in. (E. Whitaker) Good Words, 7: 770, 806.
— Down Stairs in. Chamb. J. 22: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 34.
Somerset House Annual. Fraser, 12: 49.
Somersetshire and Devon, Walk through. Temp. Bar, 7: 277. 18: 333.
— Mendip Hills, Chedder Cliffs, and Caves of. Penny M. 9: 6.
— past and present. Lond. Q. 37: 1.
Somersworth, N. H., 1740–43. Hist. M. 14: 204.
Somerville, Alexander. Chamb. J. 9: 361. — St. James, 17: 505.
— Autobiography. Ecl. R. 88: 716.
Somerville, Mary. Quar. 136: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 385. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 33. — (C. Lowe) Unita. 1: 146. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 289. — (M. Mitchell) Atlan. 5: 568. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 9: 334. — (E. C. Gray) Good Words, 16: 279. — Nature, 7: 87. — (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. 16: 150. — (I. Scott) Once a Week, 3: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 378. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 36: 416. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 16. — (M. H. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 156.
— Mechanism of the Heavens. Mo. R. 127: 133.
— Personal Recollections. Chr. Obs. 74: 222. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 221. — Nature, 9: 417.
— Physical Geography. (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 46: 58. — No. Brit. 9: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 153. — Blackw. 66: 456.
— Recollections of. (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 415.
Somerville, Thomas. Blackw. 90: 240.
Somerville, W. C. Lectures on France. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 50.
Somerville's (Lady) Hospital. Good Words, 1: 89–667.
Somerville, Mass., and its Churches. (L. R. Eastman, jr.) Cong. Q. 10: 241.
Something about a Murder; a Tale. Internat. M. 1: 24.
Something between the Showers. Fraser, 32: 127.
Something Divine. House. Words, 7: 557.
Something like a Shareholder. Belgra. 37: 419.
Something to live for; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 265.
Something to my Advantage. Lond. Soc. 10: 481.
Sommeiller, Germano, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 437.
Somnambula, La; a Romance. St. James, 15: 463.
Somnambule, The Indian. (J. A. Heraud) Howitt, 1: 131.
Somnambulism. Harper, 3: 196. — Chamb. J. 4: 284, 293. 57: 454. — Ecl. R. 109: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 3. — Liv. Age, 66: 820.
— Artificial. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 52.
— Belden on. Mo. R. 142: 269.
See Hypnotism.
Somnambulist, The. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 152.
Somnium; Devotional Case of Rachel Baker. Anal. M. 5: 497.
Son and Heir. Lond. M. 9: 14.
— Biblical Use of the Word. (J. W. Gibbs) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 156.
Son Christopher. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 9: 519–687.
Son of the Soil. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 9: 69–409. 10: 54–490. 11: 1–441. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 82–598. 81: 178, 503. 82: 174, 273, 547. 83: 150, 450, 538. 84: 115–489. 85: 32.
Sons of Liberty in 1755. (J. H. Trumbull) New Eng. 35: 299.
Sönderborg, Last Days of. Macmil. 10: 246.
Sonderbund, War of. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 33: 447.
Soner, *or* Sohner, Ernest. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 91.
Song in Season. (A. G. Swinburne) Belgra. 30: 5.
— in the Twilight. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 85: 352.
— Memoir of a. Fraser, 39: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 397.
— of the Angels. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 428.
— of a Dream. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 555.
— of the Famine. Dub. Univ. 30: 102.
— of Fire. (T. D. English) Harper, 42: 76.
— of Freedom. (E. L. Rand, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 76.
— of Ilion. Fraser, 99: 569.
— of the Lark in the City. (T. Hood) St. James, 1: 97.
— of the Night. (S. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 58: 194.
— of an old Man. (F. Tennyson) Fraser, 59: 170.
— of the Redwood Tree. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 366.
— of a returned Exile. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 47: 170.
— of Rorek. (J. W. Weidemeyer) Atlan. 30: 17.
— of the Sirens. (A. Strachan) Dark Blue, 1: 189.

Song of the Sea. So. R. n. s. 8: 242.
— of the Streamlet. (J. Inman) Dem. R. 9: 453.
— Praise of God in. So. R. n. s. 10: 158.
— Service of. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 11: 216. — (T. Binney) Bib. R. 4: 410.
— Two Centuries of. Chamb. J. 44: 93.
— without Words. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 33: 743.
Songs and Ballads by Henry VIII. and his Contemporaries. (W. Chappell) Arch. 41: 371.
— — Old English. Brit. Q. 38: 195. — All the Year, 46: 400, 508. — Am. Ecl. 1: 499. — Ecl. R. 73: 169.
— and Sailors. All the Year, 29: 485.
— and Song-Writers. Blackw. 7: 32. — Am. Whig R. 14: 323.
— and Sonnets, 1557, Authors of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 26: 446.
— and Words. Colburn, 165: 1136. — St. James, 42: 155.
— Battle, and their Authors. Lond. Soc. 32: 528.
— Cavalier and Jacobite. (G. W. Thornbury) Dub. Univ. 47: 210, 279, 606.
— Collection of. Westm. 32: 220.
— English. House. Words, 4: 173. — Irish Q. 4: 671.
— — Convivial. Irish Q. 3: 120.
— — Old. No. Brit. 22: 485. — All the Year, 23: 252.
— — Old Political. Fraser, 8: 717.
— — — A. D. 1199–1327. Mo. R. 151: 322.
— for the Million. Tinsley, 27: 239.
— for Singing. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 28: 238.
— Grotesque. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 4: 789.
— Nursery. House. Words, 3: 601.
— of Captivity. (F. Hemans) Blackw. 34: 857.
— of the Flowers. Dub. Univ. 23: 303.
— of France. Fraser, 10: 464, 587. 11: 83.
— of Germany in early Days. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 9: 404.
— of the Gothic Races. Lond. M. 3: 143. 4: 41, 412.
— of the Greeks. Dub. Univ. 8: 617.
— — Modern. House. Words, 9: 25.
— of Ireland. Liv. Age, 35: 484.
— — Croker on Popular. Mo. R. 148: 560.
— of Israel. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 4: 121.
— of Italy. Fraser, 11: 121, 247.
— of Labor. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 17: 66. 18: 257. — (J. G. Whittier) Am. Whig R. 10: 274, 414.
— of the Metropolis. Westm. 32: 220.
— of the Munster Peasantry. Westm. 33: 69.
— of the Music Halls. All the Year, 19: 467.
— of the olden Time. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 448, 480.
— of Scotland. Liv. Age, 35: 259.
— — and of England. (G. Massey) Hogg, 12: 501.
— — Dauney's Ancient Melodies. Mo. R. 148: 287.
— of the Slave. (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
— of Southern India. (J. Avery) New Eng. 32: 507.
— of Society. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 498.
— of the Summer Days. (G. MacDonald) Victoria, 1: 156.
— of the Autumn Nights. (G. MacDonald) Victoria, 2: 65.
— of Trades. All the Year, 41: 65.
— of the True Blue. Dub. Univ. 12: 232, 268, 551.
— of Tuscany, Popular. (J. Ross) Fraser, 95: 407.
— of the University of Pennsylvania. Penn Mo. 10: 636.
— Old and new. (G. Roslyn) St. James, 36: 75, 403.
— Popular. Once a Week, 19: 10. — (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 5: 157. — All the Year, 16: 153. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 395. — Temp. Bar, 56: 102.
— — Literature of modern. Tinsley, 13: 412.
— — of the last Half-Century. (J. Hullah) Macmil. 21: 127. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 805.
— — Talk about. Putnam, 7: 401.
— Two very old. All the Year, 28: 158.
— War, and their Influence. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 31.
Songs, Wayside. Blackw. 80: 403.
See Ballads; Madrigals.
Song-and-Dance Men. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 2: 464.
Song-Composers of America. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 28–433. 13: 41, 139. 14: 23–442.
Song Crop of 1851. Fraser, 44: 618.
Song Queen; a Poem. (J. T. Fields) Internat. M. 5: 188.
Song-Writers, Modern. Dub. Univ. 61: 599. — Colburn, 105: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 278.
— of Lancashire. Temp. Bar, 21: 137.
Song-Writing, Aikin on. Quar. 3: 481.
— Burns. Blackw. 46: 256.
— Moore. Blackw. 46: 368.
— Scottish. (E. McCarthy) University Q. 3: 10.
Songsters, Choir of. Galaxy, 7: 729.
Sonnet, A. (J. V. des Barreaux) Mercersb. 11: 426.
Sonnet, The. (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 23: 255. — Cath. World, 7: 617. — So. R. n s. 21: 400.
— Book of. Liv. Age, 93: 771.
— Critical History of. Dub. R. 79: 400. 80: 141.
— English. (J. A. Noble) Contemp. 38: 446. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 22: 905. — Cornh. 25: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 175. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 563. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 6.
— — What is an? (S. T. Coleridge) Blackw. 31: 956.
— History of. Quar. 134: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 623.
— Hunt's Book of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 626.
— Italian Model and English Copy. Chr. Rem. 2: 401.
— Range, Cultivators, and Structure of. Chr. Rem. 2: 321.
Sonnets. So. Lit. J. 1: 313. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 130.
— American and Canadian. (J. Lesperance) Canad. Mo. 16: 449.
— by the Sketcher. Blackw. 45: 651.
— Devotional and Emotional. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Blackw. 36: 799.
— Ethical. (R. M. Milnes) Blackw. 47: 360.
— Four. (E. B. Browning) Blackw. 61: 555, 683.
— Four Welsh. (M. F. Tupper) Dub. Univ. 52: 287.
— Houseman's Collection of English. Ecl. R. 65: 593.
— Odds and Ends about. Chamb. J. 58: 300.
— on Life, Love, and Death. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 11: 266.
— on the Offices and Fortunes of Poetry. (W. A. Butler) Blackw. 39: 453.
— Talk about. Blackw. 128: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 743. Same art. Appleton, 24: 325.
Sonnet-Writers, English. Ecl. R. 74: 568. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
Sonora, Glimpse of. St. James, 31: 120.
— Pima Language of, Vocabulary of. Hist. M. 6: 18.
— Summerland Sketches. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5.
Sonorous Vibrations with a revolving Lantern. (H. Carmichael) Am. J. Sci. 119: 312.
Sontag, Madame Henrietta. Ecl. M. 19: 91. — Tait, n. s. 16: 714.
— and the Opera. Blackw. 67: 688.
— Episode in the Life of. Dub. Univ. 76: 529.
— First Début of. Sharpe, 45: 277.
Soolimas in West Africa. Meth. M. 48: 311.
Soonkesala Canal. (J. H. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 15: 385, 481.
Sooty Tapoa. Penny M. 8: 169.
Sophia and the Heights of Kammerleh, 1877. Blackw. 123: 194.
Sophia Carlton; a Tale of Ontario. Peop. J. 8: 157.
Sophia Dorothea of Zell. (Lady Lamb) Tinsley, 26: 133.
Sophie (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Bentley, 58: 425, 524, 613.
Sophie; an Interlude. Chamb. J. 57: 505, 521.
Sophisms, About. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 141: 287.

Sophists, Ancient, and Modern Liberals. Dub. Univ. **41**: 691.
— Athenian and American. (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, **1**: 100, 149, 231.
Sophocles. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **13**: 137. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **24**: 324.
— and the Greek Tragedy. Tait, n. s. **13**: 111, 157.
— and his Tragedies. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **21**: 314.
— Antigone. Blackw. **113**: 576. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 643. — (J. R. Boise) Chr. R. **16**: 64.
— — and its Critics. For. Q. **35**: 56.
— — Recent Editions of. (J. B. M. Gray) Meth. Q. **12**: 96.
— Antigone's Farewell to Hæmon. (M. E. Easter) So. M. **16**: 404.
— Characteristics of. Month, **4**: 574.
— Dale's Translation. Quar. **31**: 198. — Mo. R. **106**: 225. — Ecl. R. **40**: 289.
— Electra. Blackw. **1**: 147.
— — Drennan's. Mo. R. **89**: 26.
— — Translation from. Lond. M. **8**: 373.
— Genius of. (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. **27**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 19.
— Life and Teachings of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. **11**: 102.
— Œdipus, at Harvard College. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **48**: 106. — (T. Hill) Education, **1**: 619. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **32**: 347, 364.
— Oxford Edition. Mus. **10**: 532.
— Philoctetes. Blackw. **1**: 593.
— Plumptre's Translation of. Ecl. R. **124**: 233. — (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. **107**: 656.
— Stuart's Œdipus Tyrannus. Chr. R. **3**: 161. — (A. Addis) Lit. & Theo. R. **4**: 364.
— Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. **17**: 575. **18**: 53.
— Trachiniæ. Blackw. **44**: 400.
— Tragedies. Westm. **99**: 1.
Sophocles, E. A. Greek Exercises. No. Am. **53**: 255.
Sophonisba. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, **22**: 180.
Sophronius, Sketch of. St. James, **20**: 229.
Soprano and Tenor. (A. E. T. Watson) Lond. Soc. **23**: 420.
Sor Eustachio; a Tale. (J. Estagel) Bentley, **62**: 635.
Sorbonne of 1835. Blackw. **39**: 296.
Sorcerer, The. Dub. Univ. **16**: 76.
Sorcerers. Fraser, **20**: 30.
Sorcery, Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, **13**: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 388.
— and Magic. Sharpe, **15**: 77.
— — Narratives of. Blackw. **69**: 450.
— in ancient Times. (F. Jacox) Belgra. **12**: 351.
— Modern. Cornh. **30**: 36.
Sordello. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Radical, **10**: 289, 372, 445.
Sordid Vengeance. (B. Webber) Tinsley, **28**: 295.
Sorel, Agnes. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. **24**: 460. — Bentley, **48**: 497.
— and her Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. **36**: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. **20**: 552.
— True History of. (R. H. Horne) Internat. M. **3**: 396.
Sorghum. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, **48**: 17.
Sorghum Sugar. (F. H. Storer) Nation, **31**: 58.
Sorrento. Cornh. **33**: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 20.
— Franciscan Monastery at. Lond. M. **7**: 53, 343.
— Sketches of. Broadw. **8**: 86–201.
— Visit to. Lond. M. **8**: 13, 150.
Sorrento Days. (C. D. Warner) O. & N. **3**: 26, 198, 657. **4**: 156, 682.
Sorrento Papers. Broadw. **9**: 86, 129, 201.
Sorrow; a Poem. Liv. Age, **112**: 2.
— and Gladness. Temp. Bar, **14**: 285.
— and the Mermaid. All the Year, **22**: 330, 355.
— Attributes of. (J. H. Phipps) Mo. Rel. M. **30**: 82.
— Mystery of. Good Words, **1**: 650.
— on the Sea; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **52**: 339.
Sorrows of Childhood. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **65**: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. **56**: 78.
— of an eldest Son. Belgra. **14**: 442.
— of Greatness; a Tale. Chamb. J. **41**: 186.
— of Sark. Tinsley, **3**: 491.
Sortain, Joseph. Ecl. R. **115**: 16. — Chr. Obs. **62**: 61. — Chr. Rem. **43**: 179.
— Count Arensberg. Blackw. **73**: 537. — New Q. **2**: 530.
Sosivizka, the Bandit of Dalmatia. Cornh. **32**: 560.
Sosnowski, Sophie. (F. Schaller) So. M. **11**: 398.
Soteriology. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. **28**: 181. — Am. Church R. **22**: 12.
— Early History of. Am. Church R. **20**: 390, 529. **21**: 204.
— Scholastic and Tridentine. Am. Church R. **21**: 360. *See* Atonement; Jesus Christ.
Sotheby, Wm. Constance de Castile, Poem of. Ecl. R. **12**: 904.
— Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **10**: 206. — Mo. R. **116**: 396. *See* Homer.
— Saul; a Poem. Ecl. R. **6**: 594.
— Tragedies. Ecl. R. **22**: 473.
Sothern's Lord Dundreary. Temp. Bar, **6**: 336.
Soto, Fernando de, Charter of Charles V. to. Hist. M. **5**: 42.
— Conquest of Florida by. (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, **7**: 314.
— Letter of. Hist. M. **2**: 193.
— Route of. Knick. **63**: 457. — Sharpe, **42**: 265.
— Will of. Hist. M. **5**: 134.
Sotol, or Bear-Grass. (V. Havard) Am. Natural. **15**: 873.
Soubiaco, Italy, Visit to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **12**: 380.
Soufrière at St. Vincent. Sharpe, **25**: 103.
Sought for Siller. Colburn, **156**: 178, 300.
Soul, The. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. **85**: 287. — (F. R. Marvin) J. Spec. Philos. **9**: 421. — (H. H. Barber) Mo. Rel. M. **48**: 1. — (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. **3**: 734. **4**: 546. — De Bow, **29**: 223.
— and Body. (W. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. **4**: 48. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **20**: 388.
— and Evolution. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 385.
— and the Future Life. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **1**: 623, 832. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 237, 309.
— — a Symposium. (R. H. Hutton and others) 19th Cent. **2**: 329, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 513, 641. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 499. **2**: 20.
— and the Gospel. Univ. Q. **19**: 33.
— and its World. Mo. Rel. M. **24**: 179.
— and Neurology. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. **8**: 177.
— and Spirit, one in the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. **26**: 395.
— and the Stars. (A. G. Trent) Dub. Univ. **95**: 334.
— and the Theory of Evolution. Dub. Univ. **93**: 1.
— and the World. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. **87**: 153.
— between Death and Resurrection. Ecl. R. **50**: 273.
— Bush on. (S. Tyler) Princ. **18**: 219.
— Conditions of. (W. A. Cram) Radical, **6**: 202.
— Dietetics of. Ev. Sat. **14**: 483. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. **64**: 157.
— Evidences of its Existence. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. **27**: 195.
— Exodus and Pilgrimage of. Ecl. R. **115**: 240.
— Fechner's Second. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **29**: 229.
— Gallaudet's Book on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **4**: 145.
— German Philosophers on. (R. H. Whitelock) Westm. **52**: 111.
— Guizot on State of. Mo. R. **164**: 561.
— Homeric Words for. (C. F. Keary) Mind, **6**: 471.
— Human and Animal. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. **2**: 472.
— Immateriality of. Chr. R. **26**: 289.
— — Spirituality and Immortality of. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. **2**: 123.
— Immortality of. *See* Immortality.
— in its Relation to God. Chr. Rem. **18**: 65.

Soul, The, in Prison; a Poem. (A. Webster) Macmil. 17: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 254.
— Inquiry as to. (L. Sawyer) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 276.
— Lotze on. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 7: 172, 233.
— Material Hypothesis of. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 27: 25.
— Nature of. (A. Traver) Mercersb. 25: 460.
— Nephesh, Meaning of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 37: 134.
— Newman on. Prosp. R. 5: 253.
— Origin of. (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 3: 149.
— — and Destination of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 2: 101.
— Pantheistic Theories of. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 30.
— Practical Study of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 63: 331.
— Pre-existence of. (C. A. G. Keil) Bib. Sac. 12: 156. — (J. F. Bruch) Bib. Sac. 20: 681. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 546. — (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 403.
— Psyche; does she fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 40: 643.
— Questions of. Brownson, 12: 209.
— Scriptural Doctrine concerning. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 2: 27.
— Selling the. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 104.
— Separate Existence of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 4: 529.
— State of. (M. Guizot) Am. Ecl. 2: 240.
— — after Death. Mo. R. 130: 525.
— Theory of. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 16: 16. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 16: 555.
— Theories of, History of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 5: 47.
— Value and Loss of. (C. W. Buck) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 46.
Soul of the Beautiful. (J. R. O'Neill) St. James, 2: 54.
Soul of the Corporation. (P. Mulford) Overland, 8: 87.
Soul's Activity. Brownson, 17: 43.
Soul's Journey; a Poem, from the German. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 49, 129.
Soul's Questionings. (Lady Wilde) Dub. Univ. 87: 441.
Souls. (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 100.
Soul Agent; a German Romance. Bentley, 7: 366.
Soul Liberty. (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 18: 22.
Soul Trap. (J. Greenwood) Ev. Sat. 5: 658.
Soulage Collection. Art J. 9: 30, 136.
Soule, Gideon Lane. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 12: 57.
Soulé, Pierre, with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 267.
Soulie, Frederic. Memoirs of the Devil. Mo. R. 152: 98.
— Sathaniel. Mo. R. 151: 496.
Soulouque, Emperor of Hayti. Chamb. J. 31: 150.
— and the Dominicans. Dem. R. 30: 137, 234.
Soult, Nicholas, Marshal. Quar. 62: 161. — Hogg, 9: 17. — Internat. M. 5: 145. — Ecl. M. 26: 16. — Liv. Age, 32: 266. — For. Q. 15: 360. — Fraser, 29: 564.
— and his Murillos. Lond. M. 6: 114.
Soult Gallery. Art J. 4: 230.
Sound. (H. R. Haweis) Argosy, 4: 427. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 353.
— Acoustical Controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 477.
— Adaptation of Public Buildings to. (W. Shand) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 1.
— Air as a Vehicle of. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. Engin. 10: 548.
— and Light, Alleged Analogies between. Blackw. 4: 442. — (A. G. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 305.
— and Music, Taylor's. Nature, 10: 496.
— and Sense. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 1: 634.
— Civilization, and Noise. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704.
— Curiosities of. Intel. Obs. 12: 42. — Once a Week, 18: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 186.
— Ears and Eyes. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 37: 203.
— Experiments in. (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 65.
— — for ringing Bells. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 260.
Sound, Herschel on. Quar. 44: 475.
— how produced. (G. S. Mackenzie) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 197.
— How Sound and Words are produced. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 43.
— Influence of. (R. Usher) Peop. J. 6: 275.
— Motion and Sensation of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 9: 206.
— Motions of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci Mo. 7: 410.
— Nature of Vibratory Motions. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 18: 571, 594, 648.
— Peirce on. New York R. 4: 164.
— Perception of the Source of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 14: 32.
— Phenomena of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 18: 69.
— — and Laws of. (J. B. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 65: 215, 348. 66: 21.
— Polarization of. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 201.
— Power of. Dub. Univ. 76: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 479.
— — Gurney on. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 270.
— Production of, by radiant Energy. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 24: 42. — (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 186, 324. — (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 217. — (A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 401. — (A. G. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 305. 121: 463.
— — under Water. Penny M. 13: 13.
— Propagation of. Ed. R. 15: 388. — (S. T. Preston) Nature, 18: 253.
— Rayleigh's Theory of. (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 17: 237. 19: 117.
— Recent Researches in. (W. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 111: 30, 94.
— Refraction of. Nature, 9: 513.
— Signaling by. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 24: 137.
— Sonorous Flames, Experiments on. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 76: 1, 240.
— Sympathetic Resonance of Tuning-Forks. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 112: 411.
— Transmission of, by the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 671.
— Tuning two Forks to Unison. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 111: 372.
— Tyndall on. All the Year, 19: 255. — Ecl. M. 72: 691. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 21: 279, 400.
— Velocity of. Nature, 18: 558.
— — in Wood. (M. C. Ihlseng) Am. J. Sci. 117: 125.
— — Various Methods of determining. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 271.
— Writing. *See* Phonograph.
See Articulate.
Sounds and Colors, Comparison of. Blackw. 4: 178.
— Distant. All the Year, 24: 104.
— Mysterious. Chamb. J. 53: 183.
— of Nature. (J. M. Johnson) Hours at Home, 5: 131.
— produced by Gases in Tubes. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 404.
— Relative Intensities of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 105: 44, 123.
— Velocity of very loud. (W. W. Jacques) Am. J. Sci. 117: 116.
Sound Color-Figures. (S. Taylor) Nature, 17: 426.
Sound Waves, Reflexion of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 119: 133.
Sound Dues, 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 293.
Sounding-Apparatus. (T. F. Jewell) Nature, 17: 230.
— for Coast Survey Use. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 76: 242.
— for Deep-Sea Sounding. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 78: 1.
Sounding Brass. (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 23: 671.
Sounding the Gong. Cornh. 21: 418.

Soundings and Currents in N. Pacific. Nature, 10: 484.
— and Dredgings by United States Coast Survey. Nature, 2: 167.
— Deep-Sea. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 76: 157, 386.
— — and Geology. (Prof. Gümbel) Nature, 1: 657.
— — in the North Pacific. Nature, 9: 150.
— — in the Pacific. Nature, 10: 131, 357.
See Sea; Deep Sea.
Soup, Educational Influences of free. (R. Connor) Nation, 22: 155.
— for Children. (J. Liebig) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 157.
— Making. All the Year, 20: 247.
— Question of. All the Year, 9: 352.
South, Robert. Quar. 124: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 643. — Nat. M. 12: 362. — Sharpe, 14: 129.
— Sermons of. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 4: 230. — Chr. Exam. 29: 140. — (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 392. — Retros. 9: 291. — Ecl. R. 85: 265. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 63: 293. — Meth. Q. 4: 587. — Cong. M. 6: 599. — (L. W. Spring) Cong. Q. 19: 48. — Univ. Q. 20: 367.
South, The [United States]. Dem. R. 28: 139.
— Agricultural Exhaustion of, and its Remedy. De Bow, 14: 34.
— Agricultural Labor at. Galaxy, 12: 328.
— Agriculture in, Prospects of. De Bow, 22: 180.
— and Europe, Communication between. De Bow, 21: 411.
— and her Remedies. De Bow, 10: 1, 265.
— and the North. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 123.
— — in the Convention of 1787. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 359.
— and the Union. De Bow, 10: 151. — (J. M. Garnett) De Bow, 18: 145–681. 19: 38.
— and the West, Domestic Manufactures in. (M. Traver) De Bow, 3: 187.
— — Maritime Interests of. So. Q. 4: 309.
— — Military and Naval Resources of. (L. Troost) De Bow, 1: 251.
— — Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 126: 309.
— — Prospect of. (J. Pope) De Bow, 1: 128.
— Aristocracy in. (D. Campbell) No. Am. 102: 24.
— as affected by her Slave Institutions. (D. J. McCord) De Bow, 11: 349.
— Atkinson on. (W. E. Boggs) Internat. R. 11: 338–405.
— Attitude of. (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 25.
— Black and White in. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 31: 449, 588.
— Buckingham's Tour in, 1841. Tait, n. s. 9: 303.
— Cavalier Theory refuted. (W. H. Whitmore) Contin. Mo. 4: 60.
— Christianity in, History of. So. R. n. s. 13: 124.
— Christmas in the olden Time in. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 9: 19.
— Colleges in. N. Ecl. 5: 214.
— Commercial and Agricultural Independence of. De Bow, 13: 477. 29: 466.
— Commercial Prospects of, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 686.
— Country of the Lost Cause. N. Ecl. 3: 337.
— "Crackers" of. (J. S. Bradford) Lippinc. 6: 457.
— De Forest's Chivalrous Southrons. So. R. n. s. 6: 97.
— Destinies of. So. Q. 23: 178.
— Direct Foreign Trade of. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 12: 126, 381. — De Bow, 14: 437. — (A. Dudley) De Bow, 24: 352.
— Domestic Histories of. So. Q. 21: 507.
— Duty of, in 1873. (H. Ewbank and W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 177. — (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 6: 108.
— Early Physicians of. De Bow, 22: 298.
— Edinburgh Review on. De Bow, 10: 512.
South, The, Education as looked at in. (E. S. Joynes) Education, 1: 70.
— Education in. (C. Lowe) O. & N. 1: 775. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 7: 424. — (T. M. Logan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 92. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 1, 83, 235. — N. Ecl. 6: 38.
— — Labor, and Wealth of. (S. Cartwright) De Bow, 27: 263.
— — Non-proscriptive Schools in. (C. G. Fairchild) O. & N. 9: 223.
— Educational and Industrial Development of. De Bow, 20: 622.
— Educational Interests of. (W. J. Sykes) Land We Love, 3: 476.
— Educational Problem in. (W. H. Page) Internat. R. 11: 309.
— Educational Reform at. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 20: 67.
— Enterprise and Energy of. (G. Maningault) Land We Love, 2: 272.
— Evangelization of. (L. Abbott) New Eng. 23: 699.
— Excursion in, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 245.
— Expense of Military Occupation of. Land We Love, 4: 109.
— Female Writers of. (E. B. Cheesborough) Land We Love, 2: 331. — So. R. n. s. 7: 471.
— Fitzhugh's Sociology for. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 129.
— Franchise in. (W. Baird) Nat. Q. 41: 355.
— Free Labor in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 344.
— Future of. De Bow, 10: 132. — (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 21: 308. — (W. D. Trammel) So. M. 10: 751. — (L. Turnbull) So. M. 11: 125.
— The great. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 1, 129.
— Grievances of. (R. Somers) So. M. 10: 613.
— Hate of New England in. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 4: 241.
— — of the North in. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 448.
— Home Education at. (C. K. Marshall) De Bow, 18: 655.
— Hope of, 1869. (E. D. Cheney) Chr. Exam. 87: 241.
— illustrated. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 284, 329.
— Immigration to. (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 384–545.
— — the true Policy of. Land We Love, 6: 303.
— in 1862. Cornh. 7: 495.
— in 1865. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 1: 75–425.
— in 1869. (W. L. Trenholm) Hunt, 61: 4.
— in 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 338.
— in 1872. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 197.
— in 1877. (J. L. M. Curry) Galaxy, 23: 544.
— in 1878. (W. Baird) Nat. Q. 37: 271. 38: 131.
— in 1880, Political Attitude of. Atlan. 45: 817.
— Industrial Condition of, 1869. Nation, 9: 164.
— Industrial Regeneration of. (J. H. Lumpkin) De Bow, 12: 41.
— Industry of. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 12: 169.
— — Development of. (J. D. Orr) De Bow, 19: 1.
— — Progress of. (J. H. Hammond) De Bow, 8: 501. — (J. H. Hammond) West. J. 4: 182.
— Internal Improvement System of, 1838. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 10.
— Intimidation in, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 145. — (H. White) Nation, 23: 378.
— Journey through. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 5–641.
— Landscape of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 6: 721.
— Letters from. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 6: 368. — Portfo. (Den.) 19: 131.
— — Sketches of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 470, *et seq.* 15: 70, 158.
— Literature in. (P. H. Hayne) So. M. 14: 651. — So. Lit. J. 3: 72. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 1. 17: 289. 23: 387.
— Manufactures in. De Bow, 8: 134.
— — Field for. De Bow, 24: 382.
— — Practical Results of. De Bow, 18: 777.

South, The, Manufacturing in. Republic, 5: 209.
— a military Nation. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 413.
— The new. (E. De Leon) Putnam, 15: 458. — (S. Lanier) Scrib. 20: 840.
— New Products for. (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 3: 462.
— Northern Hostility to, Basis of. De Bow, 28: 7.
— Northerner's Defense of. De Bow, 21: 514.
— Olmsted's Cotton Kingdom. Ecl. R. 115: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 147. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 82.
— Opposition to Free-School System. (S. M. Logan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 92.
— Ordeal of Emancipation in. Republic, 5: 241.
— People of, Character of. (H. R. Pleasants) Land We Love, 4: 243.
— Physical Education at. De Bow, 24: 177.
— Policy of, 1865. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 516.
— Policy of President Hayes towards, 1877. Internat. R. 4: 686.
— Poor Whites of. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 29: 115. — (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 4: 682.
— Popular Discourses and Orators in. So. Q. 20: 318.
— Population of, its Destiny. De Bow, 13: 13.
— Power of Self-Protection of. De Bow, 29: 545.
— Prospects and Policy of, 1854. So. Q. 26: 431.
— Pulpit of, Failure of. (D. Swing) No. Am. 130: 356. — (F. Shoup) No. Am. 130: 585.
— Question of. (W. H. Trescot) No. Am. 123: 249. — (C. Gayarré) No. Am. 125: 472.
— — in 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
— — Industrial Aspects of. (W. L. Trenholm) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 78.
— — White Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 126.
— Railroad Administration in. De Bow, 14: 145.
— Rambles in. Blackw. 87: 103.
— Real Condition of. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 6: 612.
— Rebuke of Bourbonism, 1878. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 140.
— Reformation of. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 25: 143.
— Regeneration of, and English Land Question. Nation, 29: 323.
— Rehabilitation of. Hunt, 54: 169.
— Religion in, Decay of. Land We Love, 5: 202, 299.
— Resources of. St. James, 6: 450.
— Rights of. (D. Skinner) Univ. Q. 6: 183.
— — and Resources of. (J. B. Floyd) De Bow, 21: 602.
— Ruin and Reconstruction of. (E. De Leon) So. M. 14: 17–560.
— since the War. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 44. — (E. De Leon) Fraser, 90: 153, 346, 620.
— — Somers on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 624.
— Sketches in. Appleton, 4: 12–164. — Lippinc. 10: 540.
— Small Planters in. (J. O. Noyes) Galaxy, 4: 989.
— Social and Industrial Condition and Needs. (W. L. Trenholm) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 78.
— Social State of, 1853. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 236.
— Society in. Republic, 4: 337.
— Solid. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 128: 47. — (E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 10: 197.
— Southern View of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 4.
— State of. Ill. M. 2: 469.
— Statesmen of, and their Policy. No. Am. 131: 507.
— Statesmanship of. (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 401.
— Study of an old Southern Borough. (W. H. Page) Atlan. 47: 648.
— Summer Travel in. So. Q. 18: 24.
— Swamps of, Reclamation of. De Bow, 17: 525. 24: 232.
— Temper of, 1865. Nation, 1: 523.
— Thirteen Years in. Dem. R. 34: 354.
— Through the Cotton States. (R. Kirke) Knick. 58: 314, 412, 508.
— Trade of, Revolution of. (J. E. Tuel) De Bow, 15: 341.
South, The, Trade of, with Europe. De Bow, 4: 208, 337.
— Travels and Travelers in. De Bow, 21: 323.
— Troubles in. (J. C. Delaviage) So. M. 16: 513.
— Troubles of, and their Remedy, 1868. (J. O. Noyes) Galaxy, 5: 365.
— True Policy of. De Bow, 21: 469.
— True Strength of. (E. N. Yerger) So. M. 16: 520.
— Undeveloped Resources of. Republic, 3: 257.
— University of. De Bow, 26: 538.
— Wants of. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 29: 215.
— War against. De Bow, 21: 271.
— War Poetry in. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 273.
— What to do with, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 362.
— Winter in. (H. D. Strother) Harper, 15: 433–721. 17: 289.
— Writers of, Raymond's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 8: 241.
— Wrongs of, Cheever's Letter on. So. Q. 8: 421.
See also Southern States; U. S. Civil War.
South African International Exhibition, 1877. Pract. M. 6: 335. *See* Africa, South.
South America. (J. Robertson) Westm. 30: 136. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 432. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 158. — Westm. 6: 202. — Blackw. 15: 133, 351. — (T. Dwight) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 378. — For. Q. 18: 455. — Pamph. 13: 35. — Anal. M. 7: 225. — Quar. 32: 125. — Mo. R. 108: 66. 117: 167. — Niles's Reg. 13: 185. 15: 228. 16: supp. 46. 22: 76, 148.
— Advantage of. So. Q. 24: 412.
— Adventures in. Dub. Univ. 1: 422, 495. 2: 536. 4: 205.
— Andrews's Travels in. Mo. R. 114: 233. — Mus. 11: 526. — Lond. M. 19: 162.
— Brackenridge's Voyage to, 1817. Ecl. R. 32: 172. — Anal. M. 15: 190.
— Castelnau's Expedition to, 1843–44. Colburn, 107: 388. 108: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 799.
— Cieza de Leon's Travels. Anthrop. R. 3: 298.
— Civilization and Barbarism in. Chr. Exam. 85: 185.
— Coulter's Cruise. Blackw. 62: 323. — Ecl. R. 86: 182.
— Earthquake Region of. Ecl. M. 72: 246.
— Educational Lessons for. Am. J. Educ. 16: 533.
— Emancipation of. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 92.
— Extinct Races of. Chamb. J. 4: 197.
— Gabrias's Travels in. Colburn, 143: 611.
— Gillies's Expedition to, 1849–52. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 61: 222.
— Glimpses of the West Coast. Knick. 62: 481.
— Hadfield's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 44: 204.
— Hall's Journal in, 1820–22. Lond. M. 10: 229.
— Hinchliff's Sketches. Fraser, 71: 643.
— in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 81: 1.
— Marcoy's Travels in. Scrib. 9: 265.
— Missionary Journey in. Month, 7: 22–518. 8: 56, 171, 293. 9: 30–469. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 807.
— My first Ride in. Chamb. J. 48: 497.
— Natural Phenomena in. (J. Munro) Nature, 11: 329.
— Orton's Exped. to. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 40: 344.
— Paez's Wild Scenes in. Liv. Age, 78: 280.
— Pazo's Letters on. So. Q. 12: 330. — West. R. 1: 202.
— Plains of. Hogg, 9: 186.
— Republics of. (J. C. Fletcher) No. Am. 88: 430. — No. Brit. 33: 381. — Chr. R. 16: 321.
— — and Monroe Doctrine. Nat. Q. 13: 114.
— Rio de la Plata, 1844–50. Brit. Q. 17: 95.
— Robertson's Letters on. Mo. R. 160: 291.
— Sketches of. (J. Brigham) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 80, 139. — (G. Grafton) Am. Mo. M. 11: 252, 418. — (J. Dempster) Am. Meth. M. 20: 55.
— Social and religious Condition of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 189.
— Southern Aborigines of. Penny M. 11: 33, 61.

South America, States of. Dem. R. 1: 263, 369, 477. 2: 99. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 3.
— Surveying Voyages to, 1826–36. Mo. R. 149: 393.
— Terry's Travels in. Am. Q. 16: 401.
— Thomson's Letters on. Meth. M. 50: 601.
— Travel in. Nature, 11: 241, 262.
— — and Adventure in. Blackw. 74: 140.
— Travels in. Ecl. R. 50: 93. — Brit. Q. 15: 338.
— Ulloa's Voyage to. Retros. 16: 409.
— Unexplored Parts of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 5: 8.
— Vegetation of, Characteristics of. (C. J. F. Bunbury) Fraser, 76: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 307.
— War of Independence in. Lond. M. 22: 406.
— Waterton's Wanderings in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 43: 299. — Mus. 8: 458. 9: 103. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 39: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 763.
— Wild Scenes in. Ecl. M. 60: 309.
See Argentine Republic; Brazil; etc.
South American Patriot's Song. Colburn, 4: 253.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of, Confinement by Queen Elizabeth. Arch. 19: 263.
Southampton, England, Bar Gate at. Penny M. 2: 185.
— Buildings of. All the Year, 26: 180, 227.
— Church Administration at. Cong. M. 27: 685.
— Homeward Cargoes to. Chamb. J. 15: 222.
Southampton, Mass., Lead Mine in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 385.
— Ministers of. Quar. 10: 396.
Southard, Samuel L. New Eng. M. 9: 17.
— Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 2.
South Berwick, Me., Burial Inscriptions. N. E. Reg. 4: 37. 10: 57.
South Breaker; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 557, 687. Same art. Sharpe, 41: 300. 42: 14.
South Carolina. New Eng. M. 1: 246, 337. — Niles's Reg. 35: 155. — Chamb. J. 35: 65.
— Address to Freemen of, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 413.
— Agricultural Prospects of. So. Q. 8: 118.
— Agricultural Survey of. So. Q. 3: 449.
— Agriculture of. De Bow, 19: 523.
— and England. Liv. Age, 29: 42.
— and Massachusetts. (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
— and Military Academies. So. Q. 26: 191.
— and Georgia, Pardo's Exploration in, 1566–67. Hist. M. 4: 230.
— At the old Plantation. Lippinc. 17: 118, 241.
— Beaufort District. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 381.
— before the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 138.
— Changes along the Coast of. (O. M. Lieber) Am. J. Sci. 78: 354.
— Charters and Constitutions of. De Bow, 20: 395.
— College of. (T. Cooper) So. Lit. J. 4: 540. — De Bow, 27: 572. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 70.
— Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 728.
— Doctrine of, 1820. Niles's Reg. 43: 127.
— Education in. (Judge Cooper) No. Am. 14: 310. — So. Q. 7: 55.
— Emigrants to, in 1697. N. E. Reg. 30: 64.
— An Englishman in. Contin. Mo. 2: 689. 3: 110.
— Free-School System in. So. Q. 16: 31.
— Geological Survey of, Tuomey's. (T. S. Bouvé) Am. J. Sci. 58: 61. — So. Q. 16: 161.
— Government of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 212.
— Governor's Message, 1817. Niles's Reg. 13: 277.
— — 1819. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 70.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 33: 230.
— — 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 274.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 117.
— — 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 173, 259.
— Samuel Hoar's Mission to. So. Q. 7: 455. — (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
South Carolina, Huguenots at Port Royal. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 12: 30.
— Hunt in. All the Year, 24: 84.
— in 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 304. — (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 62.
— in 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 413. 43: 87, 219, *et seq.* 44: 55, 71, 86. — Ann. Reg. 8: 31. *See also* Nullification.
— in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 106, 172.
— in 1874. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 129.
— in 1880. (E. Hogan) Internat. R. 8: 105.
— In the Pineland. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 16: 441.
— Internal Improvements in. (J. L. Sullivan) No. Am. 13: 143.
— Journal in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 104, 140.
— Judicial Tenure in. So. Q. 7: 448.
— Judiciary System of. So. Q. 18: 464.
— Law of arresting Free Blacks. Niles's Reg. 25: 12. 27: 242, 261.
— Low Country of. (G. Manigault) Land We Love, 1: 382. 2: 5.
— Low-down People in. (J. W. De Forest) Putnam, 11: 704.
— Manifesto, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 413.
— Manufacturing in. (J. H. Taylor) De Bow, 8: 24. — (W. Gregg) De Bow, 11: 123. — De Bow, 16: 452.
— Military Schools of. So. Q. 18: 527.
— New England Settlement in. N. E. Reg. 13: 299.
— Oath Act, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 347.
— Ordinance of Secession, 1860. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 244.
— Partisan Warfare in, 1776. (T. L. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 14.
— Penitentiary System of. So. Q. 18: 357.
— Political Philosophy of. So. Q. 23: 120. 26: 37, 471.
— Present Attitude and future Action of. So. Q. 20: 273.
— Proprietary History of. So. Q. 22: 316.
— Relics of old. (P. D. Hay) Appleton, 19: 498.
— Republican Party in, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 230.
— Rivers of. So. Q. 18: 66.
— Scenery in. All the Year, 4: 438, 462.
— Sea Islands of. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 2: 317.
— Second Regiment of, in 1865. (W. Wallace) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 128.
— Separate Secession of. So. Q. 20: 298.
— Simms's History of. So. Q. 4: 247.
— Sketches of. Knick. 20: 36, 222, 444. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 313, 431. — Ill. M. 2: 66.
— Socialism in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 247.
— Society in, 1877. Atlan. 39: 670.
— State Sovereignty of. (T. M. Hanckel) De Bow, 29: 302.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 449.
— Stripes for, 1861. Fraser, 63: 391.
— Subterranean Streams of. (R. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 197.
— Superstitions and Traditions of. So. Lit. J. 4: 258.
— Topics in the History of. So. Q. 18: 66.
— Up the Ashley and Cooper. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 1.
— Upper Country of. De Bow, 27: 688.
— War of the Revolution in. (J. Gaston) Hist. M. 22: 90. — So. Q. 11: 468. 14: 37.
South Carolina Railroad Co., Report, 1844–47. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 156, 231. 42: 91. 44: 1. 45: 331.
South Carolinians, Feeling of, in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 237.
Southcott, Joanna. Ed. R. 24: 453.
South Devil. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 45: 173.
South Downs, Saunter on. Lond. Soc. 32: 154.
Southend, Day at. (P. Mulford) Overland, 10: 26.
Southern Agricultural Congress, Call for. (W. C. Daniell) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 613.

Southern and Western Agriculture and Mechanics' Association. De Bow, 4: 419.
Southern and Western Periodical Literature. De Bow, 1: 1.
Southern and Western States, Address to. De Bow, 11: 142.
— Convention at Memphis. De Bow, 1: 7.
— Industry of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 285.
Southern Atlantic and Mississippi R. R. De Bow, 1: 22.
Southern Authors, Duty of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 241.
Southern Authorship. N. Ecl. 5: 77.
Southern Caucus, 1849. Am. Whig R. 9: 221.
Southern Cities. De Bow, 6: 226.
— Health and Disease in. (W. P. Hort) De Bow, 3: 250.
Southern Civilization, Is it worth preserving? So. Q. 19: 189, 533.
Southern Confederacy, Pollard's Secret History of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
— Prospects, Resources, etc. De Bow, 26: 571.
— Women of. So. R. n. s. 21: 333.
See Confederate States.
Southern Convention. So. Q. 18: 191.
Southern Democrats, Word to. Am. Whig R. 10: 190.
Southern Education for Southern Youth. (J. Perkins, jr.) De Bow, 19: 462.
Southern Historical Society, History and Objects of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 39.
— Objects of. (W. Hampton) So. M. 14: supp. 14.
Southern Homesteads. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 1: 410. 3: 504.
Southern Medical Reports. De Bow, 9: 293.
Southern Pacific Railroad. West. J. 7: 23. — De Bow, 22: 509.
Southern Planter. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 11: 102.
Southern Poets. So. R. n. s. 11: 39.
Southern Republics, Alliance of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 162.
Southern Review, 1867–71. So. R. n. s. 8: 419.
— Critics of. So. R. n. s. 18: 444.
Southern Rights Associations. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 178.
Southern Rights Convention, Proceedings of. So. Q. 20: 273, 298.
Southern School Books. De Bow, 13: 258.
Southern States of the American Union. (A. Anderson) Macmil. 39: 515. — De Bow, 8: 45. 22: 302.
— Debts of. (A. Oaksmith) So. M. 13: 733.
— Legal Status, 1867. (C. W. Russell) So. R. n. s. 1: 70.
— Old and new. (J. C. Reed) Internat. R. 3: 209.
— Post-Pliocene of. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 64: 49.
— Status of, in 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 358.
See South, The.
Southerner's Daughter. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 24: 30.
Southesk, Lord. Jonas Fisher; a Poem. Belgra. 29: 250.
Southey, Caroline B., second Wife of Robert. Cornh. 30: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 108. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 211. — Liv. Age, 42: 526.
— Poems. Victoria, 26: 166.
Southey, Robert. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 230. — Mus. 13: 199. — Liv. Age, 29: 227. — Blackw. 69: 349, 385. — (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 42: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 332. — (T. Curtis) Chr. R. 17: 121. — Bentley, 29: 115. 40: 320. — Nat. M. 1: 513. — (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 21, 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 494, 591. — Cornh. 28: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 354. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 467. — with portrait, Colburn, 1: 566. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 15: 199. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 42: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 686. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 13: 24, 82. — Peop. J. 10: 1.
— All for Love. Blackw. 26: 62.
— and S. T. Coleridge. Ed. R. 87: 368.
Southey, Robert, and Lovell, Wives of. Internat. M. 4: 241.
— and his Poems. Dub. Univ. 23: 458.
— and Charles Lamb. Bentley, 36: 603.
— and Porson, Imaginary Conversations of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 179.
— and Wordsworth, Early Recollections of. Ecl. Mus. 3: 105.
— Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 31: 111.
— Book of the Church. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 354. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 359, 413. — Westm. 3: 167. — Mus. 5: 247. — Chr. Obs. 25: 30, 89.
— Bunyan, and Bunhill Fields. Fraser, 31: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 107.
— Carmen Triumphale. Ed. R. 22: 447. — Anal. M. 4: 19.
— Colloquies on Society. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 50: 528. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 106. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 41: 1. — Blackw. 26: 611. — Am. Q. 6: 55. — Mo. R. 119: 382. — Fraser, 1: 584.
— Common-Place Book. Sharpe, 10: 179.
— Curse of Kehama. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 5: 40. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 429. — Blackw. 37: 815. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 185, 334. — Portfo. (Den.) 6: 513.
— The Doctor. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 16: 658. 17: 107, 310. — Quar. 51: 68. — Blackw. 38: 269, 547. — Dub. Univ. 29: 608. — Bib. R. 5: 245. — Mo. R. 133: 353. 147: 295.
— Dowden's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 158.
— Genius and Character of. Chr. Rem. 6: 68.
— History of Brazil. *See* Brazil.
— Humor of. Chamb. J. 18: 247.
— in his Study. Temp. Bar, 42: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 482.
— Lay of the Laureate. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 441. — Mo. R. 82: 91. — Ecl. R. 24: 196.
— Letter by. Lond. M. 11: 100.
— Letter to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 401.
— Letters of. Quar. 98: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 705. — Nat. M. 9: 544. — New Q. 5: 267. — Liv. Age, 49: 293.
— — Warter's Edition. Colburn, 107: 116. 108: 20.
— Letters to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 12: 385. — Ecl. R. 91: 13. 92: 173.
— — and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 93: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 145. — Ecl. R. 91: 13. 92: 173. — Dub. Univ. 35: 236. 36: 113. 37: 37. — Quar. 88: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 433. — Fraser, 41: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 577. — Am. Whig R. 13: 157, 399. — No. Brit. 12: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 1. — No. Brit. 13: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 359. — Liv. Age, 23: 605. 25: 9, 261. 27: 33, 609. 28: 60. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 1. — Chr. Rem. 19: 285.
— — and Writings of. Ecl. R. 85: 265.
— Madoc. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 1. — Ecl. R. 2: 899.
— Obituary of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 427.
— Oliver Newman. Liv. Age, 8: 345.
— Original Letters of. Bentley, 13: 596. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 459.
— Poetical Works. Ed. R. 68: 354. — (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 48: 351. — Gen. Repos. 1: 443. — Mus. 35: 441. — Ecl. R. 68: 213. — Mo. R. 144: 456. 145: 125.
— Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers. Bentley, 40: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Roderick. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 25: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 6: 177. — Quar. 13: 83. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 333. — Ecl. R. 21: 352. — Chr. Obs. 14: 592.
— Sale of his Library. Fraser, 30: 87.

Southey, Robert. Tale of Paraguay. Blackw. 18: 370. — Ecl. R. 42: 328. — Lond. M. 13: 231.
— Thalaba. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 63. — Blackw. 38: 128. — (Mrs. Dr. Ford) Am. Church R. 18: 183.
— Vision of Judgment. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 35: 422. — Mo. R. 95: 170.—Ecl. R. 35: 418.—Lond. M. 3: 428.
— Wat Tyler. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 151. — Anal. M. 10: 272. — Mo. R. 82: 313.
— Wordsworth, and Coleridge. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 453, 513.
See Lake Poets.
Southfleet, Antiquities discovered at. (P. Rashleigh) Arch. 14: 37.
Southgate, Bishop Horatio, and Episcopal Missions. New Eng. 3: 244.
— Tour in Armenia. Chr. Exam. 29: 115.
So. Hadley, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 395.
South Kensington. (E. A. Bowring) 19th Cent. 1: 563. 2: 62.
— Art Treasures at. Once a Week, 7: 162, 175.
— Cookery at. Victoria, 22: 165.
— Exhibition, 1871. Victoria, 17: 425. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 284. — (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 18: 89. — (J. H. Pollen) Month, 15: 60.
— Horticultural Gardens. Tinsley, 10: 583.
— India Museum. Nature, 12: 192.
— Museum at. Chamb. J. 28: 145. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 51: 486, 649. — Chamb. J. 50: 628. — Dub. Univ. 79: 677. 80: 78, 208. — Penn Mo. 6: 839.
— — and Loan Exhibition. Quar. 113: 176.
— — Half-Hours at. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 257, 579.
— — Italian Sculpture at. (H. De Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 1: 97.
— — Loan Collection at. (M. D. Wyatt) F. Arts Q. 1: 54. 2: 9.
— — Scientific Apparatus at. Pract. M. 6: 185, 253. — Nature, 13: 503. 14: 1–175.
— — Persian Objects in. Pract. M. 6: 138.
— Museum of Industrial Art. (J. C. Robinson) Am. J. Educ. 22: 77.
— National Portrait Exhibition, 1866. Cornh. 13: 743.
— Schools of Art. Victoria, 9: 461.
— Science Teachers at, Instruction to. Nature, 4: 361.
South Pole, What do we know of? All the Year, 37: 417.
Southport Aquarium. (C. E. de Rance) Nature, 11: 393.
So. Reading, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 189.
South River Club, Maryland, 1742–1873. (H. H. Brogden) Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 301.
Southrons, Chivalrous. N. Ecl. 5: 456.
South Sea, Discovery of, by the Rivers of New France. Hist. M. 5: 237.
South Seas, French in, Yvan's Voyages. Colburn, 98: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 599.
— Kidnaping in. St. James, 32: 421.
— Navigation of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 45: 361.
South Sea Bubble. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 3: 97. — Chr. Obs. 40: 91. — Penny M. 11: 309, 317. *See* Law, John.
South Sea Expedition. *See* Exploring Expedition, U. S.
South Sea House, Recollections of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 142.
South Sea Idyl. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 3: 257, 455. 4: 327.
South Sea Islands. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 49: 488. — Am. Q. 20: 1. — New York R. 2: 405.
— in 1841. (J. Inglis) Good Words, 2: 506.
— in 1861. (J. Inglis) Good Words, 2: 545.
— Missions in, Williams on. Ecl. R. 65: 413.
— Missionaries at. (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 22. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 1.
— Moerenhout's Voyages to. Cong. M. 22: 458, 634.
South Sea Islands, Mythology of. Quar. 142: 232.
— Stewart's Visit to. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 33: 484. — (R. Palmer) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 277. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 10: 140. — Westm. 16: 341.
— Williams's Missionary Enterprises in. Mo. R. 143: 407.
South Sea Islanders. (W. W. Gill) Anthrop. J. 6: 2. — (W. L. Ranken) Anthrop. J. 6: 223.
South Sea Labor Traffic. (H. S. Fagan) Dark Blue, 3: 429.
South Sea Scheme and the Funding System. St. Paul's, 5: 473.
South Sea Slavery; Kidnaping and Murder. (E. G. Blackmore) Macmil. 27: 370.
South Shore of Massachusetts, Along the. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 57: 1.
South Staffordshire Coal Fields. Once a Week, 6: 148.
Southwark, Anglo-Norman Style in St. Olave's. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 37.
— Election in. Ecl. R. 82: 482.
— Lewes's Hostelry in the Parish of St. Olave. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 299.
— Old Hostelries of. Chamb. J. 50: 606.
Southwell, Robert. (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 513, 594. — Cong. 2: 306, 355. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 32: 121. — Penny M. 4: 95, 106.
— as Scholar, Poet, and Martyr. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 31: 439. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 40.
Southwest, The. (A. C. Wheeler) Scrib. 12: 529. — Am. Q. 19: 28. — (A. B. Meek) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 219.
— Border Reminiscences of. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 39: 157–886. 40: 126, 762. 41: 120. 43: 681.
— Climate and Fevers of. (J. G. Harris) De Bow, 27: 41.
— Early Life in. (J. H. Brown) De Bow, 14: 336.
— New Route to. (E. King) Scrib. 6: 257.
— Reclamation of the River Wilds of. De Bow, 26: 239.
— Red Reminiscences of. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 29: 657.
— Trade of. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 7: 375.
Southwick Priory, Matrix of the Seal of. (F. Madden) Arch. 23: 374.
Southworth, Edward. (H. M. Grout) Cong. Q. 13: 1.
Southworth, E. D. E. N. Retribution. Am. Whig R. 10: 376.
Souvenir of imperial Sovereigns. (D. Piatt) Galaxy, 11: 241.
Souvenirs. Am. Q. 1: 286.
— a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 5: 125.
— of a Man of Letters. (J. H. Siddons) Galaxy, 21: 406, 538, 784. 22: 84, 193, 406.
Souvenir Books, or joint-stock Literature. Lond. M. 16: 478.
Souvestre, Emile. Ecl. R. 118: 101. — New Q. 2: 121. — (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 4: 309.
Souza, Mad. A. F. de. Charles et Marie. Ed. R. 2: 184.
Sovereign's Messenger. St. James, 3: 33, 370.
Sovereignty. St. Paul's, 1: 76. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 1.
— Ancillon on. Mo. R. 83: 519.
— Austin and Maine on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 475, 682.
— in modern States. Dub. R. 75: 259. 77: 39.
— of the People. Niles's Reg. 27: 1, 17, 33, *et seq.* — Dem. R. 22: 241.
— — and State Rights. Dem. R. 25: 3.
— — and Duty of Citizen. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. 4: 97.
— of the Sea. (J. K. Laughton) Fortn. 5: 718. — (A. A. Low) Putnam, 14: 649.
— Principle of. Meth. Q. 15: 41.
— Royal and Representative. Westm. 98: 1.
Soyer, Alexis. Modern Housewife, or Ménagère. Fraser, 44: 199.
Sozzini, The, and their School. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 16: 295, 531.
Spa. Sharpe, 18: 225.

Spa; Choice Watering-Place. (P. Fitzgerald) Once a Week, **25**: 371.
– Oldest of Watering-Places. St. Paul's, **5**: 62. Same art. Ev. Sat. **8**: 664.
Spas, Continental. Colburn, **120**: 321.
— French. Mo. R. **159**: 153.
— of England. Mo. R. **154**: 570. — Blackw. **49**: 725.
— of Germany. Mo. R. **144**: 81.
— Pilgrimages to. Mo. R. **155**: 21.
See Wildbad.
Space. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, **21**: 433, 614, 790.
— and Extension. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. **99**: 64.
— and Time, Hodgson on. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. **16**: 217.
— — and Motion. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, **5**: 386.
— — Our Control of. (J. Venn) Mind, **6**: 18.
— Astronomical Proof of a resisting Medium in. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 404.
— Kant's Theory of, and modern Mathematics. (J. N. P. Land) Mind, **2**: 38.
— Lange on. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, **3**: 112.
— Muscular Pereeption of. (G. S. Hall) Mind, **3**: 433.
— Notion of. (J. E. Cabot) J. Spec. Philos. **12**: 225.
— of four Dimensions. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, **8**: 8. — (F. Zollner) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 83.
— — Mystery of. Dub. Univ. **91**: 573.
— Philosophy of. (E. V. Neale and F. E. Abbot) No. Am. **100**: 311.
— Sense of, and Semicircular Canals. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, **3**: 559.
— Spatial Quale. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. **13**: 64.
— Theory of, H. Czolbe's. (R. Adamson) Mind, **1**: 404.
Spades. (L. L. White) Overland, **8**: 183.
Spafields Riots. All the Year, **16**: 562. — (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, **4**: 125, 137, 149.
Spagnoletto. Chamb. J. **15**: 345.
Spagnoli, Baptista. Latin Poems. Chr. Rem. **14**: 314.
Spain. (R. Southey) Quar. **29**: 241. — De Bow, **13**: 367, 563. — Am. Q. **6**: 116. — For. Q. **8**: 150. — So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 241, 441. **8**: 305. — New Eng. M. **7**: 385. — (G. Ellis) Quar. **1**: 1. — Westm. **1**: 289.
— Address of American People to. Hist. M. **15**: 188.
— Adventures of an Italian Emigrant, 1820–25. Colburn, **16**: 378. **17**: 555.
— Affairs of, 1837. Dub. Univ. **9**: 635.
— — 1848. Fraser, **38**: 1.
— Among the Carlists. Appleton, **15**: 673, 705.
— Amusements in. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. **21**: 52.
— Ancient Legislation of. Ed. R. **22**: 50.
— and Espartero. Brit. Q. **20**: 561.
— Border Lands of. Ecl. R. **104**: 80. — Dub. Univ. **48**: 616. Same art. Ecl. M. **40**: 108.
— — in 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 53.
— and her Colonies. Quar. **17**: 530.
— and her Governments. Lond. Q. **3**: 344.
— and her Politicians. Am. Whig R. **13**: 494.
— and her Resources. Dub. R. **13**: 308.
— and Morocco. Mo. R. **125**: 227.
— — Urquhart's Travels in. Quar. **86**: 415.
— and Portugal, 1835. (R. Southey) Quar. **54**: 186.
— and Rome. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. **25**: 197.
— and Scotland, Buckle on. Chamb. J. **35**: 404.
— and the Spaniards. Fraser, **33**: 380. — Chamb. J. **51**: 550. — Cornh. **15**: 231. — Ecl. R. **124**: 429.
— — Ford and Hughes on. Ed. R. **84**: 175.
— and Spanish Politics, 1851. Ed. R. **93**: 455.
— Antiquities of. Bentley, **19**: 204.
— Arabs in. Dub. Univ. **45**: 657. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 551. — (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. **32**: 236. — (H. Coppée) Penn Mo. **4**: 133–843.
— — Dominion of. (Sir W. Scott) For. Q. **1**: 1.
— — Gleanings after. Dub. Univ. **37**: 771.
Spain, Arabs in, Reign of. Mo. R. **107**: 503.
See also below, Spain, Moors in.
— as it is, 1843. Blackw. **57**: 181.
— as it was and is. Fraser, **32**: 428.
— Banditti of. (R. Ford) Quar. **61**: 362.
— Barracks and Hospitals in. Temp. Bar, **51**: 101.
— Basque Provinces of. So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 549.
— Borrow's Bible in. (R. Ford) Ed. R. **77**: 105. — Dub. R. **14**: 443.
— Borrow's Zinçali of. U. S. Cath. M. **2**: 257.
— Bourbons in. (J. Bonner) Harper, **10**: 484.
— Bourgoing's Travels in. (J. Allen) Ed. R. **5**: 125.
— Bridle Roads of. Bentley, **32**: 235–587.
— British Legion in, 1836. All the Year, **27**: 396.
— Bull-Fights in. *See* Spanish Bull-Fights.
— Cadiz and its Boatmen. Temp. Bar, **48**: 28.
— Campaign in Arragon. (E. R. Church) So. M. **17**: 438.
— Career of Don Carlos. Liv. Age, **6**: 179. — For. Q. **16**: 177.
— Carlism in. (J. W. Preston) Scrib. **7**: 229.
— Carlist War in, 1834–35. Blackw. **40**: 644. — (A. Alison) Blackw. **41**: 573. — Quar. **54**: 194. — Ed. R. **63**: 469. **64**: 177. — Dub. Univ. **10**: 372. — Fraser, **16**: 485.
— — New Features in, 1837. Fraser, **16**: 139.
— — Tale of. Blackw. **35**: 756. **36**: 48.
— Lord Carnarvon in. Fraser, **15**: 789.
— Carr's Travels in, 1809. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **14**: 706, 785.
— Castilian Days. (J. Hay) Atlan. **27**: 50–591. **28**: 21.
— Catalonian Bridle-Roads. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **21**: 284.
— Church of. Blackw. **72**: 711.
— — and the Exchequer. (E. St. Maur) Fortn. **1**: 147.
— — and State in. Cath. World, **10**: 130.
— Willis Gaylord Clark's Summer in Internat. M. **1**: 261.
— Commerce of. Hunt, **13**: 37.
— Commercial Code of. (A. Nash) Hunt, **15**: 267, 556. **16**: 378. **18**: 614. **19**: 59, 178, 619. **21**: 528, 644.
— Commercial Decline of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, **7**: 493.
— Commercial Policy of. Blackw. **53**: 673.
— Constitution of 1812. Pamph. **22**: 1. — Chr. Obs. **20**: 87.
— — of 1821. Niles's Reg. **18**: 196.
— Cook's Sketches in, 1829–32. Mo. R. **133**: 475.
— Cornille's Reminiscences of, 1836. Mo. R. **140**: 445.
— Cortes of. Ed. R. **23**: 347.
— Cosas de España. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, **3**: 482, 583. **4**: 14, 518. — Lippinc. **8**: 307.
— Cushing's Reminiscences in. Am. Mo. R. **3**: 466.
— De Amicis's Travels in. (S. Beal) Nation, **33**: 397.
— Decline of the Power of. Ed. R. **10**: 422.
— Didier's Year in. Mo. R. **150**: 331.
— Don Quixote's Country. Cornh. **15**: 440.
— Dunlop's Memoirs of. Westm. **22**: 321.
— Eastern. Appleton, **3**: 85, 113.
— Easy Railway Journey in. Temp. Bar, **25**: 240.
— Federalism in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **16**: 264.
— Few Days in. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, **4**: 251.
— Ford's Hand-Book for. Ed. R. **84**: 91. — Quar. **76**: 137. — No. Brit. **4**: 149. — Dub. Univ. **27**: 184.
— Free-Trade Recollections of. (J. Bowring) Howitt, **3**: 55.
— French Usurpation of, 1808. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **13**: 215.
— French War in. Ed. R. **25**: 63.
— From Cadiz to Granada. (O. Smedberg) Nat. M. **11**: 220, 356.
— Frontier of, Trip across, 1837. Fraser, **21**: 573. **22**: 102.
— Gatherings from. (R. Ford) Fraser, **35**: 53. — Chamb. J. **7**: 135.
— Gautier's Travels in. Liv. Age, **2**: 489. — For. Q. **31**: 465
— Gleanings from. Once a Week, **8**: 670, 720. **9**: 25.
— Gothic Laws of. Ed. R. **31**: 94.

Spain, Government of. Tait, n. s. **19**: 577.
— Hill Town of Baños. Temp. Bar, **45**: 303.
— History of, 1830–56. No. Brit. **26**: 274.
— — Recent, 1865. No. Brit. **42**: 65.
— — Studies in. Colburn, **10**: 1. **11**: 28.
— Holiday Tour in. Colburn, **118**: 108–481. **119**: 42, 338. **120**: 343.
— Hoskin's Spain as it is. Colburn, **93**: 424.
— Hotels in. House. Words, **19**: 132.
— Hours in. Blackw. **68**: 534.
— House-Building in. Am. Arch. **8**: 115.
— How the United States escaped War with, 1870. (L. L. Crounse) Scrib. **1**: 297.
— Huber's Stories of. Mo. R. **144**: 374.
— illustr. by Lewis, Roberts, and Roscoe. Fraser, **13**: 177.
— Impressions of. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, **5**: 160–738.
— — Lady Herbert's. (A. Hayward) Fortn. **7**: 161.
— in the 15th Century. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 241.
— in 1808. Ed. R. **12**: 433.
— in 1808–14. Pamph. **17**: 1.
— in 1823. Ed. R. **38**: 241. — Quar. **28**: 536. **29**: 1. — Niles's Reg. **24**: 41. — Blackw. **14**: 675.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. **1**: 239.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. **2**: 371.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. **3**: 427.
— in 1830. (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. **5**: 414. — (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. **6**: 151. — Mo. R. **125**: 438. — Mus. **21**: 355. — For. Q. **5**: 73.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. **8**: 216. — Ed. R. **55**: 438.
— in 1834. For. Q. **15**: 339.
— in 1835. Mo. R. **141**: 1.
— in 1837. For. Q. **20**: 428.
— in 1839, Domestic History and Foreign Policy of. Ecl. R. **71**: 455.
— in 1848. Blackw. **64**: 627. **65**: 248.
— in 1856. Dub. Univ. **48**: 624.
— in its present Aspects, 1861. No. Brit. **35**: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 447.
— Jacob's Travels in. Ed. R. **18**: 123.
— Jesuit Rulers of. (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. **86**: 394. **87**: 48.
— Jesuit Writers of. (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. **86**: 385.
— Jottings and Journeyings in. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **41**: 1.
— Journal in the South of, 1839. (Marquis of Londonderry) Colburn, **59**: 433. **60**: 104.
— Journeyings in. Sharpe, **47**: 126, 180.
— — in 1852. Knick. **41**: 95. **42**: 1–497.
— King's Manifesto, 1823. Niles's Reg. **24**: 283.
— Knapsack in. Cornh. **16**: 162, 279.
— Laborde's View of. Ed. R. **15**: 53.
— Legends of Conquest of, Irving's. Mo. R. **139**: 65.
— Ladies and their Gatherings in. Temp. Bar, **50**: 518.
— Larpent's Journal in. Ed. R. **98**: 215.
— Legend of the Subjugation of. (W. Irving) Knick. **24**: 165, 246.
— Legendary Annals of. Dub. Univ. **72**: 659.
— Letters from. (P. Merimée) Dub. Univ. **3**: 387, 663. **4**: 184.
— — 1868. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, **25**: 340, 487. — (L. Doblado) Colburn, **4**: 113–321.
— Letters on. Mus. **2**: 76.
— Life and Character in. All the Year, **42**: 54, 77. — Cath. World, **9**: 413.
— — in Interior of, 1873. Macmil. **29**: 49–547. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 115–612. **121**: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 50–742.
— Lions of Catalonia. Cornh. **20**: 182, 363. **21**: 663.
— Manners and Amusements of. Cornh. **25**: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 338.
Spain, Material Revival of. Ho. & For. R. **2**: 59.
— Middle-Class Domestic Life in. (H. J. Rose) Temp. Bar, **58**: 173. Same art. Appleton, **23**: 354.
— Military Executions in, 1837. Colburn, **73**: 205.
— Mineral Wealth of. (M. L. Denio de Lagarde) Pract. M. **1**: 62, 109.
— Modern. Brit. Q. **4**: 163.
— Monarchical. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. **16**: 422.
— Month in the South of. Bentley, **44**: 234.
— Moors in. So. R. n. s. **14**: 26. — Colburn, **92**: 169. **98**: 433. — (E. Thompson) Potter Am. Mo. **8**: 8.
— — Coppée's. (W. M. Ferries) Nation, **32**: 282.
See above Spain, Arabs in.
— Morocco, and France, 1844. Mo. R. **164**: 583.
— Moslem Histories of; the Arabs of Cordova. Blackw. **55**: 431.
— Navarrete on. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 231.
— Negotiations with, in 15th Century. Fraser, **67**: 613.
— Newspapers and Political Literature of. Brit. Q. **6**: 315.
— Notes on. Once a Week, **19**: 361. — (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. **5**: 288, 453, 615.
— of To-Day. (W. J. Armstrong) Internat. R. **11**: 209.
— Papal Domination in. For. R. **1**: 351.
— Paradise of. (Dr. Scoffern) Colburn, **98**: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, **38**: 659.
— Pau and the Spanish Court. Tinsley, **3**: 619.
— Perpignan to Montserrat. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **20**: 495.
— Pictures from. (E. King) Lippinc. **19**: 9, 137.
— Pilgrimage to Yuste. Cornh. **19**: 482.
— Poetical Literature of. (Sir J. Bowring) Retros. **3**: 195. **4**: 21. **6**: 21.
— Political Constitution of. For. Q. **16**: 177.
— Politics and Pronunciamentos of. Fraser, **50**: 246.
— — and Prospects of, 1865. Fraser, **72**: 671.
— Popular Devotion in. Dub. R. **53**: 1.
— Prisons in. Temp. Bar, **47**: 235, 400.
— Progresistas and Moderandos in. For. Q. **37**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **8**: 209.
— Protestants in. Ecl. R. **94**: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 193.
— — in the 16th Century. Ecl. M. **60**: 159.
— Protestantism in. Cong. **5**: 414.
— Public Works in. Ecl. Engin. **21**: 427.
— Question of. Brit. & For. R. **14**: 467. — Fraser, **11**: 148. **20**: 491. — Westm. **27**: 165*.
— — in 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 4.
— Quin's Visit to. Ed. R. **40**: 44.
— Railways in. Bentley, **50**: 80.
— Raisin Country of. House. Words, **19**: 1.
— Reformation in, and the Peninsular War. (G. Burrowes) Princ. **22**: 377.
— Rehabilitation of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **9**: 351.
— Relations of the United States with, 1818. Niles's Reg. **14**: 58, 65. **15**: 329, 367.
— — — 1819. Niles's Reg. **16**: supp. 82. **17**: 113, 245.
— — — 1820. Niles's Reg. **18**: 53, 59, 84.
— — — 1821. Niles's Reg. **20**: 39.
— — — 1822. Niles's Reg. **22**: 43, 188.
— Religion in. Chr. Mo. Spec. **6**: 193.
— Religious Affairs in, 1841–45. Dub. R. **18**: 370.
— Religious Condition of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **7**: 9.
— Religious Tournaments in. Lond. M. **12**: 537.
— Republic of. (F. S. Fiske) O. & N. **7**: 474. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. **21**: 414.
— — Last Days of. Temp. Bar, **44**: 42, 219.
— revisited, 1834. Mo. R. **139**: 553.
— — Mackenzie's. So. Lit. Mess. **2**: 389.
— Revival of. Quar. **111**: 147.
— Revolution of 1808–68, Reminiscences of. (W. J. Knapp) New Eng. **40**: 137, 687.

Spain, Revolution of 1820. (A. Alison) Blackw. 32: 328. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 109, 510. — Anal. M. 8: 431. — Mus. 2: 438. — Mo. R. 100: 420.
— — of 1854. Blackw. 76: 151, 356.
— — of 1868. (K. Blind) No. Am. 108: 542. — Cornh. 23: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 421. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 40: 262. — Blackw. 104: 589. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 267. — All the Year, 21: 421. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 496. — (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 28: 308. — Dub. R. 65: 169.
— — — Economic Results of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 225.
— — — Incidents in. (E. Reclus) Putnam, 13: 407.
— — — Lay of. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 24: 570.
— — of 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 129. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 162. — Blackw. 114: 39, 165.
— — — Episode of. (E. W. Very) Galaxy, 22: 544.
— Roads in, Scenes on. Chamb. J. 52: 125.
— Roman Catholic Church in, Meyrick on. Dub. R. 32: 289.
— — Differences between Holy See and Spain, 1856. Dub. R. 40: 134.
See Roman Catholic.
— Romances of. Penny M. 10: 4–327.
— Royal and Revolutionary. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 3: 336.
— Saracenic Civilization in. (H. Mills) Nat. Q. 2: 297.
— Saunter through. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 35: 577.
— Scraps from my Sabretasche. Colburn, 69: 17–295.
— Semple's Travels in. Ed. R. 11: 88. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 536.
— Semple's Second Visit to. Ed. R. 15: 384.
— Sick-Room in. (H. J. Rose) Temp. Bar, 54: 130.
— Sketches among the Poor in. Temp. Bar, 46: 168–479.
— Sketches in. Scrib. 11: 213. — (C. Buckland) Canad. Mo. 15: 513.
— Slow Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 761.
— Social Condition of, 1871. Cornh. 24: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 323.
— Sport in. Temp. Bar, 57: 514.
— State and Prospects of, 1855. Fraser, 51: 1.
— Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 147.
— Struggles for Liberty in. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 88: 739.
— — for Light and Right. (M. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 550.
— Subaltern in. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 17: 279–717. 18: 67, 169, 195.
— Summer in, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 192.
— Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 165.
— Tour in. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 25: 35.
— — from Cadiz to Madrid. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 365.
— Travels in, Cayley's. New Q. 2: 372.
— Traveling in. (W. L. Gibson) Dub. Univ. 82: 716.
— Twelve Months in. (V. C. Barringer) Land We Love, 2: 100. 3: 376.
— Two Months in. Cath. World, 9: 199–675.
— Two Peeps into, 1881. Lond. Soc. 40: 156.
— Two Weeks in the Carlists' Country. (C. Buckland) Lippinc. 16: 137.
— Types of Castilian Vagrancy. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. 9: 63.
— under Charles II. Ed. R. 129: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 451. — Mo. R. 151: 359.
— under House of Austria and Bourbons. (C. Weiss) Colburn, 81: 166.
— under its last Bourbon Sovereign. St. Paul's, 3: 277.
— under Narvaez and Christina. Blackw. 66: 704.
— under Philip III. and IV., Churton's. Dub. R. 54: 95.
— Untrodden, Rose's. (E. Bowles) Month, 26: 40.
— Vacation Tour in. Bentley, 47: 210, 292, 412.
— Visit to a Spanish Prison. Temp. Bar, 47: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 117.
Spain, Visit to, 1822–23. Blackw. 14: 163.
— Wallis's. Brownson, 10: 365.
— Wanderings in. (J. E. Warren) Internat. M. 1: 6, 37, 136. — (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 13: 168–707.
— — Hare's. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 293.
— War of the Comunidades in. (W. Stigand) Fortn. 18: 219.
— War of the Succession in. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 56: 499 Same art. Mus. 32: 145. — Quar. 47: 519. — Mo. R. 128: 545. — Blackw. 34: 804. — Westm. 26: 215.
— Western Pyrenees. Cornh. 22: 420.
— What it was and is. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 397.
— White's Letter from. Mo. R. 99: 377.
— Year in, Mackenzie's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237. — So. R. 8: 154. — Quar. 43: 319. — Mo. R. 124: 533.
— Zurbano and Aviraneta. Colburn, 73: 27.
See also Seville.
For titles in Spal., *etc., see after* Spanish.
Spaniard in Sicily. Blackw. 63: 589.
Spaniards at Home. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 783.
— Character and Customs of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 519.
— Turks, and Egyptians. Tinsley, 19: 141.
Spaniards' Graves at Isles of Shoals; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 15: 406.
Spanish Actors in Paris. Colburn, 80: 111.
Spanish America. Brownson, 4: 368.
— Humboldt on. Ed. R. 16: 62. 19: 164. — Ecl. R. 12: 1057. 15: 592.
— Poetry of. (H. W. Hurlbut) No. Am. 68: 129.
— Revolution in. Anal. M. 13: 231. 14: 319. — Mo. R. 89: 160.
— Voyage to the Spanish Main. Bentley, 30: 69, 282.
Spanish American Burlesque. (E. Fawcett) Lakeside, 4: 190.
Spanish American Documents. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 3: 175.
Spanish American Republics. Am. Whig R. 12: 337.
— European Interference in. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 82: 478.
Spanish Architecture. (R. Ford) Quar. 77: 496.
Spanish Armada. (G. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 63. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 481.
— Defeat of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 28: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 115. — Chr. Obs. 2: 473. — (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 33: 279.
— English Forces for meeting. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 373.
— Letter reporting its Dispersion. (Earl Stanhope) Arch. 38: 246.
— A Packe of Spanish Lyes, 1588. Colburn, 95: 197.
— Spanish Account of. Colburn, 34: 49.
Spanish Armada Fight. (J. B. Brown) Ecl. R. 111: 458, 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 485. 51: 252.
Spanish Art, Head and Stirling on. (R. Ford) Quar. 83: 1.
Spanish Artists, Modern. Art J. 31: 123.
Spanish Ballads. Westm. 33: 302. — (E. Head) Fraser, 73: 399.
— Lockhart's. Blackw. 13: 346. — Westm. 33: 302 — Chr. Exam. 32: 272. — Ed. R. 72: 383. — Mo. R. 156: 421. 158: 427.
— Old, Ticknor on. Ho. & For. R. 4: 79.
— relating to the Infants of Lara. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 76: 379.
— translated. (E. Maturin) Am. Whig R. 10: 290, 353. — So. R. 5: 62. — Westm. 33: 302. — Mus. 3: 148. — Blackw. 6: 481. 7: 259. 9: 662. — (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 77: 106–269.
Spanish Barracks and Hospitals. Temp. Bar, 51: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 810.
Spanish Biography, Quintana's. For. Q. 9: 419.

Spanish Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 137, 169.
Spanish Bourbons, Coxe's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 21: 175.
Spanish Bull-Feasts and Bull-Fights. (R. Ford) Quar. 62: 385. Same art. Mus. 35: 57.
Spanish Bull-Fights. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 21: 62. — Blackw. 71: 225. — (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 25: 564. *See* Bull-Fights.
Spanish Carlist Chiefs. Fraser, 16: 537. 17: 13. 18: 20.
Spanish Character. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 36: 293.
Spanish Chivalry, Episode in. Lippinc. 26: 747.
Spanish Colonies. Quar. 7: 235. 35: 323.
Spanish Comedy, Dramatis Personæ of. Appleton, 24: 65.
— Modern. For. R. 2: 147. — For. Q. 2: 595.
Spanish Comic Novel, Lazarillo de Tormes. Cornh. 31: 670.
Spanish Conquest in America, Helps's. Dub. R. 41: 294. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 7: 133. — Nat. R. 2: 42. *See* America.
Spanish Dancers. (H. C. Andersen) Peop. J. 6: 228.
Spanish Daughter. Dem. R. 6: 328.
Spanish Drama. (R. Southey) Quar. 25: 1.
— Calderon and Lope de Vega. For. Q. 31: 502.
— Early. Am. Q. 4: 308.
— Interludes of early Spanish Theater. Colburn, 5: 549.
— Modern Spanish Theater. Colburn, 11: 87–186.
— Notes on. (J. R. Chorley) Fraser, 59: 543. 60: 49–423.
Spanish Dramatists, Tales from. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 78: 102–337. — Colburn, 81: 54.
Spanish Duel; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 73.
Spanish Father's Justice; a Tale. Sharpe, 22: 305.
Spanish Female Names derived from the Virgin. Colburn, 92: 191.
Spanish Genealogy and Heraldry. (R. Ford) Quar. 62: 89.
Spanish Gipsies. Blackw. 50: 352.
Spanish Grammar, Staples's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 227.
Spanish Inquisition. Cong. 5: 462. — Am. Q. 18: 142. — Quar. 6: 313. 10: 203. — Blackw. 20: 70, 332. — Mo. R. 91: 535. 92: 473. — Mus. 2: 110. 10: 328. *See* Inquisition.
Spanish Ladye's Love, Lady Dalmeny's. Quar. 78: 323.
Spanish Language and Literature. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 36: 316.
— Derivation from the Latin. (A. Duran) Anthrop. R. 7: 154.
Spanish Legends. Fraser, 10: 539.
Spanish Literature. Ecl. R. 105: 129. — Knick. 64: 460. — Sharpe, 41: 180.
— and History, De Liágno on. Ecl. R. 35: 105.
— and Language. Lond. M. 1: 514.
— and Portuguese Literature. Mo. R. 103: 250. — Fraser, 11: 518.
— Contemporary; a Trial Scene. Blackw. 50: 491.
— Early Literature of. Colburn, 88: 511.
— Lope de Vega. Nat. Q. 10: 71.
— Modern Writers of. Dub. Univ. 69: 51. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 27.
— Recent. Westm. 30: 76.
— Sismondi on. Ecl. R. 41: 481.
— Ticknor's History of. (R. Ford) Quar. 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 1. — Brit. Q. 11: 200. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 14: 377. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 70: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 202. — Westm. 54: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 406. — (C. C. Felton) Meth. Q. 10: 292. — Liv. Age, 25: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 427. — (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 48: 121. — So. Q. 18: 85, 273. — Fraser, 41: 381. — (C. C. Felton) Bib. Sac. 7: 569. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 66.
— Ticknor Library. (W. I. Knapp) New Eng. 39: 385.
Spanish Mandevile of Miracles; or the Garden of curious Flowers. Retros. 8: 271.
Spanish Marriage, 1615, and Gondomar. Lond. Soc. 40: 122.
Spanish Marriages, 1846. Quar. 79: 399. — (H. L. Bulwer) Ed. R. 85: 490. — Blackw. 60: 740. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 171. — Westm. 46: 538. — Ecl. R. 85: 372.
Spanish Match. (J. Stevenson) Month, 37: 79, 479.
Spanish Moors. (R. Southey) For. R. 3: 1. — For. Q. 1: 1. — Anal. M. 12: 482.
Spanish National Art. Dub. R. 25: 478.
Spanish Novelists. Dub. R. 23: 273. — For. Q. 2: 486.
Spanish Novels. Westm. 6: 278. 10: 149.
— Some early. (J. Mew) Belgra. 31: 454.
Spanish Nun. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 324–431.
Spanish People. For. Q. 36: 74.
Spanish Playwrights, Early. St. James, 14: 24.
Spanish Poets and Poetry, Kennedy's. Dub. Univ. 41: 436. — Ed. R. 39: 393. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 200, 212. — For. Q. 20: 369. — Mo. R. 106: 155. 111: 466. 114: 491.
— Ancient National. For. Q. 4: 78.
— — Selections from. Colburn, 4: 407.
— before A. D. 1500. (C. W. Mason) Fraser, 79: 763.
— Early. Month, 20: 424.
— Epic; Ercilla's Araucana. For. Q. 4: 507.
— Lyric. Ed. R. 40: 443.
— Minor, of the 16th Century. Tait, n. s. 10: 787.
— Modern. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 94: 319.
— Nationality of. Dub. Univ. 45: 356.
— Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 54: 419.
— Romantic and Lyric. Dub. Univ. 17: 17. — Fraser, 6: 44.
Spanish Refugees in England, 1828. Colburn, 44: 44.
Spanish Romance. (E. Parmelee) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 14.
Spanish Romances. Lond. M. 7: 405, 509, 605. 8: 47–593. 9: 84.
— and Songs. Dub. Univ. 25: 542.
— Early. Cornh. 35: 24.
— Recent. No. Brit. 48: 109.
Spanish Stage, Historical Characters of. Appleton, 24: 160.
— Scenes and Stories from. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 32: 1, 518. 38: 325. *See* Spanish Drama.
Spanish Student; a Story. Colburn, 13: 252.
Spanish Succession and Spanish Marriages. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 249.
Spanish Theater. Quar. 59: 36. — Dub. R. 13: 207. — Appleton, 23: 563.
Spanish Universities. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 54.
Spanish Voyages and Discoveries, Early. For. R. 1: 577.
Spanish Wooing. (W J. Walter) Godey, 21: 261
Spalatro; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 338, 446.
Spalding, Douglas A. Nature, 17: 35.
Spalding, Martin J., Archbishop. Nat. Q. 24: 272. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 18: 512. — Brownson, 23: 107. — Month, 20: 113.
Spalding Club, Miscellany. Mo. R. 160: 352.
Spalpeen, The. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 6: 288, 396.
Spangenberg, Bp. Aug. G. Notes of Travel to Onondaga in 1745. Pennsyl. M 2: 424. 3: 56.
Sparhawk, Jonathan, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 281.
Sparhawk Genealogy. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 19: 125.
Sparks, Jared. American Biography. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 466. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 267, 516. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 96. — Meth. Q 8: 505.
— Essays and Tracts. Chr. Disc. 5: 74. — Chr. Exam. 3: 193.

Sparks, Jared, Memoir of. Hist. M. 10: 146.
— Sermon. Chr. Disc. 4: 139.
Sparks under the Ashes. (G. zu Putlitz) O. & N. 11: 57.
Sparrow, W., Life and Services of. So. R. n s. 20: 5.
Sparrow, The. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 237.
— European House-, in America. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 12: 499.
— House-. Chamb. J. 13: 71.
— in the Streets. (J. G. Wood) Eng. Dom. M. 1: 233.
— Song-, Name of. (D. Scott) Am. Natural. 10: 17.
Sparrows. Chamb. J. 58: 337.
— English. (T. G. Gentry) Am. Natural. 8: 667. — Ev. Sat. 10: 418.
— of the Temple. Blackw. 114: 363.
— Town and Country. All the Year, 20: 41.
Sparta and America. Hesp. 2: 353.
— Ancient and modern. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 8: 361. 9: 108, 402.
— and Athens. Fraser, 24: 127.
— Political Institutions of. So. Q. 24: 451.
Spartacus. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 1: 288.
— War of. Blackw. 40: 377.
Spartali, Miss. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 117.
Spartans, Modern. Chamb. J. 48: 257.
Spartan Education and Lycurgus. Am. J. Educ. 14: 611.
Spatolino, the Robber. Colburn, 20: 470–537.
Speaker and Reporter. Chamb. J. 50: 193.
— of the House of Commons. Chamb. J. 55: 580.
Speaking, After-Dinner. Chamb. J. 43: 113.
— and Writing, Difference between. Lond. M. 2: 22.
— Extemporaneous. (N. Rounds) Am. Meth. M. 20: 309.
Speaking Automaton. Chamb. J. 6: 168.
Speaking Bells; a Poem. (F. B. Tate) Good Words, 7: 167.
Speaking French and English. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 17.
Speaking-Machines. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 19: 487, 560. — Westm. 28: 27. *See* Phonograph; Telephone.
Spear Genealogy. (J. S. Loring) N. E. Reg. 18: 158.
Spear, Story of a. Chamb. J. 56: 505.
Spear-Head. Fraser, 14: 636.
Spears, Mrs. Mary, Adventures of. Putnam, 1: 267.
Special Correspondent. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 211.
Specialists, Necessity for. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 199.
Specialties. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 53.
Specie. Niles's Reg. 39: 353. 41: 146.—Dem. R. 5: 223.
— Exportation of. Niles's Reg. 15: 242. 23: 185.
— Movement of, to the East, 1856. Bank. M. (L.) 16: 640, 722. 17: 659.
— Reserves of, in Bank. (S. Hooper) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 88.
— — in Bank of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 437.
Specie Payments. (J. Gallatin) Hunt, 58: 188. — (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 59: 272. — (C. H. Derby) Hunt, 59: 357. 60: 120. 61: 286. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 472.
— and the Banks. (H. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 375. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 917.
— and Banking Reform. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 249.
— and the double Standard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 1.
— and Foreign Exchanges. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 84.
— and Gold Supply. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 829.
— and Inflation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 86.
— and Ministers of Finance, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 300.
— how maintained. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 543.
— Lord King on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 402.
— Legal Aspects of. (G. F. Talbot) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 680.
Specie Payments, Resumption of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 164. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: 100. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 110: 209. — (H. McCulloch, W. D. Kelley, D. A. Wells, T. Ewing, J. S. Ropes, and J. Sherman) No. Am. 125: 397. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 933. 24: 671. 28: 418. — (J. A. Garfield) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 698. — (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 871. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 440, 841. — (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 9: 769. — (V. B. Denslow) Penn Mo. 7: 283.—(L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 7: 217. — Dem. R. 2: 211. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 528. — Liv. Age, 140: 546.
— — After. (H. White) Internat. R. 5: 833.
— — and the Future. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 489.
— — and its Dangers. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 435.
— — and New York Clearing-House. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 465.
— — and Regulation. (A. J. Warner) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 522.
— — Aspects of, 1879. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 285.
— — by Bank of France, 1850. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 517, 684.
— — by borrowing Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 587.
— — Coe on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 612. 32: 257.
— — in France and the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 510.
— — in Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 777.
— — in new Form. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 493.
— — Law for, Repeal of. (J. Sherman) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 778.
— — Natural Road to. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 732.
— — Plain Path to. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 13: 360.
— — Problem of. (A. J. Warner) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 886.
— — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 320.
— — Short Road to. (J. E. Williams) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 221.
— — Shorter Road to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 609.
— — Voluntary. Nation, 21: 302.
— — Way to. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 601. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 253.
— — what and how. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 681.
— M. Say's Views on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 45.
— Suspension of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 505.
— — European, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 100.
— What is meant by? (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 19: 405.
Species and Genera, Origin of. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 7: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 317.
Species and Race, Ideas of. (M. Cournot) Anthrop. R. 2: 267.
— Chain of. (L. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 313–568.
— Derivative Hypothesis of Life and. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 97: 33.
— Discrimination of. (R. Knox) Anthrop. R. 1: 263.
— Distribution of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 466.
— Extinct. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 13: 227. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 526.
— Genesis of. Ecl. M. 77: 107.
— — and Variation of. Temp. Bar, 15: 237.
— — Mivart's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 3: 270. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 1: 477.
— Immutability of. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 10: 252, 332, 656.
— Influence of Physical Conditions on. (J. A. Allen) Radical R. 1: 108.
— Origin of. Quar. 108: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 515. — Ed. R. 111: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 3. — (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 1: 142. — (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 3: 81. — Quar. 126: 359. — (Lord C. Neaves) Blackw. 89: 614.

Species, Origin of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 448. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 113: 63. — (St. G. Mivart) No. Am. 114: 451. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 115: 1. — Westm. 73: 295. — Dub. R. 48: 50. — All the Year, 3: 174, 293. — (T. Parsons) Am. J. Sci. 80: 1. — So. R. n. s. 9: 700.
— — and Devonian Botany. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 102: 410.
— — by Natural Selection. (E. F. Williams) Evang. R. 16: 11.
— — Controv. on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 1: 105, 132.
— — Darwin on. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 108: 225. — Ed. R. 111: 487. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 9: 353, 611. — (A. Gray) Atlan. 6: 109, 229. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 79: 153. — No. Brit. 32: 455. 46: 277. — Westm. 73: 541. — Nat. R. 10: 188. — (J. A. Lowell) Chr. Exam. 68: 449. — Chamb. J. 32: 388. — Ecl. R. 111: 217. — (W. C. Wilson) Meth. Q. 21: 605. — Brit. Q. 31: 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 331. — Lond. Q. 14: 281. — (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 20: 349. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 12: 199. — (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 5: 318. — Chr. Obs. 60: 561. — (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 367. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 390. — (A. Gray and D. Treadwell) Am. J. Sci. 80: 226.
— — — Coming-of-Age of the Book. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 22: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 337.
— — Tremaux on. Cath. World, 1: 845.
— Origination and Distribution of. (J. D. Hooker) Am. J. Sci. 79: 1, 305.
— Thoughts on. (J. D. Dana) Bib. Sac. 14: 854. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 74: 305.
— Unity of. (T. Archer) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 261.
— Variation of. (J. T. Gulick) Nature, 6: 222. — (A. H. Curtiss) Am. Natural. 4: 352.
— What are? (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 409.
Specific Gravity. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 11: 121. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 42, 99, 157. — (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 353. 3: 41.
— of the Ocean and Temperature. J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 253.
— of Sea Water. (W. H. Pile) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 187.
Specific Gravities, Method of taking. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 423.
Specific Heats of Solids. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 306.
Spectacles. Quar. 87: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 385. — Chamb. J. 22: 279. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 89: 780.
— and Eye-Glasses. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 94: 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 257.
— Loss of my. All the Year, 26: 298.
— Use and Choice of. (R. B. Carter) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 131.
Specter of Milaggio. (A. Wilson) Blackw. 94: 293.
— of Nevada. (J. Manning) Overland, 6: 437.
— of Palsgaard Castle. Colburn, 146: 415, 523.
— unmasked. Colburn, 11: 481.
Specters of our Time. All the Year, 26: 221.
— Stryck's Institute of the Law of. Blackw. 48: 325.
Specter Bridegroom; a Poem: translated. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 12: 587.
Specter Bull of Salinas. (W. C. M. Staats) Overland, 5: 61.
Specter Fire-Ship. (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 498.
Specter Ship; a Tale. (P. B. St. John) Belgra. 28: 517.
— of Salem. Blackw. 27: 462.
Specter Witnesses. Chamb. J. 6: 29.
Spectra. *See after* Spectrum.
Spectral Appearances, their Causes and Laws. (E. Pond) Princ. 40: 293.
Spectral Illusions. (G. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 12: 106. — Ecl. M. 62: 318.
— Causes and Laws of. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 17: 594.
Spectrometer, New Form of. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 30.
Spectroscope. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 720.
— and Evolution. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 320.
— and its Applications. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 7: 125–466. 8: 10, 89, 104.
— and its Lessons. (S. H. Janes) Canad. Mo. 13: 266.
— and its Revelations. (H. Draper) Galaxy, 1: 313.
— and Solar Physics. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281.
— and the Transit of Venus. Nature, 11: 171.
— Construction of. (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 89: 129. — (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 90: 305.
— Eclipse. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 18: 224.
— Efficiency of different Forms of. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 95: 301.
— Home-made. (J. J. Furniss) Pop Sci. Mo. 15: 808.
— in its Application to Mint-Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 276.
— in Astronomical Observation. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 141.
— New, 1869. (J. C. F. Zoellner) Am. J. Sci. 99: 58. — (J. C. F. Zoellner) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 405.
— Optics of. Nature, 10: 467.
— Testimony of, to the Nebular Hypothesis. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 102: 155.
— Uses of. New Dom. 7: 290.
— — popularly explained. Once a Week, 23: 8, 30, 58.
Spectroscopic Notes. (C. A. Young) Nature, 2: 338. 3: 110. 5: 85. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 120: 353. — (C. A. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 416. 90: 64, 331. 92: 348. 94: 349. — (J. H. Leach) Nature, 6: 125. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 418.
Spectroscopic Observations of American Eclipse Party in Spain. (C. A. Young) Nature, 3: 261.
— of the Sun. (J. N. Lockyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 127.
Spectroscopic Researches, D'Arrest's. Nature, 17: 311.
Spectroscopy. (H. C. Criswick) Sharpe, 38: 133.
— Italian. Nature, 6: 465.
— Teachings of modern. (A. Schuster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 468.
Spectrum, Distribution of Chemical Force in the. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 105: 25, 91.
— Explanation of Fraunhofer's Lines. (H. Hartshorne) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 38.
— Indigo Color in. (O. N Rood) Am. J. Sci. 119: 135.
— of the Aurora of Oct. 14, 1872. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 105: 81.
— of Brorsen's Comet. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 117: 373.
— of the Chromosphere. (C. A. Young) Nature, 5: 312.
— of the Corona. (W. T. Sampson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 343.
— of the Flame of Hydrogen. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 120: 121.
— of Mars. (W. Huggins) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 261.
— of Nitrogen and Alkaline Metals in Geissler Tubes. Nature, 13: 314.
— of Nova Cygni. Nature, 16: 400.
— — Cornu's. Nature, 15: 158.
— Photography of the Red End of. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 13: 432.
— Secondary. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 106: 172.
— Solar. *See* Sun.
Spectra, Luminous, De Boisbaudran on. (T. Andrews) Nature, 10: 396.
— Magnetic, Fixing and exhibiting. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 355.
— Multiple. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 22: 4–562.
— of Solutions, Tube for observing. Nature, 13: 75.
— of Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen. (Liveing and Dewar) Nature, 22: 620.
— of the Stars, Photographing. (H. Draper) Nature, 21: 83. — (W. Huggins) Nature, 21: 269.

Spectra of the Stars and Planets, Photographing. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 419.
— of Metallic Compounds. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 194.
— Phosphorescent, in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) Nature, 24: 89.
Spectrum Analysis. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 21: 5. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 35. — (C. Pritchard) Contemp. 11: 481. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 8: 708. — (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 14: 356–528. — (J. Richardson) Scrib. 5: 465. — (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 56. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. 3: 540. — Lond. Q. 18: 80. — (R. Emory) Meth. Q. 31: 98, 204. — (H. E. Roscoe) Cornh. 6: 109. — Chamb. J. 46: 228. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 22. — (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 3: 294. — So. R. n. s. 10: 345. — (W. C. Richards) Bapt. Q. 4: 17.
— Absorption Band in certain Liquids. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 22: 368.
— and the Stars. Ed. R. 152: 408. — Cornh. 6: 404. — (W. Huggins) Intel. Obs. 3: 338.
— Early History of. Nature, 13: 188.
— Importance and Uses of. Westm. 78: 249.
— New Departure in. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 21: 5.
— New Method in Solar. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 114: 140.
— of the Sun and other heavenly Bodies. (W. A. Miller) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 335.
— Present State of. Nature, 22: 523.
— Principles of. (T. Rowney) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 31.
— Progress of, 1869. (A. S. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 49, 136.
— Roscoe's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 73.
— Schellen's. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 1: 503. 6: 349.
— Some Points in Hist. of. (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 35.
— Three Years' Experimenting in. (P. Smyth) Nature, 22: 193.
— Use of Prisms of Flint Glass for. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 85: 356.
Spectrum Discoveries, Recent, 1863. (W. A. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 29.
Spectrum Observation, New Method of. (J. N. Lockyer) Am. J. Sci. 119: 303.
— Reduction for Diffraction in. (E. Rosenberg) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 95.
Spectrum Photography. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 10: 109, 254.
— Diffraction. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 106: 401.
Speculum, Roman Account of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
Speculum Episcopi. Dub. R. 26: 441.
Speculums for Telescopes. (J. Edwards) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 40, 76, 148.
— Construction of Metal-covered Glass. (A. W. Wright) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 242.
—New Method of grinding Glass. (E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 117.
Speculating for a Fall. Lond. Soc. 19: 116, 253.
Speculation. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 809. —Chamb. J. 25: 177.
— Commercial. Princ. 41: 235.
— — Era of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 414.
— Crisis of modern. Blackw. 50: 527.
— Little Speculators. Colburn, 105: 304.
— Notes on. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 46–781.
— Principle of. Hunt, 8: 458.
Speculative, The. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 2.
— *versus* Visionary. (H. H. Morgan) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 175.
Speculative and practical Wisdom. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 39: 337.
Speculative Dynamics. (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 379.
Speculative German, Life of a. Blackw. 45: 837.
Speculative Logic and Philosophy, Introduction to. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Apr.) 1, (July) 60.
Speculative Parricide; a Platonic Study. Fraser, 29: 170.
Speculative Perplexities. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 17: 381.
Speculative Philosophy. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 15: 350. — (R. Turnbull) Bib. Sac. 8: 100, 268.
— of the 19th Century. Westm. 47: 11. — Am. Whig R. 13: 458.
Speculator, A Word for. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 85.
Speculators among the Stars. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 288, 371.
Speculators, Defenses of Society against, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 244.
Speculum Poesis. (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 186, 300.
Speech, The Bones of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 395.
— Brücke's Physiology of. (L. R. Packard) Bib. Sac. 23: 257.
— Censorious. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 35: 311.
— Fashions and Tricks of. Blackw. 117: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 714.
— Impediment in, Cure of. Mus. 7: 350.
— Infirmities of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 463.
— Irrationale of. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 60: 1.
— Laws of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 691.
— Morbid Affections of, J. H. Jackson on. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 105.
— Nature and Kinds of the Sounds of, as a physiological Basis for Grammar. (H. Hupfeld) Bib. Sac. 8: 778.
— Origin of. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 6: 456.
— Rhythm and Accentuation in. (H. Hupfeld) Bib. Sac. 24: 1.
— Tongueless. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 627.
— Visible. (A. G. Bell) O. & N. 6: 66. — (J. Spedding) Macmil. 14: 177. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 25. — Cath. World, 5: 417.
— Vowel Elements in. (S. Porter) Am. J. Sci. 92: 167, 303.
Speech of Hon. Preserved Doe; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 641.
Speeches, Great. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 19: 270.
Speechmaker, The. (W. O'Brien) Belgra. 27: 251.
Speechmaking. Colburn, 73: 119.
— after Dinner. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 154.
Speed Cones, Theory of. (J. F. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 295.
Speed the Plough; a Poem. House. Words, 6: 84.
Speke, Capt. J. H., and Capt. Grant, with portraits. Ecl. M. 60: 248.
Speke Hall, Carving over Chimney-Piece at. (H. J. Hinchliffe) Arch. 14: 20.
Spell-Bound; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 490.
Spelling. (M. Müller) Fortn. 25: 556. — Cornh. 33: 582. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 69. — Once a Week, 22: 185.
— Bad, and Bad Words. Chamb. J. 33: 21.
— Difficulty with. Victoria, 28: 331.
— English. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 96: 565.
— — and Spelling Reform. (T. R. Lounsbury) Scrib. 18: 729, 864.
— Müller on. (J. Gerard) Month, 29: 489.
— of Foreign Names. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 238–267.
— of the Future. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 20: 403.
— of Words. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 125. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 140.
— Phonetic. Penn Mo. 8: 129. — Prosp. R. 5: 305.
— Reform in. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 4: 337–456. — Westm. 51: 63. — (J. B. Rundell) Victoria, 24: 427. — (J. G. Pyle) New Eng. 39: 62. — (F. A. March) Princ. n. s. 5: 125. — Howitt, 3: 107. — (M. B. C. True) Lippinc. 26: 111. — (M. B. C. True) Western, 6: 39, 112.

Spelling, Reform in, in England, 1880. Victoria, 35: 494.
— — Word with the Reformers. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 40: 112.
— Teaching of. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 313.
Spelling Bee. Belgra. 29: 285.
Spelling-Book *versus* Horn-Book. Chamb. J. 18: 263.
Spelling-Books. (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 1.
Spello, Inscription at. (F. Passarini and R. Gale) Arch. 2: 25.
Spelter, Manufacture of, in the United States. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 102: 168.
Spence, E. J. Letters from the Highlands. Mo. R. 86: 311.
Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes of Books and Men. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 33: 302. — Mo. R. 91: 245. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 23: 400. — Lond. M. 1: 191. — Liv. Age, 61: 309.
Spencer, A. G., Bishop of Jamaica. Internat. M. 2: 157.
Spencer, Frederick, Earl, and State of Parties, 1844. Westm. 41: 257.
— Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 384. *See* Althorp, Lord.
Spencer, Herbert. Quar. 135: 509. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 6. — Pop. Sci. Mo 8: 620.
— and Evolution. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 20.
— and his Critics. (W. D. LeSueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 413.
— and his Philosophy, with portrait. (E. L. Youmans) Appleton, 5: 732. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 368.
— Assumptions of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 7: 187.
— Atheism, Pantheism, and Materialism. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 37: 243.
— Data of Ethics. *See* Ethics.
— Definition of Mind. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 1.
— Emerson, and Martineau. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
— Evolution Philosophy. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. 129: 389.
— First Principles. Brit. Q. 37: 84. — (R. P. Stebbins) O. & N. 2: 424. — (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86. 32: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 633.
— Green on. (R. Hodgson, jr.) Contemp. 38: 898.
— Laws of the Knowable. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 1.
— — of the Unknowable. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86.
— — — the Basis of Religion. (J. S. Patterson) Radical R. 1: 419.
— on Evolution and Thought. (T. H. Green) Contemp. 31: 25, 745. 32: 88.
— on Matter and Force. Brit. Q. 58: 472.
— on Relativity of Knowledge. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 19.
— on Religion. (J. W. Means) Bib. Sac. 31: 300.
— Philosophy of. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 113. — Brownson, 22: 367. — (M S. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 31: 659. — (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 33: 618. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 37: 243. — (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 16: 426, 526. — (St. G. Mivart) Dub. R. 86: 26. — Meth. Q. 35: 97, 451. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 100: 423.
— — and the Philosophy of Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 40: 74, 209.
— — Empirical Dissent from. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47.
— — Portrait of. Galaxy, 12: 595.
— — Principles of Psychology. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 468. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419. — Dub. R. 75: 476.
— Psychological Congruities. (A. Bain) Mind, 6: 266, 394.
— Psychology. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 75: 476. 77: 143. 80: 192, 479. 82: 157. 83: 412. 84: 141.
Spencer, Herbert. Replies to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715.
— Reputation of. (H. Holt) Nation, 8: 394. — (J. Fiske) Nation, 8: 434.
— Reviewers of. (E. L. Youmans) Chr. Exam. 82: 200.
— Sociology. *See* Sociology.
Spencer, Father Ignatius, Life of. Chr. Rem. 51: 397.
Spencer, Ichabod S. Sketches and Sermons. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 27: 422.
Spencer, John Charles, Lord. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 35: 291.
Spencer, General Joseph. (B. Silliman) Pennsyl. M. 3: 435.
Spencer, Philip J., and his Times. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 10: 282.
Spencer, Thomas, Raffles's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 17: 472.
Spencer Carlton's Love Story. Lond. Soc. 15: 321.
Spendthrift, The. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 37: 7–467. 38: 455, 551. 39: 10–441. 40: 36–602. 41: 96.
Spendthrift's Daughter; a Tale. House. Words, 4: 52–132. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 664.
Spendthrifts and Prices. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
Spenser, Edmund. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 21: 395. — (Alice King) Argosy, 13: 187. — (B. P. Drury) Western, 5: 50. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107. — Dub. Univ. 58: 131.
— and Chaucer. Ed. R. 25: 59.
— and his Descendants. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 12: 76.
— and his Poems. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 301. — (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 174. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 28: 208. — (W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 203. — New York R. 8: 50. — Blackw. 34: 824. 36: 408, 681, 715. 37: 49, 659. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 567.
— as a Sacred Poet. (F. Arnold) Ecl. M. 64: 210.
— as a Text-Book. (T. Arnold) Dub. R. 87: 321.
— An Elizabethan Courtship. Penn Mo. 6: 739.
— England in the Age of. (A. Kerr) Western, 5: 535.
— Fairy Queen. Blackw. 34: 824. 36: 408, 681, 715. 37: 49, 659.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 120: 334.
— Heroines of. Cornh. 39: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 771.
— Hobbinol. Fortn. 11: 274.
— Irish Residence of. Dub. Univ. 22: 538.
— Irish Rivers. (P. W. Joyce) Fraser, 97: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 21.
— Italian Translation of. Lond. M. 15: 344.
— Life of. (T. Keightley) Fraser, 60: 410. — Westm. 87: 133.
— — and Poetry of. Brit. Q. 22: 368.
— Lost Poem by. (S. Evans) Macmil. 42: 145. — Liv. Age, 145: 814.
— Minor Poems. Retros. 12: 142.
— Mistress and Wife of. (C. G. Halpine) Atlan. 2: 674.
— Patrons and Genius of. Tait, n. s. 22: 641.
— the Poet and the Dreamer. Meth. Q. 18: 209.
— Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 105. — Temp. Bar, 38: 456.
— Religion of. Blackw. 99: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 673.
— Shakspere, and Milton. Victoria, 25: 856–1060. 26: 24–108.
— Spenseriana. (E. W. Ellsworth) Putnam, 5: 31.
— Supposed Acquaintance with Shakspere. Lond. M. 4: 265.
— Todd's Edition of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 203.
— Works of. Dub. R. 17: 415.
Speranda; a Poem. (J. Mew) Belgra. 14: 160.
Speransky, Michail. Blackw. 115: 157, 288.
Spermaceti Works of the last Century. Hunt, 32: 385.
Spey River, Autumns on. Quar. 134: 391.

Sphærosira volvox of Ehrenberg. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 225.
Sphagnum. (L. A. Millington) O. & N. 6: 237.
Spherical Analysis, On. (G. Eastwood) Math. Mo. 2: 163–301. 3: 78.
Spherical Conics. (C. M. Woodward) Math. Mo. 3: 361.
Spheroidal State of Bodies. (A. H. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 40.
Sphinx, The. St. James, 29: 39.
— Discourse on the Impotence of History. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 64: 54.
— an Extravaganza. Blackw. 24: 441.
— Egyptian. Ed. Philos. J. 1: 88.
— Pompey's Pillar, etc. Sharpe, 49: 317.
Sphinx's Riddle. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 177. — Ecl. M. 19: 229.
Sphygmograph, or Pulse-Recorder. (A. H. Garrod) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 128.
Sphygmography. Nature, 23: 438.
Spices; Nutmeg, Clove, Cinnamon. Godey, 63: 275.
Spicer, Rev. T., Portrait of. Meth. Q. 8: 485.
Spider, The. Hogg, 8: 137.
— Bird-hunting. House. Words, 4: 45.
— Curious Habits of. Hours at Home, 3: 327.
— Diadem, Habits of. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 6: 285.
— Life and Lessons of a. Canad. Mo. 10: 64.
— Natural History of. So. Q. 10: 292.
— Triangle. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 641.
— Venomous, of New Zealand. Nature, 7: 29.
Spiders. (L. M. Peterselia) Scrib. 4: 285. — (A. Wilson) Belgra. 39: 405. — All the Year, 6: 351. — (A. White) Good Words, 7: 212. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 302. — Once a Week, 4: 651. — Chamb. J. 32: 330. 43: 235. 52: 235. 56: 284. — Penny M. 3: 131.
— at Home. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 4: 664.
— Ballooning. All the Year, 8: 80.
— Chapter on. Lond. M. 13: 481.
— European, Thorell's. Nature, 8: 378.
— Experiments with. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 34: 450.
— Feet of. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 3: 167.
— Flight of. Cath. World, 7: 414. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 359.
— Flying. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 5: 148.
— from Caves. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 9: 278.
— Gossamer. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 8: 593.
— Habits of. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 2: 476.
— Hints on collecting. (O. P. Cambridge) Nature, 7: 163.
— House. (J. Blackwall) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 161.
— Hunting. House. Words, 3: 46.
— Ingenuity of. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 408.
— of Corfu. (R. T. Pritchett) Once a Week, 12: 274.
— of France, Simon's. Nature, 11: 224.
— Old and New World. Nature, 13: 281.
— Showers of. Chamb. J. 58: 89.
— Silk-spinning. All the Year, 11: 509.
— Spinning by. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. 18: 129.
— Structure and Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 21: 461. 22: 323.
— Studies in Natural History of. (M. Treat) Harper, 60: 710, 857.
— Trap-Door. Chamb. J. 50: 149.
— Use of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 674.
Spider's Eye; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 11.
Spiders' Silk. House. Words, 2: 65.
— Practical View of. (B. G. Wilder) Galaxy, 8: 101.
Spider-Web Papers. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 9: 129–641. 10: 17.
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Novels. Westm. 90: 334. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 7: 210.
— What the Swallow sang. So. R. n. s. 15: 421.
Spiker, Samuel H. Tour through Great Britain. Lond. M. 1: 510.
Spikes, Iron, Adhesion of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 281.
Spilled Milk. (J. Neal) Overland, 5: 427.
Spilsbury, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 569, 625.
Spinal Cord, Sensation in. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 9: 83.
— Reflex Theory of. (G. H. Lewes) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 196.
Spindler, Charles. Novels. Ed. R. 61: 71.
Spinning, Cotton. Quar. 107: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 3.
— Yarn about. Chamb. J. 29: 329.
Spinning Cotton Yarn. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 130.
See Cotton.
Spinning-Wheel; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 317.
Spinning-Wheels. (A. Ure) Penny M. 5: 138, 268.
Spinoza, Benedict de. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 4: 385. — (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 3: 330. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 771. — (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 263. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 9: 136. — (C. D. B. Mills) Chr. Exam. 74: 313. — Lond. Q. 48: 124. — (W. A. Crain) Radical, 2: 170. — (J. H. Browne) Overland, 13: 214.
— and Colenso. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 7: 241.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 332.
— and Jewish Mediæval Philosophy. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 5: 362.
— as Man and Philosopher. (A. B. Lee) Contemp. 29: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 131.
— Doctrine of. (W. A. Crain) Radical, 2: 543.
— Ethics of. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 7: 550.
— French Criticism on. Fraser, 71: 608.
— French Thought and Spinozism. (P. Janet) Contemp. 29: 1072.
— in 1677 and 1877. (E. Renan) Contemp. 29: 763. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 216. Same art. New Eng. 37: 763.
— Life and Teachings of. (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 278.
— — Pollock on. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 34: 752. — (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 6: 131.
— Life and Works of. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 39: 372. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 530. — So. Q. 16: 76. — Brit. Q. 8: 395.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 64: 1. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 195.
— — Lotsij's Exposition of. (F. Pollock) Mind, 4: 431.
— Religion and Ethics of. Nat. Q. 23: 22.
— Scientific Character of his Philosophy. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 19: 567.
— Works of. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 124: 265.
Spinozism, the Religion of Gladness. (A. B. Lee) Fraser, 97: 46.
Spinosist, The; a Tale. Blackw. 10: 501.
Spinster Aunt, Observations and Recollections of a. Hogg, 6: 168–260.
Spinster's Sweepstake. Lond. Soc. 12: 373.
Spires, About. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 5: 75.
Spiridion, St., Bp. of Cyprus. (F. Hastings) Cong. 7: 25.
Spirals, Conveyor, Construction of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 165.
Spirit above the Sign. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 13: 165.
— and Constitution of Spiritual Beings. (G. I. Chace) Bib. Sac. 5: 633.
— and Form. (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 15: 543.
— and Matter. Colburn, 167: 113–553. 168: 99–280.
— — Modern Science on. Cath. World, 11: 642.
— and modern Physical Theories. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 301.
— Doctrine of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 271
— — in Epistle to the Romans. Lond. Q. 55: 392.
— Holy. *See* Holy Spirit.

Spirit, Misbelief as to. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 285, 337.
— Mysteries of (S. C. Beane) Unita. R. 16: 363.
— New, and its Forms. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 1: 371.
— of the Age. Ed. R. 42: 254. — Blackw. 44: 130. — Westm. 41: 176. — Dub. Univ. 75: 636. — (J. Swartz) Luth. Q. 1: 365. — (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 14: 419. — (H. L. Pinckney) So. Lit. J. 3: 238. — Dem. R. 33: 257.
— of the Snow. (D. F. M'Carthy) Dub. Univ. 43: 220.
— of the Snow. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 426.
— of Man, Old Testament Doctrine of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 391.
— of the Vanished Island; a Poem. (Mrs. A. Tindal) Once a Week, 7: 545.
— Phenomenology of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 94–229.
— Scripture Doctrine of. Prosp. R. 4: 426.
— Universal, Doctrine of a. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 118.
— *vs.* the Letter in Religion. Univ. Q. 20: 155.
Spirit's Tale; or Aunt Ella's Story. Bentley, 64: 387.
Spirits; a Poem. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 4: 197.
— and their Manifestations. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 472.
— Communing with. Bost. R. 1: 568.
— Departed. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 11: 191.
— — Place of. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 5: 232. *See* Intermediate State.
— Evil, Belief of the Indians in. (J. A. Van Heuvel) Am. Presb. R. 12: 111.
— — Existence of. Ecl. R. 80: 35.
— — — and Agency of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 650.
— — Scott on. Cong. M. 26: 735.
— Fallen. Spirit Pilg. 2: 491.
— — Power and Province of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 293.
— Goblins, and Ghosts. Blackw. 61: 440.
— in Prison, Christ preaching to. (S. C. Bartlett) New Eng. 31: 601. — (T. H. Vail) Am. Church R. 10: 245. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 10: 74. — Kitto, 10: 448. 26: 83. — (T. Tyler) Kitto, 34: 449.
— Ministering. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 38: 195.
— — Do departed Saints become? Am. Presb. R. 5: 37.
— Unclean, Existence and Agency of. Chr. Rem 44: 22.
Spirits and Water; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 4: 474. *See* Liquor.
Spirit-Callers of Berlin. Chamb. J. 19: 405.
Spirit Circles. Chamb. J. 50: 257.
— and how to move in them. Ev. Sat. 14: 574.
Spirit Culture. (H. Cobb) West. J. 5: 132.
Spirit Glory. (H. Cobb) West. J. 7: 45, 118, 196.
Spirit-Level. (J. Phillips) Ecl. Engin. 1: 996.
Spirit Painting. Once a Week, 2: 425.
Spirit Photographs. (A. R. Wallace) Ev. Sat. 17: 16.
Spirit Power. (H. Cobb) West. J. 5: 203.
Spirit-Rappings. (J. D. Lewis) Once a Week, 3: 212. — Chamb. J. 19: 193, 321. — Zoist, 11: 86. — (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 526.
— and Spirit-Writing. No. Brit. 22: 217.
— and Table-Movings. Lond. Q. 1: 109.
— Extraordinary. (L. Hough) Once a Week, 7: 611.
— in 1716. Ev. Sat. 1: 255.
— Literature of. Nat. R. 4: 131.
— long ago. St James, 7: 316.
— made easy. Once a Week, 3: 403, 489, 512.
— 150 Years ago. (G. Salmon) Fortn. 3: 721.
See Spiritualism.
Spirit Wife; a Story. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 28: 554.
Spirit World. (J. F. X. Hoeffer) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 617.
— Phenomena of. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 350.
Spirit Séance. Chamb. J. 48: 817.
Spiritual, and the Natural. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 27: 399.
— not for the Temporal. Brownson, 10: 137.
Spiritual Communion. West. J. 9: 67.
Spiritual Contest with the World, Our. Chr. Obs. 14: 75.
Spiritual Deficiency in our Churches. (J. J. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 40.
Spiritual Despotism. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 445. — Dub. Univ. 6: 171. — Brownson, 14: 191. — Ecl. R. 61: 324, 493. — Mo. R. 136: 494.
Spiritual Dynamics. (A. T. Rochester) Ref. Q. 26: 572.
Spiritual Element. (U. Clark) Univ. Q. 6: 358.
Spiritual Gifts. (J. E. Walton) Unita. R. 1: 412.
— Recent Manifestations of. (E. Irving) Fraser, 4: 754.
Spiritual Growth, Law of. (J. A. Todd) Princ. 32: 608.
Spiritual Heroes. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 9: 241.
Spiritual Joy, Power of. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 257.
Spiritual Language, Hebrew Influence on. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 30: 95.
— Physical Basis of. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 29: 1. 30: 95. 31: 136. 32: 19. 33: 401. 34: 139.
Spiritual Life. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 8: 1.
— and Development. (B. Sadtler) Evang. R. 5: 381.
— Growth of. (H. C. Holloway) Luth. Q. 10: 175.
— Nature and outward Manifestations of. Chr. Obs. 77: 3.
— our great Want. (W. Crosbie) Cong. 2: 530.
— Upham on. Princ. 18: 275.
— Varieties of. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 371.
Spiritual Man, Scripture Doctrine of. (E. P. Marvin) Bost. R. 5: 42.
Spiritual Materialism. (A. T. Tracy) Putnam, 4: 158.
Spiritual-Mindedness. Chr. Obs. 12: 213.
— Owen on. Chr. Exam. 15: 8.
Spiritual Needs. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 313.
Spiritual Order Supreme. Brownson, 10: 281.
Spiritual Perils of British Travelers. Fraser, 32: 62.
Spiritual Philosophy, Antagonisms, Perils, and Glory of. (J. W. Mears) Am. Presb. R. 20: 597.
Spiritual Reign of Christ. (J. Steele) Bib. Sac. 6: 657. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 1.
Spiritual Religion, Possession of. (J. A. James) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 173.
Spiritual Science, Is it possible? (C. McCauley) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 201.
Spiritual Songs; from the German of Novalis. (G. MacDonald) Scrib. 5: 315, 610, 759. 6: 21–745. 7: 55–185.
— for Worship. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 208.
Spiritual Subpœna. Chamb. J. 31: 295.
Spiritual Temple. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 36: 187.
Spiritual Unity, Foreclosure of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 5: 1.
Spiritual Warfare. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 41.
— Weapons of. Univ. Q. 20: 221.
Spiritual World. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 23: 501.
— J. W. Nevin on. Cath. World, 24: 459.
Spiritualism. Quar. 114: 179. — Blackw. 73: 629. 119: 362. — Cornh. 7: 706. 8: 438. — Fraser, 66: 516. — Dub. R. 54: 433. — Dub. Univ. 60: 3. 88: 628. — (F. B. Perkins) Nation, 2: 531. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 4: 52. — All the Year, 15: 180, 404. — (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 8: 309. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 7: 200. — Once a Week, 24: 439, 582. — (Dr. Ryder) Cath. World, 18: 145, 318, 606. — Month, 12: 1, 155, 257. — (H. Carpenter) Mercersb. 22: 525. — Nat. M. 3: 540. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 310. 29: 25. — New Q. 2: 297. — Ev. Sat. 17: 129. — (W. H. Kemper) So. M. 12: 673. — (J. T. Hoskins) Victoria, 22: 517. — (Mrs. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 10: 60. — Broadw. 4: 130. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 8: 504. — (T. E. Bond) N. Ecl. 5: 691. — Liv. Age, 68: 311.
— American Psychomancy. Ed. R. 122: 565.

Spiritualism; Amongst the Mediums. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 8: 71. — (J. Hayward) Lippinc. 13: 461.
— and its recent Converts, 1871. Quar. 131: 301.
— and Jurisprudence. (F. Wharton) Lippinc. 16: 423.
— and Materialism. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 25: 479, 707. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 619.
— and modern Devil-Worship. Dub. R. 61: 253.
— and Science. (R. R. Bowker) Appleton, 7: 67.
— and Spirit-Rapping. (F. R. Anspach) Evang. R. 7: 245.
— and Spiritists. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 289.
— Are its Phenomena Supernatural? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 18: 381.
— as related to Religion and Science. Fraser, 71: 22.
— as a Scientific Question. (W. Wundt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 577.
— British Association on. Ecl. M. 87: 631.
— Carpenter on. (A. R. Wallace) Ecl. M. 89: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 435.
— Delusion called. (C. C. Felton) Liv. Age, 54: 670.
— Edmonds on. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 12: 199.
— Eschatology of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 24: 605.
— Evidences of. Westm. 97: 461. — (H. Tuttle) Radical. 7: 373.
— Experiences in. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 21: 82.
— Ghosts. (M. Davies) Victoria, 19: 256.
— Ghost-Lore and Table-Rapping. Lond. Q. 16: 167.
— Gordon's Threefold Test of. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 520.
— W. A. Hammond on. (J. Fiske) Nation, 23: 167.
— History, Phenomena, and Character of. Westm. 69: 29.
— in America. Chamb. J. 25: 81.
— — First 20 Years of. Month, 15: 345.
— — Hammond on. (J. S. Jewell) Dial (Ch.), 1: 231.
— in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 113.
— in the Middle Ages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 354. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 97.
— in the United States. Fraser, 77: 801.
— Intercourse of the Dead with the Living. Cong. M. 20: 306, 574.
— Is it a Science? (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 4: 193.
— Kiddle on. Internat. R. 7: 321.
— Literature of. (C. S. Lyman) New Eng. 16: 666.
— London Knockings. (E. Wormely) Putnam, 2: 324.
— Manifestations. Blackw. 73: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 807. — Lond. Soc. 25: 166. 26: 55. — Cornh. 2: 211. 8: 438. — Dem. R. 32: 355, 425. — Tait, n. s. 21: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 385. — (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 11: 412. 12: 1.
— — Agencies employed in. Chr. R. 18: 582.
— Mesmerism, Odylism, and Table-Turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
— Modern. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 80: 512. — (H. Reed) Internat. R. 2: 204. — No. Brit. 34: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 26. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 61: 352. — (A. S. Leonard) Am. Church R. 8: 169. — (H. Greeley) Putnam, 1: 59. — Dub. Univ. 62: 337. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 205. — (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 105. — (T. B. Hall) Unita. R. 12: 497. — Mo. Rel. M. 27: 373. 28: 113. — Tinsley, 12: 407. — Kitto, 7: 360. — (S. S. Haldeman) Penn Mo. 8: 835. — So. Q. 24: 480.
— — Defense of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 21: 630, 785. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 143, 348.
— — Strength and Weakness of. Mo. Rel. M. 47 49.
— Modern Diabolism. (H. James) Atlan. 32: 219.
— Modern Necromancy. No. Brit. 34: 110.
— Modern Sorcerers. Knick. 43: 170.
— Modern Sorcery. Cornh. 30: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 466. — Ecl. M. 86: 129.
— New and old. (H. James) Atlan. 29: 358.
Spiritualism, New Solution of. (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib 9: 333, 483. 10: 374.
— Newman and Vaughan on. Chr. Obs. 50: 421.
— nothing new. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 18: 196.
— of Science. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 35.
— on its last Legs. All the Year, 14: 45.
— Our Relations with the Spiritual World. Radical, 2: 123.
— Owen on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 803.
— Owen's Debatable Land. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 5: 457.
— Owen's Footfalls. Ecl. M. 54: 1.
— Phenomena of, explained. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 110: 233.
— Poetry of. Temp. Bar, 27: 453.
— Powers of the Air. Blackw. 119: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 30.
— Pretensions of; Life of D. D. Home. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 39: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 173, 291. *See* Home, Daniel D.
— Pro-. (J. Wetherbee) Radical, 4: 198.
— Psychology of. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 65.
— Psychological Curiosities of. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 96: 541. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 111, 308, 464.
— Psychological Curiosities of Skepticism; a Reply to Dr. Carpenter. (A. R. Wallace) Fraser, 96: 694. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 230, 463.
— Rapping the Question. Blackw. 74: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 79.
— Revival of the Black Arts. Meth. Q. 14: 191.
— Séance with Foster. (R. F. Seaman) Scrib. 7: 179.
— — Something like a. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 24: 350.
— Spicer on. Ecl. R. 98: 679.
— The Spiritualistic Muse. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 10: 101.
— Table-Turning and Spirit-Rapping. Bentley, 48: 568.
— tested by Christianity. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 15: 553.
— tested by Science. (S. W. Johnson) New Eng. 16: 225.
— The true. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 307.
— Unspiritual World of. (R. H. Hutton) Victoria, 1: 42.
— *vs.* Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) Penn Mo. 1: 94.
— *vs.* Materialism. (J. M. Willcox) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 220.
— Was it Katie King? (F. J. Lippitt) Galaxy, 18: 754.
See Delusions; Table-Turning; Spirit-Rapping.
Spiritualist Cause. (C. Redding) Colburn, 142: 745.
Spiritualistic Drum. (W. Bausman) Overland, 8: 61.
Spirituality. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 9: 293.
Spirituous Liquors, Evil Effects of. Pamph. 12: 259.
— Impolicy of increasing the Duty on. Ed. R. 50: 686.
See Alcohol; Liquors.
Spitalfields, Art in. (E. Meteyard) Peop. J. 2: 40, 52.
— History of. Ecl. M. 23: 264.
— Weavers, Life among. Hogg, 11: 35, 96.
Spitzbergen. Chamb. J. 35: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 258.
— and Nova Zembla, Natural History of. (M. T. von Heuglin) Nature, 11: 22.
— Aunet's Woman's Voyage to. Bentley, 44: 33.
— Climate of. (T. A. Latta) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 91.
— Lady in. Ecl. M. 45: 187.
— Laing's Voyage to. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 484.
— Lamont's Seasons with the Sea-Horses. Ecl. M. 53: 235.
— Sporting in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 23: 606.
Spleen, Relation of Blood-Corpuscle-holding Cells to. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 375.
Splendid Stranger. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 11: 5.
Splendid Village; a Poem. Colburn, 34: 321.
Splügen Pass. Lond. M. 21: 396.

Spoeri, F. C. Voyages to New England, 1661. Hist. M. 5: 1.
Spofford, Ainsworth R., Librarian of Congress, with portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 249.
Spofford, Harriet P. Novels. No. Am. 100: 268.
Spofford Genealogy. (J. Spofford) N. E. Reg. 8: 335. 9: 61, 273.
Spohr, Louis. Howitt, 2: 77.
Spoiling a Husband; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 114.
Spoils System in American Politics. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 40: 633.
— — and Assassination. (D. B. Eaton) Princ. n. s. 8: 145.
Spoken in Idleness. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Temp. Bar, 24: 396.
Sponge, The. Once a Week, 29: 116.
— Common Fresh-Water. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 1.
— Fresh-Water, Is it an Animal? (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 134.
Sponges. (R. Patterson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 302. — (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 2: 303. — (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 102: 426. — (B. M. Wright, jr.) Am. Natural. 3: 449.
— Affinities of. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 4: 184.
— Animality of. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 92: 320.
— Boring, Destructive Nature of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 13: 279.
— Curious. (J. Leidy) Am. Natural. 4: 17.
— Glass. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 11: 42. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 529.
— Haeckel on. Nature, 7: 279.
— Hunting, in Holy Island. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 2: 4.
— Nature of. (J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 167.
— Physiology of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 109.
— Torbay. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 2: 293.
Sponge Fisheries. Ev. Sat. 17: 243.
Sponging-House in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 249.
Spontaneous Combustion. J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 16, 353. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 128.
— in Factories and Ships. (C. W. Vincent) Ecl. Engin. 17: 515.
— Instances of. (M. Scanlan) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 424.
— of Coal in Ships. Pract. M. 6: 280.
— of the Human Body. Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 164. — Penny M. 14: 287. — J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 31.
Spontaneous Generation. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 3: 22, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 271. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 476, 591. — (H. C. Bastian) 19th Cent. 3: 261. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 434. — Contemp. 29: 901. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 109. — (H. Spencer) Appleton, 1: 562, 597. — (E. Frankland) Nature, 3: 225. — Nature, 15: 302, 313, 380. 16: 24. — (J. Tyndall) Nature, 16: 127. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 83. — (W. H. Dallinger) Am. Natural. 10: 415. — Am. J. Sci. 77: 401. — Blackw. 89: 165. — (G. H. Lewes) Once a Week, 1: 66. — (J. Jamin) Meth. Q. 25: 528.
— Air-Germs and. (P. Schutzenberger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 91.
— Bastian and Pasteur on. (H. J. Slack) Am. Natural. 10: 730.
— Controv. on. (W. H. Dallinger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 448.
— Controverted. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 7: 90.
— Experiments on. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 94: 152.
— Pasteur on. Ed. R. 125: 389. — (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 82: 1.
— Production of Organisms in closed Vessels. (G. Child) Am. J. Sci. 91: 381.
— Theories of. (C. R. Bell) Recr. Sci. 3: 219.
— Tyndall's Experiments on, and Bastian's Position. (W. H. Dallinger) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 722.
See Germ Theory; Life; Protoplasm.
Spontaneous Motion. Chamb. J. 6: 54.
Spoons in a Wherry. (M. S. Severance) O. & N. 5: 267.
Spooner, Lysander, Island Community. (E. Stanwood) Radical, 1: 578.
Spooner Genealogy. (T. Spooner) N. E. Reg. 23: 407.
Spooring. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 9: 87.
Spores, Resting. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 18: 173.
Sport, Concerning. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 18: 46.
— and Adventure. Belgra. 26: 54.
— and Natural History. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 441.
— in the 15th Century. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 1: 352.
— in the Nepaul with Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadoor. Fraser, 76: 337.
— Laws and Customs of. Quar. 134: 29.
— Philosophy in. Lond. M. 18: 384.
— Plea for. (L. S. Bryce) No. Am 128: 511.
— with a Sparrow Club. (E. Bradley) St. James, 11: 462.
Sports and Pastimes in England, 1861. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 151.
— and Pastimes, Old English. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 33: 240. — Once a Week, 23: 450.
— and Sporting, American. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 17: 471.
— — Ancient. (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 231.
— English. French View of. Chamb. J. 41: 333.
— Field. Mo. R. 153: 20.
— — in Madras. Fraser, 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
— — Influence of, on Character. Lond. Soc. 22: 126.
— — of Ancient Greece and Rome. Quar. 118: 468.
— in the Highlands of Scotland. (A. Faber) Dark Blue, 2: 254.
— Moor and the Loch, Colquhoun's. Blackw. 72: 218.
— of the olden Time. Godey, 29: 1.
— of our Forefathers. Sharpe, 49: 90.
— Oriental. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 10: 621.
— Out-Door. Mo. R. 143: 82.
— Shooting the wild Stag in Poland. (T. Hood) Colburn, 60: 522.
— Snipe-Shooting in Ireland. Tinsley, 6: 18. 9: 453.
— Wild, in the South, Whitehead's. Liv. Age, 66: 574.
— — of the Far West. Tait, n. s. 5: 648. — (H. Maxwell) Tait, n. s. 6: 328.
— — of India, Shakespear's. Liv. Age, 66: 155.
— Wild-Duck Shooting. Tinsley, 4: 254.
See Field Sports; Wild Sports; Athletic Sports.
Sporting. Mo. R. 145: 166.
— Books on. No. Brit. 40: 498.
— for Men of moderate Means. Lond. Soc. 25: 261.
— Foreign. (C. J. Apperley) Colburn, 60: 16, 166, 474. 61: 38–545. 62: 42, 184. 63: 237.
Sporting-Adventures. Blackw. 20: 514.
— in Acadia, Hardy's. Liv. Age, 47: 416.
— of Charles Carrington, Esq. Lond. Soc. 27: 52.
Sporting-Anecdotes. Lond. M. 2: 268.
Sporting-Club. (W. C. Day) Tinsley, 25: 263–449.
Sporting-Excursion, Narrative of. Lond. M. 15: 490.
Sporting-Gun. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 16: 159.
— Breech-Loading, and its Origin. (C. Waddy) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 429.
Sporting-Life. All the Year, 43: 299, 442.
Sporting-Literature. Fraser, 18: 481.
Sporting-Scenes in Nepaul. Liv. Age, 23: 537.
Sporting-Reminiscences. Chamb. J. 52: 10.
Sporting-World. Chamb. J. 29: 241.
Sportsman in France, Tolfrey's. Mo. R. 154: 528.
— Royal [the Crown Prince of Austria]. (W. A. B. Grohman) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 726.
Sportsmen, Characteristics of. Tinsley, 6: 291.
— Cruelty of. Temp. Bar, 28: 359.
— My Opinion of. Dub. Univ. 3: 124.

Sportborough, Roll of the Hospital of St. Edmund at. (E. Peacock) Arch. 42: 399.
Spots. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 7: 539.
Spotswood, Alex. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 59: 111.
— and the Virginia Burgesses. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 585.
Spotted Dog. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 9: 497, 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 272, 355.
Spottiswoode, William. Dub. Univ. 92: 663. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 105.
Spottsylvania, Battle of. (R. S. Ewell) So. M. 15: supp. 107. — (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 145. — (E. Johnson) So. M. 15: supp. 140.
Spouts, Rain, Hail, etc., Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
— — — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
— Water, and Tornadoes, Queries on Causes of. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 328.
Sprague, Charles. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 155. — (J. Ruggles) Unita. R. 4: 49. — with portrait, New Eng. M. 3: 89.
— Centennial Ode. Mus. 18: 353.
— Poems of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 30: 313. — Liv. Age, 24: 90.
Sprague, George James. N. E. Reg. 2: 199.
Sprague, Peleg. New Eng. M. 8: 413.
Sprague, Seth. Hunt, 36: 313.
Sprague, William B. Lectures to the Young. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 647. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 470.
— Letters on practical Subjects. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 592. — Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 490.
Sprat, The. Chamb. J. 39: 31. — Penny M. 6: 97. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 601.
— and Winter Fisheries. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 271.
Sprig of wild Thyme. (J. Janin) Sharpe, 32: 142.
Spring, Gardiner. Fragments. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 11: 102. — (N. Cleaveland) No. Am. 103: 269.
— Address at Princeton, 1832. Princ. 4: 488.
— Lectures to Young Men. Chr. Exam. 28: 261.
— Life and Times of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 288.
— Obligations of the World to the Bible. So. Q. 11: 77.
— on native Depravity. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 314.
— Reminiscences of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 3: 129. — (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 2: 361.
Spring. (J. Thomson) Harper, 2: 433. — (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 61: 65.
— a Poem. (T. Hood) Cornh. 1: 411.
— a Poem. (E. Arnold) Cornh. 3: 533.
— a Poem. (H. Timrod) So. R. n. s. 18: 495.
— a Poem. Cath. World, 21: 96.
— a Poem. (A. P. Graves) Dark Blue, 1: 351.
— about New York. (C. Cook) Scrib. 20: 161.
— Advent of. Hogg, 15: 299.
— in New England. (C. D. Warner) Appleton, 11: 651.
— — a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 641.
— in the South. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 398.
— Morning Walk in. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 166: 347.
— Opening of. (E. Thomas) Atlan. 47: 764.
— Vernal Influences. Broadw. 4: 137.
— Voice of. Once a Week, 20: 361.
— Voices of. Chamb. J. 19: 161.
Spring Cleaning, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 15: 438.
Spring Floods. (I. Tourguenieff) Ecl. M. 81: 436, 552, 686. 82: 45, 177, 339.
Spring Morning's Dream. Sharpe, 37: 304.
Spring Mountain; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 4: 314.
Spring Song; from the German. Dark Blue, 1: 301.
Spring Song in the City; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 267.
Spring-Time Songs. Dub. Univ. 41: 332.
Springs. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 11: 872. — (A. De Bonneville) Ecl. Engin. 18: 391, 519.
— Deep. (A. Geikie) Nature, 7: 177.
— Gray Sulphur, of Virginia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 30: 100.
— Hot, of Arkansas. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, 56: 193.
— — of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 278.
— — of the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 105, 161.
— in California, Rising of, before the Winter Rains. (H. Gibbons) Am. J. Sci. 88: 187.
— in the East, Failure of. Chamb. J. 40: 1.
— Influence of Temperature on. (F. H. Wenham) Ecl. Engin. 10: 24.
— Underground, Discovery of. (D. Ramée) Am. Arch. 8: 268–292.
— Why do Springs and Wells overflow? (A. W. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 71. — (J. T. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 266. — (J. J. Skinner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 397.
Springs, Elasticity, etc. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 249, 391.
— Strength and Dimensions of. Ecl. Engin. 16: 132.
Spring Balances. Penny M. 11: 103.
Spring Captain. Lond. Soc. 37: 264.
Spring Guns and Man Traps. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 123.
Spring Hill, Tenn., Lost Opportunity at. (B. F. Cheatham) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 524.
Spring Propulsion for Street Cars. (E. H. Leveaux) Ecl. Engin. 15: 20.
Springbok, The. Penny M. 5: 193.
Springdale, May-Day in. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 11: 318.
Springfield, Mass., Architecture of. (T. Williams) Am. Arch. 10: 227.
— as it was and is. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 241.
— Indian Deed of, 1636. N. E. Reg. 15: 140.
— Inhabitants of, 1678. N. E. Reg. 5: 82.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 397.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 82, 142. 19: 61, 249. 29: 54, 146, 283. 30: 50, 194. 31: 281.
— United States Armory at. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 145. — (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 12: 436.
— West. *See* West Springfield.
Spur of Monmouth. (H. Morford) Contin. Mo. 1: 392.
Spurs. Penny M. 14: 95, 102.
— Ancient, Observations on. (F. Grose) Arch. 8: 111.
Spur Wheels, Strength of. (F. Campin) Ecl. Engin. 6: 208.
Spurgeon, Charles. Ecl. R. 125: 357. — (I. W. Wiley) Meth. Q. 18: 523.
— at Clapham. Victoria, 28: 64.
— and Extemporaneous Preaching. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 16: 28.
— and his Popularity. Nat. R. 4: 84.
— and his Sermons. (W. I. Kip) Am. Church R. 13: 605.
— and the Pulpit. Brit. Q. 26: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 224.
— as a Preacher. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 275. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 453 — (G. N. Hervey) Chr. R. 22: 296.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 82.
— Lectures to my Students. Chr. Obs. 76: 357.
— Preaching of. Tait, n. s. 23: 689. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 132.
Spurstow, W., Spiritual Chymist, 1666. Cong. M. 5: 265.
Spurzheim, J. G., and Gall, System of. (J. Murray) Ed. R. 25: 227. — Quar. 13: 159. — Blackw. 1: 35, 365.
— Biography of. Am. J. Sci. 23: 356.
— Carmichael's Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 1: 582.
— Follen's Oration on. Am. Mo. R. 3: 59.
Spy, The; a Tale. Blackw. 51: 33.

Spy, The; a Tale of the Revolution, *not* Cooper's. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 454.
Spies, Military. (G. W. Cullum) U. S. Serv. M. **3**: 150.
— Political. Cornh. **44**: 73.
Spy System at Lyons, 1817. Ed. R. **30**: 172.
— Exposure of English. Tait, n. s. **1**: 73-805.
Squamscot Patent, Mass., 1629. N. E. Reg. **24**: 264. **26**: 234.
Square, Law of. (W. Whitehouse) J. Frankl. Inst. **62**: 402.
— Least, Graphical Method *versus*. (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 423.
— — Hagen's Proof Method of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 330.
— — Merriman on. (C. H. Kummell) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 270.
— — Method of, applied to Hydraulic Problem. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 233.
— — Principle of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 173.
Square Numbers, Some Properties of. (D. W. Hoyt) Math. Mo. **3**: 2.
Squarsons. Lond. Soc. **40**: 98.
Squatter, The. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. **8**: 97.
Squatters and Gold-Diggers. Chamb. J. **12**: 195.
— and Peasant Proprietors in Victoria. (R. Niven) Fraser, **99**: 511.
Squatter Sovereignty. (A. F. Hopins) De Bow, **28**: 278.
— Douglas on. (P. Roberts) De Bow, **26**: 640.
Squid, Giant, Home of. (C. F. Holden) Lippinc. **28**: 124.
— of Newfoundland Banks. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. **15**: 366.
Squier, Ephraim, Diary of. M. Am. Hist. **2**: 685. **5**: 474.
Squinting as one of the Arts. Chamb. J. **29**: 209.
Squire and his Daughter; a Story. Galaxy, **22**: 499.
— of old England. Colburn, **41**: 285.
— The old. Chamb. J. **32**: 321.
Squire's Pew. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Temp. Bar, **22**: 373.
Squire's Temper Trap; a Tale. All the Year, **19**: 306, 331.
Squire Bolton's Transgression. Fraser, **57**: 459, 563, 702. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 337.
Squire Harrington's Secret. Colburn, **154**: 481, 601. **155**: 1-601.
Squire Toby's Will; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **22**: 212.
Squirrels, Black and Gray. Penny M. **6**: 265.
— Douglass, of California. (J. Muir) Scrib. **17**: 260.
— Flying. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. **7**: 132.
— Ground. Penny M. **4**: 393.
— Tame. Penny M. **11**: 187.
— Ways of. Chamb. J. **13**: 246.
Staal-Delaunay, Madame de. Temp. Bar, **4**: 85.
Stabat Mater. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. **87**: 440.
Stabat Mater, The Hymn. Fraser, **13**: 497.
— Greek Translation. (O. G. Mayer) Cath. World, **11**: 49.
— How it was written. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. **28**: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 618.
Stabat Mater Speciosa. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, **5**: 50.
Stable, Training. All the Year, **7**: 63.
Stables, Inspecting. Once a Week, **29**: 61.
Stable Literature. All the Year, **43**: 299, 442.
Stack, M. P., and Bishop O'Hara Case. Am. Cath. Q. **5**: 166.
Stadia, Essay on the. (J. R. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. **79**: 1.
Staël-Holstein, Augustus, Baron de. Cong. M. **11**: 673. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **26**: 163.
— and Diplomacy preceding the French Revolution. (C. Blennerhassett) Fortn. **36**: 759.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (T. Parsons) No. Am. **10**: 124. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 101. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. **37**: 1. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **21**: 1. **36**: 54. — (A. Alison) Blackw. **41**: 715. — (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. **27**: 62.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. **73**: 85. — Temp. Bar, **55**: 319. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, **18**: 532. — Argosy, **31**: 70. — Appleton, **25**: 439. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. **8**: 231. — For. Q. **14**: 1. — Blackw. **7**: 25 — Anal. M. **2**: 186. — **12**: 89. **13**: 226. **14**: 283. — Liv. Age, **2**: 573. — Mo. R. **92**: 243. — Fraser, **37**: 509. — Mus. **25**: 502. — Gen. Repos. **1**: 114. — (J. Michelet) Knick. **61**: 503. — Western, **1**: 706. **2**: 33. — (H. M. Walters) Nat. Q. **33**: 129. — Liv. Age, **35**: 563. **41**: 195.
— and J. Q. Adams. Lippinc. **8**: 95.
— and her Contemporaries. Lond. Q. **26**: 340.
— and her Times. Temp. Bar, **40**: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 27.
— Corinne. Ed. R. **9**: 183. — So. Lit. Mess. **15**: 377.
— De l'Allemagne. Quar. **10**: 355. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. **22**: 198. Same art. Anal. M. **3**: 284. — (J. P. Richter) Fraser, **1**: 28, 407. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. **38**: 581.
— Delphine. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **2**: 172.
— Letters on England. Ed. R. **43**: 225. — Mo. R. **107**: 460.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) **16**: 151.
— — and Times of. Quar. **152**: 1. — No. Brit. **20**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **39**: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 1.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. **4**: 394.
— on the French Revolution. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **30**: 275. — Mo. R. **88**: 1, 138. — (A. Ritchie) No. Am. **8**: 26. — Mus. **18**: 37. — Blackw. **3**: 633.
— on the History of Literature. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **21**: 1. Same art. Anal. M. **2**: 185.
— on Suicide. Ed. R. **21**: 424.
— Politics of. Blackw. **12**: 586.
— Saussure's Memoir of. Ecl. R. **31**: 257.
— Ten Years' Exile of. Ecl. R. **34**: 412.
Staffa, Island of. Hogg, **6**: 109.
— and Iona. (G. F. Emery) Overland, **4**: 532.
— Visit to. Am. Mo. M. **4**: 89.
Staffordshire, Mining Districts of. Temp. Bar, **3**: 132.
— South, at Night. Penny M. **12**: 53.
— — Mining District. Penny M. **5**: 157.
Staffordshire Clogg Almanacs. (J. B. Davis) Arch. **41**: 453.
Stag-eyed Lady. (T. Hood) Lond. M. **5**: 422.
Stag-Hound, The. (C. Mackay) Once a Week, **14**: 294. — (C. Buxton) Fraser, **75**: 756.
Stag-Hunt at Killarney. Tait, **3**: 223.
— in France, 1862. Cornh. **9**: 466.
Stag-Hunting in France. Bentley, **37**: 607.
— and its Prospects. Fraser, **41**: 69.
Stage, The, and Nature. (J. Weiss) Putnam, **14**: 63.
— and the Poet. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, **44**: 331.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. **26**: 178.
— Annals of. Mo. R. **125**: 377.
— as it was. (H. W. Frost) Galaxy, **16**: 483, 599.
— — in 1850. Bentley, **27**: 298.
— Bunn on. Mo. R. **152**: 459.
— Chronicles of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, **42**: 71-535. **43**: 81-507.
— Deaths and Disasters on. Chamb. J. **53**: 13.
— Decay of. St. Paul's, **1**: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. **70**: 54.
— Donning the Buskin. St. James, **23**: 609.
— Doran's Annals, of. Dub. Univ. **63**: 155.
— English. Nat. R. **2**: 412. — (T. Taylor) Ev. Sat. **7**: 193. — Westm. **59**: 89. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, **3**: 271. — Dark Blue, **2**: 635.
— — Annals of. Chamb. J. **41**: 317.
— — Early. (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. **14**: 33. — Temp. Bar, **53**: 243.
— — Grand Days of. (O. Logan) Harper, **59**: 48.

Stage, English, History of. Dub. Univ. 80: 270–581.
— — in the Time of Charles II. Temp. Bar, 53: 554.
— — Present State of, 1871. Temp. Bar, 33: 456.
— — — 1874. Temp. Bar, 40: 470.
— — Recollections of, Planché's. Temp. Bar, 36: 391.
— — Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 11: 135.
— Extravaganza and Spectacle on. (J. R. Planché) Temp. Bar, 3: 524.
— French, and French People. Mo. R. 155: 43.
— — and the Revolution. Cornh. 39: 442.
— — Some Eccentricities of. Temp. Bar, 41: 263. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 598.
— — under Louis XIV. (H. M. Trollope) Macmil. 33: 105.
— French Players and Playhouses. St. Paul's, 3: 35.
— German. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 42: 177. — (D. E. Bandmann) Macmil. 33: 430.
— in relation to Fine Art, Neville on. Victoria, 17: 362.
— Low Life on. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 408, 428.
— Metropolitan. Blackw. 48: 234.
— Modern. Mo. R. 163: 406.
— On and off the. (Peyton Wrey) Lond. Soc. 29: 68. — (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 2: 299.
— Old. Chamb. J. 43: 379.
— of To-Day, 1870. St. James, 25: 49.
— Ping-Kee's View of. Blackw. 57: 415.
— Pity the poor Drama. St. Paul's, 10: 505.
— Plumptre on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1031.
— Politics on. Colburn, 135: 110.
— Privileges of. (R. Bell) St. James, 1: 317.
— Recollections of. (R. R. Noel) Fraser, 91: 326.
— Saints of. Cornh. 15: 429.
— Scenery of. Art J. 2: 127, 232. 4: 158, 261. 5: 228. 7: 212.
— Secret Regions of. (O. Logan) Harper, 48: 628.
— Slips on. Cornh. 15: 665.
— Society on. Lond. Soc. 17: 193.
— State of. Fraser, 17: 156.
— Supers on. Chamb. J. 55: 332.
— Tendencies of. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 8: 564.
— Use and Abuse of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 836.
— Writers against. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 38: 272.
See Actors; Dramas; Plays; Theater.
Stage Anomalies. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 41: 322. Same art. Appleton, 23: 358.
Stage Appointments. All the Year, 10: 229.
Stage Banquets. Ev. Sat. 12: 153.
Stage Costume. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 8: 101.
Stage Doors. All the Year, 37: 85.
Stage Emotion. Bentley, 51: 45.
Stage Entrances, Round and about. (H. Lowther) Tinsley, 26: 381.
Stage Impromptus. Chamb. J. 43: 177. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 377.
Stage Jewel; a Story. All the Year, 45: 515, 538.
Stage Jewels; a Tale. (D. Cook) Belgra. 1: 205.
Stage Literature, Recent. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 2: 259.
Stage Lovers. Ev. Sat. 10: 282.
Stage Morality and the Ballet. Blackw. 105: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 620.
Stage Othellos, Salvini. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819.
Stage Plays, Suppression of, in 1647. Cornh. 5: 167.
Stage Properties. (D. Cook) Belgra. 35: 282.
Stage Queen and the Squire. Cornh. 3: 517, 681.
Stage Storms. All the Year, 28: 304.
Stage Swindle. St. James, 23: 140.
Stage Thunder. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 14: 685.
Stage Traditions. All the Year, 39: 533.
Stage Whispers. All the Year, 26: 468. — Ev. Sat. 11: 455.
Stage Wigs. All the Year, 28: 103.
Stage-Coach, Inside of. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 6: 163.
Stage-Coach Stories. (C. W. Philleo) Putnam, 3: 80–595. 4: 175.
Stage-Coaches. Knick. 43: 116.
— and Coaching. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 7: 223.
— Anecdotes of. Cornh. 13: 345.
— in 1824. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 9: 599.
— in Great Britain, History of. Temp. Bar, 37: 255.
Stage-Coaching. (A. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 675. 7: 491.
Stage-Coachman abroad. (D. Costello) Bentley, 9: 543.
Stagnelius, Johann Eric, Poems of. Cornh. 32: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
Stains on Silk, Linen, and Cotton. Anal. M. 12: 335.
Stained Web. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 275.
Stained Glass, Modern. Art J. 6: 208.
Stairs. Am. Arch. 8: 117.
Staithes, the Smuggler's Daughter. Fraser, 15: 190.
Stalactites and Stalagmites. Penny M. 10: 262.
— Notes on. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 1: 109.
— Organic Matter in. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 11.
Stalls. All the Year, 22: 276.
Stall Plate of the Marquis of Northampton. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 36: 214.
Stalwart Policy and the Party Policy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 138.
Stamboul, Hornby's In and around. Liv. Age, 58: 152, 201.
— How I took my Baths in. (J. Pardoe) St. James, 1: 475.
— Story-Teller of. Chamb. J. 26: 86.
See Constantinople.
Stamford, England, Independent Congregation at. Cong. M. 17: 189.
Stamford Borough. Ecl. R. 89: 137.
Stammerers, Hints to. Chamb. J. 57: 635.
Stammering. House. Words, 14: 464.
— Bates's Instruments for Cure of. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 285.
— Cause of. Meth. M. 53: 27.
— Cure of. Ecl. R. 107: 266. — Lond. M. 12: 533.
Stamp Act. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 257. — Westm. 13: 181.
— in New York. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 337.
— — and Virginia. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 2: 296.
— Letters on. Hist. M. 6: 137.
— of the Massachusetts Colony, 1755. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 14: 267.
— of 1860, English. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 34.
Stamp Collection. Once a Week, 9: 193.
Stamp Mania. Chamb. J. 39: 353.
Stamp Office, Somerset House, Visit to. Chamb. J. 22: 337. — Ecl. M. 22: 558.
Standard, Sterling, and Carat, Meaning of the Terms. Penny M. 13: 239, 247.
Standards. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Knick. 20: 406.
— National. (H. K. W. Wilcox) Harper, 47: 171.
Standards of Money, Different. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 128.
— — Battle of, in Europe. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 185.
See Money.
Standing Armies and Loans. Westm. 52: 205. *See* Armies.
Standish, Miles. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 9: 113. — Ev. Sat. 11: 157. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 855.
— Was he a Catholic? (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 23: 668.
Stanfield, Clarkson. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 69. — (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 10: 124, 135. — (E. Walford) Once a Week, 16: 675.
Stanford, Charles S. Dub. Univ. 16: 266. — (W. Macllwaine) Dub. Univ. 82: 615.
Stanford, John, Memoir of. Chr. R. 1: 96.
Stanhope, P. D., Earl of Chesterfield. *See* Chesterfield.

Stanhope, P. H., Earl [Lord Mahon] as a Quarterly Reviewer. Bentley, 40: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Miscellanies. Quar. 113: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 463.
See Mahon, Lord.
Stanhope of Harrington, Lord. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
Stanhope, Lady Hester. (J. W. Hamersley) Dem. R. 13: 536. — Liv. Age, 6: 467. — Ecl. M. 6: 161. — Fraser, 32: 224. — Temp. Bar, 60: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 18. — Chamb. J. 4: 117, 131. — (P. F. André) Victoria, 6: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 237. — Sharpe, 7: 223.
— Diary and Correspondence. Colburn, 67: 8–478.
— Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 430. — Tait, n. s. 12: 483.
— Oriental Career. Colburn, 77: 231.
— Visit to. (A. de Lamartine) Tait, n. s. 2: 481. — Dem. R. 2: 187.
Stanhope, Sir Thomas, Letter on his Mother's Funeral, 1588. (R. Almack) Arch. 31: 212.
Stanhope Demonstrator. (B. Harley) Mind, 4: 192.
Stanislas Leszczynski, King of Poland, Escape from Dantzic. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 456.
Stanislaus Rose-Stone. (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 3: 303.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 36: 205. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 14: 340, 356. — Cong. 3: 46. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 83: 631. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 408. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 89: 174. — (P. Brooks) Atlan. 48: 547. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 40: 490. — (A. J. C. Hare) Macmil. 44: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 593. — (E. Fontanés and J. Service) Macmil. 44: 466. — with portrait, (T. Hughes) Harper, 63: 911. — Westm. 116: 439. — with portrait, Good Words, 22: 642. — Mod. R. 2: 816. — Potter Am. Mo. 17: 437. — Temp. Bar, 63: 27. — (N. J. Bryce) Nation, 33: 150.
— and English Church. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 18: 601.
— and the Scotch "Moderates." (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20: 698.
— as a Spiritual Teacher and Theologian. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 10: 869.
— at Edinburgh. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 19: 443.
— at St. Andrews. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 516.
— Lectures on the Jewish Church. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 7: 327. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 209. *See* Jews.
— Sermons, 1850. Chr. Obs. 50: 108.
— — in the East Chr. Obs. 64: 16.
Stanley, Edward, Bishop of Norwich. Chr. Obs. 51: 701. — Ecl. R. 95: 29. — Fraser, 43: 564.
— and Catherine. Fraser, 100: 822. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 112.
Stanley, Edward Henry, Lord [afterwards Earl Derby], Political Life of. Westm. 77: 498.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 550.
See Derby, 15th Earl of.
Stanley, Edward John, Lord. Fraser, 32: 505. — Westm. 42: 275.
— Dinner to. Blackw. 69: 635.
Stanley, Henry M. Nature, 17: 297. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 495. — Geog. M. 5: 53, 77.
— and Dr. Livingstone. Am. Bibliop. 4: 586.
— as an Explorer. (F. F. Millen) Internat. R. 5: 678.
— Through the dark Continent. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
See Africa; Livingstone.
Stanley, Mary. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 31: 55.
Stanley, Montague, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 90: 129.
Stanleys and the Taits, Homes of. (C. Shakspeare) Mod. R. 1: 87.
Stanleys, Edward, of Alderley. Good Words, 21: 408.
Stanley-Grove Training-College. Chr. Obs. 42: 534, 587.
Stanley Thorn. (H. Cockton) Bentley, 7: 59–634. 8: 87–628. 9: 98–531. 10: 201. 11: 103, 223.
Stanton, Edwin M. (H. Wilson) Atlan. 25: 234. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 45: 737. — Liv. Age, 73: 254.
— Defense of. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 9: 817.
— Secret History of Lincoln's Cabinet. Lippinc. 5: 230.
Stanton, Frederick P., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 552.
Stanton Drew, Druidical Remains at. Penny M. 5: 115.
Stanton-Harcourt. Penny M. 14: 404.
— Ancient Kitchen at. Penny M. 5: 144.
Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse. (M. Arnold) Fraser, 51: 437.
Star and Heart. (F. Church) Tinsley, 17: 162–688.
— in the Valley. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 42: 532.
— New, in the Swan. (A. Guillemin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 59. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 31: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 409.
— — Spectrum of. Nature, 15: 158. 16: 400.
— New variable. (G. W. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 2: 128.
— of Bethlehem. (T. Appel) Bib. Sac. 35: 147.
— — Eusebius of Cæsarea on. (W. Wright) Kitto, 38: 150.
— — Upham on. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 35: 437.
— of the Fountain. Fraser, 21: 165.
— or Nebula? (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 16: 413.
— or Star-Mist? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 148.
Stars. Chamb. J. 25: 148. — (R. A. Proctor) Ev. Sat. 6: 567. — (L. H. Hasty) Godey, 21: 280.
— and Aerolites. (W. L. Brown) So. M. 9: 18.
— and how to find them. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 22: 246, 340, 415.
— and Lights. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 10: 353–609.
— and Space. Chamb. J. 25: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 312.
— and Steamers. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 344.
— and the Sun, photometrically compared. (A. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 86: 76.
— Are they inhabited? (F. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 665.
— Atmosphere of. Cornh. 6: 404. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 34: 288.
— Chemistry of. Brit. Q. 10: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 171. — Ed. R. 152: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 515.
— Colors of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 5: 436. 6: 58, 108.
— Colored, about Kappa Crucis. Nature, 7: 130.
— Colored Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 77: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 330.
— Distance of certain. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 90: 190. — (R. S. Ball) Nature, 24: 91.
— Double. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 86: 38. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 1: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 412. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 1: 268. 2: 54–370. 4: 193. — Nature, 21: 53. — Chamb. J. 48: 23. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 76.
— — Colors of. Nature, 20: 330. — Cornh. 8: 679. — St. Paul's, 5: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 664.
— — — and Magnitudes of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 119: 467.
— — discovered by A. G. Clark. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 117: 283.
— — Flammarion on. Nature, 19: 216.
— — Observations of. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 114: 31.
— — Orbits of. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 87: 233.
— Ennis's Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 104: 618.
— Ever-widening World of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 293.
— Fixed, Are there any? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 358.

Stars, Fixed, Bright, Number, and Distribution of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. **108**: 325. — (H. Farquhar) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 503.
— — Gould's Uranometria Argentina. (E. S. Holden) Internat. R. **8**: 407.
— — Other inhabited Worlds. St. Paul's, **3**: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. **72**: 664. Same art. Liv. Age, **99**: 419.
— — Proper Motion of, Drayson on. Nature, **11**: 66.
— — Spectra of some. (W. Huggins and W. A. Miller) Am. J. Sci. **90**: 73.
— Globular Clusters of. (T. W. Webb) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **1**: 454.
— Heat of. (J. Carpenter) Belgra. **11**: 213.
— — and Lunar Warmth. Fraser, **81**: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 420.
— in April, Among. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, **1**: 65.
— Lost. Chamb. J. **53**: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 372.
— — and Variable. Chamb. J. **6**: 3.
— Machine for cataloguing and charting. (G. W. Hough) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 166.
— Message from. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. **6**: 378. Same art. Ecl. M. **70**: 90.
— Motions of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 541.
— Movements in the Star-Depths. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **86**: 586.
— New Survey of the Northern Heavens. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **85**: 78.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. **11**: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 730. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 224.
— Novel Way of studying. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **82**: 503.
— Occultation of Spica Virginis. (Baron de Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. **2**: 180.
— Origin of the Constellation Figures. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. **33**: 416.
— Photographic Spectra of. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 373.
— Physical Constitution of. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. **6**: 387.
— Physics of, Recent Progress in. (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. **4**: 645.
— Programme for the Observation of. (A. N. Skinner) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 25.
— Red. Intel. Obs. **10**: 119.
— Scintillation of. Nature, **18**: 292. **19**: 233. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. **1**: 292.
— Spectra of. *See* Spectra.
— Speculators among. (S. Warren) Blackw. **76**: 288, 371. Same art. Liv. Age, **44**: 3, 67.
— Telescopic. (J. Prusoe) Colburn, **166**: 309.
— Twinkling of. (G. Forbes) Good Words, **13**: 449.
— Universe of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. **24**: 145.
— Variable. Nature, **20**: 555.
— What are? (W. Huggins) Intel. Obs. **3**: 338.
— Yard-Measure extended to. (P. Kelland) Macmil. **5**: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, **72**: 451.
Star Atlas. Nature, **1**: 85.
Star Chamber, Court of. (F. W. Rowsell) Intel. Obs. **11**: 95. — (E. Washburn) Am. Law R. **12**: 21.
— History of. (J. Bruce) Arch. **25**: 342.
— Proceedings against Lord Vaux and others in. (J. Bruce) Arch. **30**: 64.
Star Clusters and Nebulæ. Chamb. J. **25**: 396.
Star Depths, and the Herschels. Cornh. **24**: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. **77**: 426.
— What fills? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. **9**: 271.
Star Drift. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **5**: 369.
Starfishes. (A. Wilson) Good Words, **16**: 357. — (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. **22**: 650. — Chamb. J. **12**: 376. **55**: 502.
— British. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. **4**: 251.
— Two new. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 257.
Star-Gauging, Sir W. Herschel's Methods. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **24**: 440, 588. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 422, 609.
Starlight. Once a Week, **18**: 150.
— and Gaslight; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. **62**: 577.
Star-Mapper, The. (H. M. Parkhurst) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 163.
Star Papers. Godey, **30**: 248. **31**: 52.
Star Shower. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, **7**: 77, 185, 211.
— as seen at Mauritius. (C. Meldrum) Nature, **7**: 232.
Star Showers and Comets. Chamb. J. **50**: 79.
— November. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci **87**: 377. **88**: 53.
See Meteors.
Star Streams and Sprays. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. **10**: 398.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. **12**: 1.
Star-Studying, Modern. (E. Colbert) Lakeside, **3**: 276.
Star Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Ev. Sat. **13**: 108.
Star Systems. Brit. Q. **3**: 331. — Chamb. J. **27**: 372.
Star-spangled Banner; Song. N. E. Reg. **31**: 29.
— History of. Am. Hist. Rec. **1**: 550. **2**: 24.
— Origin of. Hist. M. **5**: 282. — (J. L. Warner) Hist. M. **11**: 279.
Starch. (M. G. Watkins) Once a Week, **17**: 289. — Ev. Sat. **4**: 422. — (M. W. Harrington) Am. Natural. **9**: 193, 339.
— Manufacture of, in France. J. Frankl. Inst. **4**: 79.
Stark, Gen. John. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. **12**: 481. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. **7**: 201.
— and Battle of Bennington. (H. W. Herrick) Harper, **55**: 511.
Starkàther, Lay of. Blackw. **58**: 570.
Starkey, Digby P. Anastasia; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **52**: 727. Same art. Ecl M. **46**: 343.
— Judas; a Tragic Mystery. Mo. R. **161**: 129. — Dub. Univ. **21**: 362.
Starling, The. Chamb. J. **53**: 593.
Starofsky; a Tale of Armenia. Blackw. **25**: 433.
Starr, Henry. West. Law J. **9**: 67.
Starr, Wm. Henry. Mo. Rel. M. **18**: 155.
Starrâlore. (P. Richardson) Once a Week, **7**: 574.
Starts in Life. (E. P. Rowsell) Ecl. M. **58**: 229.
Starving Gentility. (F. Morton) Once a Week, **2**: 80.
State, The, and Art. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. **33**: 45.
— and the Christian Ministry. Chr. R. **15**: 400. — (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. **13**: 371.
— and Christianity. (R. Patterson) Cong. R. **10**: 209.
— and the Individual. Nature, **4**: 301.
— and Religion. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. **8**: 65. — (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. **25**: 553.
— and Statesmanship (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **51**: 36.
— as an Element of Civilization. (J. H. Oliver) Mercersb. **15**: 485.
— Duties of. Westm. **91**: 484. — Dub. R. **52**: 245. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, **4**: 495.
— — and their Neglect. (H. Spencer) Westm. **60**: 51.
— — to its Citizens. Dem. R. **22**: 493.
— Foundation of Authority in. (H. H. Morgan) J. Spec. Philos. **7**: 42.
— Has it a Religion? (T. Lewis) Am. Whig R. **3**: 273.
— Idea and Necessity of. (W. T. Harris) Western, **3**: 206.
— The ideal. (J. W. Howe) Chr. Exam. **81**: 201.
— in its Relation with the Church, Gladstone on. Chr. Obs. **39**: 285. *See* Church and State.
— Legitimate Function of. Chr. Rem. **3**: 308.
— Nature and Office of, Dick on. Ecl. R. **89**: 401.
— Subjection of, to Law. (R. Foster) Am. Law R. **15**: 519.
States, The, and the Nation. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. **133**: 338.
— and their Names, Origin of. Am. Hist. Rec. **1**: 211, 305.
— Confederation of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **53**: 47.
— Growth of. Dem. R. **22**: 395.

States, New, Admission of. Dem. R. 40: 413.
— Union of. Hesp. 3: 45.
State and Municipal Governments, Relations of. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
State and National Governments, Powers of. (E. Lewis) Dem. R. 22: 398.
State Church System in Europe, 1857. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 151.
State Confederacies, European and American. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 83: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 585.
State Constitution, New Kind in California, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 227. — Nation, 28: 350.
State Constitutions, American, Recent Changes in. (W. L. Warren) Internat. R. 5: 661. — (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 136.
— Efficacy of. (L. M. Givens) De Bow, 27: 39.
State Conventions, Right of Suffrage for. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 230, 298. — (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 2: 306.
State Credit. Dem. R. 10: 3, 365. 21: 1. — New Eng. 1: 524.
State Debts. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 51: 316. — (B. R. Curtis) No. Am. 58: 109. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 174. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 8: 153. — (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 466. 21: 147, 389. — Chr. R. 9: 93. — So. Q. 3: 142. — (J. F. Hume) Nation, 26: 73, 131.
— and Prosperity. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 577.
— and Repudiation. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 9: 556.
— Can the States be compelled to pay? (B. T. Johnson) Am. Law R. 12: 625.
— Mr. Everett's Letter on. Ecl. Mus. 1: 95.
State Department of the U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 80.
State Dinner. Cornh. 4: 73.
State Murder; a Tale. Fraser, 30: 394, 563.
State Papers, Kemble's. Fraser, 55: 354.
State Patronage of Science and Literature. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 34: 88.
State Policy. Am. Whig R. 9: 563.
State Prosecutions. Blackw. 55: 1.
State Rights, American. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 695. — (S. Tousey) Contin. Mo. 1: 535. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 259. — Knick. 64: 481. — (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 3: 1. — Niles's Reg. 33: 325. 39: 228, 412. 43: 87. — Dem. R. 25: 3. — No. Brit. 51: 361.
— and Federal Strength. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 106.
— and Politicians. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 28: 430.
— and Sovereignty. De Bow, 25: 127.
— and State Remedies De Bow, 25: 697.
— Doctrine of. Westm. 59: 251
— What the War settled with regard to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 36.
State Socialism. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114.
State Sovereignty. Niles's Reg. 14: 47, 103. 17: 311. 43: supp. 1. — (R. R. Collier) De Bow, 28: 28. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 1: 554–810. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 13: 475. — Republic, 7: 28.
— and Federal Usurpations. Dem. R. 36: 46, 161.
— Forgotten Testimony on. (C. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 433.
— Were the States ever Sovereign? (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 1: 5.
See Nullification; Secession.
State Support of the Church. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 22: 387.
State Trials. Cornh. 6: 351. — Ecl. R. 69: 385.
— during the Popish Plot. Knick. 23: 446.
— Howell's. Ed. R. 31: 235.
— in Ireland, 1848. No. Brit. 9: 541.
— in the Reigns of Elizabeth and the Stuarts. St. James, 15: 169, 308.
State Trials in the 17th Century. (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 5: 453–585.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 36: 35.
— — Welsh Rioters, High Treason. (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 373.
— — High Treason and Murder. (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 545.
— — Romance of Forgery. (S. Warren) Blackw. 69: 461, 605, 733. 70: 122.
— — Dueling, and What's in a Name? (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 712.
— of Hardy, Tooke, and Thelwall. Westm. 40: 474.
— Phillipps's. Ed. R. 47: 261. — Quar. 36: 511. — Mus. 12: 77.
— Specimens of a new Edition of. Blackw. 46: 548.
Staten Island, and New Jersey Boundary. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: 297.
— Early History of. Hist. M. 6: 144.
— Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 1: 683.
— Indian Deed for, 1670. Hist. M. 10: 375.
— Spring Jaunt in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 545.
Statesman, The. (J. Galt) Fraser, 14: 657.
— Character of a perfect. New Eng. M. 1: 142.
— Characteristics of. De Bow, 20: 29.
— Taylor's. Ed. R. 64: 106. — Westm. 27: 1. — Fraser, 14: 393, 531. — Blackw. 40: 218.
Statesmen, American. Liv. Age, 36: 299.
— and the Press. Liv. Age, 32: 577.
— British. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 855, 994.
— Empiric and Philosophic. Westm. 18: 279.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 347.
— of America, Maury's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 513.
— — of the Colonial Period, Mason's. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 128: 148.
— of the Time of George III., Brougham on. Mo. R. 149: 385. 162: 441. — Chr. Obs. 4: 430. — Liv. Age, 48: 161. *See* Brougham, H.
— Progressive. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 35.
Statesmanship. Am. Whig R. 3: 354.
— Boldness in. Dem. R. 41: 16.
— Ethics of. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
— for the Times. (D. W. Vaughan) Penn Mo. 9: 357.
— in Constitutional Countries. (W. R. Greg) Nat. R. 19: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 145.
— Science of. Nature, 21: 295.
Station-Master's Daughter. Chamb. J. 41: 257.
Stationer's Hall, Almanac Day at. Chamb. J. 41: 748.
Statistical Analysis, Method of. (W. Hooper) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 31.
Statistical and Geographical Science. Meth. Q. 13: 249.
Statistical Averages and Human Actions. Temp. Bar, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 245.
Statistical Bureaus in the States. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 422.
Statistical Congress, Brussels, 1853. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 1.
— Paris, 1855. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 1.
— Vienna, 1857. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 1.
— London, 1860. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 1.
— 1870, Report on. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 431.
Statistical Information Department of Government. Westm. 20: 87.
Statistical Investigations, Aims and Objects of. De Bow, 19: 648.
Statistical Research, Scientific. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 476.
Statistical Science, Address on (Prince Albert) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 277.
— Objects and Advantages of. For. Q. 16: 205.
Statistical Scraps. Dub. Univ. 8: 51.
Statistical Society of London, Transactions of. (G. Robertson) Westm. 29: 45.

Statistics. Blackw. 118: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 335.
— and Economic Science. (M. E. G. Duff) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 649.
— and material Progress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 851.
— as a Science. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 478. — (G. J. Shaw-Lefevre) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 509.
— by a Grumbler. Fraser, 52: 91.
— Collection of Local. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 424.
— Effect of, on Human Actions. Temp. Bar, 15: 495.
— Facts in Figures. Quar. 86: 437.
— History of. De Bow, 17: 129.
— Moral of. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 13: 183.
— Morality of. Cornh. 10: 218.
— of the United States, Commerce, Revenue, Population, etc., 1790–1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 350.
— of the World, Comparative, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 603.
— Personal. Macmil. 16: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 243.
— Philosophy of. Lond. M. 23: 261.
— Progress of Science of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 417.
— Province of the Statistician. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 330.
— Significance of. (Lord Neaves) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 461.
— Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 776.
— Vital, Moral, and Economic. Ecl. R. 113: 95.
— Walker's Atlas of. No. Am. 121: 437.
Statius, Publius Papinius, and his Age. Brit. Q. 26: 281. — (A. Church) Fortn. 35: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 771.
— Thebaid. No. Brit. 40: 144.
Statuary. (E. Everett) No. Am. 32: 1.
— The Nude in. Art J. 3: 227.
— Reproduction of. Art J. 32: 156.
— Tinted. Cornh. 6: 279.
Statue. Marble, Weight of Blows in Production of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 272.
Statue of a Life. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 9: 738.
Statue of Victor Hugo; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 284.
Statues, Coloring. Art J. 7: 81. 10: 18, 69, 179.
— in Metal, Casting. (J. Robison) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 117.
— of London. All the Year, 3: 163.
— Portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 234.
— Public. Chamb. J. 46: 215.
Stature, Small, Advantage of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 216.
Statutes, Language and Structure of. Ed. R. 84: 117.
— of the United States, Revision of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 291.
Statute Law Reform. Ed. R. 85: 476.
Staudigl, Joseph, Vocalist, Passages in the Life of. Fraser, 29: 496.
Staunton, Edmund. Meth. M. 29: 193.
Stavoren; a Poem. (J. H. Merivale) Dub. Univ. 18: 285.
Stays. Ev. Sat. 5: 787.
— Manufacture of. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 6: 445.
— Tight, Evil Effects of. Penny M. 2: 77. *See* Corsets.
Steadman, W., Memoir of. Ecl. R. 68: 684.
Stealing and Conveying. (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 23: 354.
— Curious Case of. Chamb. J. 52: 516.
Stealing Propensity. Knick. 4: 186.
Steam and Electricity, Influence of. (F. B. Thurber) Internat. R. 2: 623.
— and Exhaust Ports of Steam Cylinders. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 223.
— and its Condensation. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 88. 67: 217, 289, 361. 68: 73, 217.
— and the Steam-Engine. Brit. Q. 22: 385.
— and other Vapors, Temperature and Elasticity of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 121, 181.
Steam and Water as Motive Powers. (M. C. Grad) Pract. M. 2: 171.
— Anhydrous. (W. T. Haycraft) West. J. 5: 244.
— Apotheosis of. (J. S. Hittell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 430.
— applied to Agriculture. Lond. Q. 12: 55.
— applied to Ships of War. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 289.
— Area of Exhaust Openings. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 18.
— as a Motive Power. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 73, 155.
— at high Temperatures, Pressure of. (R. A. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 120, 313.
— Combined. (J. Wethered) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 79.
— Condensation of. (W. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 114.
— — in Cylinder due to Expansion. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 361.
— Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 20.
— Cyclical Use of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 115.
— Density at all Temperatures. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 17.
— — Experiments on. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 379.
— Economical Production of. Pract. M. 6: 265.
— Economy in Use of. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 313.
— Elastic Force of. (Prof. Potter) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 371.
— Exhaust, for heating Purposes. (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 2: 537.
— Expanded, Relative Economy of. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 254.
— Expansion of. (L. Koch) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 378. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 1, 73. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 255.
— — and economic Vaporization. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 145, 220.
— — and total Heat of. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 361.
— — Economy from. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 193. — J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 226. 75: 197.
— — Erie Experiments on. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 229, 313. 73: 50. — (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 385.
— — High-Pressure. (J. Farey) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 351. 17: 50, 134.
— — in Locomotives. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 1, 73.
— — in Marine Engines. (E. A. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 132–397. 62: 50, 111.
— Mechanical Expansion Table. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 4.
— — used expansively. (E. Hazard) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 190, 338.
— first applied to Paddle-Wheel. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 15: 67.
— first applied to Railways. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 14: 245.
— Generation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 361. 69: 6.
— — Perkins on. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 45.
— Heat and Work of, Käuffer's. Pract. M. 1: 397.
— High-Pressure, Temperatures and Pressures of. (R. A. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 157. — (G. Deane) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 228.
— — Use of. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 8: 413.
— in Motion, and Safety-Valves. (J. M. Gray) Ecl. Engin. 7: 627.
— Machinery, and Cotton. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
— Mechanical Efficiency of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 388.
— Method of applying and condensing. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 343.
— Minor Uses of. Penny M. 11: 455.

Steam, Moral Influence of. (C. Fraser) Hunt, **14**: 499.
— Outflow of. (J. W. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. **2**: 116.
— Physical Properties of. (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. **96**: 250.
— Physics of. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 134, 229.
— Power of, and Method of ascertaining it. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 4.
— Pressure at various Temperatures. Am. J. Sci. **57**: 361.
— Production of, from heated Iron. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. **21**: 71.
— Quality of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 139.
— Rapid Production of. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. **19**: 292. **20**: 308.
— Regeneration of. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 63.
— Safe Use of. Pract. M. **4**: 463.
— Saturated, Density of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 558. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 270.
— — — Law of. (T. R. Edmonds) J. Frankl. Inst. **81**: 76.
— — Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **57**: 257.
— — Tables of Properties of. J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 30. **80**: 222.
— Saturation Point of. (G. A. Hirn) Ecl. Engin. **2**: 354.
— Service of. (J. Bourne, J. S. Russell, and others) Good Words, **17**: 409–825.
— Superheated. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. **64**: 199.
— — Law of Expansion of. (W. Fairbairn and T. Tate) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 173.
— Surcharged, Use of. J. Frankl. Inst. **12**: 264.
— Surface Condensation of. (Dingler and Pfeiffer) J. Frankl. Inst. **81**: 60.
— Temperature and Elasticity of. (A. Morton) Ecl. Engin. **6**: 43.
— Triumphs of. Sharpe, **13**: 1, 65, 338. **14**: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 345.
— Waste, Utilization of. Ecl. Engin. **13**: 40.
— Wet. (L. Allen) Ecl. Engin. **5**: 145.
Steamboat, The, Allegheny, 1830. Olden Time, **1**: 42.
— Explosion of a Western. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 206.
— First English. J. Frankl. Inst. **13**: 139.
— First Steubenville. Olden Time, **2**: 368.
— invented by Jonathan Hulls, 1736. Chamb. J. **52**: 341.
— Invention of. Quar. **19**: 347. *See* Fitch, John; Fulton, Robert.
— Mary Powell. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **108**: 18.
Steamboat, The; a Sketch. (J. Galt) Blackw. **8**: 517, 637. **9**: 161, 258, 456. **10**: 4, 166, 655.
Steamboats, American. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. **23**: 311.
— and Steamboating in the Southwest. Hogg, **8**: 4, 315.
— English, 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. **13**: 349.
— Explosions of Boilers on. Portfo.(Den.) **19**: 47. — New York R. **4**: 461. — Am. Alma. **1835**: 112.
— French Ordinances relating to, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. **14**: 105, 181.
— in America, 1833. (C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. **15**: 55.
— on Western Waters, 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. **18**: 353.
— — in 1852. (J. V. Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. **53**: 344, 417. — (S. H. Gilman) J. Frankl. Inst. **54**: 207. **55**: 258.
— Progress of. Niles's Reg. **23**: 19.
— Safety in. (J. L. Sullivan) Am. J. Sci. **20**: 1. — J. Frankl. Inst. **10**: 352. **11**: 217.
Steamboat Disasters. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. **50**: 19. — (R. B. Forbes) No. Am. **131**: 257.
Steamboat Life. Knick. **40**: 153.
Steamboat Navigation, Early. (B. R. Grant) Potter Am. Mo. **4**: 173. *See* Steam Navigation.
Steamboat Works on the Clyde. Penny M. **12**: 377.
Steam-Boilers. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 305. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. **109**: 42.
— and Engines for high Pressures. (L. Perkins) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 143. — (L. Perkins) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 188.
— — Management of. Pract. M. **5**: 173.
— Circulation in. Ecl. Engin. **8**: 342.
— Coating with Expansion Composition. Pract. M. **5**: 232.
— Composition for coating. Pract. M. **6**: 172.
— Condensation Water for feeding. Pract. M. **6**: 40.
— Corrosion of. Ecl. Engin. **14**: 142. — (F. J. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 17.
— Cylindrical, Strength of. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. **23**: 68.
— Evaporation of a Corliss. (J. B. Francis) Ecl. Engin. **3**: 175.
— Evaporative Efficiency of. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 546.
— Evaporization of. (D. C. Clark) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 243.
— Experiments with. Pract. M. **4**: 264. — (B F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **110**: 361.
— Explosions of. Am. Arch. **4**: 162. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. **112**: 119. — (L. E. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 940, 961. — (R. Creuzbaur) Ecl. Engin. **5**: 469. — (H. A. Ramsey) Ecl. Engin. **5**: 347. — (J. E. Bowman) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 155 — (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 372. — (H. Scheffler) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 119.
— — Experimental. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. **6**: 473.
— Gerner. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 1124.
— Horse-Power of. Ecl. Engin. **10**: 406. — (W. B. Le Van) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 69.
— Howard, Test of. (T. Skeel) Ecl. Engin. **14**: 166, 227.
— Incrustation of. Ecl. Engin. **4**: 254. **6**: 440. — (F. J. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 545. — (H. A. Towne and others) Pract. M. **2**: 10.
— — Zinc as a Preventive of. Pract. M. **6**: 342. — Ecl. Engin. **19**: 561.
— Lancashire. (L. E. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 210.
— Light. Ecl. Engin **5**: 45.
— Plates of, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 152.
— Preservation of. (C. M. Aynsley) Ecl. Engin. **23**: 395.
— Priming of. Ecl. Engin. **14**: 27. — (W. Major) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 241.
— Recent Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. **10**: 557.
— Repaired. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 123.
— Safety Water-Tube for. Pract. M. **1**: 284.
— Sectional. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 142.
— Sinclair's Water-Pipe. Pract. M. **7**: 219.
— Strength of. Ecl. Engin. **15**: 72.
— Tests of, at Sandy Hook, 1873. Pract. M. **4**: 233.
— Vertical. Pract. M. **1**: 320.
See Boilers.
Steam Bridge of the Atlantic. Chamb. J. **13**: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 135.
Steam Carriage, Aerial. Ecl. Mus. **2**: 186, 307.
— Description of. West. J. **7**: 250, 315.
— Fairlie. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 776.
Steam Carriages. For. Q. **10**: 481. — Mo. R. **127**: 257. — Niles's Reg. **43**: 143. — Blackw. **23**: 94.
— Experimental Trip of. (A. Crompton) Ecl. Engin. **6**: 252.
— for the Streets. All the Year, **16**: 394. — Pract. M. **7**: 254. — Ecl. Engin. **3**: 286. **5**: 425. — J. Frankl. Inst. **13**: 340.
— on Street Railways and common Roads. Pract. M. **6**: 176.
— Past, Present, and Future of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. **95**: 17.
— *versus* Omnibuses. (L. Hunt) Tait, **3**: 275.
Steam-Carriage System. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 594.

Steam Communication with the Mediterranean. (C. E. Lester) De Bow, 11: 227.
Steam Cylinders. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 197. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 271.
— Non-conducting. Ecl. Engin. 5: 187, 198.
Steam Domes. (W B.LeVan) J.Frankl.Inst.110: 313, 380.
Steam Engine. Ed. R. 13: 311. — Am. Q. 6: 408. — Niles's Reg. 40: 199. — Lond. Q. 27: 427.
— a Poem. (J. R. Orton) Putnam, 5: 365.
— Action of Forces on the Crank of. (W. Pole) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 190.
— Aero-, Theory of. (J. A. Henderson) Prâct. M. 4: 362. — (J. A. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 17, 103, 185.
— Agricultural. (J. Robb) Good Words, 4: 399.
— — Royal Agricult. Soc. Trials of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 337.
— Allen. Ecl. Engin. 4: 524. — (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 113. — (C. T. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 248, 321, 385. 91: 22.
— and Railroads. So. R. 7: 159.
— Automatic, Trials of. (J.W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 17: 554.
— Baxter's. Pract. M. 5: 68.
— Beam-, Merits of. (W. B. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 99.
— Birth of. Once a Week, 14: 359.
— Camel, of Ross Winans. (J. S. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 246.
— Chimneys for, Dimensions of. (H. F. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 438.
— Compound. (A. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 10: 296, 450. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 1, 97. — (J. Trumbull) Ecl. Engin. 10: 145. — Pract. M. 7: 81.
— — and non-compound. (C. E. Emery) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 105, 268, 328.
— — *versus* Single-Cylinder. Ecl. Engin. 11: 127.
— Condensation in. (E. Cousté) Ecl. Engin. 1: 613–930.
— Condensing *vs.* non-condensing. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 170.
— Consumption of Steam and Fuel. (J. Parkes) J.Frankl. Inst. 29: 341.
— Continuous Expansion. Ecl. Engin. 8: 13. — (J. Samuel) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 125.
— Cornish. (E Galloway) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 273, 337. — (J. Perkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 361, 459. 24: 31. — (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 261. — (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 383. 91: 174, 243.
— — State of, 1875. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 321.
— — Tables of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 81.
— Counterbalancing reciprocating. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 337.
— Crank Pins in, Length of. (T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 35.
— Curve of Compression in. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 1.
— Cut-off for. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 380. — (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 85.
— Dead Space in. (O. Hollaner) Ecl. Engin. 14: 17, 113.
— Discovery of. Nat. M. 3: 146.
— Double-Cylinder Expansion. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 1. — (W. Pole) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 133.
— Double-blowing. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 201.
— Duty of, Thomson on. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 303.
— Early History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 319, 361.
— Earliest, used in U. S. (F.Graff) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 269.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 2: 406.
— Economy in. (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 19: 42. — (R. Dempster) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 157. 77: 164.
— Experiments on. (G. A. Hirn and others) Ecl. Engin. 18: 277. — (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 136–437. 46: 48–388. 47: 50, 114, 119.
— Fairlie. Ecl. Engin. 2: 233, 540, 593. — (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 225. — (W. W. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 102. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 357.
Steam Engine familiarly explained. Godey, 62: 205.
— Feed-Water Heater for. Pract. M. 5: 106.
— Friction of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 373.
— Furman's Trap for. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 325.
— Growth of. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 15–528. 13: 64.
— High-Class. Ecl. Engin. 2: 378.
— High-Pressure, Boiler for. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 272, 323, 399. 12: 32.
— — Computing the Power of. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 111, 251.
— History of. (M. Arago) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 3, 73, 145.
— — in America. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 253.
— Horizontal. Pract. M. 4: 186.
— Horizontal Expansion. Pract. M. 5: 270.
— Horse-Power of. (E. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 5: 128.
— Improvement of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 7: 326. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 435. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 17.
— in 1833 and 1873. Ecl. Engin. 11: 17.
— in the Peruvian Mines. Anal. M. 13: 198.
— Inventor of. (O. Delepierre) St. James, 14: 62.
— Journal Friction in. (W. J. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. 6: 379.
— King's Valveless. Ecl. Engin. 5: 249.
— Lardner's Lectures on. Penny M. 1: 262.
— Lester's Pendulum. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 98.
— Limitations of. (W.D.Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 73.
— Long and short Stroke. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 251.
— Low-Pressure Boiler. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 210.
— Marine, 1851–65. (N. P. Burgh) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 234–367.
— — French Naval. Ecl Engin. 1: 289, 439. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 165.
— — Friction of. Ecl. Engin. 18: 536.
— — Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 128.
— — of To-Day. Ecl. Engin. 13: 257.
— — Superheated Steam in. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 345.
— Mechanical Theory of Heat applied to. (R. Clausius) Am. J. Sci. 72: 180, 364. 73: 25.
— Mechanism of, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 226.
— Metric System applied to. (A. Colin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 296.
— Mining, Robey's. Pract. M. 5: 62.
— New Type of, 1877. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 252, 316, 389.
— Non-Radiating. Pract. M. 1: 328.
— of the Future. (J. Bourne) Ecl. Engin. 22: 110.
— Partington's Account of. Mo. R. 101: 44.
— Performances of. (W. H. G.West) Ecl. Engin. 2: 501. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 144. — (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 19. 90: 159.
— Perkins's. Am. J. Sci. 7: 111, 332. 13: 40. — Mus. 3: 285. — Niles's Reg. 24: 159, 267. 25: 4. 29: 398. 32: 262, 360, 430. — J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 407. 4: 239.
— — Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 1, 82, 161.
— — High-Pressure. (F. J. Bramwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 174.
See Steam Yacht Anthracite.
— Portable. Ecl. Engin. 7: 473. 18: 47.
— — with removable Fire Box. Pract. M. 4: 305.
— Proposed Substitutes for. Month, 3: 615. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 29.
— Pumping, Differential. Pract. M. 4: 52.
— Renwick on. Am. J. Sci. 20: 322.
— Reversing Link for. (C. A. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 21: 123.
— Rotary. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 179.
— — Fallacies of, 1838. (J. S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 312.

Steam Engine, Rotary, Morey's. (J. L. Sullivan) Am. J. Sci. 1: 157. — (J. Doolittle) Am. J. Sci. 2: 101.
— — Stiles's. Niles's Reg. 17: 97, 113.
— scientifically considered. Nat. M. 11: 254.
— Siemens's Regenerative. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 218.
— Simple and compound. (G. B. Rennie) Ecl. Engin. 14: 443.
— Test of a stationary. (R. H. Buel) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 17.
— Theory of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 643. 7: 17.
— Three-Cylinder. Pract. M. 4: 457.
— Traction-. Once a Week, 25: 561.
— Valve Gear for, Sulzer's. Pract. M. 4: 42. 6: 282.
— Vertical Blowing. (J. Gjers) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 19.
— Wall. Pract. M. 5: 343.
— Ward's Alternating. Am. J. Sci. 4: 90.
— What constitutes a? Penny M. 10: 27, 54, 75.
— Zimmermann's. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 254.
Steam Engines and Boilers, Choice of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 267.
— Comparative Power of, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 333.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 3: 78, 242.
— in Glasgow, 1825. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 106.
— Self-Propelling. Pract. M. 4: 448.
— Testing. Ecl. Engin. 1: 693. — (C. E. Emery) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 47, 110, 177. — (G. P. Hunt and T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 387. 99: 28.
Steam Engineering in 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 296, 361. 69: 6–300.
— Study in. (W. W. Newton) Penn Mo. 7: 112.
Steam Excursion. (C. Dickens) Mus. 26: 273.
Steam Frigate, American. Blackw. 1: 30.
Steam Generator, Solar. Pract. M. 5: 360.
Steam Governor and Throttle Valve, Allen's. Pract. M. 4: 380. 7: 20.
— Ord's Cut-off. Pract. M. 5: 38.
— Theory of. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 161.
Steam Hammer, Foundations for. (T. Gillott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 307.
— 30-Ton, at Woolwich. Nature, 9: 145.
Steam Indicator. Ecl. Engin. 1: 412. *See* Indicator.
Steam Injector. (A. Winkler) Ecl. Engin. 4: 353. — (L. Pochet) Ecl. Engin. 16: 209, 341.
— Irwin. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 386.
Steam Jacket. (A. Hildebrant) Ecl. Engin. 8: 525.
Steam-Jacketing. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 363, 429.
— Relative Efficiency of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 17, 110.
Steam Jet. J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 336.
— as a ventilating Power. (N. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 73.
Steam Locomotives. Mo. R. 123: 253.
Steam Marine Force of Great Britain, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 100.
— of the United States, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 135.
Steam Motors of the Vienna Exhibition. (V. D. Dery) Ecl. Engin. 12: 243.
Steam Navigation. New York R. 4: 147. — Am. Whig R. 1: 22. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 4: 105. — Blackw. 18: 541. 21: 393. — Once a Week, 3: 331. — Hogg, 2: 377. — Penny M. 5: 30. 9: 305.
— American Enterprise in. Am. Whig R. 2: 75.
— Atlantic. (J. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 35: 169, 332. — (J. B. Moore) Hunt, 3: 296. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, 13: 348. 17: 357. — New York R. 3: 95. — Quar. 62: 186. — Ed. R. 65: 118. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 371. — Hesp. 2: 51. — Chamb. J. 13: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 135.
— — Origin of. (J. Smith) Hunt, 16: 172.
— Economy of Fuel in. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 7: 498.
Steam Navigation, First American, to Bremen. Hunt, 17: 357.
— Improvements in. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 298.
— in United States before Fulton's time. Hist. M. 3: 3.
— in France, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 41.
— in 1798. Hist. M. 21: 23.
— in 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 217, 289, 361. 42: 1, 89.
— in the United States, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 73, 165.
— in 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 81.
— Introduction of. (J. Renwick) Hist. M. 2: 225. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 17.
— Invention of. Chamb. J. 21: 145.
— — and Practice of. (P. Miller) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 87. 13: 81.
— Ocean. Chamb. J. 22: 188, 256. — (S. P. Griffin) Ecl. Engin. 14: 305.
— on Lake Ontario. Hunt, 17: 527.
— Stuart's Naval and Mail Steamers. Hunt, 28: 580.
— to China. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 1: 259. — (C. H. Davis) Hunt, 18: 467. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 246.
— to India. Ed. R. 57: 313. 60: 445. — For. Q. 18: 342.
— to the Pacific. Am. J. Sci. 41: 358.
— Trans-Atlantic. (H. A. Hill) No. Am. 99: 483.
See Steamboats; Steam Vessels; Steamships.
Steam Navy, British. Liv. Age, 5: 153.
— in Maritime War. Niles's Reg. 37: 45.
Steam Packets, American and English, 1853. (Capt. Mackinnon) Liv. Age, 38: 168.
Steam-Packing, Asbestos. Pract. M. 1: 320.
Steam Pipes, Efficiency of Coating on. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl Inst. 99: 187.
— Loss of Pressure in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 155.
Steam Piston, Dubied's. Pract. M. 6: 126.
— Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. 3: 184.
Steam Power, and Denis Papin. Ecl. R. 86: 64.
— Application and Use of, 1841. (S. Seaward) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 411.
— Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 250.
— in Mills. Ecl. Engin. 3: 33.
— Problems on. (S. Tate) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 149.
Steam-Power Meters. Ecl. Engin. 1: 1071.
Steam Pump and Fire Engine, Locomotive. Pract. M. 5: 266.
Steam Raft, Catlin's. Chamb. J. 34: 303.
Steam Sentinel, Smith's. Pract. M. 5: 191.
Steam Tillage. Hogg, 7: 19.
Steam Trap, Berryman's. Pract. M. 3: 144.
Steam Tubes, Effect of impure Water on. (J. A. Henderson) Ecl. Engin. 10: 125.
Steam Vessel, Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 310.
Steam Vessels, The Helix as a Propeller of. (J. Benner) Hunt, 21: 279.
— of the United States, 1852–54, Description of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 393, 400. 54: 49, 251, 384. 55: 32–377. 56: 43–110. 57: 37, 338. 58: 53, 121.
— Propulsion of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 348, 417. — (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 73.
— — Power requisite for. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 235.
— Regulations for, U. S., 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 218.
— Relative Efficiency of Screw and Paddle Wheels. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 1.
— Steam Logs of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 384. 55: 32, 263, 315. 56: 391. 57: 37.
Steam-Vessel Accidents, Thomson's Report on, 1839. Mo. R. 151: 13.
Steam-Vessel Disasters. Chamb. J. 22: 405.
See Steamboat; Steam Navigation; Steamships.

Steam Voyage, First, on the British Seas, 1815. Fraser, 38: 275.
Steam Yacht Anthracite. (F. J. Bramwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 174. — (G. Deane) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 228.
Steamer Atlantic. Hunt, 15: 323.
Steamer, Ocean. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 185.
— — Efficacy of the Engines. (C. R. Roelker) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 355. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 260.
— Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 1, 82, 161.
Steamers, Building, in Baltimore and Philadelphia, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 208, 212.
— Form of Propelling Blades, Oar and Paddle. J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 154.
— Iron-clad. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 8: 227.
— — Report on Stevens Battery. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 149. *See* Ironclads; Ships, Iron-clad.
— Notes on several, 1850. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 91, 168, 217. 52: 109–404. 53: 42–398.
— Ocean. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 64, 177.
— of War. Nav. M. 1: 347.
— Report on U. S., 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 186.
— Trial of Revenue, 1846. (A. V. Fraser) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 169. — J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 197. 101: 102.
— Safety of, at Sea. (Com. Perry) De Bow, 18: 369.
— Small, Working Expenses of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 566.
— Unsinkable River. Ecl. Engin. 20: 286.
Steamship Charlemagne, French Screw. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 117.
— Great Britain. Hunt, 9: 292. 13: 252.
— — Visit to. Chamb. J. 4: 77.
— Monarch. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 245.
Steamships. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 654.
— American and Atlantic Mail. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 15: 51.
— and Steam Navigation. (J. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 36: 133.
— Building of English and American, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 41.
— Collins and Cunard Lines, Statistics of. (J. H. C. Campbell) Hunt, 25: 377, 635. 26: 379. 27: 242, 376.
— Cunard Line of, Voyages of. Hunt, 15: 320.
— Ericsson Propeller. Liv. Age, 3: 40.
— for the Channel Passage. (C. W. Merrifield) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 1.
— French Atlantic. Hunt, 16: 617. 17: 176.
— Iron. Am. Ecl. 1: 594.
— Loss of. (H. Boynton) Hunt, 34: 147.
— Ocean. Dem. R. 37: 417.
— — Description of. Appleton, 20: 546.
— — History of. Westm. 101: 355.
— of War. New York R. 5: 83.
— — New American, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 125.
— Ratio of Length and Breadth of. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 260, 305, 401.
— Speed of Atlantic, 1852. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 172. — (R. Armstrong) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 5.
— — Rule for. Ecl. Engin. 9: 204.
— United States Naval and Mail. Hunt, 16: 419.
Stearic Acids, New Process for making. Pract. M. 6: 75.
Stearns, Frazer A. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 21: 773.
Stearns, George L. (S. Johnson) Radical, 2: 611.
Stearns, Samuel. (W. A. Stearns) Cong. Q. 10: 1–362.
— Life and Discourses of. Chr. R. 4: 260. — (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 25: 320. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 521.
Stearns, William Augustus. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. Q. 19: 487.
Stebbins, Rufus P. Centennial Discourse. Chr. Exam. 35: 382.
Stebbins Family Genealogy. (D. Stebbins) N. E. Reg. 5: 71, 351.
Stedingk, Count von. (F. Schroeder) Putnam, 4: 345, 371, 492.
Stedman, Edmund C. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 7: 56.
— Poems. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 41: 313. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 141.
— Victorian Poets. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 117. — (M. Walsh) Cath. World, 23: 213.
Stedman Family Genealogy. (G. Chandler) N. E. Reg. 14: 69.
Steel. (J. Riley) Ecl. Engin. 25: 20.
— and Iron. Quar. 120: 64.
— — Experiments with. (J. B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 1: 103.
— — from Phosphoric Pig. (C. B. Holland and A. Cooper) Ecl. Engin. 23: 285.
— — Influence of intense Cold on. Nature, 3: 256.
— — Manufacture of. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 47–224.
— — Production of American. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 194.
— — Working. (C. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 110–273.
— as a Building Material. Ecl. Engin. 11: 28. — (W. W. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 24: 23.
— Bessemer, Effect of Manganese in. Ecl. Engin. 15: 433.
— — from Phosphoric Pig. (C. B. Holland and A. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 182.
— — Manufacture in America. (R. W. Hunt) Pract. M. 7: 44.
— — — in Belgium. (J. Deby) Ecl. Engin. 13: 143.
— — Mechanical Changes in. (A. Macmartin) Ecl. Engin. 13: 346.
— — Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 650.
— Bessemer Flame. (T. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 1: 606.
— Bessemer Process. Ecl. Engin. 1: 240.
— — Generation of Heat in. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 8: 318.
— — Spectroscope in. Ecl. Engin. 1: 507.
— Bessemer Spectrum and Blister. Ecl. Engin. 16: 254.
— Bessemer Works at Troy. Ecl. Engin. 3: 533.
— Blister on, Causes of. (J. Percy) Ecl. Engin. 19: 21.
— Burnishing and Ductilizing. (J. Reese) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 206.
— Cast, Manufacture of. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 201.
— — Cause of Cavities in. (F. C. G. Muller) Ecl. Engin. 24: 311.
— — Manufacture of. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 387.
— — — and Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 469.
— — Silicon in. (M. Pourcel) Ecl. Engin. 19: 550.
— Changes in the Physical Properties of. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 112: 110.
— — in Tempering of. (A. S. Kimball) Ecl. Engin. 16: 62.
— Characteristics of. (J. W. Langley) Ecl. Engin. 17: 274.
— Chemical Constitution of. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 10: 210.
— Chemistry of. (W. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 18: 369.
— Chrome. Ecl. Engin. 4: 376.
— Cleveland. Ecl. Engin. 20: 33.
— Compressing. (A. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 23: 393, 500.
— — at the Barrow Works. (A. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 191.
— Damasked, Process for. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 334.
— Definition of. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 15: 132.
— Fluid-compressed, and Guns. (Sir J. Whitworth) Ecl. Engin. 15: 536. — (A. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 21: 469.
— for Shipbuilding. Ecl. Engin. 18: 144.
— Future of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 71.
— German Industry in. Pract. M. 4: 191.
— and Guns. (Sir J. Whitworth) Pract. M. 3: 358.

Steel, Hardening, Tempering, Drawing, and Welding of. Ecl. Engin. **8**: 351. **22**: 322. — Pop. Sci. R. **19**: 248.
— in Engineering Practice. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. **100**: 73. — Pract. M. **5**: 367.
— in the United States. Hunt, **58**: 261.
— Magnetization of, in Hardening. Ecl. Engin. **21**: 312.
— Manufacture of. (C. Schafhaentl) J. Frankl. Inst. **42**: 56. — (C. Sanderson) J. Frankl. Inst. **60**: 133, 203. — Ecl. Engin. **1**: 999. **10**: 335. — (M. Boussingault) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 273. — Ecl. Engin. **12**: 545. — (M. Chernoff) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 335. — (C. Sanderson) West. J. **14**: 286, 348, 411.
— — and Mode of working it. (D. Chernoff) J. Frankl. Inst. **102**: 177, 242.
— — at Sheffield. J. Frankl. Inst. **38**: 52.
— — by Electricity. J. Frankl. Inst. **61**: 248.
— — Heaton Process of. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 84, 129, 241.
— — Henderson Process of. Ecl. Engin. **6**: 657. — (J. Henderson) Nature, **3**: 94.
— — in Birmingham. Ecl. Engin. **6**: 256.
— — Larkin's Process. Ecl. Engin. **16**: 421.
— — Martin Process. (C. Peipers) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 701.
— — Methods of. (R. F. Mushet) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 466. — Ecl. Engin. **17**: 318.
— — Nitrate of Soda Process. Ecl. Engin **1**: 75, 161.
— — Ponsard's Method of. (J. S. Périssé) Ecl. Engin. **21**: 252.
— — Process of. Pract. M. **7**: 19.
— — Sherman Process. Ecl. Engin. **4**: 48, 398, 402.
— Manufacture of Puddled or Wrought. (W. Clay) J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 122.
— Matters affecting the Use of. (E. Marche) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 122.
— Mechanical Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 270, 1009.
— Metallurgy of. (T. M. Drown) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 471.
— of the Future. Ecl. Engin. **23**: 160.
— Phosphorus and Manganese in. (M. Euverte) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 363.
— Progress in Manufacture and Application of. (A. K. Huntington) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 145.
— Proportions of Carbon in. (T. E. Vickers) J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 306.
— Pure Charcoal, direct from the Ore. (H. Larkin) Ecl. Engin. **14**: 250.
— Rail, Method for analyzing. (M. Troilius) J. Frankl. Inst. **112**: 325, 415.
— Secret of the Rise on, 1870. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **10**: 152.
— Soft, and Ingot Iron. Ecl. Engin. **17**: 449.
— Solid Castings. (F. Gautier) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 79.
— Structural and Engineering Uses of. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 520.
— Structure of. Ecl. Engin. **15**: 222. — (W. W. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. **110**: 332.
— Tempering, Caron's Method. Pract. M. **3**: 356.
— Tests of. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 82. **13**: 229.
— Uchatius Cast, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. **67**: 271.
— Use of. (J. Barba) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 550.
— Uses of Ferro-Manganese. (F. Gautier) Ecl. Engin. **14**: 529.
— *versus* Iron. Pract. M. **6**: 76.
— What is? (A. Macpherson) Ecl. Engin. **5**: 395. — (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. **14**: 348.
— Whitworth. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 237.
Steel and File Works at Sheffield. Penny M. **13**: 121.
Steel Bronze. Pract. M. **5**: 107. — Ecl. Engin. **12**: 514.
Steel Castings. (F. W. Dick) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 279.
— Solid. Pract. M. **7**: 78.
Steel-Grinders, Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **3**: 91.
Steel Guns, Whitworth's. Pract. M. **4**: 199.
Steel-headed Rails, Manufacture of. (A. Grace) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 240.
Steel Ingots, Structure of. (D. K. Tchernoff) Ecl. Engin. **23**: 123, 177.
Steel Mine and Iron Works at Salisbury, Conn. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. **19**: 311.
Steel Pens. All the Year, **27**: 245. *See* Pens.
Steel Plates. Ecl. Engin. **18**: 447, 544.
— and riveted Joints. Ecl. Engin. **19**: 268.
— Rivet Holes in. Ecl. Engin. **25**: 155.
Steel Rails. (J. B. Pearse) Nation, **10**: 221. — Ecl. Engin. **11**: 341. **12**: 53. — (M. Despret) Ecl. Engin. **12**: 149.
— Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 361.
— Discussion on. J. Frankl. Inst. **112**: 18–338.
— in France. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 554.
— Making. All the Year, **31**: 375.
— Phosphuretted, Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. **12**: 264.
— Rolling *vs.* hammering Ingots. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 26.
— Wearing Power of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. **107**: 10. **111**: 177, 241.
Steel-Rail Mills, American. (A. S. Holley) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 501.
Steel Ships, Do they pay? Ecl. Engin. **25**: 452.
Steel Vessels for the British Navy. Ecl. Engin. **21**: 172.
Steel, Katherine; or Katy of the Fort. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, **40**: 257.
Steele, Joshua. Chr. Exam. **2**: 25.
Steele, Sir Richard. (J. Forster) Quar. **96**: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, **45**: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. **36**: 861. — (E. Channing) No. Am. **46**: 346. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. **15**: 651. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **108**: 78. — Blackw. **99**: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, **90**: 18. — Cornh. **34**: 408. — Temp. Bar, **40**: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 158. Same art. Ev. Sat. **16**: 69. — Month, **9**: 494, 558. — All the Year, **21**: 8. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. **7**: 324.
— and J. Addison, Writings of. Westm. **3**: 232.
— Last Years of. Colburn, **161**: 633.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, **35**: 301.
— Life and Writings. Temp. Bar, **34**: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, **113**: 222.
Steell, Sir John, with portrait. Colburn, **166**: 21.
Steelyard, Old Days of the. All the Year, **37**: 223.
Steen, Jan, Dutch Artist. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, **51**: 90. — Lond. Soc. **29**: 118.
Steenwick, Henry Van. Art J. **6**: 101.
Steeple Chase on the Prairies. (I. A. Wistar) Pioneer, **4**: 87.
Steeple-Chaser. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, **74**: 155.
Steeple-Chasing. Gent. M. n. s. **2**: 436.
Steeple-Hunting. Colburn, **47**: 321.
Steepside. Lond. Soc. **29**: 155.
Steerage, Life in. Chamb. J. **47**: 289–343.
Steering of Screw Steamers. J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 258.
Stefano; a Reminiscence of Sorrento. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, **104**: 730.
Steffens, Heinrich. Autobiography. Bost. R. **3**: 445. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. **57**: 433. — For. Q. **31**: 130. **34**: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 369.
— Malkolm. For. Q. **22**: 34.
Stegen, Johanna, Maiden of Lüneburg. Once a Week, **9**: 626.
Stein, H. F. C. Baron von. Blackw. **58**: 328. — Liv. Age, **28**: 289. — Tait, n. s. **17**: 668.
— and Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, **3**: 150.
— Life and Times of. Colburn, **110**: 253–465. **111**: 93.
— Pertz's Life of. Ed. R. **103**: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 321.

Stein, H. F. C. Baron von, Seeley's Life and Times of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **29**: 159, 179. — (M. E. G. Duff) Macmil. **40**: 1. — Internat. R. **6**: 578.
Steinle, Johann Eduard. Art J. **17**: 204.
Steinmetz, Karl F. von, with portrait. Ev. Sat. **9**: 641.
Steinthal, H. Psychology and Science of Language. (M. W. Easton) New Eng. **34**: 695.
Stella Grayland. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. **13**: 694.
Stella's Penance. (Mrs. Hankin) Victoria, **13**: 305–491. **14**: 12–481. **15**: 36–141.
Stelling, Earl. Dub. Univ. **20**: 59.
Stelvio Pass. (H. Bedford) Month, **30**: 18.
Stelzhammer, Franz, Poetry of, and of Burns. No. Brit. **36**: 118.
Stems, Different Kinds of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, **38**: 105.
Stendhal. *See* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenochromy. Pract. M. **7**: 14.
Stenographer, Work of the. Good Words, **5**: 314.
Stenography. Irish Q. **7**: 657. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. **60**: 326.
— History of. So. R. n. s. **8**: 318.
See Phonography; Shorthand.
Stentors, Anatomy of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. **3**: 352, 417. **4**: 113.
— Fission in. (J. D. Cox) Am. Natural. **10**: 275.
Stephan, Martin, and the Stephanites. Evang. R. **21**: 259.
Stephanie. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, **31**: 217.
Stephen, the first Martyr. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. **12**: 120. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **4**: 278. — (R. D. Burr) Unita. R. **16**: 241.
— Defense of. Evang. R. **11**: 439.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. **1**: 81.
— — and Martyrdom of. (L. T. Townsend) Meth. Q. **26**: 222.
Stephen, Fitzjames, and Leslie Stephen. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, **14**: 193.
— on Liberty. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, **13**: 686.
Stephen, Sir James. Liv. Age, **15**: 614. — Bentley, **41**: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, **54**: 165.—Liv. Age, **64**: 22.
— and T. Noon Talfourd. (G. H. Hollister) Am. Whig R. **4**: 388.
— Lectures on the History of France. So. Q. **22**: 443. — Ecl. R. **95**: 401. — Am. Church R. **5**: 88.
Stephen, Leslie, and Fitzjames Stephen. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, **14**: 193.
— History of English Thought. (J. C. Morison) Macmil. **35**: 326.
Stephen Archer. (G. MacDonald) Ev. Sat. **7**: 140.
Stephen Bell, the Usher. Chamb. J. **52**: 424–484.
Stephen Hatton; a Tale. (H. Mathers) Temp. Bar, **46**: 81.
Stephen Skarridge's Christmas. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **3**: 279.
Stephen Yarrow. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **13**: 66. Same art. Sharpe, **46**: 237, 286.
Stepheno Colonna; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. **10**: 349, 426.
Stephens, Alexander H. (H. W. Cleveland) Harper, **52**: 387. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 519. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. **39**: 274.
— Life of. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, **27**: 241.
— Reminiscences of. Internat. R. **5**: 145.
Stephens, Mrs. Ann S., with portrait. Am. Lit. M. **2**: 335.
Stephens, Elizabeth; a Dublin Dressmaker. Irish Mo. **9**: 128.
Stephens, Henry. Chr. R. **4**: 528.
— Thesaurus of. Quar. **22**: 302.
See Estienne.
Stephens, John, Essays and Characters of. Retros. **18**: 191.
Stephens, John L. (F. L. Hawks) Putnam, **1**: 64.
— Travels in Central America. *See* Central America.
Stephens, John L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, etc. New York R. **1**: 351. — with map, (L. Cass) No. Am. **48**: 181. — Am. Q. **21**: 439.—(H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. **24**: 31. — (A. Alexander) Princ. **10**: 55.
— — in Greece, etc. Chr. R. **4**: 161. — Dub. Univ. **13**: 339.
— — in Yucatan. Meth. Q. **3**: 288. — (J. Inman) No Am. **57**: 86. — New Eng. **1**: 418. — Dem. R. **12**: 491. — So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 509. — Ecl. Mus. **2**: 249.
Stephens, Robert. Claim to the Division of the Bible into Verses. Chr. Rem. **3**: 455.
Stephenson, George. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. **87**: 21. — House. Words, **16**: 49. — Ecl. R. **107**: 48. — Chamb. J. **28**: 125. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **15**: 667. — Lond. Q. **9**: 505. — Tait, n. s. **24**: 421, 455. — Nat. M. **11**: 435.
— and Robert Stephenson. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **37**: 605.
— and the Railway. Fraser, **56**: 191.
— and Railway Locomotion. Quar. **102**: 496.
— Centenary of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, **24**: 121.
— Life of. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. **13**: 409. — Chr. Obs. **58**: 89.
— Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. **15**: 641.
— Smiles's Life of. Westm. **68**: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, **54**: 462. — Liv. Age, **54**: 307. — Dub. Univ. **61**: 405.
Stephenson, Robert, with portrait. Once a Week, **1**: 368. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **52**: 252. — (A. Stevenson) Ed. New Philos. J. **50**: 193.
— Death of. Colburn, **117**: 480.
— In Memoriam. (S. Smiles) Fraser, **60**: 661.
Stepney, Catherine, Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, **51**: 511.
Steppes, Prehistoric, of Central Europe. Nature, **16**: 195.
See Russia, Steppes of.
Step-Son, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **28**: 1.
Sterburgh Castle. Bentley, **28**: 587.
Stereochromy, or Water-Glass Painting. Art J. **13**: 328.
Stereographs, Method of producing by Hand. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. **81**: 71.
— and the Stereoscope. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **3**: 738.
Stereomonoscope and Binocular Vision. J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 325.
— Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 56.
Stereoscope, The. Art J. **8**: 118. **9**: 29. — Ecl. R. **110**: 38. — House. Words, **8**: 37. — (W. L. C. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. **122**: 358, 443. — Nat. M. **12**: 49. — Godey, **45**: 340.
— and Binocular Vision. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **17**: 165.
— and its Improvements. Art J. **10**: 305.
— and the Stereograph. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **3**: 738.
— Brewster on. New Q. **5**: 465.
— Invention of. Westm. **66**: 544.
— Lenticular, Improvement in. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 403.
— Sun-Painting and Sun Sculpture. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **8**: 13.
— Wonders of. Dub. Univ. **49**: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. **41**: 372.
Stereoscopic and Pseudoscopic Illusions. (A. Claudet) Art J. **19**: 49, 73.
Stereoscopic Experiments. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. **84**: 199.
Stereoscopic Phenomenon. Recr. Sci. **1**: 167.
Stereoscopy, Ocular. Once a Week, **4**: 371.
Stereotype Plates. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 409.
— Novel Method of securing. Pract. M. **6**: 270.
Stereotype Printing. Am. J. Sci. **24**: 319.
Stereotyping, Mahan's Improvement in, 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. **57**: 141.

Sterling, John. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 2: 97, 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 342. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 587. — (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 5: 361. — Chr. R. 17: 445. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 7: 811. — Prosp. R. 8: 1. — Ecl. M. 25: 465.
— and his Biographers. Dub. Univ. 39: 185.
— At the Grave of. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 315.
— Carlyle's Life of. (J. Tulloch) No. Brit. 16: 359. — Brit. Q. 15: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 1. — Nat. M. 1: 20. — Ecl. R. 94: 717. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 219. — Liv. Age, 31: 543. — Ecl. M. 24: 546. — Internat. M. 4: 599. — Chr. Obs. 52: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 470. — Tait, n. s. 18: 699. — Sharpe, 15: 52. — Dem. R. 30: 67.
— Cœur de Lion. Fraser, 39: 170, 277, 405.
— Essays and Tales. Brit. Q. 8: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 397. — Chr. Obs. 49: 172.
— Life and Remains of. Fraser, 37: 187.
— — and Writings of. Liv. Age, 16: 517. — Ecl. R. 89: 220.
— Poems. Quar. 66: 156. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 229.
— Remains. Prosp. R. 4: 272.
— Strafford; a Tragedy. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 119. — Mo. R. 162: 90.
— Thoughts in Rhyme. Fraser, 38: 308. 39: 110. 42: 560.
Sterling, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 1: 273, 313. 2: 37, 213.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 139.
Sterling, Meaning of the Term. Penny M. 13: 239, 247.
Sterlingshire Folks long ago. Chamb. J. 49: 785.
Stern, Daniel, Souvenirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 385.
Stern Necessity; a Novel. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 9: 5–429. 10: 5–415. 11: 37–482.
Sternberg, A. F. von. The Royalists. Fraser, 39: 35.
— Tales and Novels. For. Q. 18: 433.
Sterne, Laurence. Quar. 94: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 387. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 107: 1. — Brit. Q. 40: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 108. — (L. Stephens) Cornh. 42: 86. — Appleton, 24: 216. — Ecl. M. 95: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 290. — Blackw. 97: 540. — Ecl. R. 120: 1. — (C. A. Collins) Macmil. 2: 128. — Lond. Soc. 9: 206. — Argosy, 22: 366. — Temp. Bar, 7: 579. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 556. — All the Year, 11: 489. — Sharpe, 20: 8. — Mus. 5: 481. — Dub. Univ. 8: 247. 55: 542. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 15: 385.
— and Bunyan, Traditions of. Macmil. 28: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 245.
— and Thackeray. Nat. R. 18: 523. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 628. 146: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 387.
— at Calais and Montreuil. Lond. M. 11: 38.
— at the Hôtel Dessin. Ecl. M. 65: 156.
— at Paris and Versailles. Lond. M. 11: 387.
— Fitzgerald's Life of. Dub. Univ. 63: 328.
— Genius of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 81: 361.
— in Love. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 10: 523.
— Life of. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 60: 179–701. 61: 54–706. 62: 82.
— Smollett and Fielding. Portfo.(Den.) 6: 412.
— Tristram Shandy. Fraser, 53: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 193.
Sterne, Lydia, Story of. (P. Fitzgerald) Fraser, 90: 465. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 366.
Stesichorus of Himera, Poetical Fragments of. Chr. Rem. 18: 1.
Stethoscope, History of the. Once a Week, 11: 80.
— To the; a Poem. Blackw. 61: 361.
Steuben, F. W. von, Baron, with residence. N. E. Reg. 16: 201. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 99: 321. — (F. W. Holland) Liv. Age, 65: 173.
— in Virginia. Hist. M. 4: 301.
— Kapp's Life of. Liv. Age, 64: 126.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 9: 1.
Steve Boggins's Courtship. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 7: 147.
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman; a Novel. (Mrs. A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 20: 1–433. 21: 1–433. 22: 1–433. 23: 1, 186. Same art. Galaxy, 3: 766, 877. 4: 82–885. 5: 86–661.
Stevens, Abel. (R. Donkersley) Nat. M 11: 97.
Stevens, Ebenezer. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 588.
Stevens, Thaddeus. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 145. — (J. W. Binckley) Galaxy, 1: 493.
Stevens, Messrs., of Hoboken, as Naval Architects, etc. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 237.
Stevens Institute of Technology. J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 145. 94: 1–361. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 324, 533, 581.
Stevenson, Sir John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 37: 490.
Stevenson, R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 281, 337, 393.
Stevenson, V. K., with portrait. De Bow, 12: 212.
Steward, George. Ecl. R. 124: 389.
Steward, The unjust. Bost. R. 4: 493.
Stewardess's Story. (C. A. Hubback) Overland, 7: 337.
Stewart, Alexander, Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 505.
Stewart, Alexander T. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 9: 94. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 385. — Lippinc. 8: 634.
— and Dry-Goods Trade of New York. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 528.
— Cathedral of. Art J. 30: 47.
— Cathedral City of. Am. Arch. 6: 91, 102, 135. — Pract. M. 5: 190.
— Dry-Goods Business of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 259.
— Hotel for Working-Women. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 384.
Stewart, Balfour. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 359.
Stewart, Sir C., and Lord Castlereagh. Ed. R. 115: 510.
Stewart, Com. Charles, U. S. N., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 449.
— Life of. Anal. M. 7: 132.
—Old Ironsides. (R. W. Gilder) Hours at Home, 10: 268, 468.
— Trial of. Niles's Reg. 28: 409. 29: 28.
Stewart, Dugald. Ann. Reg. 4: 166. — Mus. 14: 388. — Liv. Age, 57: 791.
— Account of Doctor Robertson. Ed. R. 2: 229.
— Dissertations in Encyclopædia Britannica. Quar. 17: 39. — (J. Bowdler) Quar. 26: 474. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 180. 36: 220.
— Essays of. Chr. Obs. 11: 587, 654.
— Life and Philosophy of. No. Brit. 28: 465. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 473.
— Life of Reid. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 269.
— Philosophy of. (M. Napier) Quar. 6: 1. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 213. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 167. — Quar. 12: 281. — Am. Q. 6: 360. — Walsh's R. 1: 355. — Chr. R. 13: 321. — Mo. R. 86: 260, 375. 112: 265, 389. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 428. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 244. — Blackw. 2: 57, 159.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 19: 50.
— Statement of Facts, etc. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 7: 113.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 57: 68. — Dub. Univ. 45: 95. — (J. Alden) Princ. 2: 358.
Stewart, James Haldane, Life of. Chr. Obs. 56: 773.
Stewart, John. The Resurrection; a Poem. Ecl. R. 7: 365.
Stewart, Robert. *See* Castlereagh, Lord.
Stewart, Sir Robert Prescott, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 266.

Stewart, The Walking. Lond. M. 6: 141. 8: 253. — Ev. Sat. 2: 78.
— Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 629.
Stewart Pedigree painted on Glass. (R. Masters) Arch. 8: 321.
Stewarton, Congregational Church in. Cong. M. 10: 625.
Sticks, Stocks, and Stones. Temp. Bar, 53: 50.
Stick-Fish, and Habits of Sea-Pens. (J. E. Gray) Nature, 9: 13.
Stickeen River and its Glaciers. (W. H. Bell) Scrib. 17: 805.
Sticklebacks and other Nest-making Fish. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 7: 259.
Stickney, Sarah. Poetry of Life. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 123. *See also* Ellis, Mrs. S. S.
Stiefel, Michael, Biography of. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 4: 167.
Stiegel, Baron H. W. (J. D. Dubbs) Pennsyl. M. 1: 67.
Stieglitz, Charlotte. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 73: 175.
Stier, Rudolf, and his Writings. Lond. Q. 33: 137. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 23, 48.
— Commentaries of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 430.
— Discourses of Jesus. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 54.
Stift Heiligen Grabe, Missionary Meeting at. (Miss Bellson) Good Words, 19: 690.
Stigant, W. Vision of Barbarossa. Dub. Univ. 57: 415.
Stigma of Slavery; a Tale. Peop. J. 5: 185.
Stigmaria, Structure of. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 11: 136.
Stiles, Ezra, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 31, 193. — (J. L. Kingsley) Sparks's Am. Biog. 16: 3. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 349.
Stiles Family, Poems by. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 14: 276.
Still unmarried. Lond. Soc. 11: 521.
Still Waters; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 35: 240.
Still Waters. (Mrs. Ross Church) Lippinc. 9: 588.
Stille Volke. (A. Gould) Lakeside, 11: 7.
Stilling, H. J. *See* Jung-Stilling, H.
Stillingfleet, Edward, and his Irenicum. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 10: 226.
Stillingfleet. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 23: 423.
Stillwater, Battle of, 1777. N. E. Reg. 2: 49.
Stillwater Tragedy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 45: 433–721. 46: 1–289.
Stilton Cheese and the Hero of Stilton. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 14: 663.
Stimpson, Dr. William. Nature, 6: 182.
Stimulant, What is a? (F. E. Anstie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 77.
Stimulants. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 27: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 34.
— and Narcotics. (F. E. Anstie) Ecl. M. 63: 476. — (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 28. 14: 29.
— Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic Intoxication. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 440.
— External. Penny M. 9: 175, 178.
— in Use among Savages. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 8: 239.
— Philosophy of. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
— Use and Abuse of. Putnam, 6: 532.
Stirling, Lord, Duer's Life of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 64: 435. — (W. A. Whitehead) Princ. 19: 315.
Stirling Castle. Penny M. 1: 364.
Stirn, Francis David. Fraser, 33: 235.
Stitch in Time. Chamb. J. 56: 297, 316.
Stjernhjelm, Georg, Father of Swedish Poetry. (B. Moses) Meth. Q. 35: 563.
Stobo, Capt. Robert. Olden Time, 1: 51–370.
Stock, Henry J., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 96.
Stocks. (T. W. Brotherton) So. M. 12: 442.
— of U. S., Liability to tax. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 453.
Stockbroker at Dinglewood; a Story. Cornh. 18: 311.
Stockbroking and the Stock Exchange. Fraser, 94: 84.
Stock Exchange. Peop. 8: 247. — Chamb. J. 42: 366. 46: 545. — Penny M. 13: 29.
— and National Debt. Blackw. 66: 655.
— Defense of. (C. Branch) Fraser, 94: 493, 661.
— English. Mus. 20: 289. — Fraser, 4: 577, 714. 5: 155. 12: 105. — Hunt, 22: 173.
— — Chronicles of. (J. Francis) Bank M. (N. Y.) 4: 645–981. 5: 49, 144, 277. — Chr. Obs. 50: 461. — Chamb. J. 12: 380.
— — — and Characters of. Ecl. R. 90: 717.
— London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 343. 4: 437, 545. 13: 534. — Hogg. 5: 65, 118.
— — Phases of the Funds. All the Year, 5: 342.
— — Royal Commission on. Temp. Bar, 50: 346.
— — Rules and Practice of. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 891, 953. 35: 8–364.
— New York. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 818. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 635.
— — Erie Campaigns in 1868. Fraser, 79: 569.
— Publicity of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 11.
Stock Exchange Hoax, 1814. All the Year, 19: 43.
Stock-Gambling. Dem. R. 18: 79.
— Who profits by? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 756.
Stock Markets. Dem. R. 27: 252.
— Usages of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 769.
Stock-Raising. (T. Sturgis) O. & N. 4: 621.
— in the Far West. Chamb. J. 53: 844.
— in Missouri. (T. Sturgis) O. & N. 3: 251.
Stockbridge, Mass. (N. H. Eggleston) Harper, 43: 815.
— Indian Names of; a Poem. Dem. R. 12: 155.
Stockbridge Indians, Massacre of, 1778. (T. F. De Voe) M. Am. Hist. 5: 187.
Stockdale, Percival, and Baldock Black Horse. Temp. Bar, 58: 21.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 1: 326.
Stockhardt, J. A., with portrait. (W. O. Atwater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 261.
Stockholders, their Rights and Wrongs. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 7: 97.
Stockholm. Dem. R. 6: 527. — Penny M. 5: 500.
— and the Scandinavian Exhibition. Argosy, 3: 60.
— Arts in. Art J. 4: 282, 314.
— Autumn Days in. Temp. Bar, 37: 386. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 488.
— Bourse Hall of. Chamb. J. 19: 129.
— First Evening in. Once a Week, 14: 207.
— Jul-Afton at. Chamb. J. 19: 2.
— My Presentation at Court. Chamb. J. 19: 260.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 70: 170.
— Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 13: 118, 133.
Stockings. Chamb. J. 43: 341. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 655.
— and Stocking-Makers. Penny M. 12: 222.
— History of. Godey, 46: 503.
Stocking Machinery, Improvements in, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 349.
Stockmar, Christian F. von, Baron. Quar. 133: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 643. — Bentley, 54: 378. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 17: 9. — Once a Week, 28: 58.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 73: 107. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 396. — Temp. Bar, 37: 364. — Victoria, 20: 315. — Ed. R. 136: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 1.
— Opinions of English Politics. Westm. 99: 472.
Stoddard, D. P., Missionary to the Nestorians. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 16: 874.
Stoddard, David Tappan. (J. P. Gulliver) Bib. Sac. 16: 168. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 228. — Mo. Rel. M. 22: 126.
Stoddard, John, Journal of, 1713–14. N. E. Reg. 5: 27.

Stoddard, Richard H., with portrait. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. **20**: 686.
— and Bayard Taylor. Internat. M. **5**: 13. — So. Lit. Mess. **18**: 13.
— Poems. (T. M. Coan) Appleton, **24**: 228.
Stoddard, Bowes, and Hancock Genealogy. (A. Bowes) N. E. Reg. **10**: 81.
Stoddard, Solomon. Stoddardeanism. New Eng. **4**: 350.
Stoddart, Thos. Tod, Scottish Angler. Chamb. J. **58**: 166.
Stoecke, Dr. Albert, Philosophy of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **15**: 329.
Stoics and Zeno. Am. Presb. R. **4**: 560.
— Apathy of. Blackw. **44**: 129.
Stoic Philosophy, Marcus Aurelius and. (F. Pollock) Mind, **4**: 47.
Stoicism. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **102**: 599.
Stoke Church and Churchyard. (E. Jesse) Tait, n. s. **14**: 709.
Stoke Dotterell; or the Liverpool Apprentice. Colburn, **104**: 336–423. **105**: 62–437. **106**: 62–419.
Stoke Hills. Lond. M. **2**: 548.
Stoke Newington, Independent Church at. (J. Jefferson) Cong. M. **21**: 65.
Stoke Poges, Visit to. (R. de Peverel) Once a Week, **14**: 630.
Stokes, George Gabriel. (P. G. Tait) Nature, **12**: 201.
Stokes, Whitby. Dub. Univ. **26**: 202.
Stokes, William, of Dublin, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **84**: 148. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. **37**: 299.
Stoking, Good and bad. Ecl. Engin. **4**: 257.
Stolberg, Louisa, Princess of, Wife of the Pretender. Westm. **76**: 114.
Stolberg, The Brothers. For. R **5**: 124.
Stolen Brooch; a Story. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. **10**: 119.
Stolen Child; a Poem. (C. Wilson) Dub. Univ. **45**: 401.
Stolen Child; a Tale of the Backwoods. Blackw. **56**: 227.
Stolen Goods, Disposal of. Once a Week, **12**: 128.
Stolen Heart; a Story. (M. Collins) Tinsley, **26**: 173.
Stolen Loaves. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, **1**: 9.
Stolen Match. (C. Cushing) Godey, **48**: 13.
Stolen Rose; a Story. Chamb. J. **16**: 163.
Stolen Sketch. Month, **2**: 144. Same art. Cath. World, **1**: 314.
Stoliczka, Ferdinand. Nature, **10**: 185.
— Second Yarkand Mission. Nature, **21**: 389.
Stomach, Morality of. Colburn, **56**: 379.
— Physiology of Digestion. Cornh. **7**: 542.
— State of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **3**: 222.
Stone, Gregory, Will of, 1672. N. E. Reg. **8**: 69.
Stone, John, Will of, 1683. N. E. Reg. **8**: 145.
Stone, John S. Mysteries opened. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **2**: 510.
Stone, Marcus. Art J. **21**: 33.
Stone, William L., with portrait. Hist. M. **9**: 261.
— Life of Brant. (B. B. Thacher) Chr. Exam. **26**: 137. — New York R. **3**: 195.
— Life of Red Jacket. Princ. **13**: 183.
Stone's Love Affair. (D. Cook) Belgra. **2**: 82.
Stone Family Record. N. E Reg. **10**: 229.
Stone, Ancient, carved. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. **14**: 1.
— Artificial. Chamb. J. **53**: 262. — (F. Ransome) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 467. — (F. Ransome) Pract. M. **3**: 130. — Pract. M. **5**: 36. — Art J. **1**: 128. — Appleton, **2**: 204.
— — and Cements. Penny M. **11**: 158.
— — Coignet's. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 1132.
— — Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. **78**: 367.
— — Improvements in Manufacture of. (F. Ransome) J. Frankl. Inst. **96**: 418. **97**: 66.
— — in Chicago. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. **1**: 237.
— — Ransome's. Ecl. Engin. **6**: 158.
— Bricks, and Cement, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 451.
Stone, Building. Ecl. Engin. **8**: 303, 371. — All the Year, **4**: 149.
— — Decay and Preservation of. (D. T. Ansted) Macmil. **1**: 481. — Chamb. J. **56**: 711. — Ecl. Engin. **3**: 295. — Cornh. **2**: 709. — J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 1.
— — Expansion and Contraction of. J. Frankl. Inst. **14**: 58.
— — Portland. (J. F. Blake) Pop. Sci. R. **19**: 205.
— — Selection of. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. **96**: 334.
See Building Stones.
— Explanation of different Kinds of. (A. J. Adie) J. Frankl. Inst. **24**: 200.
— for Engineering and Architectural Purposes. (A. C. Pain) Ecl. Engin. **5**: 263.
— Induration and Preservation of. (Messrs. Bartlett) J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 82.
— Preservation of. J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 13.
— — Ransome's Process. Art J. **10**: 312.
— Quarries of Missouri. Am. Arch. **6**: 141.
Stone of Destiny. Colburn, **109**: 226.
Stone of Scone. (T. Walden) Appleton, **21**: 385.
Stones, Resistance of, to Crushing. (C. B. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. **95**: 334.
— Rocking. Chamb. J. **57**: 446.
— Sculptured, of Scotland. Blackw. **81**: 602.
— Sermons in. (D. Forbes) Nature, **1**: 130.
Stone the Woman, let the Man go; a Poem. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. **7**: 291.
Stone Age. Brit. Q. **56**: 443. — All the Year, **20**: 394. — (J. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 343.
— in the Antilles. (J. B. Holden) Scrib. **10**: 427.
— in Egypt. (J. Evans) Nature, **1**: 631.
— in Europe. (C. Rau) Harper, **50**: 681, 838. **51**: 67–534.
— in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. **6**: 144, 199. **14**: 712.
— in Great Britain. (F. W. Putnam) Nation, **16**: 42.
— in Scandinavia, Nilsson on. Anthrop. R. **6**: 191. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. **1**: 255.
— Later, in Europe. (E. Clodd) Mod. R. **1**: 489.
— Relics of. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. **7**: 271.
— Remarks on. Hist. M. **10**: 97.
Stone Ages. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, **8**: 385.
Stone Arch, Strength of. (G. F. Swain) Ecl. Engin. **23**: 265.
Stone-Breaker, Double-Action. Pract. M. **1**: 248.
Stone Church. Penny M. **14**: 172.
Stone Circles. (L. Jewitt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **3**: 344.
— at Arbor Low. (W. H. Goss) Reliquary, **17**: 113, 147, 193. **18**: 49–235.
— in Cornwall. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Reliquary, **10**: 97.
Stone Coffins found at Twynham, England. (S. Pegge) Arch. **5**: 224.
Stone Cross at Hemsby. (W. Gibson) Arch. **14**: 40.
Stone Cross; a Tale. Sharpe, **38**: 234, 313.
Stone Crosses of England, Ancient. (A. Rimmer) Art J. **25**: 97. **26**: 33–361.
Stone-Drilling, Indian. (C. Rau) Am. Natural. **15**: 536.
Stone Edge; a Novel. Cornh. **15**: 586, 727. **16**: 54–323.
Stone House of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. **10**: 40.
Stone Implements. (C. Lyttelton and S. Pegge) Arch. **2**: 118, 124. — (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. **34**: 70.
— American, Age of. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, **11**: 215.
— and Ornaments. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. **11**: 264.
— found in Lough Neagh, Ireland. (J. Evans) Arch. **41**: 397.
— from Burmah. (J. Evans) Nature, **2**: 104.
— from Canada. (Sir D. Gibb) Anthrop. J. **3**: 65.
— from Natal. (J. Sanderson) Anthrop. J. **8**: 15.
— How made. (B. B. Redding) Am. Natural. **13**: 667.
— in Egypt. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. **4**: 215.
— in England. (J. W. Flower) Anthrop. J. **1**: 274.

Stone Implements in Great Britain, Evans's. Nature, 6: 206, 225. — Canad. Mo. 3: 80. — (C. Rau) No. Am. 116: 213.
— in Newfoundland. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 5: 233.
— in New Zealand. (J. Hector) Anthrop. J. 5: 458.
— in the United States. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 11: 190.
Stone Lion; a Chinese Tale. Dub. Univ. 60: 192.
Stone Mask in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 49.
Stone Monuments, Ancient and recent. (M. T. Sale) Nature, 6: 127.
— — in Scotland. (J. Garden) Arch. 1: 312. — (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 198.
— found at Furness, Lancashire. (C. M. Jopling) Arch. 31: 448.
— of the Khasi Hill Tribes. (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Anthrop. J. 1: 122. — (C. B. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 3: 481. — (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Anthrop. J. 5: 37.
— of Sardinia. (S. P. Oliver) Fraser, 89: 312.
— Rude. (W. C. Lukis) Nature, 10: 290.
— — Fergusson on. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 5: 386.
Stone Pillars, Crosses, and Crucifixes. (T. Astle) Arch. 13: 209.
Stone Relics of the Mediterranean. (S. P. Oliver) Anthrop. J. 4: 90.
Stone River, Battle of. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 4: 46, 132.
— In Hospital after. (E. Hannaford) Harper, 28: 260.
— In the Ranks at. (E. Hannaford) Harper, 27: 809.
Stone Shot found in the Ditch of the Tower of London. (R. Porrett) Arch. 30: 323.
Stone Tramways in Italy. Ecl. Engin. 15: 36.
Stone Worship. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 85: 60.
Stoneham, Mass., Burial Inscrip. at. N. E. Reg. 12: 307.
Stonehenge. Quar. 108: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 500. — Chamb. J. 28: 114. — (H. Copinger) Colburn, 153: 67.—Lond. M. 20: 195.—Penny M. 3: 69.
— and Salisbury. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 202.
— Antiquity of. (J. Rickman) Arch. 28: 399.
— — disproved. Chr. Rem. 24: 1.
— Fall of some Stones. (W. G. Maton) Arch. 13: 103.
— Visit to. Temp. Bar, 18: 389.
— What it is, and is not. All the Year, 28: 294.
Stonemason, Work of the early. Ecl. Engin. 18: 450.
Stoner, D. Am. Meth. M. 14: 388.
Stonewall, Confederate Cruiser, Career of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 263.
Stonework of Houses of Parliament. Ecl. Engin. 2: 595.
Stoney Batter's Ghost. Bentley, 30: 174.
Stoney Robinson; Hunting down an Heiress. All the Year, 26: 109.
Stoneywood Family, Scotch Jacobites. No. Brit. 44: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 448.
Stonington, Ct., Burial Inscriptions at. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) N. E. Reg. 13: 23.
Stony Bar Store, and its Customers. (P. Mulford) Overland, 12: 9.
Stonyhurst, New. Month, 33: 385.
— Jesuit College at. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 4: 31.
— — Life in. (J. Walton) Month, 20: 325.
Stony Point, Storming of. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 59: 233.
Stop Thief! Lond. Soc. 19: 49.
Stop Thief! House. Words, 6: 281.
Stop Thief! Chamb. J. 30: 42.
Stopford, Robert. Dub. Univ. 20: 102.
Stoppage in Transitu. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 21: 524.
Stores. *See* Shops.
Storer, John P. B., Biography of. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 37: 91.
Storey, George A. Art J. 27: 173. — (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 17. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 111.
Stork, Theophilus, Life of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 5: 42.
Stork, The. Penny M. 3: 89.
— Chapter on. (G. P. Disosway) Knick. 61: 114.
Storks.. Chamb. J. 38: 30.
Storm and Hail. All the Year, 39: 65.
— Birth, Life, and Death of a. (R. H. Scott) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 243. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 438.
— of September, 1815. No. Am. 2: 57.
— of March 17, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 161, 224.
— of Dec. 15, 1839, with map. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 42: 112.
Storms. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 25: 114. 51: 1, 153, 333. 52: 162, 311.
— and Hurricanes. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 58.
— and Meteorological Observations. (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 20: 316.
— Blasius's Theory of. (V. L. Conrad) Nature, 13: 421. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 294.
— British. (T. Stevenson) Good Words, 9: 366.
— — Nature and Consequences of. Chamb. J. 30: 243, 269.
— Causes of certain Winds and. (E. Mitchell) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 167, 288. 12: 30.
— Electricity as the Cause of. (A. Jones) Hunt, 13: 534.
— English Winter. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 103: 758.
— Espy's Theory of. Am. J. Sci. 39: 120. — Dem. R. 9: 423. — (L. H. Parsons) Am. Alma. 1843: 79. — New York R. 6: 269. — (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 323, 363. 28: 1.
— Forecasting of. (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 4: 21. — (L. A. Roberts) Ecl. Engin. 3: 187.
— — Electric Telegraph for. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 177.
— Great. Cornh. 35: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 424.
— Hurricanes, and Tornadoes of U. S., 1635–1870, List of great. (I. A. Lapham) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 210.
— in the Bay of Bengal, Meldrum on the Origin of. Nature, 2: 151.
— in the Western Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 20: 17. 31: 115.
— Law of. Ed. R. 124: 51. — (H. W. Dove) Am. J. Sci. 44: 315. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 44: 137. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 44: 384. — For. Q. 23: 1.—(W. C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 28: 361.
— — developed. (T. B. Maury) Nature, 8: 124, 147, 164.
— — Hare on. Hunt, 26: 190.
— Laws of. All the Year, 34: 246, 449. — Am. Alma. 1860: 53. — (H. A. E. Faye) Nature, 12: 400–535. 13: 11.
— Northeast, Franklin's Observations on. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 300.
— — Volcanoes, etc. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 239.
— on Land, and Tornadoes. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 22: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 462.
— Philosophy of. (S. G. Arnold) Hunt, 5: 338. — Ed. R. 68: 406.
— Redfield's Theory of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 42: 140. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 42: 299. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 43: 122. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 43: 250. — New York R. 6: 269.
— Reid's Law of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 38–289.
— Remarkable, in England. Penny M. 5: 490.
— Remarks on, Budgen's. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 294.
— Rotary Action of. (C. Tracy) Am. J. Sci. 45: 65.
— Rotary Theory of. (R. Russell) Ed. New Philos. J. 64: 91.
— Statistics and Philosophy of. Ed. R. 68: 406. — Am. Meth. M. 21: 428.
— Superstitions connected with. Chamb. J. 25: 30.
— Theory of. (R. Hare) Hunt, 27: 191.

Storms, Theories of Espy and Redfield on. J. Frankl. Inst. **29**: 162.
— Whirlwind Character of certain. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. **23**: 112.
See Cyclones; Tornadoes.
Storm Atlas for Norway, Mohn's. (B. Stewart) Nature, **4**: 63.
Storm-Brewing, and Skyey Influences. Bentley, **49**: 160, 283. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 195, 611.
Storm Cliff. (S. J. Pritchard) Hours at Home, **4**: 236–545.
Storm Maps, French System of. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. **1**: 162.
Storm Myth, and the Avesta. (J. Luquiens) New Eng. **39**: 635.
Storm Signals, Our new Port. (T. P. Maury) Lippinc. **9**: 36.
Storm Warnings. Chamb. J. **52**: 7.
— American. (J. J. Collins) Nature, **18**: 4, 31, 61.
Stormy Life; or Queen Margaret's Journal. (G. Fullerton) Month, **5**: 1–594. **6**: 14–504. **7**: 33–289.
Stormy Times on the Verdigree. (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, **8**: 172.
Storport, Ireland; a wild Country. (H. Jay) St. Paul's, **14**: 341.
Storr, Gottlob Christian, Short Account of. Ecl. R. **2**: 707.
Storrs, Charles B. Am. Q. Reg. **6**: 84.
Storrs, Richard S. Chr. Mo. Spec. **2**: 54. — (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. **16**: 355.
Story, Joseph, with portrait. New Eng. M. **3**: 433. — Am. Whig R. **3**: 68. — Am. Alma. **1846**: 332. — (C. Sumner) Bentley, **29**: 376.
— Address at Mount Auburn. Am. Mo. R. **1**: 73.
— Character of. (R. C. Waterston) Mo. Rel. M. **2**: 361.
— Conflict of Laws. Am. Q. **17**: 303.
— Constitutional Law. (E. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 63. — (C. S. Davis) No. Am. **46**: 126. — (J. Hopkinson) Am. Q. **14**: 327.
— Equity Jurisprudence. Brit. & For. R. **14**: 154.
— Historical Discourse at Salem. Chr. Exam. **5**: 391.
— Life and Letters. Quar. **92**: 18. — Ed. R. **96**: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 433. — (A. O. Hall) Internat. M. **5**: 175. — Ecl. R. **96**: 688. — Liv. Age, **33**: 74.
— Obituary Notices of. West. Law J. **3**: 44.
— Phi Beta Kappa Discourse. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **5**: 118.
— Recollections of. (W. Mathews) Lakeside, **4**: 379.
Story, Robert, and Edward Irving. Chr. Obs. **63**: 410.
— Lyrical and minor Poems. Liv. Age. **75**: 322. — Fraser, **14**: 631.
Story, William W. Tinsley, **5**: 517.
— Graffiti d'Italia. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. **11**: 117.
— Law of Sales. (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, **17**: 282.
— Poems. Liv. Age, **51**: 612. — (T. Bayne) St. James, **44**: 113.
— Roba di Roma. Nat. R. **16**: 426. *See* Rome.
Story for the Beautiful. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, **56**: 533.
— I heard in the Smoking-Room. Lond. Soc. **8**: 306.
— of Agnes. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, **29**: 89.
— of Alan Graham and Charlie Blair. Lond. Soc. **17**: 308.
— of an Algerine Locket. Cath. World, **13**: 643.
— of Ali, Bali, and Kali. Putnam, **8**: 196.
— of American Chivalry. Lippinc. **15**: 623.
— of Anne Maturin. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. **11**: 50.
— of an April Day. Lond. Soc. **31**: 289.
— of Bab-ey-buk. Blackw. **42**: 648.
— of Basset. Chamb. J. **52**: 600.
— of Beryl Karr. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, **19**: 67.
— of a big Diamond. Tinsley, **6**: 687.
— of the Birkenhead; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. **11**: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, **84**: 114.
— of a Blue-Stocking. (B. Campbell) Canad. Mo. **17**: 376.
— of the Bracelet; a Tale. Broadw. **6**: 547.
Story of a Burglary. Chamb. J. **43**: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 495.
— of a Carpet. (A. B. Haven) Sharpe, **46**: 179.
— of a Cashmere Shawl. Lond. Soc. **17**: 300.
— of Col. Cameron. Sharpe, **51**: 57.
— of a Conscript. Cath. World, **6**: 310–732. **7**: 26.
— of a Conspiracy. (F. C. Fisher and C. Reid) Lippinc. **16**: 482.
— of a Coquette. Temp. Bar, **19**: 420.
— of crazy Martha. (J. Jasmin) Putnam, **15**: 221. Same art. Broadw. **6**: 271.
— of a dishonored Bill. Lond. Soc. **1**: 159.
— of Dorothy Grape. Argosy, **31**: 26, 107.
— of the dry Season. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. **18**: 766.
— of Eastern Life. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. **10**: 402.
— of 1848–49. (M. Roberts) Fraser, **62**: 319.
— of Elizabeth; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. **6**: 330–814. **7**: 104.
— of Estella Mayne. Tinsley, **13**: 419.
— of Eulenberg. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. **106**: 90, 169. Same art. N. Ecl. **5**: 305–541.
— of an eventful Life. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, **3**: 47.
— of a fair Circassian. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, **32**: 41.
— of a Family. Sharpe, **6**: 84, 189, 252. **7**: 21, 132, 229. **8**: 50–229. **9**: 104. **10**: 15–326. **11**: 21, 225.
— of the Far West. (M. G. Emery) Cath. World, **24**: 602.
— of fine Ear. House. Words, **2**: 383.
— of a Flannel Sister. (L. A. Chamerovzow) St. James, **35**: 173.
— of Francoise. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, **35**: 492. Same art. Harper, **44**: 447.
— of a Garden Party. Lond. Soc. **31**: 481.
— of Gherib and his brother Agib. (J. Payne) St. James, **49**: 81–401.
— of Henrietta Rhense. Tinsley, **9**: 648.
— of Herman. (L. P. Smith) Overland, **3**: 215.
— of an Indian Race-Meet. Lond. Soc. **36**: 129.
— of Joe. Mo. Rel. M. **31**: 28, 82.
— of a Lady's Companion. Victoria, **25**: 949, 1043. **26**: 1, 96.
— of the Latin Quarter. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. **18**: 23.
— of Leah and Rachèl. (Mrs. J. B. R. Walker) Harper, **39**: 687.
— of Lesken. (A. Eichberg) Scrib. **16**: 192.
— of Lesurques. (Mrs. C. Crowe) Hogg, **1**: 152.
— of a Lie. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, **143**: 401.
— of a Life. (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, **8**: 328.
— of a Life; an Idyll. Canad. Mo. **9**: 313.
— of a Life; a Poem. (G. J. W. Melville) Temp. Bar, **48**: 188.
— of a London Fog. (A. H. Drury) Good Words, **8**: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 614.
— of the Louvre; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **27**: 496.
— of Mme. Raymotte. Sharpe, **18**: 122.
— of Marie Dupont; a Tale. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, **63**: 184–512.
— of Marcel, the little Mettray Colonist. Cath. World, **8**: 254, 347, 494.
— of a Masterpiece. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, **5**: 5, 133.
— of Monique. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, **128**: 293.
— of my first Circuit. Temp. Bar, **28**: 237.
— of nine Travelers. (W. L. Hill) So. M. **9**: 708. **12**: 471.
— of Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Lond. Soc. **6**: 480.
— of an old French Château. (F. M. Doherty) St. James, **35**: 489.
— of an old Maid's Life; a Tale. Sharpe, **27**: 32.
— of an old Man's Dream. Argosy, **32**: 455.
— of an old Picture. (S. Lockyer) Sharpe, **25**: 168.
— of one Woman's Life. (L. C. Bullard) Victoria, **21**: 56.
— of an Opera Singer. (R. G. White) Putnam, **4**: 512.
— of an Outcast. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **9**: 36.
— of Pauline. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, **23**: 223.

Story of a Picture. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 18: 143.
— of the Plébiscite. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Cornh. 25: 1–476. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 39–726. 113: 99–470.
— of a Punjab Wife. (E. Arnold) Dub. Univ. 58: 431.
— of the Poste Restante. Dub. Univ. 56: 339.
— of a Railway Journey; a Tale. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 63: 209, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 656, 727.
— of a Return Ticket. Lond. Soc. 35: 501.
— of the Rock. Blackw. 114: 714.
— of the Sapphire. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 6: 246.
— of the Seashore. Argosy, 30: 220.
— of the Second Mate. (W. L. Alden) Overland, 4: 423.
— of a Shadow. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 13: 541.
— of a Sister. (A. Cochin) Cath. World, 5: 15.
— of some Bells. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. 29: 584.
— of a Spanish Exile. (W. A. Cornwall) Overland, 8: 138.
— of a Statue. (C. T. Macaulay) Belgra. 38: 207.
— of the Stone-Eyes. All the Year, 11: 519.
— of Thanksgiving Time. (J.W. Newcomb) Atlan. 8: 730.
— of the three Captains. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 35: 509.
— of three Hearts. (A. Petöfi) Once a Week, 16: 360.
— of a Thumbmark. Chamb. J. 58: 771, 793, 809.
— of To-Day. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 8: 471, 582, 707. 9: 40, 202, 282.
— of two Lives. Liv. Age, 37: 473.
— of Valentine and his Brother. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 115: 35–713. 116: 1–645. 117: 88–188. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 528–748. 121: 78–615. 122: 15–530. 123: 23–806. 124: 161–784.
— of a Voice. (M. Oliphant) Victoria, 1: 302–397.
— of the White Czar. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 44: 355.
— of a Year. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 15: 257.
— of Yves. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 42: 368, 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 488, 594.
— Very simple. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 52: 265.
— with two Versions. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 22: 800.
— without a Name. (G. P. R. James) Internat. M. 2: 32–482. 3: 45–477. 4: 28–604.
— without a Tail. Blackw. 35: 453.
Stories for the Young. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 1: 121, 249.
— of the Middle Ages. Blackw. 38: 505.
— Old, On a Group of. Dub. Univ. 76: 550.
Storyology; Unity of the popular Tale. Ecl. R. 119: 69.
Story-Paper Literature. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 44: 383.
Story-Teller. New Eng. M. 7: 352.
Story-Tellers. Liv. Age, 2: 72.
Story-Telling. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 1. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 8: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 412.
— Art of. Fraser, 53: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 312. Same art. Appleton, 24: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 399.
— Art of Fireside. Chamb. J. 58: 120.
— Origin of. (O. Delepierre) Belgra. 10: 49.
Stothard, Charles Alfred, Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 38: 310.
Stothard, Thos. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 96.—Temp. Bar, 55: 109.
— Bray's Life of. Colburn, 94: 291. — Liv. Age, 32: 318.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 39: 669, 753.
Stoughton Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5: 350.
Stour and Avon, By the. Fraser, 77: 634.
Stout, William. Liv. Age, 34: 582.
Stoves, Cast-Iron, and Carbonic Oxide. (I. Remsen) Am. Arch. 10: 95, 120.
Stowe, Calvin Ellis. Am. J. Educ. 5: 586.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Lakeside, 2: 197.
— and her Family. Fraser, 46: 518.
— Dred. Quar. 101: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 705. — (G. P. Fisher) New. Eng. 14: 515. — Blackw. 80: 693. — Dub. Univ. 48: 675. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 284. — Liv. Age, 51: 546. — Tait, n. s. 23: 613. — Ecl. R. 104: 323. — Chr. Obs. 57: 115.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. The Mayflower. New Eng. 1: 656.
— Minister's Wooing. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 145. — (J. H. Jones) Univ. Q. 2: 1. 3: 93. — Dub. R. 48: 190.
— Mrs. Somerville, and Mrs. Browning. (M. B. Kinney) Putnam, 13: 708.
— New England Sketch. West. M. 2: 169.
— Oldtown Folks. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 437. — Ev. Sat. 8: 452.
— on Lord and Lady Byron. St. James, 25: 58. — Eng. Dom. M. 7: 194. — Argosy, 9: 269. *See* Byron, Lady.
— Recent Novels. Bost. R. 3: 82.
— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Ecl. R. 100: 327. — Chr. Obs. 54: 755.
— Uncle Tom's Cabin. (S. Warren) Blackw. 74: 393. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 588. — (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 77: 466. — No. Brit. 18: 235. — Prosp. R. 8: 490. — Chamb. J. 18: 155, 187. 19: 85. — Dub. Univ. 40: 600. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 620, 721. — So. Q. 23: 81. — (A. Helps) Fraser, 46: 237. — Chr. Obs. 52: 695. — Irish Q. 6: 766. — Liv. Age, 34: 61. 35: 97. — West. J. 9: 133. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 319.
— — and its Opponents, 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 717.
— — Key to. Prosp. R. 9: 248. — Ecl. R. 97: 600. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 321. — So. Q. 24: 214. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 388.
— — Success of. Putnam, 1: 97.
— Works of. Tait, n. s. 26: 641.
Stowe Family Genealogy. (C. E. Stowe) N. E. Reg. 10: 121, 281.
Stowell, Hugh, Marsden's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 68: 130.
Stowell, William Scott, Lord, and Lord Eldon. (T. N. Talfourd) Quar. 75: 32. — Colburn, 75: 208, 472. 76: 89, 473.
— Life of. Colburn, 74: 579.
Stowell, Sir Wm. F., Chief Justice of Victoria, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 662.
Stowell, W. H. Congregational Lecture. Ecl. R. 90: 665.
Strabo. Geography. Ed. R. 16: 55.
— French Translation. (F. Falkner) Quar. 5: 273.
— Oxford Edition. (R. P. Knight) Ed. R. 14: 429.
Strachan, J., Bishop of Toronto. Canad. Mo. 1: 406.
Stradivarius, Antonio, and the Violin. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 11: 750. — (R.G.White) Atlan. 45: 253.
Stradling, Sir H., Letter to his Wife in 1456. (J. M. Traherne) Arch. 31: 425.
Stradling Correspondence. Mo. R. 153: 123.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Tinsley, 12: 533. — (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 98: 580. — Dub R. 79: 469. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 433. 3: 17.
— Alleged Apostasy of. Quar. 136: 434.
— and his Maxim, "Thorough." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 36.
— and his Times. Temp. Bar, 45: 25.
— How he governed Ireland. Irish Mo. 4: 205–506.
— Impeachment of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 48: 112.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 70: 121.
— Story of the Death of, 1641. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Fraser, 87: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 668.
Strafford County, N. H., Juridical Statistics of. (F. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 39.
Straight to the Goal. Broadw. 3: 1–457. 4: 1–363.
Straight Line, How to draw a. (A. B. Kempe) Nature, 16: 65–145.
Strain and Fracture of various Materials. (W. J. Millar) Ecl. Engin. 18: 455.
— of Lattice Girder, Apparatus to measure. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 19: 115.

Strain, Rate of Set of Metals subjected to. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 17: 312.
— upon Timber, Formula for. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 409.
Strains, Calculation of. (E.S.Gould) Ecl. Engin. 11: 244.
— Deflection of Beams under. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 248.
— developed in a Beam. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 18: 487.
— Experiments in, by polarized Light. (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 193.
— Experiments on transverse. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 531.
— in Girders. Ecl. Engin. 1: 13.
— in Rafters. (S. H. Sheeve) Ecl. Engin. 3: 472.
— in straight Girders and Trusses. (E S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 6: 19, 311.
— in Trusses. Ecl. Engin. 4: 136, 322. 5: 33, 479.
— — Formulæ for. (S.H.Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 3: 193, 417.
— — with parallel Chords. (C. H. Tutton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 385.
— Metals under repeated. (L. Spangenberg) Ecl. Engin. 14: 449, 558.
— of Continuous Girders. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 13: 65.
— Papers on Construction. (C. E. Dutton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 305-674.
— Ultimate and working. Ecl. Engin. 7: 371.
— Uniformity of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 301.
— Variation due to Orthogonal. Ecl. Engin. 23: 190.
Strand, A fine Day on the. Fraser, 29: 379.
Stranded; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 97-410.
Stranded Ship. (L. C. Davis) Putnam, 13: 263-664.
Strange, Lieut.-Col. Alexander. Nature, 13: 408.
Strange, Sir Robert. Art J. 7: 113. — Temp. Bar, 40: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 414. — Ecl. M. 35: 282. — Liv. Age, 45: 259.
— Dennistoun's Memoirs of. Fraser, 51: 628. — Ecl. R. 102: 160.
Strang or Strange Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 19: 324.
Strange Adventure. Dub. Univ. 7: 133.
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. (W. Black) Macmil. 25: 161-472. 26: 40-425. 27: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 495-812. 113: 24-724. 114: 35-684. 115: 22-596. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 284-686. 79: 58-698. 80: 73. Same art. Lippinc. 9: 213-640. 10: 29-637.
Strange Bargain; a Story. (H.G.Murray) Tinsley, 29: 538.
Strange Bed. (J. Payn) Belgra. 44: 469.
Strange Behavior of Mr. Apostolo. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 34: supp. 1.
Strange Christmas Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 28: 49.
Strange Country; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 386.
Strange Disturbances in an old House. Dub.Univ.42: 721.
Strange Dowry. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Colburn, 158: 601. 159: 1-601. 160: 33-623. 161: 39.
Strange Experience. (L. C. Lillie) Appleton, 20: 223.
Strange Experiences; a Tale. (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 12: 460, 571.
Strange Friend. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 19: 54.
Strange Gentleman. Sharpe, 14: 162-370. 15: 42-363.
Strange Horse of Loch Suainabhal. (W. Black) Macmil. 33: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 179.
Strange Introduction. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 28: 89.
Strange Mystery in the Rue Pantalon. Dub.Univ.59: 593.
Strange Passengers. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 1: 647.
Strange Recovery of lost Articles. Chamb. J. 57: 106.
Strange Retribution. Chamb. J. 58: 7.
Strange Retribution. (C. H. Ambers) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 441.
Strange Scenes; or Sailoring out South. (F. Fox) Howitt, 2: 249, 262.
Strange Schooner; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 242.
Strange Schooner. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 374.
Strange Secret. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 23: 822.
Strange Shot; a Story. (A. T. Pask) Tinsley, 29: 442.
Strange Story. (Sir E. B. Lytton) All the Year, 5: 457-601. 6: 1-553.
Strange Story. Cornh. 13: 617.
Strange Story. Ecl. M. 70: 491.
Strange Story from the Coast. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 23: 677.
Strange Story of Captain Garnous. Tinsley, 19: 185.
Strange Story of a Diamond; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 476.
Strange Story of Kitty Canham. Temp. Bar, 59: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 492.
Strange Story of Titahua. Fraser, 63: 151.
Strange Times in 1660-61. All the Year, 27: 533.
Strange to say, on Club Paper. Cornh. 8: 636.
Strange Waters; a Tale. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 38: 337-529. 39: 1-568. 40: 20-428.
Strange Way to a Legacy. Chamb. J. 37: 4. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 457.
Strange Witness. Tinsley, 20: 51.
Strangely falsely accused. Blackw. 85: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 568.
Stranger, The; a Tale of the Sea. Dub. Univ. 22: 81.
— in London. Blackw. 52: 740.
— of Nahant. Lippinc. 5: 287.
Stranger's Tale. Fraser, 19: 166.
Stranger than Fiction. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 593, 719. 9: 85-708. 10: 94-336.
Strangers and Pilgrims. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 19: 5-437. 20: 5-405. 21: 116-512.
Strangers yet! a Poem. (R. M. Milnes) Cornh. 1: 448.
Strangest Journey in my Life. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 1.
Strangeways, Major, Story of. All the Year, 8: 129.
Strangford, Viscount, Angelo Pisani; a Novel. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 1.
— Elegy on. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 19: 355.
Strangford, Viscountess, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 389.
Strasbourg. All the Year, 24: 341.
— after the Siege. Temp. Bar, 30: 534.
— after the Surrender, 1870. (M. B. Riddle) Scrib. 1: 311.
— and its Fortifications, 1870, Map of. Ev. Sat. 9: 659.
— Astronomical Clock of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 681. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 526. — Tinsley, 20: 160.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 313.
— — and Clock; illustrated. Ev. Sat. 9: 691.
— — Burning of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 667.
— Library at. Dub. Univ. 80: 66. — Ev. Sat. 9: 647.
— Museum at. Nature, 4: 123.
Strategy. Mo. R. 86: 485.
— at the Fireside. (E. Sargent) Atlan. 16: 151.
— Influence of modern Improvements upon. St. Paul's, 3: 701.
Strategies, Archduke Charles's. Quar. 22: 381.
Stratford, Lord, and the Crimean War. Temp. Bar, 62: 170, 460. 63: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 170. 151: 348.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord. Liv. Age, 56: 573.
Stratford-le-Bow Bridge. (A. Burges) Arch. 27: 77.
Stratford-on-Avon. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 97: 413. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 23: 433. — (W. Winter) Harper, 58: 864. — Sharpe, 33: 32. — Knick. 35: 242. — Fraser, 30: 505, 718. — Godey, 37: 230, 267, 347. — Penny M. 1: 220. 11: 273.
— Day at. Peop. J. 10: 278.
— Memorial at, and the English Stage. Nation, 28: 332.
— Scenes in. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 12: 404.
— Strolling Players of. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 14: 366.

Stratford-on-Avon to London. (J. W. Hales) Cornh. 35: 69.
— Two Pilgrimages to. Knick. 51: 506.
— Visit to. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 250.
Stratford, Conn. (C. Lanman) Nation, 1: 213. — Lippinc. 24: 25.
Stratford House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 401.
Stratham, N. H., Records of. N. E. Reg. 30: 426. 32: 48.
Strathbogie, Presbytery Book of, 1631–54. Mo. R. 162: 323.
Strathern, Earldom of, Nicolas's Hist. of. Mo. R. 158: 31.
Strathfieldsay. Penny M. 8: 369.
Strathmore; a Novel. (L. de la Ramé) Colburn, 128: 311, 449. 129: 64–440. 130: 87–459. 131: 64–432. 132: 54–425. 133: 54, 195.
Strathmore, Wreck of the. (F. and C. F. Wordsworth) Blackw. 120: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 107, 233.
Strathsays, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 11: 99.
Stratification, Origin of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 13.
Strauss, David Friedrich. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 27: 950. 28: 124, 263. — Brit. Q. 60: 41. — (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 10: 378.
— and Christianity. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 30: 197. — (J. H. Scholten) Theo. R. 10: 198.
— and German Hellenism. Nat. R. 4: 181.
— and modern Thought, Gladstone on. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 253.
— and his Pantheistic System. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 28: 274.
— and Religion. (J. H. Scholten) Theo. R. 11: 98.
— and Renan. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 35.
— and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ 38: 116.
— and Theodore Parker. (J. Martineau) Westm. 47: 136.
— as a Critic. Cong. M. 28: 434.
— as a Politician. (E. Goadby) Macmil. 28: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 714.
— as a Theologian. (E. E. Appleton) Contemp. 24: 234.
— Christian Doctrine, etc. For. Q. 27: 394.
— Controversy about. Ecl R. 83: 364. — (H. B. Hackett) Kitto, 33: 378.
— Dobbin's Argument. Brit. Q. 3: 143.
— his Confession of Faith. Lond. Q. 39: 366.
— in Weimar. Internat. M. 3: 410.
— Life of Jesus. Brit. Q. 5: 206. — (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 28: 273. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 39: 145. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 198. — For. Q. 22: 101.
— — Mythical Theory of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 203. — (P. Bayne) Theo. Ecl. 4: 74.
— Old Faith and the new. Ed. R. 138: 536. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 22: 37. — (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 34: 268. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 339.
— Phrenol. Analysis of. (M. Castle) Zoist, 2: 326.
— Political Pamphlet. Ed. R. 88: 94.
— Relations to Hegel and the Church. (R. Bell) Theo. R. 14: 219.
— Renan and Ecce Homo. Ed. R. 124: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 265.
— Superficiality of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 30: 367.
Strauss, F. A. Journey in the East. Ecl. R. 92: 76.
— Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 1.
Straw. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 13: 430.
— Pictures and Devices in. Penny M. 13: 183.
— used for Plait, Tuscan. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 87.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 394.
— Works in flattened. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 117.
Straw Bonnet, Industrial History of. Chamb. J. 23: 327.
Straw-Plait and Bonnet Makers. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 12: 464.
Straws, Illustrative Chapter on. Fraser, 33: 127.
Strawberries. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 14: 477. — (W. C. Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 109.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 3: 330.
— — Success in. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 338, 564.
Strawberry Hill. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 56: 297. — Am. Arch. 10: 211. — (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, 1: 553. — (Lady S. O. Morgan) Colburn, 17: 121–256. — Penny M. 11: 181.
Strawberry Leaves; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 27: 560. 28: 1–568. 29: 178–552.
Strawberry Street. Chamb. J. 25: 25.
Strawberry Woman. (T. S. Arthur) Hogg, 1: 196.
Street-Car Ruffianism. Ev. Sat. 10: 458.
Stray Chapters. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 1: 291, 515.
Stray Leaves from a passing Life; a Tale. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 21: 68–486.
Stray Leaflets from the German Oak. Dub. Univ. 20: 149. 23: 171. 25: 179. 26: 145. 27: 293. 28: 165. 30: 547.
Strayed Reveler and other Poems. Blackw. 66: 340.
Stream, The; a Poem. (G. Griffin) Cornh. 21: 61.
Streams. Blackw. 19: 375.
Stream Sounds. Bentley, 47: 393, 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 572, 598.
Street, Alfred B. Bentley, 25: 563.
— Poems of. Knick. 34: 445. — Ecl. M. 17: 526. — Am. Whig R. 3: 425. — Liv. Age, 122: 39.
Street, George Edmund, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 123.
Streets. (B. H. Cunningham) Ecl. Engin. 12: 392. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 5: 439.
— and Servants in England and America. (C. M. S. Kirkland) Hogg, 9: 387.
— and their Nuisances. Tait, n. s. 25: 135, 277.
— Best Arrangement of City. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 252.
— Dangers of. All the Year, 15: 154.
— Lessons of. (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 187.
— Maxims for. Lond. M. 11: 46.
— Names of. Chamb. J. 36: 337. 42: 606. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 19.
— of London, Paving, lighting, and cleansing. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
— of the World. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 5–479. 11: 34–189. 12: 35–477. 13: 34–347. 14: 30–477. 15: 43–489. 16: 38–489.
— Summer Night in. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 159, 187.
— Watering with Chloride of Calcium. Pract. M. 6: 348.
Street Ballads. Nat. R. 13: 397.
— of the War. Chamb. J. 25: 306.
Street-Cleaning in Paris. (M. Vaissaire) Ecl. Engin. 19: 103.
Street Cries, Music of. All the Year, 35: 250.
Street Entertainments. Mo. R. 115: 368.
Street Fountain, Self-acting. Pract. M. 1: 156.
Street Harmonies and Discords. Colburn, 80: 145.
Street Humor. Chamb. J. 43: 424.
Street Improvements of Paris and their Cost. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 378.
Street-Loungers. (J. C. Neal) Dem. R. 13: 154.
Street Music. Chamb. J. 45: 241.
— in England. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 9: 597.
Street Noises in London. Chamb. J. 35: 315.
Street Pavements. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 21: 35. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 105.
Street Railroads. Chamb. J. 34: 197.
— Spring Propulsion for. (E. H. Leveaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 9.
— Steam on. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 379. 104: 68.
Street Shows. All the Year, 25: 443.
Street Showmen and Performers. Liv. Age, 26: 65.

Street-Singers of London. Once a Week, **18**: 161.
Street Songs. Chamb. J. **40**: 25.
— and their Singers. St. James, **13**: 190.
Street-Stationers of London. St. James, **23**: 102, 473.
Street Surfaces, Sanitary Advantages of smooth. (E. Chadwick) Ecl. Engin. **5**: 586.
Street-Sweeper of St. Roque. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. **77**: 553.
Street-Sweepers. St. James, **25**: 501.
Street Terrors in old Times. All the Year, **8**: 533.
Streeter, Sebastian, Biographical Sketch of. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. **36**: 5.
Strength, Active and passive. J. Frankl. Inst. **5**: 124–296.
— Animal. J. Frankl. Inst. **5**: 109.
— and how to use it. (W. Wells) Lippinc. **2**: 416, 548, 657. **3**: 649.
— Elements of muscular. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. **6**: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, **91**: 250.
— of Beams under transverse Loads. (W. Allen) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 165–401.
— of long Columns, Theory of. (W. Baldwin) Ecl. Engin. **22**: 353.
— of Materials. (P. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. **18**: 415. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 337, 385. **71**: 37–404. **72**: 37, 124, 170. **98**: 34. — (C. J. Light) Ecl. Engin. **2**: 33. — Ecl. Engin. **6**: 339, 385. — (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 481. — (W. Kent) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 39, 129. — (W. J. Millar) Ecl. Engin. **22**: 203. — (J. Weyraugh) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 325. — (W. H. Shock) Pract. M. **4**: 359.
— Physical. Liv. Age, **65**: 162.
Stresses of rigid Arches, continuous Beams, and curved Structures. (W. Bell) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 193, 289, 385.
Stretton. (H. Kingsley) Broadw. **1**: 1–487. **2**: 66–476.
Strickland, Agnes, with portrait. Ecl. M. **42**: 428.
— Pilgrims of Walsingham. Mo. R. **137**: 93.
Strike, Coal, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 136.
— — True History of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 152.
— English Colliers, 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. **78**: 241.
— Great, 1877. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. **1**: 553. — (T. A. Scott) No. Am. **125**: 351. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 68. — (H. White) Nation, **25**: 85. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 99. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. **8**: 311.
— — in Pennsylvania. All the Year, **35**: 487.
— — in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **30**: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 530.
— — Truth about. (R. P. Porter) Galaxy, **24**: 725.
— of the Farm Laborers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. **18**: 76. — Fraser, **85**: 651.
Strikes. Quar. **106**: 485. — Brit. Q. **58**: 336. — Republic, **4**: 273. — Tait, n. s. **21**: 681. **26**: 497. — Liv. Age, **39**: 227. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. **9**: 417. — Sharpe, **13**: 248.
— Agricultural. Fraser, **90**: 767.
— and Combinations. (J. Waley) J. Statis. Soc. **30**: 1.
— and Industrial Co-operation. Westm. **81**: 349.
— and Lockouts. Westm. **61**: 119. — (G. Potter) Contemp. **15**: 32. — (S. Fothergill) Contemp. **17**: 107. — (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, **6**: 372. — (H. Rogers) Good Words, **6**: 502. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, **5**: 74.
— — and Trades Union. (G. Potter) Contemp. **17**: 525.
— — of East Anglia. Quar. **137**: 493.
— and the National Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **32**: 161.
— and Speculation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **20**: 389.
— and their Effects. (J. Watts) J. Statis. Soc. **24**: 498.
— and their Results. Pract. M. **6**: 310.
— and Trades Unions. Blackw. **101**: 718.
— — Echo from Antipodes. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **26**: 221.
Strikes and the Workingmen. Once a Week, **1**: 155.
— Arbitration and Conciliation in. (H. Crompton) Fortn. **11**: 622.
— at Edinburgh and elsewhere. Tait, n. s. **28**: 22, 33, 138.
— Conciliation and Arbitration. (G. Potter) Contemp. **15**: 543.
— Cost and Results of. (G. Howell) Fraser, **100**: 767.
— Eight-Hour. Hunt, **59**: 91.
— in the Staffordshire Potteries, 1834–36. J. Statis. Soc. **1**: 37.
— in ten Years, 1870–80. (G. P. Bevan) J. Statis. Soc. **43**: 35.
— Insurance against. (E. Quincy) Nation, **2**: 777.
— Iron-Master's View of. (W. R. Hopper) Fortn. **1**: 742.
— Lancashire. Blackw. **79**: 52. — Quar. **146**: 485.
— Railroad, Prevention of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **25**: 133, 150.
— Remonstrance against. Dub. Univ. **58**: 707.
— Short-Hours, Poor-Laws, and laissez-faire. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, **86**: 265.
— Tendencies and Remedies of. Westm. **74**: 1.
— *versus* Wages and Capital. Nat. Q. **17**: 322.
Striketown, On Duty in. All the Year, **41**: 29.
Striking Midnight. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, **32**: 491.
Striking Twelve at Kilgoon; a Tale. (F. Derrick) Eng. Dom. M. **1**: 9.
Stroebeck; or the Village of Chess-Players. Penny M. **5**: 496.
Strogonoff, House of. Pract. M. **1**: 330.
Stroke of Diplomacy. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, **23**: 1, 97.
Stroller, The. (D. E. Bandmann) Temp. Bar, **52**: 225.
Strollers, The. Blackw. **44**: 94.
Strolling Player. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. **36**: 30.
— Confessions of. Chamb. J. **18**: 397.
Strombeck, Baron. Blackw. **49**: 167.
Stromboli, Mechanism of. (R. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. **108**: 200.
Strong, Gov. Caleb, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 1. — (E. S. Dwight) Cong. Q. **2**: 161.
— Sonnets of. Blackw. **38**: 587.
Strong, Julia A., Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 1, 131.
Strong, Nathan, with portrait. (S. H. Riddel) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 129. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. **5**: 337.
Strong, Selah B., with portrait. Dem R. **21**: 553.
Strong, William, with portrait. Dem. R. **27**: 269.
Strong Magic. Dark Blue, **4**: 681.
Strong-Man Cry, Origin of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 253.
Strong-minded Woman; a Tale. Chamb. J. **54**: 170, 185.
Stronger than Death. (M. Sullivan) Colburn, **145**: 611. **146**: 1–611. **147**: 1–629. **148**: 33–135. — Sharpe, **29**: 281. **30**: 21, 97.
Strousberg, Baron, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **31**: 430.
Strousberg, Dr., and his Book. All the Year, **37**: 244.
Strozzi Family of Florence in the 15th Century. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. **48**: 672.
Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Count. Colburn, **120**: 303.
— Administration and Fall of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. **44**: 366.
— Conversion and Death of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. **2**: 134. — Chr. Obs. **24**: 665, 729, 801.
— Life of. (R. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. **5**: 385.
Struggle; a Story. (B. Phillips) Appleton, **18**: 109–298.
Struggle, The. Liv. Age, **44**: 277, 350, 435.
Struggles for Fame and Fortune. Blackw. **71**: 106, 272.
— of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. (A. Trollope) Cornh. **4**: 180–675. **5**: 52–294.
Struthers, John, Poems of. Chr. Obs. **13**: 520.
Struve, F. G. Wilhelm, as an Astronomer and Mathematician. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. **32**: 108. — Am. J. Sci. **90**: 145.
— Sketch of. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 263.

Strychnine. Chamb. J. 25: 389. — House. Words, 13: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 210.
Stuart, Lady Arabella. Temp. Bar, 55: 371.
Stuart, Charles. History of Australian Exploration. Macmil. 11: 204.
Stuart, Charles Edward, and the Countess of Albany. (St. R. Taillandier) Ev. Sat. 3: 238, 257.
— and Portrait-Painting. (T. G. Appleton) Internat. R. 10: 64.
— Anecdotes of. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 14: 763.
— Portraits by. O. & N. 4: 735.
— — Loan Collection of, at Boston. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 8: 51.
— Youth of. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 13: 640.
Stuart, Gilbert. Godey, 35: 231.
Stuart, Jack, his Bet at the Derby, and how he paid his Losses. Blackw. 54: 67.
Stuart, James, Son of Charles II. Cath. World, 2: 577.
Stuart, Gen. James E. B. (H. B. McClellan) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 433. — (F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 99.
— Death of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 107, 140.
Stuart, Capt. John, Narrative of, 1774. M. Am. Hist. 1: 668, 740.
Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, Queen of Scots.
Stuart, Moses. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 42. — Kitto, 10: 308. — (W. M. Barbour) Cong. R. 8: 113. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 17: 288.
— Commentary on Daniel. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 51: 368.
— Conscience and the Constitution. Brownson, 8: 81.
— Dr. Dana's Letters to. Chr. Exam. 27: 281. — (S. Farley) Chr. Exam. 29: 357.
— Dedication Sermon. Chr. Exam. 3: 234.
— Exegetical Essays. Spirit Pilg. 4: 538.
— Grammar of the New Testament. (J. Lindsey, jr.) Meth. Q. 3: 23. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 72.
— Letters to Dr. Channing. (J. H. Rice) Princ. 3: 61. — Chr. Disc. 1: 316, 370. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 425.
— Miscellanies. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 293.
— on the Apocalypse. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 40: 161.
— on Hebrews. *See* Hebrews.
— on Interpretation. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 14: 391. — Chr. Exam. 33: 121.
— on Religious Liberty. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 87.
— on Old Testament. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 40: 69.
— on Romans. *See* Bible.
— Reminiscences of. (Mrs. M. H. Cornelius) New Eng. 32: 550.
— Select (Latin) Classics. (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Mo. R. 3: 280.
— Sermon of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Disc. 3: 466.
Stuart, W. K. Reminiscences of a Soldier. Dub. Univ. 84: 81.
Stuarts of England. Quar. 133: 167.
— and the Covenanters. (W. S. Drysdale) Am. Presb. R. 14: 109.
— at Saint Germains. Ed. R. 136: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 3.
— Court of England under. Ecl. R. 71: 289.
— — Jesse on. Mo. R. 151: 192. 153: 1.
— England under. Mo. R. 153: 560.
— First of, and his Historians. Quar. 139: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 643.
— Heirs of. Quar. 81: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 337.
— History of, Episode of. Bentley, 55: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 180.
— in Italy. Quar. 79: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 361.
— Last of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 425.
— Memorials of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 37: 164.
— Romanist Interest in. Dub. Univ. 13: 207, 322.
Stuarts of England, Rule of, in England, First 25 Years of. (J. Rowley) Fraser, 99: 42.
— Vaughan's Memorials of. Ecl. R. 56: 189.
— Word for. (R. Bell) Fortn. 5: 200.
Stuart Queens of England. Ed. R. 89: 435.
Stubbs, Geo. Temp. Bar, 48: 527. — Liv. Age, 132: 183.
Stubbs's Luck; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 663.
Stubbes, Philip. House. Words, 11: 553.
— Anatomie of Abuses. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 3: 127.
Stucco. Ecl. Engin. 15: 368.
Stuckeys, The; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 289.
Stud, National, Project for. Lond. M. 12: 471.
Student, The. Knick. 11: 424.
Student, The; a Story of Blen Cathera. Dub. Univ. 50: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 355.
— Dangers of. (G. B. Patch) University Q. 3: 1.
— of Bologna. Blackw. 62: 359.
— of Louvaine; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 43: 313.
— of Providence. (S. S. Bradford) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 597.
— of Salamanca. Blackw. 58: 521, 673. 59: 85–513.
— Struggles of a poor. Lond. M. 12: 161.
Student's Adventure at Carrick-a-Rede, County Antrim. Dub. Univ. 55: 372.
Student's Sea Story. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 43: 100.
Student's Story. Canad. Mo. 8: 488.
Students at Rome in the 4th Century. (T. Meyrick) Month, 12: 719.
— Disfranchisement of. (H. L. Baugher) Luth. Q. 4: 184.
— North-Country. Cornh. 37: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 271.
Student Life in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 19: 426.
— Relation of, to Health and Longevity. (E. Hitchcock) New Eng. 36: 405.
Student Songs, Wreath of. Dub. Univ. 32: 61.
Studios for Artists, Iron Removable. Art J. 7: 152.
Studious Resurrectionist. All the Year, 20: 285.
Study, Advantages of Morning. (F. A. Walker) University Q. 2: 84.
— and Health. (L. L. D.) Univ. Q. 19: 372.
— and Labor, Union of. (E. Cornelius) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 57, 107.
— as a Pleasure. (J. A. French) University Q. 4: 249.
Studies and Conduct. Am. J. Educ. 15: 378. 16: 187, 215. — (W. Gaston) Am. J. Educ. 27: 551.
— Conflict of. (I. Todhunter) Am. J. Educ. 26: 529.
— Course of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 2: 521.
— — recommended. (W. Goodwin) Anal. M. 14: 230.
— Intemperance in. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 645.
— Love of. So. Q. 24: 188.
— Scientific Courses of. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo 13: 187.
— True Order of. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 6: 180, 449. 7: 273, 491.
Study in Gray. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 213–544. 26: 117.
Studies from Life. (W. Mulready) Art J. 8: 65.
Stukely, Thomas. Bentley, 44: 111.
Stumpie's Brae, Legend of. Dub. Univ. 24: 718.
Stupidity, Artificial Production of, in Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 129.
Sturbridge, Mass., Black Lead Mine at. (S. Judd) N. E. Reg. 10: 161.
Sturge, Joseph. Ecl. R. 119: 621.
— a Helper of Men. (C. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 189.
Sturgis, William. Hunt, 52: 169.
Sturm, John, Life and Educational System of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 167, 401.
Sturt, Charles, Providential Escape of. Meth. M. 24: 269.
Stuttgart, City of. Penny M. 5: 457.
— Two Days at. Colburn, 108: 208–341.
Stuyvesant, Peter. Expedition against Fort Casimir. Hist. M. 2: 257.

Stuyvesant, Peter. Journey to Esopus, 1658. M. Am. Hist. **2**: 540.
— Memorials of. Hist. M. **8**: 228.
Stylasteridæ, Structure of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, **20**: 339.
Style. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. **48**: 1, 387, 508. **49**: 214. — (T. H. Wright) Macmil. **57**: 78. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 340. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. **2**: 358. — (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. **11**: 194. — Chamb. J. **3**: 321.
— Cutting. Dub. Univ. **79**: 415.
— Essay and Oratorical. Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 356.
— Fundamental Properties of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. **13**: 561.
— in Composition. (G. E. Plumbe) University Q. **4**: 94.
— in Writing. Dub. Univ. **66**: 178. **78**: 59.
— — Beauties of. Lond. M. **13**: 556.
— Innovations in. So. Lit. Mess. **4**: 322.
— Literary. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, **55**: 249, 424.
— — French. Western, **2**: 581.
— Modern. No. Brit. **26**: 339.
— Perspicuity the prime Requisite of. (J. K. Hosmer) Western, **4**: 223.
— Philosophy of. (H. Spencer) Westm. **58**: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 45.
— Relation of, to Thought. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. **8**: 491.
— Volcanic, in Writing. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. **4**: 135.
Styria and the Styrian Alps. Tait, n. s. **10**: 505.
— Hall's Winter in Lower. Tait, n. s. **3**: 463.
— Sketches in. Once a Week, **2**: 232, 305.
— the Tyrol, and Illyria. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, **15**: 612. **16**: 46.
Styx, River, and other Myths of Death. (C. F. Keary) Con'emp. **36**: 243.
Suarez, Francis. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, **2**: 53, 172.
Subaltern, The. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. **17**: 279–717. **18**: 67, 195, 269.
— in America. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. **21**: 243–709. **22**: 74–316.
Subaqueous Warfare. *See* Submarine.
Sub-Editor's Snuggery. Dub. Univ. **20**: 123.
Subject and Object; or Universal Polarity. (R. Randolph) J. Spec. Philos. **8**: 97.
Subjects, Duties of, towards their Monarch. Lond. M. **15**: 198.
— for Pictures. (J. Wilson) Blackw. **63**: 176.
Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **14**: 184.
Subjunctive Mode. Westm. **20**: 465.
Sublime, Analysis of Longinus on. (La Harpe) Portfo. (Den.) **21**: 464.
— and Beautiful. Dub. Univ. **62**: 158.
— — Kant on. Lond. M. **9**: 381.
— — Progress of Criticism. Dub. Univ. **62**: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. **60**: 387.
— Burke's Theory of. Knick. **2**: 113.
— Decay of. Tinsley, **26**: 495.
— Origin of. (G. Allen) Mind, **3**: 324.
— Sources of. Dub. Univ. **77**: 227.
— Symbolism of. (J. H. Stirling) Macmil. **16**: 441.
Sublime Porte. (G. P. Brown) Knick. **38**: 34.
Submarine Cable, Vitality of a. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 253.
Submarine Cables, Accidents to. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 509.
— and their Manufacture, Laying, and Working. Chamb. J. **54**: 281, 357, 454. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 209.
— Haps and Mishaps of. Chamb. J. **55**: 593. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 91.
See Cables.
Submarine Explosion. (C. Griswold) Am. J. Sci. **2**: 94.
Submarine Geography. Liv. Age, **34**: 49.
Submarine Gunnery, Fulton's Experiments in. Scrib. **22**: 563.
Submarine Navigation. Penny M. **8**: 87.
— and Diving. Cornh. **17**: 664.
Submarine Researches. Liv. Age, **1**: 199.
Submarine Telegraphy. (R. Bithell) Intel. Obs. **8**: 115. **9**: 17. *See* Cables; Telegraph.
Submarine Treasure Ventures. Chamb. J. **46**: 286.
Submarine Warfare. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. **2**: 630. — (C. Bridge) Fraser, **98**: 458.
Submergence of ancient Land in Wales. (A. C. Ramsay) J. Frankl. Inst. **46**: 355.
Subordination. Blackw. **118**: 416.
Subscription, Clerical. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. **117**: 446. — Chr. Obs. **49**: 239–793. **65**: 467. — (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. **1**: 551. — Theo. R. **2**: 191. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. **43**: 216. — (V. Smith) Macmil. **44**: 107. — No. Brit. **39**: 399.
— and Subsidy. Ecl. R. **117**: 527.
— in the Swiss Churches. Chr. Obs. **65**: 348.
— Inefficacy of. Cong. M. **21**: 611.
— Obligations of; a Symposium. Mod. R. **2**: 71, 252. *See* Church of England; Thirty-nine Articles.
Subsidy, Collection of a, 1382. (R. Gough) Arch. **10**: 386.
Subsidies, Congressional. Republic, **1**: 472, 501. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 170.
Substance and Shadow; a Sketch. (E. Benson) Putnam, **13**: 170. Same art. Broadw. **7**: 345.
Substance and Shadow; a Tale. (Mrs. J. Gray) Chamb. J. **2**: 17, 36.
Substance or Shadow? Galaxy, **18**: 679.
Substitute, The. St. James, **9**: 34.
Substitution; a Story. (H. R. Haines) Lakeside, **5**: 105.
Subterranean Adventure. Dub. Univ. **52**: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 259.
Subterranean Chambers at Trelowarren, Cornwall. (J. T. Bright) Arch. **40**: 113.
— discovered in Cork Co. (T. C. Croker) Arch. **23**: 79.
Subterranean Search for a suspected Stream. Dub. Univ. **58**: 614.
Subterranean World, Hartwig's. Nature, **5**: 305.
Sub-Treasury. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, **14**: 545. — Am. Whig R. **3**: 465. — Dem. R. **8**: 99. **18**: 323. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **1**: 129, 156.
— and the Banking System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **12**: 530.
— Bill on. Bost. Q. **1**: 333.
— — Copy of. Hunt, **15**: 497.
— — Specie Clause. Dem. R. **5**: 223.
— Operations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **9**: 625.
— Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **10**: 609.
Suburban Romance. House. Words, **2**: 267.
Suburban Sketch. (W. D. Howells) Ev. Sat. **10**: 11.
Sub-Wealden Exploration. Chamb. J. **50**: 375. — Nature, **10**: 220, 469.
Success. Chamb. J. **15**: 289. — Cornh. **2**: 729. — Irish Mo. **3**: 434. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, **5**: 126.
— and Disappointment. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **61**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **64**: 451.
— Dynamics of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. **2**: 1.
— in Life. Colburn, **57**: 161. — Macmil. **12**: 181. — Colburn. **50**: 226. — Ref. Q. **27**: 525. — Tinsley, **15**: 509.
— — Conditions of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. **17**: 601. — (D. H. Agnew) Penn Mo. **12**: 915.
— — Qualifications for. Lond. M. **1**: 646.
— — True. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) New Eng **11**: 46.
— Key to. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. **10**: 413.
— Philosophy of. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. **22**: 453.
Successful Mediocrity. (A. Rhodes) Internat. R. **5**: 778.
Successful People. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, **11**: 219.
Succoth and Penuel, Identification of. (S. Merrill) B b. Sac. **34**: 742.
— not yet identified. (J. A. Paine) Bib. Sac. **35**: 481.

Such a good Man. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Canad. Mo. 13: 57–377.
Suckling, Sir John. (Geo. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 418. — Putnam, 6: 170. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. 43: 135. — Contin. Mo. 2: 397.
— Life and Writings of. Loud. M. 1: 369.
— Poetry and Letters of. Retros. 9: 19.
Suction Post. Once a Week, 3: 130.
Sudbury, Mass., Fight at, Date of. N. E. Reg. 7: 221. — (G. S. Boutwell) N. E. Reg. 20: 135, 341.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 17: 170, 254, 311. 18: 45, 139. 35: 218.
Sue, Eugene. Bentley, 44: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 632. — (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 24: 323, 400. — Am. Whig R. 3: 244. — Irish Q. 8: 389. — Dub. Univ. 24: 702.
— Fernand Duplessis. New Q. 3: 240.
— Life and Works of. Bentley, 44: 54.
— Mathilde. For. Q. 29: 451.
— Mysteries of Paris. So. Q. 5: 257. — For. Q. 31: 231.
— Rival Races. Westm. 80: 35.
— Wandering Jew. So. Q. 9: 73. — Am. Whig R. 10: 417. — Ecl. R. 81: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 95. — Chr. Rem. 11: 402.
Sue and I; a Tale. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 5: 52. Same art. Broadw. 8: 167.
Suez and Cairo, Proposed Railway. Westm. 42: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 205.
— and Euphrates Routes. Quar. 102: 354.
— Isthmus of. So. Q. 9: 57. — Liv. Age, 47: 151.
— — Across. Chamb. J. 23: 250.
— — Civil and commercial Aspect of, 1872. (G. West) Pract. M. 2: 447.
— — Trip to. (A. D. Gordon) Macmil. 12: 20.
— — Visions from. Once a Week, 21: 490.
Suez Canal. Ed. R. 103: 235. 143: 250. — Quar. 142: 429. — (J. Clerk) Fortn. 11: 80, 206. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 83: 133. — (H. Mitchell) No. Am. 109: 476. — (F. A Eaton) Macmil. 21: 82. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 57. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 64. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. 2: 500. — Blackw. 106: 730. 107: 85–356. — (T. Logan) Nature, 1: 24. — Nature, 1: 81. — (E. T. and M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 289. — (W. Knighton) Bentley, 62: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 597. — Chamb. J. 41: 60. 47: 209. — Colburn, 106: 379. 113: 1. 135: 1. — Liv. Age, 51: 667. 64: 373. — Hunt, 49: 367. 57: 252. — For. Q. 32: 534. — (J. S. Cowan) Canad. Mo. 8: 406. — (T. C. De Leon) Land We Love, 5: 400. — St. James, 23: 807. — Dub. Univ. 51: 542. — Appleton, 1: supp. — (E. De Leon) Putnam, 13: 647. — St. Paul's, 5: 454. — (J. Fowler) Ecl. Engin. 1: 347. — (T. Logan) Ecl. Engin. 4: 92. — J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 150, 367. — O. & N. 1: 238. — (J. V. Blake) Radical, 7: 210. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 501.
— Ancient. Blackw. 56: 182.
— and Commerce. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 269.
— and Egypt. Lond. Q. 33: 441. — Fraser, 61: 134.
— and Egyptian Finances. (C. H. Rockwell) Appleton, 24: 82.
— and Upper Egypt. (E. Éclaire) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 327.
— and France. (E. Weiss) Hunt, 35: 39.
— and F. De Lesseps. (J. W. Blakesley) Macmil. 1: 407. — Chamb. J. 53: 113. — Pract. M. 5: 161.
— and Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 110.
— Capital subscribed for, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 88.
— Effects of, on Commerce. De Bow, 21: 644.
— Finance of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 497.
— History of. (P. H. Morgan) Appleton, 23: 303. — (F. de Lesseps) Appleton, 23: 465.
— in 1865. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 1: 81.
Suez Canal in 1868. (C. H. Rockwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 236, 319, 377. 86: 28.
— in 1871. (J. E. Nourse) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 238, 303.
— Influence on Trade with India. (Sir F. Arrow) Ecl. Engin. 3: 53.
— Legal Position of. (J. Macdonell) Fraser, 97: 654.
— Opening of. (E. Reclus) Putnam, 15: 328.
— Project of, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 79.
— Question of. Pract. M. 4: 19.
— Sail down. (C. F. G. Cumming) Good Words, 15: 849.
— Story of. All the Year, 35: 349.
— Through. Temp. Bar, 44: 508.
— Tonnage in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 253.
— Traffic on. (H. Jeula) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 327.
— Visit to. Cornh. 13: 363.
— Voyage through. (R. H. Miles) Colburn, 136: 114–486. 137: 114–468.
— What I saw of. (E. B. Grubb) Lippinc. 4: 404.
Suffering, Physical and Mental. (R. Usher) Peop. J. 9: 181.
Suffering Rich. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 265.
Suffocation of 110 Boys. Niles's Reg. 24: 189.
Suffolk, Brandon, Duke of, and Mary Tudor. Ed. R. 123: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
— Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 102: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 290.
Suffolk, Countess of, Correspondence of. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 30: 542. — Ed. R. 40: 147. — Mo. R. 105: 132.
Suffolk, England, Broads and Rivers of. Blackw. 126: 740.
Suffolk Bank System. Hunt, 5: 261. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 24: 316, 439. — (T. B. Foster) Hunt, 24: 577. — (J. S. Ropes) Hunt, 24: 700. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 337. 13: 384.
Suffolk County, Mass., Juridical Statistics of. (A. Bradford) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 417.
— Probate Records of, Abstracts of, 1639–53. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 2: 102, 385. 3: 77, 177, 265. 4: 51, 285. 5: 239, 295.
— — 1635–72. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 5: 297, 441. 6: 89–353. 7: 29–333. 8: 55–351. 9: 35–343. 10: 83–359. 11: 35, 169. 12: 48–343. 13: 9, 149, 331. 15: 73–321. 16: 50–329. 19: 32, 163, 307. 20: 239. 30: 78, 201, 432. 31: 102, 175, 321. 32: 197, 317.
— Revolutions in, 1774. Carey's Mus. 5: 73.
Suffolk, Va., Siege of, 1863. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 485.
Suffolk Papers. Colburn, 10: 539.
Suffolk Scratch-Fours; a Tale. Broadw. 2: 143.
Suffolk-Street Exhibition. Fraser, 3: 678.
Suffragan Bishops. Am. Church R. 21: 73. 23: 394.
Suffrage. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 5: 317. — (S. M. Booth) Lakeside, 1: 81. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 302. — (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 10: 456.
— a Birthright. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 6: 2.
— Abuse of. So. Q. 24: 521.
— and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 430.
— and Citizenship. (D. Plumb) Radical, 3: 389.
— and the Constitution, 1865. (T. Farrar) Nation, 1: 233.
— and Education. (S. F. McCleary) O. & N. 2: 542.
— and Representation, Proper Basis of. Westm. 61: 4.
— Baby. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 236.
— Basis of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 362. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Cong. R. 10: 138.
— Deterioration of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 197.
— Echo of Appomattox across the Atlantic. (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. 5: 478.
— English. Prosp. R. 2: 73.
— English Household. Tait, n. s. 17: 1, 119.
— Ethics of the Right of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 441.
— Freehold. Tait, n. s. 16: 823.
— in France and America. Dem. R. 29: 97.
— Manhood, Gladstone on. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 28: 733.

Suffrage, Power and Duty of Congress on. (I. Washburn, jr.) Univ. Q. 26: 46.
— Qualifications for. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 25: 582.
— Right of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 103: 241.
— — and Power of. Niles's Reg. 19: 115.
— — Crimes against. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 453.
— Social Results of complete. Tait, n. s. 25: 634, 695.
— Universal. Ed. R. 28: 126. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 31: 165. — Ecl. R. 77: 90. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 24: 151. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 371.
— — and Public Credit. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 390.
— — Evils of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 127: 1.
— — in New York. (C. Mills) Internat. R. 8: 199.
— — in the U. S., and its Consequences. Fraser, 66: 21.
— — Working and Professional Classes. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 2: 89.
See Ballot; Franchise; Women.
Súfís, Piety and Poetry of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 56: 117.
Sugan, Earl of Desmond. (D. Murphy) Irish Mo. 5: 275, 370, 489.
Sugar. All the Year, 5: 246. — (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 5: 632. — (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 3: 150, 230. — Tait, n. s. 24: 244. — De Bow, 13: 391. — (R. S. McCulloch) De Bow, 7: 56.
— and Cotton Cultivation in East Indies. De Bow, 4: 511.
— and Sugar Trade. Hunt, 27: 671.
— as Food. Cornh. 7: 141.
— as a Source of Revenue. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 6: 319.
— Beet. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 119.
— — and Cane. Ed. R. 65: 110.
— — Cultivation of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 156.
— — in France. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 8: 241.
— — in Ireland. (J. Sproule) Dub. Univ. 83: 129.
— — Manufacture of. (D. L. Child) No. Am. 48: 415.
— — — in the United States. (J. Birkbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 44.
— Can we raise our own? (H. W. Bartol) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 410.
— Cheap, and the Slave Trade. Quar. 88: 129.
— — and Slavery, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 389.
— Chemical Examination of brown. (J. H. Alexander and C. Morfit) Am. J. Sci. 75: 393.
— Commercial and Chemical Relations of. (G. Gwynne and J. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 175, 283.
— Consumption in different Countries. Hunt, 14: 201.
— Crystallized. Pract. M. 2: 163.
— Cultivation of, in Louisiana. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746. — (E. Hogan) Internat. R. 11: 597.
— — Manufacture, and Commerce. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 152.
— Culture and Consumption of. De Bow, 19: 237, 350.
— — and Manufacture of. (V. Aime) De Bow, 4: 383. — (L. Wray) De Bow, 12: 646. 13: 176.
— — by Slave Labor in Jamaica. Westm. 88: 189.
— Different Varieties of. (Ventzke) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 258, 332.
— Duties on. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 41: 486.
— East and West India. Ed. R. 38: 209.
— Expelling Molasses and Syrup from. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 407. 11: 55.
— from California. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 72: 6.
— from Cane Juice, 1832. (A. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 48.
— from the Seckel Pear. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 187.
— History of. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 167.
— in Louisiana, Product of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 285.
— Insect found in raw. (R. Niccol) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 327.
— McCulloch's Report on. (V. Aime) De Bow, 5: 349.
Sugar, Manufacture of. (Dr. Evans) De Bow, 6: 114-381. — (J. Scoffern) De Bow, 9: 521, 625. 10: 25, 386. — De Bow, 13: 391. — So. R. 3: 329. — (C. Hochstetter) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 47, 170. — (G. Gwynne) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 353. — J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 407. — Ecl. R. 92: 575.
— — Degrand's System. De Bow, 7: 240.
— — History of. Mo. R. 157: 382.
— — in Cuba. (H. B. Auchincloss) Harper, 30: 440.
— — in France. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 486.
— — in Louisiana. (L. B. Stone) De Bow, 3: 376. — (J. P. Benjamin) De Bow, 2: 322.
— — Melsen's New Method. West. J. 4: 14, 77. — (T. G. Clemson) De Bow, 8: 111.
— — New Process of. (W. F. Wilkins) De Bow, 6: 362.
— — Process of. (Dr. Wray) De Bow, 18: 181.
— — Rousseau's Process. De Bow, 10: 252.
— — without Molasses. Pract. M. 5: 287. 6: 28.
— Milk-, Manufacture of, in Switzerland. Pract. M. 6: 366.
— Production and Consumption of. Hunt, 39: 545.
— — and Manufacture of. De Bow, 13: 176.
— — in India. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 1.
— — in the United States. (J. C. Delavigne) De Bow, 5: 135.
— Protection to. Niles's Reg. 41: 9.
— Question of. Chamb. J. 10: 3. — (G. B. Powell) Fraser, 102: 367.
— — in 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 27: 345.
— Slave-grown. Chr. Rem. 12: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 9.
— Soleil's Saccharometer. (W. P. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 175. — De Bow, 5: 357.
— without Slavery. Westm. 19: 247.
Sugar Bounties Question. Westm. 116: 109.
Sugar Camp, Visit to. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 2: 3.
Sugar Cane. Niles's Reg. 39: 268. — (M. Avequin) De Bow, 6: 24. — (R. S. McCulloch) De Bow, 6: 334. — (M. Payen) De Bow, 7: 389.
— Chinese. De Bow, 21: 523.
— — Experiments on, 1857. (J. S. Lovering) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 125.
— Cultivation of. (R. A. Wilkinson) De Bow, 4: 229.
— — in Louisiana. De Bow, 3: 244, 294. 22: 615.
— Diseases of. (C. E. Goodrich) De Bow, 26: 291. — De Bow, 26: 461.
— in Spain. Penny M. 12: 479.
— Nature and Properties of. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 337. 12: 201.
— Varieti s of. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 213.
Sugar-Cane Juice, Constituents of. De Bow, 13: 503.
— Extraction of. (M. Stammer) Pract. M. 3: 20.
Sugar-Cane Plant, Seed Cane, etc. De Bow, 13: 57.
Sugar-Cane Press, Bessemer's. De Bow, 10: 218.
Sugar-Canes, Among. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 602.
Sugar Colonies, Crisis in. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 216.
Sugar Crop and Sugar Duties. De Bow, 22: 320.
Sugar Grass. Once a Week, 15: 107.
Sugar House, Curative Virtues of. De Bow, 13: 598.
Sugar Interests. De Bow, 22: 433.
Sugar Liquor, Analysis of Tell-Tale. (G. C. Stewart) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 215.
Sugar Refinery at Greenock. Chamb. J. 57: 567.
— Day at a. Penny M. 10: 161.
Sugar Region, United States. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 14: 197.
Sugar Trade. Ed. R. 50: 426. — Hunt, 10: 132, 232.
Sugden, Sir Edward. Mus. 44: 486.
Suicide. Bentley, 2: 569. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 188. — Blackw. 127: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 67. — Once a Week, 1: 510. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.), 2: 257.

Suicide. Am. Whig R. 6: 137. — Pamph. 23: 365. — Mo. R. 118: 159. — Dem. R. 34: 405. — (J. W. Horsley) Fortn. 35: 504. — Lond. M. 15: 302. — (J. H. Hopkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 798.
— among the Ottomans. (C. H. Woodman) Appleton, 17: 533.
— Anatomy of. Mus. 44: 53.
— and other Problems. Dub. Univ. 95: 478.
— Causes of. Mo. R. 142: 105.
— Chagrin and. Hogg, 8: 60.
— Classic Land of. Liv. Age, 70: 195.
— De Staël on. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 21: 424.
— Duty of, Newman on. Ev. Sat. 14: 356.
— Ethics of. (L. J. Bigelow) Galaxy, 2: 471.
— Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 44: 755.
— Facts on. Ecl. Mus. 3: 395.
— in France. Chamb. J. 28: 57.
— in large Cities. (A. M. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 88.
— in Life and Literature. Westm. 68: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 491.
— Mania for. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 376.
— Modes and Causes of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 516.
— Moral Bearings of. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 539.
— Morselli on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 33: 517.
— Mysteries of. Irish Q. 7: 49.
— of St. Vallery. Colburn, 34: 557.
— with reference to the Insane. Month, 1: 395.
Suicides, Child. St. James, 22: 763.
— London Suicide Company. Bentley, 6: 540.
— Remarkable. (Dr. Millingen) Bentley, 6: 516.
Suit of Armor and the Skeleton. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 43: 161.
Sukie's Boy. (H. Keddie) Liv. Age, 119: 663, 731. 120: 38, 467.
Sulina, Occupation by Russia. Colburn, 91: 143.
Sulivan, Robert. Dramatic Poems. Blackw. 15: 675.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 14: 38.
Sullivan, Arthur, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 94: 483. — (K. Field) Scrib. 18: 904.
Sullivan, James. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 88: 443.
Sullivan, Gen. John, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 7: 137. — (T. C. Amory) Pennsyl. M. 2: 196. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 481.
— Expedition against the Five Nations. (N. Davis) Hist. M. 13: 198. — (T. C. Amory) M. Am. Hist. 4: 420.
— — to Staten Island, 1777. (S. Pearce) Pennsyl. M. 3: 167.
— to Genesee Country, 1779. Hist. M. 6: 233, 273.
— Justification of. (T. C. Amory) M. Am. Hist. 3: 550, 692.
— Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 3.
— Vindication of. (T. C. Amory) Hist. M. 10: supp. 161.
— Washington's Instructions to, 1779. Hist. M. 12: 139.
Sullivan, Timothy D. Poems. Dub. Univ. 74: 554. — Irish Mo. 8: 378.
Sullivan, William. Address to the Bar. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 252.
— Discourse. Chr. Exam. 13: 24. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 58.
Sullivan Family Genealogy, with portrait of James Sullivan. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 19: 289.
Sullivan's Island. (T. D. English) Harper, 21: 70.
Sullivant, William Starling. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 106: 1.
Sully, Max. de Bethune, Duke de. Liv. Age, 120: 558.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Dark Blue, 2: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 36.
— judged by a Contemporary. Tait, n. s. 7: 323.
— Memoirs of. (B. Hofland) Retros. 6: 304. — Mus. 19: 121. 32: 1. — Fraser, 3: 376, 453.
— Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 221.
Sully, Thomas, Painter. (E. Spencer) Appleton, 8: 693.
Sully, Thomas; his own Recollections. Hours at Home, 10: 69.
Sulphides as Fuel. (J. Hollway) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 180.
Sulphur in Iceland. Pract. M. 4: 316.
— Influence on Cast-Iron. (M. Janoyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 259.
— Preparation, Nature, and Uses of. Penny M. 8: 26.
Sulphur Monopoly in Sicily. (L. Parodi) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 213, 265. — J. Statis. Soc. 2: 446. — For. Q. 25: 352. — Mo. R. 153: 263.
Sulphur Springs of New York. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 1.
Sulphur Water of Lafayette, Ind., Analysis of. (C. M. Wetherill) Am. J. Sci. 77: 241.
Sulphuric Acid and Alkali. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 20: 263.
— Manufacture of. (R. Hasenclever) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 271, 328, 414. 104: 41–399.
Sulphuric Acid Gas as a Disinfectant. (T. W. Keats) Pract. M. 7: 40.
Sultan's Bear. Chamb. J. 18: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 584.
Sultan Akbar's Love. Dub. Univ. 46: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 69.
Sultan Mahmoud and the Georgian Slave. (I. F. Romer) Bentley, 11: 122.
Sumac, Value of the Genus Rhus. (J. R. Jackson) Pract. M. 1: 320.
Sumatra, Anderson's Visit to. (R. Southey) Quar. 34: 99.
— Dutch, War in. (J. M. Swiney) Month, 25: 407.
— Exploring Expedition to. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Nature, 13: 209.
— Languages of. (W. Marsden) Arch. 6: 154.
Sumelas, Monastery of. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 746.
Summary of the Times, in Nursery Rhymes. Blackw. 38: 95.
Summer. (H. M. Davidson) Fraser, 76: 237. — (J. Thomson) Harper, 3: 1.
— in Rome. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 20: 658.
— in Santa Clara. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 164.
— of 1798, Recollections of. Chamb. J. 44: 289.
Summer's Diversion. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 921.
Summer's Idyl; a Story. Tinsley, 27: 388.
Summer's Night; a Polish Allegory. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. 5: 543.
Summer Cruise in Steamer Galvanic. Colburn, 160: 321.
Summer Day; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 60: 277.
— in the Forest. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 194.
Summer Days. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 62: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 261. — (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 3: 38.
Summer Day-Dream. Belgra. 6: 221.
Summer Dream. (H. Lashbroke) Tinsley, 21: 607.
Summer Quarters, as advertised, and in Reality. Belgra. 33: 336.
Summer Evening's Dream. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 20: 320.
Summer Holiday. Lond. Soc. 38: 1.
— Morning, Noon, and Evening. Fraser, 34: 190, 631. 35: 33.
Summer Idyl. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 29: 707.
Summer Migrants, Harting's. Nature, 12: 249.
Summer Morning's Frolic. (Miss Ramsey) Victoria, 27: 218–309.
Summer Night on the Thames. Cornh. 6: 388.
— Voices of. Temp. Bar, 12: 237.
Summer Night's Dream. House. Words, 13: 380.
Summer Philosophy. New Eng. M. 9: 117.
Summer Poems. (C. R. Cranch) Putnam, 13: 676.
Summer Reading. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 33: 503.
Summer Resorts, English. Temp. Bar, 23: 557.
— Ethics and Æsthetics of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 319.
— Northern. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 208.

Summer Service of Trains. (O. M. Wavertree) Good Words, 22: 534.
Summer Sorrow; a Poem. St. James, 14: 92. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 103.
Summer Stories. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. 1: 264.
Summer Travel in the South. So. Q. 18: 24.
Summer Woods; a Poem. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 3: 367.
Summerfield, John, Life of. Am. Q. 7: 241. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 118.
Summerville, S. C., Day at. So. Lit. J. 4: 227.
Summum Bonum. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 6: 62.
— and Utilitarianism. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 8: 152.
Sumner, Charles. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 126: 1. — (W. W. Story) Blackw. 116: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 578. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 357. — Westm. 109: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 579. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 184. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 1: 137. — Republic, 2: 199. — Lond. Soc. 32: 501. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 194. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 505. — Western, 5: 517.
— Address on Fame and Glory. Chamb. J. 9: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 145.
— and the Alabama Claims. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 8: 308. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 408.
— and the Annexation of San Domingo. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61.
— and International Peace. (G. F. Magoun) Internat. R. 1: 676.
— Early Days of. (J. L. Stackpole) Am. Law R. 13: 405.
— Fourth of July Oration, 1845; True Grandeur of Nations. Chr. Exam. 39: 437. — No. Am. 61: 518. — Chamb. J. 5: 205. — Prosp. R. 2: 355.
— Laugel on. (J. M. Hart) No. Am. 123: 156.
— Memoir and Letters of. Ed. R. 147: 82.
— Memorial of. (J. B. Smith) O. & N. 10: 755.
— Orations and Speeches of. (A. Payne) Chr. R. 16: 255.
— Outrage on, in the American Senate. No. Brit. 26: 573. — Liv. Age, 50: 249, 375.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. No. Am. 64: 254.
— Pierce's Memoir of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 25: 366. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 9: 51.
— Place of, in History. (B. P. Poore) Internat. R. 5: 64.
— Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 59: 269. — (A. B. Johnson) Scrib. 8: 475. 9: 101. 10: 224, 297.
— Removal from Committee on Foreign Affairs. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 172. — (G. B. Bradford) Nation, 12: 175.
— Tribute to. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 520.
— Youth of. (L. C. White) Galaxy, 24: 756.
Sumner, Charles Richard., Bishop, Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 325.
Sumner, Increase, with portrait. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 8: 105.
Sumner, John B. Prize Essay. Quar. 16: 37. — Mo. R. 82: 172, 276.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 20: 427.
Sumner, William, Reminiscences of. N. E. Reg. 8: 187. 12: 113, 225. 13: 99. 14: 161.
Sumner Family Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 8: 128. — with view of Bicester Church, (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 9: 297.
Sumpter, Gen. Thomas. Ann. Reg. 7: [402.
Sumptuary Laws. Chamb. J. 43: 140. — Penny M. 14: 326.
Sumptuary Legislation. (W. Silsbee) No. Am. 103: 69.
Sumter, Cruise of the Confederate Ship. Cornh. 6: 187.
Sumter, Fort, Proposed Evacuation of, March, 1861. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 29: 383.
— Relief of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 10: 613.
— Story of. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 21: 34, 139.
— — Incident of. (J. A. Hamilton) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 265.
Sun, The. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 4: 41. — (A. Secchi) Month, 9: 163, 288. Same art. Cath. World, 7: 525. — Chamb. J. 7: 99. 13: 297. 25: 324. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 229. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 273. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 10: 565. — So. R. n. s. 5: 446. — Brit. Q. 51: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 725. 75: 80.
— a Bubble. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 30: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 689. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 458.
— Age of, in relation to Evolution. (J. Croll) Nature, 17: 206.
— and Earth, Age of. Cornh. 38: 321.
— and its Phenomena. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 247. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 27: 67.
— and Moon standing still. (E. W. Hengstenberg) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 721.
— and Stars photometrically compared. (A. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 86: 76.
— and the Weather. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
— as a Type of the Material Universe. (B. Stewart and J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 18: 246, 319. Same art Ecl. M. 71: 1323.
— Atmosphere of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 110: 489. — (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 287. — Chamb. J. 37: 239. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 337. — (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 8: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 59. — (C. A. Young) Nature, 7: 17. — (J. Challis) Good Words, 7: 201. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 699.
— Attraction of, Instrument for showing. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 1.
— Autocracy of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 117.
— Chemistry of. Ed. R. 116: 295. — (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 531. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 24: 267–391. — Chamb. J. 39: 95.
— Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 385.
— Constitution of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 121: 33.
— Corona of. Cornh. 22: 482. 23: 158. 38: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 300. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 52. — (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 317. — (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 378. — (R. A. Proctor) Month, 12: 56. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 101: 311.
— — and red Prominences of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 110: 81. Same art. Nature, 12: 399.
— — and Spots of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: 322. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 542.
— — Polarization of. (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 3: 82.
— — seen in total Eclipses. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 100: 250. 101: 5.
— — Spectrum of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 102: 53.
— — Structure of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 5: 367.
— — What is? (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 515.
— Coronal Atmosphere developed. (J. Janssen) Nature, 8: 127, 149.
— Darkenings of, in History. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 20: 189.
— Diameter of, Apparent, Periodic Changes of. (S. Newcomb and E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 108: 268.
— Disc of, Isothermals of. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 12: 497.
— Discoveries in, Recent. N. Ecl. 4: 100.
— — Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 280.
— Distance of. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 19: 85. — (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 86: 161. — Once a Week, 20: 292. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 766. — (J. N. Lockyer) Ecl. M. 72: 38. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 14: 372.

Sun, The, Distance and Dimensions of. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 402.
— — New Ways of measuring. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. **20**: 193. — (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 263.
— Eclipse of. *See* Eclipse.
— Elements in, not previously traced. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, **11**: 334.
— Eruption on, 1870. (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, **13**: 65.
— Existence of new Elements in. (J. N. Lockyer) Am. J. Sci. **109**: 429.
— Explosion on. (C. A. Young) Nature, **4**: 488.
— External Aspects of. (S. P. Langley) J. Frankl. Inst. **98**: 123, 207.
— Halo of. (W. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 439.
— — and Mock Sun. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. **2**: 243.
— Heat of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, **5**: 344. — (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 11. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. **3**: 320, 561. **6**: 499.
— — Age of. (W. Thomson) Macmil. **5**: 388.
— — and its Mode of Action. (T. W. O'Neill) Nat. Q. **29**: 54.
— — as a motive Force. (G. A. Bergh) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 111.
— — and Sun-Spots. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, **12**: 147, 188.
— — Experiments on. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. **4**: 113, 457, 561.
— — Industrial Application of. (L. Simonin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 550.
— — Influence on the Earth's Rotation. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. **4**: 337, 561. **5**: 8, 269.
— — Source of. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. **4**: 145. — (M. Hall) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 566.
— in his Glory. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. **37**: 27. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 127.
Journey of, through Space. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **80**: 318.
— Lectures on. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. **90**: 133–419. **91**: 66, 133, 198. **92**: 61, 127, 199.
— Long Streamers of. Cornh. **38**: 714. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 659.
— Magnetic Action of. (J. A. Broun) Nature, **17**: 183.
— Method of estimating Mass of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 292.
— — of observing Contacts. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 370.
— — of obtaining Thermographs of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 50.
— Midday. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, **5**: 137.
— Obfuscations of. St. James, **23**: 453.
— Observations of. (C. E. Townsend) Contin. Mo. **6**: 328.
— — Bothkamp. (A. Schuster) Nature, **13**: 402.
— Origin and Age of. (J. Croll) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 350.
— Oxygen in. (A. Schuster) Nature, **17**: 148. — Nature, **19**: 352. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 262.
— — and new Theory of solar Spectrum. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 81.
— — Discovery of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **30**: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 240. — (H. Draper) Nature, **16**: 364. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 89.
— Parallax of. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. **122**: 375.
— — from Photographs of Transit of Venus, 1874. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 491.
— — from the Velocity of Light. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 59.
— Phenomena of. (D. Kirkwood) New Eng. **19**: 51. — Chamb. J. **32**: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. **50**: 317.
— Photograph of, Janssen. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. **115**: 297.
— Photosphere of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, **17**: 22.
— — Structure of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 87.
Sun, The, Physics of. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, **24**: 593, 613. — (W. de la Rue, B. Stewart, and B. Loewy) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 179, 322.
— — Becquerel on. Nature, **11**: 133.
— — Recent Progress of. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 1.
— Physical Constitution of. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. **4**: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 374. — (C. A. Young) Internat. R. **1**: 658. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. **7**: 32. — Liv. Age, **33**: 409. — (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. **52**: 193. — Nature, **2**: 34. — (Dr. Gruss) Nature, **19**: 424. — (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. **89**: 228. — J. Frankl. Inst. **108**: 100. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci **101**: 395. — J. Frankl. Inst. **18**: 369. — Fraser, **72**: 242.
— Planetary Influence upon Activity of. Nature, **5**: 423.
— Present Knowledge of, 1877. (P. M. Biklé) Luth. Q. **7**: 67, 381.
— Prominences of, Strange News about. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. **11**: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 301.
— Protuberances of. (L. Respighi) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 283.
— — Extinction of the Light of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. **115**: 85.
— — Forms of, Tacchini's. Nature, **6**: 293.
— — Observations of. (F. Zöllner) J. Frankl. Inst. **88**: 317.
— Radiant Heat of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, **6**: 458. Same art. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 449.
— Radiation of. (J Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. **6**: 91. **7**: 365. — Nature, **18**: 63.
— — and Sun-Spots. (S. A. Hill) Nature, **16**: 505.
— — Influence of, on Plants. (J. H. Gladstone) Am. J. Sci. **72**: 49.
— Rays of, Calorific Intensity of. (M. A. Crova) J. Frankl. Inst. **103**: 351.
— — Heat in. (E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. **72**: 377, 382.
— Recent Solar Discoveries. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. **19**: 230. **20**: 367. — (C. A. Young) Princ. n. s. **5**: 88.
— Researches in. (B. Stewart) Good Words, **15**: 194, 242.
— — Recent. Ecl. M. **75**: 370.
— Rising and Setting of, considered physiologically. Recr. Sci. **3**: 110, 320.
— Source of Energy of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, **6**: 539. Same art. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 56.
— the Source of Labor. Chamb. J. **43**: 554.
— Spectroscopic Discoveries concerning. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, **25**: 281.
— Spectroscopic Observations of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, **3**: 34. — (J. N. Lockyer) J. Frankl. Inst. **84**: 407. — J. Frankl. Inst. **89**: 127.
— Spectrum of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **48**: 137. — (M. Mellone) Am. J. Sci. **55**: 1.
— — Aqueous Lines of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 178.
— — Bright Lines in. (R. Meldola) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 290.
— — Dark Lines of Oxygen in. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 256. **117**: 448.
— — Displacement of Lines in. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 321.
— — Lines of Oxygen in. (J. C. Draper) Nature, **18**: 654.
— — Normal Map of. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 1.
— — Phosphorograph of. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 171.
— — Researches on. Ecl. M. **57**: 383.
— — Spectra of the Limb and Center of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 369. Same art. Nature, **8**: 77.
— Spörer's Observations on. Nature, **8**: 391.
— Spots on. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **3**: 36, 285. — (J. Abbott) Harper, **40**: 818. — (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 144. — (J. Carpenter) Belgra. **13**: 49. — All the Year, **30**: 151. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. **16**: 88. — Liv. Age, **67**: 318.

Sun, The, Spots on. Chamb. J. 29: 307. 44: 712. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 24: 114. — Cornh. 20: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 39.
— — and Atmospheric Pressure. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 19: 7.
— — and British Weather. (W. L. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 236.
— — and Commercial Crises. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 19: 33, 588.
— — and Famines. (J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 2: 583. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 128.
— — — and Storms. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 29: 693.
— — and Financial Panics. (R. A. Proctor) Scrib. 20: 170.
— — and their Lessons. (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 4: 139.
— — and the Magnetic Needle. Cornh. 6: 407.
— — and Magnetic Storms. Cornh. 17: 733.
— — and the Nile. Nature, 19: 299.
— — and the Photosphere. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 532.
— — and Rainfall. Nature, 17: 443. — (C. Meldrum) Nature, 17: 448. — (J. Brocklesby) Am. J. Sci. 108: 439.
— — — of Paris. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 21: 166.
— — and Terrestrial Heat. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 100: 345.
— — and Terrestrial Magnetism. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 17: 262.
— — Cycles of, and Epidemics. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. R. 8: 417.
— — — in Russia and India. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 21: 477.
— — First Observations of. (A. Hosie) Nature, 20: 131.
— — New Theory of. (J. Birmingham) Nature, 4: 163.
— — observed at Toronto. (Baron de Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 293.
— — of June, 1843. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 101: 275.
— — Periodicity of. Nature, 5: 192. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 22: 80.
— — Prominences, etc. So. R. n. s. 12: 41.
— — Veiled. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 111: 169.
— Structure of, Theories of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 109: 192.
— Surface of. (W. R. Dawes) Am. J. Sci. 88: 203.
— — Reticulated Forms of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 116: 346.
— Surroundings in the Eclipse. Cornh. 31: 297.
— Temperature of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 4: 204, 449. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 113, 457, 561. 5: 599. — (F. Zöllner) Nature, 2: 522.
— — and Physical Constitution of. (F. Zöllner) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 351, 396.
— — of the Surface. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 505. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 561.
— — Theoretical. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 100: 57.
— Uses of. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 69.
— Viewing and drawing. (F. Howlett) Intel. Obs. 11: 429.
— Voyage to. Cornh. 25: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 553.
— Volcanoes in, Mauri on. Colburn, 3: 30.
— Weighing, by a Soap-Bubble. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 462.
— What is known about. Brit. Q. 50: 121.
— What is? All the Year, 29: 520.
— What is it made of? (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 4: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 374. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 313. — Ecl. M. 56: 450.
— What we owe to. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 15: 410.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. 74: 112.
— Work of. All the Year, 32: 320. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 348.
Sun of Righteousness. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 34: 139.
Suns in Flames. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 32: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 545.
Sun Dial, Registering. (J. F. Campbell) Good Words, 20: 706.
Sun Dials. All the Year, 30: 418.
See Horologium.
Sun Fish, Parasites of. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 82.
Sun-Fishing on West Coast of Ireland. Cornh. 28: 187.
Sun Force and Earth Force. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 327.
Sun Gods, Ancient Proper Names from. (S. F. Dunlap) Chr. Exam. 61: 75.
Sun Horse. House. Words, 16: 556.
Sun Pictures. (M. Howitt) Ecl. R. 110: 303–589. — Hogg, 10: 107.
Sun-Stroke. (J. Fayrer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 171. — (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 10: 47.
— Phenomena of. Chamb. J. 40: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 159.
Sun Worship of Egypt, Archaic. (R. Brown, jr.) Theo. R. 15: 513. 16: 22.
— Traces of, in North America. (E A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 228.
Sunbeam, Chemistry of a. Brit. Q. 13: 52.
— Parentage of a. (A. Gilchrist) Once a Week, 3: 348.
Sunbeam of Seaholt. Victoria, 7: 450–550.
Sunbeams, Effect of, on Nature. Hogg, 9: 36, 151.
— Labor of. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sci. 3: 56.
Sunbeam, Yacht, in a Storm. (Mrs. Brassey) Fraser, 103: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 13.
— — Round the World in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 430, 776. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
Sunbury, Ancient History of. Fraser, 55: 471.
Sunday. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 1: 142. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 193.
— and the Democracy. Tait, n. s. 23: 364.
— and the Christian Sabbath. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 3: 529.
— and Lent. Westm. 104: 1.
— and the Puritan Sabbath. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 550.
— at Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 86.
— fifty Years ago; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 543.
— Genealogy of its Observance. Chr. Rem. 41: 86.
— Gloom of the English. Ev. Sat. 16: 688.
— Hessey on Origin and Hist. of. Chr. Obs. 61: 124, 356.
— Importance of, as a civil Institution. Princ. 4: 496.
— in the Country. Knick. 44: 380.
— in England. Westm. 106: 29. — Lippinc. 24: 434.
— in Limeburgh. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 15: 523.
— in London. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 56.
— in the 19th Century. No. Brit. 18: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 104.
— in South America. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 93.
— in Town and Country. (E.P.Rowsell) Colburn, 105: 434.
— Moral Obligations of. Cong. M. 25: 600, 748.
— National Use of. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 286.
— Objections to the Word. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 412.
— Observance of. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 9: 121.
— — in England. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 7: 483.
— — Proper. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 31: 462.
— Origin and History of. Ed. R. 114: 535.
— Practical View of. (W. W. Everts) Chr. R. 23: 22.
— Regeneration of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 87: 620.
— Shall we give it up? Penn Mo. 6: 14.
— Pye Smith on the Doctrine and Duty of. Chr. Obs. 39: 91, 172.
See Sabbath.
Sundays, Ancient and modern. Fraser, 73: 264.
— and Holidays in Court. West. Law J. 8: 252.

Sundays in many Lands. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, **21**: 27–481.
— long ago. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **66**: 496.
— Some old. All the Year, **16**: 38.
Sunday Horse-Cars. (S. R. Mason) Bapt. Q. **2**: 351.
Sunday Labor. (W. Duthie) Belgra. **8**: 519.
Sunday Laws. (C. Hodge) Princ. **31**: 733. — Am. Law R. **2**: 226.
Sunday Mails. (C. Hodge) Princ. **3**: 85. — (J. Mitchell) Chr. Q. Spec. **1**: 149. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 154. — Am. Q. **8**: 175. — (R. M. Johnson) Niles's Reg. **35**: 352. — (H. G. Otis) Niles's Reg. **35**: 353. — Niles's Reg. **35**: 398, 405. **36**: 5. — (R. M. Johnson) Niles's Reg. **38**: 73 — Spirit Pilg. **2**: 142. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **6**: 226.
Sunday Post in the Provinces. Cong. **7**: 698.
Sunday Question. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. **3**: 370. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. **4**: 764. — (B. Herford) Unita. R. **8**: 396. — O. & N. **7**: 368. — Fraser, **64**: 487. — (J. L. Hatch) Chr. Exam. **83**: 208. — Peop. J. **7**: 306. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 194. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. **11**: 79. — (D. K. Brown) Canad. Mo. **17**: 423, 527. — (L. Cross) Colburn, **167**: 132.
Sunday School. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. Q. **29**: 191. — (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. **13**: 121.
— Aims and Means of. Mo. Rel. M. **35**: 277.
— and the Church. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb **20**: 391. — (M. Sheeleigh) Luth. Q. **1**: 97.
— and Educational Religion. (J. S. Kieffer) Mercersb. **20**: 92.
— Duty of the Church to. (J. Hall) Princ. **4**: 377.
— in its Relation to the Church. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. **17**: 513.
— Instruction in. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. **25**: 97.
— Liberal Christian. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. **14**: 542.
— Mission and Dangers of. (J. M. Tetzel) Ref. Q. **28**: 287.
— of the Future. (Mrs. Mumford) Mo. Rel. M. **50**: 429.
— Teachers' Manual for. Chr. Rem. **36**: 368.
— Wants and Meaning of. (H. F. Harrington) Mo. Rel. M. **19**: 46.
Sunday Schools. (E. P. Miller) Am. Church R. **31**: 421. — (E. P. Channing) Unita. R. **2**: 148. — (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. **22**: 58. — Mo. Rel. M. **37**: 44. — Hogg, **3**: 284. — (L. L. Briggs) Univ. Q. **27**: 194. — Theo. R. **2**: 74. — O. & N. **5**: 764. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. **5**: 85. — Brit. Q. **5**: 491. — Chr. Q. Spec. **2**: 425. — Chr. Disc. **3**: 184. — (J. Allen) Chr. Exam. **8**: 49. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. **22**: 68. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. **24**: 182. — So. Lit. Mess. **4**: 224. — Ecl. R. **79**: 304.
— and American Sunday-School Union. Am. J. Educ. **15**: 705.
— Bible Instruction in. (C. Noyes) Unita. R. **1**: 432.
— Condition and Prospects of. (A. B. Muzzey) Chr. Exam. **53**: 387.
— Doctrinal Instruction in. (J. Whitman) Chr. Exam. **44**: 21.
— Historical View of. (E. H. Byington) Cong. Q. **7**: 17.
— How to use. Good Words, **9**: 258.
— Influence of. New Eng. **5**: 162.
— Methodist. Lond. Q. **28**: 167.
— Origin of. Chr. Obs. **41**: 345, 523, 658.
— — and Growth of, in England. Lond. Q. **50**: 1.
— Plea for. (J. Cross) Am. Meth. M. **22**: 163.
— Utility of. Meth. M. **25**: 430.
See Bible-Classes.
Sunday-School Books. (G. W. Dean) Am. Church R. **28**: 116. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **8**: 96. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. **2**: 281.
Sunday-School Hymns. (G. W. Bacon) Hours at Home, **6**: 385.
Sunday-School Idea, Growth of, in the Methodist Church. (J. M. Freeman) Meth. Q. **31**: 399.
Sunday-School Instruction. (G. W. Clark) Bapt. Q. **11**: 490.
— Methods and Objects of. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. **46**: 316.
Sunday-School Libraries. (M. H. Brooks) Lib. J. **4**: 338. — (S. H. Cobb) Princ. **43**: 369. — (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, **10**: 293, 450, 558. — (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. **40**: 351.
Sunday-School Literature. Bost. R. **2**: 304. — Meth. Q. **10**: 281. — (W. Wells) Meth. Q. **36**: 324.
Sunday-School Method, Is the modern, a Success? (M. E. Wright) Meth. Q. **36**: 272.
Sunday-School Movement, Russian, of 1860–62. Macmil. **8**: 414.
Sunday-School Reading. Unita. R. **4**: 311.
Sunday-School Society, General Origin of. Cong. M. **3**: 1, 65.
Sunday-School Teacher, Requisites for. (T. Hill) Unita. R. **5**: 659.
Sunday-School Teachers, Short Sermons for. (C. S. Robinson) Hours at Home, **1**: 95-569. **2**: 151-562.
Sunday-School Union, American. (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Q. Spec. **2**: 425. — Am. J. Educ. **15**: 705.
— — Reports of. (R. Baird) Princ. **2**: 210.
Sunday-School Work, Personal Preparation in. (C. L. Kitchel) New Eng. **37**: 604.
— Present Phases of. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. **19**: 524.
Sunday Traveling; Crushed on a Sunday. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, **110**: 446.
Sunday Water-Party; a Poem. Chr. Obs. **1**: 780.
Sunderland, Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **13**: 193.
Sundew. (M. Treat) Am. Natural. **7**: 705. — (W. M. Canby) Am. Natural. **8**: 396.
Sundon, Viscountess, Memoirs of. Quar. **82**: 94. — Liv. Age, **14**: 310.
Sunflower, The. Ev. Sat. **11**: 191.
— a Poem. Ecl. M. **97**: 336.
Sunhill Farm. Colburn, **148**: 651.
Suniassie, The. Fraser, **30**: 280.
Sunken Treasures; a Poem. Putnam, **6**: 251.
Sunlight, Analysis of. Am. Church R. **24**: 141.
— and Moonlight. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. **86**: 59–417. **87**: 65–414.
— Effects of, on Plants. Nature, **21**: 311.
Sunnybank Papers. (M. V. Terhune) Hours at Home, **9**: 77–526. **10**: 60.
Sunrise and Sunset, Poetry of. Chamb. J. **22**: 234.
Sunset off the Azores; a Poem. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. **20**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **102**: 322.
Sunsets, Seven brilliant. Appleton, **14**: 43.
Sunshine; a Poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, **134**: 642.
— after Storm. Tinsley, **12**: 52.
— and Cloud; a Tale. Chamb. J. **54**: 217–265.
— and Shade; or the Governess. (F. Warner) Godey, **62**: 17–523.
— and Shadow. Temp. Bar, **14**: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 97.
— and Snow; a Story. (H. Smart) St. James, **41**: 1–701.
— in Painting. F. Arts Q. **5**: 362.
— in Thought. (C. G. Leland) Knick. **59**: 59–505. **60**: 27–291.
— of the Gods; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **23**: 12.
Sunshine Cycles. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, **21**: 393.
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **9**: 790.
Super Flumina Babylonis; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **12**: 386.
Superannuated Man. Lond. M. **12**: 67.
Superficial Attainments. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Godey, **21**: 29.
Superficial Knowledge. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. **10**: 25.

Superintendent Pryse; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 39: 383.
Superfluity of Naughtiness. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 19: 564.
Superfluities of Life; a Tale from Tieck. Blackw. 57: 194.
Superior, Lake, Agassiz's Tour to. So. Q. 19: 420. — (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 49: 9.
— Ancient Mining on. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 225.
— and Lake Huron, Exploration of. (Count Rottermund) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 446.
— — Tour of. Colburn, 162: 275.
— and the Sault Ste. Marie. (J. Aikin) Lippinc. 6: 66.
— Copper-bearing Rocks of. (Sir W. E. Logan) Am. J Sci. 83: 320.
— — Age of. (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 108: 46. — (T. B. Brooks and R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 103: 428.
— Copper Mines of. *See* Copper.
— Copper Range of. (C. P. Williams and J. F. Blandy) Am. J. Sci. 84: 112.
— Drift of. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 63: 93.
— Erratic Phenomena about. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 60: 83.
— Geology of the District. (J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 67: 11.
— Incidents of a Voyage on. Nat. M. 13: 65
— Land District of. Am. J. Sci. 62: 222.
— Meteorology of. (W. W. Mather) Am. J. Sci. 56: 1.
— Minerals of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 406.
— Physical Geography, etc., of. Liv. Age, 35: 6.
— Pictured Rocks of. (A. L. Rawson) Harper, 34: 681.
— Region of. (R. H. Lamborn) Hunt, 53: 412.
— Round. Colburn, 117: 104.
— Silurian System of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 67: 181.
— South Shores of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 344.
— Through the Woods to. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 25: 411.
— Trip to. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Knick. 13: 211, 428. 14: 254. — (J. Parton) Knick. 57: 241.
— Up. Chamb. J. 51: 715.
Superior Information. Cornh. 13: 430.
Supernatural, The. Ed. R. 116: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 506. — (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 36: 103. — Theo. R. 4: 258. — (C. Cantu) Cath. World, 9: 325.
— and Fictitious Composition. Mus. 11: 442.
— and the Natural. Brit. Q. 41: 124. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 55. — (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 8: 98. — (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 165. — (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 7: 362.
— and the Rational. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. Q. 6: 30.
— and Science. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 52.
— as Evidence. (R. P. Smith) Internat. R. 2: 222.
— Bushnell's Nature and. (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 224. — Ecl. R. 117: 127. — Brit. Q. 31: 53. — Lond. Q. 18: 100. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 529. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 176.
— Denial of. (J. M. Manning) Bib. Sac. 20: 256.
— Edinburgh Review on. Liv. Age, 76: 130.
— Glimpses of. (G. Lee) Dub. Univ. 86: 122.
— Wm. Howitt on. Lond. Q. 21: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 137, 288.
— in Nature. Lond. Q. 52: 328.
— in the 19th Century. Dub. Univ. 58: 620.
— in Shakspere. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 1029. — Chamb. J. 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 454.
— Literature of. Ecl. R. 115: 302.
— Philosophy of. (O. A. Brownson) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 22.
— Problem of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 7: 328.
— Prophecies, Miracles. Chr. Obs. 68: 571.
— Science and Traditions of. Dub. Univ. 61: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
Supernatural, The, Testimony in relation to. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 27: 279. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 570.
— — Carpenter on. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 21.
Supernatural Beings. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367. — Colburn, 85: 173. — Liv. Age, 21: 158.
Supernatural Element in the Bible. (P. Rizer) Luth. Q. 11: 251.
— in Poetry. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 829.
Supernatural Oddities. (G. Venables) Dark Blue, 1: 620.
Supernatural Phenomena. (A. E. Kroeger) Nat. Q. 16: 349.
Supernatural Religion. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 504. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 1–827. 26: 377, 828. 27: 471. 28: 405. 29: 1132. — (Reply by the author) Fortn. 23: 1. — (M. MacColl) Fraser, 90: 367. — Lond. Q. 48: 438. — Canad. Mo. 15: 626, 742. — Dub. R. 76: 357. — Dub. Univ. 90: 1.
— and Colenso's last Volume. Lond. Q. 53: 104.
Supernatural Stories. Colburn, 87: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 105.
Supernatural Zoölogy. House. Words, 12: 187.
Supernaturalism. (E. Scherer) Mo. Rel. M. 33: 78.
— and Rationalism. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Evang. R. 14: 180.
— Anti-, of the present Age. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 441.
— Christian. Chr. R. 18: 321.
— Fallacies of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 154.
— Faults of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 363.
— of Old Testament. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 22: 401.
Supernaturalists, Last of. Fraser, 1: 217.
Supersaturation. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 20: 349.
Superstition. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 73: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 349. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 713. — Fraser, 67: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 286. — Chr. Obs. 29: 1–721. — So. Lit. J. 4: 193. — (M. Shattock) St. James, 17: 164. — (L. A. C. Clapp) Pioneer, 2: 343.
— and Atheism, Ancient. Kitto, 29: 24.
— and Credulity in the 18th Century. Colburn, 104: 222.
— and Faith. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 20: 348.
— and Knowledge. Quar. 29: 440.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 620.
— dies hard. All the Year, 17: 29.
— The Evil Eye. Cornh. 39: 184.
— Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 513.
— Modern Instances of. Chamb. J. 1: 42.
— West Country. (Alice King) Argosy, 9: 30.
— What is? Kitto, 29: 329. — Cornh. 5: 537.
Superstitions. House. Words, 9: 170, 407.
— Amatory and Matrimonial. Peop. J. 10: 333. — Temp. Bar, 13: 231.
— and Coincidences. Cornh. 26: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 154.
— and Traditions. House. Words, 16: 1.
— Ashantee. Ev. Sat. 15: 666.
— Cambrian. Westm. 17: 382.
— concerning Animals. Dub. Univ. 46: 281.
— English. Anthrop. R. 5: 314.
— from false Associations. Penny M. 4: 371.
— Gambling. Cornh. 25: 704. — Liv. Age, 114: 105.
— in New England. N. E. Reg. 2: 54.
— Italian. Blackw. 26: 55. Same art. Mus. 15: 299.
— Maltese. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 1, 169.
— Medical. Mo. R. 164: 70.
— Modern. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 47: 553. — Chamb. J. 54: 603. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 232. — Liv. Age, 105: 100. — (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 3: 50.
— Negro. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 6: 90.
— of the Highlanders. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 160. — Tait, n. s. 18: 710.

Superstitions of Modern Greece. Fraser, 11: 218.
— of Naples. For. Q. 2: 556.
— of the North of England. Dub. Univ. 69: 363.
— of the North of Europe. Chamb. J. 29: 185.
— of Northern Guinea. (J. L. Wilson) Princ. 27: 600.
— of the Pyrenees. All the Year, 23: 112.
— of Sailors. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 69: 333. — Mo. R. 135: 115. — Mus. 26: 15.
— of the Turks, Popular. Belgra. 34: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 526.
— of Unbelief. Dub. R. 24: 408.
— of West Indies. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117.
— of Western France. Blackw. 71: 55.
— Old-Time. (H. Phillips, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 908.
— Popular. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 198. — Am. Q. 3: 423. — Mus. 3: 372. — All the Year, 1: 497. — (M. Field) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 267. — Nat. M. 1: 32.
— — and Romantic Fables. Fraser, 45: 215.
— — in England in the Middle Ages. (Mrs. E. Wormeley) Putnam, 4: 378.
— — of Europe. Am. Mo. M. 1: 307.
— — Shallow. (H. C. Appleby) Victoria, 35: 375.
— — Truths in. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 368, 432, 541. 62: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 105, 518. 14: 83. — Liv. Age, 22: 423.
— Religious, Old. Sharpe, 38: 173.
— Social. Ev. Sat. 8: 161.
— Some Oriental. Lippinc. 23: 639.
— Some strange. Chamb. J. 47: 726.
— Welsh. Blackw. 3: 188. — Retros. 11: 66. — Westm. 17: 382.
Superstitious Credulity. (I. E. Nagle) Lippinc. 14: 119.
Superstitious Dream. Lond. M. 5: 163.
Supervisor's Story. Belgra. 20: 486.
Supper, but no Song; a Tale. (C. D. Gardette) Sharpe, 44: 256.
Supper Scene in the olden Time. Putnam, 10: 236.
Suppliant Zeus; a Poem. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 92: 348.
Supplication. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 55: 43.
Supply and Demand, New Theory of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 6: 420.
Supposed to be haunted; a Tale. St. James, 15: 318.
Suppositious Reviews. (J. M. Legaré) De Bow, 9: 158, 692. 10: 13, 162.
Supremacy of the Laws, Barnes on. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 490.
Supreme Court of Massachusetts, Attacks on. (J. Lowell) Chr. Exam. 5: 302, 478.
— of the United States. Am. Q. 7: 111. — New York R. 2: 371. — Dem. R. 1: 143. 7: 497. — So. R. 6: 421. — Niles's Reg. 35: 337. — Liv. Age, 24: 550. — So. Q. 16: 644. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 201. — Penn Mo. 1: 161. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 477.
— — and Reconstruction Bill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 85.
— — and its Theory of Nationality. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 445.
— — as a Stepping-Stone. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 352.
— — Glance at. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 9: 479.
— — Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. 132: 437.
— — Use of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 6: 146.
Supreme Courts of Appeal. Ed. R. 104: 209.
Sure to win; a Tale. Chamb. J. 40: 180, 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 199.
Surf-bred; a Tale. Knick. 62: 504. Same art. Sharpe, 39: 255.
Surfaces, Deformation of. (T. Craig) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 289.
Surgeon and the Mogul's Daughter. Chamb. J. 56: 556.
Surgeon at the Field Hospital. Atlan. 46: 183.
Surgeon's Assistant. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 18: 257.
Surgeon's Story; Secrets of the Lecture Room. Fraser, 30: 31.
Surgeons and Barbers. Penny M. 13: 87, 91.
— Great Irish. (E. D. Mapother) Irish Mo. 6: 12–221.
— Royal College of, London. All the Year, 34: 496. — House. Words, 1: 464.
Surgery. Hey's Practical Observation in. Ed. R. 2: 261.
— Household. Ecl. R. 96: 416. — Chamb. J. 7: 411.
— Military, Ancient and modern. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 125. *See* Military Surgery.
— Painless Operations in. No. Brit. 7: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 481. — (T. H. Silvester) Zoist, 6: 42.
See Anæsthetics; Chloroform; Ether.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 136: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259.
— Sympathetic. Once a Week, 8: 374.
Surgical Campaigns, Larrey's. Ed. R. 31: 309. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 198.
Surgical Observations, Abernethy's. Ed. R. 5: 168.
Surgical Operations. Liv. Age, 13: 169.
Suricate. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 318.
Surinam, Maroons of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
— Von Sack's Voyage to, 1805–7. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 533.
Surly Tim's Trouble. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 4: 220.
Surnames. Lond. Soc. 18: 554. — Chamb. J. 29: 391. — Dub. R. 55: 345.
— and Arms. Cornh. 6: 82.
— and Family Names. (W. Cogswell) N. E. Reg. 2: 162.
— Antiquity of, and their Introduction into England. (J. H. Markland) Arch. 18: 105.
— Changes in. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 7: 135.
— Chapter on. (M. B. C. True) Lakeside, 7: 479.
— Contribution to a History of. Colburn, 1: 323.
— English. Ed. R. 101: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 310. — Tait, n. s. 9: 484. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 430.
— How they grow. All the Year, 42: 342.
— in England and Wales. Cornh. 17: 405.
— Law of. (J. Amphlett) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 499. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 65.
— Notes on. (J. Bawden) Canad. Mo. 17: 504.
— Play upon. Chamb. J. 58: 73.
— Scotch. Liv. Age, 68: 190.
See Names.
Surplice Question. Ecl. R. 125: 236.
Surprise, with Variations. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 72.
Surratt, Mrs., Trial of. (J. W. Clampitt) No. Am. 131: 223.
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. House. Words, 17: 343.
— and Sir T. Wyatt, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 27: 391. — Mo. R. 83: 113, 402.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 16: 573. 69: 483. — Dub. R. 82: 125.
Surrey. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 2: 50. — Sharpe, 8: 112, 172, 241.
— History and Antiquities of. Bent. Q. 2: 95.
— Manning's History of. Ecl. R. 2: 742.
— Militia of, Measurements of Officers and Men. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 6: 443.
— Tourist in. Colburn, 143: 573.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 18: 44.
Surrey Selborne, A. All the Year, 28: 395.
Survey, Most ancient Land. Ecl. Engin. 19: 429.
— of the Coast. *See* Coast Survey.
— on the 40th Parallel, United States. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 302.
— Omissions in a closed. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 159.

Surveys, Land, New Rules for calculating. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 20: 289.
— Ordnance and Topographical. Chamb. J. 48: 14.
— Proposed Reform in United States Land and Scientific. (G. Mallery) Nation, 28: 27.
— Who shall direct the National? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328. — Nation, 18: 360.
Surveying and Leveling by Angle and Rod. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 73. 81: 13.
— Co-ordinate. (H. F. Walling) Ecl. Engin. 17: 60.
— Difficulties of, in North America. Penny M. 9: 298.
— Geographical. (F. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 14: 513. 19: 52, 163.
— Geometry of Position applied to. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. 18: 9, 177.
— Instrument for rapid. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 155, 304.
— Telescopic Measurement in. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 313, 382.
Surveying Instruments. (L. Lyon) Am. J. Sci. 14: 268.
Surveyor's Tale. Blackw. 59: 497.
Survival of the Fittest. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 50: 111.
— of new Varieties. (J. Ball) Nature, 5: 264.
Susan Clifton; or the City and the Country. (Prof. Alden) Godey, 42: 29–360.
Susan Fielding; a Novel. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 25: 1–433. 26: 1–534. 27: 113–530. 28: 122. Same art. Galaxy, 7: 145–844. 8: 82–725.
Susan Lawton's Escape. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 15: 717.
Susan Lee's Birthday Adventure. (E. Youl) Howitt, 1: 217, 230.
Susanna; an Introduction. Cornh. 39: 613, 641.
Susannah Balderstone's Baby. Chamb. J. 18: 369.
Susanne Gervaz. Appleton, 14: 746, 772, 803.
Suspended Animation. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 36: 501. — Ecl. M. 94: 50. — (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 373.
Suspension Bridge at Dryburgh. Penny M. 5: 415.
— at Hammersmith. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 217.
— Fribourg. Penny M. 5: 308, 317.
— Menai. Penny M. 3: 439.
Suspension Bridges. *See* Bridges; *also, names of bridges, as* Niagara; East River.
Suspicion. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 21: 242.
Susquehanna Association, First. (D. W. Patterson) Cong. Q. 16: 285.
— History of. (S. Johnson) Cong. Q. 17: 296.
Susquehanna River. Penny M. 7: 438.
— Scenery of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 7: 613.
Susquehannock Indians, Fall of. (S. F. Streeter) Hist. M. 1: 65.
Süss, Joseph. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 631.
Sussex. Quar. 112: 39.
— Cottages of. Fraser, 89: 752.
— Downs of. All the Year, 8: 161.
— — and Villages of. Lond. Soc. 36: 362.
— Dukedom of. Liv. Age, 1: 453.
— Hill Forts of, Character and Origin of. (A. H. L. Fox) Arch. 42: 27.
— Ironmasters in. All the Year, 11: 351.
— past and present. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 13: 356.
— Rambles in. (T. Forester) Bentley, 29: 398, 482, 628. — (C. Camden) St. Paul's, 11: 357, 425, 715.
— Three Days in. Scrib. 18: 129.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 16: 260.
— Wanderings in. All the Year, 47: 245.
— Western. (Alex. Wood) Dub. R. 87: 303. 88: 251.
Sussex, Duke of, Death of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 283.
— Memorials of. Cong. M. 26: 467.
Sutherland, Duke of, Improvements of. Chamb. J. 51: 785.
— — and Scottish Fisheries. Quar. 69: 419.
Sutherland, Dorothea Sidney, Countess of. House. Words, 16: 246.
Sutherland, Duchess of. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 23: 242.
Sutherlandshire, Angling Saunter in. Blackw. 85: 81.
— In Assynt. Cornh. 40: 40.
— Ride through. Blackw. 95: 235.
— St. John's Tour in. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. 11: 95.
Sutlej, Campaign of. Blackw. 59: 625.
— War on. No. Brit. 5: 246.
Sutlers in the Camp. Fraser, 52: 685.
Sutro Tunnel. (T. Sutro) Nat. Q. 39: 162.
Suttee, or Widow-Burning. (R. H. Kennedy) Bentley, 13: 241. — Meth. M. 50: 261. — Am. Meth. M. 7: 426. — (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 185.
— Account of an Indian. Chr. Obs. 9: 484.
— in China. All the Year, 6: 5. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 265.
See Widow-Burning.
Sutter's Fort. (L. H. Foote) Overland, 10: 288.
Sutton, Henry, Poems of. Ecl. R. 89: 596.
Sutton, Thomas, and the Charterhouse. Once a Week, 26: 226, 407.
Suum cuique, Some Remarks on. Colburn, 65: 407.
Suvarof, Prince Michael. (J. Spahn) Galaxy, 8: 605.
Suwarrow, Alexander, Field Marshal. Dub. Univ. 72: 267. — Temp. Bar, 61: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 333. Same art. Appleton, 25: 229.
— Anecdotes of. Once a Week, 4: 379.
— Traits of. Hogg, 8: 347.
Sveaborg, Lady's Occupation of. Chamb. J. 27: 231.
Swabia, Sour Kraut from. Chamb. J. 36: 40.
— House of, and their Times. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 51: 304.
— The Swabian Alb. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 369.
Swain, Charles. Knick. 37: 520.
— Bogdan Chmielnicki; a Poem. Colburn, 48: 360.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 21: 499. — Mo. R. 157: 141.
— Victor's Bridal. Colburn, 46: 350.
Swain, David L., Memoir of, with portrait. (F. P. Brewer) N. E. Reg. 29: 349.
Swallow, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 461.
— Bank. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 315.
— Chimney. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 8.
— Modifications in the Nest of. Nature, 1: 580.
— Winter Retreat of. Portfo.(Den.) 8: 353. — Pamph. 4: 431. — Penny M. 5: 202.
Swallows. Penny M. 8: 161.
— of Citeaux. Fraser, 77: 168.
— of St. Jurgens. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. 2: 324.
— Siege of. Chamb. J. 23: 398.
— To, on the Eve of Departure. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 55: 690.
Swallows' Nests. (A. Naquet) Nature, 2: 377.
Swan, Wm. Idolatry; a Poem. Ecl. R. 45: 439. 55: 355.
Swan, Sir William. Journey to Dresden, 1678. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 37: 147.
Swan Family. (W. B. Lapham) N. E. Reg. 33: 403.
Swan, The. Chamb. J. 35: 306. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 2: 174.
Swans. Lond. Soc. 36: 186. — Chamb. J. 52: 451.
— and Eagles. Once a Week, 22: 165.
— on the Thames. Once a Week, 9: 343.
— Ordinances respecting. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 16: 153.
— Tame. Colburn, 68: 17.
— Wild. Colburn, 67: 443.
Swanage. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: 80.
Swan-Maidens and Werewolves. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
Swan River. *See* Australia.
Swanka. (F. S. Gale) Once a Week, 2: 122.
Swannery, Visit to a. (J. M'Dowell) Good Words, 8: 189.
Swansdown Villa; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 265.

Swart among the Buckeyes. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 14: 547.
Swarthmore College and Samuel Willets. Am. J. Educ. 24: 443.
Swartz, Christian F. Meth. M. 37: 121–241.
— Life of. Am. Meth. M. 2: 49.
— — and Correspondence of. Mus. 25: 47.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 505.
Swayne, Christina. Lond. M. 7: 73.
Swearing in England. Chamb. J. 47: 712.
— past and present. Ev. Sat. 10: 127.
See Adjuration; Oaths; Profanity.
Sweating Sickness. (A. C. Ewald) Cornh. 42: 196.— Penny M. 9: 271.
Sweden. (S. Colwell) Princ. 15: 142.
— Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in. St. James, 9: 373, 488.
— and its Game Birds. Westm. 88: 405.
— and Norway, Laing's. Tait, n. s. 6: 307.—Mo. R. 153: 384.
— and Oscar I. Fraser, 37: 178.
— Anecdotes of Bernadotte. Fraser, 31: 206.
— as it is, moral, statistical, and political. For. Q. 28: 143, 434.
— Bunbury's Life in. Liv. Age, 38: 793.
— Canoeing in. Cornh. 22: 457, 534.
— Church of. (H. M. Mason) Am. Church R. 12: 619. — Am. Church R. 23: 253.— Kitto, 22: 89.
— — Constitution and Working of. Chr. Rem. 13: 392.
— — Holy Orders in. Am. Church R. 36: 1.
— Clarke's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 281.
— Constitution of. Fraser, 84: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 155.
— Country Life in. Good Words, 5: 841.
— Deposition of the King, 1812. Ed. R. 21: 152.— Anal. M. 2: 277.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— Folk-Life in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 42: 162.
— From Stockholm to Dalecarlia. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 9: 198.
— Fryxell's History of. Ecl. R. 81: 333.
— Geijer's History of. For. Q. 12: 133.— For. R. 1: 518.
— Glimpses of. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 21: 147, 289.
— Happy Life of Priest in. (J. P. Richter) Lond. M. 4: 613.
— History of, Arndt's Sketches of. For. Q. 32: 34.
— — Modern. Mo. R. 120: 188.— Mus. 16: 41.
— History of Natural Sciences in. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 21: 518–563.
— Homes of. Chamb. J. 48: 87.
— Hours in. (L. Cross) Colburn, 161: 261–619. 162: 76–623.
— in 1838, Laing's Tour in. Mo. R. 148: 495.— Ecl. R. 69: 412.— Ed. R. 69: 349.— Dub. R. 14: 277.
— in 1862. (Mrs. Bushby) Bentley, 53: 589. 54: 57.
— Landscapes of. (H. C. Andersen) Internat. M. 4: 20.
— Methodism in. Lond. Q. 32: 299.
— Old popular Ballads and Songs of. For. Q. 25: 25. 26: 29.
— Opening of the Riksdag. (W. D. Rawlins) Dark Blue, 2: 647.
— past and present. Lond. Q. 43: 60.
— Period. Literature of. Mus. 25: 28.— For. Q. 13: 314.
— Pictures of. (H. C. Andersen) Hogg, 7: 263. Same art. Sharpe, 15: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 552.
— Poets and Poetry of. (A. J. Faust) Hours at Home, 5: 134.
— Popular Education in. Am. Mo. M. 8: 549.
— Prison Discipline in. For. Q. 27: 283.
— Ramble in. Bentley, 36: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 533.
Sweden, Recollections of. Colburn, 29: 276.
— Religion in. Theo. R. 2: 645.
— — Revival of. Meth. M. 59: 344.
— Schubert's Travels in. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 189.
— Sketches of. (H. C. Andersen) Contin. Mo. 3: 398.
— Social, moral, and political State of. Dub. Univ. 13: 693.
— Summary of the Statistics of; translated. (G. P. Marsh) Hunt, 24: 194.
— Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 481.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 11: 203.
— Travels in. All the Year, 44: 7, 392, 415.
— under Gustavus III. Ed. R. 154: 66.
— Visit to Stockholm. Temp. Bar, 37: 386.
— Vital Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 111.
— Whitelocke's Embassy to, 1653–54. Fraser, 51: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 121.
Swedes and Danes. (Col. Szabo) Colburn, 106: 286.
— on the Delaware, 1642–45. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 28: 42.
— Popular Superstitions of. Lond. M. 6: 221.
Swedish and Danish Poetry. (E. Perhault) Nat. Q. 3: 133.
Swedish Colony and Churches on the Delaware. Hist. M. 21: 204.— (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 161.
Swedish Drama. For. R. 2: 208.
Swedish Literature. Select J. 2: [163.—(R. Mycrup; translated by G. P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. 1: 63, 313.
Swedish Lowell, A. (F. Bremer) Howitt, 3: 352.
Swedish Miner; a Poem. Colburn, 11: 55.
Swedish Novels. Ecl. R. 15: 553.
Swedish Poetry. For. R. 4: 163.— Dub. R. 43: 51.
— Modern. For. Q. 6: 122.— (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 305.
Swedish Novelists. Bentley, 30: 212.
Swedish Sculpture. Lond. M. 3: 333.
Swedish Tales. (Tr. by M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 211–410.
Swedish Wedding, An old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 19: 97.
Swedenborg, Emanuel. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 15: 193.— (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 1.— (J. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 34: 309.— Am. Mo. R. 1: 134.— Chamb. J. 37: 357.— Fraser, 55: 174. 77: 679.— House. Words, 13: 136.— (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 214.— Prosp. R. 6: 145.— Ecl. R. 125: 333.— Sharpe, 9: 152.— Month, 6: 561.— (H. James) Nation, 4: 329.— Temp. Bar, 49: 28.— Colburn, 166: 540.— Lond. Q. 28: 474.— (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 481, 529.— (J. G. Forman) Univ. Q. 14: 329.— (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 30: 146. 31: 22.— Tait, n. s. 22: 586.— (L. Pontiff) Lippinc. 7: 399.— (D. H. Montgomery) Radical, 3: 475.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 366.
— and his New Church. New Eng. 5: 495.—Mo. Rel. M. 49: 254.—Nat. Q. 10: 249.
— and his Works. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 23: 120.
— and Kant. Macmil. 10: 74.
— and Mesmer. Dem. R. 20: 102.
— and Positive Philosophy. (R. L. Tafel) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 18.
— as a Theologian. Mass. Q. 1: 293.
— Animal Kingdom. Mo. R. 164: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 203.
— Christology of. (B. F. Barrett) Unita. R. 9: 286.
— Claim to Divine Illumination. Danv. Q. 1: 177.
— Doctrines of. Dub. Univ. 82: 759.
— Hobart's Life of. So. Q. 10: 306.
— Life of. Mo. R. 155: 586.
— — and Writings of. (D. K. Whitaker) So. Q. 4: 414.—Chr. Rem. 54: 303.
— Ontology of. (H. James) No. Am. 105: 89.
— Philosophical Character of. So. Q. 10: 366. 13: 427.

Swedenborg, Emanuel, Philosophy of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 110: 463. — Dub. Univ. 87: 114. 90: 248.
— Secret of, James's. (C. P. Cranch) Nation, 9: 436.
— Theological System of. (B. F. Barrett) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 298.
— Theory of Symbols and Language. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 478. 3: 102.
— True Christian Religion. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 230.
— Visions of other Worlds. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 261.
— White's Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 67: 501. — Intel. Obs. 11: 300. — Kitto, 39: 465.
Swedenborgian, The. Fraser, 39: 64.
Swedenborgians. (D. K. Whitaker) N. Ecl. 7: 61.
Swedenborgiana. Nat. R. 6: 336.
Swedenborgianism. (S. Willard) No. Am. 12: 89. — (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 20: 331. — Chr. R. 7: 423. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 617. 6: 227.
— Abstract of, by Kant. Lond. M. 9: 489.
— and Mesmerism. So. Q. 11: 212.
— Clowe's Defense of. Chr. Obs. 5: 361. 6: 328.
— Reasons for embracing, Bush's. Mercersb. 22: 632.
— What is? (J. Reed) Bib. Sac. 38: 687.
— Works on. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 42: 129.
Sweeney, Peter B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 404.
Sweet Anne Page. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 70: 293-669. 71: 20-618. 72: 21.
Sweet Nelly Huntingdon. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 180.
Sweet Revenge. (Mrs. Dupont) Cath. World, 26: 179, 304.
Sweetheart of M. Briseux. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 15: 760.
Sweethearts and Wives. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 264.
Sweetheart Abbey. Godey, 21: 176.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 14: 334.
Sweets, Alexander A., Library of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 630.
Sweetser, Seth. (E. C. Smyth) Cong. Q. 20: 503.
Swells. Belgra. 1: 34.
— past and present. Belgra. 28: 503.
Swell-Mobsman, Confessions of a. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 11: 345.
Swelldom. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 58: 33.
Swetchine, Madame Sophie. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 95: 355. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 107: 328. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 81: 344. — (K. O'Meara) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 326.—(J. B. H. Lacordaire) Cath. World, 4: 736.
— and her Salon. Month, 1: 163. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 456.
— Life and Letters of. Dub. R. 63: 286. — Fraser, 61: 713.
Swett Family Genealogy. (S. Swett) N. E. Reg. 6: 49.
Swift, Jonathan. Blackw. 74: 494. 119: 527. — (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 303. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 106: 68. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 15: 131-634. — (G. B. Smith) Internat. R. 3: 306. — (A. H. Clough) Good Words, 7: 40. — (H. S. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 141. — (W. R. Walker) Western, 7: 1-334. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 436. — Temp. Bar, 46: 255. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 303. — (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 21: 89. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 147: 342. — Eng. Dom. M. 16: 6, 63.
— Amours of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 710. — Liv. Age, 27: 415.
— and his Biographers. No. Brit. 11: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 529.
— and his Times. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 38: 237.
— and his Treatment of Stella and others. Nat. Q. 29: 77.
— and Ireland. (S. L. Poole) Fraser, 104: 385.
Swift, Jonathan, and Macaulay. Blackw. 120: 521.
— and Dean Stanley. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 481.
— and the Women who loved him. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 11: 30-526.
— Bachelor from Conviction. Tinsley, 24: 73.
— Character of. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 11: 233.
— — and Amours of, with portrait. Internat. M. 2: 7.
— Closing Years of. Dub. Univ. 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 179.
— The Dean's Cathedral. Belgra. 2: 173.
— Defense of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 1.
— Early Life at Moor Park. Fraser, 76: 638. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 74.
— Forster's Life of. Quar. 141: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 515. — Brit. Q. 63: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 259. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 123: 170. — Dub. Univ. 87: 118. — (J. R. Lowell) Nation, 22: 248, 265.
— Ghost of. Belgra. 25: 398.
— his Love-Story in German Literature. (A. Ward) Macmil. 35: 308.
— Illness and Remains of. Chamb. J. 8: 302.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 44: 819. 45: 188. — Colburn, 64: 110.
— Life of. Quar. 1: 141.
— — and Genius of. Brit. Q. 20: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 464.
— — and Opinions of. No. Brit. 51: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 707.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 76: 24.
— Madness of. Fraser, 10: 18.
— Original Letter of. Dub. Univ. 12: 269.
— Scott's Edition of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 27: 1.
— Stella and Vanessa. Ecl. M. 28: 83.
— Thackeray on. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 74: 494. — Temp. Bar, 21: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 369. — Hogg, 10: 74.
— Youth of. Cornh. 33: 172.
Swift as a Flash; a Tale. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 21: 52.
Swifter than a Weaver's Shuttle. (J. Considine) Dark Blue, 4: 719.
Swimming. Chamb. J. 18: 225. 53: 727. 57: 465. — All the Year, 12: 54. — Penny M. 4: 354. — Godey, 57: 123.
— Aids in. Chamb. J. 8: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 54.
— and Diving, Feats of. Penny M. 5: 290.
— and Swimmers. Lond. Soc. 10: 47.
— Art of. Quar. 34: 35. — New Eng. M. 2: 506. — Sharpe, 34: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 58. — (B. Franklin) Penny M. 1: 143. — Godey, 60: 493.
— Fine and Froggy Art of. Fraser, 26: 477.
— for the Million. (W. Strange) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 578.
— Learning. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 327, 525. — (A. Croft) Victoria, 35: 110.
Swimming-School for Women at Paris. Once a Week, 1: 403.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Quar. 132: 59. — Ecl. M. 78: 385. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 9: 585. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 378. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 682. — with portrait, Galaxy, 12: 231. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 281. — Tinsley, 3: 26.
— and Matthew Arnold. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 6: 337. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 144. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 753.
— and Aubrey De Vere. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 20: 346.
— and his Critics. Fraser, 74: 635.
— as a Poet and Critic. Lond. Q. 31: 370.
— Atalanta in Calydon. Ed. R. 122: 202. — (L. Warren) Fortn. 1: 75. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 590. — Chr. Rem. 55: 39.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Bothwell. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 22: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 302. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 174. — Macmil. 30: 521. — Temp. Bar, 41: 545.
— Chastelard. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 4: 533.
— Erechtheus. Ed. R. 144: 147.
— Essays. Am. Bibliop. 7: 128. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 73. — Quar. 141: 507.
— Laus Veneris. Nat. Q. 14: 150. — (T. Davidson) Radical, 3: 316.
— Mary Stuart. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 237.
— on Tennyson and De Musset. (A. Austin) Macmil. 43: 399.
— Poems. Ed. R. 134: 71. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 544. — (B. Taylor) No. Am. 104: 287. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 2: 665. — Westm. 87: 450. — Fraser, 71: 772. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 40: 436. — Temp. Bar, 26: 457. 27: 170. 28: 33. — Ecl. R. 124: 493. — (G. H. Gray) Canad. Mo. 12: 509. — Belgra. 23: 516. — Ecl. M. 67: 556.
— — and Ballads. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 3: 446. — Nation, 27: 45. — Liv. Age, 90: 633.
— Songs before Sunrise. Tinsley, 8: 560.
— — of the Springtides. Appleton, 24: 178.
— Stella. Tinsley, 2: 95.
Swindlers. Chamb. J. 57: 71.
Swindling à la Mode. Chamb. J. 56: 121.
— Art of. (G. Manson) Lippinc. 2: 601.
— as a fine Art. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 1: 134.
— Ingenious, Instances of. Liv. Age, 144: 569.
— Science of. Blackw. 38: 304.
Swindling Respectabilities. Chamb. J. 31: 302.
Swindon and the Broad-Gauge. Chamb. J. 20: 98.
Swindon, the Story. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 91: 568.
Swineherd of Gadara. Blackw. 118: 221.
Swing, David. Truths of To-Day. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 119: 214.
Swinhoe, Robert. Nature, 17: 35.
Swinton, William. Hist. M. 16: 295.
Swiss Allmends. Chamb. J. 51: 612.
Swiss Bath of 17th and 18th Centuries. Cornh. 36: 426.
Swiss Boy, Romance of a. Chamb. J. 41: 803.
Swiss Guide's Story. Chamb. J. 42: 435.
Swisshelm, Jane G. Memoirs. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 139.
Swiss Pension, Night in a. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 105.
Swiss Song Festival. All the Year, 23: 13.
Swiss Heiress; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 715.
Switch for Railroads, Ainsworth's Automatic. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 237.
Swithun, St., Legend of. Ed. R. 116: 418.
Switzerland. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 88: 476.
— Adventure in. Bentley, 36: 610.
— and Italy, 1848. Blackw. 63: 98.
— — Carnes's Letters from. Mo. R. 133: 59.
— — Excursion Trip to. Temp. Bar, 12: 584.
— and its Condition. Westm. 48: 531.
— and the Alps. Mo. R. 132: 43.
— and the Swiss. Temp. Bar, 21: 42.
— and Swiss Churches. Ecl. R. 84: 713.
— — Alexander on. Tait, n. s. 13: 729.
— Antiquities from. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 44: 100.
— Appenzell. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 213.
— Aspects of. (J. C. Symons) Tait, n. s. 6: 564. 7: 661.
— at three Shillings a Day. Bentley, 52: 468.
— Autumn Journey in. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 17: 536.
— Autumn Travels in. Fraser, 57: 747.
— Boarding-Houses of. St. James, 5: 402.
— Mrs. Bray's Tour in, 1839. Mo. R. 154: 276.
— Catholic Reformation in. Internat. R. 1: 491.
— Chambers's Tour in. Ecl. Mus. 1: 313.
Switzerland, Cheap Traveling in. Lond. Soc. 5: 504.
— Church and State in. (H. Bellingham) Month, 38: 180.
— Churches in. Tait, n. s. 13: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 556.
— Comic Alpenstock. Dub. Univ. 30: 371, 560, 710.
— Commerce and Manufactures of. Ed. R. 64: 168.
— Condition of, 1848. Westm. 48: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 258, 296.
— Confederacy of, Origin of. Ed. R. 129: 127.
— Conservative Democracy in. Liv. Age, 142: 126.
— Convents of Argan. Dub. R. 12: 446.
— Cooper's. Am. Q. 20: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 401. — Westm. 26: 155. — Mo. R. 140: 489.
— Cotton Manufacture in. Hunt, 15: 265.
— Crisis in Church of, 1874. (G. Draper) Scrib. 8: 490.
— Day in. (L. G. Ware) O. & N. 3: 522.
— Domestic Residence in. Ecl. Mus. 1: 245.
— Excursion Tour in. Temp. Bar, 24: 73.
— Federal Constitution. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 2: 533.
— Federal Reform in, 1871–72. Brit. Q. 57: 305.
— Five Weeks in. Chr. Obs. 66: 561.
— France, and Savoy. Ed. R. 111: 533.
— French, Religious Life in. Cong. 5: 353.
— Frey's Lepidoptera of. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 24: 24.
— Future of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Fortn. 34: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 771.
— German, Religious Struggles in. Cong. 5: 295.
— Heathman's. Liv. Age, 47: 200.
— High Pasturages of. Chamb. J. 43: 179.
— Hills and Valleys of. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 21: 511.
— illustrated and described, Beattie's. Mo. R. 142: 248.
— in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 225.
— in 1831. Colburn, 32: 351.
— in 1873. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 19: 375, 557. 20: 123, 245.
— in Summer and Autumn. Blackw. 98: 323, 481. 99: 45.
— Journal. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 39.
— Journey to. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 4: 38.
— Lakes of, Brienz and Thun. Once a Week, 11: 550.
— Letters on a Tour in. Colburn, 7: 179.
— Loèche and its Baths. Temp. Bar, 47: 461.
— Lombardy, etc., Walsh's Travels in. Mo. R. 151: 346.
— Mackensie's Popular History of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 33: 358.
— Marriages in. (J. C. Symons) Tait, n. s. 7: 490.
— Military Instruction in. (E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 13: 689.
— Military Organization of. (B. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 231.
— Models of. Lond. M. 12: 41.
— Modern. (J. Viollier) Unita. R. 2: 264.
— Mountain Climbing in. Quar. 123: 118.
— Mountaineers and Herdsmen of. Nat. M. 4: 300.
— My Farm in. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 62: 685.
— National Music of. Portfo. (Den.) 15: 420. — Colburn, 59: 362.
— Notes of a Swiss Tour. Victoria, 17: 289.
— Old Catholic Movement in. *See* Old Catholic.
— Pastoral Cantons of. Bentley, 23: 25, 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 422.
— Peasant Life in. Brit. Q. 38: 304. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 28.
— Pedestrianism in. Quar. 101: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
— Persecutions in. Ed. R. 42: 339. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 99. — Month, 22: 177, 275. 24: 52.
— — of Catholic Church in. (S. B. Harper) Cath. World, 21: 577.
— Pictures in. (S. I. Prime) Harper, 14: 721.
— the Playground of Europe. Chamb. J. 48: 276.

Switzerland, Poetry of. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 485.
— Political State of, 1822. Ed. R. 37: 137.
— — in 1832. For. Q. 9: 182.
— Popular History of. Mo. R. 133: 220.
— Primeval, Heer's. Nature, 15: 140.
— Primeval Life in. Ed. R. 139: 151.
— Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 313. 17: 525.
— Rambles in, by an American. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 425.
— Ranz des Vaches, Tours, etc., 1842. Mo. R. 160: 189.
— Recollections of. Nat. M. 11: 7.
— Recreations in. Bentley, 51: 389.
— Religious Question in. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, 89: 249.
— Religious Statistics of, 1844. Cong. M. 28: 399.
— Revolution in. (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 8: 63.
— Rural Economy in. Chamb. J. 43: 154, 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 745. — For. R. 1: 199.
— Saunters in Schweitz. Tinsley, 12: 385.
— Saxon. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 26: 908.
— Scenery of. Lond. M. 3: 395.
— Simond's Travels in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 352. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 287. — Mo. R. 99: 449.
— Six Weeks in. Bentley, 40: 494.
— Sketches in. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 20: 46, 447, 566. 23: 150, 258.
— Social Science and sunny Scenes in. Bentley, 60: 193, 319.
— State of. Lond. M. 20: 49.
— Subterranean. All the Year, 2: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 165.
— Tarasp in the Lower Engadine. Temp. Bar, 49: 524.
— Technical Notes from. Pract. M. 5: 359.
— Three Days in the Canton Tessin. Once a Week, 21: 404, 454.
— Tour in. Colburn, 4: 22, 200. 5: 21–310. 22: 76–438. — Meth. M. 30: 467.
— Travels in. Broadw. 8: 304. — Lond. Soc. 33: 59–545. — Ecl. R. 39: 306.
— Trip in. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, 13: 698.
— Trip to. Chamb. J. 25: 194.
— Upper Engadine. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 54: 329.
— Vacation in. Temp. Bar, 36: 318.
— Visit to Arenenberg. Temp. Bar, 35: 255.
— War in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 37.
— War of the Sonderbund. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 33: 447.
— War Songs of. Bentley, 14: 241.
— Watchmaking Village in. (M. Owen) Victoria, 26: 205.
— Winter's Tour in. Once a Week, 15: 679.
See Alps; Helvetic Confederacy.
Switzerland, Franconian. (B. Taylor) Harper, 24: 145. — Once a Week, 9: 257. — Temp. Bar, 3: 492.
— Shropshire. Temp. Bar, 6: 463.
Sword, The. Blackw. 129: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 707.
— History of. Chamb. J. 31: 22.
Swords. All the Year, 37: 533.
— Moorish and Toledo. Chamb. J. 44: 635.
— Mythical and Mediæval. (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. 38: 595.
— of Celtic Chivalry. All the Year, 42: 271.
Sword and Gown. (G. A. Lawrence) Fraser, 59: 383, 597, 717. 60: 81–591.
Sword and the Olive Branch. De Bow, 6: 304.
Sword of Damocles. (P. Fitzgerald) Once a Week, 21: 1–537.
Sword of Honor; a Tale of 1787. Blackw. 65: 98.
Sword-Blades, Toledo. (G. Bowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 307.
Sword-Dancing in Northumberland. Penny M. 8: 111.
Sword-Fish. Penny M. 4: 435.
— in Court. Ev. Sat. 7: 496.
Sword-Hunters, Arabian. Chamb. J. 45: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 566.
Sword Point. (M. Liebetreu) Canad. Mo. 1: 466.
Sworn on the Crucifix; a Tale. (H. de Balzac) Temp. Bar, 35: 331.
Sybil Ashton. Tinsley, 11: 461.
Sybil Keith's Inheritance; a Story. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 273.
Sybil Nugent and the Artist; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51 419.
Sybilla; a Tale. Broadw. 5: 367, 385. 6: 37.
Sychem, Sepulcher in. (F. Parker) Kitto, 33: 1.
Sydenham, Charles L. P. T., Lord, Life of. Mo. R. 161: 530. — Mus. 44: 71.
— Life of. Westm. 40: 349. — Fraser, 28: 206.
— Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 10: 600.
Sydenham, Lady. Dub. Univ. 14: 178.
Sydenham, Thomas, and John Locke. (Dr. John Brown) No. Brit. 12: 53.
Sydenham, Crystal Palace at. Chamb. J. 20: 321, 342. — Fraser, 48: 607. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 11: 427. — Hogg, 12: 81.
— — Glories of, 1854. Chamb. J. 21: 321.
— — Historical Portrait-Gallery of. Liv. Age, 42: 231.
— School of Sculpture at. Art J. 6: 256–371.
Sydney, Algernon, Life of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 14: 59. — Anal. M. 5: 177. — Dem. R. 28: 494. 29: 116. — Meth. Q. 11: 550.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 20: 256.
— Papers of. Mo. R. 107: 392. — Mus. 7: 123.
— Works of. (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 22: 501.
Sydney, Henry, Autobiography of. Bentley, 44: 596. 45: 155, 386.
Sydney, Australia. (E. Medwin) Bentley, 9: 168. — Tait, n. s. 23: 42. 24: 526.
— and its Suburbs. Chamb. J. 32: 296, 318.
— Concert at. Chamb. J. 24: 104, 192.
— in 1869. Temp. Bar, 27: 504.
Syllabus, The, Doctrinal Authority of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath World, 22: 31.
— Dumas on. Dub. R. 77: 134.
Sylloge Confessionum, Review of. Chr. Obs 4: 672, 742.
Syllogism, Mill's Theory of. (A. Bain) Mind, 3: 137.
Sylphs of the Mint Isle. (G. W. Hutson) So. M. 8: 399.
Sylt, Germany. (J. W. Davis) Lippinc. 28: 228.
— Summer in. Colburn, 121: 224.
Sylvan Year. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 4: 43–188. 5: 14–188.
Sylvester II. and Gregory VII., Popes. Dub. R. 6: 289.
Sylvester Waine. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 22: 841.
Sylvia; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 31: 86.
Sylvia's Song. Broadw. 6: 512.
Sylvia's Suitors. (L. Stockton) Atlan. 46: 206.
Symbol and Reality. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 62.
Symbols. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 448.
— and Signs. Tinsley, 15: 43.
— Reasoning by. (H. McColl) Mind, 5: 45.
Symbolic Art. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 337. 12: 18.
Symbolic Representation, Laws of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 177.
Symbolic Theology. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 1: 457.
Symbolism. Victoria, 23: 347.
— and Language. (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 16: 375.
— Christian, Menzel on. New Q. 4: 509.
— — Moehler on. Dub. R. 16: 93. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 157, 218. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 2: 461.
— Ecclesiastical. Temp. Bar, 19: 260.
— in Christian Art. No. Brit. 42: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 194. — (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 1: 119.
— in the Christian Economy. Good Words, 1: 68.
— in Religion. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 389.
— Language of. Kitto, 9: 469.

Symbolism not opposed to Evangelical Religion. (J. L. Schock) Evang. R. 4: 293.
— of the Ash-Tree and Ivy. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 682. 3: 47.
— of the Church. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 605.
— of the Eddas. Nat. Q. 12: 67.
— of the Greeks. Fraser, 36: 426.
— of the Sublime, from Hegel's Æsthetic. (J. H. Stirling) Macmil. 16: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 713.
Symbolization, Objections to the Laws of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 596.
Symbology of Old Testament, and its Interpretation. Chr. R. 10: 113.
Symeon Salos, St. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 88: 567.
Symeon Stylites, St. Prosp. R. 7: 133. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 87: 336. — (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 29.
Symmetry and Rhythm. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 35: 708.
— in Space and Time. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 1: 24, 133.
— of Christian Character. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 546.
— of Mental Cultivation. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 83.
— Sense of, Origin of. (G. Allen) Mind, 4: 299.
Symmes, John C. Theory of Concentric Spheres. Am. Q. 1: 235.
Symmes, Zechariah, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 244.
— Lines on the Death of, 1671. N. E. Reg. 13: 207.
Symmons, Caroline and Charles, Poems of. Ecl. R. 17: 624.
Symonds, Richard, Diary of. Colburn, 118: 324.
Symons, Thomas. (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 30: 3.
Sympathetic Numbers. Lond. M. 22: 629.
Sympathy. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 13: 153. — Irish Mo. 2: 274.
— of our Saviour. Chr. Disc. 5: 414.
— Silent. St. James, 22: 685.
Sympathies. Knick. 11: 25. 12: 400. 13: 110.
— and Eccentricities. Chamb. J. 10: 59.
— Dialogue on. Knick. 7: 458.
— Imperfect. (C. A. Washburn) Pioneer, 4: 257.
— Nature's mysterious. Colburn, 82: 418.
— of Illness. Dub. Univ. 5: 573.
— of the Continent. Am. Church R. 5: 160.
— Secret. Knick. 6: 485.
Symphonic Studies; after Robert Schumann. (E. Lazarus) Lippinc. 22: 568.
Symphony in Red; a Story. (A. T. Pask) Tinsley, 28: 548.
Symplegades; a Poem. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 6: 251.
Synagogue, as related to the Christian Church. Cong. M. 27: 721.
— Visit to a. (H. T. Armfield) Good Words, 7: 284.
Synchronistics. Hogg, 6: 77.
Syndicate and Public Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 180.
Syndicates, European, Policy of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 298.
Synesius of Cyrene. (R. C. Jones) Mod. R. 1: 412, 512.
Synod of Dort, Articles of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 239.
— Scott on. Ecl. R. 3: 452. — Chr. Obs. 18: 790. *See* Dort.
Synods. Chr. Obs. 68: 887.
— Adaptation to Church Purposes. Chr. Rem. 22: 452.
— Diocesan. Chr. Obs. 52: 248.
— Modern, in English Churches. Month, 26: 389.
Synodical Church Authority. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 12: 127.
Synonyms, Distinction in. Hogg, 1: 156.
— English. Quar. 35: 403.
— Latin. Mo. R. 165: 176.
— of the New Testament, Trench's. Chr. Obs. 54: 850.
— Whately on. Chamb. J. 17: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 258.
Synthesis, Analysis and. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 23: 603.
Syon Monastery, Aungier's History and Antiquities of. Mo. R. 154: 113.
Syracuse. Nav. M. 2: 327.
— and Etna. Month, 5: 570. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 701.
— Church of St. John in. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 275.
— Day at, Sept. 1847. (W. R. Harris) Colburn, 87: 51.
— Defeat of Athenians at. (E.S.Creasy) Bentley, 23: 125.
— Greek Theater at. Penny M. 5: 281.
— Large Silver Coins of. (R. P. Knight) Arch. 19: 369.
— Ramble in. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 24: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 414.
— revisited. (J. C. Fraley) Penn Mo. 4: 111.
— What I saw at. Sharpe, 40: 70.
Syria. Blackw. 49: 181. 73: 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 195. — Blackw. 126: 257–574. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 116.
— Among the Druses in. Blackw. 126: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 288.
— and the Eastern Question. No. Brit. 37: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 81, 159.
— and Egypt. No. Brit. 29: 149.
— — Adventures in. Penny M. 6: 90–222.
— — Anglo-Turkish War. Westm. 35: 187. 37: 428.
— and the Holy Land. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 66: 209. — Tait. n. s. 5: 795. — Dub. Univ. 42: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 195.
— — Domestic Architecture in. (M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 49.
— — Murray's Handbook for. Liv. Age, 59: 636.
— — Researches in. Chr. Rem. 49: 182.
— and Peter the Great. Blackw. 127: 561.
— Ansaireeh of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 93: 342.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. Mo. R. 100: 337. 101: 1.
— Commerce of. (J. W. Jenks) Hunt, 6: 489. 7: 42.
— Curtis's Wanderer in. Liv. Age, 34: 51.
— De Saulcy's Discoveries in. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 56: 244.
— Disturbances in, 1860. No. Brit. 33: 332. — New Q. 9: 409.
— Druses and Maronites of. Cornh. 2: 370. *See* Druses.
— Early Christian Literature of. Ecl. M. 30: 303.
— Education in. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 11: 131, 244, 327.
— From Beyrout to Jerusalem. St. James, 21: 110.
— Horse-Dealing in, 1854. Blackw. 86: 255.
— Ibrahim Pasha in, 1831. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 77: 348.
— Journey by Sinai to. Good Words, 1: 49–453.
— Jowett's Researches in. Ecl. R. 42: 298.
— Lady's Journey in. O. & N. 3: 156.
— Maronites of. Blackw. 126: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 605. *See* Maronites.
— Massacre of Christians in. Good Words, 1: 545.
— Medical Profession in. (C. V. A. Van Dyck) Kitto, 6: 131.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 19: 81.
— Monro's Ramble in. Westm. 25: 103.
— Napier's Reminiscences of, 1840–41. Mo. R. 158: 210. 162: 289.
— Notes in. Putnam, 6: 493.
— Peasant Life in. Chamb. J. 77: 339.
— Rambles in. (J.A.Johnson) Hours at Home, 8: 301–490.
— — in the Deserts of. No. Brit. 40: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 1.
— Recent Travels in, 1854. Tait, n. s. 21: 193.
— Religious Sects of. (L. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 14: 525.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 54: 476.
— Round about Damascus. Blackw. 126: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 425. *See* Damascus.
— Sketches in. (E. Napier) Tait, n. s. 10: 738. — Tait, n. s. 21: 507.

Syria, Spring in. (J. L. Farley) Belgra. 20: 190.
— Strongholds of. Dub. Univ. 59: 699.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 32: 501, 625. — (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 513. 8: 40.
— The Turk in. (J. P. Newman) Knick. 59: 54.
— under last five Turkish Sultans. Appleton, 16: 516.
— Van der Velde's Travels in. Bentley, 36: 179. — Ecl. R. 100: 414. — Chr. Obs. 54: 664. — Liv. Age, 44: 540.
Syriac Biblical Literature. (C. F. Cruse) Am. Church R. 5: 36.
Syriac Chronicle. Chr. Rem. 30: 301.
Syriac Church History; John of Ephesus. No. Brit. 31: 56.
Syriac Documents, Cureton's Ancient. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 35: 175.
Syriac Epistles of Mār Jacob (Text). Kitto, 38: 430.
Syriac Gospels, Ancient. Lond. Q. 14: 60. *See* Bible.
Syriac Grammars. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 722.
Syriac Language and Literature. Kitto, 30: 75.
— and Peshito Version. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 455.
— Lang's Anecdota Syriaca. (W. Wright) Kitto, 31: 115, 187.
Syriac Literature. Kitto, 12: 103.
— Early Christian. No. Brit. 19: 462. — Liv. Age, 38: 771.
— — Fragments of. Chr. Rem. 31: 198.
— Festal Letters of Athanasius. Brit. Q. 16: 76.
— Recent. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 24: 373.
Syriac Literature, Selections from. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 33: 28. 34: 129.
Syriac Liturgy of St. Celestine, Text of. (W. Wright) Kitto, 39: 225.
Syriac Manuscripts. Quar. 117: 150.
— in the British Museum. Ecl. R. 102: 1.
Syriac Metrical Literature. Kitto, 11: 389.
Syriac Philology. (B. Davis) Bib. Sac. 8: 554.
Syriac Serial Office. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 427.
Syriac Text of Transitus Beatæ Virginis. Kitto, 34: 417.
Syriac Translation of the New Testament. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 5: 376.
— of the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 27: 241.
Syrian Christians. Chr. Obs. 6: 654. 11: 105.
— Doctrines and Discipline of. Chr. Obs. 16: 301.
Syrian Legend. House. Words, 9: 233.
Syrian Martyrology, Ancient. Kitto, 36: 45, 423.
Syrian Question, France and England. For. Q. 26: 428.
Syrian War, Fruits of. Westm. 37: 428.
Syro-Arabian Languages and Literature. Chr. R. 17: 393.
Syrophœnician Woman. (W. M. Reynolds) Am Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 547.
System and Principle. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 6: 22.
Szeckenyi, Count. All the Year, 23: 450–522.
Szegedin, Hungary, Destruction of, 1879. Blackw. 125: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 28.
Szeklers, The, in the Carpathian Mountains. (Miss Birkbeck) Sharpe, 20: 301. — (M. Reid) Liv. Age, 38: 765.

T

Ta'abbet-Shurran and his Companions; or Pre-Islamitic Brigands. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 26: 157, 208.
Tabard Inn, Southwark. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 96.
Tabernacle of Israel. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 277.
— Atwater on. (B. Felsenthal) Nation, 21: 90.
— and Worship, Significance of. (D. B. Ford) Chr. R. 28: 406.
Tabernacles of the Lord. (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 33: 309.
Tabinet, Irish. Art J. 32: 25.
Table, History of. Appleton, 13: 144–269. — Colburn, 145: 697.
Table d'Hôte. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 5: 130. — All the Year, 4: 420.
— and Écarté. Lond. Soc. 36: 374.
Tables d'Hôte, German. Temp. Bar, 18: 196.
Table Æsthetics. Knick. 31: 292.
Table Forks, History of. Chamb. J. 24: 266. — Penny M. 1: 79, 189.
Table Furniture, China, Glass, etc. All the Year, 20: 440.
Table Mountain, Christmas Visit to. St. James, 18: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 26.
— Night on. Colburn, 53: 170.
Table-Moving. So. Q. 24: 480. — (P. Forsyth) Godey, 48: 235 — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 328.
— Faraday on. Liv. Age, 38: 442.
Table Philosophy. Chamb. J. 31: 345.
— under Charles I. Retros. 18: 142.
Table-Rapping. All the Year, 9: 84. *See* Spiritualism
Table Talk. (J. Hannay) Quar. 98: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 1. — (W. Hazlitt) Colburn, 4: 73–444. — Lond. Q. 12: 193. — (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 29: 410. — Colburn, 6: 171–533. — Am. Whig R. 14: 306.
— Book of. Mo. R. 141: 76.
Table Talk in a Whisper. Temp. Bar, 18: 538.
— Rogers's. Liv. Age, 49: 34. *See* Rogers, S.; Hazlitt, W.; Luther, M.; etc.
Table-Tipping, Explanation of. Chamb. J 20: 14.
Table Traits of the Ancients. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 26: 548.
Table-Turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 48: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
— in China. Chamb. J. 22: 151.
— Mesmerism, etc. Chr. Obs. 54: 125.
— Spirit-Rapping, etc. Zoist, 11: 86–412. 12: 1–417.
Tables turned; a Traveler's Tale. Victoria, 18: 516.
Tableaux. (P. O. Sullivan) Scrib. 21: 91.
Taboga, Island of. Chamb. J. 16: 299. — Temp. Bar, 19: 238.
Tabor, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 11.
Taborites, and the Calixtines. Am. Presb. R. 5: 1.
— and the Germ of the Moravian Church. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 13: 391.
Tabula of Gold formerly in Basle Cathedral. (A. Way) Arch. 30: 144.
Tacheometer, Gentilli's. Nature, 14: 296.
Tachypomp. (E. P. Mitchell) Scrib. 7: 587.
Tacitus. Fraser, 40: 86.
— and his Times. Fraser, 68: 102.
— and St. Paul. Mo. Rel. M. 12: 258.
— Donne's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 759.
— Lost Books of. (Lord Mahon) Arch. 27: 15.
— Recent Works on, and Editions of, 1844. Mo. R. 165: 210.
— Style of, and English Translators. Chr. Rem. 48: 144.
— Tyler's. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 6: 302. — Bib. Sac. 5: 180. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 407.
— Wells's. (L. Frisbie) No. Am. 6: 324.

Tacitus, Williston's. (J. L. Kingsley) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 298. 5: 171.
— Who wrote the Annals of? Ed. R. 148: 437.
Taconic System, Western Limits of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 119: 225.
Tact. Chr. Obs. 52: 590.
Tactics, Infantry, Morris's. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 99: 287.
Tadema, L. Alma. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 5: 109. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 94: 706.
Tadpole, Developm. of. (J. Higginbottom) Cornh. 6: 112.
Tae-Ping-Wang, Chinese Revolutionist. Putnam, 8: 380.
— and the Chinese Rebellion. (J. E. Johnson) New Eng. 30: 389.
Tae-Ping Rebellion, Last of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 128. *See* China.
Taff River, Wales. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 321.
Taffyland, Traveling in. Blackw. 63: 455.
Taft, Royal C., Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 150.
Taglioni, Marie, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 461.
Tahiti. House. Words, 3: 301. — (J. D. J. Kelley) Galaxy, 21: 357. — Penny M. 12: 265. — (F. Soanes) Tinsley, 27: 475.
— Fête Day in. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 8: 216.
— First Concert in. Chamb. J. 23: 337.
— French Aggression at. No. Brit. 7: 85. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 265, 279.
— Tides at. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 91: 151. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45.
See Papeete.
Tahiti Question, 1843. Ecl. R. 79: 475.
Tahoe, Lake, Cal. (J. F. Manning) Lakeside, 5: 339.
Tails. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 20: 509, 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 314. — All the Year, 5: 136 — Putnam, 9: 351. — Chamb. J. 19: 275. 54: 351.
— Limbs, and Lungs. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 304.
Taillefer Bell-Ringings. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 24: 129.
Tailor, Slop, Talks with a. All the Year, 20: 517.
Tailors. Blackw. 25: 345. — Chamb. J 34: 243. 44: 188. 49: 286 — (F. Saunders) Appleton, 11: 42, 73.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 24: 288.
— Two remarkable. Chamb. J. 56: 673.
Tailor Creditor. (Mrs. Gore) Liv. Age, 1: 67.
Tailoring, Early Workers at. All the Year, 39: 272.
— State. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 20: 479.
Tain, on the Rhone. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 36.
Tain Bo Cuailgne, the Celtic Epic. (A. G. Richey) Fraser, 89: 336.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 2: 101. — Ev. Sat. 13: 545. — (W. F. Rae) Appleton, 7: 542. — with portrait, (W. F. Rae) Ecl. M. 80: 752.
— Ancien Régime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 292.
— as a Critic. (H. Harrise) No. Am. 93: 99.
— as an Historian. (W. F Allen) Dial (Ch.), 2: 91.
— Critical Theory and Writings of. Westm. 76: 55.
— French Revolution. (J. C. Morrison) Macmil. 38: 235.
Taintor Genealogy. (C. M. Taintor) N. E. Reg. 3: 155.
Tait, Archibald C., Archbp. of Canterbury. Cong. 2: 239.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 82.
— Oxford Sermons. Prosp. R. 2: 378.
— Wife and Son of. Liv. Age, 143: 189. — Chamb. J. 58: 245.
Taits and the Stanleys, Homes of. (C. Shakspeare) Mod. R. 1: 87.
Taka, Campaign in. Blackw. 70: 251.
Take Care whom you trust; a Tale. (C. Reade) Dark Blue, 1: 82–718. 2: 76–466.
Taken red-handed. Lond. Soc. 32: 545.
Takhoma, Mt., Ascent of. (H. Stevens) Atlan. 38: 513.
Taking Boarders for Company. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 69: 115–385.
Taking the Census; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 2: 70.
Taking of Argues. (C. Hervey) Dub. Univ. 21: 486.
Taking Stock. (W. Wagtail) Sharpe, 18: 235.
Taking Things easy. (G. Stott) Belgra. 8: 176.
Taking the Tide at the Flood. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 502.
Talbert, Bruce J., Obituary of. Am. Arch. 10: 85.
Talbot, John. (G. M. Hills) Pennsyl. M. 3: 32.
Talbot, Col. Thomas. Chamb. J. 19: 412.
Talbot, W. H. F. Nature, 16: 523.
Talbot de Malahide, James, Baron, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 264.
Talbot Genealogy. (C. Whiting) N. E. Reg. 9: 129.
Talbotype; Sun Pictures. Liv. Age, 10: 213.
Talcot Family Records. N. E. Reg. 21: 215.
Tale, Goethe's; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 6: 257.
— of All Hallow Eve. Lond. Soc. 8: 391.
— of the Assizes. Blackw. 54: 275.
— of the Celts and Saxons. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 12: 1–273.
— of the Civil War. Blackw. 53: 791.
— of a Coat. St. James, 47: 479.
— of a Comet. (E. Spencer) Putnam, 15: 521, 639. — Eng. Dom. M. 14: 239–296. 15: 11.
— of Communism. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 503–793.
— of the Conscription. (E. C. G. Murray) Lippinc. 15: 667.
— — in France. Cornh. 21: 204.
— of Crime. (M. Vidocq) Bentley, 63: 50.
— of the Derby. Lond. Soc. 12: 1.
— of Florence. Putnam, 10: 244.
— of the Forest of Arden. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 549.
— of the Forest of Dean. House. Words, 3: 461.
— of the French Revolution. (P. St. John) Tait, n. s. 15: 113–816 — Blackw. 48: 338.
— of the Future. (H. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 24: 346.
— of the Greek Revolution. Am. Mo. M. 6: 23, 112.
— of the High North Road. Bentley, 10: 453.
— of Jerusalem. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 313.
— of the Little Lake. (L. J. Peirson) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 792.
— of Mid-Air. House. Words, 5: 197.
— of the Mississippi. (C. M. S. Barnes) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 817.
— of my Grandfather. Knick. 46: 161.
— of Mystery. Fraser, 42: 601.
— of the Nevada Desert. (R. H. Raymond) Overland, 13: 113.
— of an old Man's Youth. House. Words, 17: 391.
— of an Omnibus. Am. Mo. M. 3: 46.
— of a Pocket Archipelago. House. Words, 13: 523.
— of Poland. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 1: 83.
— of the Post-Office. (F. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 162.
— of the Redwoods. (G. B. Kirby) Overland, 12: 212.
— of the Revolution. So. Lit. J. 1: 141. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 681.
— of the Scarborough Season. Lond. Soc. 8: 216.
— of Sheffield. Tait, 1: 482.
— of Shetland. Hogg, 1: 243.
— of Spanish Pride. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 9: 141.
— of a Tadpole. (G. H. Lewes) Once a Week, 1: 15.
— of ten Years ago. Dub. Univ. 6: 141.
— of a Tombstone. (D. O'C. Townley) Cath. World, 4: 792.
— of the Trefetheness. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 22: 489.
— of a Tub. Blackw. 53: 352.
— of the Tub; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 2: 691.
— of Two-and-Sixpence; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 38: 570.
— of two Cities. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 1: 1–601. 2: 1–93.
— of two Houses. Tinsley, 5: 426.
— of two Lockets. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 14: 5.
— of the War. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 18: 316.
— of the West. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 437.

Tale of the Year 1685. Fraser, 21: 534.
Tale Sketch. (L. Kip) Overland, 6: 40.
Tales from the Dramatists. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 43–536. 164: 19–414.
— from the Fjeld. Once a Week, 20: 15, 23, 45.
— from the old Dramatists. Peop. J. 7: 169.
— Italian popular. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 123: 25.
— Mediæval, Moral Character of. Chr. Rem. 40: 43.
— of the back Parlor. Knick. 35: 524. 36: 139.
— of a Barrister. Quar. 79: 61.
— of Belkin. (A. S. Pushkin) St. Paul's, 14: 109–361.
— of the Cloister. Blackw. 7: 132.
— of the Coast Guard. Chamb. J. 17: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 221.
— of Countesses. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 41: 134.
— of the Daft Days. Blackw. 12: 600, 761. 13: 324.
— of the Human Heart. Dub. Univ. 1: 50.
— of my Dragoman. (B. May) Colburn, 99: 199–450. 100: 52–297. 101: 197.
— of the Trains. Dub. Univ. 25: 1 519.
— of the Wedding. Blackw. 19: 548, 710. 20: 59, 283.
— of white Elephants. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: 297.
— of Woman's Trials. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 48: 464.
Talegalla, The. Penny M. 11: 292, 311.
Talent and Genius. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 616. — Tait, 4: 483.
— Does it go in the Male Line? Chamb. J. 4: 369.
Talents. Sharpe, 44: 198.
— Use and Abuse of. Knick. 33: 189.
Talented Family, A most. Fraser, 14: 104, 150.
Talfourd, T. Noon, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 68. — Bentley, 9: 301. — Internat. M. 1: 170. — Colburn, 99: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 156. — Ecl. M. 30: 311. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 100: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 188. — Nat. M. 5: 97. — Liv. Age, 41: 253. — Mus. 44: 315.
— and Sir J. Stephen. (G. H. Hollister) Am. Whig R. 4: 388.
— Athenian Captive; a Tragedy. Ecl. R. 68: 181. — Mo. R. 146: 173. — Dub. R. 5: 224.
— Ion; a Tragedy. Quar. 54: 505. — Ed. R. 63: 143. — Blackw. 126: 419. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 485. — (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 156. — Fraser, 14: 218. — Colburn, 47: 342. — So. Lit. J. 4: 289. — (E. A. Meredith) Canad. Mo. 8: 38.
— Last Poetry and Prose. Colburn, 101: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 222.
— Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 25: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 433.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 51: 213.
— Miscellanies. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 57: 333.
— Speech for Publisher of Shelley. Mo. R. 155: 545.
— Vacation Rambles. Dub. Univ. 25: 318. — Liv. Age, 13: 33.
Talipot Tree of Ceylon. Penny M. 2: 257.
Talisman for 1828. (H. Payne) No. Am. 26: 258. — So. R. 1: 262.
Talismans and Amulets. All the Year, 8: 85. 9: 225.
— and Portents. Chamb. J. 41: 244.
Talk and Talkers. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 1: 18. — Cornh. 16: 719. 17: 90, 168, 370. — Ecl. M. 70: 448.
— Small, and very small Talk. (L. Hale) Argosy, 3: 123.
— with Time; a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 6: 301.
Talker and the Worker. (J. E. Carpenter) Colburn, 108: 231–345.
Talkers, Hints to. Once a Week, 25: 209.
— of Society. (J. B. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 209.
Talking and Conversation. Temp. Bar, 34: 179.
— and Listening, Arts of. Chamb. J. 58: 737.
— Art of. Temp. Bar, 27: 487.
— Talk upon. New Eng. M. 8: 372.
— *versus* Conversation. Knick. 8: 331.
Talking-Machine. Ev. Sat. 9: 647, 654. — All the Year, 24: 393. *See* Phonograph; Telephone; Microphone.
Tall People. All the Year, 12: 489.
Tallemant des Réaux. Temp. Bar, 56: 355.
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, Prince. Quar. 123: 383. — (F. A. Chateaubriand) Bentley, 28: 182. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 28: 486. — Temp. Bar, 37: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 239. — Temp. Bar, 57: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 323. — Dub. Univ. 29: 635, 709. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 569. — Liv. Age, 8: 117. — Knick. 3: 323, 415. — Blackw. 37: 76. — Mus. 20: 361. 26: 338. — with portrait, Fraser, 7: 80. 19: 127, 287. 42: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 590. Same art. Harper, 2: 215. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 640. — Colburn, 34: 80. — (H. L. Bulwer) Cath. World, 8: 88. — Ev. Sat. 14: 47. — Hesp. 1: 260.
— at Vienna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 386.
— Character of. Ed. R. 67: 547.
— Correspondence of. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 2: 57.
— Essay of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 6: 63.
— Last Moments of. Liv. Age, 8: 117. 21: 176. — Mus. 36: 84.
— Leaves from the Life of. Dub. Univ. 29: 635, 709. 30: 41, 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 316, 446. 12: 28, 404.
— Papers of. Colburn, 70: 1–333. 71: 45–341. 72: 180–473. 73: 315–554.
— Political Life of. Mo. R. 135: 319.
— George Sand on. Dub. Univ. 52: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 391.
— Sayings and Doings of. Tait, n. s. 5: 407.
— Sketch of. (George Sand) Dem. R. 17: 332.
— Youth of. Chamb. J. 12: 204.
Tallien, Madame. Fraser, 77: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 604. — St. Paul's, 1: 455.
Tallow, Great Speculation in, 1859. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 622.
Tallow-Tree of China. Chamb. J. 17: 292.
— and Insect Wax. (J. D. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 62: 17.
Tallulah Falls. (L. R. Fewell) So. M. 10: 513.
Talma, François Joseph, the Tragedian. Blackw. 18: 297. — All the Year, 40: 183. — Temp. Bar, 47: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 205. — Dub. Univ. 48. 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 216. — Colburn, 5: 12. 56: 15. 72: 536.
— as an Actor. Ev. Sat. 10: 334.
Tallmadge, James, with portrait. Hunt, 23: 64.
Talmage, T. De Witt, and the Pulpit bouffe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
— Case of, and the Religious Press. (H. M. Field) Nation, 30: 42.
Talmud, The. Ed. R. 138: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 579. — Blackw. 106: 533. — (M. Grünbaum) No. Am. 108: 397. — Cornh. 32: 192. — (B. Pick) Bapt. Q. 10: 66. — (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 40: 249. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 526. — (L. C. Newman) Lippinc. 1: 521. — Liv. Age, 142: 195. — Dub. Univ. 90: 241. — Ev. Sat. 7: 236.
— after Time of Christ. (Dr. Michelsen) Kitto, 33: 321.
— Aid from, in New Testament Studies. Bost. R. 4: 340.
— and M. Aurelius Antoninus. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 10: 81.
— and Jewish Reformation. Blackw. 106: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 195.
— and the Rabbis. (I. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 261.
— Books of. Dub. Univ. 96: 72.
— Gleanings after. Liv. Age, 96: 599.
— — from. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 16: 69, 131.

Talmud, The, History of. Quar. 123: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 18.
— in its Origin and Results. Chr. Rem. 56: 241.
— Poetical Legends of. Kitto, 6: 42.
— Value and Character of. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 7: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 171.
— Relation of Jews and Gentiles to. Danv. Q. 4: 310.
— Why should Christians feel interested in? (C. E. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 673.
See Hagada.
Tamalpais, Trip to. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 335.
Taman, Peninsula of. Colburn, 106: 1.
Tamar and Tavy Rivers. Lond. Soc. 11: 449.
— — Bray's Borders of. Mo. R. 139: 417.
— Rambles along. Dub. Univ. 62: 701.
Tamarind, The. Penny M. 3: 97.
Tamarind-Tree. Chamb. J. 12: 359.
Tamil Historical MSS. For. Q. 19: 198.
Tamil Language, Ziegenbalg's Grammar of. (H. Eckford) Scrib. 11: 363.
Taming of the Pythoness. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 96.
Tammany. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 415. — (V. B. Denslow) Internat. R. 8: 428.
— and Patronage. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 5: 402.
— Chiefs of. All the Year, 27: 6.
— Frauds of. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 15: 5. — with portraits, Ev. Sat. 11: 404, 411, 482.
— — The Boss's Rule. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 236.
— — Christians and Thieves. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 286.
— — Decision in Tweed's Case. Nation, 21: 67.
— — Overthrow of Tweed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
— — Rising against the Ring. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 300.
— — Rule of Four, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 530.
— — What are you going to do about it? (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 125.
— — What has been done to punish the Ring? (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 284.
— — What Winans's Reply ought to have been. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 285.
— Story of. (R. Home) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
Tamuz and the Mound-Builders. Galaxy, 14: 83.
Tamworth Dinner. Blackw. 38: 464.
Tanagra Figurines. Am. Arch. 6: 131 — (E. Strahan) Scrib. 21: 911.
Taney, Roger B., Chief Justice. (G. W. Searle) Nat. Q. 10: 50. — (C. M. Ellis) Atlan. 15: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 348.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 357.
— Tyler's Life of. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 194. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 15: 300. — So. R. n. s. 12: 235.
Tanganyika, Lake. Geog. M. 2: 1, 71, 123.
— Toiling by. (J. Thomson) Good Words, 22: 141, 177.
Tangier; a Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 241.
— Out of Civilization. St. James, 24: 203.
— Reminiscences of, in 1836. Penny M. 13: 313, 326, 334.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 55: 357.
Tangled Skein. (A. Fonblanque, jr.) St. James, 3: 223, 311, 479. 4: 16–418. 5: 17–418. 6: 59, 169.
Tangible Immortality. Colburn, 58: 495.
Tangye, Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1163.
Tanks, Cylindrical Iron. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 25: 330.
Tankards, Peg. Antiquary, 1: 18.
Tannahill, Robert, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 178.
Tanner's Widow. Colburn, 7: 153.
Tannery at Prattsville, N. Y. Hunt, 17: 156. — J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 268.
Tanning. Penny M. 5: 118.
— Cool-Sweating Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 109.
— in South Africa. Pract. M. 7: 338.
— Leather-Dressing, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 116–331.
— Use of Sodium Sulphide in. (W. Eitner) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 208.
Tan-Pits of Rouel. Hogg, 11: 459.
Tantah, Day at. Lippinc. 22: 355.
Tantalates, Analysis of some American. (W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 131.
Tantalus. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 123: 757. — Dial, 4: 357.
Tantia Topee, Pursuit of. Blackw. 88: 172.
Tantallon Castle. Penny M. 2: 369.
Taouism and Confucianism, Douglass on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 29: 407.
Tapas, the Notary of Argostoli; a Tale. (A. Ranzabe) Temp. Bar, 21: 256–483. 22: 95.
Tapestry. All the Year, 19: 64. — (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 297. — Chamb. J. 55: 632. — Penny M. 12: 195.
— Gobelin. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 16: 61.
— in St. Mary's Hall at Coventry. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 438.
— Origin and History of. (C. Tomlinson) Hunt, 45: 373.
— Portraits in. All the Year, 38: 31, 148, 269.
— Royal Windsor. All the Year, 40: 132. — Lond. Soc. 35: 318.
— Uses of. Penny M. 7: 431.
See Bayeux; Needlework.
Tapir, Hunting the. Chamb. J. 22: 419.
— Malay. Penny M. 13: 192.
Tapiser's Tale. (L. Hunt) Fraser, 57: 160.
Tappan, Benjamin, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 540. — (B. Tappan) Cong. Q. 7: 131.
Tappan, Henry P. Am. J. Educ. 13: 451.
— and University of Michigan. Am. J. Educ. 13: 641.
Tappan, William B., Poems of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390. — Chr. R. 7: 302.
Tappan Genealogy. (H. Tappan) N. E. Reg. 34: 48.
Tappan, where André was executed. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 856.
— The '76 Stone House at. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 3: 743.
Tapping the Butts. House. Words, 5: 501, 530.
Tar. Chamb. J. 30: 39.
— and Feathers. (W. Hardman) Once a Week, 8: 134.
Tar-Making in Bothnia. Penny M. 5: 49.
Tar Water, Bishop Berkeley on. Retros. 17: 19.
Tarai, The, Description of. Penny M. 7: 93.
Tarakanof, Elizabeth, Russian Princess. O. & N. 2: 458.
— Legend of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Macmil. 20: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 21. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 225.
Tarantula Spider. Penny M. 14: 94, 101.
— Habits of. (Mrs. M. Treat) Am. Natural. 13: 485.
— Natural History of. Once a Week, 29: 567.
Tarantula Killers, Texas. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 1: 137.
Tarente, Prince of, his Love Story. Cornh. 25: 465.
Tarentella, a Neapolitan Dance. Penny M. 14: 441, 450.
Targumim, or Chaldee Paraphrases. Chr. Obs. 1: 85.
Tariff. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 1: 134. — Niles's Reg. 28: 186. 29: 49. 34: 81, 164. 35: 24, 50. 37: 207, 219. 38: 208, 342, 381. 39: 50, 313. 40: 45, 108, 114. 41: 234, 245. 42: 61, 104, 182. — (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 11: 299.
— and Currency. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 33: 191.
— and Finances. Am. Whig R. 2: 105.
— and Manufactures, Report on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 396.
— — Minority Report on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 408.

Tariff and the Railroads, 1880. (H. White) Nation, 30: 54.
— and special Taxation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 669.
— British and American, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 414.
— British, 1842. Hunt, 7: 367.
— British Table of Duties in 1846. Hunt, 16: 405.
— Canadian. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 378.
— Chinese. Hunt, 14: 182.
— Cobbett's Letter on, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 105.
— Dixon's Speech on. So. Q. 9: 114.
— Duties by Acts of 1816, '24, '28, '32. Hunt, 6: 534.
— Duties of 1840, Table of. Hunt, 3: 253.
— Fredericksburg Memorial. Niles's Reg. 19: 5.
— Harrisburg Addresses. Niles's Reg. 33: 100, 123.
— in France, History of. Westm. 62: 564. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 428.
— Morrill. All the Year, 6: 328.
— of Antigua, 1848. Hunt, 19: 647.
— of England, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 135, 153.
— — 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 91.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 314.
— of France, 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 370.
— of German Commercial Union. Hunt, 8: 96. — (F. J. Grund) No. Am. 58: 55. — Ed. R. 79: 54.
— of Jamaica, Hunt, 18: 90.
— of Norway. Hunt, 19: 555.
— of Russia, 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 385.
— — 1845. Hunt, 15: 495.
— of Sweden. Hunt, 7: 295.
— on Books. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 195, 239. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 117, 138. 157.
— on Wool, 1846. (J. S. Wright) Hunt, 14: 244.
— Principles of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 334. 16: 419.
— Protective. (I. C. Pray) Hunt, 2: 119. — (H. J. Burton) Hunt, 11: 254. — (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 11: 299. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 19: 223. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 160. 32: 127. — No. Am. 35: 265. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90. — (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 2: 111. 4: 215. 5: 201. 14: 81. — Ed. R. 72: 221. — Dem. R. 7: 341. 9: 329. 10: 357. 14: 291, 447. 19: 163. — Am. Q. 10: 444. 11: 345. — So. R. 2: 582. 6: 206. 8: 213. — Niles's Reg. 17: 87. 19: 331. 20: 306, 354. 21: 121, 147. 22: 2, 292. 23: 40, 118. 24: 99, 116. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 421.
— — National Self-Protection. (J. Wharton) Atlan. 36: 298.
See also Protection.
— Revenue, What is a? (A. Ingraham) Hunt, 13: 434.
— Revision of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 44.
— Simplification of. (H. White) Nation, 29: 379.
— U. S., History of, 1789–1861. Hunt, 44: 561. 45: 502.
— — of 1816. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 495.
— — of 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 133, 164, 179.
— — — Baldwin's Speech. Niles's Reg. 18: 241, 403.
— — — Lowndes's Speech. Niles's Reg. 18: 259.
— — — Report on. Niles's Reg. 19: 233.
— — of 1821. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 12: 60. — Niles's Reg. 20: 341, 370. 21: 316.
— — of 1822. Niles's Reg. 24: 55.
— — of 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 234.
— — of 1824. Niles's Reg. 25: 315, 333. 26: 13, 111.
— — — Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 26: 378.
— — — Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 26: 409.
— — of 1827. Ann. Reg. 3: 35. — Niles's Reg. 39: 291.
— — of 1828. Niles's Reg. 33: 401, 431. 34: 203, 290. 35: 47, 58. 37: 26. 39: 243, 265, 345.
— — of 1832. (A. Stewart) Ann. Reg. 8: 49, 167.
— — — Debate and Final Vote on. Niles's Reg. 42: 325, 340.
— — — Adams's (J. Q.) Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 231, 244.
— — — Secretary of Treasury Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 188.
Tariff, U. S., of 1832, Hayne's Speech. Niles's Reg. 41: 396.
— — — McDuffie's Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 134.
— — — Ingersoll's Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 141.
— — — Clay's Speech, Jan. 11. Niles's Reg. 41: 385.
— — — — Feb. 2. Niles's Reg. 42: 2.
— — — — Feb. 12. Niles's Reg. 43: 411.
— — — Adams's Speech. Niles's Reg. 43: 438.
— — of 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 47.
— — — Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 44: 75.
— — — Davis's Speech. Niles's Reg. 44: 79.
— — of 1842. Hunt, 7: 457. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 14: 261. — Am. Alma. 1843: 180.
— — of 1846. (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 3: 100. — Am. Whig R. 4: 215. — (D. Raymond) Am. Whig R. 7: 384. — Am. Whig R. 12: 300. — (A. Ingraham) Hunt, 14: 443. — Am. Alma. 1847: 164. — De Bow, 2: 193. — Hunt, 15: 300.
— — — Regulations of. Hunt, 16: 81.
— — prior to 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 12: 739.
Tariffs, American, Injustice of. So. R. n. s. 6: 249.
— and Trade of various Countries, 1851–62. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 143.
— Comparative. Hunt, 40: 286.
— High and low. Republic, 5: 228.
— Secretary Walker's Report. Am. Whig R. 3: 335. 4: 410. 5: 313.
See also Duties; Free Trade; Corn Laws.
Tariff Bill, 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 89, 224.
Tariff Controversy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 132.
Tariff Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 234. — Nation, 10: 250. — (H. A. Hill) Internat. R. 10: 131. — (H. White) Galaxy, 24: 501.
— and its Relations to the Commercial Crisis, 1877. (H. White) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 117.
— in the United States. (G. Walker) No. Am. 95: 463.
— in 1877. (H. White) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 117.
Tariff Reactions. (A. L. Perry) No. Am. 129: 497.
Tariff Reform. (H. White) Nation, 25: 297. — Blackw. 130: 542.
— in 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 122.
— Steps towards. (G. Schwab) Nation, 27: 329.
Tariuni Lake, in Fiji. (E. A. Liardet) Geog. M. 3: 63.
Tarleton, Sir Banastre. Blackw. 116: 432.
Tarns, Origin of. (J. C. Ward) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 51.
Tarpley, C. S., with portrait. De Bow, 12: 333.
Tarragona, Spain. Cornh. 20: 363.
Tarrat's Grange; a Tale. Sharpe, 30: 169.
Tarry-at-Home Travel. O. & N. 2: 653.
Tartan Factory, Visit to. Chamb. J. 31: 298.
Tartar's Tour; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 84: 737.
Tartars, Ancient Burial-Places of the. (W. Tooke) Arch 7: 222.
— Crim, Manners of. Quar. 29: 116.
— in China. Retros. 17: 313.
— in Hungary. Penny M. 7: 181.
— Revolt of. Blackw. 42: 89.
— Tourgouth's Embassy to. Quar. 25: 414.
Tartar Conquerors in India. Ecl. R. 100: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 87.
Tartar Fairy Tales and Legends. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 1: 460, 641. 2: 575.
Tartar Fight at Kazan. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 22: 122.
Tartar Princess; a Tale of 1241. Dub. Univ. 4: 369.
Tartary and Mongolia, Travels in. (S. M. Partridge) Knick. 33: 314, 415.
— and Oriental Siberia. De Bow, 25: 185.
— and Thibet, Lamanism in. Ed. R. 93: 402.
— Antiquities of. (P. Demidoff and J. R. Forster) Arch. 2: 222, 227.
— Atkinson's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 76: 603.

Tartary, Chinese. Blackw. 117: 69–600. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 355.
— — Sport in. Liv. Age, 32: 492.
— Fleming's Horseback in Mantchu. Liv. Age, 78: 128.
— Huc's French Missionaries in. Fraser, 45: 33.
— Huc's Journey in. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 7: 476.
— Missionaries in, 1844. Colburn, 90: 1.
— Tartar and his Home. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 19: 393.
— Zwick's Kalmuck. Ecl. R. 53: 23.
Tasbrook's Testimonial. (J. Payn) Belgra. 30: 472.
Tascar and Eva; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 85: 739.
Tasimeter. Nature, 18: 368. *See* Carbon Button.
Tasmania. Dub. Univ. 41: 463.
— By Coach through. Tinsley, 7: 116.
— Meredith's Home in. Liv. Age, 39: 295.
— Native Tribes of. (J. E. Calder) Anthrop. J. 3: 7.
— Northwest Coast of. St. James, 33: 210, 613. 34: 281.
— Sketcher in. (G. Grove) Once a Week, 6: 275, 304.
— Trouting in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 594.
— Truganini, Last Princess of. (J. A. Langford) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 456.
— Voyage to. Dub. Univ. 43: 9, 275.
Tasmanians. Nature, 14: 211.
Tasmanian Devil. St. Paul's, 8: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 289.
Tasmanian Journal of Natural Science, Agriculture, etc. Mo. R. 157: 520.
Tasso, Bernardo. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 742. — (C. D. Burdett) Hogg, 12: 333. — Dub. Univ. 25: 424.
— Original Letters of. Fraser, 89: 42.
Tasso, Torquato. Quar. 101: 80. — Bentley, 57: 289. — Dub. Univ. 25: 582. 26: 80. — Ecl. R. 104: 531. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 375. — Temp. Bar, 33: 542. — Penny M. 2: 95. — Sharpe, 24: 283.
— and the Alberto Manuscripts. New York R. 9: 424.
— and Chatterton. For. Q. 29: 465.
— and Horace. Ed. R. 92: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, '27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 306.
— and St. Onofrio. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 18: 484, 548.
— and Virgil. Lond. Q. 12: 73. — (G. W. Shaw) Knick. 37: 478.
— Biographical Sketch of. Bost. Mo. 1: 33.
— Black's Life of. Ecl. R. 12: 961, 1083.
— Day in Garden of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 14: 77.
— Fairfax's. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 14: 87.
— Goethe's. *See* Goethe.
— Homes and Haunts of. (F.E.Trollope) Belgra. 38: 176.
— Hunt's. Quar. 25: 426. — Mo. R. 89: 173. 90: 55. 93: 17. — Mus. 1: 278.
— Jerusalem delivered. Dub. Univ. 65: 356. — St. James, 21: 26.
— — Episode from. Dub. Univ. 88: 615. 89: 754.
— Last Resting-Place of. (T.A.Trollope) Lippinc. 18: 512.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 5: 786. 6: 432. 7: 319. 8: 185.
— — and Works of. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 32: 416, 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 110, 367. — Brit. Q. 20: 373.
— Lyric Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 373.
— Mental Infirmities of. Colburn, 91: 168.
— Milman's Life, Wilde's Conjectures. Colburn, 91: 62.
— Rinaldo. Retros. 11: 272.
— Scene in the Life of. (J. Pardoe) Dub. Univ. 21: 482. Same art. Godey, 47: 516.
— Secret History of. Knick. 8: 447.
— Story of. (Alice King) Argosy, 6: 575.
— Stories and Translations from. Chamb. J. 5: 247, 380. 6: 187, 267.
— to Eleonora. (Prof. Sylvester) Dark Blue, 1: 510.
— Virgil, and Raphael. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Vision of. Fraser, 16: 732.
Tasso, Torquato, Wiffen's. Quar. 34: 1. — Westm. 6: 404. — Mo. R. 95: 161. 108: 309. — Mus. 10: 414. — Ecl. R. 42: 456.
Tassoni, Alessandro, Scenes from. Dub. Univ. 34: 406.
— Walker's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 23: 497.
Taste. St. Paul's, 1: 92. — (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 88.
— Alison's Theory of. Ecl. R. 15: 126. — Chr. Obs. 11: 91. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 182. — Gen. Repos. 3: 189.
— and Fashion. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 1: 153.
— and Morals. (H.N.Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 524.
— and Music in England. Blackw. 53: 127.
— Association in Matters of. So. R. 7: 368.
— Cultivation of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 480.
— — in early Life. (A. Parish) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 139.
— Development of. Dub. Univ. 88: 754.
— Diffusion of. Blackw. 87: 151.
— Education of Public. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 53: 358.
— Essay on. Blackw. 3: 21.
— Greek Philosophy of. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 54: 39.
— in Art. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 170.
— M'Dermot's Dissertation on. Mo. R. 100: 296.
— of the Day. Fraser, 56: 288, 604.
— Our Houses. Fraser, 57: 555.
— Physiology of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 161.
— Pleasures of. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 12: 214.
— Popular, Cultivation of. Penny M. 5: 479.
— Principles of. Ed. R. 7: 295.
— Progress of. Quar. 149: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 451.
— Struggles of. Art J. 2: 301.
— Unprofessional. (H. Lawrenny) Portfo. 2: 118.
— What is meant by? Dub. Univ. 75: 354.
See Domestic Taste.
Tastes, Concerning. (C. L. Eastlake) Scrib. 17: 737.
Tate, Nahum, and Dr. Brady. St. James, 3: 341.
Tate's Island, Deliverance from. Meth. M. 21: 292.
Tatian's Diatessaron. (J.B.Lightfoot) Contemp. 29: 1132.
Tattersall's. All the Year, 34: 207. — Chamb. J. 46: 385.
Tattershall Tower. Once a Week, 13: 306.
Tattooed Man from Burmah. (A. W. Franks) Anthrop. J. 2: 228.
Tattooing and Branding. Ev. Sat. 16: 205.
Tauism outlined. (R. H. Graves) Bapt. Q. 6: 417.
Tauler, John. Theo. Ecl. 4: 181. — (E. Hello) Cath. World, 7: 422.
— and his Theology. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 29: 45.
— Middle-Age Mysticism. Brit. Q. 25: 353.
Taunton, England. All the Year, 21: 208.
— College School at. Nature, 2: 48.
Taunton, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 13: 251. 16: 324. 17: 34, 232.
Tautphœus, J. M., Baroness. Cyrilla. New Q. 2: 389.
— Quits. New Q. 6: 440.
Tavern at Midnight. (K. Meadows) Peop. J. 1: 57.
Taverns, with a Glance at Panton Square. Fraser, 18: 102.
Tavern Life, Old. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 741.
— French. House. Words, 16: 159, 207.
See Hotels; Inns.
Tavistock, Marquis of, Letter of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 238.
Tax, Income. *See* Income Tax.
— Land. Westm. 41: 67.
— on Capital. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 840.
— Personal-Property. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 329.
— Property. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 1.
— — Spirit of, without the Form. Westm. 22: 403.
Taxes. Blackw. 27: 487. — Chamb. J. 41: 198. 43: 373. — Bost. R. 4: 519.

Taxes, Direct and indirect. Nat. Q. 6: 149.
— Effect on the Revenue of Remission of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 193.
— Excise. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 436.
— Local, of the United Kingdom. Ed. R. 85: 100.
— on Bankers and Brokers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 365.
— on Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 62: 126. — Westm. 15: 238. — Ecl. R. 91: 431. 93: 360. — Tait, n. s. 15: 499. — Chamb. J. 17: 329.
— on Land. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
— on Literature. Ed. R. 53: 427. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416. — (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 15: 17.
— on Luxuries. (E. de Parieu) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 167.
— on Necessaries *vs.* Taxes on Knowledge. Colburn, 44: 485. 46: 493.
— on Property and Income. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 57: 143.
— on Tea and Coffee, 1789–1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 169.
— Poetry of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 3: 32.
— Productiveness of high and low. Ed. R. 36: 516.
Taxation. Ed. R. 33: 155. — Dem. R. 20: 377. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 131: 142. — Loud. Q. 15: 385. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 86. — (J. Western) Lakeside, 2: 20.
— Ancient and modern. De Bow, 13: 230, 354.
— and Expenditure. Quar. 35: 283.
— — British. Tait, 1: 571.
— — Peto and Northcote on. Brit. Q. 37: 293.
— and Free-Trade Principles. (F. Romilly) Fraser, 101: 314.
— and Funding, McCulloch on. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 82: 367.
— and the Public Debt. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 601.
— Aristocratic. Westm. 21: 140.
— British and Continental. Ed. R. 91: 471.
— Charities and the Public Revenue. Victoria, 1: 235.
— Common Sense of. (H. George) No. Am. 133: 65.
— Complaints and Proposals regarding. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 57: 434.
— Delegated. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 199.
— Direct. (G. W. Tucker) Hunt, 4: 506. — Blackw. 61: 243. — Niles's Reg. 21: 224.
— — and Free Trade. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, 25: 1.
— — and the Tariff System. De Bow, 24: 107. — Niles's Reg. 21: 2.
— Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 122: 357.
— — and Productiveness of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 37.
— Economy in. Hunt, 58: 329.
— Effects of exorbitant. Ed. R. 33: 159. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 71.
— English and American. (E. Hurd) Contin. Mo. 5: 405.
— Exemption from. (J. F. Colby) Am. Law R. 13: 26.
— — Abuse of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 9: 358.
— Federal, Power of. Dem. R. 33: 56.
— Heron on. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
— in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 107.
— in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 353.
— in Jamaica. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 71.
— in Massachusetts, System of. (E. Jarvis) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 370. — (C. Hale) No. Am. 120: 477.
— in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 932.
— in Pennsylvania. (C. Elder) Penn Mo. 4: 65.
— in the several States. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 235.
— in the United States. Contemp. 39: 15.
— Incidence of, on Working-Classes. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 21: 248.
— Indirect. So. R. 8: 213.
— License System of. (W. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 364.
Taxation, Local. Brit. Q. 57: 189. — (R. H. I. Palgrave) Macmil. 33: 516. — (W. Minot, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 67. — Ecl. R. 79: 313. — (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 2: 221.
— — and public Extravagance. (W. Minot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 67.
— — Incidence of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 19: 549. — (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 243.
— — local Debt, and local Government. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 83: 360.
— — New Absurdity in. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 16: 91.
— — Partial Remedy for. Westm. 94: 294.
— McCulloch on. Fraser, 68: 135. — Ecl. R. 83: 257. — Liv. Age, 33: 79. — Westm. 46: 1. — Dub. Univ. 26: 1.
— Martin on. Mo. R. 134: 43.
— Martineau's Illustrations of. Colburn, 41: 137.
— Municipal. Canad. Mo. 4: 388.
— National, and Revenue. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 561.
— Nature and Influence of. Ed. R. 51: 211.
— Necessity of Property Tax. Tait, n. s. 12: 134.
— New Scheme of, 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 913.
— Norman on British and Foreign. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 796.
— of Bonds of the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 33.
— of charitable Institutions. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 8: 656. — Victoria, 1: 235.
— of charitable Endowments. (T. Hare) Fortn. 8: 129.
— of Church Property. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 7: 349, 465. — (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 649. 7: 580. 11: 529. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 23. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 273. — (H. J. Van Dyke) Cong. 3: 560. — So. R. n. s. 20: 169. — (A. W. Pitzer) No. Am. 131: 362. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 133: 255. — (E. McChesney) Meth. Q. 36: 243.
— of City Bonds. (P. Belmont) Internat. R. 6: 463.
— of Educational Institutions. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 11: 348.
— of interstate Commerce. (B. Adams) Internat. R. 10: 428.
— of Land in England and Wales, 1636–1856. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 241.
— of Land Values. (H. George) Appleton, 25: 552.
— of Money. (E. Lies) Overland, 11: 351.
— of Mortgages. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 39: 398.
— of National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 241, 329. 23: 449.
— — Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 449, 880.
— of Personal Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 86.
— of Property, Equitable. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 1.
— of United States Stocks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 449.
— on Imports prior to 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 12: 739.
— Oppressive, and its Remedy. (B. Adams) Atlan. 42: 453, 632, 761.
— Our Principles of. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 3: 353.
— Peto on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 104: 255.
— Pressure of, on Real Property. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 308.
— Principles of. (P. S. Duponceau) No. Am. 19: 439. — No. Brit. 16: 49. — (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 6: 92. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 840.
— — Rational. (D. A. Wells) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 120.
— Reform in, in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 439.
— Reform in Federal. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 133: 611.
— Results of the High-Tax Plan. Colburn, 37: 17.
— Ricardo on. Blackw. 1: 175.
— Simple, equitable. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 605.
— State. Nation, 12: 138. — (D. A. Wells) Nation, 12: 177. — (H. White) Nation, 28: 278. — Nation, 28: 300.
— — and Municipal. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 455.
— Theories of. De Bow, 21: 170.
— Tyranny in. (T. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 442.

Taxation, Valuation of Real Estate for. (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 5: 335.
See Income Tax; Malt Duty; etc.
Taxidermist, The; a Tale. (F. H. Ludlow) Knick. 57: 35. Same art. Sharpe, 51: 83.
Taxidermy. Nature, 18: 37.
— Hints on. (C. A. Walker) Am. Natural. 3: 136–481.
— in Rome. Blackw. 62: 292.
Taxing under Cyrenius, Luke ii. 1–5. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 28: 674.
— — New Explanation of. Kitto, 8: 1.
— Note on Luke ii. 2. (T. G. Bonney) Kitto, 40: 77.
Taxpayer, What has he to do with Colonial Wars or Constitutions? Fraser, 44: 575.
Tay Bridge. (A. Grothe) Nature, 18: 361. — (A. Grothe) Good Words, 19: 40, 103. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 224. 23: 220. 24: 170, 258, 520. — Nature, 22: 213.
— Girders of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 558.
— Law's Report on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 69.
Tayler, John James. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 6: 420.
— Discourses of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 94.
— Letters of. (J. Robberds) Theo. R. 10: 71.
— Religious Life in England. Ecl. R. 84: 513.
Taylor, Ann. *See* Gilbert, Mrs.
Taylor, Bayard, with portrait. Appleton, 12: 683. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 245. — Nat. M. 2: 289. — Internat. M. 5: 305. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 29: 111. — (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 118.
— and R. H. Stoddard. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 13. — Internat. M. 5: 13.
— as a Novelist. Bost. R. 5: 162.
— Eldorado. (J. G. Whittier) Internat. M. 1: 74.
— Hannah Thurston. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 23: 496. — Liv. Age, 80: 45, 115. — Brownson, 21: 315.
— Poem to. (S. Lanier) Scrib. 17: 642.
— Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
— Poet's Journal. Knick. 62: 25.
— Poetry and Literary Career of. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 19: 81, 266.
— Posthumous Works. (F. Carter) New Eng. 40: 40.
— The Prophet; a Tragedy. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 120: 188. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 204. — Penn Mo. 5: 924.
— Reminiscences of. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 24: 209. — (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 43: 242.
— Views afoot. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 483. — Liv. Age, 13: 176.
Taylor, J. Brainerd. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 291.
Taylor, W. Cooke. Dub. Univ. 34: 495.
— Natural History of Society. Ecl. R. 74: 137. — Dub. Univ. 17: 369.
Taylor, Edward T. New Eng. M. 8: 121.
— Life of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 252.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Chamb. J. 17: 72. — Chr. Exam. 75: 357.
— Dramas of. Blackw. 70: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 60. — Fraser, 27: 225. — Dub. Univ. 36: 214.
— Edwin the Fair. Ed. R. 76: 97. — Quar. 71: 347. — Mo. R. 158: 398. — Ecl. R. 77: 409. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Q. 4: 46.
— Eve of the Conquest. Ed. R. 89: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 190. — Chr. Rem. 18: 29.
— Later Plays and Poems. No. Brit. 43: 385.
— Notes from Life. So. Q. 14: 338.
— Philip van Artevelde. Ed. R. 60: 1. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 51: 365. Same art. Select J. 4: 183. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 19: 245. — Westm. 25: 169. — Chr. Rem. 10: 408. — Ecl. R. 60: 248. — New Eng. M. 8: 302. — Bost. R. 3: 597.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Plays and Poems. Fraser, 79: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 131.
— Poems. Cornh. 33: 413. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 1: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 541. — So. Q. 15: 484. — No. Brit. 43: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 321. — Month, 3: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 50. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 42: 430.
— Prose Writings of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 7: 215.
— St. Clement's Eve. No. Brit. 37: 448. — Lond. Q. 19: 353. — Nat. R. 15: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 24. — Ecl. R. 116: 467. — Liv. Age, 75: 67.
— The Statesman. Blackw. 40: 218. — Ed. R. 64: 201. — Westm. 27: 1. — Fraser, 14: 393, 531.
— Works of. Ed. R. 148: 504. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 8: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 664.
Taylor, Isaac. Peop. J. 10: 155. — (W. G. Blaikie) Hours at Home, 2: 29. — Chr. Obs. 65: 845. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 54. — Colburn, 100: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 194.
— Life and Writings of. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 6: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 178.
— Literary Life of. (A. C. Fraser) Macmil. 12: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 182.
— Literary Reminiscences of his Family. Good Words, 5: 849.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 15: 128.
— Natural History of Enthusiasm. Fraser, 9: 159. *See* Enthusiasm.
— Personal Recollections. Good Words, 5: 8–942.
— Physical Theory of another Life. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 71: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 385. — (W. A. Stearns) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 494. — Fraser, 14: 407.
— Present Value of his Writings. Chr. Obs. 72: 369.
— Saturday Evening. Mo. R. 127: 407.
— Spiritual Christianity. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 31: 308.
— Writings of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 610. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 159.
Taylor, Jane. Liv. Age, 96: 323.
— Essays in Rhyme. Chr. Obs. 17: 115.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 29, 84. — Chr. Rem. 55: 180.
— — and Poems of. Ecl. R. 43: 145.
— Memoirs and Remains of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 9. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 3: 467. — Mo. R. 109: 90. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 591. — Anal. M. 7: 57.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 40: 432.
Taylor, Jeremy. Quar. 131: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 3. — (N. Adams) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 126. — So. R. 5: 426. — Tait, n. s. 14: 121. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 529. — Ecl. R. 118: 381. — Sharpe, 13: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 433.
— and the Liberty of Prophesying. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 9: 245, 519.
— and Melanchthon. Quar. 14: 236.
— Barrow, and South, Pulpit Portraits of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 338.
— Bonney's Life of. Ecl. R. 24: 566.
— Holy Living. Chr. Obs. 6: 733.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 88: 385.
— Prose of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 504.
— Sermons of. (J. S. J. Gardiner) No. Am. 3: 126.
— State of Man. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 161.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 11: 385. 40: 17. 62: 358.
Taylor, John, Writer on Finance, Sketch of. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 824.
Taylor, Dr. John. Key to the Apostolic Writings. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 57.
Taylor, John, the Water Poet. Chamb. J. 51: 289. — Penny M. 10: 476, 483, 489.

Taylor, John, Voyage of. All the Year, 33: 449.
Taylor, John, English Editor, Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 14.
— Records of my Life. Am. Mo. R. 3: 327.
Taylor, John Sidney. Dub. Univ. 21: 232.
Taylor, Meadows. Autobiography. Ed. R. 146: 520. — Blackw. 122: 575. — Dub. Univ. 17: 456.
— Noble Queen. Ed. R. 147: 474.
— Story of my Life. Ed. R. 146: 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 551.
— Tara. Blackw. 94: 624.
Taylor, Moses. Hunt, 50: 405.
Taylor, Najah. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 931.
Taylor, Nathaniel W. (S. W. S. Dutton) Cong. Q. 2: 245. — Bost. R. 2: 1. — Ecl. M. 45: 571. — Princ. 30: 573. 32: 780.
— and Edwardean Theology. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 585. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 18: 726.
— and his Opponents. (S. R. Andrews) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 657.
— and his System of Philosophy. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 16: 373.
— Lectures on the Moral Government of God. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 489. — Ecl. M. 47: 135.
— Letter to Dr. Hawes. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 171. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 173.
— — to the Editor. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 448.
— Theological Views of. (B. Tyler) Spirit Pilg. 5: 325, 508. — (N. W. Taylor) Spirit Pilg. 5: 425, 544. 6: 1, 65. — (B. Tyler) Spirit Pilg. 6: 284. — (Dr. Bangs) Meth. Q. 3: 205.
— Theology of. Am. Presb. R. 8: 1.
— — Princeton Review and. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 284, 740.
— — — and G. P. Fisher. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 368.
— Taylorism and Wesleyism. Meth. Q 20: 656. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 22: 129.
— Dr. Wood's Letter to. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 540.
Taylor, Oliver A., Memoir of. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 11: 509.
Taylor, Gen. Richard. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 343.
— Historical Accuracy of. (J. A. Judson) Nation, 28: 25, 40, 56.
— Reminiscences of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 28: 287.
Taylor, Richard, Experiences of. Liv. Age, 4: 611.
Taylor, Robert, Diegesis of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 17: 332.
Taylor, Rowland, Stow's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 59: 518.
Taylor, Samuel Harvey. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. 14: 1. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 366.
Taylor, Tom, with portrait. (J. Sheehan) Dub. Univ. 90: 142. — Colburn, 167: 174. — Appleton, 24: 283.
— In Memoriam. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 42: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 802. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 496.
— Obituary of. Art J. 32: 248.
Taylor, Col. Thomas Edward, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 14.
Taylor, Thomas Rawson, Life of. Ecl. R. 65: 250.
Taylor, William, and India Missions. (J. T. Gracey) Meth. Q. 37: 251.
Taylor, William, of Norwich, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Dub. Univ. 24: 52. — Quar. 73: 27. — Ecl. R. 79: 638. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 204. — Mo. R. 163: 425.
Taylor, Wm. Cooke, Memoir of. Bentley, 26: 498.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. (L. G. Clarke) Harper, 1: 298. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 530. — (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 8: 221. — So. Q. 18: 427. — Chr. R. 15: 617.
— Campaigns of. Dem. R. 23: 305.
— Life of. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 72: 1. — West. R. 1: 36.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary, Nomination of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 1.
Taylors of Ongar; a Literary Family. Chr. Rem. 55: 180.
Taylor Genealogy. (E. Davis) N. E. Reg. 2: 395.
— Romance of. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 42: 11.
Tazewell, L. W. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 572.
Tchad Basin, Races of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 15: 550.
Te Deum, The. Kitto, 28: 425. 29: 174, 266, 441. 30: 188, 444. — Chr. Obs. 74: 690, 746.
— translated. (C. Kent) Month, 23: 201.
Tea. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 2: 215. — Chamb. J. 36: 293. 48: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 488. — Ev. Sat. 2: 312. — Penny M. 1: 33.
— and Coffee. Knick. 54: 615.
— — and Cocoa. Blackw. 75: 86. — Pract. M. 4: 234.
— and its Adulterations. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 7: 405.
— and Potatoes. Chamb. J. 15: 53.
— and the Tea Trade. Westm. 22: 361. — (G. Nye) Hunt, 22: 19, 135, 531. — (G. Nye) West. J. 4: 166.
— as a Cause of National Demoralization. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 12: 701. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 234.
— Black, Manufacture of. Ev. Sat. 11: 318.
— Chinese Method of Scenting. Liv. Age, 46: 602.
— Consumption and Culture of. Hunt, 48: 113.
— Culture and Commerce of. De Bow, 28: 125.
— — and Shipment of. (O. Tiffany) Atlan. 1: 446.
— — in Assam. Chamb. J. 57: 471, 620. — Penny M. 9: 59, 70.
— — in Brazil. Hunt, 33: 442.
— — in China. Ecl. M. 40: 538.
— — in the Himalayan Mountains. Hogg, 9: 85.
— — in India. (C. H. Fielder) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 29.
— — — and the Lewshai Tribes. Fraser, 85: 289.
— — in South Carolina. De Bow, 8: 560.
— — in the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 762.
— A Cup of. All the Year, 20: 153.
— for the Ladies, and where it comes from. Godey, 60: 301, 397.
— Green, Chinese Method of coloring. Hogg, 4: 91.
— India, and Chinese Travelers. Fraser, 47: 88.
— Information about. Sharpe, 27: 246. Same art. Nat. M. 13: 313.
— Manufacture of, in Assam. (C. A. Bruce) Ed. New Philos. J. 28: 126. — Penny M. 9: 75.
— Natural and Commercial History of. Am. Meth. M. 10: 73.
— Notes about. (E. D. Jones) Good Words, 15: 479. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 97.
— Origin of. Lond. M. 1: 61.
— Preparation and Adulteration of. (R. Warrington) Ed. New Philos. J. 51: 240.
— Price of. Ed. R. 39: 458. — House. Words, 1: 253.
— Production of, in Japan. Pract. M. 3: 174.
— Properties of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 35.
— Sigmond on Effects of, Medicinal and Moral. Mo. R. 149: 564.
— Smuggling of, in Russia. Internat. M. 1: 129.
— Social Influence of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 9: 65.
— Spurious. Hunt, 5: 295.
Teas and the Tea Country. Colburn, 95: 439.
Teacup Wisdom. (G. P. Merriman) St. James, 39: 72.
Tea Districts of China. (W. M. Tileston) Overland, 3: 539. — Chamb. J. 17: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 213.
Tea Garden. Lond. M. 6: 136.
Teakettle, Mysteries of a. House. Words, 2: 176.
Tea Plant. Hogg, 5: 395. — (S. Woolmer) Meth. M. 34: 45.
— Cultivation and Curing of. (F. A. Griesemer) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 58.
Tea Rose. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, 24: 145.

Tea Table; a Poem. (H. Coleridge) Fraser, 55: 113.
Tea-Table Literature; Mr. Tupper's Writings. Fraser, 46: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404.
Tea-Table Talk. O. & N. 2: 13, 595. 3: 467. 4: 76, 563. — Colburn, 146: 156, 274.
Tea-Totalism and Total Abstinence. Blackw. 48: 214. *See* Teetotalism.
Tea Trade, Russian. Pract. M. 1: 333.
Teacher and Artist. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 47.
— and School in Literature. Am. J. Educ. 28: 833.
— as an Artist. (Z. Richards) Am. J. Educ. 14: 69.
— Daily Preparation of. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 159.
— Dignity of the Office of. (J. H. Agnew) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 58. — (J. Hawes) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 1.
— Duty of the American. (J. N. Bellows) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 237.
— Ideal of a perfect. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 83.
— Letters to a young. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 1: 561. 2: 103, 391, 657.
— Moral Dignity of. Hesp. 1: 79.
— of Music; a Tale of Epidemic. Fraser, 35: 455.
— Qualifications of. (N. Munroe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 63.
— Some of the Duties of a faithful. (C. Greenleaf) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 185.
Teacher's Motives. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 14: 277.
Teachers and Parents, Duties of. Am. J. Educ. 8: 65.
— and their Qualifications in Germany. Am. J. Educ. 22: 813.
— Claims of our Age and Country on. (D. Mack) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 137.
— Common Complaints against. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 133.
— Eminent, in the Netherlands before 1500. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 714.
— Examining and Certificating. (H. E. Shepherd) Education, 1: 237.
— Faults of. (J. M. Garnett) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 477.
— Institution for Education of. (J. G. Carter) Am. J. Educ. 16: 77.
— Literary Responsibility of. (C. White) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 1.
— Moral Responsibilities of. (W. H. Wood) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 139.
— National Organization of. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 14: 7.
— Necessity of Educated. (S. R. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 241.
— Organization and Registration of. Westm. 113: 81.
— Professional Education of. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 17: 401. — (W. Jolly) Fortn. 22: 353. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 269.
— Qualifications of. (H. Moore) West. M. 5: 207, 284.
— Self-educating. (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 140.
— Seminaries for. Ed. R. 59: 486. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 90.
— Some of the Dangers of. (D. P. Galloup) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 103.
— Training of, in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 14: 191.
— — in Pennsylvania. Am. J. Educ. 14: 721.
— — in Saxony. Am. J. Educ. 13: 523.
Teachers' Associations, American. Am. J. Educ. 22: 513.
Teachers' Conferences. Am. J. Educ. 13: 273.
Teachers' Convention, Philadelphia, 1849. Am. J. Educ. 24: 330.
Teachers' Institutes, County. (S. Tower) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 199.
— History of, in the United States. Am. J. Educ. 15: 387.
Teaching, On. (H. Calderwood) Am. J. Educ. 26: 497. — Chamb. J. 55: 635.
— a Science. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 47.
— Art and Practice of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 169.
— Catechism on Methods of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 233, 505.
— Diversions of a Pedagogue. (J. H. Raven) Macmil. 33: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 42.
— Elementary. Quar. 39: 100.
— Failures in. (J. Kingsbury) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 1.
— Fitch's Lectures on. Nature, 24: 161.
— in France, Freedom of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 22.
— Legal Recognition of, as a Profession. Am. J. Educ. 10: 297.
— Lessening the Irksomeness of. Fraser, 72: 328.
— Methods of, Results of. (J. W. Dickinson) Education, 1: 105.
— of Lucilius; a Poem. (E. Heron) Temp. Bar, 46: 400.
— Public-School; a Profession. (F. S. Jewell) Am. J. Educ. 15: 579.
— Special Preparation for. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 13: 507.
— Theory of. No. Am. 54: 246. — Chr. R. 31: 406.
— Thoroughness in. (J. M. Thomson) Western, 3: 618. — (W. H. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 27.
— Unconscious. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 1. Same art. Am. J. Educ. 1: 141.
— Westfield Normal School, Method of. (J. W. Dickinson) Am. J. Educ. 17: 381.
Teachings of a Day; a Poem. (L. S. Bevington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 327.
Teaching Grandmother and Grandmother's Teaching; a Poem. (A. Austen) Cornh. 40: 735. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 193.
Teaching the Teacher. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 32: 542.
Teaching Profession, Organization of a. (L. Playfair) Fortn. 27: 207.
Tears, Anatomy of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 9: 305.
— History of. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 6: 476. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 346.
Teazle, The Plant. Penny M. 4: 283. 1: 161.
Technical College at Brunswick. Am. J. Educ. 21: 137.
Technical Education. Ed. R. 127: 433. — (F. Jenkin) Fortn. 10: 197. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 29: 48. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 329. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 8: 23. — (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (L. Playfair) Internat. R. 7: 601. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 58: 406. — Nature, 1: 239. 17: 97. 21: 221. — (G. W. Powers) O. & N. 10: 59. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 84. — (A. C. Rembaugh) Penn Mo. 10: 267. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 4, 186. — (B. Samuelson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 260. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 28: 511.
— and City Corporations. (J. R. Phillips) Fraser, 103: 474.
— and the Vienna Engineering School. Pract. M. 6: 48.
— Huxley on. Nature, 21: 139.
— Imperial Conservatory of, Paris. (Morin) Am. J. Educ. 21: 439.
— Imperial Central School of, Paris. Am. J. Educ. 21: 463.
— Imperial Schools of, France. (Le Brun) Am. J. Educ. 21: 451.
— in American Schools. (E. E. White) Education, 1: 714.
— in England. (W. T. Thornton) Cornh. 24: 323. — (B. Samuelson) Nature, 10: 492.
— in Europe. Ecl. Engin. 22: 253.
— in France, 1850. (A. Amphori) Am. J. Educ. 21: 427.
— in Lima. (V. G. Bogue) Overland, 12: 141.
— in Saxony. (B. Samuelson) Fortn. 36: 91.
— in Würtemberg. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 357.

Technical Education, National Lessons in. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. **21**: 383. — Am. J. Educ. **22**: 229.
— a National Want. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. **17**: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. **5**: 517.
— Practical Results. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. **21**: 377.
See Polytechnic Schools; Scientific Education.
Technical Professions, Study preparatory for. Pract. M. **5**: 30. **6**: 28.
Technical Schools. Am. J. Educ. **10**: 216. — (S. P. Ruggles) Am. J. Educ. **27**: 257. — Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1835**: 271.
— École des Ponts et Chaussées at Paris. Math. Mo. **3**: 351.
— in Italy. Am. J. Educ. **21**: 785.
— Polytechnic Institutes. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. **2**: 83.
— Polytechnic School at Paris. Westm. **36**: 331. — Math. Mo. **3**: 320. — (J. C. Watson) Math. Mo. **2**: 422.
— School of Mines, Freyberg, Saxony. Am. J. Educ. **9**: 167.
— Suburban Artisan. Art J. **2**: 197.
Technical Trade Schools of North Germany. (H. Solly) Fraser, **95**: 206.
Technical Training. (T. Twining) Pract. M. **4**: 233.
— for Girls. Fraser, **99**: 343.
Technical University, Plan of a. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. **21**: 23. **22**: 219.
Technological Education. (E. C. H. Day) Nature, **5**: 233.
Technological Literature in Germany. Ecl. R. **76**: 395.
Technology, Bigelow's. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. **30**: 337. — (D. Treadwell) Chr. Exam. **7**: 187.
— Examinations in. Nature, **6**: 41.
— History of. Pract. M. **3**: 107, 224.
— Practical, Synoptical View of. Pract. M. **3**: 300.
— What is ? Canad. J. n. s. **1**: 53.
Tecumseh. Fraser, **13**: 499.
— Who killed ? (J. Davidson) Hist. M. **10**: 204.
Teddy O'Daly's Visit to Château d'Eu. Bentley, **14**: 401.
Tees, River. Sharpe, **1**: 372.
— Valley of. Penny M. **9**: 198, 202.
Teeth. Chamb. J. **35**: 111. **48**: 297. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 502. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. **6**: 92.
— All about. Belgra. **24**: 467.
— Anatomy of, Tomes's. Nature, **15**: 161.
— Artificial. O. & N. **10**: 35.
— — Miseries of. Tait, **4**: 476.
— Deformity of, in Admiralty Isles. Nature, **16**: 251.
— False and real. St. James, **25**: 17.
— of Children. Chamb. J. **56**: 529.
— Popular Dental Knowledge. (G. F. Colburn) Meth. Q. **18**: 625.
— Structure of. Penny M. **6**: 468, 475.
— Talk about. Colburn, **161**: 110.
Teeth for Gear-Wheels, Forms of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 1, 97.
Teetotaler's Wine-Cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. **94**: 286.
Teetotalism. Mo. R. **152**: 371.
— and Laws against the Liquor Trade. Ed. R. **100**: 44.
— and Total Abstinence. Blackw. **48**: 214.
— Physiological Errors of. Westm. **64**: 94.
See Total Abstinence.
Tegetthoff, Vice-Admiral W., Baron von. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, **97**: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 131.
Tegnér, Esaias. Frithiof's Saga. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **45**: 149. — Dub. Univ. **6**: 523. — (L. J. Park) Chr. Exam. **28**: 339. — Blackw. **23**: 137. — For. Q. **3**: 254. — Mo. R. **158**: 445. — Dub. Univ. **89**: 400.
— Poems of. Cornh. **32**: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 568.
Teheran, In the Streets of. All the Year, **9**: 118.
Teheran to Samarcand. Chamb. J. **42**: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 720.
Tehuantepec and its Title. (W. R. Burwell) De Bow, **14**: 1.
— Isthmus of. De Bow, **13**: 45. **22**: 193. — (G. M. Dallas) J. Frankl. Inst. **44**: 15. — West. J. **8**: 93.
— — Canal across. (G. M. Dallas) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **2**: 224. — Ecl. Engin. **6**: 129. — (A. S. Twombly) Scrib. **5**: 401. — Colburn, **88**: 172.
Teign Bridge, Discoveries on taking down. (P. T. Taylor) Arch. **19**: 308.
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord, Life of. Chr. Obs. **34**: 261. — Mo. R. **161**: 336.
Telegram, First, to San Francisco. (M. G. Upton) Overland, **7**: 544.
— Tale of a. (J. Payn) Belgra. **30**: 281.
Telegrams, Inviolability of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **30**: 90.
— Press. All the Year, **29**: 365.
Telegraph, Antiquity of. Ed. R. **32**: 367.
— Electric. (Sir F. B. Head) Ed. R. **90**: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, **23**: 433. — (A. Wynter) Quar. **95**: 118. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **22**: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 466. — Dub. Univ. **36**: 8, 127. — Harper, **47**: 332. — (A. P. Deschanel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 401. — Chamb. J. **3**: 353. **47**: 545. — (A. Delap) Peop. J. **2**: 209. — Peop. J. **5**: 49. — Liv. Age, **15**: 163. — (F. O. J. Smith) Am. Alma. **1848**: 187. — (J. W. Moore) De Bow, **15**: 109, 460. **16**: 159, 251.
— — and Electricity. Cornh. **2**: 61.
— — and Travel, Goldsmid's. Pract. M. **4**: 392.
— — Anecdotes of. Hogg, **2**: 21.
— — Application of Branch Currents to. (M. Petrina) J. Frankl. Inst. **58**: 49.
— — Atlantic Submarine. Chamb. J. **24**: 158. **27**: 401. **28**: 107, 120. **43**: 705, 724, 739. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **65**: 272. — Chr. Exam. **82**: 78. — (T. P. Shaffner) Hunt, **39**: 293. — Hunt, **53**: 9. — (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, **2**: 89. — (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. **58**: 58. — Ecl. M. **52**: 249. — Liv. Age, **58**: 826. **86**: 41. — (M. F. Maury) De Bow, **16**: 626. — De Bow, **25**: 253, 507. — Once a Week, **8**: 23.
— — — Apparatus of, 1858. (Mather and Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 269.
— — — Difficulties of. (W. King) Fraser, **68**: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. **61**: 24.
— — — Failure to lay, 1857. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. **64**: 309.
— — — French Expedition. Chamb. J. **46**: 597.
— — — Iceland Route. Blackw. **89**: 183.
— — — in 1856. (W. Whitehouse) J. Frankl. Inst. **63**: 139.
— — — in 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. **63**: 358, 369. **64**: 160.
— — — Influence of. Liv. Age, **59**: 464.
— — — Laying of. Blackw. **98**: 497. — Chamb. J. **30**: 394. — Cornh. **12**: 364.
— — — Memorial to Congress, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. **66**: 275.
— — — North Atlantic proposed, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 84.
— — — Practicability of, 1854. (W. C. M'Rea) J. Frankl. Inst. **58**: 257.
— — — Results of. (H. L. Wayland) New Eng. **16**: 790.
— — — Risks and Doubts. Ecl. M. **42**: 129.
— — Atlantic and Pacific. Hunt, **24**: 559.
— — Australian Overland. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 28.
— — Bain's Printing, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. **38**: 61.
— — Bain and Morse's, 1849. (W. Cranch) J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 58.
— — between London and Edinburgh, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. **24**: 364.
— — Brett and Little's Inventions. Chamb. J. **8**: 305.

Telegraph, Electric; Cheap Telegrams. (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 2: 783.
— — Construction of, in the Forest. Good Words, 19: 430.
— — — Manual of. Pract. M. 5: 224.
— — Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 53: 566.
— — Discovery of. (C. T. Jackson) Hist. M. 22: 290.
— — Domestic. Chamb. J. 40: 401.
— — Early Suggestion of. Chamb. J. 31: 47.
— — Evening with. Chamb. J. 15: 1.
— — Fac-simile. Pract. M. 7: 10.
— — Field. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 141. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 303.
— — Fire Alarm of New York, 1870. J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 345, 413.
— — First, between the Atlantic and Mississippi Valley. Hist. M. 11: 22.
— — First Week of. Hours at Home, 9: 435.
— — Freaks of. Blackw. 129: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 770.
— — Gauss and Weber Needle. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 118.
— — Girdle round the Earth. Colburn, 135: 379. — (S. S. Conant) Hours at Home, 1: 361.
— — Governmental. Republic, 1: 65. — Hunt, 58: 441. 60: 97. — Penn Mo. 8: 258. — (J. Medill) Republic, 1: 25, 65. — Lond. Q. 39: 288. — All the Year, 20: 37. 22: 324.
— — — in England. Ed. R. 129: 154. *See* Telegraph, Postal.
— — History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 51. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 889.
— — — Materials for. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 15: 179, 262, 329.
— — House's Printing. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 182.
— — House-Top Lines. All the Year, 2: 106. — Chamb. J. 31: 148.
— — Hughes's Type-printing. (H. Hyde) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 44, 125.
— — Improvement in, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 49.
— — — and Capabilities of. Nature, 6: 282.
— — in England, Prussia, and America in 1850. (Whishaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 198.
— — in the East. Ecl. Engin. 2: 571.
— — in 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 323. 25: 106.
— — in 1853. Quar. 95: 118.
— — in 1854. Fraser, 49: 401.
— — Influence on Literature. Dem. R. 22: 409.
— — Land Lines. Chamb. J. 56: 229, 333, 427.
— — Lectures on, 1850–51. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 190–401. 52: 53–406. 53: 57–336.
— — Military, French. Ecl. Engin. 1: 895.
— — — Trouve's. Pract. M. 6: 218.
— — Monopoly in. (W. M. Springer) No. Am. 132: 369.
— — Morse and. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
— — Morse's. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 133. — — (C. T. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 55: 55. — (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 121, 185.
— — — in Austria. Liv. Age, 8: 93.
— — Morse and Bain Case. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 388.
— — Municipal. (W. F. Channing) Am. J. Sci. 63: 58.
— — of London, Universal Private. Once a Week, 4: 275, 319.
— — of To-Day. (C. Barnard) Harper, 63: 705.
— — Origin of. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 398.
— — — and Progress of. De Bow, 25: 551.
— — Our Special Wire. Chamb. J. 45: 433.
— — Postal. Ed. R. 132: 209. 143: 177. — Chamb. J. 48: 287. — (A. B. Huet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 400.
— — — British System of. (A. G. Bowie) Dub. Univ. 87: 330. — Brit. Q. 45: 442. 59: 438. — (A. G. Bowie) Fraser, 89: 437.
Telegraph, Electric, Postal, Reduction of Tariff, 1881. (R. P. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 1.
— — — Working of. (A. Steinmetz) Belgra. 20: 321.
— — — in the United States, 1875. O. & N. 11: 7.
— — — Results of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 24: 826.
— — Printing. (R. S. Culley) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 293.
— — Progress of. (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 5: 290. 16: 605. — Nature, 11: 390–510. 12: 30–254. — Chamb. J. 20: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 542. — J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 61.
— — Recent Advances in Telegraphy. (R. Riordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 71.
— — Reporting by, in Canada and United States. Once a Week, 3: 258.
— — Romance of. Colburn, 89: 296.
— — Signal. Chamb. J. 29: 62.
— — Special Wire. All the Year, 20: 331.
— — Steinheil's Needle-printing. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 335, 406.
— — Submarine. Blackw. 70: 562. — Liv. Age, 27: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 95. — Chamb. J. 11: 149. 16: 409. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 623. — St. James, 4: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 538. — New Q. 7: 158. — (N. J. Holmes) Nature, 4: 8. — All the Year, 7: 9, 39. — Ecl. M. 55: 253.
— — — Conduction in. (W. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 114.
— — — Tests on. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 166.
— — — Experiments with Mediterranean Line. (C. Wheatstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 397, 407.
— — — in 1870. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 10.
— — — Submerging Cables. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 152, 313.
— — — Table of, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 32.
— — — Theory of Electricity in. (S. A. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 52–259. *See* Telegraph, Atlantic.
— — to India. Hunt, 49: 281.
— — Train-Signaling by. Chamb. J. 53: 190.
— — War. Chamb. J. 54: 737.
— — Wheatstone and Cooke's Needle. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 256.
See Telegraphy.
Telegraphs. Anal. M. 2: 230.
— and Progress. Liv. Age, 52: 57.
— and Railroads of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 217.
— Electric. (A. H. Japp) Fraser, 104: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 764.
— of the U. S., Report on, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 254.
— Pneumatic, for long Distances. (M. A. Crespin) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 280, 401.
— Underground, in France, 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 30.
— — in London. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 181.
Telegraph Batteries. (G. B. Prescott) Ecl. Engin. 3: 399.
— and Conductors. (S. F. B. Morse) Ecl. Engin. 2: 602.
Telegraph Cable, Atlantic, Making of. Chamb. J. 38: 180.
— Laying, in the Mediterranean. Fraser, 58: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 165.
Telegraph Cables. (Sir J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 38. — (J. Bodie) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 145. — Nature, 13: 517. *See* Cables.
— how tested. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 393.
— Making of. Chamb. J. 40: 249.
— Vitality and Vicissitudes of. Pract. M. 3: 284.
— Wonders of. (T. A. Masey) St. James, 4: 396.
Telegraph Cable Ships. Pract. M. 3: 337.
Telegraph Companies, Consolidation of, 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 55.
— History of. (F. L. Pope) Ecl. Engin. 5: 59.
— in New York, Regulation of. Hunt, 19: 415.
Telegraph Engineering. (Sir W. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 10: 257.

Telegraph Engineering, Progress of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 358.
Telegraph Line round the World. Ecl. M. **62**: 435.
Telegraph Lines of the World in 1852. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. **54**: 40–257.
Telegraph Patent Case in the Supreme Court, U. S., 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. **57**: 322, 394.
Telegraph Poles, Earth-Borers for. (J. Gavey) J. Frankl. Inst. **98**: 430.
— Preservation of. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 65.
Telegraph Register and Astronomical Clock. (S. C. Walker) Am. J. Sci. **57**: 206.
Telegraph Service and Newspaper Reporting. Cong. **1**: 673.
Telegraph Station, London Central. Chamb. J. **51**: 423.
— — Visit to. Sharpe, **6**: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, **17**: 134.
Telegraph Street, London, Sketches in. Ev. Sat. **11**: 621.
Telegraph System, National. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, **15**: 402. **16**: 90.
— of America. (G. G. Hubbard) No. Am. **117**: 80.
— of England. Temp. Bar, **32**: 501.
Telegraph Testing-Box. All the Year, **25**: 227.
Telegraphic Apparatus of Siemens, Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. **50**: 209, 255.
Telegraphic Communications. Penny M. **9**: 60, 422.
Telegraphic Railways, Cooke on, 1842. Mo. R. **157**: 273.
Telegraphing round the World. Ev. Sat. **9**: 562.
Telegraphy. Nature, **19**: 192. — (S. M. Booth) Lakeside, **1**: 52. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, **11**: 372. — Pract. M. **7**: 285.
— and Chemistry. Nature, **15**: 321.
— and Sir Charles Wheatstone. Pract. M. **5**: 353.
— Atlantic. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. **4**: 543.
— Central Telegraph Station. (W. H. S. Aubrey) St. Paul's, **12**: 339.
— Culley's Practical. Nature, **18**: 166.
— Duplex. Nature, **15**: 180.
— Duplexing the Atlantic Cable. Nature, **19**: 38.
— Edison's System of fast. Scrib. **18**: 840.
— Extraordinary. Lond. Soc. **37**: 193.
— in Navigation and Meteorology. (A. de Marcoartu) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 166.
— Marine. (R. Bithell) Intel. Obs. **8**: 115. **9**: 17.
— Marvels in. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 718. **19**: 29.
— Military. Cornh. **19**: 744.
— Preece's. Nature, **13**: 441.
— Quadruplex. (S. M. Plush) Pract. M. **6**: 37. — (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. **100**: 265.
— Siphon Recorder. Good Words, **18**: 452.
— Solar. All the Year, **43**: 400.
— Statistics of. (J. Anderson) J. Statis. Soc. **35**: 272.
— Submarine. Ed. R. **113**: 113. — No. Brit. **45**: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. **68**: 443, 621. — (F. Jenkin) J. Frankl. Inst. **82**: 157–381. **83**: 42, 122. — (W. Ahern) New Dom. **21**: 519.
— without Insulation. (H. Highton) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 43.
— Wonders of. Chamb. J. **41**: 228.
Telemeters, or Instruments for measuring Distances. (A. H. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. **81**: 304, 366.
Telemetry, Naval and Hydrographical. (A. Gurtt) J. Frankl. Inst. **81**: 370.
Teleology or Evolution; What to believe in Science. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Pop. Sci. R. **13**: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 315.
Telephone, The. (A. G. Bell) Pract. M. **7**: 280. — Westm. **109**: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 761. — (J. Munro) Nature, **14**: 30. — (W. H. Preece) Nature, **16**: 403. — Nature, **17**: 48. — (W. F. Barrett) Nature, **18**: 698. **19**: 12, 56.
Telephone, The. All the Year, **46**: 416. — (B. Ayres) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 378. — Chamb. J. **54**: 554, 811. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. **7**: 337, 406.
— and how it works. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 559.
— and its Inventor. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, **29**: 279.
— and other Inventions of T. A. Edison. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 129.
— and the Phonograph. (G. B. Prescott) Scrib. **15**: 848. — So. R. n. s. **24**: 106.
— anticipated. Chamb. J. **55**: 544, 782.
— Bell's, 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 219.
— — Two Forms of. (B. Ayres) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 343.
— Edison s. Nature, **19**: 471.
— Earliest and latest Development. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, **19**: 277, 487, 560.
— in Germany. Pract. M. **7**: 337.
— New Form of. (J. M. Romanis) Nature, **17**: 201.
— New Machinery. Pract. M. **7**: 334.
— Rede Lecture. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, **18**: 159.
— Singing. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 112.
— Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. **107**: 402.
Telephones and other Applications of Electricity. Nature, **14**: 353.
Telephone Exchange. Chamb. J. **56**: 695.
— in the United States. Nature, **21**: 495.
Telephone Transmitter, Edison's Carbon. (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 266.
Telephone Vibrations. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, **21**: 180.
Telephonic Alarum. (W. C. Röntgen) Nature, **17**: 164.
Telephonic Reporting for the Press. All the Year, **44**: 65.
Telephonic Relay, Suggestions for a. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 59.
Telephoning, Submarine. (C. W. Raymond) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 369.
Telephony. Dub. Univ. **93**: 650.
— Early Electric. Nature, **17**: 510.
Tele-Photography. (S. Bidwell) Nature, **23**: 344.
Telescope, The. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. **2**: 466.
— at Eton. (H. G. Madan) Nature, **1**: 263.
— Earl of Rosse's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **2**: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. **5**: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, **3**: 404. — Dub. Univ. **25**: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 195. — (W. Scoresby) Am. J. Sci. **67**: 58. — J. Frankl. Inst. **37**: 281. **44**: 276, 345. — Ecl. M. **6**: 279. **9**: 231. — Liv. Age, **12**: 458. — Fraser, **42**: 591. — Nat. M. **2**: 391. — Sharpe, **2**: 330. — Dub. R. **18**: 1.
— — and its Revelations. Ecl. M. **22**: 184.
— — set to new Work. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, **80**: 754. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 288.
— — Travels in Search of. Chamb. J. **6**: 369, 401.
— Ealing Reflector of Mr. Common. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. **18**: 385. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 337.
— Equatorial Portable. (W. C. Burder) Recr. Sci. **1**: 165. **2**: 314.
— — Shutters for a Dome for. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. **106**: 375.
— Great Vienna. Nature, **24**: 11.
— How to work with. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. **5**: 279, 462.
— Modern. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, **17**: 66–225.
— Newall. Nature, **1**: 409.
— of the Paris Observatory. Nature, **13**: 229.
— Principles of Construction of. (T. Nolan) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 68, 103, 177.
— Reflecting, History of. (T. R. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. **33**: 392.
— — Improvements in. (J. A. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. **92**: 335.
— Revelations of. (C. T. Fisher) Westm. **46**: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, **12**: 414.

Telescope, The, Trophy, Experiments with. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 4: 125.
— Washington. (S. Newcomb) Scrib. 7: 44.
— Zenith, in determining Latitudes. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 191.
Telescopes. Am. J. Sci. 16: 301.
— Achromatic, Color Correction for. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 118: 189. 119: 109.
— — Fraunhofer on. For. Q. 1: 424.
— — Invention and Improvement of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 96. 9: 281.
— American. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 2: 394.
— — in 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 419.
— for Amateurs. (H. Hurst) Recr. Sci. 1: 120.
— Gigantic. (R. Graham) Good Words, 16: 534. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 24: 389.
— Hints to the Owners of small. (W. T. Lynn) Lond. Soc. 15: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 342.
— Invention of. (G. Moll) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 327. 12: 41.
— Kater on the Light of. Ed. R. 24: 31.
— Mounting of. Nature, 6: 525.
— Reflectors. Penny M. 13: 287.
— — Glass for. (H. Bessemer) Nature, 17: 241.
— Size of principal. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 574.
— used as Night Glasses, Light of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 122: 129.
Telescope-Teaching. (Mrs. Ward) Recr. Sci. 1: 213.
Telescopic Views. Tait, n. s. 25: 641, 700. 26: 45–737. 27: 243, 426, 607.
Telford, Thomas, the Architect. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 70: 1.
— Life of. Quar. 63: 403.
Tell, William. (L. R. de Vericour) Dub. Univ. 53: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 144. — Hours at Home, 1: 459.
— and Altorf. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 22: 127.
— Legend of. Ed. R. 129: 127. — (W. W. Lord) So. M. 15: 636. — (O. Delepierre) St. James, 13: 332.
— Peter's Historical Play. Mo. R. 153: 181.
Tellurium Ores of Colorado. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 108: 25.
Telse Wollersien. Tait, n. s. 22: 399–592.
Temper. Blackw. 114: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 672. — (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, 24: 155. — Chamb. J. 39: 161. — Once a Week, 19: 371.
— Pride, and other High Horses. Temp. Bar, 15: 348.
Temperament. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 32.
— Happy. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 9: 206.
Temperaments. (E. van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 306. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 10: 395.
— Doctrine of. New York R. 8: 74. — West. Mo. R. 2: 608.
Temperance. Blackw. 48: 214. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 90. — Am. Alma. 1834: 89. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 439. — (W. F. Van Amringe) Dem. R. 29: 105. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 14: 312.
— and Teetotal Societies. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 73: 389.
— as a National Question. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 38: 262.
— as affected by Duties on Liquors. (D. Burns) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 1.
— Bible, and Use of Alcohol. (A. B. Rich) Bib. Sac. 37: 77. — (H. Bumstead) Bib. Sac. 38: 47.
— Boundaries of. (J. Kidd) Contemp. 34: 352.
— Church Action on. Princ. 43: 595.
— Church Work in. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 15: 504.
— Gin Palace and Workman's Club. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 211.
— Intemperate. Unita. R. 14: 165.
— Legislation in Support of. Chr. Exam. 18: 30. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 365.
— — in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 32: 165.
— — Mackenzie's Act, 1856. Tait, n. s. 23: 1.
Temperance, Legislation in Support of; Maine Law, 1851. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 63. — (N. Dow) Hunt, 30: 703.
See Liquor; Prohibition.
— Life Work for. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 164.
— Massachusetts Convention, 1833. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 15: 240.
— Methodist Church and. (H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 36: 628.
— Mortality of the Intemperate. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 200.
— Nott's Lectures on. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 7: 534. — (L. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 18: 441.
— Sanction of the Use of Strong Drink in the Bible. Westm. 103: 50.
— Sober Views of Abstinence. (D. Merriman) Bib. Sac. 38: 707.
— Sobriety by Law. (E. Spender) St. James, 35: 567.
— Unitarian Denomination and. (J. H. Heywood) Unita. R. 5: 54.
— Wine-drinking Poets. Tait, n. s. 3: 102.
Temperance Bible-Commentary. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 21: 551.
Temperance Cause. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 242.
— Present Position of, 1847. (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 97.
Temperance Crusade, 1874. (J. de A. Cespedes) Galaxy, 17: 689. — (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 167.
Temperance Epic. (G. G. Pursey) Canad. Mo. 18: 182.
Temperance Men as Persecutors. Cornh. 12: 306.
Temperance Movement in Ireland, 1840. Dub. R. 8: 448. — Museum, 39: 89.
— of modern Times. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 658.
Temperance Movements. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 4: 347.
Temperance Plans and Possibilities. Penn Mo. 5: 185.
Temperance Pledge. New Eng. M. 5: 187.
Temperance Question. (C. Graham) Contemp. 30: 72. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257. — (A. M. Gray) Contemp. 30: 454. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 250. — Nation, 8: 313. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 24: 313. — All the Year, 22: 204. — (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 12: 24, 282. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 11: 369. 12: 183, 369.
— and Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353.
— and the Woman's Crusade. Nation, 18: 135. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
— H. W. Beecher on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 392.
— Religious Aspects of. (R. C. Pitman) Unita. R. 13: 193.
— Restatement of. (E. A. Perry) Univ. Q. 37: 222.
Temperance Reform, Grounds and Methods of. (J. W. Mears) Presb. R. 2: 500.
— History of. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 33: 409.
— in 1837. Am. Meth. M. 19: 67.
— in Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 426.
— Indirect Advantages of. (P. P. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 76.
— Indirect Evils of. (P. P. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 313.
— Legislation and Moral Suasion. (O. T. Lamphear) Cong. R. 11: 384.
Temperance Reformation. (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 188. 39: 494. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 243. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 31: 252. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 371, 593. — (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 20: 73. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 58. 3: 46. — Am. Meth. M. 17: 51.
Temperance Society, Vindication of. (S. Miller) Princ. 3: 44.
Temperance Societies. Ecl. R. 74: 313. — Fraser, 4: 469. 30: 170. — Mo. R. 141: 94.
— Claims of, 1835. Ecl. R. 62: 283.
— Good Templars. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 508.
Temperance Work, Comprehensiveness and Liberality in. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 36: 40.
See Alcohol; Intemperance; Liquor; Prohibition; Teetotalism.

Temperature and Mortality. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. **44**: 235.
— and the Thermometer. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. **2**: 46.
— as affecting Health. Lond. M. **1**: 314.
— attainable by Rock-Crushing. (R. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 256.
— Cycles in. (W. Koeppen) Nature, **9**: 184.
— Deducing. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. **3**: 5.
— Distribution of, in the Gulf Stream. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. **71**: 29.
— Forces due to Differences of. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 527.
— in the North Atlantic. (W. Thomson) Nature, **4**: 251. Same art. Ecl. Engin. **5**: 362.
— Influence on the Elasticity of Metals. (F. Kohlrausch and F. E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 350.
— Low, of Mountains. Recr. Sci. **2**: 199. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. **2**: 128.
— Mean. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. **23**: 7. **26**: 30.
— Method of reducing Observations. (J. D. Everett) Am. J. Sci. **85**: 17. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **85**: 31. —(J. D. Everett) Am. J. Sci. **86**: 173.
— — of correcting Error in. (E. L. De Forest) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 371.
— Nocturnal Increase of, with Elevation. (J. Glaisher) Nature, **16**: 450.
— of the Air and Surface Water of the Sea. (W. C. Cunningham) Am. J. Sci. **65**: 66.
— of Artesian Springs. (R. Paterson) J. Frankl. Inst. **29**: 274.
— of the Earth in Siberia. (M. Erman) J. Frankl. Inst. **27**: 338.
— of the Globe. (M. Parrot) Am. J. Sci. **26**: 10.
— — and Planetary Spaces. (Baron Fourier) Am. J. Sci. **32**: 1. — (M. Poison) Am. J. Sci. **34**: 57.
— — Changes of. (L. Agassiz) J. Frankl. Inst. **26**: 342. **27**: 417.
— of the Human Body. (B.F.Craig) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 330.
— of the Soil during Winter. Nature, **21**: 523.
— of Space. (J. Croll) Nature, **21**: 521.
— of the two extreme Seasons. (W. Dennis) Am. J. Sci. **85**: 44.
— of the Year. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. **39**: 36.
— produced by Solar Radiation. (J. Ericsson) Nature, **5**: 46.
— Sine-Formula for the Diurnal Variation of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 212.
— Terrestrial, and Solar Spots. (C. Abbé) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 345.
— Underground. Nature, **15**: 240.
See Isothermal Lines.
Temperatures, Flame. (B. Silliman and H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 339.
— High, Measurement of. (R.H.Buel) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 429.
— measured by Electricity. (C.W.Siemens) Nature, **6**: 47.
— of the Arctic Ocean. J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 435.
— Rate of Increase of underground. (J. D. Everett) Am. J. Sci. **113**: 452.
— Solar Radiation. (G. J. Simons) Nature, **4**: 393.
— Underground, on the Comstock Lode. (J. A. Church) Am. J. Sci. **117**: 289.
Templars, Preceptory of the, at Garway. (J.Webb) Arch. **31**: 182.
— Suppression of, in England. Liv. Age, **145**: 496.
Temple, Frederick, Bishop of Exeter. Cong. **3**: 114. — Am. Church R. **22**: 191.
— and Dr. Pusey. Fraser, **80**: 722.
— His Place among the Oxford Essayists. Chr. Obs. **60**: 621.
— Rugby School Sermons. Chr. Obs. **61**: 442.
Temple, Sir Wm., Life and Writings of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **68**: 113. Same art. Mus. **35**: 180. — Fraser, **15**: 400. — Dub. Univ. **8**: 61. — Ecl. R. **66**: 502.
Temple Family. Cornh. **12**: 749.
— Genealogy of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. **10**: 73.
Temple at Jerusalem. Kitto, **9**: 359.
— Expulsion of Traffickers from. (W. Jevons) Theo. R. **3**: 211.
— Gate Beautiful of. (J. E. Prescott) Kitto, **40**: 33.
— Site of. Scrib. **11**: 257. — Ev. Sat. **12**: 328.
— Speaker's Commentary on. Contemp. **27**: 978.
See Jerusalem.
Temple, Ancient, near Crendi, Malta. (J. G. Vance) Arch. **29**: 227.
Temple, London. Dub. Univ. **86**: 561, 711.
— and Lincoln's Inn. (G. Spence) Galaxy, **3**: 475.
— Chambers of, My Experience in. Chamb. J. **46**: 577.
— Fine Day in. Fraser, **31**: 67.
— Inner, Benchers of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. **4**: 279.
— Life in. Temp. Bar, **35**: 408.
Temple not made with Hands. (J. Martineau) Unita. R. **13**: 328.
Temple of Serapis, Pozzuoli, Head's. Canad.J. n.s. **3**: 336.
Temple, Brig, Wreck of. Colburn, **155**: 445.
Temple Bar, London. Appleton, **17**: 75. — Chamb. J. **48**: 428. — Penny M. **2**: 223.
— illustrated. Ev. Sat. **9**: 531.
— Inside. St. James, **26**: 797.
— Removal of. (J. Hatton) Colburn, **165**: 1323.
— Six Heads on. All the Year, **26**: 438.
Temples, Ancient and modern, Bardwell on. Mo. R. **143**: 434.
— of Selinus. (G. M. Lane) Nation, **20**: 365.
Temple Caves of Ajunta. Fraser, **55**: 236.
Temple Church, London. Chr. Rem. **4**: 611. — Penny M. **1**: 116. **12**: 125, 129, 141.
— Addison's History of. So. Q. **9**: 457. — Mo. R. **157**: 101. **160**: 139.
— Billings's Account of. Mo. R. **149**: 433.
— Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. **5**: 234.
Temple Lane Tragedy. Liv. Age, **60**: 547.
Temple Ritual. Cong. **3**: 100–726. **4**: 41–673.
Templeton, Mass., History of. Worc. M. **1**: 116.
Temptation. Bib. R. **3**: 285. — Chr. Obs. **7**: 215. **59**: 509. — Univ. Q. **18**: 202. — (C. L. Alexander) Radical, **4**: 321.
— a Prose Poem, from the Polish. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. **5**: 53.
— Christian's Prayer against. Chr. Disc. **3**: 106.
— Evil Effects and Remedy of. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. **5**: 158.
— no Excuse for Transgression. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. **30**: 648.
— of Arthur; a Poem. Once a Week, **21**: 8.
— of Gabriel; a Poem. (C. J. Schiller) Atlan. **40**: 316.
— of our Lord. Chr. Obs. **38**: 409, 473. — Cong. **2**: 406. — Chr. Exam. **32**: 37. — Chr. Q. Spec. **5**: 332. — — Chr. Disc. **1**: 254. *See* Jesus Christ.
— of the Rev. Stephen Holdfast. Fraser, **82**: 767. **83**: 99.
— Relation of Punishment to. (F. W. Maitland) Mind, **5**: 259.
— The; a Tale. Liv. Age, **30**: 465.
— Theory of. Meth. Q. **2**: 142, 421. — (Prof. Caldwell) Meth. Q. **3**: 377. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. **4**: 32.
Temptation and Atonement. (Mrs. Gore) Tait, n. s. **13**: 549–747. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 522, 545.
Ten Broeck Letters, 1779–80. M. Am. Hist. **2**: 168.
Ten Days' Drama. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. **6**: 345.
Ten-Hour System. (W. Gray) O. & N. **3**: 629.
Ten Minutes late; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **37**: 521.
Ten Thousand a Year. (S. Warren) Blackw. **46**: 505, 620, 832. **47**: 117–816. **48**: 92–623. **49**: 1–804. **50**: 94, 240. Same art. Mus. **37**: 455. **38**: 18–393. **39**: 9, 249, 481. **40**: 9–369. **41**: 81, 414, 571. **42**: 120–564. **43**: 149.

Ten times one is ten. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 1: 3–779.
Ten Tribes of Israel found. Mus. 41: 618.
Ten Years old. House. Words, 7: 245.
Tenancy and Culture of Land in England. Ed. R. 59: 387.
Tenant of the Chintz Chamber. Lond. Soc. 3: 48–225.
Tenants of Holywell Lodge. Blackw. 46: 677.
— of Malory. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 69: 123–658. 70: 49–432. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 131–736. 95: 152, 340.
— of Moor Lodge. St. James, 28: 231–557.
Tenant Right. Dub. Univ. 31: 498. — Chamb. J. 18: 349. — (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
— and Tenant League. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 53: 242. — Westm. 86: 1.
— — in 1851. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
— — Repeal of, and Poor Laws. Dub. Univ. 31: 134.
— — Story of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Chamb. J. 8: 209.
Tenby, Wales; a Welsh Watering-Place. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 22: 187.
— and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 14: 17.
— Description of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 345.
— Summer Days at. Bentley, 39: 495.
Tencin, Mme. de. (Lady Blessington) Sharpe, 50: 84, 147.
Tendency of current Events. (J. Nichols) Meth. Q. 12: 82.
Tendencies. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 18: 550.
Tender Conscience. Blackw. 56: 454.
Tender Recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. Blackw. 122: 655. 123: 39.
Tenement House. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 23: 732.
Tenement Houses, Better Method of building. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 9: 75, 87.
— Competition of. Am. Arch. 5: 61, 85.
— Problem of. (M. Hicks) Am. Arch. 8: 39–272.
Tenement Life in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 170.
Teneriffe. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 39: 330. — (F. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 29: 514. — Nat. M. 13: 319. — Penny M. 4: 269.
— Peak of, Astronomical Expedition to, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 186, 281. — Nat. R. 9: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 518. — Brit. Q. 27: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 228.
— — Her Majesty's Birthday on. (B. Pim) Once a Week, 5: 298.
— — Mrs. Piazzi Smith on. All the Year, 13: 85.
— Peep at. Bentley, 28: 33.
— Residence in. Dub. Univ. 51: 471.
— Scenes in. Month, 6: 63–554.
— A Summer above the Clouds. Fraser, 58: 35.
Teniers, David. Penny M. 3: 257.
— Visit to the Châteaux of. Fraser, 57: 32.
— Wives of. Chamb. J. 22: 145. — Nat. M. 5: 451.
Teniers, David, The younger. Art J. 5: 273.
Tenison Psalter, Description of. (E. A. Bond) F. Arts Q. 1: 77.
Tennant, William, with portrait. Hogg, 2: 353.
— Anster Fair. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 174. — Anal. M. 5: 367.
— Cardinal Beaton; a Play. Blackw. 14: 421.
Tennant, Rev. William, Trial of. (H. W. Green) Princ. 40: 321.
Tennent, Sir James Emerson. Dub. Univ. 39: 84. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 144: 531.
— Belgium. Dub. Univ. 17: 535.
Tennessee, Early History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 226.
— Early Settlements of. De Bow, 27: 84, 407.
— Education in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 219.
— Government of, in 1780. Hist. M. 3: 35.
— Internal Improvements in. So. Q. 9: 243.
— Manufactures and Internal Improvements in. De Bow, 13: 156.
Tennessee, Mines, Minerals, and Manufacturing in. De Bow, 17: 302.
— Mountain Regions of. De Bow, 26: 702.
— Old Settlers of. House. Words, 8: 188.
— past and present. De Bow, 15: 65.
— Public Lands for Education. Niles's Reg. 21: 299.
— Ramsay's Annals of. So. Q. 24: 337.
— Silurian Basin of Middle. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 62: 352.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 454.
— Timber Supply of. (J. R. Gilmore) Am. Arch. 10: 111.
— Upper Silurian Beds of Western. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 81: 205.
— West, Cretaceous and Superior Formations of. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 87: 360.
Tennessee River, Night on the Banks of. Blackw. 56: 278.
Tennessee's Partner. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 360. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 35. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 595.
Tenniel, John. Cartoons in Punch. Ev. Sat. 10: 306.
Tennis, History of. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 54: 443.
— in Britain. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 37: 68.
— Lawn. Ed. R. 141: 52. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 40: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 734. — (D. L. Nicoll) Lippinc. 25: 743.
Tennyson, Alfred. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 106: 454. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 8: 100, 160. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 42: 245. — (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 27: 143. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 7: 353. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 408. — (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 4: 397. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 161. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 342. — Tinsley, 2: 262. — Ev. Sat. 7: 699. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 2. — Colburn, 169: 47, 131, 241. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 656. — (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. 21: 433. — Liv. Age, 62: 195.
— and Browning. Ecl. R. 120: 361.
— and Byron. Quar. 131: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 1.
— and his Poetry. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 27: 538.
— and his School. Dub. R. 54: 363.
— and Sir C. Lyell. Liv. Age, 70: 417.
— and Musset. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600.
— and the Queen. N. Ecl. 2: 465.
— and the Round Table. Brit. Q. 51: 200.
— and Theocritus. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
— and Virgil. Macmil. 33: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
— and Wordsworth, their Religious Faith. (J. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 3: 253.
— Arthurian Legends. Ed. R. 131: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 131. — (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 7: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 142. — Lond. Q. 34: 154. — Dub. R. 66: 418. — Month, 12: 487.
— Artist and Moralist. (M. W. Hazeltine) Cath. World, 15: 241.
— as a Botanist. (J. Hutchison) St. Paul's, 13: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 372. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 193. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 482.
— Ballads and other Poems. Ed. R. 154: 486. — (G. B. Smith) Internat. R. 10: 178. — (S. Colvin) Macmil. 43: 238.
— Bibliography of. (J. L. Warren) Fortn. 2: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 159.
— Bryant, and Longfellow. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
— Catholic Aspects of. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 7: 145. — (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 429.
— Charm of. St. Paul's, 10: 282.
— The Cup. Appleton, 25: 253.
— — Performance of, at the Lyceum. St. James, 48: 195.
— Dramas. Ed. R. 145: 383.

Tennyson, Alfred. Enoch Arden. Quar. 119: 58. — No. Brit. 41: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 310. — Blackw. 96: 555. — Brit. Q. 40: 463. — Chamb. J. 41: 620. — Westm. 82: 396. — Chr. Obs. 64: 926. — Lond. Q. 23: 153.
— Gareth and Lynette. Chamb. J. 49: 813. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 301. — Chr. Obs. 73: 67. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 106. — Lond. Q. 39: 394. — Victoria, 20: 308.
— Harold; a Drama. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 43. — (G. Bloede) Western, 3: 430. — Chr. Obs. 77: 308. — Cong. 6: 92. — (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 158.
— Holy Grail. Ed. R. 131: 502. — Quar. 128: 1. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 109. — New Eng. 29: 351. — Chamb. J. 47: 137. — St. James, 25: 785. — Victoria, 14: 376.
— Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 113.
— House of, near Haslemere. Ev. Sat. 9: 132.
— Idylls of the King. Ed. R. 110: 247. — Quar. 106: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 247. — (H. Alford) Contemp. 13: 104. — (C. C. Hahn) Western, 7: 47. — (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 19: 379. — Brit. Q. 30: 481. — Blackw. 86: 608. — No. Brit. 31: 148. — (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 1. — Bent. Q. 2: 159. — Westm. 72: 503. — Fraser, 60: 301. — Nat. R. 9: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 579. — Chamb. J. 32: 121. — Tait, n. s. 26: 464. — De Bow, 28: 679. — Dub. Univ. 55: 62. — Lond. Q. 13: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 28. — Ecl. R. 110: 287. — New Q. 8: 337. — Irish Q. 9: 834.
— — Moral Aspects of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 63. *See also above*, Arthurian Legends.
— In Memoriam. No. Brit. 13: 532. — Prosp. R. 6: 306. — Ecl. R. 92: 330. — Brit. Q. 12: 291. — Dub. Univ. 36: 213. — Liv. Age, 26: 167. — New Eng. 8: 598. — Brownson, 7: 539. — Am. Whig R. 13: 534. — Ecl. M. 21: 209. — Westm. 54: 85. — Dem. R. 27: 204. — Tait, n. s. 17: 499. — Hogg, 5: 365. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 126. — Mo. Rel. M. 10: 150. — Internat. M. 1: 34. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 686.
— — and its Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 57: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 505.
— — London Times on. Tait, n. s. 19: 18.
— Last Tournament. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 418. — (J. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 422. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 371.
— Life and Writings of. (J. Fullerton) Broadw. 3: 507.
— Lincolnshire Scenery and Character as illustrated by. Macmil. 29: 140. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 13.
— Locksley Hall. Hogg, 6: 273.
— Lover's Tale. Fraser, 100: 103. — Canad. Mo. 16: 220.
— Lucretius. Chr. Obs. 68: 467. — (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. 18: 97. — Ev. Sat. 6: 101.
— Maud. Ed. R. 102: 498. — Blackw. 78: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 51. — Fraser, 52: 264. — Nat. R. 1: 377. — Bentley, 38: 262. — Westm. 64: 596. — Irish Q. 5: 455. — Ecl. R. 102: 568. — Bost. R. 2: 25. — Liv. Age, 46: 654. — Brit. Q. 22: 467. — Dub. Univ. 46: 332. — Lond. Q. 5: 213. — New Q. 4: 393.
— — and the Quarterly Review. Macmil. 1: 114.
— — as a representative Poem. (L. R. Hendrickson) Nat. Q. 5: 76.
— New Poems, 1869. Ecl. M. 74: 339.
— New Study of. Cornh. 41: 36. 42: 17. 44: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 483, 544. 150: 451.
— Northern Farmer. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 10: 486.
— — Phases of Sorrow in. Victoria, 20: 422.
— Poems of. Ed. R. 77: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 205. — Brit. Q. 2: 46. — Blackw. 31: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 169. — Blackw. 65: 453. — Westm. 14: 210. 38: 371. 51: 265. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 240. — Select J. 2: 106. — Dem. R. 14: 62.
Tennyson, Alfred, Poems of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 13: 289. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 305. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 33: 237. — New Eng. 3: 57. — (G. P. Fisher) Chr. R. 16: 36. — Fraser, 42: 245. — Am. Whig R. 12: 176. — Quar. 49: 81. 70: 385. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 402. — No. Brit. 9: 43. — Brit. Q. 72: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 786. — No. Brit. 53: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 713. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 90: 1. — (G. Massey) Hogg, 14: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 616. — Chamb. J. 4: 25. 44: 404. — Dub. Univ. 64: 386. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 279. — (W. Lyall) Canad. Mo. 14: 477. — Colburn, 37: 69. — Tait, n. s. 9: 502. — Temp. Bar, 26: 179. 27: 170. 28: 33. — Chr. Obs. 60: 244. — Chr. Rem. 4: 42. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 649. — Potter Am. Mo. 16: 111. — Ev. Sat. 9: 76. — Cong. 1: 718. — Putnam, 6: 382. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 28. — Bost. R. 1: 436.
— Princess. Ed. R. 90: 388. — (J. Hadley) New Eng. 7: 193. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 28. — No. Brit. 9: 43. — Quar. 82: 427. — Ecl. R. 87: 415. — Liv. Age, 16: 441. — Chr. Rem. 17: 381.
— — with Maclise's Illustrations. Dub. Univ. 55: 314.
— Queen Mary. Quar. 139: 231. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 422. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 21: 60. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 20: 393. — Blackw. 118: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 590. — (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 572. — (J. B. Harper) Cath. World, 22: 1. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 372. — Dub. R. 77: 434. — Month, 24: 445. — Dub. Univ. 86: 251. — Chr. Obs. 75: 761. — So. R. n. s. 18: 484. — Penn Mo. 8: 321. — Canad. Mo. 8: 180. — Macmil. 32: 434.
— Recent Criticism on. Temp. Bar, 13: 354.
— Religious Aspects of the Poetry of. Dub. Univ. 55: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 52.
— Ruskin on. Fraser, 53: 648.
— Sketch of the Life of. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 44: 356.
— Social Philosophy of. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 21: 225.
— Study of. (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 133: 82. — Ev. Sat. 9: 90.
— Studies in. Belgra. 4: 217.
— Tears, idle Tears. (G. Grove) Macmil. 15: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 193.
— Tentatives by the Laureate. St. James, 11: 224.
— Texts from. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 42: 222–567. 43: 652, 744.
— Two Northern Farmers. Ev. Sat. 9: 2, 34.
— Two Voices. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) New Eng. 22: 638.
— Wordsworth, and Browning. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
Tennyson, Charles T. *See* Turner, Charles.
Tennyson, Frederick. Poems. Fraser, 49: 703.
Tennysoniana Rediviva. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 316.
Tents. House. Words, 19: 151.
Tent Life. All the Year, 24: 156.
Tenth for Heaven; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 49: 156.
Tenth of January. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 21: 345.
Tenth Passenger. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 24: 318.
Tenure, Fixity of, History and Economy of, considered. Dub. Univ. 23: 605.
— of Office in Civil-Service Reform. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 23: 37.
Tenures. Chamb. J. 45: 314. — (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 27: 580. — (D. B. Eaton) Penn Mo. 12: 881.
— Law of. So. R. 3: 1.
— Strange. Chamb. J. 26: 131.
Teonge, H. Diary. Quar. 32: 429. — Lond. M. 12: 250.
Tequendama, Falls of, Trip to. Dub. Univ. 2: 349.
Terebratulina, Morse on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 5: 221.

Teredo, The, and its Depredations. (E. H. von Baumhauer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 400, 545.
Térek, The Gifts of; translated from the Russian of Lermontoff. (T. B. Shaw) Blackw. 54: 799.
Terence O'Shaughnessy's first Attempt to get married. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 33.
Terence Ryley, Adventures of. Dub. Univ. 6: 445.
Teresa, Santa. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 65: 59. — (Miss Eccles) Good Words, 20: 775.
— and Devotees of Spain. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 46: 200.
— Letters of. Dub. R. 53: 419.
Terhune, M. V. [Marion Harland]. Alone. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 726.
Terms, Collective and Abstract, Original Intention of. (M. Müller) Mind, 1: 345.
Termites, or White Ants. House. Words, 19: 449. — Chamb. J. 53: 797.
— and Honey Bees. (F. Müller) Nature, 9: 308.
Ternaux's Publications on American History. (A. Young) No. Am. 45: 222.
Ternay, Chevalier de. (G. C. Mason) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 586.
Terra Cotta. Art J. 21: 54, 94. — Am. Arch. 8: 139.
— and Architectural Faience. (J. Holroyd) Am. Arch. 10: 314.
— and Stoneware in Architecture. (J. Doulton) Ecl. Engin. 14: 77.
— Architectural Employment of. Am. Arch. 8: 150.
— Description of ancient. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1206.
Terra Cottas, Greek, from Tanagra and elsewhere. (E. Strahan) Scrib. 21: 911.
Terra-Cotta Masks from the Mosquito Shore. (C. Rogers) Arch. 6: 107.
Terra del Fuego. Nav. M. 2: 249.
— Fauna and Flora of. (C. Darwin) Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 404.
— Weddel's Account of. Meth. M. 48: 738.
Terraces, Observations on. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 58: 86.
— River and Lake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 661.
Terrestrial Pleasures. Am. Whig R. 3: 625.
Terrible Dentist of the Strand. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 86.
Terrible Guest. Sharpe, 36: 191.
Terrible Temptation. (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 10: 221–581. 11: 10–197.
Terrible Visitor. Chamb. J. 42: 776.
Terrible Wedding-Trip; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 49, 75.
Terribly strange Bed. (W. Collins) House. Words, 5: 129.
Terrier, The. Penny M. 3: 65.
Territorial Aggrandizement. Dem. R. 17: 243.
Territorial Government. Dem. R. 23: 189. — So. Q. 12: 400.
Territory, Extent of. Carey's Mus. 2: 238.
— New, *versus* No Territory. Dem. R. 21: 285.
Territories of the United States, Adaptability of, to Habitation. (W. B. Hazen) No. Am. 120: 1.
— Central. (L. D. Ingersoll) Republic, 3: 299.
— Congress and. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 194.
— Geological Survey of, 1872. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 106: 194. — (J. T. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 106: 373. — (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 12: 96.
— Hayden and Gardner's Survey of. (J. T. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 106: 297.
— Jurisdiction of the United States in. (F. J. Betts) Am. Church R. 12: 83.
— Physical Features of. (J. Wynne) No. Am. 82: 211.
— Popular Sovereignty in. (S. A. Douglas) Harper, 18: 519.
— Self-Government in. (D. S. Wade) Internat. R. 6: 299.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 482.
Terry, Gen. Alfred H. Fort Fisher Expedition, 1865. O. & N. 11: 290.
Terry, Ellen, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 274.
Terry, Kate, in Viola. Fraser, 72: 261.
Tertiary Age. Sharpe, 40: 158.
— Characteristic Animals of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 333.
Tertiary Deposits, Classification of. (J. W. Judd) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 122.
Tertulia, A Spanish. Temp. Bar, 50: 518.
Tertullian, Q. S. F. (A. A. Benton) Am. Church R. 18: 525. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 12: 174. — Lond. Q. 31: 459.
— and his Writings. (H. C. Fish) Chr. R. 21: 452.
— and Montanism. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 75: 157.
— Ecclesiastical History from Writings of. Ecl. R. 44: 433.
— Life and Works of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 621.
Tesserae Consulares. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 427.
Tests and Toleration. Ed. R. 66: 461.
Test Act. Ecl. R. 45: 521. 47: 272.
— and Corporation Act, Repeal of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 423 — Cong. M. 12: 494.
Test Lines, Roberts's. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 333.
Test Plate, Roberts's. Recr. Sci. 3: 51.
Testament or Covenant, Is the English Bible a? Lond. Q. 8: 453.
— Use of the Word, for "Covenant." (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 15: 242.
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 1: 57, 185.
Testamentary Bequests and Requests. Galaxy, 24: 476.
Testamentary Curiosities. Chamb. J. 49: 421.
See Wills.
Testimonial Mania. Chamb. J. 55: 513.
Testimony, Evidence of. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 14.
— Scientific Study of Human. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 53–328. 14: 61, 751.
Testing-Machine, Experiments with a. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 11: 97.
— Fairbanks's. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 98.
— Olsen's. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 36.
Tetricus, Inscription to, found at Bittern. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 29: 257.
Tetuan. Fraser, 91: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 662.
— Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 523.
— Visit to. Sharpe, 19: 177.
Tetzel, John. Dub. R. 61: 35. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 838.
Teuto-Celtic and Slavo-Sarmatian Races. Anthrop. R. 4: 62.
Teuton, The, in Civilization. (J. S. Hess) Ref. Q. 26: 444.
— What is a? (L. O. Pike) Anthrop. R. 6: 246.
Teutonic Grammar, Grimm's. Blackw. 47: 200.
Teutonic Languages. (F. L. Apel) Evang. R. 8: 284.
Teutonic Mark. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 557.
Teutonic Mythology; Freia-Holda. (K. Blind) Cornh. 25: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 802.
Teutonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
Teutonic Race, True Mission of. Dub. R. 72: 326.
Teutonic Romances. Penny M. 5: 409–449.
Teutonic Tree of Existence. (K. Blind) Fraser, 95: 101.
Teutonic Tribes in England. Ecl. M. 48: 76, 170.
Tevsk. Blackw. 102: 221.
Tewkesbury Abbey, Tombs in. (S. Lysons) Arch. 14: 143.
Texas. Quar. 61: 326. — (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 26: 559. — Ecl. R. 64: 236. — De Bow, 10: 627. — West. Lit. J. 1: 166.
— Acquisition of. West. Mo. R. 3: 359.
— Adventures in. Blackw. 54: 551, 777. 55: 18.
— Agriculture of. (Ashbel Smith) De Bow, 18: 200.

Texas, Among the Cowboys of. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 27: 565.
— and its Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 398.
— and Mexico. Dem. R. 3: 132, 304.
— — Adventures in. Am. Whig R. 2: 365, 505, 599.
— — Domenech's Missionary Life in. Dub. R. 45: 511. — Colburn, 113: 80.
— and Pacific Railway Bill. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 24: 23, 82.
— and the Peace of Guadalupe Hidalgo. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 16: 868.
— and Topography of the Rio Grande. De Bow, 18: 705.
— Annexation of. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226. — Am. Q. 7: 92. — Quar. 61: 326. — New Eng. 2: 453, 589. — Am. Whig R. 2: 221, 452. 3: 565. 4: 1. 5: 1. — Dem. R. 14: 423. 15: 11, 250. 16: 419. 17: 5. 18: 426. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 584. — Mus. 32: 226. — Liv. Age, 6: 482.
— — Channing on. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481. — Ecl. R. 66: 529.
— — Clay on. Am. Whig R. 1: 75.
— — Tyler's Message on. Mo. R. 164: 448.
— Archive War of. (H. J. Jewett) De Bow, 26: 513.
— Austin on, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 69.
— Barbecue in. Canad. Mo. 10: 159.
— Boundary of. Dem. R. 22: 106.
— Campaign in. Blackw. 59: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 413.
— Channing on Annexation to the United States, 1837. Mo. R. 144: 559.
— Character of the Country, Emigrants, etc. De Bow, 20: 241.
— Collecting Rent in. Galaxy, 7: 582.
— Col. Crockett's Exploits and Adventures in. Mo. R. 143: 215.
— Development and Prospects of. De Bow, 21: 256.
— Early History of. De Bow, 14: 46. 15: 572. 16: 155. 24: 113.
— Education in. De Bow, 19: 695.
— Fall of the Alamo. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 1.
— Finances and Railroads of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 605.
— Fiscal History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 614. — De Bow, 14: 380.
— Geology of. (F. Roemer) Am. J. Sci. 52: 358. 56: 21.
— — of Western. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 98: 378. — (W. P. Jenney) Am. J. Sci. 107: 25.
— German Colony in. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 219.
— Glimpses of. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 302, 401.
— History of the Province of, 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 42.
— Housekeeping in. (A. F. Barr) Lippinc. 23: 686.
— in 1835. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 119.
— in 1836. West. M. 5: 231.
— in 1840. Mus. 41: 45.
— in its Geognostic and Agricultural Aspect. (J. Boll) Am. Natural. 13: 375.
— Inducements to settle in. De Bow, 11: 533.
— Internal Improvements in. De Bow, 20: 111.
— Keeping School in. (Mrs. Eaton) Putnam, 2: 151.
— Kendall's Santa Fé Expedition. Dub. R. 17: 335.
— Kennedy's Republic of, 1840. Mo. R. 155: 158. Same art. Mus. 42: 445. — Ed. R. 73: 241. — Tait, n. s. 8: 346.
— Life in. Knick. 27: 248. — Dem. R. 15: 302.
— Maillard's History of. Mo. R. 157: 174.
— Modern Financial Utopia. (D. A. Wells) Atlan. 33: 441.
— My Trip to. Lakeside, 2: 381.
— Newell's History of. Dub. Univ. 12: 661.
— Notes on. Hesp. 1: 350, 428. 2: 30–417.
— Old Texan Days. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 1: 367.
Texas, Olmsted's Journey through. Putnam, 9: 275. — Liv. Age, 53: 212.
— Origin of the Banner of the Lone Star. (J. C. Butler) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 219.
— Prairies of. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 2: 369.
— Presidents of. Dem. R. 16: 282.
— Primordial Zone of. (B. F. Shumard) Am. J. Sci. 82: 213.
— Progress and Resources of. De Bow, 26: 471.
— Prospects of, 1854. De Bow, 16: 473.
— Public Debt of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 810.
— Public Lands of. De Bow, 13: 53.
— Recognition of the Independence of. Ed. R. 73: 241.
— Recollections of a returned Emigrant. Tait, n. s. 18: 210.
— Resources of. (A. T. Archer) De Bow, 19: 22.
— — and Progress of. (P. W. Gautier) De Bow, 4: 318.
— Revolution in, Mexicans in. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 577.
— Ride in. Galaxy, 7: 735.
— Ride on the Frontier of. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 1: 157.
— Rides, Rambles, and Sketches in. (C. Hooton) Tait, n. s. 10: 185, 288, 429.
— Rise and Progress of. New York R. 9: 188.
— Roman Catholic Missionary in. Nat. M. 13: 71.
— Sketch of Gen. Houston. Am. Whig R. 5: 566.
— — of Gen. Lamner. Knick. 25: 377.
— Soil and Climate of. Contin. Mo. 1: 253.
— Solid Days in. (S. Powers) Overland, 6: 555.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 457.
— Sugar Lands of. De Bow, 5: 316.
— Through. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 59: 703.
— Title to. (W. Greene) West. Law J. 1: 362.
— To. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 270.
— Tour through, 1864. Colburn, 131: 244.
— Trip to. Howitt, 1: 186.
— Two Friends from. All the Year, 5: 205.
— University of. (O. H. Cooper) Internat. R. 9: 688.
— War in, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 416, 529.
— Week's Sport in. Colburn, 145: 20.
— Yankee in. Hogg, 5: 299.
— Young. All the Year, 12: 518.
Texas Central Railroad. West. J. 8: 277.
Texier, E., Writings of. Irish Q. 3: 833.
Texts of Scripture, Misconstrued. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 31: 424.
Text-Books and their Uses. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 1.
— School and College. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 53: 424.
Textile Fabrics at South Kensington. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 12: 227.
— Distinguishing Vegetable Filaments in. (C. Roucher) Pract. M. 5: 143.
— Indian. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 16: 325.
— Means of protecting from Fire. Pract. M. 1: 307.
— Non-inflammable. All the Year, 6: 323, 441.
— Silk, Cotton, etc. (F. H. Derby) Atlan. 8: 160.
— Two new, Ramee and Pita. Chamb. J. 51: 677.
Textile Plants of the World. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 831.
Textual Criticism, Porter's. Ecl. R. 94: 549. *See* Bible.
Thacher, Sam. C. (W. E. Channing) No. Am. 7: 106.
— Sermons of. (G. Ticknor) Chr. Exam. 1: 136.
Thacher, Thomas, Letter of, 1676. N. E. Reg. 8: 177.
Thacher, William Vincent. Chr. Exam. 28: 131.
Thacher Family, Biographical Sketches of. New Eng. M. 7: 1.
Thackeray, Anne Isabelle. Old Kensington. Ed. R. 138: 166.
— Village on the Cliff. Fraser, 76: 491. Same art. Ecl M. 69: 722.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 40: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 3. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 13: 371. — Dub. Univ. 32: 444. 54: 630. 55: 22. — (C. Dickens) Cornh. 9: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 476. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 49: 533. — Macmil. 9: 356. — (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 3: 150. — Westm. 82: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 141. — Fraser, 69: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 236. — (A. Trollope) Cornh. 9: 134. — Chamb. J. 41: 277. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 476. — (G. C. Bibb) Western, 5: 1. — (Mrs. A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 39: 293. — Liv. Age, 47: 562. — (E. P. Whipple) Chr. Exam. 76: 211. — Ecl. M. 64: 340. — Ev. Sat. 14: 340. — Peop. J. 10: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 80. — Liv. Age, 80: 413.
— and Arthur Pendennis. Fraser, 43: 75.
— — and Copperfield. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 499.
— and Balzac, Style of. Dub. Univ. 64: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 229.
— and Dickens. Dub. R. 68: 315. — No. Brit. 15: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 97. — Ecl. M. 16: 370.
— and English Society. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 21: 535.
— and Fielding. No. Brit. 24: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 57.
— and modern Fiction. Lond. Q. 22: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 38.
— and Sterne. Nat. R. 18: 523. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 628. 146: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 387.
— as Artist and Moralist. Nat. R. 2: 177.
— as a Draughtsman. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 20: 250.
— as a Novelist. (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 199. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 60: 102.
— — and Photographer. Westm. 74: 500.
— as a Poet. Putnam, 6: 623. — Potter Am. Mo. 16: 517. — Temp. Bar, 61: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 96.
— as a Preacher. Ecl. R. 119: 562.
— as a Satirist. Ecl. R. 115: 1.
— Ballads. Chamb. J. 25: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 142.
— Biographical Sketch, with portrait. Ecl. M. 62: 117.
— Cynicism and Worldliness of. Tait, n. s. 22: 670.
— Discoveries concerning, 1881. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 56.
— Four Georges. Chamb. J. 26: 353. *See* Georges.
— Funeral of, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 5: 126.
— Genius and Writings of. So. Q. 19: 74.
— Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 10: 402.
— Henry Esmond. Fraser, 46: 622. — Dub. Univ. 41: 70. — Ecl. R. 97: 37. — Liv. Age, 36: 277. — New Q. 2: 11. — Dem. R. 32: 247. — Irish Q. 2: 849.
— Hour with. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 22: 248.
— in America. (W. B. Reed) Blackw. 111: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 148. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 638. — Fraser, 47: 100.
— In Memoriam. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 9: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 64.
— Irish Sketch-Book. Tait, n. s. 10: 391.
— Later Manner of. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 146: 579.
— Lectures of. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 74: 494. — Liv. Age, 30: 11, 135, 237, 282. 36: 433.
— — on English Humorists, with portrait. Ecl. M. 30: 537. — Internat. M. 4: 24. — Liv. Age, 38: 292. — Colburn, 98: 262.
— Michael Angelo Titmarsh. Carmen Lilliense. Fraser, 29: 361.
— — Grumble about Christmas Books. Fraser, 35: 111.
— — in the Picture Galleries. Fraser, 29: 700.
— — on a Christmas Book. Fraser, 32: 744.
— — Pictorial Rhapsody. Fraser, 21: 720. 22: 112.
Thackeray, William Makepeace; Michael Angelo Titmarsh. Picture Gossip. Fraser, 31: 713.
— — Proposals to Dumas for the Continuation of Ivanhoe. Fraser, 34: 237, 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 101 500.
— — Tour through Turkeydom. Fraser, 33: 85.
— — Travels and Roadside Sketches. Fraser, 29: 517. 30: 465. 31: 94.
— Miscellanies. Prose and Verse. New Q. 5: 25, 411. — So. Lit. Mess. 24: 151.
— Modes of Study and Writing. Cornh. 9: 655.
— Mrs. Perkins' Ball. Tait, n. s. 14: 59.
— Newcomes. Quar. 97: 350. — Dub. R. 40: 299. — Putnam, 6: 283. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 701. — New Q. 4: 423.
— Novels. Blackw. 77: 86.
— Orphan of Pimlico. Blackw. 119: 252.
— Pendennis. No. Brit. 13: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 364. — Am. Whig R. 13: 395. — Prosp. R. 7: 157. — Dub. Univ. 38: 193.
— Personal Recollections of. (W. Corkran) Lakeside, 2: 326. — Ev. Sat. 9: 259.
— Place in English Literature. Liv. Age, 80: 325.
— Poem on. (R. Noel) Victoria, 2: 347. — Good Words, 5: 192.
— Portrait by S. Lawrence. Cornh. 9: 257.
— Rebecca and Rowena. Liv. Age, 34: 385.
— Recollections of. Chamb. J. 56: 341. — (G. Hodder) Harper, 41: 261. — (G. Lunt) Harper, 54: 256.
— Reply to the Times's Criticism. Liv. Age, 28: 473.
— Schooldays of. Cornh. 11: 118.
— Sketches and Drawings of. Blackw. 119: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 98.
— Some Recollections of. Lippinc. 7: 106.
— Studies on. (J. Hannay) Broadw. 1: 38–324. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 438, 553, 673. 7: 10.
— Thinking of. Ev. Sat. 10: 330.
— Trollope on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 127. — Canad. Mo. 16: 223.
— Vanity Fair. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 421. — Quar. 84: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 497. — Knick. 32: 259. — Dem. R. 23: 377. — Fraser, 38: 320. — Liv. Age, 18: 412.
— — On a Passage in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 8: 345.
— Virginians. Ed. R. 110: 438.
— Women of. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 69: 167. — Knick. 42: 155.
— Works of. Ed. R. 87: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 271. — Ed. R. 99: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 483. — Ed. R. 137: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 513. — Westm. 59: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 387. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 64, 94, 132. 6: 14. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 385. — Hogg, 14: 425.
Thakombau, Cannibal and Christian. (J. Armitage) Meth. Q. 41: 521.
Thalassa! Thalassa! a Poem. Blackw. 118: 225.
Thalatta! Thalatta! a Sea Story. Fraser, 65: 1–671.
— a Poem. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 160.
Thales of Paris. (Mrs. E. S. Benners) Godey, 24: 314.
Thamer, Theobald. (A. Neander) Kitto, 5: 117.
Thames River. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 598. — Liv. Age, 58: 375. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 342. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 3: 108.
— Ancient Banks of. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 20: 675.
— and its Tributaries. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 5: 372, 508, 602. 6: 79, 151, 296.
— and its Sanitary Difficulties. Fraser, 58: 167.
— Boating on. Blackw. 108: 460.
— Book of. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 9: 13–377. 10: 23–357.
— Chapter on. Once a Week, 15: 128.
— Dinners on. Lond. Soc. 20: 257.

Thames River, Expedition down. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, **12**: 21.
— Lays and Legends of. Blackw. **60**: 729. **61**: 49, 423.
— Life of, geologically. (A. Weld) Month, **16**: 207.
— Life on the Upper. (H. R. Robertson) Art J. **25**: 13–265. **26**: 17–301.
— Log of a Cruise at the Mouth of. Fraser, **79**: 99.
— Question of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **98**: 726.
— River Walls of. Once a Week, **5**: 664.
— Schemes for embanking. Chamb. J. **38**: 114.
— Scouring. Once a Week, **13**: 93.
— Source of. Penny M. **14**: 425.
— Summer Night and Morning on. Fraser, **36**: 52.
— Towns on. Temp. Bar, **7**: 374.
— Up. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **16**: 521, 649. **17**: 21, 154.
— Uses and Abuses of. Fraser, **38**: 685.
Thames-Bank Building-Works. Chamb. J. **12**: 141.
Thames Embankment. Fraser, **71**: 466. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, **10**: 611. — Chamb. J. **42**: 705. — Mo. R. **156**: 287.
Thames Fishing. Fraser, **9**: 88.
Thames Pirates. Chamb. J. **52**: 808.
Thames Police. Chamb. J. **44**: 333.
Thames Steam Ferry. Pract. M. **7**: 265.
Thames Steamboats. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 282.
Thames Tunnel. Westm. **19**: 10. — Blackw. **51**: 782. — Ecl. Engin. **2**: 69. — (J. Prestwich) Nature, **1**: 280. — J. Frankl. Inst. **23**: 149. **26**: 131. **37**: 299. — Penny M. **1**: 257, 340.
— made useful. Chamb. J. **43**: 403.
— Night in. Chamb. J. **33**: 203.
— Report on, 1839. (J. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. **28**: 51.
— State of Works at, 1840. (M. I. Brunel) J. Frankl. Inst. **31**: 287.
Thames Water Question. Westm. **12**: 31. — Penny M. **7**: 139.
Thanasi Vaya; a translation. (E. Herbert) Fortn. **13**: 618.
Thanatos Athanatos. Bentley, **40**: 517, 579. **41**: 162–509. **42**: 31. **43**: 169–610. **44**: 210. **45**: 497.
Thane and Abthane, Title of. (R. Riddell) Arch. **9**: 329.
Thanet, Isle of, Absence of Serpents from. (S. Pegge) Arch. **5**: 160.
— Early History of. Fraser, **59**: 673.
— Rambles in. Fraser, **96**: 792.
See Hengist and Horsa.
Thankfulness, On. Chr. Obs. **12**: 681.
— and Thanksgiving. (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, **4**: 562.
Thanksgiving, Ideal. (B. Murphy) So. M. **17**: 541.
— in History. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. **15**: 342.
— in Scottish Highlands. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **25**: 328.
— New England, History of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. **38**: 240.
Thanksgivings and Processions, Ancient. Antiquary, **2**: 43.
Thanksgiving Day. Good Words, **13**: 242.
— Origin of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. **22**: 372.
Thanksgiving Exhortation for New Year's Day. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **35**: 367.
Thanksgiving Eve, Reflections on. New Eng. M. **9**: 419.
Thanksgiving Time; a Tale. Sharpe, **41**: 141.
That Boy of Norcott's. (C. Lever) Cornh. **18**: 513, 641. **19**: 1–355.
That charming Count. Argosy, **29**: 428.
That Day on Innismore. Chamb. J. **56**: 136, 152, 170.
That dead Letter; a Story. All the Year, **38**: 296.
That eventful Night. (F. Talbot) Belgra. **23**: 481. **24**: 101–495.
That French Girl; a Story. All the Year, **41**: 442–492.
That Gentleman. (E. Everett) So. Lit. Mess. **27**: 150.
That Lass o' Lowrie's. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. **12**: 544–827. **13**: 32–832. **14**: 18.
That little Frenchman. Once a Week, **29**: 1–551.
That little square Box; a Story. Lond. Soc. **40**: supp. 52.
That Man. Lippinc. **4**: 335.
That memorable Night. Lond. Soc. **12**: 481.
That never was on Sea or Land; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. **34**: 410.
That Night. (R. Dowling) Belgra. **34**: 83.
That Night in June; a Story. Temp. Bar, **60**: 87.
That old Maid. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. **8**: 505.
That other Fellow. (G. Dixon) Belgra. **36**: supp. 75.
That pretty American. (G. Dixon) Belgra. **39**: supp. 77.
That queer little Box; a Tale. Sharpe, **37**: 260.
That same old Coon. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **16**: 213.
That Valentine. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, **14**: 256.
Thatcher, George, Papers of. Hist. M. **16**: 257, 337.
Thatcher Family Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. **14**: 11.
Thatching Cottages. Penny M. **9**: 93, 100.
Thaumaturgia, or Elucidations of the Marvelous. Mo. R. **137**: 54.
Thawed out; a Tale. (M. L. Bissell) Putnam, **15**: 56. Same art. Broadw. **7**: 481.
Thaxted, and its Cutler's Guild. Reliquary, **5**: 65.
Thayer, Gideon French, with portrait. (T. Cushing) N. E. Reg. **19**: 149. — Am. J. Educ. **4**: 613.
Theater, The. Chr. R. **2**: 393.
— American, Dunlap's. Am. Q. **12**: 509. — Mo. R. **130**: 151.
— Americans at. Ev. Sat. **10**: 451.
— and the Church. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. **10**: 374.
— British. Dub. Univ. **28**: 525, 668.
— Character and Tendency of. Ecl. R. **90**: 129.
— Clergy and. (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. **37**: 497.
— Danish National. Cornh. **30**: 297.
— Dibdin's Reminiscences. Colburn, **19**: 577.
— English, in the 18th Century. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. **77**: 703.
— — Shortcomings of. (T. Taylor) Dark Blue, **1**: 746.
— First, in London. (R. Bell) Once a Week, **1**: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, **64**: 249.
— Footmen's Gallery. (D. Cook) Once a Week, **15**: 594.
— Half-Price at Nine o'clock. (D. Cook) Once a Week, **17**: 759.
— How can it be improved? Chr. Obs. **51**: 297–450.
— in America, First. Am. Hist. Rec. **1**: 97.
— in France. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, **19**: 22.
— — before Molière. Dub. Univ. **70**: 243.
— — Green Room of. Colburn, **4**: 309.
— — in 1870. Ev. Sat. **6**: 556.
— — Sarcey on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, **26**: 345.
— in Germany. (A. Stutzer) Belgra. **28**: 476.
— in Mediæval Paris. Cornh. **21**: 595.
— in Munich. Temp. Bar, **6**: 475.
— in Russia and Poland. Internat. M. **11**: 225.
— In the Pit. All the Year, **26**: 563. — Ev. Sat. **11**: 558.
— Lyceum, Behind the Scenes at. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. **44**: 335.
— Mission of. St. James, **45**: 75.
— Modern, and Attic Tragedy. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. **18**: 341.
— of the Hindus, Wilson on. Ecl. R. **48**: 328.
— of our Day. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **7**: 500.
— Old Drury. All the Year, **42**: 346.
— One's first Night at the Play. (F. Jacox) Colburn, **142**: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, **96**: 735.
— Our Company. Tinsley, **21**: 97.
— Revival in modern. Temp. Bar, **44**: 199.
— Stage Storms. Ev. Sat. **13**: 269.
— The Super at. All the Year, **27**: 438.
— The Tiring-Room. All the Year, **34**: 367.
See Drama; Muster Vorstellungen; Stage.
Théâtre Français. Quar. **139**: 138.

Theater Royal, Dublin, from 1830–51. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 72: 454, 558.
Theater Royal, Little Pedlington. (J. Poole) Colburn, 49: 101–557.
Theater Spence, at Fiesole. Temp. Bar, 13: 258.
Theaters. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 428. — Irish Q. 6: 983.
— American dramatic. Am. Arch. 6: 20–74.
— — and Foreign. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 5: 22.
— Admission Prices to. All the Year, 32: 296.
— and Actors of London. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 7: 360, 546. 8: 70, 230, 394. 10: 104, 248, 512.
— and Dramatic Reform. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 78: 382.
— and Music Halls. (M. Browne) Argosy, 2: 117.
— — Absurd Names of. All the Year, 21: 324, 349, 372.
— Behind the Scenes. Chamb. J. 44: 593. 51: 638. 52: 178. — Lond. Soc. 4: 385.
— Burning of. All the Year, 38: 199.
— Cheap. (H. Hutton) So. M. 9: 373.
— — and the Lord Chamberlain. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 97.
— Claqueurs in. All the Year, 35: 149.
— Columbine Question. All the Year, 35: 390.
— Construction of. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 355.
— — and Arrangement of. (P. Fitzgerald) Art J. 28: 13–357.
— English. Dark Blue, 2: 626. — Ev. Sat. 5: 814.
— French. Quar. 17: 441.
— Hissing in. All the Year, 28: 468.
— Ladies attending. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 411.
— London. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 28: 400. — Scrib. 21: 354. — Dark Blue, 2: 761. — Broadw. 6: 283. — Mus. 9: 247.
— — and their Plays. Temp. Bar, 38: 256. 39: 547.
— Modern, and Intellectuality. (H. B. Stephens) Canad. Mo. 17: 368.
— New York. Atlan. 43: 452. 47: 362.
— — Old. Appleton, 8: 576.
— Paris. House. Words, 6: 63. — Once a Week, 18: 101, 123.
— — Claque in. (L. Kalisch) Ev. Sat. 5: 102.
— — Ventilation of new. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 369.
— Old Devices for Scene-Painting. All the Year, 33: 376.
— Stage Arrangements in; illustrated. Appleton, 3: 589.
— 2,000 Years ago. (G. F. Sigmund) Luth. Q. 3: 124.
— Ventilating, Warming, and Fire-Proofing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 170.
— A Word about our. Fraser, 57: 231.
See also Drama; Stage.
Theatric Representation and Mechanism. Dub. Univ. 61: 715.
Theatricals. Fraser, 8: 339.
— Amateur. Bentley, 3: 83. — Dub. Univ. 93: 474. *See* Amateur Theatricals.
— and Theology. Cong. 1: 592.
— College. Blackw. 54: 737. — Liv. Age, 59: 278.
— French, Taste of. Dub. Univ. 35: 769.
— Holiday. St. James, 23: 752.
— in London. Blackw. 51: 431, 639.
— in Stangate. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 19.
— Irish. Dub. Univ. 35: 117, 362.
— Juvenile. N. Ecl. 2: 401.
— Mediæval. Sharpe, 48: 121.
— of the Day, 1824. (J. Lacy) Lond. M. 10: 635.
— Palace. Blackw. 67: 722.
— Present State of, in England and France. For. Q. 15: 266.
— Private. Dub. Univ. 35: 714 — Ed. R. 46: 368. — Belgra. 1: 444. — Liv. Age, 77: 39.
— — History of. Temp. Bar, 40: 390.
Theatrical Amusements. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1031. — (J. B. Bennett) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 211. — Chr. Q. 10: 557.
Theatrical Art of Making-up. All the Year, 33: 318.
Theatrical Audiences. All the Year, 38: 273.
Theatrical Bohemia. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 29: 240.
Theatrical Criticism. Dub. Univ. 37: 727.
Theatrical Establishments. So. Lit. J. 4: 232.
Theatrical Experience in America. All the Year, 5: 348.
Theatrical Gagging. All the Year, 31: 340. — Ev. Sat. 16: 295.
Theatrical Gossip of an old Stager. Canad. Mo. 3: 47.
Theatrical Licenses. Fraser, 75: 89.
Theatrical Makeshifts and Blunders. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 37: 214.
Theatrical Recollections. (J. H. Siddons) Temp. Bar, 56: 458.
Theatrical Retrospections. (E. H. Malcolm) Sharpe, 46: 116. 47: 150.
Theatrical Riots. All the Year, 17: 149.
— Famous. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 36: 470.
Theatrical Scenery and Effects. Belgra. 25: 209.
Theatrical Stars in the Provinces. Chamb. J. 41: 465.
Theatrical Successes, Four great. Belgra. 32: 164.
Theatrical Table-Talk. Chamb. J. 47: 696.
Theatrical Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 23: 537.
Theatrical Things. Fraser, 42: 637.
Theatrical World. Chamb. J. 30: 52.
Theban Temple of Ammon. Fraser, 8: 637.
Thébaud, Father A., and his Critics. Month, 27: 249.
Thebes. Sharpe, 49: 189, 238. — Colburn, 11: 130. 35: 333. — Penny M. 1: 113. 11: 408.
— Antiquities discovered in, 1818. Ed. Philos. J. 1: 33.
— Eight Days at. (S. Williams) Overland, 1: 88. — Broadw. 6: 440.
— Life at. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Macmil. 16: 299. 18: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 547.
— Sketches of Old. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 319.
— Tombs of. Liv. Age, 73: 620.
— Visit to. Bentley, 31: 581. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 577.
— Wilkinson on, Topography of. Mo. R. 137: 1.
Thee and You; a Story of Old Philadelphia. (E. Kearsley) Lippinc. 17: 679. 18: 81.
Theeda; an Allegory. (J. Hawthorne) Fraser, 102: 145.
Theft of the Stays; a Story. (T. Hopkins) Tinsley, 29: 578.
Theim, Catharina H., Wife of the Palatinate. Chamb. J. 27: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 14.
Theiner, Augustine. Continental Seminaries. Ecl. R. 81: 411.
Theism. Westm. 64: 319. 104: 453. — (L. Moody) Radical, 9: 37. — (S. Longfellow) Radical, 10: 161.
— and Anti-Theism in relation to Science. (A. Mahan) Cong. R. 10: 305.
— and the *à priori* Argument. Lond. Q. 57: 226.
— and Atheism. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 7: 327.
— — and the Problem of Evil. (M. D. Conway) Theo. R. 9: 207.
— — as moral Influences. (M. G. Grey) Mod. R. 2: 794.
— and Atomism. (J. C. Murray) Canad. Mo. 7: 31.
— and Christianity. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 34: 299.
— and Ethics. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 86: 101.
— and Evolution. (M. J. Savage) Mod. R. 2: 468.
— and Pantheism. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 86.
— and reflex Action. (W. James) Unita. R. 16: 389.
— and Science. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 289.
— Argument of. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 10: 235.
— Aspects of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 447.
— Christian. Lond. Q. 50: 88.
— — Burnett Prize Treatises on. Lond. Q. 6: 1.
— Christian or not. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 220.

Theism, Destruction of, and John Stuart Mill. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. 2: 409.
— Four Phases of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 36: 66.
— Hindu. (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 4: 182.
— Historic. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 36: 416.
— Indian, and its Relation to Christianity. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. 13: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 771.
— Mills's Essays on. Ed. R. 141: 1. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 25: 77. 26: 1.
— Modern English. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 7: 497.
— Natural and dogmatic. Chr. Rem. 55: 437.
— Natural History of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 377. — (F. H. Hedge) Theo. R. 12: 1.
— Personal. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 6: 22.
— Some Objections to. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 39: 224.
— Tulloch on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 220. — Chr. Obs. 55: 678.
— Various Forms of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 707.
See Deism.
Theiss River, Inundations of. (G. Pollak) Nation, 28: 244.
Theist, Problem and Task of. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 420.
Theists and Scientists, Controversy of. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 4: 209.
Theistic Argument as affected by recent Theories. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 16: 447.
Theistic Conception of the World, Cocker's. So. R. n. s. 20: 360.
Thekla the Waif; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 88: 733.
Thelwell, John, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 197.
Themistocles; a Poem. (W. Everett) Atlan. 20: 398.
Then. (J. T. Fields) Harper, 63: 392.
— and now; a Poem. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 5: 180. — (M. L. Pray) Scrib. 13: 29.
Theo Leigh. (A. Thomas) Once a Week, 11: 505–701. 12: 1–505.
Theobald, Tomb of, in Canterbury Cathedral. (H. Boys) Arch. 15: 291.
Theocracy, Conversations on. Brownson, 16: 90.
Theocritus. (J. Davies) Contemp. 12: 213. — Fraser, 12: 222, 394. — (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 66: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 490.
— and his Poetry. Temp. Bar, 41: 401.
— and Tennyson. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
— Idylls of. For. Q. 30: 161. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 570.
— — Idyll I.; translated by C. S. Calverley. Macmil. 14: 269.
— — Idyll VIII.; translated. Dub. Univ. 46: 201.
— Ringwood's. Dub. Univ. 27: 627.
Theodicy. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 29: 270.
Theodolinda, Song of. Cornh. 26: 308.
Théodolinde. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 21: 553.
Theodora's Reply. Fraser, 1: 635.
Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Chamb. J. 43: 726. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 169. — (A. d'Abbadie) Cath. World, 7: 265. — (W. L. Gage) Putnam, 12: 85. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 21: 701. — All the Year, 18: 392. — (G. Lumley) Once a Week, 17: 77, 101. — Colburn, 137: 253. — (E. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 377.
— and his Camp. Bentley, 63: 176.
— How I fell into the Clutches of. (H. A. Burette) Lond. Soc. 12: 396. — Ev. Sat. 4: 643.
— Last Days of. Ev. Sat. 6: 109.
— Rise of. Ev. Sat. 4: 573.
Theodore, King of Corsica. Chamb. J. 25: 300.—Sharpe, 15: 99.
— Story of. Dub. Univ. 63: 592, 630. — (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 10: 129, 259, 389.
Theodore of Mopsuestia, School and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 22: 143.
Theodoret, Bp. of Cyrus, Life and Writings of. Bib. R. 5: 289.
Theodoric, Mausoleum of, at Ravenna. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 323.
Theognis, Frere's Personal History of. Quar. 72: 452.
Theologica Dogmatica, Kenrick's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 12: 283.
Theologian and Philosopher, Relations of. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 10: 166.
— Character of the genuine. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 158.
— Duties of. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 347.
Theologians and Scientists. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 8: 251. 9: 48, 281.
Theological and Moral Science, Williamson's Rudiments of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 28: 59, 133. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 28: 289.
Theological Aphorisms. (G. Reynolds) Chr. Exam. 21: 385.
Theological Belief of Massachusetts, 1780. Cong. Q. 3: 268.
Theological Changes. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 13: 289.
Theological Cyclopædia, McClintock and Strong's. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 28: 16.
Theological Education. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 34: 37. — Bib. Sac. 37: 566. 38: 188, 759. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 2: 57. — (H. Ware) Chr Exam. 4: 324. — (D. M. Reese and L. Sunterland) Am. Meth. M. 17: 85, 204, 347. — Cong. M. 28: 401–881.
— Elective System in. Bib. Sac. 36: 367.
— in America. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 11: 599.
— in Connecticut 70 Years ago. (J. Vaill) Cong. Q. 6: 137.
— in England. (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 24: 531.
— in the English Church. (E. B. Pusey) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 568.
— in France and Switzerland. (H. M. Baird) Presb. R. 1: 85.
— in Germany. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 1–613.
— in Italy. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 177, 393.
— in Paris. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 33: 265.
— in the United States. (B. B. Edwards) Kitto, 4: 145. — (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 19.
— Plea for higher. Bib. Sac. 36: 182.
— Special short Course of. Bib. Sac. 36: 560.
See also Ministry, Education for.
Theological Enquiry, Logic of. Bib. R. 4: 359.
Theological Examination. O. & N. 6: 76.
Theological Index, Malcom's. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. 107: 281.
Theological Institutes. (R. Watson) Meth. M. 46: 309. 50: 33. 51: 460. 52: 465. Same art. Am. Meth. M. 10: 257. 12: 272. 19: 332.
— Watson's. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 367.
Theological Institutions in America. Cong. M. 21: 98, 154.
— in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 34.
Theological Library, Clark's Foreign. Lond. Q. 52: 265.
Theological Methods, Bias of. (H. W. Brown) Radical, 3: 37.
Theological Opinions, Aspect of, 1881. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 15: 539.
Theological Quandaries and Dr. Bushnell. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 14: 236.
Theological School at Cambridge. Chr. Exam. 4: 192. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 129.
Theological Science, General View of. (E. Hutchinson) Chr. R. 20: 492. 21: 66.
— in America. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 317.
— since the Reformation. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 476.
Theological Seminary, Bangor, History of. (E. Pond) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 27.
— of German Reformed Church, External History of. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 23: 5.
— — Internal History of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 59.
— Princeton, History of. (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 31.

Theological Seminaries. O. & N. 4: 66.
— Congregational, in U. S. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 181.
— — — in 1860. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 186.
— — — in 1861. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 199.
— — — in 1865–66. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 293.
— — — in 1866–67. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 9: 276.
— — — in 1869–70. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 12: 291.
— — — in 1871–72. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 14: 294.
— — — in 1872–73. Cong. Q. 15: 294.
— — — in 1873–74. Cong. Q. 16: 304.
— — — in 1874–75. Cong. Q. 17: 350.
— — — in 1877–78. Cong. Q. 20: 334.
— — in England. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 1: 389.
— Design of. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 187.
— in Germany. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 474.
— in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 118, 220.
— Multiplication of. Bib. Sac. 36: 760.
Theological Student, Letter to. Dial, 1: 183.
Theological Students, Advice to. (C. Hodge) Princ. 5: 100. — New Eng. 5: 505.
— and the Times. (H. Pedley) Canad. Mo. 18: 88.
Theological Study and University Reform. (C. F. Reichel) Contemp. 1: 517.
— Fourth Year of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 27: 244.
Theological Styles. Dub. Univ. 52: 489.
Theological System, Dr. Asa Burton's. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 18: 5.
Theological Terms, Abuse of. Bapt. Q. 2: 377.
Theological Transition. (A. H. Lepper) Radical, 6: 305.
Theological Translations, Recent. Lond. Q. 22: 491.
Theological Trilemma, Pettingell's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 600.
Theological Truth, Mode of exhibiting. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169.
Theology. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 121, 280, 557. — Nat. M. 6: 345.
— a possible Science. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 1.
— Academical. Cong. M. 27: 260.
— Advance of. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 11: 569.
— Alexandrian. (J. S. Dodge, jr.) Univ. Q. 22: 217.
— American. Mercersb. 19: 285.
— and Christian Faith. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 27: 321.
— and Faith. (E. A. Horton) O. & N. 2: 579.
— and Geology. (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 24: 363, 429.
— — Analogies between. (B. F. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 15: 300.
— and Literature. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 5: 552.
— and modern Thought. No. Brit. 33: 289. — Kitto, 17: 247.
— and Natural Science. Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 120.
— and Philosophy. (H. L. Mansell) Contemp. 2: 1. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 81. — Lond. Q. 30: 20.
— — in Conflict. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 12: 204.
— — possible. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 4: 529.
— and Physical Studies, Chasm between. Ev. Sat. 13: 521.
— and Preaching. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 571.
— and progressive Knowledge. (J. Martineau) Theo. R. 2: 665.
— and Pulpit Eloquence. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169.
— and recent Science. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 35: 46.
— and Religion. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 7: 468.
— and Science 200 Years ago. (C. Sterne) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 179.
— and Secular Movements. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 16: 189.
— Anglo-Saxon, Impending Revolution in. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 23: 455, 579.
— Apostolic. Lond. Q. 19: 445.
Theology at Cambridge, Mass. (S. H. Morse) Radical. 2: 749.
— Authority of Reason in. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 151.
— Beecher's Views of. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 319.
— Biblical, and the New Testament. (C. A. Briggs) Am. Presb. R. 19: 105, 293.
— Boston. (E. B. Willson) O. & N. 4: 205.
— Broad Church. Chr. Obs. 60: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 273.
— Dr. Bushnell's reconstructed. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 213.
— Chalmers's Institutes of. Bib. R. 6: 372.
— Christian. (R. B. Welch) Princ. n. s. 1: 127. — So. R. n. s. 20: 253.
— — and German Philosophy. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 2: 297.
— — as a Science. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 457.
— — Reuss's History of. Kitto, 30: 290.
— Claims of. (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 25: 49.
— Comparative. (M. Müller) Contemp. 14: 1.
— — Theory of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 30: 1.
— Course of, at Leipsic. Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 127.
— Critical, Decline of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 43: 325.
— Definite. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 1: 408.
— Demands of the Age upon. Bib. R. 5: 534. 6: 77.
— Department of, essential in a University. (S. Harris) New Eng. 31: 36.
— Derham's Physico-. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 441.
— Destructive Analysis in. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 29: 419.
— Doctrinal. Chr. Disc. 2: 59.
— — Ancient and modern. Chr. Rem. 25: 213.
— — and modern Skepticism, Duke of Somerset on. Chr. Obs. 72: 458.
— — and modern Sciences. For. Q. 27: 218.
— — Basis of Christian Morality. Chr. R. 7: 321.
— — Change in; translated from Muenscher. (J. Murdock) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 138.
— — Colenso on. (L. Grout) Cong. R. 9: 462.
— — Development of. Chr. Rem. 13: 117.
— — — Butler on. Dub. Univ. 37: 276.
— — Digest of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 9: 151.
— — Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 3: 1. 41: 306.
— — Evolution in. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Bapt. Q. 2: 31.
— — for Christian Pastors. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 28: 646.
— — the Foundation of Religion. Bost. R. 1: 1.
— — Hagenbach's History of. Ecl. R. 86: 257. 90: 428.
— — Interdependence of Doctrines. Chr. R. 26: 450.
— — Knapp's. Spirit Pilg. 5: 524.
— — Milton on. Cong. M. 8: 588. — Colburn, 14: 185.
— — Newman on Development of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 77: 404. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 5: 418. — Dub. Univ. 27: 105. — Brownson, 4: 39, 485. 5: 265. — Fraser, 33: 253.
— — of Death and Life. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 50: 429.
— — of the 2d Century. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 10: 538.
— — Rationalism *versus*. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 357.
— — Reason in. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 14: 221.
— — Religious Value of. (F. Bonifas) Theo. Ecl. 7: 1.
— — Shedd's History of. (F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot) No. Am. 98: 567. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 19: 35. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 152. — (J. T. M'Collom) Bost. R. 5: 565. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 18: 56.
— — What is fundamental? (F. A. Phillipi and F. H. R. Frank) Luth. Q. 5: 535.
— Dogmatic. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 23: 919. — (M. Besser) Bib. Sac. 31: 378, 576. 32: 556. — (M. Kiefer) Mercersb. 12: 451. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 17: 461.

Theology, Dogmatic, and the Creed. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. **18**: 207.
— — and Words. Chr. Rem. **30**: 101.
— — Conception and Significance of. (W. Schmidt) Mercersb. **21**: 278.
— — Rothe on. (J. P. Lacroix) Bib. Sac. **35**: 209.
— — Schmidt's. Luth. Q. **4**: 161.
— — Studies in. Chr. Rem. **42**: 179.
— — Van Oosterzee's. Mercersb. **21**: 638.
— Drift Period in. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **79**: 1.
— Dutch, past and present. Theo. R. **1**: 255.
— Dwight's. *See below*, Theology, Systematic.
— Early Christian, Bennett on. Cong. M. **25**: 249, 335.
— Early History of. (J. P. Cowles) Chr. Q. Spec. **4**: 291.
— Emphasis in. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, **7**: 277.
— Experimental. (E. G. Robinson) Chr. R. **18**: 611.
— explained and defended, Dwight on. Chr. Obs. **25**: 294.
— Faith and. Brownson, **20**: 1.
— Finney's. (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **4**: 212–711.
— Foundations of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. **31**: 209.
— Free Inquiry in, the Basis of Truth and Liberality. (B. Powell) Kitto, **1**: 43.
— Genevan School of. Chr. R. **12**: 321.
— German. (E. A. Lawrence) New Eng. **15**: 202. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. **18**: 559. — O. & N. **5**: 739. — Westm. **66**: 515. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. **25**: 430. — Chr. Obs. **55**: 441.
— — Bretschneider's Vindication of. Ecl. R. **46**: 389.
— — in 1841. Cong. M. **24**: 741.
— — Past and present Aspect of. Chr. Obs. **58**: 145, 465.
— — State of, 1857. Westm. **67**: 327.
— Historical. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. **19**: 91.
— — and objective. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **15**: 591.
— — Cunningham's. No. Brit. **38**: 215.
— Hist. Element in. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. **16**: 125.
— Hopes of. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. **36**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 92.
— Hupfeld on Modern Theosophic. Kitto, **28**: 363.
— Mrs. Hutchinson on. Ecl. R. **26**: 319.
— Imagination in. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **66**: 47.
— in Colleges. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 75.
— — Cultivation of. (C. Clarke) Nation, **29**: 6, 39.
— in the English Poets. Dub. Univ. **84**: 89.
— in Extremis; a Poem. Cornh. **18**: 364.
— in Holland. Fraser, **67**: 358.
— in Politics. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. **7**: 107.
— Inductive. Brit. Q. **59**: 55. — (J. G. Roberts) New Eng. **40**: 741. — Lit. & Theo. R. **2**: 89.
— Is it improvable? (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. **21**: 787.
— Is it a progressive Science? (W. Scott) Bib. R. **2**: 241. **3**: 139. **4**: 125, 254, 407.
— Liberalism in. Brit. Q. **33**: 485.
— Literary Element in. (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q. **10**: 385.
— Logic in. So. R. n. s. **18**: 1.
— Maryville. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. **6**: 449.
— Middle-Asiatic. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. **9**: 71.
— Milton on. Bost. Mo. **1**: 489.
— Modern. Prosp. R. **3**: 297.
— — and modern Thought. Canad Mo. **19**: 297.
— — Conflicting Tendencies of. Ecl. R. **100**: 77.
— — of Holland. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. **31**: 250.
— Moral. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. **1**: 81.
— Julius Mueller's System of, Analysis and Proof-Texts of. Am. Presb. R. **14**: 337, 539.
— Natural. Macmil. **31**: 357, 473. **32**: 193, 481. **33**: 1, 385. **34**: 156, 522. **35**: 417. **37**: 178. — (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. **31**: 593. — (G. D'O. Snow) Contemp. **21**: 572. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 131. — Bib. Sac. **3**: 241. — Cong. M. **20**: 242. — (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. **16**: 480. — Mo. R. **149**: 406. — Dub. Univ. **9**: 190. — Chr. Rem. **33**: 70.
Theology, Natural, and Chemistry. Brit. Q. **7**: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, **19**: 289.
— — and Darwin. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. **23**: 181.
— — Argument from Design. (J. Rickaby) Month, **32**: 404. **33**: 28.
— — as a Study in Schools. (H. A. Miles) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1839**: 105.
— — Astronomy with reference to. Chr. R. **1**: 215.
— — Brougham on. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. **64**: 264. — (G. R. Gleig) Fraser, **12**: 375. — Quar. **55**: 387. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. **42**: 467. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **54**: 102. — New York R. **1**: 298. — (L. P. Hickok) Chr. Q. Spec. **8**: 177. — Westm. **23**: 333. — Chr. R. **3**: 1. — Ecl. R. **69**: 609. — Fraser, **13**: 694. — Dub. Univ. **6**: 448. — Am. Mo. M. **6**: 462. — So. R. n. s. **19**: 363. — Chr. Obs. **35**: 687, 738, 804. — Tait, n. s. **2**: 806. — Ecl. R. **62**: 165. **69**: 609. — Mo. R. **137**: 430. **148**: 369.
— — Chalmers's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **54**: 356. — Dub. Univ. **7**: 597. — New York R. **1**: 137. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. **10**: 319. — (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. **7**: 434.
— — Crombie's. (R. Torrens) Ed. R. **54**: 147. — Ecl. R. **53**: 314. — Mo. R. **120**: 30.
— — Discussion over Darwin's Origin of Species. (A. Gray and D. Treadwell) Am. J. Sci. **80**: 226.
— — Gisborne's. Mo. R. **88**: 82. — Cong. M. **1**: 376, 425. — Chr. Obs. **17**: 533.
— — Indo-Germanic. (M. Besser) Bib. Sac. **34**: 167.
— — Jackson on. Cong. **5**: 306.
— — Meteorology and. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. **10**: 161.
— — Mind in Nature. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. **35**: 23.
— — of the Future. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. **23**: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, **109**: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 526.
— — Paget's. Dub. R. **21**: 372.
— — Paley's. (S. S. Sewall) Chr. Exam. **6**: 389. — Chr. Exam. **30**: 273. — New Eng. M. **4**: 454. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **1**: 287. — Chr. Obs. **2**: 162, 240, 369.
— — Philosophy of. Chr. Obs. **75**: 686. — Lond. Q. **44**: 104.
— — Rennie's Alphabet of. Mo. R. **135**: 169.
— — Science of. (C. Wright) No. Am. **100**: 177.
— — Straus-Durckheim's. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **60**: 419.
See Religion, Natural.
— Natural Foundations of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. **31**: 436. **32**: 1.
— Nature-Development and. Contemp. **14**: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 67.
— New. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. **35**: 660. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **62**: 321. — (J. F. Clarke) Unita. R. **10**: 391. — (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. **11**: 349. — (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. **9**: 91. — (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. **9**: 256.
— — and the old. (T. F. Curtis) Chr. R. **23**: 299.
— — *versus* the old, 1856. Brit. Q. **24**: 289.
— New England. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **9**: 170. — (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. **22**: 467, 512.
— — and Dr. Hodge. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. **30**: 371.
— — Old School in. (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. **20**: 311.
— — Park on. Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 345.
— New Haven. (C. D. Pigeon) Theo. & Lit. R. **5**: 149.
— of the first three Centuries. Chr. Rem. **3**: 1.
— of the first eight Centuries. Chr. R. **7**: 586.
— of the 17th Century. (A. Martin, jr.) Luth. Q. **6**: 264.
— of the 19th Century. Fraser, **71**: 252. — Chr. Obs. **65**: 371.
— of the Intellect and the Feelings. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **7**: 533. **8**: 135. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **22**: 662. **23**: 306, 674. — Theo. & Lit. J. **3**: 177, 482.

Theology of the New Testament, Oosterzee's. (J. P. Westervelt) Am. Presb. R. 19: 434.
— of the Study. Cong. M. 27: 405.
— Old and new. Bost. R. 1: 97.
— Open Questions in. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 80: 77. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 80: 208.
— Oxford. *See* Oxford Theology; Puseyism; Tractarianism.
— — and Berlin. Dub. Univ. 22: 269, 456.
— Pastoral, Vinet on. Ecl. R. 96: 745.
— Patristic. No. Brit. 28: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 104.
— Personal Influences on our present. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
— Philosophic. Chr. R. 15: 606. — So. Q. 16: 537. — — (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 614.
— Plea for. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 39: 289.
— — for the old. Kitto, 12: 285.
— Pope's Christian. (J. Miley) Meth. Q. 37: 389.
— Positivism in. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 80: 234.
— Progress in. (W. Gladden) O. & N. 1: 356. — (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 10: 232.
— Protestant, Dorner's History of. (T. Wright) Contemp. 18: 506. — Chr. Obs. 72: 37. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 260, 325.
— Ranken's Institutes of. Ecl. R. 38: 22.
— Rational. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 22: 530.
— Rationalistic Tendencies of. (E.V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 14: 608.
— Recent Inquiries in. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 22: 357.
— Reform of. Prosp. R. 4: 252.
— Relation to the Preparatory Sciences. (K. A. Hagenbach) Am. Presb. R. 19: 506.
— Scholastic and Biblical. (L. W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 9: 50.
— — of the Middle Ages. (S. S. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 143. *See* Scholastic.
— Scientific Spirit in. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 12: 349.
— Scotch, Present Aspects of. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 39: 94.
— Scripture, and Nature. Bib. R. 2: 416.
— Skeptical German. Kitto, 14: 90.
— Speculative, and Christianity. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 16: 422.
— Statesmen on. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 22: 615.
— Stoddard's Lectures on. (C. Mead) Bib. Sac. 20: 734.
— Storr's Biblical. Chr. R. 1: 49. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 34.
— Study of. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 8: 589. — (L. Eichelberger) Evang. R. 4: 476. — Am. Meth. M. 2: 160.
— — a Part of Literature. (L. R. J. Halsey) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 295.
— Studies of. Brownson, 17: 174.
— Synthetic. Brownson, 22: 145.
— Systematic. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 36: 706. — Brit. Q. 43: 170. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 26. — Ecl. R. 76: 555. 60: 93, 525. 106: 489.
— — and Pulpit Eloquence, Campbell on. Chr. Obs. 6: 591.
— — Dwight's. Cong. M. 3: 30, 98. — Ecl. R. 34: 97, 256. — Portfo. (Den.) 26: 453.
— — Hodge's. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 553. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 488. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 318. — (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 21: 99.
— — Importance of. (G.W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 49: 165.
— — Use and Abuse of. (J.W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 171.
— — Value of, to the Preacher. (G. N. Boardman) Cong. R. 11: 513.
— — Warren's Introduction to. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 26: 100.
Theology, Systems of. Chr. Disc. 1: 187.
— taught in the Works of Creation. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 3: 413.
— Teacher of, Essentials of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 11: 564.
— Tendencies and Wants of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 45: 224.
— Thoughts on. Dial, 2: 485. — (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 2: 1, 177.
— True Basis of, Newman's. Brownson, 8: 417.
— Undebatable. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 130.
— Ward's Philosophic Introduction to. Brownson, 18: 1.
— Whig. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 163.
See Divinity; Edwards; New Haven; etc.
Theophilanthropists, French. (J. R. Beard) Theo. R. 8: 318.
— Gregoire's History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 28: 493.
Theophilus, Pilgrimage of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 297.
Theophrastus and his Successors. (J. Rickaby) Month, 39: 348, 495.
Theoretical Ethics. Brit. Q. 6: 407.
Theorist, Confessions of a. Lond. M. 16: 25.
Theory and Practice. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 101. — Westm. 25: 223.
— Use and Abuse of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 1.
Therapeutics and Hygiene, Kilgour on. Mo. R. 135: 454.
Therasia, A buried Town in. Dub. Univ. 75: 37.
There and back again. (J. A. St. John) Liv. Age, 23: 391–546.
There 's many a Slip, etc.; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 50: 25.
Theresa, Memoirs of. Bentley, 57: 642. *See* Teresa.
Thermal Springs and Geysers. (A. C. Peale) Penn Mo. 8: 507.
Thermal Waters of Asia Minor. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 62: 10, 366.
Thermal-Water Cure. All the Year, 23: 9.
See Hot Springs.
Thermic Motors in Paris Exhibition, 1878. (V. D. Dery) Ecl. Engin. 22: 89.
Thermo-Chemical Investigation. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature. 20: 8.
Thermo-Chemistry, Berthelot's. (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 119: 261.
— Naumann on. (E. J. Mills) Nature, 2: 120.
Thermo-Dynamics. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 20: 236–451. 21: 1.
— Tait s. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 17: 257, 278.
Thermo-Electric Battery, Clamond's. Pract. M. 4: 314.
— Nöe's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 6: 85.
Thermo-Electric Light Battery. Ecl. Engin. 21: 379.
Thermo-Electric Power of Iron and Platinum in Vacuo. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 120: 358.
Thermo-Electric Series. (A. Matthiessen) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 392.
Thermometer, The. Penny M. 10: 232, 239.
— Air-Bubble. (M. E. Barbier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 199.
— and the Temperature. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 46.
— as a Companion in daily Life. (A. H. Garrod) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 370.
— Deep-Sea. (J. E. Davis) Nature, 5: 124. — Nature, 18: 348.
— Electrical. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 23: 465.
— — Siemens on. Nature, 12: 235.
— How to use. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 259.
— New. Nature, 9: 387.
— New Registering. (G. Tissandier) Nature, 16: 421.
— Report on, Hourly Observations of, 1836. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 7.
Thermometers. Chamb. J. 41: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 228. — Cath. World, 5: 707.
— Cælibration of. (T. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 373.

Thermometers, Rock, at Edinburgh. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 5: 317.
Thermometry. (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 487. — (L. Waldo) Am. J. Sci. 121: 57, 226, 443.
Thermoscope for Projection. (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 326.
— Theory of. (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 134.
These are my Jewels; a Poem. So. Lit. J. 4: 68.
Thesiger, Sir Frederic. Fraser, 36: 310.
Thespis and Themis. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 26: 341.
Thessaly, Notes of Travel in. (W. V. Chirol) Fortn. 35: 302.
They saw a great Light; a Christmas Story. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 7: 6.
They won't propose. Lond. Soc. 38: 234.
Theydon Gernon Church, Inscriptions in. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 283.
Thibaut, King of Navarre, Poems of. Lond. M. 4: 472.
Thibet. Quar. 141: 418. — House. Words, 5: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 481. — Blackw. 120: 689. — Cornh. 37: 154. — Sharpe, 45: 151. — Geog. M. 3: 145. — Liv. Age, 137: 766.
— and the Himalaya. Colburn, 96: 151.
— and Ladak. Fraser, 53: 166.
— and the Lamas. Blackw. 71: 335.
— Buddhism in. Westm. 81: 229.
— Abbé Desgodins on. Geog. M. 4: 14.
— Eastern, Natural History of. Nature, 5: 406.
— French Missionaries in, Huc's. Fraser, 45: 33.
— Great. Geog. M. 2: 41, 129.
— Lamas of. Dub. R. 33: 1.
— Mission of George Bogle to. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 43.
— Missionaries in, 1844. Colburn, 90: 1.
— Observations in. No. Am. 117: 485.
Thief, Autobiography of a. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 7: 177–286.
— — in Thieves' Language. (J. W. Horsley) Macmil. 40: 500.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 38.
— — of a modern. Lond. M. 1: 25.
— Profession of. Lond. M. 20: 252.
Thief-Making and Thief-Taking. Chamb. J. 8: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 408.
Thieves, Admiration for great. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 10: 407.
— and Robbers, Self-Protection against. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 7: 847.
— and Thieves' Children. Once a Week, 4: 548.
— and Thieving. Cornh. 2: 326. 6: 640.
— Harbor. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 401.
— How we make. All the Year, 27: 279.
— in a London Ragged-School. Once a Week, 12: 62.
— of London. Quar. 99: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
— — Anecdotes of. House. Words, 1: 431.
— Professional. Cornh. 6: 640.
— Why they prosper. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 8: 519.
Thieves' Literature, Illustrations of. Tait, n. s. 8: 215.
Thieves' Quarters in London. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 552. — Ev. Sat. 9: 430.
Thierry, A. Studies in History. (A. W. Machen) No. Am. 72: 316.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 74: 280. — (E. de Pressensé) Princ. n. s. 3: 345. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 195. — (F. A. Chateaubriand) Bentley, 28: 98. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 11: 66. — (G. M. Towle) Scrib. 15: 112. Same art. Broadw. 1: 249. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 644. — Broadw. 7: 375. — Fraser, 87: 94. — Brit. Q. 7: 137. — Am. Whig R. 4: 559. 5: 26. — Blackw. 43: 311. — Fraser, 27: 289. — Ecl. M. 24: 543.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. Ecl. Mus. 2: 118. — Dub. Univ. 28: 553, 635. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 513. 10: 104. — Chamb. J. 55: 33. — Dub. Univ. 79: 92. — Once a Week, 24: 285. — (L. Liévin) N. Ecl. 1: 441. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 505. 77: 624. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 505.
— and Napoleon I. Ev. Sat. 11: 26.
— and Trafalgar. Fraser, 40: 481, 663.
— Art Collection and House of. Ev. Sat. 10: 587. 11: 6, 12.
— as an Historian. Liv. Age, 135: 189.
— Autobiography of. Am. Q. 9: 116.
— Career of. (W. Baird) Nat. Q. 36: 284.
— Chat with. Hours at Home, 7: 410.
— Consulate and Empire, etc. *See* France.
— Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 28: 539, 642.
— — Senior's. Lond. Q. 54: 265.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 162. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 192.
— Evening with. Colburn, 61: 120.
— Foreign Policy of. Blackw. 49: 127.
— Life and Character of. Quar. 146: 444.
— — and Government of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 355.
— Personal Government of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 192.
— Senior on Character of. Dub. R. 83: 400.
— Sketches from Life. (E. Crawford) Macmil. 37: 1. — Liv. Age, 135: 664.
— Talk about. Appleton, 18: 445.
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm, Life and Works of. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 70: 185.
Thiersch, Heinrich Wilhelm J., as a Theologian and a Critic. Lond. Q. 2: 1.
Thieving, Art of. Once a Week, 9: 552, 567.
— in the 17th Century. Temp. Bar, 7: 238.
Thing that might be. (M. Pattison) No. Am. 132: 320.
"The thing which hath been shall be." (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 35: 408.
Things. Temp. Bar, 39: 111.
— being as we think them. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 172.
— Differences of. (J. W. Saxon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 53.
— I do not like. New Eng. M. 7: 117.
— in general. Colburn, 94: 372.
— in themselves, Nature of. (W. K. Clifford) Mind, 3: 57.
— of the Day. Blackw. 51: 141–621.
— past and gone. St. James, 24: 433–792. 25: 69–546.
— secular, and Things sacred. (L. H. Wiseman) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 353.
— slowly learnt, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 63: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 790. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 328.
— that I remember. Chamb. J. 43: 321, 449.
Thinkers, German and French. Ev. Sat. 9: 690.
— Thoughts about. Ecl. M. 57: 326.
Thinking, Does it take Time? (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
— Materials for, Burdon's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 46.
— Original. Chr. R. 7: 142.
— Physiology of. (H. C. Bastian) Fortn. 11: 57. — (A Bain) Fortn. 11: 493.
— Thought, Literature. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 115.
— Thoughts about. (J. Rickaby) Month, 33: 328. 34: 31. — Cornh. 31: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 673.
Third Bridesmaid. (A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 23: 195.
Third-Class Passengers. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 96: 293.
Third-Term Question. (M. Hale) Nat. Q. 40: 377. *See* President of the United States.
Thirlwall, Bp. Connop. Ed. R. 143: 281. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 155. — Cong. 3: 565.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 709.
— Remains of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 15: 216.
Thirst and Hunger. Blackw. 83: 1.

Thirteenth, The; a Tale of Doom. Blackw. 54: 465.
Thirteenth Juror. Chamb. J. 21: 363.
Thirty Flasks; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 408, 666.
Thirty-one to Fifteen. Fraser, 50: 400.
Thirty-seven Hundred and Fifty-eight. (K. Foote) Atlan. 44: 689. 45: 1, 145.
Thirty-nine Articles, and the Augsburg Confession. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 8: 79.
— and the Liturgy. Am. Church R. 21: 590.
— Clerical Subscription Commission. (H. H. Milman) Fraser, 71: 269.
— Bishop Forbes on. (J. Conington) Contemp. 8: 349.
— Lushington, and Heath on. Macmil. 5: 153.
— Macbride on. Chr. Obs. 54: 236.
— Question between Bishop of Sarum and Rowland Williams. Nat. R. 14: 91.
— Subscription to. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 19: 63. *See* Subscription.
— Theology of. Chr. Rem. 56: 69.
See Church of England.
Thirty Years' War. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 38. — (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 37: 321. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 676.
— Beginnings of. Month, 11: 291.
— Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 352.
— Men of. Month, 9: 176.
— Modern Historians of. Dub. R. 30: 69.
— Social Aspects of. (R. C. Trench) Hours at Home, 1: 370, 430.
— Sonnets on. (B. B. Feltus) Dub. Univ. 41: 50.
Thirza. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 425.
This Son of Vulcan. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Lond. Soc. 28: 1–479. 29: 1–481. 30: 33–332.
Thisbe. Blackw. 121: 681.
Thistle, The; a Poem. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 130, 322.
Thistles, How they spin. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 12: 643.
— Thorns, and their Comrades. Dub. Univ. 43: 442.
Tholuck, F. August G. Bib. R. 6: 614. — (J. F. Hurst) Nat. M. 12: 193. — (J. McClintock) Am. Meth. M. 22: 212. — (A. Duff, jr.) Bib. Sac. 35: 179.
— as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 39: 355.
— Guido and Julius. Ecl. R. 65: 229.
— Jubilee of. Am. Presb. R. 20: 295.
— Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 153: 504.
— Messianic Psalms. Chr. R. 11: 344.
— Miscellaneous Writings of. Ecl. R. 77: 147.
— Obituary Notice of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 214.
— Translations from. Meth. Q. 1: 354.
— Writings in Defense of Religion. For. Q. 25: 131.
— Writings of. Ecl. R. 77: 147.
Thom, D. Divine Inversion. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 2: 329.
Thom, John, *alias* Sir William Courtenay. All the Year, 17: 441.
Thom, Robert, Biography of. Hunt, 16: 381.
Thom, William. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 325. — Hogg, 1: 136. — Liv. Age, 3: 694.
— Poems of. Westm. 40: 312.
— Rhymes and Recollections of. Mo. R. 165: 339.
— — of a Handloom Weaver. Ecl. R. 82: 572.
Thom's Group of Statuary. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 140.
Thomas Aquinas. Am. Church R. 25: 1. — (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 1: 51.
— and his Writings. Nat. Q. 17: 80.
— and the Pope's Encyclical. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 31: 380, 521. — (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 5: 245.
— and the Vatican. Quar. 152: 105.
— Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 68: 111. 73: 429.
— Philosophy of. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 87. *See* Scholastic Philosophy.
Thomas Aquinas. Summa Theologica. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 327.
— Theory of Human Knowledge. Dub. R. 77: 405.
— Vaughan's Life of. (J. C. Hedley) Cath. World, 16: 31, 254.
Thomas a Becket. *See* Becket.
Thomas, David, Recollections of. (H. Richard) Cong. 5: 65, 129.
Thomas, Eben. S., Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 8: 226.
Thomas, Francis, with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 382.
Thomas, Francis William. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 297.
Thomas, George, Earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.
Thomas, Gen. George H., with portrait. (B. E. Martin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 2. — (A. C. McClurg) Dial(Ch.), 2: 37.
Thomas, Griffith, Death of. Am. Arch. 5: 29.
Thomas, Griffiths Wainewright, the Poisoner. (C. Dickens) Ev. Sat. 3: 173.
Thomas, John. Letters on the Church. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 354.
Thomas, John ap, and his Friends. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 4: 301, 471.
Thomas, John R., Song-Composer. Potter Am.Mo.14:146.
Thomas, Lewis F. Poems. So. Q. 3: 367.
Thomas, Philip F., with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 74.
Thomas, Theodore. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 9: 458.
Thomas, William Cave. Art J. 21: 217. — (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 149.
Thomas, Wm. Lewis. Theresa, the Maid of the Tyrol. Mo. R. 163: 171.
Thomas Noddy, Esquire. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 3: 499.
Thomas Tyler's Tombstone. (M. P. Walker) Lippinc. 5: 577.
Thomasine Bonaventure. All the Year, 17: 276.
Thomason, Rev. T. T. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 150.
— Sargent's Life of. Chr. Obs. 33: 352, 409.
Thomason Collection of Pamphlets. Chamb. J. 55: 375.
Thomaston, Me., Resources of. Hunt, 14: 586.
Thompson, Andrew. Sermons on Infidelity. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 469.
Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. O. & N. 3: 97. — (E. Quincy) Atlan. 27: 512. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 231. — (J. B. Walker) New Eng. 35: 1. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 383. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 561. — (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 16.
— the Apostle of Exigency. Once a Week, 7: 623.
— Biographical Memoir of. (Baron Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 209.
— Complete Works. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 11: 203.
— Ellis's Life of. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 9: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 315. — Radical R. 1: 170.
— Eulogy on (Cuvier) with portrait. Portfo.(Den.)17:453.
— Life of. (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 15: 3. — (G. Cuvier) Am. J. Sci. 19: 28. — (J. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 33: 21.
— — and Works of. (J. P. Cooke) Nation, 26: 63.
— on Heat, etc. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 399, 415.
Thompson, Capt. E., Journal of, 1783–85. Cornh. 17: 610.
Thompson, Miss E. Picture of Inkerman. (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 8: 100.
Thompson, Geo., Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 2: 258.
Thompson, Jacob, with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 77. — with portrait, Dem. R. 41: 310.
— Obituary of. Art J. 32: 107.
Thompson, James W., Sermons on Death of. (H. F. Bond) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 146.
Thompson, John, Missionary in North Carolina. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 16: 78.
Thompson, Thomas, with portrait. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 141.
Thompson, T. Perronet. Exercises, Political and others Ecl. R. 76: 702. — Mo. R. 159: 239.

Thompson, T. Perronet, Letter to. Fraser, **16**: 390.
— Memoir and Portrait of. (S. Smiles) Howitt, **2**: 66.
Thompson, Wm., Maori King-Maker. Ev. Sat. **4**: 265.
Thompson, Zadock, Obituary of. (G. F. Houghton) Am. J. Sci. **72**: 44.
Thompson Family Genealogy. (F. Chase) N. E. Reg. **15**: 112.
Thompson's Island, Depositions relating to. N. E. Reg. **9**: 248.
Thomson, Charles, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. **6**: 172, 264.
— Residence of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. **7**: 161.
— *versus* H. Laurens. (J. J. Mickley) Potter Am. Mo. **6**: 172, 264.
Thomson, Charles Poulett, Lord Sydenham. *See* Sydenham.
Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **89**: 696. — Nature, **14**: 85.
Thomson, Bp. Edward. Essays, etc. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. **17**: 219.
Thomson, Geo., 1696–1782, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. **77**: 58.
Thomson, James. (G. Gilfillan) with portrait, Hogg, **8**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 29. — (H.T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 605. — Penny M. **11**: 113.
— a Poet of Nature. Colburn, **113**: 196. Same art. Nat. M. **13**: 149.
— and Cowper compared. Anal. M. **5**: 321.
— Poetical Works. Colburn, **104**: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 346.
— Seasons; French Translation. Ed. R. **7**: 328.
— — illustrated by the Etching Club. Blackw. **52**: 674.
Thomson, Prof. James. (J. Mayer) Nature, **8**: 49.
Thomson, James, a new Poet, 1880. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. **34**: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 327. — (J. Benton) Appleton, **25**: 468.
Thomson, Rev. John, Scottish Painter. (Alex. Smith) Argosy, **2**: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, **90**: 434.
Thomson, John Edgar. Penn Mo. **5**: 490.
Thomson, Peter, Memoir of. Cong. M. **4**: 673.
Thomson, Thomas. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, **18**: 15.
Thomson, William, Archbishop of York. Cong. **2**: 297.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, **25**: 154.
Thomson, Sir William, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **89**: 560. — Nature, **14**: 385.
— Scientific Career of, with portrait. Pract. M. **6**: 321.
Thomson, William M. Journeys in the East. Bib. Sac. **5**: 1, 447, 663.
Thor and the Giant Thrym. (Tr. by R. B. Anderson) Overland, **15**: 295.
— and the Giants. House. Words, **16**: 282.
Thor's Cave, Derbyshire. (S. Carrington) Reliquary, **6**: 201.
Thor's Hunt for his Hammer; a Norse Poem. Once a Week, **4**: 125.
Thoralf and Synnöv. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. **30**: 403.
Thorburn, Grant, with portrait. Fraser, **8**: 700. — Mo. R. **133**: 49. — Fraser, **8**: 55.
Thoreau, Henry David. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **10**: 239. — (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. **10**: 166. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. **79**: 96. — Brit. Q. **59**: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 305. — (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. **35**: 382. — Fraser, **73**: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 180. Same art. Ev. Sat. **1**: 662. — (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. **90**: 610.
— a rural Humbug. Knick. **45**: 235.
— the American Diogenes. Chamb. J. **28**: 330.
— and New England Transcendentalism. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, **27**: 289.
— Character and Opinions of. (R. L. Stephenson) Cornh. **41**: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 179.
— New Estimate of. (W. S. Kennedy) Penn Mo. **11**: 794.
Thoreau, Henry David, Pity and Humor of. Liv. Age, **146**: 190.
— Study of. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. **90**: 114.
— Walden. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, **4**: 443.
Thorgunna's Ghost. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, **16**: 74.
Thorleigh Moat; a Tale. (A. E. Barber) Belgra. **28**: 341.
Thorn in his Side; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, **15**: 652.
Thornbury, Geo. W., Writings of. Dub. Univ. **50**: 66.
Thorndale. *See* Smith, W.
Thorndike, Israel, Biography of. Hunt, **2**: 508.
Thornhill, Cooper, and Stilton Cheese. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, **14**: 663.
Thornhill, Sir James. (S. Colvin) Portfo. **3**: 66.
Thornton, Abraham, Trial of, for Murder. All the Year, **17**: 495.
Thornton, Mrs. E. Truth and Falsehood. Tait, n. s. **14**: 238.
Thornton, Henry, and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. **65**: 330, 401, 515.
— Obituary of. Chr. Obs. **14**: 127.
Thornton, John, and Dartmouth College. Cong Q. **3**: 371.
— Incidents in the Life of. Cong. M. **25**: 213, 821.
Thornton, John Wingate, Memoir of, with portrait. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. **33**: 273.
Thornton, T. Sporting-Tour. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. **5**: 398.
Thoroughfares in great Cities. Am. Arch. **4**: 27.
— Thoughts on. Blackw. **17**: 155.
Thorowgood, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. **11**: 505.
Thorpe, Cavalier. (M. S. Severance) Overland, **14**: 208, 342.
Thorpe, William, Memoir of. Cong. M. **16**: 321.
Thorpe Salvin Church, Font in. (R. Holden and F. Douce) Arch. **12**: 207.
Thorsdale Telegraphs. Atlan. **38**: 400.
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, the Sculptor. Art J. **3**: 63. **20**: 61. — (J. K. Spender) Art J. **32**: 237. — Blackw. **4**: 336. — Colburn, **19**: 228. — (H. C. Andersen) Bentley, **22**: 417, 574. — (G. W. Greene) Putnam, **1**: 93. — Dub. Univ. **31**: 235. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **54**: 127. — For. Q. **10**: 208. — Ecl. M. **13**: 110, 178. — Select J. **1**: [1. — Mus. **10**: 458. — Ecl. M. **72**: 356. — Ev. Sat. **4**: 433. — New Q. **1**: 334.
— and Andersen. Temp. Bar, **45**: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 73.
— and his English Critics. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. **1**: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 294.
— in Copenhagen and in Rome. (J. B. Atkinson) Fraser, **87**: 52.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. **142**: 1. — So. R. n. s. **20**: 178.
— Museum in Copenhagen. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. **20**: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, **102**: 688.
— Sacred Marbles. (W. Wells) Scrib. **1**: 615.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. **1**: 344. — Westm. **58**: 296.
— Works of. Art J. **1**: 193, 213.
Thorwaldsen's first Love. Chamb. J. **16**: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. **25**: 153.
Those Thanksgiving Goods. (M. A. Jones) Sharpe, **32**: 210.
Those deceitful Japs. Argosy, **30**: 388.
Thothmes III., Historical Tablet of the Reign of. (S. Birch) Arch. **38**: 373.
Thou, Jacques Auguste de, Collinson's Life of. Ecl. R. **8**: 885.
Thought and Feeling, Alleged Distinctions between. (R. Flint) Mind, **2**: 112.
— and Language. Cornh. **13**: 567. **14**: 69.
— as a Duty. (H. R. Hall) Unita. R. **12**: 648.
— Boole's Laws of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. **10**: 161.
— Does it take Time to think? (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 564.

Thought, English, in the 18th Century, Stephen's History of. Quar. **143**: 404. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **25**: 138.
— European and American Order of. (H. James) Nation, **1**: 460.
— Expression of, in Language and Art. Am. Presb. R. **10**: 623.
— Freedom of, and of Faith, Schmidt's, in the 1st Century. Prosp. R. **3**: 542.
— the great Reality. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. **9**: 89.
— Holmes's Mechanism in. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, **12**: 145.
— How to think. (A. Helps) Good Words, **12**: 201.
— Immortality of. Chr. R. **8**: 64.
— Independence of. (E. P. Ely) Princ. **5**: 358.
— Is it a Function of Matter? Brit. Q. **59**: 114.
— Latent. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **24**: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 286.
— Limits of. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. **13**: 553.
— Matter and Method of. (M Tuthill) J. Spec. Philos. **14**: 13.
— Modern. (T. H. Noyes) Colburn, **147**: 206.
— — and ancient Faith. (H.W. Bellows) O. & N. **5**: 394.
— — in Theology and Philosophy. No. Brit. **33**: 289.
— — Tendencies of. (L. Reuben) Nat. Q. **2**: 85.
— Organic Thinking. (D. Gans) Mercersb. **17**: 538.
— Primitive and modern Animism. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, **10**: 432.
— Primitive Elements of. Brownson, **16**: 59.
— Progress in Human. So. R. n. s. **24**: 94.
— Quick as. Once a Week, **20**: 59.
— Rapidity of. (M. Ule) J. Frankl. Inst. **67**: 351. — (M. Foster) Nature, **2**: 2.
— — Measuring. (W. H. Dall) O. & N. **6**: 674.
— Taylor's Elements of. Ecl. R. **35**: 531.
— *versus* Learning. (G. Grote) Good Words, **12**: 818.
— What is it to think? (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. **19**: 5.
See Mind; Reasoning; Thinking.
Thoughts and Images. (J. Sterling) Blackw. **44**: 197.
— and Recollections. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Blackw. **35**: 632.
— and Reveries. Dub. Univ. **53**: 77, 604.
— C. Buxton's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **17**: 41.
— in Rhyme. (J. Sterling) Blackw. **48**: 280.
— on passing Things. Dub. Univ. **12**: 451.
Thought-Reading. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, **24**: 171.
Thousand-and-second Tale of Scheherazade. (E. A. Poe) Godey, **30**: 61.
Thousand Islands. Canad. Mo. **6**: 42. — (F. Betts) Canad. Mo. **10**: 112. — Knick. **35**: 1.
— Among. (H. Pyle) Scrib. **15**: 825. — (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. **36**: 412.
— My Friend of. Chamb. J. **53**: 232.
— Summering among. (E. H. Ropes) Harper, **63**: 501.
Thrale, Ralph. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, **103**: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 627.
Thrale, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Mrs.
Thrawn Janet; a Scotch Story. Cornh. **44**: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 743.
Thread, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. **11**: 362.
— — at Willimantic, Conn. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. **16**: 697.
Threadneedle-Street, The Old Lady in. (C. Dickens) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **5**: 205.
Three, The. (W. A. Kendall) Overland, **7**: 464.
Three of us. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **2**: 139.
Three to one; a Novel. Belgra. **15**: 389. **16**: 5–449. **17**: 69–501. **18**: 101–389.
Three to one. Colburn, **76**: 209.
Three Acts in the Life of a Danseuse. Lond. Soc. **20**: 546.
Three Adventures before Midnight. Fraser, **32**: 389.
Three Arches. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. **1**: 321.
Three Brothers. (M. Oliphant) St. Paul's, **4**: 362–641. **5**: 1–593. **6**: 1–521. Same art. Appleton, **1**: 322–578. **2**: 18–586. **3**: 32–706.
Three Courses and a Dessert. Fraser, **1**: 549.
Three Crowns. Ev. Sat. **11**: 391.
Three darkened Lives. (A. M. Freeman) Lakeside, **1**: 309.
Three Days; a Tale. St. James, **41**: 320.
Three Days of Sanctuary. (L. Kip) Overland, **8**: 311.
Three-eyed Man of Cyprus. All the Year, **25**: 516.
Three Feathers; a Novel. (W. Black) Cornh. **30**: 129–740. **31**: 108–615. Same art. Lippinc. **14**: 167–684. **15**: 97–735. Same art. Ev. Sat. **17**: 263–400. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 720. **123**: 77–722. **124**: 22–810. **125**: 85–727.
Three French Marriages. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. **13**: 124.
Three Friends of Vaux-Vilaine. (F. M. F. Skene) Temp. Bar, **32**: 270.
Three Generations. House. Words, **16**: 59.
Three Gifts; a Legend of Mount Desert. (E. O. Smith) Internat. M. **1**: 546.
Three Giuseppes. Fraser, **1**: 178.
Three great Epochs; 1830, 1840, 1850. Fraser, **23**: 85, 195, 306. **24**: 58, 148, 310.
Three Guardsmen, Dumas's. Blackw. **57**: 59.
Three Guides; a Poem. (Acton Bell) Fraser, **38**: 193.
Three Half-Crowns. Dub. Univ. **20**: 682.
Three Heavenly Witnesses, Controversy on. Cong. M. **12**: 9–631.
Three-horned Dilemma; a Tale. (S. C. Woolsey) Putnam, **12**: 281.
Three Hundred per Annum. Sharpe, **28**: 245.
Three Love Dreams. Liv. Age, **53**: 416, 561, 666.
Three Masters. House. Words, **18**: 486.
Three Meetings; a Tale. (I. Tourgénieff) Temp. Bar, **48**: 357. Same art. Lippinc. **16**: 21.
Three Months at a Maison de Santé. Fraser, **23**: 645.
Three Mr. Smiths. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. **44**: 441.
Three Naomies and the Yosemite Valley. (C. Durang) Potter Am. Mo. **10**: 56–441. **11**: 41, 106.
Three Numbers; a Tale. Fraser, **55**: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. **40**: 500.
Three overheard Whispers. Lond. Soc. **16**: 1.
Three Pinks. (J. Clifford) Overland, **5**: 369.
Three Post-Cards. (R. Spring) St. Paul's, **14**: 319.
Three Pueblo Spies. (G. Gwyther) Overland, **13**: 337.
Three Raçans. (M. W. Savage) Fraser, **49**: 511.
Three Rivers, Early Years of. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. **18**: 449.
Three Roses. (E. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 205.
Three Roses. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, **27**: 837.
Three Rules of rustic Grammar; a Comedy. (M. Tregent) Cath. World, **12**: 304.
Three Shots from a Revolver. Lond. Soc. **39**: supp. 48.
Three Sisters. House. Words, **5**: 359, 384. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 404.
Three Sisters. (T. Medwin) Bentley, **3**: 66.
Three Sisters. Hogg, **5**: 104–325.
Three Sisters; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, **11**: 666.
Three Souls; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **27**: 374.
Three-Story Story of a Box. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, **24**: 745.
Three Streets. Knick, **63**: 7.
Three Suitors; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **23**: 403.
Three Thousand-Pound Notes. Dub. Univ. **21**: 555.
Three Times; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, **2**: 276.
Three Views of Life. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. **36**: 121.
Three Viscounts; a Tale. Bentley, **64**: 35.
Three Visits; a Tale. (A. Vitu) Internat. M. **1**: 490.
Three Wishes; a Poem. (H. F. Lester) Ecl. M. **96**: 136.
Three Wishes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **8**: 165, 308, 554.
Three Wishes; an Irish Legend. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. **14**: 600.
Three Wives. House. Words, **13**: 70.
Three Wooers. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, **6**: 110.
Three Wrens; a Poem. (P. Cary) Putnam, **11**: 275.

Threefold Praise, Haydn-Mendelssohn-Händel; a Poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, 96: 702.
Threshing-Machines, Self-acting Feed. Pract. M. 4: 383.
Thrice. (I. Tourgénieff) Ev. Sat. 12: 208.
Thrice wedded. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 225–283. 16: 9–295. 17: 20–178.
Thrieve Castle, Galloway. Fraser, 43: 152.
Thrift and Unthrift. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 641.
— Lecture on. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 10: 343. — (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 7: 682.
— Thriftless. (H. S. Tremenheere) Fortn. 36: 701.
Throne of Attila; a Poem. (C. H. Miller) Scrib. 9: 623.
Through the Bars; a Story. Irish Mo. 7: 639.
Through the Breakers. Belgra. 22: 453.
Through Darkness to Light. (M. L. Brainard) Lakeside, 1: 295.
Through deep Waters. (I. L. Drewry) Victoria, 26: 34–471. 27: 3–483.
Through devious Ways; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 10: 550.
Through Fire and Water; a Tale. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 21: 149–405. 22: 101.
Through a Judas Window. Tinsley, 15: 207.
Through the Shadows. Chr. Rem. 38: 305.
Through the Snow; a Tale. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 31: 1.
Through Sorrow to Love; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 13: 157.
Through the Trees; a Poem. (H. K. Green) Scrib. 17: 291.
Through winding Ways. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. 22: 30–739. 23: 82–720. 24: 41–421.
Thrown away; a Tale. (A. M. Münster) Bentley, 59: 203–605. 60: 72–494. 61: 64–632.
Thrown together. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 23: 184.
Thrush, Thomas. Letter to the King. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 2: 378.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 6: 215.
Thrush, The. Chamb. J. 11: 247.
Thrush's Song. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 25: 689.
Thrushes. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 237.
— of Washington Territory. (S. K. Lum) Am. Naturál. 13: 629.
Thrush-Hunting. (A. Dumas) Blackw. 55: 156.
Thubber na Shie; or the Fairy Well. Dub. Univ. 8: 447.
Thucydides. (F. A. Paley) Brit. Q. 74: 379.
— Bloomfield's Translation. Ecl. R. 51: 385.
— Jowett's. (L. Dyer) Dial (Ch.), 2: 146.
— Orations of. (W. Roscher) Bib. Sac. 5: 481.
— Owen's. No. Am. 67: 501. — (J. Hadley) Bib. Sac. 5: 777.
— Peloponnesian War. Brit. Q. 66: 55.
— Speeches in. Blackw. 49: 114.
Thuddy Jones, the clever young Man. Blackw. 42: 466.
Thugs; or Secret Assassins of India. (Sir C. Trevelyan) Ed. R. 64: 357. — Colburn, 38: 277. — Blackw. 49: 229. — Sharpe, 18: 76. — (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 17: 640. — Ecl. M. 75: 237. — For. Q. 21: 1.
— and Ribandism in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 15: 50.
— Origin and Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 100.
— Suppression of. Chamb. J. 8: 232.
Thunder. All the Year, 9: 375, 565.
— and Lightning. Liv. Age, 59: 119.
— — Cause and general Phenomena of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 26: 81, 275.
— — Séstier on. Colburn, 137: 379.
Thunder-Showers. (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 340.
Thunder-Storm. (G. Sutton) Am. J. Sci. 106: 32. — Ecl R. 110: 145.
— Myths of. (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 4: 680.
Thunder-Storms. (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. 3: 126. — Liv. Age, 3: 549. — (G. F. Hopkins) Knick. 11: 106. — (G. Tait) Nature, 22: 339–436.
— Curiosities of. Brit. Q. 23: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 458.
Thunder-Storms, Harris on. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 80: 444.
— History and Mystery of. (R. Anderson) St. James, 49: 152–233.
— in the Arctic Regions. (Von Baer) Ed. New Philos. J. 29: 90.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. 48: 216.
— of Natal. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 269.
Thunder-struck. (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 40: 213.
"Thunderer," Explosion on board the. Nature, 19: 333. — (D. Pidgeon) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 330.
Thunnor's Slip. (E. L. Hervey) Once a Week, 14: 349.
Thuret, Gustave. Nature, 12: 95.
Thurles, Synod of. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
Thurlow, Lord Edward, and his terrible Swearing. Internat. M. 3: 85.
— Glimpse of. Tait. n. s. 14: 90.
Thurlow, Lord Edward H. Poems. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 23: 411.
Thurlow, Lady. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 251.
Thurman, John, jr., Letters of. Hist. M. 14: 283.
Thurns Moor. (D. Richmond) Sharpe, 33: 78.
Thurot, François, Commodore. Chamb. J. 8: 327.
— and Harbor Defense. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 97: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 613.
Thursday Lecture, Frothingham's Sermon on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 125.
— Early Hist. of. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 36: 24.
Thurston, Charles M. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 163.
Thurston, David. (T. Adams) Cong. Q. 9: 313.
Thurtell, John, Trial of. (E. Herbert) Portfo.(Den.) 31: 374.
Thynne, R. Tom Delany. Dub. Univ. 82: 756.
Tiber, River, Engineering Works on. Geog. M. 4: 60.
— Exploration of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 514.
— Searching of, for Antiquities. Lond. M. 1: 52.
— The yellow. (G. Green) Canad. Mo. 14: 16.
Tiberius, Emperor. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 8: 635. 9: 14.
— as Man and Emperor. Colburn, 129: 95.
— Character of. (E. G. Sihler) Penn Mo. 11: 198.
— Defense of. (F. Huidekoper) O. & N. 10: 324.
— Reign of. Chr. Rem. 33: 19.
Tibet. *See* Thibet.
Tichborne Case. Nation, 18: 151. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 108. — Dub. Univ. 83: 361. — Am. Law R. 8: 381. — (Moy Thomas) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 438. — Ev. Sat. 12: 393.
— Portrait of the Claimant. Ev. Sat. 11: 133.
— Untold Incidents of. (T. F. O'Donnell) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 490.
Tichborne "Crawls." Ev. Sat. 11: 623.
Tichborne Dole of Bread. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 9: 38.
Tichborne Family. All the Year, 26: 583. — Antiquary, 4: 98.
Tick; or Memoirs of an old Eton Boy. (C. Rowcroft) Colburn, 82: 31–423. 83: 64–484. 84: 33–411.
Tick on scientific Principles. Blackw. 44: 612.
Tick Family. Knick. 55: 512.
Tickell's Homer, Pope's Notes on. (J. Conington) Fraser, 62: 260.
Ticket Clerk, Troubles of a. Chamb. J. 50: 81.
Ticket-of-Leave. Fraser, 55: 29.
— and Transportation. Fraser, 55: 216.
Ticket-of-Leave Men, Mission of. St. James, 6: 163.
Ticket-of-Leave System. Quar. 113: 138.
Tickler among the Thieves. Blackw. 79: 200. 80: 198.
Tickler II. among the Thieves. Blackw. 88: 408. 92: 481.
Ticknor, George. (H. Adams) No. Am. 123: 210. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 297. — (E. P. Whipple) Internat. R. 3: 441. — (T. S. Perry) Lippinc. 17: 629.

Ticknor, George, Life and Letters of. Quar. 142: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 451. — Liv. Age, 129: 504. — (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 6: 340. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 148. — So. R. n. s. 21: 370.
— Spanish Library of. Am. Bibliop. 3: 432. — (W. I. Knapp) New Eng. 39: 385.
— Tribute to. (E. S. Gannett) O. & N. 3: 516.
Ticonderoga, Fort. Am. Mo. M. 7: 138.
— and Inverawe. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 102: 501.
— and Montcalm; a Poem. (J. Cook) Harper, 51: 365.
— Diary of Knox's Exped. to, 1775. N. E. Reg. 30: 321.
— Evacuation of, 1777. Hist. M. 6: 363. — (H. Hall) Hist. M. 16: 84.
— Storming of. (M. D. Bean) Knick. 36: 1.
— Taking of, 1775. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 8: 505.
— Who took? (W. Kelby) Hist. M. 15: 126. — (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 6: 831.
Tictom Deficit; a Story. (H. Rich) Scrib. 5: 78.
Tid's old red Rag of a Shawl. Cornh. 11: 165.
Tid's Wife; a Story. (K. U. Clark) Lippinc. 28: 613.
Tidal Currents of New York Bay. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 76: 334.
Tidal Evolution. Chamb. J. 58: 833.
Tidal Friction in connection with the History of the Solar System. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 23: 389.
Tidal Lines on the Atlantic Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 14.
Tidal Motions of Conductors. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 27.
Tidal Problem. Nature, 21: 186.
Tidal Wave, May 10, 1876. Cornh. 36: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 758. *See* Sea Wave.
Tidal Waves and Currents of the Atlantic Coast. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 110: 117.
Tide of Sept. 16, 1860. (E. S. Dixon) Recr. Sci. 2: 125.
Tides. (E. Schneider) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 271. 12: 105–491. — (D. Tomlinson) Am. J. Sci. 34: 81. — All the Year, 3: 447.
— at Key West, Fla. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 68: 305.
— at Tahiti. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 91: 151. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45.
— Autumn. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 12: 873.
— Bennett's Theory of. Anal. M. 9: 231.
— Cuthbert's Theory of. (T. Young) Quar. 6: 74.
— Dynamic Theory of. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 77: 349.
— Eagre of the Tsien-Tang. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 70: 305.
— Measurement of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 328.
— in Dover Channel, B. C. 55. Arch. 39: 277.
— in the Great Lakes. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Am. J. Sci. 16: 78. — (H. Whiting) Am. J. Sci. 20: 205. — (D. Ruggles) Am. J. Sci. 44: 118.
— in the West Indies. Nav. M. 2: 517.
— Meteorological Effects on the Heights of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 105: 342.
— New Theory of. (J. Wise) Scrib. 6: 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 747. — Mass. Q. 2: 77. — Quar. 6: 74.
— of the Mediterranean. Nature, 12: 43.
— of the Atlantic Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 75: 47.
— of the Coast of the United States on the Gulf of Mexico. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 1.
— — Prediction Tables for. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 12.
— — on the Western Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 1, 10, 22.
— Observations on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 62: 341. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 213. — (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 346. 71: 28.
— Plaything of. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 1: 201.
— Science of, 1834. (W. Whewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 226, 298.
Tides, Theory of. (W. Dennis) Am. J. Sci. 87: 234. — (J. Johnson) So. Lit. J. 3: 381. 4: 15.
Tide Motors. Ecl. Engin. 2: 231. 7: 461, 520.
Tidey, Henry. Art J. 21: 109.
Tidiness, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 523.
Tieck, Ludwig. Brit. Q. 18: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 51. — St. Paul's, 4: 321. — Liv. Age, 37: 766.
— and other Song-Singers of Germany. Dub. Univ. 9: 271.
— Bluebeard. Blackw. 33: 206.
— Death of. Hogg, 11: 105.
— Fermer the Genius. For. Q. 22: 154.
— Der Gestiefelte Kater. So. Q. 9: 237.
— Life of. Blackw. 42: 394.
— Novels of. Mo. R. 154: 608.
— Pietro d'Abana. Blackw. 46: 228.
— Superfluities of Life; translated. Fraser, 25: 488, 526.
— Tales from. Fraser, 4: 446.
— Tales of. For. Q. 23: 358.
— Vittoria Accorombona. Fraser, 36: 567.
Tied up by the Thumbs. (T. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 790.
Tiemann, Daniel F., with portrait. Dem. R. 42: 420.
Tien-tsin, Massacre of. Month, 19: 321. — Nation, 11: 121, 189.
Tierra Fria, La, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 659.
Tietjens, Madame Teresa. (R. G. White) Nation, 21: 297. — (Mrs. C. Hoey) Belgra. 34: 70.
Tiflis, Twelve Days at. (C. S. Savile) Colburn, 73: 113.
Tiger, Dying. All the Year, 29: 36.
— Evening with. Once a Week, 20: 535.
— My first. Chamb. J. 53: 147. — All the Year, 19: 177.
— Royal Bengal. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 93: 145. — Chamb. J. 52: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 35.
— Size of. (J. Fayrer) Nature, 19: 9.
Tigers. Ev. Sat. 1: 523. — All the Year, 15: 343.
— Adventures with, in Nicaragua. Temp. Bar, 23: 241.
— and Tiger-Hunting. Sharpe, 37: 267.
— and Tigerism, Human. Colburn, 48: 455.
— Fighting. Ev. Sat. 9: 365.
— Man-eating. Chamb. J. 57: 316.
Tiger Adventure in India. Canad. Mo. 1: 533.
Tiger Fight, Javanese. (C. B. Gray) Overland, 4: 545.
Tiger Hunt in Bengal. Canad. Mo. 11: 64.
Tiger-Hunting in Central India. Appleton, 14: 401, 432, 528. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 751.
Tiger-Lily. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 21: 70, 266, 407.
Tiger-Shooting. Chamb. J. 55: 22.
— How we tried. Lond. Soc. 35: 17.
Tiger Story. St. James, 7: 186.
Tiger Tales. Chamb. J. 53: 699.
Tiger, Ship, Loss of the, 1854. Colburn, 102: 228.
Tiger Bay; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 486.
Tighe, Mrs. Henry. Psyche. Gen. Repos. 2: 377. — Quar. 5: 471.
— Poems. Ecl. R. 17: 217.
Tighe, William. Poems. Ecl. R. 10: 654.
Tight-Lacing, and Lung Capacity. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 21: 202.
— Is it injurious? Ev. Sat. 9: 398.
— Evils of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 378, 731.
Tight Money, and what makes it. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
Tight-Rope Dancing. All the Year, 5: 538.
Tigranes, Campaign of Lucullus against. Colburn, 148: 544.
Tigranocerta, Armenia, Identification of the Site of Colburn, 148: 544.
Tigris River, Ascent of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 79: 502.
— Sporting-Expedition on. Fraser, 50: 531.

Tiguet, Marie-Angelier Carlier. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 29: 257.
Tih, Desert of. Nature. 4: 33, 52.
Tilbury Fort. Penny M. 3: 64.
Tilda. (K. B. Foote) Scrib. 10: 624.
Tilden, Samuel J., and the New York Times. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 613.
Tilden's Miscellaneous Poems, 1756. Hist. M. 3: 328, 359. 4: 7.
Tiles, Encaustic. Art J. 3: 145–261.
— — discovered at Repton. (S. A. Pears and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 8: 129.
— — Paving, discovered in Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 92.
— Glazed, for Mural Decoration. (W. R. Billings) Penn Mo. 4: 570.
— Old. Am. Arch. 7: 129.
Tile-Burner and his Family. (Mrs. Crowe) Chamb. J. 5: 99.
Tile Club afloat. (W. M. Laffan and E. Strahan) Scrib. 19: 641.
— at Play. (W. M. Laffan and E. Strahan) Scrib. 17: 457.
— at Work. (W. M. Laffan) Scrib. 17: 401.
Tileston, Edmund P., Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Holden) N. E. Reg. 28: 113.
Tileston, Thomas. Hunt, 50: 85.
Tileston Genealogy. (J. G. White) N. E. Reg. 13: 121.
Tilghman, Matthew, with portrait. (G. T. Hollyday) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 416.
Tilghman, William. Ann. Reg. 4: 125.
Till Death us do part. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 16: 503.
Tillie, Sir James, Note on. Once a Week, 4: 638.
Tillier, Claude, an unknown French Satirist. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 12: 13. — (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 16: 614.
Tillinghast, Nicholas. (R. Edwards) Am. J. Educ. 2: 568.
Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury. (E. Harwood) New Eng. 38: 445. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 451.
Tilly, Count von. Month, 11: 453, 545.
Tilsit and Erfurt. Bentley, 55: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 456.
Tilton, Theodore. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 8: 355.
— Poetry of. (M. C. Tyler) Lakeside, 2: 415. — (J. E. Rankin) Cong. R. 8: 135.
Tilton-Beecher Scandal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 118, 150, 201. 20: 372. 21: 22, 82.
— Evidence about Character. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 86.
— Moulton's Story. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 134.
— Trial by Newspaper. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 70.
Tilton, Jacob and Daniel, Poem on their Fight with Indians. N. E. Reg. 2: 271.
Tim Hogan's Ghost. (J. S. Coyne) Bentley, 10: 54.
Timasitheos; a Poem. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 43: 444.
Timber. Chamb. J. 50: 695.
— and Construction. Ecl. Engin. 4: 17.
— and Timber Trees. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 13: 181.
— Bending. Chamb. J. 26: 223.
— Decay of, and its Prevention. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 145, 217. — (H. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 225. — (T. J. Cram) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 45–177.
— — Premature. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 52. — (H. Orr) Pract. M. 2: 222.
— Distribution of. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 12: 91.
— Dry Rot in. Ecl. Engin. 14: 137. — (T. A. Britton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 525. — Am. Arch. 6: 34. *See* Dry Rot.
— Durability of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 219.
— for Masts of Ships. (J. Fincham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 135, 196.
— for Shipbuilding, Prevention of Decay in. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 11, 90, 164.
Timber, Nature and Properties of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 45, 69, 210. 3: 145–367.
— Nomenclature of. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 199, 374.
— Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 9: 151.
— Piling. (J. W. Sandernan) Ecl. Engin. 23: 493.
— Preserving. Ecl. Engin. 1: 406. 11: 431. — (J. Robinson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 8. — Penny M. 13: 135. — (M. A. Boucherie) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 99–375.
— — by Creosote. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 145. — (F. Marshall) Colburn, 97: 69.
— — by Salts of Copper. (M. Rottier) Ecl. Engin. 16: 35. — Pract. M. 5: 82.
— — Hayford Process. (E. R. Andrews) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 109, 180.
— — Processes for. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 188–346. 89: 48.
— Railroad, Preservative Solutions for. (F. Hewson) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 1.
— Ravages of Limnoria Terebrans on. (D. Stevenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 188.
— Seasoning. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 69. 6: 242. — (S. Clegg) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 53.
— Shrinking of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 39.
— Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 49. — (J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 582.
— — of American. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 217.
— — of Pine and Spruce. (T. S. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 229.
Timber Belts of the Pacific Coast. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 13: 242.
Timber Drives down the St. Lawrence. Once a Week, 6: 243.
Timber Jam, Breaking a. Chamb. J. 43: 190.
Timber Monopoly. Westm. 26: 107.
Timber Trade. Ed. R. 43: 341. — Westm. 7: 126. 14: 500. 15: 180. — Pamph. 18: 277.
Timber Trusses and Girders. Pract. M. 1: 325.
Timbering of Trenches and Tunnels. Ecl. Engin. 5: 376.
Timbuctoo. Dub. Univ. 68: 219, 298. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 457. — Mo. R. 98: 192. 122: 26.
— and Mungo Park. Blackw. 10: 158.
— Caillié's Journey to. Ecl. R. 51: 289.
Time. Chamb. J. 16: 17. — Penny M. 11: 462.
— and its Admeasurement. Dem. R. 29: 501. — (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 3: 240.
— and Space. (A. W. Drayson) Ecl. M. 56: 407. — (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 4: 3, 137.
— — and Motion. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 386.
— — Hodgson on. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
— — Our Control of. (J. Venn) Mind, 6: 18.
— Arraignment and Defense of. Colburn, 76: 421.
— Bridging over Intervals of. Chamb. J. 52: 509.
— Chapter on. Colburn, 4: 41.
— Chinese Notation of. (E. W. Jones) Good Words, 16: 486.
— Computation of, and Changes in the Calendar. (S. Bonsall) Pennsyl. M. 2: 394. 3: 65.
— Consciousness of. (G. J. Romanes) Mind, 3: 297. Same art. Sup Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 309.
— Croll's Climate and. (W. J. MacGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 810.
— Determination of. (L. Wagoner) Ecl. Engin. 18: 243.
— Divisions of. (T. C. Sinding) O. & N. 3: 245. — Chamb. J. 32: 35, 57.
— Elasticity of. Ev. Sat. 3: 709. — Ecl. M. 69: 113.
— Exact Computations of. Chamb. J. 25: 70.
— Foster on Improvement of. (D. E Snow) Bost. R. 5: 51.
— Greenwich. Chamb. J. 44: 97.
— — and its Telegraphic Distribution. (W. Ellis) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 355.
— Interview with. (T. W. Storrow) Chr. Exam. 38: 374.

Time, Japanese Division of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 48.
— Measurers of; Sun-Dials, Clocks, Watches, etc. Argosy, 13: 351. — Chamb. J. 44: 138, 152. — Cath. World, 5: 271. — (H. D. Gardner) Nature, 14: 529, 554, 573. 15: 9.
— Measurement of small Intervals, and Hipp Chronograph. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 89.
— Oldest Method of dividing. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 151, 245, 294.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 416.
— the Preserver. (A. Young) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 520.
— Ravages of. Cornh. 16: 370.
— Reckoning of. (H. J. B. Hancock) St. James, 8: 478.
— Regulation of, by Electricity. (S. P. Langley) Harper, 56: 665.
— Right Estimate of. Chr. R. 8: 607.
— Shortness of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 724.
— Standard, Distribution of. (L. Waldo) No. Am. 131: 528.
— — in the U. S. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 174.
— — Uniform. (S. Fleming) Ecl. Engin. 25: 294.
— Telegraph. Fraser, 82: 19.
— Uniform non-local. Canad. Mo. 13: 648.
— Value of. Chr. Obs. 46: 1.
Time-Killers. (F. Brown) Peop. J. 8: 1.
Time-Signal System, Greenwich. Nature, 14: 50, 110.
Time-Signaling. Chamb. J. 48: 196.
Time Tables. Once a Week, 4: 271.
Time Telegraphs, Electric. (L. H. Spellier) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 336.
Time's Changes. (Mrs. Cushing) Godey, 24: 150.
Time's Magic Lantern. Blackw. 2: 689. 3: 3–419. 4: 558. 5: 162.
Time's Whispering-Gallery. Blackw. 13: 215, 307, 412. 14: 262.
Times, The London. Dub. Univ. 51: 40, 663. — Ed. R. 38: 363. — Westm. 10: 216. — Ecl. M. 26: 454. — Nation, 31: 74, 185.
— Advertising Sheet of. (A. Wynter) Peop. J. 3: 180.
— Day's History of. Chamb. J. 22: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 388.
— John Walter and Birth of. (W. Blades) Macmil 39: 17.
— in 1798. Once a Week, 8: 628.
See Newspapers.
Times, The. Knick. 6: 304. 9: 488.
— Our. Dem. R. 16: 235.
— Signs of. Meth. Q. 13: 426.
— we live in. Colburn, 49: 341.
Timid Sims; a California Sketch. Temp. Bar, 44: 383.
Timm's Strategy. (L. L. White) Overland, 9: 86.
Timmin's Tragedy. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 163: 507.
Timon, Bp. John. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 13: 86.
— Letters of. Internat. M. 1: 459.
Timon, but not of Athens. Tait, n. s. 7: 437.
Timoneda, Juan. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 715.
Timothy the Evangelist. (J. P. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 113.
— Ordination and Charge. Am. Presb. R. 3: 616.
Timothy Tell, Autobiography of. Blackw. 12: 395, 606. 13: 19, 189.
Timour the Tartar. All the Year, 3: 111. — (J. N. Porter) Penn Mo. 11: 841.
Timrod, Henry. (L. Warren) So. M. 17: 673. — (H. Austin) Internat. R. 9: 298.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 16: 151.
— Sketch of. So. R. n. s. 18: 35.
Timuquana Language. (B. Smith) Hist. M. 2: 1.
— Books in. Hist. M. 4: 39.
Tin and Tin-Mining. Dub. Univ. 58: 32.
— Clippings of, Process for Recovery of. Pract. M. 1: 157.
— Coating Fabrics with. Pract. M. 2: 235.
— in Great Britain. Art J. 22: 293.
Tin Mines and Tin Trade of Great Britain. (J. Carne) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 260.
— of Cornwall. Ecl. Engin. 8: 82.
Tin Ore, Working of. (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 196.
Tin Plate, Manufacture of. (S. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 324, 382. — (T. S. Speakman) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 62.
Tin Pyrites, Analysis of. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 67: 33.
Tin Trade. Ecl. Engin. 6: 151.
Tina; a Tale. (R. Mulholland) All the Year, 40: supp. 34.
Tindal, Mrs. Acton. Eve of All-Souls. Colburn, 96: 295.
Tindal, Matthew. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 10: 565.
Tindal, Sir Nicholas C. West. Law J. 3: 569.
Tinder Boxes. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 7: 65.
Tinkers of Scotland. Penny M. 5: 502.
Tinné, Alexandrine, Afr. Explorer. Temp. Bar, 28: 304.
Tinnevelly, Polygars of. Penny M. 11: 77.
Tinnie, Alexandrine, Daughter of the Sultan. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 11: 136.
Tinsley, William, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 297.
Tinsley Family in the American Revolution. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 56: 122.
Tintagel Castle. Month, 1: 177.
— in a Storm; a Poem. (N. Michell) Colburn, 149: 72.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 4: 553.
Tintamarre; a Poem. (J. O'Ryan) Cath. World, 32: 548.
Tintern Abbey. Penny M. 2: 276.
Tintoretto, Jacopo R. (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 54: 493.
— at Home, and his Family. (T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 9: 66. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 748.
— at Venice, and Mr. Ruskin. Art J. 9: 265, 297.
— the Thunderbolt of Painting. St. Paul's, 8: 525.
Tiny's Lovers; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 532, 552.
Tips, Foreign. (B. F. De Costa) Harper, 60: 331.
Tippecanoe Lake. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 9: 135.
Tipperary, Pleasant Sunday in. Bentley, 58: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 493.
Tipperary Hall. Bentley, 19: 186–626. 20: 92.
Tipperary Household, Winter in a. Once a Week, 6: 323, 344.
Tippo Sultan, Letters of. Ed. R. 19: 363. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 627.
— Library of, Catalogue of. Ed. R. 14: 322.
Tippoo's Tiger. Penny M. 4: 319.
Tire-Setting, Machine for, West's. Pract. M. 2: 135.
Tired of the Backwoods. St. James, 12: 376.
Tirocinium; or Review of Schools. (W. Cowper) Am. J. Educ. 8: 472.
'T is hard to die in Spring. Blackw. 51: 332.
'T is he! (T. Medwin) Bentley, 7: 380.
Tischendorf, Constantin von. (E. Abbot) Unita. R. 3: 217. — (C. R. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 33: 153. — Chamb. J. 48: 465.
— and the Codex Sinaiticus. Ecl. M. 53: 130.
— Audience with Pius IX. Hours at Home, 4: 453.
— Biblical Researches and Discoveries. Hours at Home, 3: 129.
— Critical Labors of. (C. Tischendorf) Theo. Ecl. 3: 193.
— Life of. (K. F. A. Kahnis) Bapt. Q. 10: 362.
— Travels in the East. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 34.
Tisdale, Nathan, and the Lebanon School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 793.
Tissington, Village of many Waters. St. James, 24: 364.
Tissot, V. Voyage au Pays des Milliards. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 23: 773.
Tit for Tat; a Story. (F. Asheton) Galaxy, 22: 832.
Tit-Tat-To Machine. (F. T. Freeland) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 1.
Titbottom's Spectacles. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 649.
'Tite Poulette. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 8: 674.

Tithes. Ed. R. 34: 61. — Quar. 42: 105. — Westm. 1: 409. — Mo. R. 130: 129. — Blackw. 3: 148. 33: 321. — Cong. M. 13: 400. — Cong. 5: 96.
— Abolition of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 375. — Dub. Univ. 1: 59.
— — and Commutation of. Tait, 2: 695.
— — Petition of Society of Friends for. Tait, 3: 654.
— and Rent Charges. Westm. 42: 134.
— Commutation of. Westm. 30: 164. — Ecl. R. 26: 242, 604. — Pamph. 7: 1. 8: 337. 12: 493.
— English and Jewish. Cong. M. 14: 624.
— Fallacies concerning. Tait, 2: 316.
— in England and Wales, 1833. Mo. R. 136: 151.
— in London. Lond. M. 11: 106, 371.
— in Scotland. Ed. R. 38: 1.
— Incidence of. Tait, 1: 224.
— Oppression of. Tait, n. s. 1: 44–368.
— Origin of. (W. Cobbett) Tait, n. s. 2: 596.
— Right of. Westm. 15: 338.
— Rule of Christian Offerings. (E. A. Hoffmann) Am. Church R. 9: 53.
— Shiel *versus*. Fraser, 5: 476.
See also Church Rates.
Tithe Laws, Amendment of. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 105.
Tithonus; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Cornh. 1: 175.
Titian Vecelli, the Painter. Ed. R. 147: 105. — Art J. 10: 193, 225. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 806. — (J. Gilbert) Fraser, 95: 571. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 14: 187. — (J. C. Carr) Portfo. 8: 49. — (J. Duffey) Godey, 38: 232.
— and Venetian Painting. Blackw. 47: 88.
— Domestic and artistic Life of. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 55: 494. — Ecl. R. 50: 233.
Titian, Gilliot; a small Peter Martyr. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 109.
Title, History of. Am. Law R. 10: 60.
Titles. Blackw. 115: 172. — Tinsley, 11: 179. — Lakeside, 3: 67.
— Foreign. Cornh. 42: 202.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 16: 103, 216.
— of Honor. Chamb. J. 1: 26. — Penny M. 11: 478.
— — Descent of. (R. Cauldwell) Arch. 3: 285.
— — Origin of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 364.
— of the Nobility, Vicissitudes of. (E. C. G. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 249.
— Royal Vanity of. Blackw. 115: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 3.
Titlepages. Chamb. J. 36: 268.
—Making of. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 5: 133.
Titmarsh, M. A. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Tivoli, Italy. Colburn, 5: 491. — (P. L. Connellan) Overland, 14: 145. — (E. Carrington) Colburn, 63: 56. — Penny M. 1: 273.
— Grotto of Neptune. Penny M. 6: 28.
To Arms! a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 9: 257.
To the bitter End; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 16: 389. 17: 5–405. 18: 5–437. 19: 117, 261.
To Clergymen in Difficulties. House. Words, 2: 606.
To Esther. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 5: 43. 13: 228.
To Fanny; a Poem. (W. D. O'Connor) Atlan. 27: 161.
To his own Destruction. Belgra. 37: 98.
To a Lark. (D. Wingate) Blackw. 97: 625.
To Lina O——. (F. Locker) Blackw. 113: 600.
To marry or not; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 174.
To my wild Sis; a Poem. (N. P. Willis) Scrib. 1: 337.
To please Aunt Martha. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 1: 630.
To the Witch Hazel. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 26: 447.
Toad, The, as an Entomologist. (A. S. Ritchie) Am. Natural. 5: 329.
— Note on. (T. Hill) Am. Natural. 7: 660.
— Shakspere's. Belgra. 21: 81.
Toad, Surinam, Development of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 67: 369.
Toads. (J. G. Wood) Once a Week, 7: 453.
— Vitality of, enclosed in Stone. (W. Buckland) Am. J. Sci. 23: 272. — (W. A. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 25: 41.
Toad Lane, Rochdale, Eng. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 203.
Toadstones, Facts and Fancies about. Temp. Bar, 56: 539.
Toadstools and their Kindred. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 129.
— Chapter on. (E. Brown) Reliquary, 1: 105.
— Eating. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 93.
— Superstitions connected with. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 112.
See Mushrooms.
Toadyism to Genius. Chamb. J. 27: 348.
Toasts. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 7. — Chamb. J. 49: 528. — St. James, 26: 523. — Ev. Sat. 13: 330.
— and Sentiments. Cornh. 16: 191.
Tobacco. Am. Q. 9: 136. — (A. T. Thompson) De Bow, 12: 656. — Bentley, 15: 264. 29: 655. 33: 525. — Ev. Sat. 13: 173. — Chamb. J. 22: 393. 30: 71. 49: 484. — Once a Week, 21: 424, 455. — Knick. 54: 528. — Lond. Soc. 10: 306. Lippinc. 4: 657. — Once a Week, 8: 499. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 273. — Penny M. 1: 148.
— Agency in United States and Europe. Hunt, 10: 364.
— American. De Bow, 2: 249.
— and Alcohol, Fiske's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 8: 13. — Radical, 5: 349.
— and Cigars. New Q. 10: 26.
— and Pipes. St. James, 19: 119.
— and Snuff Administration in France. Hunt, 10: 72.
— and Sugar. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 14: 264.
— and its Use. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 751.
— and Tobacco Statistics. (L. Schade) De Bow, 21: 205.
— Bird's-Eye View of. Chamb. J. 27: 317.
— Brief Puff of Smoke. Ecl. M. 31: 118.
— Cavendish. All the Year, 15: 262.
— Consumption of, in the United Kingdom, 1801–70. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 334.
— Cultivation of. (M. P. Handy) Scrib. 4: 651.
— — and Manufacture of. (W. W. W. Bowie) De Bow, 11: 394.
— Dangers and Delights of. St. Paul's, 3: 172. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 679.
— the dear Weed. (J. Ritchie) So. Lit. J. 3: 249.
— Early Literature of. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 3: 441. — Penn Mo. 6: 765.
— The Enemy of Virginia. (A. Smith) Internat. M. 5: 312.
— exported in 1841–42. Hunt, 9: 179, 189.
— Extensive Use of. (A. Vámbéry) Ev. Sat. 3: 621.
— Facts respecting. Niles's Reg. 15: 110.
— Fairholt on. New Q. 8: 301.
— Figures and Figuratives of. Am. Whig R. 2: 644.
— Florida and Spanish. De Bow, 18: 36.
— Good and Evil of. Colburn, 161: 285.
— History of. Hunt, 46: 513. 47: 113. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 20: 180.
— — and Consumption of. (J. Crawford) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 45.
— — and Mystery of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 11: 1.
— Inspection Law of Louisiana. Hunt, 15: 197.
— Introduction of, into Europe. Bentley, 15: 379.
— Manufacture of. (M. P. Handy) Harper, 47: 713. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 20: 321.
— — and Consumption of. Hunt, 39: 147.
— Monopoly in, in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 33: 213.
— Nature and Effects of. Dub. Univ. 78: 279.
— New Counterblast to. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 696.
— Paper of. Internat. M. 3: 311.
— A peaceful Pipe. (J. Hawthorne) Galaxy, 20: 685.

Tobacco, Physiological Position of. (W. E. A. Axon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 167.
— Properties and Use of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 6: 187.
— Puffs against. Lond. M. 22: 330.
— Sanitary Effects of. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 108: 499.
— To smoke or not to smoke. All the Year, 13: 413.
— Use of. Once a Week, 25: 89. — (W. Cochran) Victoria, 25: 626.
— — and Abuse of. Cornh. 6: 605. — (B. C. Brodie) Liv. Age, 67: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 537.
See Narcotics; Smoking; Snuff.
Tobacco-Chewer, Confessions of. Cong. Q. 2: 49.
Tobacco Depot, Liverpool. Chamb. J. 6: 397.
Tobacco Interests of the South. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, 24: 291.
Tobacco Manufactory, Day at. Penny M. 10: 465.
Tobacco Pipes. Chamb. J. 25: 92. — Penny M. 8: 502.
— and Smoking-Apparatus. Pract. M. 2: 12.
See Pipes.
Tobacco-Smoker, Experience of a. Knick. 24: 307.
Tobacco-Smoking, Illustrations of. Penny M. 4: 349.
Tobacco-Smuggling in England. Hunt, 15: 521.
Tobacco Trade. Am. Alma. 1836: 120. — De Bow, 2: 42. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 573.
— from 1800 to 1818. Niles's Reg. 17: 103.
— in New Orleans. Hunt, 14: 486.
— of Baltimore and of the Union. De Bow, 22: 372.
— of the United States. Hunt, 6: 240.
— Tricks in. Hunt, 14: 395.
Tobacco-Workers in London. All the Year, 37: 539.
Tobacco Warehouse at Liverpool. Hunt, 16: 396.
Tobias Correspondence. Blackw. 48: 52, 205.
Tobias Guarnerius; a Psychological Tale. Dub. Univ. 37: 225.
Tobit, Book of. Kitto, 18: 59. 20: 373.
Tobler, John George. Am. J. Educ. 5: 205.
Toboggining. (Fitz-Greene) Godey, 41: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 307, 316.
— in Canada. Lond. Soc. 3: 177, 219.
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Quar. 110: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 483. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 95: 138. — (R. Palmer) New Eng. 21: 669. — (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 5: 37. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 8: 551. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 73: 381. — Dub. Univ. 59: 44. — Bost. R. 2: 442. — Am. Presb. R. 11: 225. — (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 32: 157. — Blackw. 61: 525. — Dem. R. 21: 115.
— and Democracy. No. Brit. 34: 330.
— as a Legislator. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 2: 278.
— Conversations of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 15: 350, 366.
— Democracy in America. So. Q. 4: 61. *See also* Democracy.
— — Authorship of. Hist. M. 8: 332.
— False Judgment of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 102: 321.
— In Memoriam. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 59: 610. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 707.
— in the United States. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 247.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 62: 114.
— Memoirs and Remains of. Brit. Q. 35: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 17. — Liv. Age, 72: 253. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 302. — Nat. R. 12: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 456.
— Posthumous Writings of. Ed. R. 122: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 458.
— Remains of. Ed. R. 113: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 433. — Liv. Age, 69: 8.
Todas of South India, Marshall's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9: 99. — Ev. Sat. 15: 639.
To-Day. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 815.
To-Day; a Romance. (R. B. Kimball) Putnam, 13: 1–711. 14: 93–654.
Todd and his Double. (S. W. Duffeld) Overland, 15: 151.
Todd, D'Arcy. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 925.
Todd, Henry. (T. P. Cushing) Am. J. Educ. 4: 711.
Todd, John, Passages from the Life of. (G. C. Eggleston) Harper, 52: 372. — (S. W. Bush) Unita. R. 6: 487.
Todd, John, with portrait. Hogg, 9: 81.
Todd, Thomas. West. M. 5: 398.
Todhunter, John. Laurella. Dub. Univ. 89: 282.
Todleben, Gen. F. E., with portrait. Ecl. M. 65: 632.
Toes and Fingers. (B. G. Wilder) Hours at Home, 11: 241–537.
Toepffer, Rudolph, Caricaturist. (H. M. Fletcher) Atlan. 16: 556.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 47: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 442.
Toil as a Boon to Sorrow. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 135: 412.
Toilers and Spinsters. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 318.
Toilette and its Devotees. (F. Saunders) Canad. Mo. 3: 155.
— of Constance. Penn Mo. 2: 16.
Token, Earliest New York. Hist. M. 5: 294.
— of the Silver Lily; a Poem. (H. Mathers) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 45–682. 17: 64.
Tokens and Coins. Antiquary, 4: 165, 191.
— Tradesmen's. Chamb. J. 12: 206.
— — Early. Antiquary, 2: 234.
— — of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 4: 11–241. 5: 31, 105, 198. 6: 100, 149, 223. 7: 152, 241.
— — of New York City. (C. I. Bushnell) Hist. M. 3: 299.
Tokio, Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 444.
— New Year's Eve in. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 13: 438.
Toland, John. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 8: 178.
Told, Silas, Methodist Preacher, Life of. All the Year, 18: 489.
Told at Frascati; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 547.
Told by her Husband. (T. Gift) St. James, 41: 37.
Told by an Octoroon. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 10: 827.
Told in the Firelight. Chamb. J. 56: 760.
Told in the Firelight; a Poem. Cornh. 13: 484.
Told in the Twilight. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 9: 361.
Told in the Twilight. Victoria, 17: 391, 481.
Told round a New Zealand Camp-Fire. Once a Week, 28: 77–542.
Toledo, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 786.
— Architecture of. Am. Arch. 6: 103.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 9: 492.
— Tale of. All the Year, 27: 157.
Toledo Rapier. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 6: 463, 584.
Toledo Sword-Blades. (G. Bowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 307.
Toledo City, Ohio. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 17: 486.
Tolerably scientific. (F. A. Harris) Galaxy, 18: 647.
Tolerance and Intolerance. Dub. Univ. 41: 638.
— in Religion. Bost. R. 2: 121.
Toleration. Ed. R. 19: 149. — (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 185. — Brownson, 6: 277. — Cornh. 20: 246, 376. — Macmil. 14: 471. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 31: 199. — (F. Jacox) Colburn, 133: 158.
— among the Puritans. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 5: 368.
— and Religious Unity. Dub. R. 79: 215.
— as a modern Growth. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 26: 86.
— Certain Aspects of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 61: 660.
— Civil, of Religious Error. Dub. R. 80: 1.
— Hints on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 17: 393. — Chr. Obs. 10: 27.
— History of. Ed. R. 26: 51. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 130.
— in Maryland before 1650. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 595. 8: 264.
— Is it identical with Indifference? Ev. Sat. 11: 618.
— Logic of. (W. M. Mallock) 19th Cent. 5: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 281.
— Metaphysical Basis of. (W. Bagehot) Contemp. 23: 765.

Toleration of Opinion. (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 114.
— of the Reformers. Ed. R. 27: 159.
— Principles of; Free Church Sites. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 5: 222.
— Religious. Ed. R. 16: 413. — Fraser, 72: 205. — (C. Gayarre) West. J. 14: 338. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 75: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 606.
— within the Church of England. Fraser, 63: 483. *See* Intolerance.
Toll in the United States, Incorrectness of Tariffs of, 1840. (C. Ellet, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 167, 225.
Toll of Charon. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 36: supp. 52.
Tolls and Toll-Gates. Cornh. 10: 54.
Toller, Rev. T. N., Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 449–617.
— Sermons of. Ecl. R. 39: 134.
Tolliwotte's Ghost. (J. P. Quincy) Putnam, 5: 421.
Tolman Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 14: 247.
Tolmie, R. G. Liv. Age, 146: 699.
Tolstoy, Count Leo, Novels of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 5: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 409.
Tom and his Wife. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 5: 504.
Tom, Blind, the black Musician. All the Year, 8: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 413.
Tom 's come Home; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 53: 552.
Tom's Luck. Ev. Sat. 11: 286.
Tom's Salad Days. House. Words, 5: 580.
Tom's Wife. Chamb. J. 58: 504, 520, 535.
Tom Brim's Indian Princes. Chamb. J. 50: 769, 787.
Tom Brown at Oxford. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 1: 11–455. 2: 52–478. 3: 40–473. 4: 48–190.
Tom Butler; a Boy's Hero. All the Year, 22: 20–91.
Tom Chester's Romance. (E.W.Olney) Appleton, 18: 228.
Tom Cluggins's two Antipathies. Dub. Univ. 41: 374.
Tom Conlan's Tryste. (L.McClintock) Argosy, 30: 235.
Tom Cringle's Log. (M. Scott) Blackw. 26: 317, 728. — 27: 861. 28: 65, 350, 687. 29: 45, 977. 30: 795. 31: 195, 884. 32: 22-912. 33: 26–737. 34: 71, 141.
Tom Ffrench's Christmas at Curraghglass. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 28: 487.
Tom Haliburton's Quandary. (K. Wise and M. S. Severance) O. & N. 9: 83.
Tom Moreland's Preferment. Once a Week, 9: 234, 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 597.
Tom of Ten Thousand. All the Year, 26: 318.
Tom Poulton's Joke. (W. S. Gilbert) Dark Blue, 1: 107.
Tom Probus and his Valentines. Lond. Soc. 5: 97.
Tom Tiddler's Ground. All the Year, 6: supp. 1.
Tom Tiddler's Ground. (H. Lathrop) Overland, 4: 265.
Tom Treherne's Tandem; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 39: 425.
Tom Trudge; or only a Tramp. (W. A. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 17-449.
Tom Turner's Duel. Lond. Soc. 36: 455.
Tom Turnpenny's Wife. Colburn, 163: 32.
Tom Walker's Story. Sharpe, 43: 253.
Tom Winter's Story. (G.W.Chapman) Contin.Mo. 2: 416.
Tomb in Ghent. (A. A. Procter) House.Words, 12: 515.
— of Mausolus. Once a Week, 3: 55.
Tombs and their Lessons. Ecl. R. 109: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 380.
— Ancient, Observations on. (S.Lethieullier)Arch.2: 291.
— and Monumental Brasses, Old English. Penny M. 13: 457, 476.
— of English Artists. Art J. 10: 12.
Tombless Man; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 56: 583.
Tomboli. Bentley, 48: 491.
Tombstones, Inscriptions on. Chr. Rem. 6: 421.
Tomes, Rev. Charles. (J. H. Otey) Am. Church R. 11: 218.
Tomkins, How I came to be called. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 38: 179.
Tomkins, Isaac, Letters from: Bagman *versus* Pedler. Blackw. 44: 508.
— Literary Remains of. Blackw. 42: 179.
Tomkins Redivivus. Blackw. 43: 565.
Tomkins's Degree Supper. Lond. Soc. 13: 224.
Tommasi, D. A. M., Venetian Forger. Temp. Bar, 9: 350.
Tommy Atkins, the Lordish Private. Belgra. 27: 39.
Tommy Doddy; or the grand Pageant. (A. Elder) Bentley, 11: 281.
Tommy Halfacre's Parlor. All the Year, 30: 300.
Tompkins, D. D., Charges against. Niles's Reg. 16: 424. 17: 20. 22: 242, 266, 310. 23: 406. 24: 36.
Tonal System of Arithmetic and Metrology. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, Life of. (W. Sampson) No. Am. 24: 321. — Quar. 36: 62. 56: 367. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 230. — Mo. R. 112: 488. — Colburn, 19: 483. — Lond. M. 18: 137.
Tone, Sensations of, Helmholtz on. Nature, 12: 449.
Tones and Half-Tones. Dub. Univ. 78: 651. *See* Music; Sound.
Tonelli's Marriage. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 22: 96.
Tonga Islands. (W. Lawry) Meth. M. 48: 600.
— Mariner's Account of. (R. Southey) Quar. 17: 1. — Anal. M. 10: 39. — Mo. R. 83: 337. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 61.
— Martin on. Ecl. R. 26: 105.
— News from. Chamb. J. 20: 24.
Tongataboo, Residence at. (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 440. — Chr. Obs. 9: 356.
Tonglo, Mt., Ascent of. (G. E. Bulger) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 350.
Tongue, Swallowing the. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 13: 72.
Tongues, Confusion of. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 443.
— Gift of, in the ancient Church. Prosp. R. 8: 303. — (D. Greene) Bib. Sac. 22: 99. — Chr. Obs. 61: 501.
Tongue-Taming. All the Year, 47: 29.
Tonic, What is a? (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 437.
Tonics, Crawford on Effects of. Ecl. R. 25: 241.
— for the Mind. Peop. J. 6: 218.
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, with portrait. Hogg, 4: 145. — Liv. Age, 61: 259.
— and her Writings. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 39: 28.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 41: 565. 47: 176, 208.
— Personal Recollections. Ecl. R. 77: 290.
Tonnage and Navigation of United States. Hunt, 10: 268.
— — — 1845–46. Hunt, 14: 473. 16: 521.
— International. Ecl. Engin. 8: 332.
Tonnellé, Alfred. Month, 27: 87.
Tonometry. (A. J. Ellis) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 101.
Tonson, Jacob, and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 79: 703. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 4. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 98.
Tontini and Tontines. All the Year, 29: 299. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 288.
Tontine Building, N. Y. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 309.
Tontla Wood. All the Year, 22: 588.
Tony Butler. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 94: 395–659. 95: 25–649. 96: 57–671. 97: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 270, 535. 80: 121, 255, 554. 81: 116, 317. 82: 17–447. 83: 116, 339, 599. 84: 60, 195.
Too good a Husband. Chamb. J. 40: 326, 344.
Too knowing by Half. (A.H.Forrester) Bentley, 8: 396.
Too late. House. Words, 8: 546.
Too late. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 8: 253.
Too late. (Mrs. Newman) Chamb. J. 37: 385.
Too late; a Story. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 19: 32.
Too late; a Story. Month, 2: 272–575.
Too late; a Story. Sharpe, 37: 296.
Too late; a Story. (M. W. Janvrin) Sharpe, 46: 139.
Too late for the Coach; a Story. Temp. Bar, 29: 510.
Too late to mend. (L. Wood) Tinsley, 19: 549.
Too long a Holiday. Chamb. J. 46: 769.

Too much blue. House. Words, 5: 291.
Too much for him. (F. L. Benedict) Harper, 48: 422.
Too much Money; a Story. Chamb. J. 42: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 560.
Too much Zeal; a Story. Temp. Bar, 32: 387.
Too red a Dawn; a Story. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 95: 167–699. 96: supp. 1.
Too soon; a Story. Chamb. J. 38: 177.
Too soon. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 80: 154–713. 81: 66, 178, 309.
Too strange for Fiction. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 83.
Too true; an American Story. Putnam, 11: 33–659. 12: 24–537.
Tooke, John Horne. Once a Week, 27: 142. — Am. Q. 5: 388. — Blackw. 33: 963. 34: 206. 47: 484. — Colburn, 10: 246. — Anal. M. 1: 78. — Mus. 4: 404.
— and State Trials of 1794. Tait, n. s. 20: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 355.
— Diversions of Purley. Blackw. 47: 484.
— Reid's Life of. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 7: 313.
— Stephens's Memoirs of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 289, 404.
— Taylor on. Fraser, 1: 360.
Tooke, Thomas, Sketch of. J. Statis. Soc. 21: 198.
Tools. Ecl. Engin. 14: 130.
— and their Uses. (J. E. Sweet) Pract. M. 7: 42.
— Mechanical. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 173.
Tool-Makers, Machine. Once a Week, 10: 184.
Toole, John L., Comedian, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 233. — Tinsley, 14: 221. — Ev. Sat. 15: 442.
Tooth, Arthur, and Hatcham Ritual Case. Cong. 6: 112. *See* Ritualism.
Toothache. (G. J. A. Coulson) N. Ecl. 7: 394.
Toots; a Tale. (W. Wedd) Canad. Mo. 16: 572.
Topham, Francis William, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 32: 21.
Topiary Work. Penny M. 13: 307.
Toplady, Augustus, Juvenile Diary of. Chr. Obs. 30: 548.
— Works of. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 13: 808.
Topographical Surveying. (G. J. Specht) Ecl. Engin. 22: 134.
— New Methods of. (A. S. Hardy) Ecl. Engin. 12: 419.
Topography, Study of. Penny M. 6: 31.
Toppan and Tappan Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 66.
Topsfield, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg 16: 212.
Torbay, Iceberg of. (L. L. Noble) Atlan. 6: 443.
Torch of Penmarsh; a Briton Legend. Colburn, 166: 532.
Torda in Transylvania. Once a Week, 2: 109.
Tordenskiold, Danish Admiral. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 478.
Torlonia Museum, Rome. Blackw. 126: 70.
Tormentors and the Tormented. Cornh. 4: 665.
Torn Glove; a Tale. (E. P. Roswell) St. James, 13: 55.
Tornado, The. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283.
— at Brandon, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1854. (O. N. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 68: 70.
— at Harrison, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1854. (O. N. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 161.
— at Mobile, March, 1840. (S. B. North) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 152.
— at Natchez, May, 1840. (H. Tooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 387.
— at New Brunswick, N. J., 1835. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 40. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 270. — (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 356. — (L. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 36: 115.
— at New Haven, July 31, 1839. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 37: 340.
— in Ohio, Feb. 4, 1842. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 43: 278.
— on the Mississippi. Chamb. J. 53: 465.
— Typhoon, and Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
Tornado, Whirling Action of the New Brunswick. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 41: 69.
— — of the Providence. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 43: 250. — (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 252.
Tornadoes. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 38: 73.
— and Storms on Land. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 22: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 462. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 813.
— and Waterspouts, Causes of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 153. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 56. 53: 328.
— as Electrical Storms. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 28.
— Destructive Forces attending. (W. B. Hazen) Am. Arch. 10: 239.
— of the Southern States. (H. S. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 102: 96.
See Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Whirlwinds; etc.
Toronto, and Canada West. Chamb. J. 21: 234.
— Girls' Coterie of. Canad. Mo. 18: 24–602.
— Hand-Book of. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 502.
— Harbor of, 1800–16. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 3: 345.
— Law School in. (T. A. Gorham) Canad. Mo. 17: 119, 531.
— Lunar Influences in. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 422.
— Meteorology of. *See* Meteorology.
— Old. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 4: 89. — (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 149–514. 13: 82–562.
— Temperature at, 1859–68. (G. T. Kingston) Canad J. n. s. 12: 474.
— University of. Chr. Rem. 8: 372.
— — Theological Teaching at. Chr. Rem. 48: 279.
Torpedo (Animal), Electricity of. (F. Franck) Nature, 19: 295, 320.
Torpedo, The Harvey. Ecl. Engin. 2: 512.
Torpedoes. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 15: 178. — (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 10: 534. — (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 169. — Fraser, 85: 461. — Ev. Sat. 12: 506. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 632. 2: 409, 630. — (G. J. Rains) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 255.
— Aggressive. Ecl. Engin. 12: 1.
— and Harbor Defenses. Chamb. J. 47: 153.
— and Ironclads. Blackw. 123: 153.
— and infernal Machines. Chamb. J. 54: 438.
— Experiments with. Ecl. Engin. 4: 52.
— Floating Marine. (M. L. Callender) Ecl. Engin. 4: 237.
— for Coast Defense. Cornh. 18: 196. — (H. Davidson) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 1.
— Locomotive. Ecl. Engin. 16: 158.
— Maritime Attack by. Ecl. Engin. 13: 252.
— Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 4: 128.
— Use of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 511.
Torpedo Boat, Garrett. Ecl. Engin. 19: 381.
Torpedo Boats. (C. Arnault) Ecl. Engin. 24: 180.
— Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 6: 315.
Torpedo Detector. Ecl. Engin. 10: 536. — Pract. M. 3: 283.
Torpedo Launches. Ecl. Engin. 17: 125.
Torpedo Practice. Ecl. Engin. 17: 230.
Torpedo Warfare. Ed. R. 146: 281. — (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 127: 213. — Westm. 108: 336. — (C. Bridge) Fraser, 98: 458. — Nature, 17: 50. — Pract. M. 7: 339.
— American. Fraser, 78: 711. *See* Submarine Warfare.
Torquay. Ev. Sat. 9: 210.
— and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 13: 256.
— Description of. Penny M. 4: 150.
Torquay Beach after a Storm. Chamb. J. 22: 369.
Torres, Manuel, Death of. Niles's Reg. 22: 347.
Torrey, John. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 105: 411. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 632.
Torry, Patrick, Bishop, and the Scottish Episcopacy. Chr. Rem. 50: 175.

Torsional Resistance of Materials. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 9: 49.
Torts, French Law of. Am. Law R. 8: 508.
— Theory of. Am. Law R. 7: 652.
Tortoises, Gigantic Land-. Nature, 17: 483.
— of the Mascarene and Galapagos Islands. (A. Günther) Nature, 12: 239, 259, 296.
Tortoise Family, Facts and Wonders of. Fraser, 42: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 505.
Tortoise Shell and Horn. (A. Aikin) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 256.
— Mode of working. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 193.
Tortoise-Shell Ornaments, Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 299.
Tortugas. *See* Dry Tortugas.
Torture, Ancient Use of. Penny M. 1: 53.
— in Criminal Law, Jardine on. Ed. R. 67: 103.
— in England. Chamb. J. 44: 373.
— in Great Britain. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 10: 143.
— in India. Liv. Age, 48: 109. — Once a Week, 25: 103. — Ed. R. 103: 153.
— The Wheel. Chamb. J. 35: 33.
Tory, The old. New Eng. M. 8: 365.
Tories and Whigs. Mo. R. 155: 341. — (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 27: 161.
— in America, Letters of. Hist. M. 5: 271–356. 6: 177, 204, 237.
— Modern, and Ancient Whigs. Dub. Univ. 1: 503.
Tory and Reform Associations. Ed. R. 62: 167.
Tory Errors and Liberal Perils. Dub. Univ. 96: 1.
Tory Government, 1874–75. Cong. 4: 745.
Tory Party, Reconstruction of. Fraser, 7: 223.
Tory Philosophy concerning Reform. (L. Huut) Tait, 3: 417.
Tory Policy. Fraser, 32: 240.
Tory Press. (A. Murphy) Contemp. 23: 822.
Tory Principles, High. Ed. R. 41: 1.
Tory Proceedings; State of Parties, 1834. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 59: 503.
Tory Rule, Results of. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 80: 474.
Toryism, Principle of. Tait, 1: 563.
— State and Prospects of, 1834. Fraser, 9: 1, 364.
— — 1835. Fraser, 11: 610.
— *versus* English Liberty. Ecl. R. 73: 578.
Toryoscopy, *i. e.* Tory Spectacles. Tait, 1: 748.
Tory Island, Donegal. Dub. Univ. 39: 434.
Toss-up for a Husband. (W. Young) Putnam, 3: 396. Same art. Broadw. 5: 429.
Tosti, Cardinal, Death of. (B. R. Parkes) Once a Week, 14: 600. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 851.
Tot. Lond. Soc. 22: 138.
Total Abstinence in Edinburgh, 1840. Tait, n. s. 6: 410.
— Teetotal Societies in Ireland. Tait, n. s. 7: 205. *See* Teetotalism; Temperance.
Total Depravity, Chinese on. (J. E. Johnson) Univ. Q. 27: 477.
— of inanimate Things. (K. K. C. Walker) Atlan. 14: 357.
Totem Worship, Prospects of. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 14: 313.
Totten, Gen. Jos. G. (B. E. Martin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 349.
Tottenham, Edward, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 56: 304.
Tottie Wylde's Device. (S. J. MacKenna) Lond. Soc. 25: 434.
Toucan, The. Penny M. 2: 194.
Toucey, Isaac with portrait. Dem. R. 43: 278.
Touch, Sense of (Dr. Graves) Ed. New Philos. J. 21: 67.
— — and Sight. Blackw. 40: 327.
— — measured mechanically. Liv. Age, 13: 12.
Touch-and-go with a great Estate. Lond. Soc. 39. 59.
Toulon, France; a War Port. Colburn, 119: 1.
Toulouse. Penny M. 13: 21.
Tour, Family Continental, and Results. Blackw. 46: 56.
Tour, Impressions of. Blackw. 43: 81.
— through the Lower Regions. (T. W. Dent) Sharpe, 24: 189, 345. 25: 38.
Tours, Outline. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 56.
— Walking. Lond. Soc. 4: 85.
Touraine, Demon Hunt with St. Hubert in. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 691.
— in April, 1871. Fraser, 84: 43.
— In the Vineyards of. Macmil. 28: 370.
— Superstitions and Customs in. Chamb. J. 3: 194.
Tourgee, Albion W. Bricks without Straw. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 1: 110.
Tourgénieff, Ivan. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 14: 200. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 33: 565. — (T. S. Perry) Nation, 12: 340. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 385. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 252. — (T. E. Child) Belgra. 33: 212. — N. Ecl. 3: 477.
— and his Translators. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 26: 321.
— and Nihilism. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 553. — Blackw. 127: 623.
— his Work for Freedom. (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 44: 761.
— Moral Purpose of. (O. Thanet) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 427.
— Novels. No. Brit. 50: 22. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 118: 326.
— Sketches and Reminiscences. Macmil. 44: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 440. Same art. Appleton, 26: 305.
— Smoke. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 249.
— Visit to. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 17: 456.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 50: 423.
Tourism, Modern. Blackw. 64: 185.
Tourist from Injianny. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 36: 424.
Tourists. Colburn, 69: 289. — Once a Week, 24: 461.
— and wholesale Tickets. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 15: 359.
— at Home and abroad. Dem. R. 28: 528.
— Recent. Dub. Univ. 54: 178.
Tournament in Windsor Park, 6 Edward I. (S. Lysons) Arch. 17: 297.
Tournaments and Tea. All the Year, 38: 443, 471.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. Howland) Harper, 51: 525. — (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 290.
Tourneur, Cyril, Plays of. Retros. 7: 331.
Tours, France. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 383.
— and Mettray. Once a Week, 8: 193.
— Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 524. — (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 20: 28.
— Revolution at. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 257.
— Tomb of St. Martin at. (G. Goldie) Month, 40: 331.
Toussaint, Gertrude, Dutch Novelist. Westm. 40: 142.
Toussaint l'Ouverture. Chr. Obs. 2: 554, 666. 3: 675. — Hogg, 1: 98. — (J. Weiss) No. Am. 98: 595. — Penny M. 7: 121. — Ecl. R. 100: 640. — Mo. R. 154: 12.
Touting, Popular. All the Year, 11: 101.
Tower of the Caliph. Colburn, 71: 457.
Tower of Famine; from Dante's Inferno. Fraser, 52: 350.
Tower of Fontenay. Liv. Age, 31: 219.
Tower of London. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 528. — Westm. 29: 433. — Fraser, 23: 169. — Antiquary, 1: 15. — (W. H. Dixon) Ev. Sat. 2: 178. — (J. Morris) Month, 22: 441. — Dub. Univ. 73: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 603. — Blackw. 50: 792. 88: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 484. — (W. H. Ainsworth) Mus. 39: 15, 385. — Mus. 44: 277.
— and its Tenants. Chamb. J. 44: 133.
— Antiquities found in the Foundation of. (J. Miller) Arch. 5: 291, 440.
— Coinage in, 1469. (T. Combe) Arch. 15: 164.
— Dixon's. Tinsley, 4: 144.

Tower of London in the Time of Elizabeth and Charles I. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 37: 479.
— Inscriptions on the Walls of. (J. Brand) Arch. 13: 68.
— Plate and Jewels in, 1649. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 271.
— Poem on. (T. Roscoe) Blackw. 57: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 765.
— Regulations in Reign of Richard II. Arch. 18: 275.
— Survey of the Armory, 1660. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 97.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 23: 45, 117.
See Jewel House.
Tower of Percemont. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant) Appleton, 16: 549. 17: 38–433.
Towers and Chimneys, Stability of. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 411.
Town and Country. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 434. — Knick. 8: 537. — Bentley, 49: 404, 626. 50: 57, 158. — Cornh. 29: 603. — Chamb. J. 15: 24.
— and Country Life. Lond. Soc. 19: 242. 20: 312.
— and Forest. Ecl. R. 109: 50–490.
— and Forest; a Story. (A. Manning) Liv. Age, 60: 487, 717. 61: 137, 430, 748. 62: 409. 63: 533.
— or Country? Chamb. J. 36: 177.
— *versus* Country. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 76: 309.
Towns, Age of. Chamb. J. 10: 42.
— and Houses, Improvement of. Mo. R. 162: 340.
— Economy of, Chalmers on. Blackw. 6: 18, 177. — Chr. Disc. 4: 190.
— Improvement of. Penny M. 10: 91.
— in England, Classes of. Penny M. 8: 30.
— in the U. S., Growth of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 25: 559.
— Moral and physical Evils of large. For. Q. 19: 338.
— Names of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 19. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 499. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 8: 147.
— Old, in Provence. Cornh. 18: 686.
— Personification of. (P. Hale) St. James, 36: 627.
— Saving the Refuse of. Peop. J. 3: 146, 177, 269.
— Self-Government in. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 34: 678.
— Shaping of. Am. Arch. 2: 195, 203.
Town Histories, How to write. (C. Hudson) N. E. Reg. 34: 158.
Town Improvements, Obstacles to. Good Words, 15: 499.
Town Meetings for great Cities. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 2: 684.
— Legislation of. (R. Connor) Nation, 20: 186, 203.
Town Pump, Rill from. New Eng. M. 8: 473.
Town Reverie. Fraser, 63: 84.
Town Vengeance. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 91.
Towne, Ann, Will of, 1629. N. E. Reg. 10: 36.
Towne, William B., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 32: 1.
Towne Family Genealogy. (W. B. Towne) N. E. Reg. 20: 367. 21: 12, 217.
Towneley Mysteries. (L. Sharpe) Arch. 27: 251.
Townland of Garranisky; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 53: 167.
Townley, James. (E. Hoole) Meth. M. 58: 321.
Townsend, Charles. Miscellanies. Quar. 56: 400.
Townsend, Chauncey Hare. Poems. Ecl. R. 34: 43.
Townsend, John, the Bow-Street Runner. All the Year, 40: 344.
Townsend, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 225. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 22.
Townsend, Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 169: 366.
Townsend, Wm. C. Lives of Judges. Ecl. R. 84: 478.
— State Trials. Dub. Univ. 36: 35. — Blackw. 68: 373, 545, 712. 69: 461, 605, 733.
Townshend, Charles. Dub. Univ. 64: 36, 228.
Townshend Family. N. E. Reg. 29: 97.
Township Organization in new States. (E. M. Haines) Penn Mo. 8: 374.
Townson, Thomas. Practical Discourses. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 44: 415.
Townson, Thomas, Works of. Quar. 6: 98.
Toxophilus; the Schole of Shootinge. Am. J. Educ. 3: 41.
Toys. Chamb. J. 54: 60, 657. 56: 652. — Once a Week, 18: 343. — Westm. 37: 97.
— as Teachers. Chamb. J. 48: 629.
— in a German Fair. Once a Week, 1: 532.
— Manufacture of. Hogg, 8: 77, 221.
— — in Harz Mountains. (H. Blackburn) Harper, 47: 67.
— Mechanical. House. Words, 4: 502.
— of Men and Children. Dub. Univ. 47: 659.
— Past and present. All the Year, 24: 416.
— Popular. Ev. Sat. 1: 149.
— Something about. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 3: 752.
— Tyrolese Toy-Makers. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, 128: 618.
Trachenberg, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 87: 369.
Tracking Footsteps of Men and Animals, Sagacity in. Penny M. 14: 174.
Tracks in Sandstone. Chamb. J. 18: 249.
Tract XC. and Church Unity. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 412.
— and its Consequences. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 306.
— historically examined. Chr. Obs. 45: 111, 557.
Tracts, Christian. Chr. Disc. 2: 146.
— Cost of distributing. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 587.
— for the last Days. Ecl. R. 80: 672.
— for Priests and People. Chr. Obs. 61: 941. — Nat. R. 13: 420.
— for the Times. Dub. R. 4: 307. 5: 285. 7: 139. — Cong. M. 21: 705.
— Oxford. Meth. Q. 1: 58. *See also* Oxford Tracts.
Tract Movement. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 16: 9.
Tract Society, American. (E. N. Kirk) No. Am. 97: 202. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 3: 272. — Am. Q. 10: 68.
— Division of. No. Am. 100: 614.
— Publications of. (W. R. Williams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 343.
Tractarians. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 548.
— and Nonjurors. Brit. Q. 3: 392. — Fraser, 20: 549.
— Gorham *vs.* Bishop of Exeter. Brit. Q. 11: 411. *See* Gorham, G. C.
— Secession of. (Dr. Cunningham) No. Brit. 5: 418.
Tractarian Movement. (Mgr. Capel) Cath. World, 27: 502. — Chr. Obs. 44: 559, 730. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 237.
— Historical Notes on. (F. Oakley) Dub. R. 53: 170, 494. 54: 164. 55: 181.
Tractarian Novels. Brit. Q. 8: 203. *See* Sewell, W.
Tractarian Poetry. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 1: 146.
Tractarian popular Literature. Ecl. R. 79: 333. 82: 212.
Tractarian Teaching for young Ladies. Ecl. R. 88: 294.
Tractarian Theology. Brit. Q. 1: 37.
Tractarianism and its Successors. Month, 11: 489.
— and Ritualism. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 104: 188. — Dub. R. 88: 76.
— and Voluntaryism. Am. Church R. 22: 442.
— Growth of. (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 67: 316–971.
— Historical Sketch of. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 22: 216.
— in the 17th Century. Dub. R. 25: 267.
— Influence upon the Young. Chr. Obs. 48: 94, 158, 229.
— Progress of. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 3: 165.
— Publications on. Chr. Obs. 43: 428, 482.
— Recent Developments of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 80: 163.
See Oxford Tracts; Puseyism.
Traction; Wetli's System for steep Inclines. Ecl. Engin. 2: 488.
Traction Engines. Ecl. Engin. 1: 583, 993.
— Construction of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 631.
— in France. Ecl. Engin. 1: 209.

Traction Engines, Road Locomotives. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 8: 254.
Tracy, Nathaniel, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 509.
Tracy Family; a Tale. St. James, 3: 85, 167.
Trade. Chamb. J. 37: 164.
— American, Crisis in, 1837. Ed. R. 65: 221*.
— and Commerce, Advantages of. Carey's Mus. 2: 328.
— — Great Belt of. (G. Fitzhugh) So. M. 11: 270.
— and Currency. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 87.
— and foreign Competition. Quar. 152: 271.
— and Manufactures, City Companies in relation to. Pract. M. 3: 11.
— and Statistics, Foreign and American. (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 163.
— and Tariff, Controversy on. Nation, 25: 194–226.
— and Tonnage of the United States. Dem. R. 20: 3.
— Bad, and its Cause. (S. Williamson and R. H. Patterson) Contemp. 35: 121.
— Crisis in; its Cause and Cure. (E. A. Ryder) Fraser, 99: 482.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 11.
— Currency, and Tariff. Blackw. 62: 744.
— Cycles in. Brit. Q. 64: 129.
— Dawn of better Times, 1879. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 7: 531.
— Depression of. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 5: 788.
— Early. (W. W. Marshall) St. James, 49: 31.
— Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 33: 242.
— Fair, and British Labor. Quar. 152: 552.
— — Fallacies of. Ed. R. 154: 562.
— Foreign, How to improve. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 33.
— Government Non-Interference in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 110: 1.
— Home, better than foreign. (C. C. Haven) Hunt, 8: 343.
— Immorality in. (H. Spencer) Westm. 71: 357.
— Influence of. Dem. R. 40: 493.
— Liquidations of, 1873–76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
— Morals of. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 5: 526. 6: 22, 252, 540. 7: 179, 348. — Hunt, 19: 454. — Nat. Q. 4: 153.
— New Sources of. (H. A. Buckingham) Hunt, 6: 28.
— of Great Britain. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 492.
— — with France. Dub. R. 6: 357.
— — — in 1834. Ed. R. 59: 182.
— — Foreign, 1798–1832. Tait, 1: 641.
— of the United States, Internal. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 321, 447. — Hunt, 9: 31. — (J. W. Scott) Hesp. 1: 115. 2: 42, 347. 3: 355.
— — International Carrying. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 532.
— — with the British Provinces. Am. Whig R. 10: 80. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 10: 38.
— — with China. Anal. M. 14: 359.
— — with England. (H. Colman) Hunt, 6: 458. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 7: 72.
— — with France. Hunt, 7: 229.
— — with Russia. (C. Clark) Hunt, 7: 205.
— — with South America. Nation, 28: 31, 47, 81.
— of the West. Bank. M. 2: 185. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 166.
— Old and new Systems of. Blackw. 24: 370.
— Origin, Laws, and Influence of, on Civilization. (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 22: 596.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 48: 110.
— — Stirling's. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 6: 87.
— Poetry of. (C. F. Hoffman) Hunt, 13: 403.
— Political Causes affecting. Tait, 1: 373, 508.
— Press of. All the Year, 39: 389.
— Restraints upon. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 21: 68.
— Retail, as a Means of Distribution. Lakeside, 2: 261.
— Social Influence of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 4: 415.
Trade, Stagnation of, and its Causes. (B. Price) No. Am. 128: 587.
— State of, September, 1849. Am. Whig R. 10: 231.
— Stirling's Philosophy of. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 6: 87.
— Traits of. Hunt, 28: 574, 690. 29: 50–573.
— Tricks in. Once a Week, 20: 280.
— What constitutes real Freedom of? Am. Whig R. 12: 127, 238, 353.
— will regulate itself. Niles's Reg. 16: 250.
— with China, Thompson on, 1835. Mo. R. 138: 65.
See also Commerce.
Trade Association Asylums. Peop. J. 11: 202.
Trade Circulars, Tenor of, 1850. Blackw. 67: 589.
Trade Councils. Penny M. 2: 83.
Trade Disputes, French Mode of dealing with. Pract. M. 6: 4.
— in Nottingham and elsewhere. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 9: 706.
Trade Dollar. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 391.
Trade Guilds. Chamb. J. 42: 206.
Trade-itional Confessions; No. 1, The Pawnbroker. Colburn, 52: 199.
Trade Marks. Chamb. J. 32: 218. 54: 491. — (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 21: 199. — (W. H. Browne) Am. Law R. 14: 156.
— Fraudulent. Once a Week, 8: 177.
— Remedies for Infringement of. (E. W. Pattison) Am. Law R. 14: 401.
Trade Museums, Formation of. Pract. M. 5: 167.
Trade Winds. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 697.
— Causes of. (E. Mitchell) Ed. New Philos. J. 12: 30.
Trades. (W. N. Nelson) So. M. 10: 653. — (B. Murphy) So. M. 15: 572.
— and Professions. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 157: 644.
— Death-dealing. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 9: 672.
— Effects of, on Health. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 412.
— — — and Morals. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 78.
Trades-Union, A prosperous. Chamb. J. 41: 218.
Trades-Unions. Ed. R. 110: 525. — Quar. 123: 351. — No. Brit. 48: 1. — (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (G. Howell) Fraser, 99: 22. — (R. J. Hinton) O. & N. 11: 69. — Brit. Q. 46: 505. — New York R. 2: 5. — Blackw. 35: 331. 43: 281. 102: 487. 107: 554, 744. — Colburn, 41: 207. — Tait, 4: 389. — Tait, n. s. 1: 278. — St. Paul's, 4: 217. — (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 185. — Mo. R. 133: 532.
— and the Government. Colburn, 39: 475.
— and the Social Science Association. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 3: 313, 362.
— and Strikes. Ed. R. 59: 341. 67: 209. — Brit. Q. 19: 160. 56: 145. — Blackw. 101: 718. — (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 9: 485.
— — and Co-operation. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 13: 75.
— — and Lock-outs. (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.
See Strikes.
— and their Remedy. Chamb. J. 44: 180.
— Bill on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 12: 30.
— Despotism of the Future. Quar. 136: 179.
— Ethics of. St. Paul's, 1: 47.
— English. Ed. R. 126: 415. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 14: 404. — (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 39: 278. — (F. Stephen) Nation, 5: 93.
— — Comte de Paris on. O. & N. 1: 555.
— Genealogy of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 3: 216.
— Growth of. No. Brit. 53: 59.
— in France, Law of. (F. D. Longe) Fortn. 8: 210, 296.
— Intimidation and Picketing by. (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 598.
— Objects and Necessity of. (E. S. Beesly) Westm. 76: 510.
— of Capitalists. Pract. M. 3: 50.

Trades-Unions, Origin of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 688.
— Policy of. No. Brit. 46: 1.
— Society of Carpenters. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 7: 319.
— Ways and Means of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 437, 520.
Trades Union Commission. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 8: 1.
— Report of, 1869. St. James, 24: 257.
Trades Union Congress, Address before. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 547.
Trades Unionism, Ends of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 77.
— Good and Evil of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 3: 33.
— in the City, and May Fair. Fraser, 78: 159, 443.
— in India. (W. Trant) Fortn. 32: 261.
Traders' Marks and Tokens. All the Year, 17: 464.
Traders' Symbols, Heraldry of. All the Year, 46: 329. *See* Tokens.
Tradescants, The. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 211.
Tradesmen in Paris and London. Tait, 4: 242.
— London, Early Tricks, etc., of. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 28.
— Lower Metropolitan. Fraser, 9: 574.
Trading, Gambling, and Robbing. Penny M. 2: 478.
Trading Nation. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 8: 164.
Tradition. Am. Church R. 25: 598. — St. James, 26: 809. — Univ. Q. 15: 293.
— and Papal Infallibility. Dub. R. 78: 271.
— Lord Arundell on. Dub. R. 71: 431.
— Credibility of old Song-History and. Fraser, 68: 394.
— Hampden's Lecture on. Chr. Obs. 39: 349.
— Hawkins on. Quar. 21: 352. — Ecl. R. 31: 149.
— Influence of. Temp. Bar, 43: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 222.
— or Scripture as the Rule of Faith. Chr. Obs. 70: 401.
— *versus* Truth. So. R. n. s. 13: 1.
Traditions and Superstitions. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 3: 105. — House. Words, 16: 1.
— and Tales of Upper Lusatia. Blackw. 55: 665. 56: 83, 196, 726.
— Ecclesiastical and Scientific. (W. J. Potter) Radical R. 1: 1.
— of ancient Times, Howitt's. Mo. R. 136: 328.
— of Belgium. Ecl. R. 83: 353.
— of English Counties. All the Year, 32: 12–277.
— of the Rabbins. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 727. 33: 628.
— Sacred, of India, and the Scriptures. (E. Burgess) Bib. Sac. 15: 844. Same art. Kitto, 32: 302.
Traditional Literature. Lond. M. 2: 641. 3: 26.
Traducianism and Creatianism. (F. Delitzsch) Chr. R. 21: 517.
— and Metempsychosis. Dub. Univ. 95: 155, 334.
Trafalgar, Battle of. All the Year, 18: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 552. — Mus. 14: 173.
— Thiers on. Fraser, 40: 481, 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 53, 236.
Trafalgar Square. Fraser, 58: 157.
Tragedian, The great. Blackw. 64: 345.
Tragedy; a Poem. (H. Heine) Dark Blue, 1: 163.
— Attic, and the modern Theater. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 18: 341.
— English. Ed. R. 38: 177.
— French. Quar. 29: 25.
— — and English. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 16: 124.
— Greek, and Euripides. Westm. 97: 1.
— — Beauties of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 129, 193.
— — Theory of. Blackw. 47: 145.
— Humors of. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 26: 184.
— in 1843. Mo. R. 161: 129.
— New German School of. Blackw. 18: 286.
— Pleasure derived from. Mo. R. 106: 378.
— Province of; Bulwer and Dickens. Westm. 47: 1.
Tragedy, Review of an unpublished. Blackw. 48: 610.
— Rymer on. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 1.
Tragedy at Mohawk Station. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 3. 203.
Tragedy of Enov. Contin. Mo. 5: 204.
— of Hairston; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 460.
— of Marie Joysel. (A. Houssaye) Ecl. M. 68: 477, 589.
— of the Night Moth. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 4: 64.
— of the Studio; a Tale. (Mrs. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 26: 475.
Tragedies, "Damned." Fraser, 26: 93.
— of History; Punishment in the Days of Old. Cornh. 17: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 973.
— Recent. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 37: 321.
Tragic Comedians; a Story. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 34: 510, 656, 785. 35: 103, 244.
Tragic Element in Literature. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 3: 1.
Tragic Story of Emilia Daràno. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 49: 841.
Traill, Robert, and his Works. Cong. M. 6: 431.
Train of Accidents. House. Words, 17: 236.
Training. Blackw. 4: 313.
— Exercise in. Cornh. 15: 92.
— in relation to Health. Temp. Bar, 4: 58. — Cornh. 9: 219. 15: 92.
— Maclaren on. Nature, 9: 401.
— Militia. (J. G. Whittier) Peop. J. 2: 256.
— of Beasts in Ancient Rome. Chamb. J. 29: 339.
— the Champion. Chamb. J. 33: 347.
Training-Schools and Model Workshops for Boys. Republic, 1: 281.
Training-Schools for Nurses. Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 294.
— of Price's Candle Factory. Fraser, 46: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 423.
Training-Ship, Aboard the. All the Year, 1: 557.
Training-Ships, British. (R. Batson) Dark Blue, 3: 719.
Traitors and Treason. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 265.
Trajan's Arch at Benevento. Penny M. 5: 489.
Trajan's Column. Penny M. 2: 385. — Month, 6: 153.
Trajan's Palace in the Lake of Nemi. Penny M. 8: 23.
Trajan's Pillars at Rome. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 117.
Tram-Car, Self-propelling. Pract. M. 4: 454.
Tram-Car Engine, Steam, Merryweather's. Pract. M. 6: 188.
Tramore, Ireland; Town with the big Strand. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 28: 562.
Tramp; a Story. (R. Lomas) St. James, 46: 51.
Tramp, The. Chamb. J. 10: 326.
— Experience as a. All the Year, 18: 55.
— in four Centuries. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 23: 565.
— Told by a. All the Year, 15: 371.
Tramps. Penn Mo. 6: 886. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 439. — Belgra. 42: 462.
— and Cadgers. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 667.
— and Pedestrians. Blackw. 122: 325.
— What shall we do with? (W. H. Brewer) New Eng. 37: 521.
— Workhouse Bohemians. Once a Week, 15: 430. *See* Vagrants.
Trampism. Chamb. J. 57: 641.
Tramways. Ecl. Engin. 19: 318. — Chamb. J. 51: 458. 57: 280.
— and their Uses. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 6: 177.
— and Trains. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 523.
— Condensed-Air. Nature, 13: 228.
— for City Streets. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 4: 510.
— for the Suburbs. Chamb. J. 46: 392.
— Locomotives for. Pract. M. 6: 238, 259.
— London. (T. Measam) Ecl. Engin. 1: 785. — (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 316.

Tramways, Mechanical Traction of. (J. L. Haddan) Ecl. Engin. **18**: 439.
— Motor and Brake for. Pract. M. **7**: 242.
— Steam. Ecl. Engin. **16**: 391. — Pract. M. **7**: 108.
— Stone, in Italy. Ecl. Engin. **15**: 36.
— Traction on. Pract. M. **7**: 370.
— Wire. Pract. M. **1**: 334.
— Wire-Rope. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 15.
See Horse Railroads.
Trance. (G. M. Beard) Mind, **2**: 568. — Lond. M. **17**: 167.
— Artificial Induction of. Blackw. **62**: 166.
— Phenomena of. Chamb. J. **19**: 82.
See Suspended Animation.
Trance, The. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. **13**: 373.
Trance, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **10**: 620.
Transalleghania; or the Groans of Missouri. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Portfo.(Den.) **29**: 67.
Transcaucasia. (G. R. F. Cole) Fraser, **96**: 783. — Cornh. **35**: 536. — Dub. Univ. **44**: 139.
— and Ararat, Bryce on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **25**: 319.
— Georgia, and Armenia. Ed. R. **102**: 520.
— Haxthausen's. Colburn, **101**: 144. — Liv. Age, **42**: 603.
Transcendental Morality. Colburn, **22**: 146.
Transcendental Movement. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **30**: 297.
— in New England. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, **23**: 528.
Transcendental Road to Rome. Brownson, **13**: 81. — Chr. R. **20**: 481.
Transcendental Science. Bost. R. **1**: 75.
Transcendental Theology. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. **30**: 189.
— German. Chr. Exam. **28**: 378.
Transcendentalism. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. **19**: 400. — (S. Johnson) Radical R. **1**: 447. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **101**: 597. — Dial, **2**: 83. — (A. J. Balfour) Mind, **3**: 480. — (G. W. Burnap) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 66. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **8**: 195. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **1**: 64. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. **21**: 371. — (J. W. Alexander and A. B. Dod) Princ. **11**: 37. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **12**: 31. — Brownson, **5**: 273, 409. — Pamph. **23**: 151. — New Eng. **1**: 502. — Bost. Q. **3**: 265.
— and R. W. Emerson. Am. Whig R. **1**: 233.
— and Locke. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. **23**: 170.
— and Thoreau. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, **27**: 289.
— Balfour on. (E. Caird; with Balfour's Reply) Mind, **4**: 111, 114.
— Chinese. (J. E. Johnson) O. & N. **2**: 186.
— Cook on. So. R. n. s. **23**: 479.
— Emerson's. Bost. Q. **4**: 291.
— in England, New England, and India. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. **29**: 469.
— in New England. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. **3**: 742. — (R. Connor) Nation, **23**: 107. — (H. Adams) No. Am. **123**: 468. — J. Spec. Philos. **10**: 331. — (S. M. Miller) Penn Mo. **8**: 471.
— — Frothingham's. Dub. Univ. **88**: 245.
— in Political Ethics. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. **31**: 283.
— Kant's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. **3**: 133.
— Watson on. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, **6**: 260.
— What is? Knick. **23**: 205.
Transcendentalist, The. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, **3**: 297.
Transcendentalists, Last of the. (J. S. Hittell) Pioneer, **2**: 356.
— of Concord. Fraser, **70**: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. **63**: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, **83**: 99, 178.
Transcribers. Chamb. J. **4**: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, **8**: 335. — Chamb. J. **50**: 737.
Transfiguration of Christ. (G. Brückner) Kitto, **40**: 368. — (T. T. Stone) Mo. Rel. M. **6**: 123. — (L. J. Livermore) Mo. Rel. M. **7**: 502. — Chr. Obs. **62**: 497. **64**: 85. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **25**: 211.
— and the Raising of Lazarus. Fraser, **30**: 154.
— Critical Remarks on. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. **42**: 270.
— Hymn on. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. **21**: 543.
See Jesus Christ.
Transfigured; from the German. So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 225.
Transformation; a Tale. (Mrs. M. W. Shelley) Internat. M. **3**: 70.
Transfused transformed; a Tale of Blood. (J. Payn) Belgra. **39**: 180.
Transit of Mercury. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **49**: 142.
See Mercury.
— of Venus. *See* Venus.
Transits, Past and coming, and Arctic Exploration. (R. A. Proctor) Pop Sci. R. **14**: 264.
Transit Circle, New Paris. Nature, **17**: 165.
Transit Observation, without personal Error. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 55.
Transient Goodness. Chr. Exam. **1**: 170.
Transition. (J. Neall) Overland, **8**: 381.
Translating, Progress of the Art of. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. **3**: 43.
Translation, Advantages of. (E. W. Pattison) University Q. **2**: 124.
— Principles of. Chr. R. **2**: 596.
— — with Specimens from German Lyric Poets. Colburn, **58**: 126–328.
Translations from the Classics; Æschylus. No. Brit. **16**: 259. — Cornh. **16**: 109.
— Influence of, on Scholarship. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. **16**: 762.
— Poetical, Essay on. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, **92**: 88.
Translation and the Future State. (J. W. Willmarth) Bapt. Q. **2**: 416.
Transmigration of Souls. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. **80**: 58. — (J. W. Pontius) Ref. Q. **28**: 625.
Transmutation of Species. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. **107**: 465.
— Problem solved. Chamb. J. **39**: 365.
Transplanting Trees, Steuart on. Blackw. **22**: 409.
Transportation by Railway and Ship-Canals. (E. H. Derby) Harper, **60**: 579.
— Cheap. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. **34**: 583. — Republic, **1**: 337. 461. **2**: 49, 233, 321.
— — New System of. (W. B. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. **8**: 229.
— — Report on, 1874. Nation, **18**: 294.
— Economy of Speed in. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **98**: 647.
— of Freight and Passengers. (M. Coryell) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 227.
— on Railroads, Cost of, 1843. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. **34**: 145–361. **36**: 316, 361. **37**: 1, 73.
— Question of. Blackw. **66**: 519. — Mo. R. **38**: 295. — (S. T. Dillaye) Scrib. **16**: 687. — (W. Bross) Lakeside, **9**: 359, 387. — (M. Lamarle) J. Frankl. Inst. **71**: 217, 289, 368.
— Science of. (J. D. Potts) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **2**: 115.
— Wire-Rope. J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 278.
Transportation of Criminals. Dub. Univ. **49**: 312. — No. Brit. **38**: 1. — Ed. R. **58**: 336. **86**: 214. **90**: 1. — Once a Week, **8**: 508. — Irish Q. **6**: 559. — Liv. Age, **29**: 213.
— Abandonment of. Ecl. R. **85**: 749.
— and Colonization, Lang on. Mo. R. **143**: 1.
— and Imprisonment. Blackw. **55**: 533.
— and Ticket-of-Leave, Mr. Justice Willes on. Fraser, **55**: 216.
— Horrors of. (W. Barber) Liv. Age, **14**: 306.
— to Australia. (J. Plummer) Victoria, **4**: 218.

Transported for Life. House. Words, 5: 455, 482.
Transubstantiation. Kitto, 35: 21. — Brownson, 23: 55. — (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 545. — Theo. Repos. 5: 397. — Canad. Mo. 12: 627. 13: 80.
— Tractarian View of. Chr. Obs. 47: 599.
See Lord's Supper; Real Presence.
Transvaal, The. Macmil. 36: 70.
— and Holland. (W. H. De Beaufort) 19th Cent. 9: 573.
— and its People. Lond. Q. 53: 355.
— and the Zulu Country. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. 29: 937.
— Annexation of. Fraser, 96: 179. — Lond. Q. 50: 353.
— Besieged in; Defense of Standerton. Blackw. 130: 1, 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 424, 741. 151: 163.
— Question of, 1880. (F. E. Colenso) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 101.
— Republic of. Chamb. J. 56: 133.
— Story of. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 33: 439.
Transylvania, Bem's Campaign in. Brit. Q. 13: 3.
— Day's Journey in. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 6: 43.
— in 1866. Cornh. 14: 567.
— Products and People of. Ed. R. 123: 130. — (R. Bell) Fortn. 3: 120.
— Sketch of. (J. W. Ozanne) Dub. Univ. 90: 594.
— Two Days in. (R. S. Morison) Unita. R. 2: 357.
— Unitarian Churches in. (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 6: 1.
— University and State Normal School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 217.
See Enyed.
Transylvanian Anatomie. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 8: 288.
Traps for Human Beings. Lond. M. 22: 615.
Trap Rocks, Igneous Origin of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 17: 119.
Trapeze, Trick of the. All the Year, 8: 232.
Trapper, The free. All the Year, 23: 156.
Trapper's Life. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 563.
Trapping of wild Animals in Simbirsk. Once a Week, 4: 349.
Trappist Monks. (J. MacDonald) Fraser, 85: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 349. — House. Words, 7: 385.
— Traits of. Liv. Age, 38: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 100.
— Visit to. St. James, 4: 117.
See La Trappe.
Trash, Laudation of. Chamb. J. 22: 31.
Traske, William, Petition of, 1661. N. E. Reg. 6: 369.
— Will of, 1666. N. E. Reg. 11: 257.
Trass and Puzzolana, Artificial. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 1.
Travancore, Reminiscence of. (E. Jackson) Overland, 4: 65.
Travel. (C. P. Hawes) Galaxy, 1: 703.
— and Theology. Brit. Q. 8: 432.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 23: 374.
— Artistic, Blanc's. Colburn, 113: 253.
— Beckford and the Literature of. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 7.
— Comments on. Am. Mo. M. 7: 488.
— during the Half-Century, 1800–50. Westm. 70: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 235.
— Foreign. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 9: 260. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 1. — (H. N. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 455. — (S. S. Bartlett) O. & N. 4: 433. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 11: 530.
— The grand Tour 150 Years ago. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 147.
— How to enjoy. Chamb. J. 38: 394.
— in Europe, Art of. Nat. R. 17: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 339.
— — Expense of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 22: 445.
— Influence of. (H. Kingsley) Tinsley, 10: 59. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 255.
— Lady's Journal of. Fraser, 50: 80, 440.
Travel, Miseries of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 429.
— Ocean Log from Newcastle to Brisbane. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 541, 673. 17: 35, 178. 18: 352.
— Romance of modern. Quar. 149: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 771.
— Under foreign Mahogany. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 694. 17: 200.
Travel Pictures. (H. T. Lee) Contin. Mo. 1: 676.
Travels and Opinions of Mr. Jolly Green. Colburn, 75: 149–408. 76: 102–425. 77: 93–433. 78: 65–470.
— and Travelers. Dub. Univ. 22: 154.
— Descriptions of. Nav. M. 2: 428.
— Hübner's Ramble round the World. Quar. 143: 238. — Ed. R. 138: 65.
— in distant Lands. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 128.
— of Kerim Khan. Blackw. 54: 453, 564, 753.
— of young Cœlebs. Lond. Soc. 21: 50–341.
— Recent, 1852. Fraser, 46: 245.
— Recent Geographical Exploration, 1880. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 171.
— with a Valetudinarian. Cath. World, 18: 522.
Traveled and traveling People. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 209, 300.
Traveler, The. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 2: 289.
— Notes of a. Blackw. 45: 682. 46: 19.
Traveler's Oracle. Blackw. 22: 445. — Mus. 11: 518. — Mo. R. 114: 270. — Lond. M. 19: 181.
Travelers, American. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 5: 561.
— — Characteristics of. (S. Williams) Overland, 2: 418.
See Americans.
— and Traveling. (G. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 17: 676, 822. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 19: 825.
— and Voyagers. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 296.
— Books for, 1851. Fraser, 44: 219.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 57: 424.
— Lady. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 76: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 524. — Chamb. J. 50: 328.
— Law of. Chamb. J. 37: 315.
— Recent. Fraser, 40: 246.
— — 1850. Fraser, 42: 46.
— Tricks upon. Ev. Sat. 9: 180.
Travelers' Contrivances. Liv. Age, 48: 365.
Travelers' Tales. All the Year, 6: 357.
Traveling. Quar. 48: 346.
— and Christmas. (L. Cross) Colburn, 167: 598.
— Art of. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 29: 361.
— by Land, Art of. Temp. Bar, 1: 558.
— Continental, and Residence abroad. Quar. 38: 145.
— Economy and Safety of different Modes of. (W. Bouton) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 263.
— in England, in olden Times. Temp. Bar, 33: 320.
— — in 17th to 19th Centuries, Penny M. 4: 186, 198.
— — in 1800. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 797.
— in the last Century. Tait, n. s. 19: 475.
— in Europe. Dub. Univ. 54: 685.
— in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Art J. 11: 329. — (W. Besant) Belgra. 12: 379.
— in the olden Time. Penny M. 10: 182.
— Literary Advantages of. (R. de Rochelle) West. M. 5: 567.
— Medical Philosophy of. Dem. R. 13: 51.
— Mission of the Traveler. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 15: 354.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 733. — Blackw. 64: 185.
— Old Time, in New York. Hist. M. 19: 14.
— Philosophy of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 14: 527.
— Pleasures and Drawbacks of. Temp. Bar, 45: 347.
— Superficial. Dub. R. 14: 255.
— Thoughts on. Godey, 24: 40.
See Abroad; Tourists.
Traveling Acquaintance. House. Words, 18: 285.

Traveling Companions. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 26: 600, 684.
Traveling Mems, Dyke's. Mo. R. 133: 34.
Traveling Romances. Ecl. Mus. 1: 90.
Traveling Titles; or Omnibus Customers. Fraser, 16: 676.
Traveling Tutor. (L. F. A. Buckingham) Am. Whig R. 9: 345, 453.
Travemünde. Colburn, 165: 902.
Travis, Wm. B., Hero of the Alamo. Hist. M. 3: 204.
Trawls and Trawlers. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 18: 97.
Trawl-Fishers. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 6: 398.
Trawl Nets. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 251.
Trawling and Dredging. Chamb. J. 27: 333.
Treacle. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 9: 754.
Treadmill. Niles's Reg. 23: 158.
— before Trial. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 39: 299.
— Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 428.
— Evils incident to. Pamph. 23: 1.
— in Prison Discipline. Ecl. R. 38: 549.
Treadwell, Daniel; Inventor. (M. Wyman) Atlan. 32: 470.
Treadwell, John, with portrait. (D. Olmsted) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 225. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 665.
Treason and Traitors. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 265.
— Commission for Trials for. Blackw. 7: 561.
— Ethics of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 72: 392.
— High. Chamb. J. 42: 729.
Treason of Ganelon. (Ariosto) Am. Mo. M. 6: 61–367.
Treasure; a Christmas Story. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 13: 27.
Treasure, The. (E. Souvestre) Dub. Univ. 85: 749.
— of Gran Quivira. Chamb. J. 58: 567–614.
— of the three Kings. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 6: 808.
Treasure Convoy. Blackw. 49: 589.
Treasure Trove. (L. Kip) Overland, 4: 502.
— and unclaimed Wreck. Chamb. J. 40: 134.
— in Maine. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 9.
Treasure Trove; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 14: 437.
Treasure Trove; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 120.
Treasure Trove; a Poem. (L. Chase, jr.) Atlan. 6: 15.
Treasury, English, Records of the. Penny M. 14: 350.
— of the United States, 1850. Dem. R. 28: 24.
— — Condition of, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 6.
— — Walker's Report on, 1845. So. Q. 9: 392.
Treasury Accounts, Process of settling. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 723.
Treasury Benches. Fraser, 31: 493.
Treasury Board, Continental. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 117, 273.
Treasury Department, United States. Putnam, 12: 741.
— Formation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 341.
— in 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 95.
Treasury Notes and Bank Papers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 401.
— as Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 497.
Treat, Selah Burr. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 19: 347.
Treaty, Jay's. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 17: 142.
— of Berlin, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 50, 108. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 159.
— — Foreign Opinions of. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 30: 616.
— of Commerce with France, and the Budget, 1860. Nat. R. 10: 313.
— of Germanic Confederation. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 70.
— of Ghent. Niles's Reg, 20: 234. 32: 71.
— of Hubertsburg, 1763. Dub. Univ. 50: 641.
— of Paris, 1763. Dub. Univ. 50: 641.
— — 1856. Tait, n. s. 23: 256, 309.
— of the United States with Belgium. Hunt, 14: 564.
— — with Brazil, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 109.
— — — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 33. — Ann. Reg. 5: [33.
— — with Central America, 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: [40. — Niles's Reg. 31: 172.
Treaty of the United States with China, Cushing's. Hunt, 14: 93.
— — with Choctaw Indians. Ann. Reg. 6: 84.
— — with Columbia, 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: [17. — Niles's Reg. 28: 252.
— — with Creek Indians. Ann. Reg. 7: [94.
— — with Denmark, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 119, 220.
— — — 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 307. — Ann. Reg. 7: [214.
— — with France, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 282. 23: 392.
— — — 1831. Ann. Reg. 6: 81.
— — with Great Britain, 1783; Correspondence of W. Jay and J. Q. Adams. M. Am. Hist. 3: 39.
— — — 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 434.
— — with Hanover. Hunt, 16: 611. 19: 411.
— — with Hanseatic Republics, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 276.
— — with Mexico, 1831. Ann. Reg. 7: [76.
— — with Naples, 1832. Ann. Reg. 8: [130.
— — with New Granada. Hunt, 19: 205.
— — with Portugal, 1811. Walsh's R. 1: app.
— — with Prussia, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 94.
— — — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 14. — Ann. Reg. 5: 43.
— — with Russia, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 313.
— — — 1832. Ann. Reg. 8: [132.
— — with Spain, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 39.
— — with Sweden, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 390.
— — — 1827. Ann. Reg. 4: 102.
— — with Tunis. Niles's Reg. 27: 355.
— — with the two Sicilies. Hunt, 14: 561.
— of Utrecht. Quar. 79: 399.
— of Washington, 1842. Quar. 71: 560.
— — 1871. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 32: 152, 269, 530. — Harper, 45: 913. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 332. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 84–400. — Ev. Sat. 10: 482. — (C. Lindsey) Canad. Mo. 1: 2. — (J. Beaty) Canad. Mo. 1: 354.
— — and Canada. St. James, 32: 12.
— — Caleb Cushing on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 16: 303.
— — in Parliament. Ev. Sat. 11: 50, 74.
— — The indirect Claims. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 52.
— — Uses of the Geneva Arbitration. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 133, 180.
See Alabama Claims; Geneva Conference.
— Reciprocity. Am. Whig R. 4: 553. — (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 14: 51.
Treaty-making Power of the United States. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 6: 349.
Treaty Obligations. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 14: 715.
Treaties, Alphabetical List of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 130.
— from 1778 to 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 206.
— of Commerce. *See* Commercial Treaties.
— of Mediæval and Modern History. (E. Creasy) Dub Univ. 49: 129, 387, 643. 50: 158, 476, 641.
— Some famous. All the Year, 25: 423.
Trebizond and Erzeroum. (R. Curzon) Nat. M. 13: 1.
— Monastery of Sumelas. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 481.
Tree and Brook. (M. W. Cabell) Overland, 7: 521.
— Great, of Java. Chamb. J. 8: 140.
— of Knowledge. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 16: 270.
— of Knowledge; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 41: 663.
— of Life. (H. C. Barlow) Kitto, 30: 64. — (Dr. Piper) Kitto, 32: 376. 34: 27. 36: 57. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 17: 526.
— of Life. (C. Chesebrough) Putnam, 2: 202, 264.
— of Odenwald. (O. Roquette) Appleton, 24: 481.
— of the Village. (Mrs. Hofland) Godey, 20: 37.
Trees. Chamb. J. 45: 327. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 12. — Putnam, 6: 518.
— Age and Size of. Am. Alma. 1838: 102. — Mus. 36: 569.

Trees, American, Forest. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 399. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 44: 334. — (W. Flagg) Harper, 6: 257. — (J. W. Chickering, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 214.
— — Historical. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 721.
— — Shade. (W. G. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 7: 181.
— and Flowers, Sacred. Quar. 114: 210.
— and Plants, Acclimatization of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 4: 528.
— and Shrubs, Loudon's British. Ed. R. 69: 384. — Quar. 62: 332.
— — for English Plantations, Mongredien's. Nature, 2: 68.
— and their Uses. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 85: 178.
— Beauty of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 21: 642.
— Budding of. Sharpe, 33: 287.
— Canadian Forest. (Mrs. Traill) Canad. Mo. 14: 90.
— Conical Growth of. Chamb. J. 39: 326.
— Coniferous. Ed. R. 120: 345.
— Favorite; a Poem. Fraser, 43: 156.
— English and American. (J. A. Howard) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 361.
— Forest, Evelyn on, 1812. Ecl. R. 16: 1108.
— Giant, of California. Chamb. J. 38: 346. 36: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 416. — (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. 3: 261. — Blackw. 99: 196. — (A. M. Manning) Overland, 5: 397. — (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 67: 1. 68: 205. — Chamb. J. 26: 398. — Liv. Age, 52: 438.
— Growth of. Chamb. J. 38: 4. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 44: 141.
— — and Decay of. Sharpe, 37: 307.
— — Observations on. (H. Coultas) Godey, 59: 344.
— in a Hygienic Point of View. Chamb. J. 42: 219.
— in Nebraska, Distribution of. (J. T. Allan) Am. J. Sci. 82: 165.
— in Western New York, Some large. (S. B. Buckley) Am. J. Sci. 63: 397.
— Legends respecting. Chamb. J. 1: 188, 211.
— Lesson from. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 341.
— Longevity of. (A. Gray) No. Am. 59: 189. — (De Candolle) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 330. — (E. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 321.
— A Lover of; J. Evelyn. All the Year, 24: 294.
— Mystic. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 82: 590, 705.
— Natural Grouping of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 8: 129.
— Nature, Longevity, and Size of. (A. Harvey) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 1.
— of Massachusetts, Emerson on. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 66: 190. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 294.
— Old. (J. S. Barry) Atlan. 34: 676.
— Ornamental Planting. Westm. 11: 97.
— Planting and Management of. Chamb. J. 16: 1.
— Planting Waste Lands. Quar. 36: 558.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 20: 315.
— Rare Lawn-Trees. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 19: 34.
— Sacred. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 1: 290. — (H. C. Barlow) Kitto, 29: 273.
— Shade, in our large Cities. Nat. Q. 31: 337.
— Stuart's Planter's Guide. Ed. R. 49: 102.
— Talk about. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 1: 61.
— Timber, and Dry-Rot. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 12: 227.
— — Canadian. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 28.
— — of Bengal. (Capt. Munro) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 84.
— Traits of. New Eng. M. 6: 484.
— Transplantation of. Blackw. 23: 409. — New Eng. M. 7: 185.
— Useful and picturesque. Mo. R. 162: 468.
— Value of. Land We Love, 6: 204.
— Waverley Oaks. Atlan. 40: 319.
See Forestry.
Tree Aloes of S. Africa. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 11: 89.
Tree and Serpent Worship, Fergusson on. (K. Blind) No. Am. 110: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 79: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 652. — Ed. R. 130: 484. — (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. 12: 79. — Cornh. 19: 626. *See* Serpent Worship.
Tree Cultivation, Karl Koch on. (D. Oliver) Nature, 2: 351.
Tree-felling Machine, Steam. Pract. M. 7: 341.
Tree-Planting. Quar. 142: 50.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 575.
Treffrey, R. Am. Meth. M. 22: 226.
Trelawney, Edward John. Temp. Bar, 63: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 486.
— Adventures of a younger Son. Westm. 17: 34.
Tremaine, or the Man of Refinement. *See* Ward, R. P.
Tremoille, M. A. de la, Princess Orsini. *See* Orsini.
Tremoille Family, Letters to. (P. Marchegay and A. W. Franks) Arch. 39: 143.
Tremorel, Count Hector, Fate of. Bentley, 63: 540, 622.
Trench, Power le Poer, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 45: 385–769.
Trench, Richard Chevenix, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 532. — Cong. 5: 181.
— On the Study of Words. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 692.
— — Anti-Catholic Spirit of. Dub. R. 40: 515.
— Poems. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 2: 488. — Blackw. 38: 417. — Chr. Rem. 2: 153. 4: 132.
— Sermons. Brit. Q. 28: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 588.
— Writings of. Colburn, 99: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 491.
Trench, Mrs. Richard, Remains of. Ed. R. 116: 238.
Trench, M. Steuart. Ierne. Ed. R. 133: 501.
— Realities of Irish Life. Fraser, 79: 80.
Trenchard Property. Am. Whig R. 14: 293, 400, 474.
Trenck, Francis. All the Year, 26: 558.
Trendelenburg, F. A., and Hegel. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 70.
— Philosophy of. (G. S. Morris) New Eng. 33: 287.
Trent, Cathedral of, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 8: 135.
— Council of. (A. Pichler) Contemp. 16: 124. — (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 21: 112. — (J. K. Johnston) Meth. Q. 17: 67. — St. Paul's, 6: 169. — Ecl. R. 96: 704. — Sharpe, 13: 271. — Brownson, 13: 444. — (M. O'Connor) Cath. World, 10: 24.
— — Historians of. Dub. R. 33: 184.
— — Waterworth on. Brownson, 6: 253.
Trente et Quarante, Game of. Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
Trente-et-un; or two Rivals. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 49: 417.
Trente-trois. Lond. Soc. 10: 531.
Trenton, Battle of. Godey, 32: 51.
Trenton Falls. Nat. M. 1: 102. — Internat. M. 3: 292.
Tréport as a Watering-Place. (T. F. Wedmore) Once a Week, 14: 225.
Tres Marias, Naturalist's Visit to. (A. J. Grayson) Overland, 9: 262.
Trespass and Negligence. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 14: 1.
Tress of Hair. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 4: 277.
Tress of Hair; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 97.
Trevanion Hall. (E. E. Hamilton) Colburn, 153: 601. 154: 33–443.
Trevelyan, Sir Charles, and Mr. Wilson. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 2: 164.
Trevelyan Papers. Ed. R. 138: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 771.
Trevelyan; a Novel. Quar. 50: 413.
Treves. Bentley, 54: 342.
— Black Gate of. Penny M. 3: 487.
Trevilians' Summer Trip, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 10: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 416.
Trevithick, Richard, Life and Inventions of. (F. Trevithick) Pract. M. 1: 90.

Trevithick, Richard, Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 289.
Trial, Ancient Modes of. (W. S. Gibson) Arch. 32: 263.
— at Toulouse. All the Year, 6: 500.
— by Battle. Cornh. 22: 715. — (A. Dumas) Sharpe, 16: 50, 99, 175.
— by Combat. Chamb. J. 23: 289–317. — Penny M. 12: 154.
— by Fire. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 24: 41.
— by Judicial Combat. Chamb. J. 8: 126.
— by Jury. *See* Jury.
— by Ordeal. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 192. — Penny M. 11: 39, 53.
— — in Asia and Africa. Chamb. J. 45: 599.
— — in the 19th Century, Chamb. J. 29: 292.
— Endurance of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 511.
— French Assize under Louis XIV. (H. Leach) Macmil. 42: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 795.
— French Criminal. (H. Spicer) Canad. Mo. 2: 455.
— — 1690. House. Words, 11: 356.
Trials, Celebrated, of the 19th Century. Fraser, 7: 393. 8: 207, 445.
— — Tronson du Coudray. Ed. R. 95: 281.
— Criminal. *See* Criminal Trials.
— Ecclesiastical. Am. Church R. 20: 198.
— of Handy, Tooke, and Thelwell. Westm. 40: 474.
— of London Jailers for Murder. Chamb. J. 18: 315.
— Remarkable. Dub. Univ. 73: 687. 74: 56–692. 75: 88, 223. — St. James, 10: 328.
— Scottish Causes Célèbres. Hogg, 3: 245.
— State. *See* State Trials.
See names of persons tried, as Canning, Elizabeth; Annesley, J.; Somerset; etc.
Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose. (Mrs. C. M. Town) Atlan. 41: 165.
— and Victories of Winnie Harwood; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 117, 173.
— of a good-natured Man. Mus. 5: 238.
— of Thomas Atkins; a Tale. St. James, 11: 316.
— of the Tredgolds; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 7: 394, 511. 8: 80–521. 9: 67–546. 10: 97–426.
Trial Sermon. Liv. Age, 77: 30, 62.
Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud." (J. R. Orton) Atlan. 4: 575.
Trial Trips. Ecl. Engin. 12: 35.
Triangle, Plane, and the Sum of the Angles. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 332.
Triangulation, Feat in. Nature, 21: 157.
Trianon, Little, Last Days of. Bentley, 64: 293.
Triassic Dinosauria. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 23.
Triassic Formation of the Atlantic States. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 14: 703.
Tribes and Tongues. All the Year, 3: 418.
Tribus Impostoribus. Colburn, 4: 458.
Tribute, The; a Collection of Poems. Ed. R. 66: 103.
Trichinæ; Diseased Pork. (J. Gamgee) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 141. — Ev. Sat. 1: 477. 11: 239. — Chamb. J. 48: 467. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 441.
Trichotomy of Man. (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 35: 67.
Trick, A lost. Chamb. J. 16: 255, 319.
Tricks. All the Year, 20: 407.
— of Trade. Chamb. J. 40: 238.
— upon Travelers. Colburn, 42: 313.
Tricycle, Perreaux's Steam. (L. S. Ware) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 402.
Tried for his Life; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 7: 131.
Tried Friendship. House. Words, 18: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 525.
Trieste. (G. Latham) Dark Blue, 4: 103.
— and Commerce of Austria. (G. P. Marsh) Hunt, 10: 495.
Trifels, Castle of. Once a Week, 8: 82.
Trifles, Importance of. Temp. Bar, 11: 236.
— Infinitesimal Legislation. Colburn, 57: 532.
— light as Air. Belgra. 25: 47.
Trifling Mistake; a Story. (I. Amory) Galaxy, 13: 238.
Triglobularic Mystery. Dem. R. 34: 388.
Trigonometrical Developments. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 409.
Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 5: 372. — Ecl. R. 1: 128, 199.
Trigonometry, Bonnycastle's, 1807. Ecl. R. 7: 52.
— Gregory's. Mo. R. 84: 416.
— Woodhouse's. Quar. 4: 392. — Ed. R. 17: 122. — Ecl. R. 11: 25.
Trilobites. Nature, 9: 228.
— Characters of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 271.
— Embryonic Forms of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 113: 265. 122: 250.
— from Canadian Rocks. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 230.
— Structure of the Eye of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 14: 503.
Trimble, James. Pennsyl. M. 5: 82.
Trimmings and Trimmers. (I. Kentish) Once a Week, 4: 259.
Trinidad and State of Emancipation. Mo. R. 157: 311.
— De Verteuil's. Liv. Age, 58: 26.
— Native Bitumens of. (W. I. Crosby) Am. Natural. 13: 229.
— Pitch Lake of. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 70: 153.
Trinita di Monte. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 3: 144.
Trinitarians, Norton on Doctrines of. Chr. Exam. 14: 396.
— Wilson's Concessions of. Chr. Exam. 33: 248.
Trinitarian and Unitarian Controversy. (E. H. Sears and A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 389. 47: 10.
Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrine. Chr. Exam. 1: 221.
Trinitarian Bible Society. Chr. Obs. 32: 1, 117, 358.
Trinitarian Controversy. West. Mo. R. 2: 269, 333.
— in the Early Church. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 2: 205.
Trinitarian Doctrine, Philosophy of, Pease's. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 23: 195.
Trinitarianism. Chr. Disc. 4: 17. — Prosp. R. 4: 145.
— and Unitarianism. Bost. Q. 2: 378.
— Practical Tendency of. Chr. Disc. 5: 112.
Trinity, The. (A. D. C. Twesten) Bib. Sac. 3: 499, 760. 4: 25. — (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 204. — Chr. Disc. 3: 268. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 41: 56. — Gen. Repos. 1: 73. — (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Q. 27: 461. — Bost. R. 4: 1.
— and the double Procession. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 18.
— Artistic Representations of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 365.
— Burris on. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 6: 161.
— Bushnell on. (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 60: 161.
— Chenevière's Essays on. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 12: 39.
— Church Dogma of. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 86: 221.
— Cornelius's Sermon on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 257.
— Doctrine of. New Eng. 8: 1. — (E. Robie) Bib. Sac. 27: 262. — (D. Bagot) Chr. Obs. 64: 163. — (J. C. Kimball) Chr. Exam. 82: 36. — (F. Garrettson) Am. Meth. M. 8: 81. — Chr. Obs. 6: 217, 281, 349.
— — and Reason. Am. Church R. 25: 345.
— — Ante-Nicene. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 14: 397. — (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 15: 726. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 209.
— — as the Faith of the Christian Fathers. (N. S. Folsom) Unita. R. 16: 313.
— a Doctrine of Athanasius. (R. H. Bacon) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 398.
— Dialogue on. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 141.

Trinity, The, Jonathan Edwards on. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 38: 147, 333.
— Field on. Chr. Disc. 4: 26, 165.
— God's threefold Revelation of Himself. (C. A. Row) Princ. n. s. 1: 702.
— Human and Material. (A. J. M. Hudson) Mercersb. 2: 393.
— Huntington on. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 68: 236. — Chr. Exam. 69: 191. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 193. — Mo. Rel. M. 23: 96. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 13: 451.
— in Redemption. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Princ. 38: 553.
— Judaism and. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 6: 219.
— Norton on. Am. Mo. R. 4: 29.
— of the Gentiles. Fraser, 20: 1, 200, 326.
— of Man. (G. D. Boardman) Bapt. Q. 1: 177, 325, 428.
— Opinions of Early Christians. Spirit Pilg. 3: 225–344.
— Origin of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 7: 303.
— Pope Callistus on. Dub. R. 39: 384.
— a practical Truth. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 12: 485.
— Tertullian's Tract on. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 35: 151.
— Various Readings in N. Test. on. Chr. Obs. 8: 201–341.
— Watts on. Chr. Disc. 2: 461.
— Winslow on. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 259.
Trinity Church Parish School, New Haven. Am. J. Educ. 28: 330.
Trinity College, Cambridge, 40 Years ago. Colburn, 4: 420.
Trinity College, Canada, University of. (Archdeacon Bethune) Am. Church R. 14: 103.
Trinity College, Dublin. Dub. R. 4: 281.
— Historical Society of. Irish Q. 4: 305, 502. 8: 609.
— Life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Dark Blue, 1: 487.
See Dublin.
Trinity College, Old Church of, Edinburgh. Art J. 9: 65.
Trinity College, Glenalmond. Sharpe, 12: 220.
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (W. C. Brocklesby) Scrib. 11: 601.
Trinity Diamond. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 6: 525.
Trinity House. Penny M. 12: 22.
— Corporation of. Westm. 41: 446. — Hunt, 17: 279.
Trinity Season. (G. C. McWhorter) Harper, 37: 69, 692. 38: 68.
Trinkets and their Manufacture. (W. G. Larkins) Ecl. Engin. 6: 610.
Trip, A, and what followed; a Story. Temp. Bar, 59: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 677.
Trip abroad. (T. B. Ghequier) Am. Arch. 10: 287–313.
Trip before my Wedding. All the Year, 45: 181.
Triphook, Capt. R. S., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 662.
Triple Curse; an Idyl. (G. R. Gifford) Victoria, 6: 39.
Triple Plea; Body, Soul, Spirit. Ex. H. Lec. 12: 169.
Tripoli. Sharpe, 28: 84.
— and Tunis. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. 6: 494. 7: 12.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 65, 128, 193. 2: 1, 141.
— Residence at. Mo. R. 87: 115. — Chr. Obs. 16: 452.
— Route to Egypt. Quar. 26: 209.
— State of. Lond. M. 22: 361.
— War with. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 30, 147.
Tripp, John. Chr. R. 14: 487.
Tristan; a Story. (E. Spencer) Galaxy, 3: 5, 117, 229.
Tristan, Madame Flora. Peregrinations of a Pariah. For. Q. 21: 150.
Tristan d'Acunha Island. (G. L. Gomme) St. James, 38: 333. — All the Year, 38: 111.
— Challenger Expedition to. Nature, 9: 485.
— Duke of Edinburgh at. Good Words, 8: 721.
Tristram, Sir, Metrical Romances of. For. R. 4: 141.
Tritons and Men of the Sea. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 49: 505.
Triumph of Baby. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 249.
— of Good over Evil. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 30: 81.
Triumph of Love. (W. Landor) Godey, 24: 158.
Troano MS. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 15: 625, 767.
— and Maya Chronology. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Natural. 15: 719.
Trocheidoscope, Goodchild's. Recr. Sci. 2: 186.
Trochu, Gen. Louis Jules. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 66. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 76: 246. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 604.
Troglodytes, Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 37. — (R. Garner) Reliquary, 10: 67. *See* Cave-Dwellers.
Trois Étoiles, At; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 397, 411.
Trois Temps Charlie; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 74: 549.
Trojan Horse; or the Siege of Troy. Blackw. 39: 225.
Troll's Daughter. (W. J. Rose) Putnam, 2: 649.
Trollope, Anthony. (W. T. Washburn) No. Am. 99: 292. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 174. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 498. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 551. — Appleton, 22: 275.
— The American Senator. Canad. Mo. 12: 319.
— and the English Clergy. Contemp. 2: 240.
— The Bertrams. Nat. R. 9: 187. — Bent. Q. 1: 456.
— Can you forgive her? Month, 3: 319.
— Duke's Children. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 138.
— Novels. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 112: 433. — Ed. R. 146: 455. — Fortn. 11: 188. — No. Brit. 40: 369. — Nat. R. 7: 416. — Dub. R. 71: 393.
— Orley Farm. Cornh. 6: 702. — Nat. R. 16: 27.
— the Parson of his Novels. Ev. Sat. 9: 347.
— Phineas Finn. Dub. R. 65: 361.
— Portrait of. Galaxy, 12: 451.
Trollope, Frances, with portrait. Colburn, 55: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 57.
— Active Man. Tait, n. s. 12: 784.
— Charles Chesterfield. Tait, n. s. 8: 722.
— Mother's Manual. Mo. R. 131: 387.
— Paris and the Parisians in 1835. Mo. R. 139: 236.
— Vicar of Wrexhill. Ecl. R. 67: 78.
— Vienna and the Austrians. Blackw. 43: 494.
— Widow Barnaby. Tait, n. s. 6: 157.
— Works of. Colburn, 96: 19.
— — on America. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 47: 39. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 1. — Am. Q. 12: 109. — Westm. 18: 208. 28: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 158. 3: 301. — Mo. R. 127: 540.
— Young Heiress. New Q. 2: 385.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. Italian Novels. Blackw. 93: 84.
— Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 20: 476.
Trollopiana. So. Lit. J. 1: 319.
Trompe, Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 318.
Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume A. Ed. R. 95: 281.
Trontlemouth; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 16: 198.
Trooper's Vigil. Temp. Bar, 57: 237.
Tropical Climates, Decay of Materials in. (G. O. Mann) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 254. — (W. J. W. Heath) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 257.
Tropical Life. Liv. Age, 58: 910.
— and its Developments. Chamb. J. 56: 22.
— Vignettes of. Appleton, 13: 737, 769, 805.
Tropical Nature. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 18: 140.
— Wallace on. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 27: 71.
Tropical Scenery. Chamb. J. 45: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1108.
Tropical Sequence. (C. W. Stoddard) Atlan. 48: 511.
Tropics, American, Journeyings in. (F. N. Otis) Harper, 16: 457, 577. 17: 19. 18: 145. 19: 433.
— Fallacy about. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 35: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 200.
— First Morning in. (E. Arnold) Victoria, 1: 361.

Tropics, The, Glance at. Colburn, 89: 292.
— Hartwig's Tropical World. Liv. Age, 77: 323.
— In, 1868. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 13: 784, 834.
— Letters from. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 11: 202–817.
— Natural History of. Quar. 118: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 1. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 178.
— Sketch in. Blackw. 54: 362.
Troppmann and Prince Bonaparte, Trials of. Am. Law R. 5: 14.
Trotting Horse in America. (H. Busbey) Harper, 47: 604.
Trotzendorf, Valentine F. Am. J. Educ. 5: 107.
Troubadour; a Poem. (W. Forsyth) Dub. Univ. 37: 273.
Troubadours. Blackw. 39: 240. — Westm. 110: 397. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 603. 20: 68, 229. — (J. Sheehan) Lond. Soc. 30: 277. — Colburn, 7: 370. — Sharpe, 49: 20. — Nat. R. 7: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 563.
— Ancient and modern. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 143: 45.
— and their Influence. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 19: 301.
— and Master-Singers of Germany. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 164.
— and Trouvères, H. W. Preston's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 24: 118.
— Fauriel's History of. Ecl. R. 84: 641.
— Female. Colburn, 155: 297.
— First. Colburn, 155: 175.
— Hueffer's. (J. M'Carthy) Macmil. 38: 275.
— Lady; Courts of Love. (F. Hueffer) Belgra. 30: 312.
— Land of. (J. McKaye) Putnam, 12: 459.
— Last of. Chamb. J. 18: 312.
— Lays of the German. Ed. R. 43: 107.
— Life and Poetry of. (F. Hueffer) Dark Blue, 1: 421.
— Literature of. Colburn, 91: 343.
— Modern. Fraser, 30: 108.
— Poetry of. Lond. M. 17: 335.
— — and Lives of. Mo. R. 100: 449. — For. Q. 12: 164.
— Songs of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 451. — (M. Davies) Tinsley, 14: 120–712. 15: 120–712. 16: 119–712. 17: 119–712.
— Wandering. Cornh. 26: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 656.
See Anglo-Norman Poets.
Trouble at Thornhill. (Lady Campbell) Tinsley, 4: 396–491. 5: 20–525. 6: 77–423.
Troubles at Sandstone; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 215–277.
Troubled Times in Spain; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 321, 339.
Troublesome Girl; a Canadian Story. (T. Gift) St. James, 40: 72.
Troublesome Legacy. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 14: 361.
Troughton, Richard, Petition of. (F. Madden) Arch. 23: 18.
Trout. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 22. — Penny M. 11: 245.
— and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 71.
— and Trout-Fishing. Quar. 139: 334.
— Angling for. Cornh. 19: 417. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 139.
— Breeding of. (A. S. Collins) Am. Natural. 4: 601.
— in a Chalk Stream. Tinsley, 13: 104.
— Monstrosities in. (A. Coolidge) Am. Natural. 3: 288.
Trout-Book of the Year. Knick. 55: 496. 56: 54–559.
Trout-Catching in Nova Scotia. Once a Week, 2: 85.
Trout-Fishing. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 86: 524. — Blackw. 81: 748. — Broadw. 2: 377. — Chamb. J. 45: 457. — Ev. Sat. 13: 515.
— in the Backwoods. Penny M. 6: 340.
— in clear Water. St. James, 22: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 377.
— in Kent. All the Year, 42: 488.
— in Lincolnshire Wolds. Cornh. 26: 584. — Ev. Sat. 13: 658.
— in Northern New Hampshire. Knick. 50: 491.
Trout-Fishing in the Rangeley Lakes. (E. Seymour) Scrib. 13: 433.
— in Southern New York. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 26: 429.
— in Spring. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 80.
— in Sutherlandshire. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 436.
— in Jessup's River. (C. W. Webber) Godey, 43: 204.
— in the Yosemite. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 519.
Trouvères, and their Imitators. Dub. Univ. 73: 699.
— Anglo-Norman. Blackw. 39: 806.
Trouville. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 319.
— and the Calvados Shore. Blackw. 110: 481.
— as a Watering-Place. Cornh. 12: 489.
Trowbridge, John Townsend. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 9: 32.
Trowel or the Cross; from the German of Bolanden. Cath. World, 17: 308, 473.
Troy, Ancient. Am. Arch. 6: 21.
— and Homer. (T. B. Browne) Contemp. 12: 481.
— and its Remains, Schliemann's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 20: 348.
— Homer's and Schliemann's. Cornh. 29: 663. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 712.
— Land of Iliad. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 321.
— Plains of, Acland's. Quar. 66: 355.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. Quar. 136: 526. — Ed. R. 139: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 515. — Ed. R. 153: 514. — Quar. 152: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 771. — (F. A. Paley) Brit. Q. 73: 360. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 29: 888. — (N. Joly) Nature, 10: 384. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 32: 96, 115. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 38: 426. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 205. — (R. C. Berkeley) So. M. 16: 416.
— Siege of, explained. Blackw. 39: 225.
— Site of. (H. Schliemann) Arch. 45: 29. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 32: 315. — (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 33: 451.
— — and Remains. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 539.
— Topography of. Blackw. 2: 494.
— — Gell's. Ed. R. 6: 257.
— Visit to Dr. Schliemann's. (W. C. Borlase) Fraser, 97: 228.
Troy, N. Y. (D. O. Kellogg) Hunt, 21: 298. — Hunt, 14: 515.
Truant Schools and Juvenile Offenders. (J. F. Moss) Good Words, 22: 253.
Trübner, Nicolas. Ev. Sat. 17: 355.
Truck System and Truck Acts. (A. S. Harvey) Good Words, 12: 608.
Truckee Valley. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 4: 27.
Truckleborough Hall. Lond. M. 17: 389.
True Blue, Pædentes on. Hogg, 8: 149, 246.
True Fate of Edward Pendlebury. Colburn, 162: 284.
True Lover. (E. S. Jay) St. James, 30: 79, 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 117–237.
True Magic; a Poem. Blackw. 129: 651.
True Nobility; or the Blacksmith's Daughter. (E. C. Embury) Godey, 24: 299.
True or false? (A. A. Procter) Good Words, 3: 721.
True Reformer. Blackw. 111: 249–709. 112: 73–698. 113: 54–693.
True Romance. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 2: 190.
True Story. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 1: 507.
— of an Actress. (M. Holme) Sharpe, 19: 122.
— of a Coal Fire. House. Words, 1: 26–90.
— of the Cruise of the Portland. Putnam, 8: 30.
— of Lingi. Sharpe, 47: 22.
— of Modern Rome; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 373.
— of the Yorkshire Coast; a Poem. Tinsley, 1: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 243.
True to the Last; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 11: 527.

Trueba, Antonio de; Spanish Story-Teller. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 22: 730.
Trueba y Cosio, Teleforo de. Castilian. Colburn, 25: 169.
Truemaine; Man without Refinement. Lond. M. 16: 315. 17: 170. *See* Ward, R. P. Tremaine.
Truffles. (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 496. — All the Year, 36: 52. — (W. C. Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 726. — St. James, 14: 300. — House. Words, 12: 284. — Lond. Soc. 35: 555.
— and Morels. (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 9: 28.
— and Truffle-Hunting. Once a Week, 9: 317.
Truffle-Hunter. Penny M. 7: 89.
Trulegh Priory in Kent, Charters of. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 25: 146.
Truls the Nameless. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 9: 731.
Trumbull, Benjamin. History of Connecticut. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 244, 301.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 113.
Trumbull, John. (A. Bradish) Lakeside, 6: 252.
— and Mr. Randolph. Niles's Reg. 33: 391.
— Autobiography of. Mo. R. 158: 441.
— McFingal. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 13: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 321. — Carey's Mus. 1: 311.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Quar. 14: 1. — Ann. Reg. 7: [381.
— Poems. Carey's Mus. 2: 95. — West. R. 3: 36. — Portfo.(Den.) 24: 33.
Trumbull, Lyman, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 243.
Trumbull Family. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 187.
Trumbull Gallery at Yale College. Am. J. Sci. 39: 213.
Trumpets, Apocalyptic. Chr. Obs. 30: 598, 732. 31: 340, 395, 458.
— of Doolkarnein. (J. H. L. Hunt) House. Words, 6: 12.
Trumpet-Major. (T. Hardy) Good Words, 21: 1–793.
Trumpeter's Horse. (L. Halévy) Lond. Soc. 32: 523.
Truro Parish, Virginia. (W. P. McCarty) Scrib. 11: 629.
Trusler, John, Maxims of. Tinsley, 4: 118.
Truss, French-Roof. (P. H. Philbrick) Ecl. Engin. 23: 89.
— Theory of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 393.
Trusses, Action of Loads upon. (R. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 20: 161.
— Economic Depth of. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 11: 425.
— Strains on. *See* Strains.
Trust; a Poem. (H. Alford) St. James, 29: 208.
— and Mistrust. (H. Deas) Overland, 13: 233.
Trusts and Trustee, Law of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 27: 870.
Trust her not! a Tale. Temp. Bar, 36: 263.
Trust me. (Mrs. Buxton) Tinsley, 24: 101–201.
Trust Companies of New York. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 9: 321.
Trusteeship, Law of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 28: 441.
Truth. Blackw. 3: 123.
— and Beauty in the material Creation. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 16: 770.
— and Causation, Mill's. New Eng. 8: 161.
— and Error, Metaphysical and Gospel. (S. D. Clarke) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 655.
— and Falsehood. (E. Thornton) Tait, n. s. 13: 312–477.
— and her Worshipers. Fraser, 64: 592.
— and its Counterfeits. (Sir W. P. Wood) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 1.
— and Love; Story from the German. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 217, 293, 355. 24: 13.
— and the Love of it. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 593.
— and Ridicule. Cornh. 35: 580.
— and Scholarship, Relations of. (J. Clizbee) University Q. 3: 362.
— and Union, Way of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 10: 262.
— as Dogma and Principle. (Z. H. Howe) Univ. Q. 16: 23.
— as an Element of Character. Chr. R. 11: 414.
— Balancing of. (C. B. Davis) Chr. R. 10: 446.
Truth, Bible Idea of, and Divine Personality. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 15: 199.
— Characteristics of. (R. T. Hallock) Radical, 1: 361.
— Charity, and Unity. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 40: 169.
— Christian Views of. (S. Sweetzer) Bib. Sac. 11: 87.
— Criteria of. (A. Boyd) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 381. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 6: 419.
— Defense of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 573.
— Discovery of. Chr. R. 4: 243.
— Divine. Cong. M. 2: 268–786.
— Divine Valuation of. (E. P. Marvin) Cong. R. 8: 105.
— Essay on. West. M. 4: 283.
— Guesses at. Blackw. 63: 701.
— Guilt of opposing. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 553.
— How to find. (D. Gans) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 597.
— Importance of. (S. D. Clarke) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 241.
— in common Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 762.
— in Things false. (J. B. Langley) Peop. J. 4: 217.
— in Irons. House. Words, 18: 136.
— Importance and Obligations of. New Eng. M. 7: 302.
— in Intercourse with the Sick. New Eng. 3: 66.
— is not a Lie. Bost. Q. 4: 339.
— is Power. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 249.
— Judicial Investigation of. Quar. 138: 229.
— not dangerous. Bost. Q. 3: 167.
— of Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585.
— Poetry of. St. James, 16: 174.
— Pursuit of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 477. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 6: 380. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 134, 189.
— — and Formation of Opinions. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 394.
— Reality and Criterion. Cath. World, 29: 11.
— Reconciling. (A. M. Knapp) O. & N. 3: 82.
— Shute's Discourse on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 392.
— Strangeness of. Once a Week. 12: 117.
— stranger than Fiction. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 9: 103.
— Testimony of, to its Servants. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 6: 231.
— Uses and Abuses of. Colburn, 59: 85.
— What is? (J. C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. 29: 289. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 461. — (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 437. — (B. P. Blood) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 89. — (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 101. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 16: 577.
Truth, the whole Truth, and Nothing but the Truth; a Ghost Story. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 22: 340.
Truths in popular Superstitions. *See* Superstitions.
Truth-Telling. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 796. — Nation, 2: 825. 3: 17.
Truthful James, Plain Language from. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 287.
— Further Language from. (Bret Harte) Overland, 6: 104.
— His Answer to Her Letter. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 576.
Truthfulness. Chamb. J. 6: 97.
— a manly Virtue. Penn Mo. 3: 499.
— and Lying, Catholic Theory of. Dub. R. 37: 326. *See* Lying; Promises.
Try a Tutorship. Lond. Soc. 7: 193.
Tryst; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 30: 172.
T'Schaggeny, Charles. Art J. 18: 334.
Tubbs Family; a Novel. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 107: 181–438. 108: 29–433. 109: 64–462. 110: 89.
Tubes, Resistance of Wrought-Iron. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 301, 393.
— — to Collapse. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 145, 227.
— Setting. Ecl. Engin. 1: 805.
Tube Wells. Pract. M. 7: 325, 329.

Tübingen. *See* Tuebingen.
Tucker, Abraham. Light of Nature. Blackw. **13**: 331. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **11**: 323.
Tucker, Beverley. Discourse on Political Science. So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 559.
— Lecture on Government. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 208. **5**: 587.
— Valedictory Address. So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 597.
Tucker, George. Address on American Literature. So. Lit. Mess. **4**: 81.
Tucker, St. George. (C. W. Colman, jr.) M. Am. Hist. **7**: 217.
Tucker, Commodore Samuel. New Eng. M. **2**: 138. — Niles's Reg. **44**: 140.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. **26**: 105.
Tucker, The; a Story. Irish Mo. **3**: 704.
Tuckerman, Henry T. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Appleton, **8**: 161.
— Artist Life. So. Q. **15**: 333.
Tuckerman, Joseph, Life and Character of. Chr. R. **7**: 137.
— Memoir of. Prosp. R. **5**: 338.
Tucson, Botanical Notes from. (J. F. James) Am. Natural. **15**: 978.
Tudkin's Malediction. Blackw. **51**: 248.
Tudor, Margaret. (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. **3**: 373.
Tudor, William. Ann. Reg. **5**: 271.
— Letters on Eastern States. Chr. Mo. Spec. **3**: 365.
— Phi Beta Kappa Address. No. Am. **2**: 13.
Tudor Legislation, Froude and Amos on. Nat. R. **9**: 423.
Tudor Slip-Knot. All the Year, **21**: 544.
Tuebingen. Lippinc. **16**: 765.
— in 1864. Macmil. **10**: 433.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. **9**: 57.
Tuebingen Historical School. (R. P. Dunn) Bib. Sac. **19**: 75. — (C. H. Toy) Bapt. Q. **3**: 210. — Westm. **80**: 510.
— English Forerunners of. (D. Patrick) Theo. R. **14**: 562.
— Speculations of. Theo. Ecl. **5**: 1.
Tuerk, K. C. W. von. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. **5**: 155.
Tufts and Tuft-Hunting. Once a Week, **22**: 270.
Tuileries, The. Bentley, **24**: 25. **27**: 171, 588. **33**: 427, 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **38**: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 174, 385. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, **20**: 374.
— Adventure in Garden of. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. **5**: 369.
— Ball at. Bentley, **5**: 381. — Colburn, **61**: 222. — Knick. **18**: 7.
— Court of. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **1**: 533.
— Court Life at. Chamb. J. **47**: 305.
— French Lady in. (M. de Witt) Macmil. **25**: 295.
— Garden of. (G. T. Webster) Land We Love, **3**: 290.
— How we got Possession of, 1848. Blackw. **63**: 484.
— Last Ball at. Colburn, **76**: 409.
— Life in, 1866. Ev. Sat. **2**: 264.
— Morning in. Macmil. **25**: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 185.
— Some Memories of. (N. E. Dodge) Lakeside, **8**: 175.
Tukaram; a Study of Hinduism. (A. Grant) Fortn. **7**: 27.
Tulips, Value of, in the 17th Century. Penny M. **7**: 455.
Tulip Mania. Hogg, **6**: 19. — (C. Mackay) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **10**: 362.
Tulloch, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **87**: 34.
Tully Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. **3**: 157.
Tumulus at New Grange. (T. Pownall) Arch. **2**: 236.
— in Asterabad. (E. A. de Bode) Arch **30**: 248.
— in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. **9**: 189.
Tumuli and Stone Circles, Derbyshire. (R. Pennington) Anthrop. J. **4**: 377.
— at Trevelgue, Cornwall. (W. C. Borlase) Arch. **44**: 422.
— Chambered. (W. Lukis) Antiquary, **2**: 174.
Tumuli in East Riding of Yorkshire. (Lord Londesborough) Arch. **34**: 251.
— in Swabia. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. **37**: 27.
— in Wiltshire. (W. Cunnington) Arch. **15**: 122, 338.
— Opening of, on Breach Downs, Kent. (Lord A. Conyngham) Arch. **30**: 47.
See Mounds.
Tunbridge Castle and Priory. Antiquary, **3**: 40.
Tunbridge Wells. (C. F. Morse) Harper, **57**: 366.
Tunicates, Floating, of the Atlantic. (C. Collingwood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **2**: 321.
Tuning-Forks, Koenig's. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, **16**: 85. — (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 199.
— Resonant. (T. A. Edison) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 395.
— Sympathetic Resonance of. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 411.
Tuning Instruments, Stanhope on. Ecl. R. **4**: 940.
Tunis. (A. Gallenga) Contemp. **40**: 116. — (R. Stenning) Good Words, **22**: 384, 471, 551. — Blackw. **130**: 128. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 308.
— and Carthage. Fraser, **70**: 109. — (A. Woodbury) Chr. Exam. **86**: 279.
— and Egypt in Bankruptcy. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **33**: 513.
— and the Enfida Estate. All the Year, **47**: 5, 250.
— and Tripoli. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. **7**: 12.
— French Occupation of. (Earl De la Warr) 19th Cent. **10**: 448. — (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, **32**: 311. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **33**: 70.
— in 1878. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, **26**: 289.
— Letters from. Good Words, **4**: 699.
— Macgill's Account of. Ecl. R. **14**: 828.
— Manners of. (J. Ewald) Penny M. **9**: 129.
— Scenes in. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. **8**: 332.
— Sketches of. Penny M. **8**: 413.
— Tale of. Chamb. J. **58**: 235.
Tunis Bark and Dervis of Smyrna. Blackw. **7**: 347.
Tunnel, Adventure in a. Chamb. J. **45**: 397.
— Birkenhead. (Sir C. Fox) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 488.
— Black Rock, Penn. (W. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. **29**: 87.
— Burlington, Construction of. (S. Huntington) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 374.
—Detroit River. (E. S. Chesbrough) J. Frankl. Inst. **97**: 96.
— First great subaqueous. Am. Arch. **9**: 8.
— Going through. Chamb. J. **48**: 350.
— Longest, in the World. Nature, **19**: 509.
— on Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, 1839. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. **27**: 24.
— through the Alps, Plan for, 1853. (W. H. V. Sankey) J. Frankl. Inst. **56**: 240.
Tunnels. Hunt, **56**: 16. — Chamb. J. **57**: 731.
— Submarine. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 885, 1096.
See Cenis; St. Gothard; Hoosac; English Channel; etc.
Tunnel and Bridge Centers. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 385, 481.
Tunnel Locomotives. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 526.
Tunneling. Ev. Sat. **2**: 32.
— Practical. J. Frankl. Inst. **103**: 114. — Pract. M. **6**: 376.
— Temperature in. (F. M. Stapff) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 31.
Tunny Fish of many Names. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, **47**: 17.
Tuolumne Cañon, Explorations in. (J. Muir) Overland, **11**: 139.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar. (J. G. Turner) De Bow, **11**: 12.
— as a Poet. Ev. Sat. **1**: 209.
— Geraldine. Blackw. **44**: 835.
— Modern Pyramid. Mo. R. **150**: 208.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. **69**: 40. — Nat. R. **7**: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. **45**: 53.
— Proverbial Philosophy. Internat. M. **1**: 2. — Chr. Rem. **14**: 39. — So. Q. **5**: 262. **11**: 244.

Tupper, Martin Farquhar. Rides and Reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith. New Q. 7: 49.
— Stephen Langton. No. Brit. 31: 384. — Tait, n. s. 26: 115.
— Tea-Table Literature of. Fraser, 46: 466. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449.
— Works. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 551.
Turan and Iran. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 6: 121, 286.
Turberville, T. C. Cong. 1: 120.
Turbines. *See* Water Wheels.
Turbine Propeller. (A. Murray) Ecl. Engin. 6: 454.
Turco, The; a Poem. (P. Déroulede) Fraser, 104: 250.
Turcomans. *See* Turkomans.
Turco-Russian War, 1828–29. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 261.
— 1876–78. Ed. R. 146: 553. — (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 647. — Quar. 144: 211. — (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 1. — (J. Lemoinne and M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 3: 567. — (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 246, 439. — (E. V. Greene) No. Am. 128: 460. — Blackw. 120: 82–763. 121: 108–749. 122: 113–757. 123: 97–734. — Brit. Q. 67: 482. 68: 82. — Dub. R. 79: 499. 80: 473. 81: 387. 82: 141. — (W. F. Butler) Macmil. 37: 398.
— Capture of Kars and Plevna. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 126: 132.
— Diplomacy preceding. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347.
— Effect on Russia (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 131.
— — on Western Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 25: 191.
— European Situation after Plevna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 39.
— Eventualities of. Colburn, 161: 1.
— Honor and Shame. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 591.
— Impending, 1876. Dub. R. 79: 499.
— in Asia. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 675. — (A. H. Wavell) Macmil. 36: 251.
— Ought Russia to prevail? Internat. R. 4: 459.
— Over the Balkans with Gen. Gourko. Cornh. 37: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 396. — Scrib. 20: 721.
— Russians in Turkey. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 29: 227. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 347. — Westm. 111: 57.
— Rüstow's Military History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 303.
— Seat of. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 35.
— Sick and Wounded of. Temp. Bar, 54: 518.
— State of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 266.
— Terms of Peace. (E. A. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 78. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 361. 26: 72. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 209.
— Turkish Collapse. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 53.
— With the Russians in Bulgaria. (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 177, 265.
— Why we should sympathize with Russia. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 114.
Turell, Ebenezer, Daughters of. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 14: 169.
Turell, Jane. Poems. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 93: 22.
Turf, The. (C. J. Apperly) Quar. 49: 381.
— Abuses of the English. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 24: 92.
— and the Turfites. Tinsley, 3: 37.
— and Trotting Horse, in America. (J. Elderkin) Atlan. 21: 513.
— English. Mus. 23: 409.
— Frauds and Chicaneries of. Contemp. 22: 18.
— — and Detectives. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. 12: 430.
— of Old. Chamb. J. 44: 550.
Turf Men. Once a Week, 13: 522.
Turf Reminiscences. Once a Week, 7: 511, 541, 626. *See* Horse-Racing.
Turgenef. *See* Tourgénieff.
Turgot, Anne Robert James. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 312.
— in Limousin. (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 722.
—Life of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 161. — Westm. 16: 247.
— — and Writings of. Brit. Q. 19: 469.
— Two Discourses at the Sorbonne. (J. Morley) Fortn. 16: 261.
Turin and its Chamber. Once a Week, 6: 512.
— Academy of, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 6: 90.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 75.
Turk, The, and his Future, 1854. Fraser, 50: 388.
— in Europe. (E. Thompson) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 409.
— Notes on. (E. De Leon) Fraser, 94: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 182.
Turks, Alleged Extinction of. (H. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 261.
— and Egyptians at Home. (A. Freeland) St. James, 38: 65.
— and the Greeks, 1853. Quar. 94: 509.
— and the Holy Land. De Bow, 16: 22.
— and Tartars, Genealogical Tree of. Mo. R. 146: 127.
— Bulgarians and Russians, Some Fallacies about. (M. MacColl) 19th Cent. 2: 831.
— Character of. Brit. & For. R. 2: 1. 7: 86.
— Domestic. All the Year, 21: 54.
— Hamlin's Among the. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 26: 170.
— in Asia, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 323.
— in Europe. Brit. Q. 64: 441. — (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 4: 441. — Colburn, 138: 379. — Liv. Age, 38: 571.
— in relation to Prophecy. Dub. R. 38: 424.
— in the 17th Century. Retros. 18: 249.
— Invasions of Europe by, 1670–83. Contemp. 29: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 67.
— Manners of, in the 19th Century. Mo. R. 150: 473.
— Spaniards, and Egyptians. Tinsley, 19: 141.
— Superstitions among. Belgra. 34: 416.
— Two hundred Years ago. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 478.
— Typical. (H. O. Dwight) Galaxy, 24: 211.
— Wars of Conquest of. Tait, n. s. 20: 677.
Turk's Island. (C. Cole) Overland, 7: 267.
Turkestan. *See* Turkistan.
Turkey. Quar. 143: 573. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 191. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 323. — (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 292. — (A. Comté, jr.) Contin. Mo. 3: 257. — (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 76: 912. — (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 86: 641. — Geog. M. 3: 257, 259. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 164.
— Abdul-Aziz and his Successors. Internat. R. 3: 674.
— Administration of, 1854. Tait, n. s. 21: 473.
— after the Crimean War. Quar. 98: 502.
— Americans in. Brit. Q. 67: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 641.
— and Austria. Fraser, 94: 1.
— and Christendom. Ed. R. 91: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 433.
— and the Crimean War. Fraser, 76: 503. — Dem. R. 35: 394.
— and the East, 1877. (G. Campbell) Fortn. 27: 803.
— and the East of Europe. Fraser, 47: 562.
— and the Eastern Question. Fraser, 93: 1.
— and Egypt, and the Affairs of the East. Blackw. 46: 100.
— — and Mehemet Ali. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 4: 35.
— — and Persia. Ed. R. 1: 44.
— — and Russia. For. Q. 13: 161. 24: 386.
— and England. (G. Washburn) Internat. R. 6: 659. 7: 306. — (R. Congreve) Fortn. 26: 517. — Month, 28: 205.
— and England, France, and Russia. Quar. 53: 229. — Westm. 68: 415. — Am. Ecl. 1: 221.
— and Europe, 1858. New Q. 7: 269.
— and the European Crisis. Liv. Age, 38: 695.
— and Greece. Dub. Univ. 2: 9.

Turkey and Greece, 1868. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 7: 366. — (E. Lenormand) Contemp. 39: 637.
— — 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 25.
— — and Malta, Slade on. Mo. R. 143: 498.
— — Egypt, etc., Morris's Travels in. Mo. R. 162: 21.
— — Question of. (C. G. Greene, jr.) Nat. Q. 18: 232.
— and its Destiny, MacFarlane's. Liv. Age, 25: 135. — De Bow, 10: 299. — Colburn, 88: 433.
— and its Foreign Diplomacy, 1800–37. Dub. R. 2: 509.
— and Persia, Boré's Travels in. (A. Homes) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 28.
— — Southgate's Tour in. Mo. R. 153: 28.
— and Russia. Mus. 14: 131. — For. Q. 3: 282. — Fraser, 89: 671. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 24: 433. — Colburn, 98: 271. — Liv. Age, 39: 373. — (J. Bryce) Fortn. 26: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 3.
— — and England. (J.L.Gomme) Colburn, 160: 379, 523.
— — from 1814 to 1876. Ed. R. 145: 263.
— — in 1860. New Q. 9: 272.
— — Question of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 124: 106. — Month, 28: 477.
— — — Catholic Aspects of. Month, 27: 393.
— — — in 1853. Quar. 94: 260. — Brit. Q. 18: 227. — New Q. 2: 458. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 364.
— — — in 1854–55. Blackw. 74: 633, 769. 75: 285–611. 76: 98, 495. — New Q. 3: 21, 135.
— — — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 345.
— — — in 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 115, 361. — Dub. R. 35: 69. 36: 79.
— — — in 1878. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 478.
See Crimean War; Eastern Question; Turco-Russian War.
— — Wars of. Dub. Univ. 44: 194.
— Army of. All the Year, 36: 364.
— — Month with, in the Balkans. (G. J. Playfair) Macmil. 37: 286.
— — Sketch of. Cornh. 18: 108.
— as a Field for Emigration. (J. L. Farley) Belgra. 18: 370.
— Asia Minor, and Syria, Wittman's. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 330.
— Asiatic. Colburn, 163: 287. — (G. Geary) Geog. M. 5: 212.
— — Future of. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 29: 925. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 3. — Ecl. M. 95: 374. — (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 34: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 323.
— — How it is governed. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 545.
— — in a Residential Point of View. Colburn, 163: 287.
— — Material Resources of. (A. Shelton) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 201.
— — Our new Protectorate. Nature, 18: 302. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 20: 453.
— — — and Nubar Pasha. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
— — — Abandonment of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 31: 603.
— — Public Works in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 697.
— — Reforms in. Fraser, 99: 635. — Appleton, 22: 21.
— — Religions and Races of. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 113, 135, 269.
— — Roads and Railroads in. Colburn, 163: 428, 499.
— Atrocities in. Appleton, 15: 271.
— Baker's Travels in, 1874. (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 18: 79. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 339.
— Banking in, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 138.
— Boundaries of. Geog. M. 5: 101.
— Burial-Grounds in. All the Year, 2: 400. — Penny M. 3: 236.
— Burnaby's Ride in. Chamb. J. 55: 300.
— Byzantine Institutions in. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 113.
— Callot's Campaign of 1829 in. Colburn, 101: 152.
Turkey, Can we support? (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 82.
— Christians in. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 28: 970.
— Christian Policy in. (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 190.
— Christian Populations of. Lond. Q. 1: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 117. — Macmil. 2: 452. — Brit. Q. 19: 501. 32: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 497. — (G. M. MacKenzie and A. P. Irby) Good Words, 7: 762.
— Christianity in, Dwight on. Chr. Obs. 55: 451.
— Clergy and Military Resources of. For. R. 2: 217.
— Commerce in. Penny M. 8: 197.
— — and Destiny of. De Bow, 16: 109.
— Convention with, 1878. (S. Laing) Fortn. 30: 159.
— Creasy's History of. Dub. Univ. 47: 591.
— Cross and the Crescent. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 709.
— Crowe's Greek and the Turk. Liv. Age, 39: 24.
— Culture of Cotton in. (J. P. Brown) Hunt, 26: 156.
— De Kay's Sketches of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 145, 264.
— Designs of Russia against. For. Q. 15: 183.
— Downfall of, from Prophecy. Ecl. R. 99: 69.
— Empire of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 49: 283. — Quar. 142: 480. — Ed. R. 50: 437. 58: 114. — Westm. 19: 163. — For. Q. 2: 244. 4: 236. — Mo. R. 115: 508. — Mus. 13: 302. 15: 436. 24: 154. — Fraser, 20: 85. — (J. McClenhan) Nat. Q. 2: 107. — Mus. 41: 536.
— — Condition and Prospects of. (R. Cobden) Tait, n. s. 8: 78.
— — Decline of. Blackw. 61: 685.
— — Fall of. Blackw. 33: 931. — Mus. 13: 302. 23: 289. — Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 507.
— — History of. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 247.
— — State of, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 113.
— — — in 1853. Westm. 60: 215.
— — — in 1862. Brit. Q. 36: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 85.
— European. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 312. — Quar. 41: 448. Same art. Mus. 16: 165.
— — and its subject Races. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 6: 605.
— — Climate, Flora, etc. Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 409.
— Evangelical Armenians of. (G. W. Clark) Chr. R. 24: 1.
— Family Life in. (H. O. Dwight) Harper, 62: 603.
— Finances of; Loan of 1855, Negotiation of. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 558.
— — National Bank. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 110.
— — Repudiation in, 1853. Bank. M. (L.) 13: 252.
— Financial Condition of, 1860. Fraser, 62: 483.
— Financial Default of, 1875. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 33: 88.
— Financial Subjugation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 609.
— Fountains and Water-Sellers of. Penny M. 14: 29.
— From Brusa to Constantinople. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 717.
— Future of, 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 367.
— — 1858. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 65: 401.
— — 1868. (J. Vickers) Fraser, 81: 531.
— Gentry of, at Home. Chamb. J. 24: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 419.
— Government of. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 38: 34. — Sharpe, 14: 293.
— — Civil, and Religious Constitution of. (H. W. Bellows) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 325.
— Grand Turk at Home. (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 584, 698.
— History of. Blackw. 75: 184. — (Prof. Da Ponte) Knick. 3: 212, 239. — Ecl. R. 101: 1.
— — and Progress. New Q. 4: 46.
— — and Resources of, 1854, Michelsen on. Ecl. R. 99: 209.
— — Chapters of. Blackw. 48: 18, 177, 595. 49: 33, 344. 50: 294, 596. 52: 184. 53: 718.

Turkey, History of; Four last Sultans. (Count de Kera-try) Liv. Age, 138: 668.
— — Three Eras in, Skene's. Internat. M. 4: 643.
— Home Life in. Ecl. M. 37: 273. 88: 720.
— Hopes and Perils of, 1853. Bentley, 34: 70.
— Houses in. Penny M. 3: 198.
— How to keep a Hotel in. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 12: 354.
— in 1807, Thornton on State of. Ecl. R. 6: 762.
— in 1828. For. R. 1: 275. — For. Q. 2: 244.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 219. — Mo. R. 132: 316.
— in 1833. Tait, 3: 437.
— in 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 478.
— in 1854; the Sultan. Bentley, 35: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 327.
— in 1862. Quar. 111: 355.
— in 1876. (A. Rutson) Fortn. 26: 275. — (R. A. Earle) Fortn. 26: 651.
— in 1877. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 1: 707–729.
— in 1878, English and German Policy towards. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26. 37.
— in 1879. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 5: 2.
— in 1880, Impending Crisis in. Contemp. 38: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 625.
— in Time of Peace. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 31: 335.
— Industry in. Chamb. J. 48: 30.
— Insurrection in, 1859. Chamb. J. 33: 193.
— Internal Resources of. Fraser, 48: 670.
— Ladies of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 71.
— Letters from, 1839. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 407, 485, 550.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 23: 262. 24: 71. — (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 51: 305–483. 52: 25.
— — and Thought in, 1880. Contemp. 37: 334.
— — Oddities of. Ecl. M. 38: 456.
— Life and Thought in, 1880. Contemp. 37: 334.
— Macgill's Travels in. Ed. R. 12: 318.
— Madden's Travels in. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 563.
— Medicine and Pharmacy in. (M. Landerer) Hogg, 6: 333.
— Midhat Pasha on Turkish History and Reform. (M. MacColl) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 31.
— Missions in, American. Fraser, 98: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 313.
— Modern Life on the Bosphorus. Bentley, 57: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 82.
— Monogamy and Polygamy in. Westm. 88: 325.
— Mountain Tribes of. Colburn, 93: 394.
— Muslim Khalifate. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
— Mysteries of Administra. in, 1880. Contemp. 37: 357.
— Native Ministry in. (T. C. Trowbridge) Princ. 42: 521.
— Natural History and Resources of, 1876. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 158: 285–646. 159: 24, 546.
— Northern Frontiers of. Lond. M. 20: 187.
— Novels and Travels in. Westm. 13: 458.
— Official Corruption in. Macmil. 41: 484.
— Ottoman and Young Turk, 1872. (E. De Leon) Harper, 44: 606.
— Ottoman Empire, 1857. (S. G. Brown) Bib. Sac. 14: 556. *See* Ottoman Empire.
— Ottoman Rule in Europe. St. Paul's, 5: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 409.
— Past, Present, and Future of, 1878. (Midhat Pasha) 19th Cent. 3: 981. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 193.
— Peasants and Proprietors in. Tuscany, Fraser, 98: 236.
— People of. Quar. 146: 256. — Lond. Q. 51: 405.
— Physical Geography of. (T. C. Trowbridge) New Eng. 31: 401.
— Police. All the Year, 24: 113.
— Political and commercial Importance of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 159: 625.
Turkey, Politics in, Peculiarities of. (H. O. Dwight) Harper, 61: 745.
— Population of. Blackw. 76: 492.
— — compared with Russia. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 433.
— Population, Agriculture, and Commerce of, 1838. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 237.
— Prisons of. All the Year, 2: 434.
— Progress in. (E. Bell) St. James, 35: 104.
— Prospects of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 707.
— — 1854. Colburn, 102: 53.
— Protestantism in. Liv. Age, 31: 101.
— Provincial. Quar. 137: 313.
— Question of. Fraser, 63: 564. — (Capt. Spencer) Liv. Age, 38: 88. — Colburn, 101: 74.
— — Geographical Aspect of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 27: 73.
— — in 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 110.
— — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 25.
— — in 1876. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 26: 409.
— — in 1877. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 27: 559.
— — Indignation Meetings on. (G. Smith) Fortn. 30: 88.
— — Our eastern Policy. (L. Courtney) Fortn. 27: 603.
— Races of European, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 17.
— — Religion and Government of. Tait, n. s. 21: 281.
— Railways in. Chamb. J. 29: 387.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 17: 305. 19: 137. 20: 87, 181.
— Reform in. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) Fortn. 27: 220. — (R. H. Lang) Macmil. 39: 82, 354.
— — and Coercion. Brit. Q. 65: 476.
— — Programme of, 1880. (E. Pears) 19th Cent. 7: 1020.
— — *versus* the Koran. (H. Sneyd) Fraser, 94: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 358.
— Reforms tried by the Sultans, 1854. Brit. Q. 19: 501.
— — Are they possible under Mussulman Rule? (M. MacColl) Contemp. 40: 257.
— Religion of. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 19: 543.
— Religions of. Fraser, 98: 113.
— Religious Liberty in. Cong. 3: 40–617.
— Renegade Soldiers of. Liv. Age, 50: 434.
— Re-Settlement of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 29: 543.
— Resources of, 1877. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 633.
— Revival of, 1878. Quar. 146: 549.
— Revolution at Dolma-Bacdjé. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 79.
— Scenes in. Mo. R. 130: 59. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 89, 174, 263. 8: 480.
— Scenery and Antiquities of. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 121.
— Senior's Journal in, 1857–58. Ed. R. 110: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 139. — Nat. R. 9: 316. — Dub. R. 47: 77.
— Shops and Shopkeepers in. All the Year, 2: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 759.
— Sketches from Life in. Tait, n. s. 21: 583.
— Sketches in. Dub. R. 29: 1.
— — Effects of Opium. (W. Colton) Knick. 7: 421.
— Slave-Dealing in. Gent. M. n. s. 20: 666.
— Slavery in. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 609.
— — and Polygamy in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 403.
— Slave Market in. Chamb. J. 29: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 709.
— Slave Stories from. Belgra. 35: 167.
— Slaveowner and Turk. (G. Smith) Contemp. 30: 1055.
— Slavonic Provinces of. (J. Long) Chr. Obs. 76: 379.
— Slavonians in Nature, 1: 287.
— Society in. (M. Walker) Lond. Soc. 31: 439.
— Southgate's Travels in. Ecl. R. 72: 680.
— Spencer's Travels in. Brit. Q. 15: 163. — Liv. Age, 32: 356.

Turkey, Spirit of Change in. (J. H. Ske e) Colburn, 87: 305. 88: 468.
— Stephens's Travels in. Mo. R. 148: 153.
— Street Fountains in. All the Year, 3: 57.
— Tartar Traveling in. Penny M. 11: 14.
— Temple's Travels in. Mo. R. 141: 149.
— Thornton on, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 249. — Quar. 3: 129.
— Travel in. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 22: 142.
— Travels in. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 16: 191, 246, 337. — Mo. R. 119: 529. 120: 1. 122: 1. — Mus. 15: 334. — For. Q. 6: 218. — Nav. M. 2: 105. — Tait, n. s. 18: 767.
— Travelers in, Opinions and Character of. For. Q. 15: 424. 17: 176.
— Treaty of Adrianople, 1876. Brit. Q. 64: 78.
— Tribes on the Northeast Frontier of. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 539.
— Turkish Facts and British Fallacies, 1880. Fortn. 33: 161.
— Turkish Fallacies and British Facts. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 33: 358.
— Von Moltke's Letters from, 1835–39. Fraser, 85: 114.
— Walpole's Memoirs of. Quar. 19: 233. — Mo. R. 89: 256, 372.
— Walsh's Residence in. Colburn, 47: 475.
— Wars with the Hospitallers. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 430.
— Water Supply in. Penny M. 13: 463.
— Watering-Place in. Blackw. 61: 735.
— What can a Liberal Government do for? Contemp. 37: 893.
— What is to be done with? Colburn, 41: 33.
— Wives in. Liv. Age, 137: 762.
— Woman in. Bentley, 38: 349. — (W. E. James) Contemp. 34: 108.
— Word for, 1861. Knick. 58: 477.
— Young's Camp in. Colburn, 103: 246.
See Eastern Question; Ottoman Empire; etc.
Turkey, The. Chamb. J. 39: 379. — Colburn, 49: 192.
— Wild. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 28.
— — and its Domestication. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 11: 321.
Turkeys. All the Year, 6: 117.
— To Town with. All the Year, 44: 253.
Turkey-Hunting. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 659.
Turkish Account of Wars with Russia. Ed. R. 27: 361.
Turkish Bath. Cornh. 3: 375. — (A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 5: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 807. Same art. Galaxy, 8: 689. — Once a Week, 4: 296. — Liv. Age, 69: 636, 743.
— Construction and Use of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 206.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 15: 254.
— in London. Chamb. J. 34: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 214.
Turkish Baths. Tait, n. s. 5: 794.
— in Stamboul. (J. Pardoe) St. James, 1: 475.
Turkish Coffee Houses. Penny M. 7: 229.
Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam. Blackw. 127: 1. Same art. Appleton, 23: 260. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 295.
Turkish Georgia. Cornh. 28: 156.
Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. Chamb. J. 48: 557.
Turkish Language, and Arabic. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
— David's Grammar of So. Q. 13: 54.
Turkish Literature. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 221.
Turkish Mosque, Visit to. (Mrs. Walker) Good Words, 8: 821.
Turkish Museum in London. Chamb. J. 22: 179.
— New. Am. Arch. 10: 179.
Turkish Poetry. Dub. Univ. 11: 291. 12: 328.
Turkish Poetry, History of. For. Q. 19: 398.
Turkish Power; its Origin, History, and Character. Lond. Q. 47: 265.
Turkish Seraglio. For. R. 3: 216.
Turkish Service, In the. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 38: 302.
Turkish Sketches, All the Year, 2: 202–490.
Turkish Story Books. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 1: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 118.
Turkish Toleration. (Eli Smith) Bib. Sac. 3: 390.
Turkish Tragedy. (T. C. Moore) Once a Week, 14: 443.
Turkish Wars of former Times. Putnam, 6: 114.
Turkish Ways and Turkish Women. Cornh. 34: 279, 603. 35: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 557. 88: 71, 536.
Turkistan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 873. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 24: 76.
— American in. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 13: 211.
— Chinese Reconquest of Eastern. Liv. Age, 137: 446.
— Eastern. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 194.
— — in 1874. Ed. R. 139: 289.
— Vámbéry's Travels in. (E. Jonveaux) Cath. World, 3: 198, 390.
— Yamud and Goklan, Tribes of. (C. A. De Bode) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 199. *See also* Kashgar.
Turkomania, Travels in. Ecl. R. 42: 418.
Turkomans, The. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 110. — (E. About) Ev. Sat. 2: 221, 253, 285.
— and other Tribes of the Northeastern Turkish Frontier. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 155.
— Byhanlu. Blackw. 88: 669.
Turn of Fortune; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 312.
Turn of Fortune's Wheel; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 43.
Turnbull, John. Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 9: 332
Turnbull, Robert. Life Pictures. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 85: 237. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 346.
Turnbull, William B., and the Religious Tract Society. Fraser, 63: 385.
Turner, Charles Tennyson. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 6: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 3. — (A. J. Symington) Internat. R. 2: 577. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 104: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 799. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
— Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 66.
— Sonnets. Ecl. M. 63: 284.
Turner, Edward. N. E. Reg. 7: 185. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 28: 151, 261. 30: 40.
Turner, Henry, Sermons of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 386.
Turner, James. (W. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 3: 270.
Turner, Sir James, Life and Times of. Ed. R. 51: 38.
Turner, John Matthew. Chr. Obs. 31: 815. 32: 191.
Turner, Joseph M. W., Landscape Painter. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 28–188. 8: 44–145. 9: 2–178. — (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 141. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 56: 381. — Blackw. 91: 17. — (C. Redding) Fraser, 45: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 487. — Liv. Age, 32: 421. — (J. R. Meeker) Western, 3: 703.
— and Claude. Art J. 5: 74.
— and Mulready. (R. Liebreich) Nature, 5: 404. — (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 259. — Once a Week, 27: 148.
— and Ovid. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
— Anecdotes of. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 6: 162.
— Early Days as an Artist. Month, 4: 139.
— Hamerton's Life of. Ed. R. 151: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 195. — Internat. R. 7: 217. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 217.
— in Yorkshire. (A. W. Hunt) Art J. 33: 5, 37.
— Liber Studiorum. (W. G. Rawlinson) Art J. 33: 100. — Liv. Age, 76: 531.
— Life of. Quar. 111: 450.

Turner, Joseph M. W., Obituary of. Art J. 4: 46.
— Thornbury's Life of. Westm. 77: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 355. — Dub. Univ. 59: 72. 90: 381. — Dub. R. 51: 257. — Chr. Obs. 62: 809.
— Will of. Art J. 13: 285.
Turner Gallery. Art J. 9: 1. 15: 12–244. 16: 22–362. 17: 16–192.
Turner, Robert. Letter to Penn, 1685. N. E. Reg. 13: 223.
Turner, Samuel H. Liv. Age, 72: 311.
— Essay of. Meth. Q. 6: 24.
Turner, Thomas. All the Year, 5: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 623.
Turner's Hall Wood, Barbadoes, in 1846. Sharpe, 25: 253.
Turners, The. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 13: 609.
Turning and Mechanical Manipulation, Holtzapffel on. Mo. R. 160: 416.
— Geometric, Savory's. Pract. M. 1: 295.
Turning-Points in Life. Dub. Univ. 75: 512.
Turnip Crops, Insects injurious to. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 1.
Turnpike, Old National, over the Alleghanies. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 801.
Turnpike Roads. Ed. R. 32: 477. — Cornh. 10: 54.
Turpentine. De Bow, 18: 188.
— in the South, Manufacture of. (E. Herriot) De Bow, 8: 450.
— Product of, at the South. De Bow, 11: 303.
Turpin, Dick. All the Year, 17: 512.
Turquoise. Argosy, 12: 113. — Penny M. 9: 188.
— of New Mexico. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 122: 67.
Turquoise Ring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 37: 377.
Turquoise Ring. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Tinsley, 20: 1.
Turret Clock. Fraser, 29: 344.
Turret-Ships Captain and Monarch. (J. S. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 173.
Turretini, Francis. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 452.
Turtle, The. Hogg, 2: 79.
— Green, Skull of. (Prof. Parker) Nature, 19: 593.
— Leather. (J. Ford) Am. Natural. 13: 633.
Turtle-Catching. Chamb. J. 8: 205. — Penny M. 1: 281. 10: 71.
Turtle-Back Celts in District of Columbia. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 13: 108.
Turtle-Dove of Carmel. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 303.
Turton, William. Meth. M. 44: 3.
Tusayan, Arizona. Ancient Province of. (J. W. Powell) Scrib. 11: 193.
Tuscan Literature, Modern. Mo. R. 115: 312.
Tuscan Peasant Plays. (V. Paget) Fraser, 95: 224.
Tuscan Proverbs. Fraser, 55: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 416.
Tuscan Village and Sanctuary. Cornh. 10: 461.
Tuscany. Brit. Q. 30: 181.
— and Rome. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 31.
— Austrian Rule in. Chamb. J. 37: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 122.
— Court of, under Grand Duke Leopold. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 370.
— Glimpses of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 7: 479, 679. 8: 196, 316.
— Grand Dukes of. Westm. 113: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 579.
— History and Condition of, 1852. No. Brit. 18: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 213.
— in 1849 and 1859, Trollope on. Ecl. R. 110: 489.
— Land Question in. St. Paul's, 5: 519.
— Life in, in the 17th Century. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 29: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 86.
— Marenma of, Five Days in. Galaxy, 24: 581.
— Nooks and By-Paths in. (T. A. Trollope) Once a Week, 4: 409, 511.
Tuscany, Peasants of, and the Maremna. Month, 6: 433. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 710. Fraser. 98: 336.
— Popular Songs of. (J. Ross) Fraser, 95: 407. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 290.
— Religious Prosecutions in, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 78.
— Revolution in. Dub. Univ. 33: 531.
— Sculptors of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116.
— Sculpture and Sculptors in. Ed. R. 121: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 350. — Ecl. M. 64: 588.
— Springs of, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 221.
— Villas of. (L. Blagden) Once a Week, 9: 54.
— Vintaging in. (J. Ross) Macmil. 32: 442.
— Wedding in. Once a Week, 6: 78, 89.
— What the "three F.'s" did for. (J. A. Farrer) Contemp. 39: 440.
Tusculan Questions, Dillaway's. (C. Beck) No. Am. 56: 317.
— Otis's. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 844.
Tusculum. (H. T. Cook) Overland, 7: 84.
Tusculums, Concerning. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 28: 241.
Tuski, The, Hooper's Ten Months among. Colburn, 99: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 173.
Tussac Grass. Penny M. 14: 226.
Tussaud, Madame. Chamb. J. 55: 465.
— Exhibition of Wax Work. Am. Lit. M. 2: 124. — All the Year, 2: 250.
— Memoirs and Reminiscences of France. Mo. R. 146: 244.
Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire. Penny M. 5: 89.
Tuthill Genealogy. (W. H. Tuthill) N. E. Reg. 22: 317.
Tutor, The. Blackw. 44: 480.
— an Idyl. St. James, 28: 373.
Tutors of the young Idea. (W. B. Jerrold) Dub. Univ. 49: 375, 471, 712. 50: 338.
Tutti Frutti. Mo. R. 134: 413.
Tuttle Family Genealogy. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 21: 133.
'T was in Trafalgar's Bay. All the Year, 41: supp. 1.
Tweddell, John, Life and Remains of. Ed. R. 25: 285. Quar. 14: 225, 257. — Chr. Obs. 14: 374, 517.
Tweed, William M. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 237. — with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 405.
— and other Convicts, Rights of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 9: 495.
— Decision in Case of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 21: 67.
— Escape of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 336.
— Moral of Career of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 257.
— Overthrow of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
Tweed, River, Week on. Fraser, 50: 393.
Tweeddale, Arthur Hay, Marquess of. Nature, 19: 205.
Tweeddale Court; a Story. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 157: 317–662.
Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, Spirit of. For. Q. 7: 1. — Mus. 7: 1.
Twelfth Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 207.
Twelfth Night. Lond. M. 7: 37. — Penny M. 3: 497.
— at Almack's. Lond. M. 17: 205.
Twelfth-Night Character, Something like a. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 22: 475.
Twelfth of August. Blackw. 120: 369.
Twelfth Rig; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 289, 316, 327.
Twelve Catholic Students, Adventures of. (J. Stevenson) Month, 38: 44, 392. 39: 395.
Twelve Months of my Life. All the Year, 17: 377–596.
Twelve o'clock at Night. Colburn, 11: 238.
Twelve o'clock, Noon. Lond. Soc. 32: 170.
Twelve Ounces of Blood; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 159.
Twentieth Century, History of, written in 1730. Liv. Age, 19: 337.
Twenty-four Hours. Lond. Soc. 13: 114.

Twenty-fourth of February, Werner's. Am. Mo. M. 9: 209.
Twenty-Hill Hollow. (J. Muir) Overland, 9: 80.
Twenty per Cent; a Banking Tale. Temp. Bar, 17: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 306.
Twenty thousand Dollars; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 7: 206.
Twenty-thousand-Pound Widow. (Mrs. Bennett) Temp. Bar, 35: 524.
Twenty Yards of the late Panic. (M. F. Sullivan) Lakeside, 10: 355.
Twenty Years; a Story. (A. La Forge) Galaxy, 20: 646.
Twenty Years ago. (M. T'Okái) Colburn, 151: 294, 362.
Twenty Years ago; a Story of Life on the Prairies. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 7: 101–421. 8: 81.
Twenty Years ago; a Tale. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 40: 117.
Twenty Years from Home. (P. Mulford) Overland, 10: 223.
Twice alone. (I. I. Hayes) Scrib. 1: 78.
Twice betrothed; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 440, 457.
Twice buried. Chamb. J. 56: 61.
Twice married. (C. W. Philleo) Putnam, 5: 313–578.
Twice round the Clock; a Christmas Story. Colburn, 160: 78, 200, 341.
Twice sacrificed. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 129: 85, 166.
Twice sold; an ole-Clo' Story. Temp. Bar, 3: 349.
Twice wedded. (W. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 3: 114.
Twice wooed, twice won. Chamb. J. 55: 724, 739, 755.
Twickenham in the 18th Century. Fraser, 61: 124–834. 62: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 283, 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 478. 50: 473.
— Worthies of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 5: 119.
Twilight; a Poem. (C. Monkhouse) Temp. Bar, 4: 151.
Twins, Galton's History of. Anthrop. J. 5: 391.
— Relation of Nature to Nurture. (F. Galton) Fraser, 92: 566. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 38.
Twins, The; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 377, 406.
Twin-doomed. (C. F. Hoffman) Bentley, 5: 35.
Twin Dragoons; a Tale. Chamb. J. 28: 405.
Twin-Love. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 28: 257.
Twin Peaks; a Tale. All the Year, 30: 587, 610.
Twin Sisters; a Chinese Story. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 133.
Twin Sisters; a true Story. (W. W. Collins) Internat. M. 3: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 523.
Twin Sisters of Malta. (B. Toussaint) Bentley, 56: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 36.
Twitters. (T. Gift) Tinsley, 25: 383–572.
'Twixt Green and Red. Belgra. 28: 545. 29: 117, 261.
Two Adventures at Sea. House. Words, 2: 104.
Two and one. Sharpe, 52: 119.
Two and one. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 10: 594.
Two Aspects of Ireland. House. Words, 4: 6, 27.
Two Bachelors; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 589, 604.
Two Beauties; a Story. Dub. Univ. 95: 34.
Two Beggars; a Sketch. (J. Dangerfield) Cornh. 42: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 752.
Two Blisters of Humanity; Malignity and Trickery. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 59: 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 216.
Two Brides. Bentley, 52: 5, 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 61.
Two Brothers; or, Why are you a Protestant? Brownson, 4: 1, 137, 277. 5: 101.
Two Brothers. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) St. James, 31: 339–681. 32: 46–406. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 35–738. 117: 686, 756. 118: 50–338.
Two Butlers of Kilkenny. Bentley, 1: 306.
Two Cadets. (H. Kingsley) Once a Week, 16: 214, 246. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 364, 386.
Two Caskets. Victoria, 26: 503.
Two College Friends. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 3: 388, 587, 684. 4: 34.
Two College Friends. House. Words, 13: 78, 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 123.
Two Country Houses; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 6: 500.
Two Courtships. Dub. Univ. 77: 382.
Two Cousins. House. Words, 8: 246.
Two Destinies. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 46: 1–436. 47: 43–508. 48: 61.
Two Dinner Failures. House. Words, 12: 164.
Two Doctors. (W. H. Daniels) Lakeside, 10: 8.
Two Dreams. Blackw. 54: 672.
Two Dreams. Argosy, 31: 292.
Two Dreams. (W. Allingham) Good Words, 11: 554.
Two Enemies. (C. Owen) Lippinc. 14: 235.
Two Faces. Lond. Soc. 18: 542.
Two fair Cousins; a Chinese Romance. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 30: 493.
Two fair Hermits. Lond. Soc. 1: 109.
Two Families. (K. F. Williams) Atlan. 21: 651.
Two Farewells. Dub. Univ. 16: 140.
Two Fingers. (J. Pardoe) Once a Week, 2: 557.
Two Firesides; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 8: 348.
Two Flags; a Reminiscence of Algeria. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 127.
Two Fortune-Hunters of Galway. (J. G. Millingen) Bentley, 16: 398.
Two Funerals. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 28: 149.
Two Generals in Kentucky. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 4: 853.
Two Gentlemen Ushers; a Tale. All the Year, 14: 325.
Two Girls. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, 6: 107.
Two Girls that tried Farming. Eng. Dom. M. 19: 241, 298.
Two Graces. (F. Caballero) Bentley, 64: 372, 491, 568.
Two great Wars. (A. Badeau) Fraser, 82: 793.
Two Greetings; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Scrib. 12: 118.
Two-handed Dick the Stockman. House. Words, 1: 141.
Two handsome People, two jealous People, and a Ring. Temp. Bar, 54: 259, 396.
Two Hearts for one Hand. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 27: 168.
Two Homes; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 33: 26.
Two Homes; a Story for Wives. Chamb. J. 7: 242.
Two Hours in Prison. (C. P. Strickland) Sharpe, 6: 148.
Two Hours of Mystery. Blackw. 53: 85.
Two hundred Pounds' Reward. House. Words, 14: 118.
Two Hunting Excursions. Sharpe, 42: 30.
Two Inquests. Belgra. 22: 197, 357.
Two Isabels. (Mrs. S. C Hall) Sharpe, 15: 86.
Two Joneses. (Geo. Eliot) Lond. Soc. 31: 193.
Two Knaves and a Queen. (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 20: 229–565. 21: 65–625.
Two Ladies, two Hours; a Tale. Cornh. 21: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 398.
Two Letters. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 31: 513.
Two Lovers. (P. Cary) Appleton, 5: 274.
Two Lovers of Flavia Domitilla. (T. A. Mullen) Cath. World, 5: 386–815.
Two Loves and a Life. Lond. Soc. 8: 400.
Two Magistrates; from the Chinese. St. James, 24: 692.
Two Margarets; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 104, 279.
Two Marriage Advertisements. Victoria, 5: 459.
Two Marys. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 26: 385. 27: 43, 130, 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 37, 275.
Two Mendicants of Valencia. (J. A. St. John) Sharpe, 22: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1076.
Two Miss Grattans. Tinsley, 4: 53.
Two Miss Smiths; a Tale. (C. Crowe) Internat. M. 2: 76.
Two Monks. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 7: 457.
Two Mrs. Scudamores. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 110: 710. 111: 46. Same art. Scrib. 3: 85–297.
Two Mysteries explained. Chamb. J. 48: 177.
Two Neighbors of Quimper. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 36: 65.

Two Nephews. House. Words, 11: 526.
Two New Years' Days. Tinsley, 11: 651.
Two noble Kinsmen, Authorship of. Westm. 47: 59.
Two of a Name. (H. N. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 297, 377.
Two of a Trade. Bentley, 3: 159.
Two Officers. Colburn, 143: 475–719. 144: 98–699. 145: 84–524. 146: 73–722. 147: 148.
Two old Heads. (S. J. Lippincott) Lippinc. 5: 392.
Two only Sons. Lakeside, 4: 364.
Two or three Blunders. (C. G. Brooks) Lakeside, 9: 361.
Two or three Troubles. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 7: 303, 471.
Two Passports. Dub. Univ. 20: 291.
Two Patrons. Blackw. 55: 500.
Two Peacocks of Bedfond. Lond. M. 6: 304.
Two peculiar People. Lippinc. 21: 226.
Two Pinches of Snuff. Lakeside, 5: 42, 119.
Two Plunges for a Pearl. (M. Collins) Lond. Soc. 19: 7–493. 20: 9–395.
Two Poets; a Poem. (C. Landor) Harper, 41: 430.
Two Portraits; a Poem. (H. Timrod) Harper, 21: 357.
Two Portraits; a Story. (A. L. Bassett) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 25, 105.
Two Prayers. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 586.
Two Princes. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 1: 21.
Two Prisoners. (W. H. Riehl) Appleton, 26: 36.
Two Purse-Companions. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 16: 419.
Two Races of Men. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 623.
Two Ravens; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 474, 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 119.
Two Royal Widows; a Tale. Bentley, 62: 260.
Two Salutations. Fraser, 76: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 246.
Two Scenes by Firelight. Tinsley, 27: 158.
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 12: 576.
Two Scenes in a Life. (A. H. Baldwin) Lond. Soc. 24: 125.
Two Scenes in a Woman's Lifetime. Sharpe, 51: 128.
Two Scenes in the Life of John Bodger. House. Words, 2: 484.
Two Sibyls. Tinsley, 21: 196.
Two Sides of the River. (W. Morris) Fortn. 10: 379.
Two Sides of the same Story. Tinsley, 9: 175.
Two Sides to a Story. All the Year, 26: 19–117.
Two Sisters; a Tale. (Dr. Wildenhahn) Sharpe, 38: 251.
Two Sisters; a Tale. Chamb. J. 8: 132.
Two Sisters. Knick. 46: 65, 122.
Two Sisters of Cologne. All the Year, 17: 90.
Two Soldiers of Jena. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 495.
Two Solutions. (E. Jenkins) Fraser, 83: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 709.
Two Sons; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 7: 539.
Two Strings to one Beau. Tinsley, 17: 445.
Two Thirsts. Fraser, 67: 370.
Two to one on the Major. Lond. Soc. 9: 48.
Two Traditions, Ecclesiastical and Scientific. (W. J. Potter) Radical R. 1: 1.
Two Travelers; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 35: 129.
Two Valentines. Lond. Soc. 9: 121.
Two Victorines; a Tale of La Vendée. Fraser, 26: 184, 299.
Two Women, 1862. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 17: 60, 140.
Two Women; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 9: 799.
Two Worlds, Catholic and Gentile. Brownson, 9: 165.
Two wise Men of Gotham. Knick. 45: 360.
Two Ways to love. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. 4: 696.
Two Years since. Lond. Soc. 23: 311.
Tyburn. (W. C. Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 172.—Chamb. J. 41: 739.
Tycho Brahé. *See* Brahé, Tycho.
Tyerman, D., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 462, 513.
Tyler, Bennet. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 351.
Tyler, Bennet, and his Theology. (E. A. Lawrence) New Eng. 17: 746.
— Reply to. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 456.
— Strictures of. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 147.
— Vindication of. Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 380.
Tyler, Edw. R., Obituary of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 603.
Tyler, John, President. Am. Whig R. 1: 331. — Dem. R. 9: 60. — with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 425, 502. 13: 97. 16: 211.
— Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 20.
— Administration of. Galaxy, 13: 202, 347.
— and his Family. Knick. 22: 49.
— Dinner to, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 122.
— Oration of, 1837. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 747.
— Political Status of. De Bow, 26: 300.
— Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 102.
— Veto. Dem. R. 9: 296.
— Wise's Life of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 605.
Tyll Eulenspiegel. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 26: 21.
Tylor, Edward B. Primitive Culture. (A. Weld) Month, 17: 78. *See* Man.
Tyndale, William. Lond. Q. 39: 42. — Argosy, 30: 348. — Ecl. R. 63: 433. — Chr. Obs. 6: 1. 53: 516. 72: 131.
— and his English Bible. No. Brit. 5: 137. — Brit. Q. 3: 447. — (W. L. Thornton) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 189. *See also* Bible.
— Frith, and Barnes, Works of. Cong. M. 7: 41, 101.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 36: 346, 424, 604. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 67: 322. — Cong. M. 1: 1.
— Memorial Monument to. Chr. Obs. 67: 112.
Tyndall, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 30. — (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 10: 299. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 103. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 339. — with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 353. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 756.
— Address at Belfast, 1874. Brownson, 24: 1. — (S. H. Wilder) New Eng. 35: 625. — (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 361. — (K. T. Bayrhoffer) J. Spec. Philos.) 10: 69. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 3: 16. — (S. M. Shute) Bapt. Q. 9: 21. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 68. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 22: 212. — Irish Mo. 2: 563, 649.
— Address at Birmingham, 1877. (G. Peard) Contemp. 30: 1001. — (W. Sutton) Month, 31: 421.
— and Contemporary Thought. Dub. R. 79: 431.
— and James Martineau. O. & N. 10: 751.
— — Materialism and Religion. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 33: 457.
— and Religious Emotions. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
— and the Theologians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 181.
— Apropos of. (J. F. Clarke) Galaxy, 18: 831.
— Fragments of Science. (J. Stuart) Nature, 4: 237.
— in America. Nature, 7: 224.
— Influence of German Thought on. Dub. R. 81: 469.
— Lectures on Sound. Ed. R. 127: 103.
— McCosh on. (C. Wright and F. A. March) Nation, 20: 277.
— Materialism of. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 13: 282.
— on Origin of the Cosmos. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 4: 471
— on Science and Man, 1877. (N. Porter) New Eng. 37: 35.
— on Science and Revelation. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs 75: 841.
— Relation of, to Popular Science. (H. Helmholtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 734.
— Theology of. So. R. n. s. 15: 442.
— Tramp with. (C. Carroll) Scrib. 5: 182.
— What would he be at? (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 887.
Tyndall, Mount, Naming of. Chamb. J. 49: 824.
Tyne, River. (M. Heron) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 239.

Tyne, River, Factories on, Day at. Penny M. 13: 337, 377.
— Valley of. Penny M. 9: 198, 202.
Tynemouth Bar, Northumberland. Penny M. 9: 333.
Tynemouth Priory. Penny M. 4: 140.
Tynevald Day. Once a Week, 16: 659.
Tyng, Stephen H. Nat. M. 2: 313.
Tyng. Stephen H., jr., Trial of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 7: 37.
Tyningtown. (J. Purves) Fraser, 103: 390.
Types of Scripture. (A. P. Foster) Cong. Q. 18: 510. — Theo. Ecl. 3: 112.
— and Symbols. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 32: 19.
Types, Extinction of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 3: 208.
Type-Founding. Penny M. 2: 422. — Irish Q. 8: 41.
Type-Setting. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 45: 307.
— Brown's Machine for. O. & N. 2: 510.
— Machines for. Ev. Sat. 11: 190, 487, 497.
— — Hattersley's. Pract. M. 4: 356.
Type-writing Machine, Remington. Nature, 14: 43.
— Learning to use. (S. F. Hyskins) Cath. World, 30: 821.
Typhoid Epidemic in London. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 8: 343.
Typhoid Fever, Is it contagious? (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 6: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 461.
— Poison of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 514.
— — Typhus-nesting. (R. A. Arnold) Once a Week, 12: 677.
Typhoon, The. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283.
— at Hong Kong. Nature, 11: 168.
— In a. Chamb. J. 55: 369.
— Japanese. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 356.
— Tornado, and Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
— of 2d September, 1871. (F. Armstrong) Nature, 5: 166.
Typical Forms: Goethe, Owen, Fairbairn. No. Brit. 15: 389.
Typographical Errors. (W. T. Dobson) Dub. Univ. 82: 153. — (J. G. Wilson) Galaxy, 5: 762. — (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. 5: 323. — Once a Week, 10: 682. — Irish Q. 6: 666. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 249.
Typology. (C. Beecher) New Eng. 12: 205.
— Sacred. Lond. Q. 10: 382.
— — Fairbairn on. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 353. 12: 529. — Ecl. R. 90: 194.
Tyrannicide, Catholic Writers on. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 18: 269.
Tyranny, Plato on. Anal. M. 7: 425.
Tyrant of Minnigissingen. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 2: 507.
Tyre, City of. (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 4: 507. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 9: 168. — Hogg, 3: 104.
Tyrian Dye. Chamb. J. 13: 116.
Tyrian Purple. Chamb. J. 28: 313.
Tyrian Purple and Mauve. Chamb. J. 34: 318.
Tyrol, The. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 15: 612. 16: 46. — (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 301, 406. — Penny M. 4: 257–385. 12: 469, 475.
— and the North of Italy, Mercey's. For. Q. 12: 142.
— and the Tyrolese. (E. S. Nadal) Appleton, 18: 198. — For. Q. 18: 317.
— Ascent of the Ortler Spitz. Cornh. 14: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 658.
— Berg and Thal; Sketches in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 58: 540, 641, 840. 59: 33.
— Catastrophe in. Chamb. J. 54: 552.
— Foot-Trip in. (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 4: 261.
— French Invasion of. Ed. R. 27: 67.
— Golden Eagle and his Eyrie. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. 15: 407.
— Hints for Vagabonds in. Fraser, 61: 517.
— House Mottoes in. Cornh. 28: 575.
— Jubilee in, 1863. Cornh. 10: 225.
— Lakes of. Bentley, 34: 17.
— Our Home in. (Marg. Howitt) Lippinc. 11: 499, 654. 12: 71–439.
— Patriots of. Knick. 8: 506.
— Popish Persecution in. Quar. 64: 120.
— Salzburg and. Sharpe, 30: 81.
— Six Weeks in North and South. (W. Longman) Fraser, 86: 720.
— Sketches in. (G. R. Gleig) Colburn, 56: 234. 57: 17.
— Struggle for Religious Toleration in. (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 2: 293.
— Summer in. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 646.
— Superstitions of. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 19: 740.
— Travels in. (H. D. Inglis) Tait, 3: 287. — Mo. R. 131: 192.
— Valleys of Non and Sole. Penny M. 6: 401.
— Wanderer in. Lond. M. 4: 172.
See Alps.
Tyrolean Lovers. (W. Landor) Godey, 20: 77.
Tyrolese, Character and Manners of. Blackw. 4: 585. 5: 643.
Tyrone, First Earl of, Story of. Dub. Univ. 58: 732. 59: 371. 60: 226.
— and Tyrconnell. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 87: 424.
— Earls of, in Exile. Cath. World, 7: 10.
Tyrone Family, Chapter in Hist. of. Dub. Univ. 14: 398.
Tyrrell's Confession. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 25: 503.
Tyrtæus, Martial Elegies of. Fraser, 11: 621.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. No. Brit. 31: 125.
— Collection of ancient Letters. Quar. 65: 52.
— Death of Richard II. (T. Amyot) Arch. 23: 277.
— Life of, Burgon's. (J. Hannay) Quar. 106: 109.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 60: 320. — Chamb. J. 31: 365.
Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline. Ecl. R. 123: 21.

U

Udal, John, Trial of. Cong. M. 24: 825.
Udderzook, Trial of. Am. Law R. 9: 18.
Ueberlingen. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 14: 538.
Uffington Castle. Antiquary, 2: 167.
Ug. Tinsley, 13: 73.
Ugliness; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 288.
— Philosophy of. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 104.
Ugly Dog. Cornh. 27: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 380.
Ugly Ducks. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 69: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 511.
Ugly Duckling. (H. C. Andersen) Chamb. J. 9: 379.
Ugly-Duckling Theory. Chamb. J. 58: 46.
Ugly People. (A. M. MacLeod) So. M. 15: 466.
Ugolino, Count. Bentley, 55: 173.
Uhlan, Origin of the Word. Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
Uhlans. Ev. Sat. 9: 669.
Uhland, John Ludwig. Quar. 116: 34. — Blackw. 93: 586. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 76: 25. — Nat. Q. 21: 31.
— and the Swabian Poets. For. Q. 19: 293.

Uhland, John Ludwig, Ballads of. Dub. Univ. **27**: 675. — Blackw. **39**: 381, 595.
— Ernest, Duke of Suabia. Blackw. **21**: 214.
— Gleanings from. Fraser, **54**: 729.
— Life and Poetry of. Ecl. R. **117**: 33.
— Minstrel's Curse; translated. Blackw. **60**: 177.
— Translation from. (W. A. Butler) Dem. R. **19**: 55.
Uhrich, J. J. A. von. Lond. Soc. **18**: 450. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **9**: 705, 710.
Uingulia. *See* Transcaucasia.
Uintah Mountains, Eastern, Geology of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 191.
Ukraine, The, Ballads and Bards of. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **16**: 724.
— Songs of. For. Q. **26**: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. **1**: 332.
Ulm, Cathedral at. Dub. Univ. **30**: 308.
— and Austerlitz, Campaign of, 1805. Temp. Bar, **35**: 506.
Ulfilas. Danv. Q. **1**: 134, 248. — (S. Davidson) Theo. R. **6**: 170.
— and the Gothic Scriptures. Lond. Q. **40**: 347. — (S. Leathes) Macmil. **37**: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 300. — (D. H. Montgomery) Unita. R. **9**: 660. — (S. Loewe) Kitto, **3**: 320. *See* Bible, Gothic.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. **146**: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 195.
Ullman, Dr. Carl. Brit. Q. **54**: 281.
Ullswater and its Echoes. (B. W. Procter) Lond. M. **3**: 65.
Ulrici, H. Logic. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. **33**: 458.
Ulster and its People. Fraser, **94**: 219.
— Folk Lore of. Dub. Univ. **89**: 747. — All the Year, **47**: 16.
— in America. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. **1**: 201.
— in 1641, Legend of. Dub. Univ. **15**: 294.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. **16**: 206, 426, 563.
— Legends of. Fraser, **38**: 344. — (F. Brown) Tait, n. s. **17**: 30–754. **18**: 157, 361.
— Rustic Proverbs of. Chamb. J. **25**: 137.
— Songs of; Poems. (F. Davis) Dub. Univ. **60**: 616. **61**: 347, 586. **62**: 334.
— Tour in. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, **87**: 288.
Ulster, Civil War of 1641. Irish Mo. **7**: 463.
Ulster Revival. Ecl. R. **111**: 161.
Ulster Stories. Dub. Univ. **84**: 462, 604, 756. **85**: 113.
Ultor de Lacy; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **58**: 694.
Ultraism. Bost. Q. **1**: 377. — (O. Curry) Hesp. **1**: 287.
— Religious. Lit. & Theo. R. **3**: 56. *See* Radicalism.
Ultramarine. Penny M. **8**: 258.
— Artificial. (J. Stenhouse) J. Frankl. Inst. **41**: 135.
— — Manufacture of, in Germany. (M. C. P. Prückner) J. Frankl. Inst. **41**: 209. — (H. Wilkens) J. Frankl. Inst. **65**: 136.
Ultramontanes and Bismarck. (J. Gibb) Contemp. **20**: 172.
— and Huss. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. **19**: 238.
— and Old Catholics. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **21**: 763.
Ultramontane Controversy. Dub. Univ. **84**: 274.
Ultramontane Demonstrations in Canada. Canad. Mo. **2**: 544.
Ultramontane Doubts. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. **93**: 535. — Brownson, **8**: 527.
Ultramontane Essayists, 1865. Chr. Rem. **50**: 119.
Ultramontane Ideas. Canad. Mo. **3**: 53.
Ultramontane Popular Literature. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **27**: 296.
Ultramontane Reaction in France in the 19th Century. Theo. Ecl. **4**: 278.
Ultramontane Text-Books. Fraser, **81**: 766.
Ultramontanism. Lond. Q. **33**: 418. — Ho. & For. R. **3**: 162. — Ecl. R. **93**: 346.
— and Cæsarism. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. **23**: 497, 989. — Dub. R. **74**: 402.
Ultramontanism and Christianity. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. **23**: 683. — (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **24**: 494.
— and Civil Allegiance. Brit. Q. **61**: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 641.
— and Free Kirk of Scotland. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **24**: 254.
— and Free Thought. Ecl. R. **118**: 223.
— and Gallicanism. Brownson, **23**: 313.
— and Rationalism. (W. J. Irons) Princ. n. s. **4**: 67.
— and Ultrapaganism. Month, **18**: 161.
— English. Fraser, **71**: 671. **72**: 1.
— in France and England. Colburn, **96**: 379.
— in Ireland. Gent. M. n. s. **15**: 172.
— its threatened Supremacy in Europe. Lond. Q. **1**: 214. *See* Papacy; Roman Catholicism; etc.
Ultrawa. (E. Authwise) Overland, **9**: 176, 468, 551. **10**: 71–468. **11**: 9–464.
Ulverscroft, The Archer of; a Legend. Lond. M. **10**: 44
Ulysses in Ogygia; a Poem. (J. N. Paton) Cornh. **9**: 66.
— Three Theories of the Wanderings of. (H. Merivale) Fortn. **15**: 747.
Umbrella. All the Year, **28**: 448. — Chamb. J. **46**: 591.
— Jonas Hanway and the first. Ev. Sat. **11**: 151, 165.
— Under an. Belgra. **23**: 427.
Umbrellas. House. Words, **6**: 201. — (A. B. Reach) Sharpe, **18**: 372. — Penny M. **5**: 5. — (G. E. Patten) Lakeside, **7**: 237.
— in the East. Penny M. **4**: 479.
Umbrella Eclogue. Chamb. J. **40**: 294.
Umbrella Peddler. Chamb. J. **16**: 102.
Umbrella Tree. Hogg, **1**: 388.
Umbria, In; a Study of Artistic Personality. (V. Lee) Fraser, **103**: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 148.
— May in. Cornh. **44**: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 361.
Umbrian Language, Monuments of. (W. H. Green) Princ. **27**: 620.
Umilta; a Tuscan Sketch. Lippinc. **25**: 38.
Umzila, Journey to. (St. V. Erskine) Geog. M. **2**: 60.
Una, the Moon-Fay; a Poem. Once a Week, **11**: 376.
Unaccomplished Purposes. Cornh. **30**: 350.
Unbelief. Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 333. — (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. **125**: 462.
— Ancient and modern. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **21**: 149.
— Credulity of. (W. B. Sprague) Evang. R. **17**: 475.
— Donaldson's Orthodoxy of. Theo. & Lit. J. **10**: 481.
— Effects of. (Mrs. E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 546.
— Fallacies of. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, **16**: 351.
— Impossibilities of. Am. Cath. Q. **6**: 709.
— Latter-Day. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. **45**: 137.
— Realism in. Liv. Age, **133**: 318.
— Recent Questions of. (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. **27**: 469.
— Robins on Forms of. Chr. Obs. **62**: 251.
— Sources of. (C. G. Howland) Mo. Rel. M. **50**: 531.
— Superstition of. Cath. World, **11**: 691. *See* Belief; Faith.
Unbeliever and Evidences of Christianity. Theo. Repos. **3**: 364.
Unbelievers, Argument with. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, **19**: 496.
— in the World to come. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. **25**: 600.
Unbroken Oath; a Story. Peop. J. **8**: 17, 31.
Unburied Babe. (L. Crow) Once a Week, **14**: 315.
Uncanny. Knick. **62**: 158.
Uncas. Knick. **9**: 321.
— Pedigree of. N. E. Reg. **10**: 227.
— Will of, 1675. N. E. Reg. **13**: 235.
Uncanonized Saints. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, **12**: 781.
Uncertainty; Nothing certain in Life. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, **57**: 502.
Unchastity. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. **17**: 469.
Unclaimed Deposit; a Romance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **15**: 761.

Uncle Bart; Aunt Bart. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 137, 265.
Uncle Bernard's Shell; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Eng. Dom. M. 13: 9.
Uncle François's Savings. (Mrs. A. Crosse) St. James, 36: 151.
Uncle from America. (Miss Sanderson) Cath. World, 12: 54.
Uncle George. (W. Collins) Liv. Age, 52: 120.
Uncle Godfrey. Chamb. J. 41: 705.
Uncle Jacob's Wife. Chamb. J. 42: 737.
Uncle Jasper's Ghost. (D. Costello) Bentley, 48: 555.
Uncle John; a Novel. (J. G. W. Melville) Temp. Bar, 39: 289, 433. 40: 1–547. 41: 120–556. 42: 51.
Uncle John. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 279.
Uncle Josh; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 347.
Uncle Moseley and the Railroad. Dub. Univ. 23: 600.
Uncle Peter. Fraser, 48: 434, 526.
Uncle Pompey's Christmas. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 21: 90.
Uncle Remus, Rainy Day with. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. 22: 241, 443, 608.
Uncle Sam, and his B'hoys. Dem. R. 28: 299.
— and his Boys. New Eng. M. 5: 412.
Uncle Tomitudes. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 1: 97.
Uncle Z.; a Story. Blackw. 130: 143–448. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 468, 546, 617.
Uncommercial Traveler. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 2: 321–557. 3: 37–588. 4: 13. 9: 229–588. 10: 13–205.
Uncommon Chord. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 10: 106.
Unconscious, Philosophy of the. (L. Dumont) Pop Sci. Mo. 2: 152–311.
— — Hartmann's. New Eng. 37: 15.
Unconscious Body-Guard. (L. C. Cline) Once a Week, 3: 354.
Unconscious Rivals. Lond. M. 16: 566.
Unconsciousness and Annihilation. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 80: 380.
— and Consciousness. (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 2: 156.
Unconvicted; a Tale. Cath. World, 3: 404–738. 4: 87, 228.
Under the Ban; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 274, 296.
Under the Circumstances. Ev. Sat. 9: 474, 490.
Under the Cliff; a Poem. (R. Browning) Atlan. 13: 737.
Under the Cliffs; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 1: 144.
Under a Cloud; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 185, 198.
Under the Cloak. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 37: 205.
Under false Colors. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 167.
Under false Colors. Fraser, 104: 492.
Under Fire in Battle. Chamb. J. 55: 44.
Under the Glacier. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 21: 234.
Under the Great Elm. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 36: 221.
Under Greek Fire. Temp. Bar, 19: 520.
Under the Guns; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 39: 70.
Under the Hatches. Once a Week, 25: 243, 265.
Under Life's Key. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 28: 5–228.
Under the Lilies. (A. Buisson) Belgra. 11: 184.
Under a Madroño. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 4: 564.
Under the Mask. Blackw. 118: 42.
Under the Midnight Lamp; a Story. Tinsley, 28: 441.
Under the Midnight Sun. (I. I. Hayes) Atlan. 24: 752. 25: 102.
Under the Mountains; a Swiss Tale. Cornh. 24: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 422.
Under one Roof. (J. Payn) Canad. Mo. 14: 718. 15: 83–702. 16: 93–627. 17: 83, 181.
Under one Roof. Chamb. J. 44: supp. 1.
Under the Pear-Tree. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 11: 162, 354.
Under the Pear-Tree. Sharpe, 42: 108.
Under the Piazzas; a Christmas Tragedy. Gent. M. n. s. 2: 97.
Under the Porch; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 1: 318.
Under the Red Cross. St. James, 29: 265–590. 30: 113, 238, 363.
Under the Red Dragon. (J. Grant) Tinsley, 9: 241–614. 10: 68–687. 11: 73–95.
Under the Rose; a Prose Idyl. (E. M. Davy) Colburn, 165: 783–1350.
Under the Rose; a Story. (E. M. Davy) Colburn, 16: 52–248.
Under St. Michael's. (M. Hardcastle) Sharpe, 52: 29.
Under St. Paul's; a Novel. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 26: 101–501. 27: 52–333.
Under the Sea; a Poem. (K. Carlyle) Scrib. 10: 719.
Under Sentence of Death. All the Year, 20: 493.
Under the Snow. Liv. Age, 68: 172.
Under the Snow. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 40: 410.
Under the Snow. (A. L. Bassett) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 553.
Under the Stars; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 29: 462.
Under the Violets. Cath. World, 5: 663.
Under which Lord? (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 1–641. 23: 1–641.
Undercurrents; a Story. (A. R. Gere) Lakeside, 3: 284, 368.
Undergraduate at Oxford. Dub. Univ. 34: 331, 466.
Underground Canal. Chamb. J. 51: 588.
Underground Perils. (P. Bevan) Fortn. 3: 617.
Underground Temperature. Nature, 17: 476. 19: 303.
Underhill, Captain John, Y^e Life of. Knick. 38: 418.
Underhill, Stephen. Knick. 44: 454.
Understudied Part; a Story. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 58: 321.
Understandest thou what thou readest? Chr. Disc. 3: 97.
Understudier, The. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 45: supp. 24.
Undertaker, An. (T. Hood) Colburn, 65: 516.
Undertaker's Address to the Trade. Internat. M. 1: 93.
Underwriters, Fraud on. (J. Bergen) Hunt, 2: 288.
Underwriting in England. Hunt, 16: 121.
Underwood, Joseph R., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 7: 609.
Undeveloped Impressions. All the Year, 9: 366.
Undine. (M. A. Theuriet) Canad. Mo. 3: 499. 4: 43, 98.
Undine; a Poem. (H. W. Colton) Am. Whig R. 8: 599.
Undine; a Tale. Sharpe, 49: 23.
Undiscovered Country. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 45: 66–780. 46: 83.
Undivine Comedy; from the Polish. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. 6: 298–623.
Undulation, Velocity of primitive. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 108: 366.
Une. Liv. Age, 64: 172.
Unearned Luck. Lond. Soc. 32: 454.
Unequal Game. Blackw. 122: 755.
Unexpected, Concerning the. Lond. Soc. 39: 284.
Unexpected Blessing. Chamb. J. 41: 833.
Unexpected Expostulation. Ev. Sat. 10: 431.
Unexplained Mystery. (J. J. Robbins) Overland, 6: 243.
Unfaithful Faith; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 98.
Unger, Wm. Etchings. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 3: 37.
Unguents, Testing the Value of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 620.
Unhired Servant. Chamb. J. 31: 68.
Unicorn, The. Meth. M. 55: 182. — Cong. M. 26: 399.
— and the Mermaid. Blackw. 12: 660.
— in Job. (F. Mason) Chr. R. 21: 34.
Uniformity, Act of; 1662. Kitto, 29: 1.
Unimore, a Dream of the Highlands; a Poem. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 30: 137.
Unimportant Person. Blackw. 119: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 47, 92.
Union, The. *See* United States.
Union between Father and Son. Chr. Disc. 1: 75.
Union, Experiences of, Apprehensions of Repeal. Dub. Univ. 33: 774.
— of 1691, Presbyterians and Independents. Cong. M. 26: 81.

Union, Me., Sibley's History of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 73: 530.
Union College. (W. Wells) Scrib. 12: 229.
Union Pacific Railroad. *See* Pacific Railroad.
Unionidæ, Lea's. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 4: 119. — 11: 246.
Uninvited Guest. Chamb. J. 50: 625.
Units, Dynamical and Electrical. Nature, 9: 18.
— Tens, Hundreds, Thousands. Blackw. 62: 593.
Unitarian, Eddy's Reasons for becoming a. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 1: 62.
— Excommunication of a. Chr. Exam. 3: 370.
— Is he a Christian? Cong. M. 17: 569.
— Modern. (J. Wood) Mod. R. 2: 578.
— What makes a? Mo. Rel. M. 37: 1.
Unitarians, and Rationalism. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— Are they Universalists? (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 8: 260.
— Baptist Views of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 442.
— Bill for Relief of. Pamph. 2: 1.
— Claims of the New Church upon. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 306.
— Denominational Hope of. (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 345.
— deserving the Name of Christians. Chr. Disc. 4: 313.
— Duty of, towards Scientific Thought. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 336.
— English, Lives of. Chr. Exam. 37: 317.
— Furness's Word to. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 67: 431.
— Hints to. Chr. Disc. 5: 13.
— in Great Britain. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 378. — Chr. Exam. 38: 291.
— less likely to abuse Power than the Orthodox. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 7: 220.
— Orthodox. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 576.
Unitarian Affirmations. Unita. R. 11: 663.
Unitarian and Episcopal Affinities. New Eng. 3: 556.
Unitarian and Missionary Publications. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 646.
Unitarian and Trinitarian Controversy. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 389. — (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 37.
Unitarian Annals. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 37: 575.
Unitarian Association, American. Chr. Exam. 3: 286.
— — Annual Meeting, 1871. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 75, 241.
— — New Policy of, 1870. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 97, 268.
Unitarian Belief. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 18: 273.
— Statement of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 52: 68.
Unitarian Church, American, State of, 1870. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 117.
— Demands of. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 33.
— National Work of. (J. De Normandie) Unita. R. 14: 399.
Unitarian Churches, Christian Work of. O. & N. 3: 241.
— in Transylvania. (Prof. Sylvester) Chr. Exam 2: 262.
— Liturgical Forms in. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 54: 23. — (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 9: 181.
Unitarian Church System. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 56: 428.
Unitarian Conference, National, 1865–66. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 257–354.
— — 1868. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 350, 409.
— — 1872. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 355–483.
— — 1876. (T. W. Preston) Cath. World, 24: 289.
Unitarian Controversy. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 13: 399. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 27: 18, 239. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 129, 187. — Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 64. — (S. D. Clark) Cong. Q. 4: 131.
— Discussion on. Cong. M. 17: 611.
— Half-Century of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 64.
— History and Literature of. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 19: 221.
— in Bedford and Samuel Stearns. (W. A. Stearns) Cong. Q. 10: 245.
Unitarian Controversy in Liverpool, 1839–40. (C. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 14: 85. — Ecl. R. 72: 661. — Cong. M. 24: 195.
— in Massachusetts. Cong. Q. 5: 216.
Unitarian Convention at New York, 1845. Chr. Exam. 40: 151.
Unitarian Creed-Making. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 12.
Unitarian Crisis, 1870. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 313.
Unitarian Criticism of the Congregational Lecture. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 5: 153, 203, 278.
Unitarian Denomination. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 40: 459. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 45: 94. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 341. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 508.
Unitarian Developments, Recent. Am. Presb R. 19: 719.
Unitarian Expositor. Chr. Disc. 2: 28, 188, 365. 3: 11, 110.
Unitarian Hymn-Book, 1831. Chr. Obs. 34: 422.
Unitarian Idea of Christ. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 6: 113.
Unitarian Literature. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 4: 69.
Unitarian Meetings. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 46: 306.
Unitarian Methodists in England. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 348.
Unitarian Ministers, Exchanging with. Spirit Pilg. 1: 449, 505.
Unitarian Ministry, Illusion and Reality in. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 401.
Unitarian Movement. Chr. Exam. 80: 289.
— in New England. Dial, 1: 409.
— in Western Massachusetts. (M. Willard) Unita. R. 15: 111.
Unitarian Name. (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 31.
Unitarian Party in England, Condition and Statistics of, 1833. Cong. M. 16: 25, 80.
Unitarian Periodicals and Papers. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 30.
Unitarian Persecutions at Geneva. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 86.
Unitarian Platform. (H. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 151.
Unitarian Portraits. Dem. R. 15: 389.
Unitarian Position, 1870. (C. Lowe) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 338, 380.
Unitarian Preaching. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 198.
— Alleged Defects in. (C. Robinson) Chr. Exam. 37: 181.
Unitarian Principles, Love to Christ on. Theo. Repos. 6: 99, 284, 382.
Unitarian Protests. Lond. M. 11: 183.
Unitarian Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 79: 27.
Unitarian Publications. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 20.
Unitarian Sermons, 1821. Ecl. R. 35: 333.
Unitarian Theology. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 47: 107.
Unitarian Tracts. Spirit Pilg. 1: 181, 300, 579.
Unitarianism. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 259. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 23: 29. — Chr. Obs. 17: 1–837. — (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. 22: 533. — Theo. R. 4: 227. — (A. M. Knapp) Unita. R. 1: 364. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 506. — Lond. Q. 38: 1. — Prosp. R. 2: 533.
— Adams (N.) on. (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 14: 84.
— American. Bost. R. 2: 485.
— — and T. Parker. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
— — Lang on. Chr. Exam. 30: 134.
— and Catholicism. Brownson, 20: 257.
— and the Church Universal. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 1: 61.
— and the Episcopal Church. (N. H. Chamberlain) Am. Church R. 18: 566. — (E. A. Horton) Unita. R. 10: 627.
— and Infidelity. Cong. M. 13: 7.
— and its Tendencies. (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. 23: 100.
— and Mohammedanism. Chr. Disc. 2: 402.

Unitarianism and Orthodoxy. (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 2: 340.
— — in 1864. Theo. R. 1: 1.
— and Religious Reform. (J. G. Rogers) Chr. Exam. 32: 156.
— and Trinitarianism. Bost. Q. 2: 378.
— and Universalism in America. Cong. M. 20: 205–564.
— Aspects and Prospects of, 1867. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 401, 423.
— Ballou's Condemnation of. Spirit Pilg. 3: 205.
— Dr. Beard's Exhibition of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 30.
— Burnap on. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 19: 109.
— Bickersteth on. Chr. Obs. 59: 300.
— Condition of, 1832. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 147.
— — and Prospects of, 1867. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 26: 191.
— Conflict of, with Trinitarianism in Ante-Nicene Age. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 15: 726.
— Demands of. (F. Frothingham) Unita. R. 6: 117.
— Denominational Want. (C. W. Buck) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 107.
— Dilemma of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 4: 494.
— Ellis on the Controversy concerning. (N. Porter) New Eng. 16: 511.
— an exclusive System. (I. Parker) Chr. Exam. 5: 277.
— Female Writers on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 11: 139.
— From Orthodoxy to. (J. T. Sunderland) Unita. R. 4: 39.
— Grandpierre on. (J. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 56: 397.
— Growth of. Spirit Pilg. 5: 145.
— Half-Century of. (H. W. Warren) Meth. Q. 19: 386.
— Historical. Chr. Rem. 49: 249.
— History of. Chr. Disc. 3: 297, 441.
— in America. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 573.
— in England. Spirit Pilg. 4: 31, 80. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 4: 291. — Chr. Exam. 40: 313. — (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 1: 113.
— — and Joseph Priestley. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 318. 33: 33.
— — in 1830. Ecl. R. 52: 285.
— in France. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 574.
— in Hungary. (F. Kovacs) Unita. R. 6: 209. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 427.
— in India. (C. H. A. Dall) Unita. R. 4: 611. — Chr. Exam. 3: 337. 4: 197.
— in Italy. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 215, 699.
— in New England. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 10: 282. — Am. Church R. 24: 204. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 65, 122, 177. 3: 113, 337, 503. — Cong. M. 15: 393.
— — in 1782–87. (H. W. Foote) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 505.
— in New York. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 20.
— in New York City, Origin of. (T. F. De Voe) Hist. M. 16: 75.
— in Portland. (S. Carey) Chr. Exam. 44: 34.
— in the West. (J. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 25: 37.
— Misapprehensions of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 8: 133.
— Mode of opposing. Chr. Disc. 2: 181.
— Objections to. Chr. Exam. 1: 436.
— of James Martineau. Brit. Q. 30: 289.
— Old and new. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 28.
— — and new Orthodoxy. Bost. R. 1: 261.
— Old Orthodoxy and new Divinity. Princ. 29: 561.
— past and present. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 6: 233.
— past, present, and future. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 65: 366.
— Personal Ideal of. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 9: 117.
— Position, Prospects, and Duties of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 45: 94.
— Present Position of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 36: 397. 37: 106. — (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 2: 71.
Unitarianism, Prospects of. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 7: 667.
— Reasoning of Bishop Beveridge. Chr. Disc. 1: 99.
— Reasons for renouncing. Cong. M. 11: 399.
— Relation of, to our Age and Country. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 43: 187.
— C. de Remusat on. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 62: 433.
— Singers and Songs of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 399.
— Standard of. (H. G. Spaulding) Unita. R. 1: 301.
— To-Day and To-Morrow. (G. H. Hepworth) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 1.
— Two great Problems of. (J. B. Green) Unita. R. 1: 38.
— Unpopularity of. (C. B. Ferry) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 538.
— Vindication of, Yates's. Prosp. R. 7: 50.
— — from Skeptical Tendencies. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 178.
— What is? (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 38: 25.
See Liberal Christianity.
United Brethren, Account of. Am. Meth. M. 6: 210.
— Church of. Chr. Obs. 70: 691. *See* Moravians.
United Irishmen, Madden on. Mo. R. 158: 483. 161: 368. *See* Ireland.
United Kingdom Library Association. *See* Library Association of the United Kingdom.
United Service Academy. Hogg, 10: 509.
United Service Museum. Penny M. 10: 275, 286.
United States. (F. Sigel) Internat. R. 3: 462. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 2: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 387. — Ecl. M. 4: 1. — Fraser, 41: 564. — Ed. R. 92: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 62. — Ed. R. 49: 473. — Brownson, 6: 176. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 68. — Blackw. 50: 814. — For. Q. 7: 194. — Mo. R. 115: 196. 128: 347. — Quar. 37: 260. — Westm. 17: 168. — Dub. R. 79: 83.
— Abdy's Journal in, 1833–34. Westm. 24: 244. — Tait, n. s. 2: 715. — Mo. R. 137: 326.
— Admission of new States. Dem. R. 40: 413. — De Bow, 22: 613.
— Advice to Englishmen visiting. Temp. Bar, 47: 57.
— Agricultural Department at Washington. Lippinc. 8: 416. — Nature, 5: 197.
— Agricultural Productions of. De Bow, 13: 295.
— Agricultural Progress of. Harper, 50: 880.
— Agricultural Statistics of, 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 291.
— Agriculture in. Nature, 15: 525. *See* Agriculture.
— American Competition, American View of. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 31.
— American Lions. Bentley, 4: 405.
— American Traits as seen from abroad. (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 11: 289.
— Americans at Home. Colburn, 123: 221.
— and British America, Boundaries of. Colburn, 124: 1.
— and Canada, Boundary Survey. Geog. M. 1: 282.
— — Thomson's Travels in, 1840–42. Mo. R. 160: 177.
— and the Confederation. (E. Carey) Contin. Mo. 3: 694.
— and England. Fraser, 77: 369. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 106: 409.
— — as Manufacturing Competitors. (J. Henderson) Contemp. 33: 458.
— — Friction between. (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 9: 98.
— — — Causes of, 1872. Fraser, 87: 293.
— — in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 61.
— — in 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 805.
— — John to Jonathan. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 23: 81.
— — Mutual Interests of. Penny M. 10: 152.
— — Relations of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 127: 179. — (A. Badeau) Macmil. 21: 455. — Putnam, 7: 540.
— — — Social. Quar. 142: 251.

United States and France. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 101.
— and Great Britain. Dem. R. 32: 385. 37: 349.
— — Disputes of, 1856. Quar. 99: 235.
— — in 1860–70. Canad. Mo. 1: 453.
— and Russia. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 4: 216.
— Anglo-American Churches of. Lond. Q. 47: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 259.
— Archæological Researches in Kentucky and Indiana. Nature, 13: 109.
— Archæology of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
— Arfwedson's Travels in, 1832–34. Tait, n. s. 2: 114.
— Army of. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 126: 193, 442. — (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 24: 390. — (Col. Gardner) De Bow, 15: 448. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 23: 240. — Am. Q. 13: 289. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 38, 104. — Dem. R. 41: 123. — Mus. 22: 65.
— — and Navy of, in 1840. Mus. 41: 599.
— — and the President. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 221.
— — Bill on, The Burnside. (G. Mallery) Nation, 28: 42. — Ev. Sat. 9: 354.
— — Congress on, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 352.
— — for Attack and National Defense. (E. Hunt) Am. Whig R. 4: 146.
— — Historical Account of. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 9.
— — History of Second Regiment of U. S. Cavalry. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 488, 538.
— — Medical Museum of. (A. Woods) O. & N. 4: 411. — (J. J. Woodward) Lippinc. 7: 233.
— — Need of. (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 124.
— — Notes on. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 86–283.
— — Officers of, Pay of. Niles's Reg. 20: 56.
— — Organization of. (R. Williams) Galaxy, 24: 594. — Dem. R. 16: 121.
— — Pay Department. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 430.
— — Reduction of. Niles's Reg. 22: 122, 409. — Galaxy, 21: 260.
— — — 1875. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 21: 413.
— — — Calhoun's Report on, 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 283.
— — Religious Instruction in. (J. Matthews) Princ. 35: 383.
— — Staff of. (R. Williams) Atlan. 41: 376.
— — Statistics of, 1869. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 78.
— — Uniforms of. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 461.
— — — in 1813. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 507.
— Art in. (J. J. Jarves) Chr. Exam. 72: 204. *See* Art.
— as a Field for Agricultural Settlers. (Earl of Airlie) 19th Cent. 9: 292.
— as an Example. Quar. 117: 249.
— as a Military Nation. So. R. n. s. 6: 426.
— Bank of. *See* Bank.
— — Birkbeck's Notes on. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 206.
— — Bonds of, Claims of the Bondholders. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 2: 206.
— — Claims of the Anti-Bondholders. (J. W. Breen and A. Walker) Lippinc. 2: 631.
— Boundary of, Northeastern. Bost. Mo. 1: 571.
— — Northwest, History of. (J. H. St. Matthew) Overland, 6: 297.
— — — Treaty of Washington on, 1871. (J. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 32: 530.
— Boundaries of. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 6: 117, 393. *See also* Boundary Question.
— Miss Bremer's Homes of the New World. (P. F. André) Victoria, 7: 1, 97. — (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 2: 668. — Tait, n. s. 20: 629. — Liv. Age, 39: 217.
— British Tourist in. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 6: 505.
— Brownson's American Republic. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 409.
— Buckingham on the Eastern and Western States. Mo. R. 160: 115.
United States, Business in, How to revive. (D A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 283.
— Business Advantages of, 1877. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 110.
— Census of. *See* Census.
— Centennial of, 1876. Brit. Q. 64: 356. — (H. White) Fortn. 26: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 715. — Lond. Q. 47: 149.
— — Lessons from. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 22: 530. — (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 31: 233. *See also* Philadelphia Centennial Exposition.
— Central Zoö-Geographical Province of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 12: 512.
— Chambers's Things as they are in. Colburn, 105: 156.
— Chevalier's. Am. Q. 21: 321.
— Chinese History of. Hist. M. 12: 18.
— a Christian Nation? (S. M. Campbell) Am. Presb. R. 19: 231. — (W. L. Gage) Cong. R. 8: 119.
— Christianity the Basis of the Republic. O. & N. 1: 657.
— Church and State in. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 3: 445.
— Civil Service in. *See* Civil Service.
— Civil War, 1861–65. Quar. 110: 247. — Ed. R. 114: 556. 116: 549. 121: 252. — No. Brit. 34: 538. 36: 233. 37: 468. 38: 257, 278. — (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 8: 301. — Fraser, 63: 403. — (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 65: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 491. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 95: 500. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 9: 311. — Brit. Q. 34: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 548. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 4: 168. — Nat. R. 14: 492. — Westm. 84: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 193. — Westm. 96: 540. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 71: 95. — Bentley, 55: 274. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 769. — (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 18: 500. — Lond. Q. 17: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 388. — Lond. Q. 20: 225. — Dub. Univ. 59: 23, 248. — Nat. R. 13: 150. — (F. Morton) Once a Week, 4: 707. — (R. D. Owen) O. & N. 1: 579. 3: 28. — Liv. Age, 71: 229. — (Dr. Breckenridge) Liv. Age, 72: 141. — Penn Mo. 7: 64. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 35: 140. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 462. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q 18: 251. — (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 22: 657. — (J. F. Rusling) Meth. Q. 24: 307. — Brownson, 18: 378. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 13: 134. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 13: 475.
— — Affair at Blackburn's Ford, 1861. (J. A. Early) So. M. 16: supp. 74.
— — Ambulance System in. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 98: 74. — (F. V. Balch) Chr. Exam. 76: 118.
— — America vindicated by an Englishman. New Eng. 23: 346.
— — American Cavaliers and Creole Advocates. (C. Redding) Colburn, 126: 66.
— — American Generals. Once a Week, 7: 583, 598.
— — American Literature and. Fraser, 67: 517.
— — American Refugee in London. Fraser. 67: 763.
— — American Soldiering. Once a Week, 5: 230.
— — Americans in China during. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 11: 517.
— — and David's Wars. Am. Presb. R. 11: 268.
— — and England and France. Danv. Q. 3: 217.
— — and Episcopal General Convention of 1862. (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 15: 104.
— — — of 1865. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 18: 86.
— — and Franco-German War. (A. Badeau) Fraser, 82: 793.
— — and National Wealth. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 449.
— — and the Political Parties. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 65.

United States, Civil War, and the Roman Catholic Church. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 15: 435.
— — Anecdotes of. Land We Love, 1: 67.
— — Army of the Cumberland, Van Horne's History of. (H. N. Stone) No. Am. 123: 238. — (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 424. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 404.
— — Atlanta Campaign. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 29.
— — Attitude of Europe, 1861. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 8: 95.
— — Battle of the Mine. (F. S. Bowley) Overland, 4: 319.
— — Battles. *See names of places, as* Antietam; Gettysburg; etc.
— — Beyond the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 575.
— — Bibliography of. Hist. M. 6: 113–342. 7: 54, 113.
— — Blockade-Running. (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 105.
— — Books on. Blackw. 94: 750.
— — Botetourt County, Va., Resolution of 1860. (J. J. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 13.
— — Gen. Bragg and Officers of his Command Hist. M. 21: 257.
— — Breaking the Blockade. Cornh. 6: 471.
— — Brewing of the American Storm. (H. Martineau) Macmil. 6: 97.
— — Bridge-Burning by Federals. Liv. Age, 85: 145.
— — Burnside Expedition. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 3.
— — Cabinet Session; a Burlesque. Contin. Mo. 1: 339.
— — Camp Life at the Relay. (G. Haven) Harper, 24: 628.
— — Campaign of 1861 in W. Virginia. O. & N. 7: 676.
— — — of 1862 and 1863. Liv. Age, 77: 291.
— — — — in Mississippi. (D. H. Maury) So. M. 10: 607. 11: 598. 13: 410.
— — — of 1864. Ed. R. 121: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 607, 670.
— — — — Cheatham's Division in, Losses in. Land We Love, 6: 78.
— — — on the James River. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 23.
— — Campaigns of. (T. A. Dodge) Dial (Ch.), 2: 211, 254.
— — Campaign Songs of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 207.
— — Campaigning in W. Virginia. Contin. Mo. 1: 330.
— — — with Max. (G. E. Waring) Atlan. 35: 396.
— — Capture of the Indianola. (J. L. Brent) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 91.
— — — of U. S. Steamer Maple Leaf. (A. P. Morse) So. M. 9: 302.
— — — of the Florida. Hunt, 51: 467.
— — Captures and Prize Money. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 260.
— — Causes of. Westm. 76: 487. — Fraser, 64: 234. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 2: 501, 695. — (J. L. Motley) Liv. Age, 70: 9. — Bost. R. 2: 69. — So. M. 14: supp. 31. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 200.
— — — and Objects of. Dub. R. 56: 328.
— — — and Results. (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 3: 617.
— — Chaplain's Experience in the Army. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 223, 343.
— — Charities of. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 6: 213.
— — Chicago Conspiracy. Atlan. 16: 108.
— — Christian Commission. *See below* United States Christian Commission.
— — Christianity and. (G. H Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 373.
— — Clerical Incidents of. (K. J. Stewart) So. M. 11: 479.
— — Close of. Quar. 118: 106. — Mo. Rel. M. 34: 1.
— — Commerce during. (L. Blodget) No. Am. 100: 126.
— — Commercial Influences of. Bank. M. (L.) 25: 1177.
— — Confederate Army, Roster of Officers. (C. C. Jones, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 1: supp. 1. 2: supp. 32. 3: supp. 102.
United States, Civil War, Confederate Artillery Service. (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 27.
— — Confederate Cavalry Sketches. (R. Barringer) Land We Love, 4: 1.
— — Confederate Dead, Memorial Address on. (W. Haupton) So. M. 13: 225.
— — Confederate Government, Resources of. St. James, 6: 450.
— — — — in 1865. (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 15: supp. 195. — So. Hist. Pap. 2: 56, 85, 113. — (I. M. St. John) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 97.
— — Confederate Information as to Battles in 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 2: 22.
— — Confederate Leaders, Patriotic Letters of. So. Hist. Pap. 2: 49.
— — Confederate Losses. (J. Jones and S. Cooper) N. Ecl. 5: 530.
— — Confederate Navy. (C. W. Read) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 331.
— — Confederate Operations, May, 1864. (S. D. Ramseeve) So. M. 15: supp. 138.
— — Confederate Struggle and Recognition, 1862. Quar. 112: 535.
— — Confederate Surrender, Last. (R. Taylor) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 155.
See Confederate States.
— — A Confederate's Reminiscences of. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 77.
— — Conscripts and Volunteers in. Brownson, 20: 55.
— — Conscription Act. (L. Haverstik) Contin. Mo. 5: 110.
— — Consequences of. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 3: 26. — Contin. Mo. 3: 223. — Brit. Q. 55: 381.
— — Constitution in. Nat. R. 13: 465.
— — — Adequacy of. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 51.
— — — and the Secessionists. Westm. 85: 422.
— — — Loyalty and Disloyalty interpreting. (H. Dutton) New Eng. 22: 316.
— — — Reply to Joel Parker. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 22: 191.
— — Constitutional View of, Stephens's. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 249. — So. R. n. s. 11: 120, 438. — N. Ecl. 4: 750.
— — a Contest for Ideas. (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 5: 578.
— — Cost of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 17: 621.
— — Crisis of, 1862. Quar. 111: 239.
— — — 1863. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 87, 300.
— — Cruise of Monitor Passaic. (E. Holden) Harper, 27: 577.
— — — of the Sumter. Cornh. 6: 187.
— — — of the Sassacus. (E. Holden) Harper, 29: 712.
— — Custer, Kilpatrick, and Dahlgreen Raid. (G. W. Mumford) So. M. 15: supp. 155.
— — Dalton-Atlanta Campaign. (C. L. Stevenson) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 225.
— — Davis's History of. Atlan. 48: 405. — (J. M. Farrar) Contemp. 40: 229.
— — — and other Southern Histories. (R. Johnson) No. Am. 133: 302.
— — Davis's Inaugural Address. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 19.
— — Desperation and Colonization. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 657.
— — Destroyers of Confederate States. (E. B. Rhett) So. M. 15: 148.
— — Diplomacy of. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
— — Disintegration of the U. S., 1863. No. Brit. 38: 278.
— — Disruption of the Union. Blackw. 90: 125.
— — Dissolution of the great Republic. No. Brit. 36: 233. — Cornh. 4: 153.
— — Disunion in 1861. All the Year, 6: 295.

United States, Civil War, Divine Guidance in. (G. I. Wood) New Eng. **24**: 690.
— — Draper's History of. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. **105**: 664. — Westm. **96**: 540. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 207. — (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **8**: 234. — Nation, **11**: 94. — (F. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. **84**: 194. —Hist. M. **13**: 123.—(A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. **3**: 3.
— — Drift of, 1863. No. Brit. **38**: 257.
— — Duty and Power of the North, 1861. Macmil. **4**: 464.
— — Early Incidents of the Rebellion. (T. Weed) Galaxy, **9**: 832.
— — Early Stages of. (H. King) Lippinc. **9**: 403.
— — Eastern Shore of North Carolina in 1861–62. Hist. M. **18**: 301.
— — Elements and Aspects of. Bost. R. **2**: 615.
— — Elkhorn Campaign. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. **2**: 180.
— — Emancipation in. Contin. Mo. **1**: 95. — (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. **1**: 113, 136. — (G. S. Boutwell) Contin. Mo. **1**: 219. — (J. W. Edmonds) Contin. Mo. **1**: 493.
— — Emancipation Proclamation. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. **2**: 622.
— — England during. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. **21**: 556.
— — England's Attitude in. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **100**: 331. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **71**: 181. — (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. **8**: 612. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **74**: 295. — Fraser, **68**: 419. — Brit. Q. **34**: 471. — (C. Redding) Colburn, **124**: 63. — Contin. Mo. **1**: 228. — (C. C. Hazewell) Contin. Mo. **1**: 428. — (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. **8**: 185, 353. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. **10**: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, **81**: 483.—(M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. **76**: 392. *See below*, Great Britain's Neutrality.
— — English and French Views of. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. **94**: 408.
— — English Feelings on. Chamb. J. **37**: 170.
— — English Opinion on. Dub. Univ. **60**: 246. — (W. M. Rossetti) Atlan. **17**: 129. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **99**: 523. — Bost. R. **3**: 138.
— — English Views of. Cornh. **4**: 153.
— — Escape from Johnston's Island. So. M. **11**: 535.
— — European Opinion on. Contin. Mo. **3**: 340.
— — Evangelical Alliance and, 1863. New Eng. **22**: 288.
— — Exploits of Lieut. B. H. Porter. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **34**: 559.
— — Explosive or poisoned Balls in. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. **8**: 18.
— — Federal Foray; an American Sketch. Colburn, **124**: 448.
— — Federal Policy and Northern Prisons. (F. K. Howard) So. R. n. s. **3**: 277.
— — Federalists and Confederates; a Story. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, **124**: 178.
— — Field Letters from Stuart's Headquarters. So. Hist. Pap. **3**: 190.
— — Field Telegrams; May to June, 1864. (R. E. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. **3**: 295. **4**: 189.
— — Finances of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. **118**: 88. — Ed. R. **129**: 504. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **31**: 420. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. **3**: 129. — (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. **22**: 54. — (L. H. Courtney) J. Statis. Soc. **31**: 164. — (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **30**: 536.
— — — Mistakes in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **100**: 604. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **22**: 425.
— — Financial Policy of the Government, 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **19**: 1.
— — Financial Results of. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. **108**: 517.
— — First Ironclad Fight in. Lippinc. **21**: 218.
United States, Civil War, Florida in, Events in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **33**: 704.
— — Fort Fisher, Failure at. (J. W. Ames) Overland, **4**: 489. *See* Fisher, Fort.
— — Fort Gilmer, Attack on, Sept. 29, 1864. (C. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. **1**: 438.
— — Fort Sumter to Fredericksburg. Quar. **113**: 322.
— — Fortress Monroe, Hospitals at. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **29**: 306.
— — Fourth Army Corps. U. S. Serv. M. **5**: 396, 491.
— — Fourth of July Oration, 1861. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, **70**: 259. — (J. Jay) Liv. Age, **70**: 323.
— — Fremont's Hundred Days in. (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. **9**: 115, 247, 372.
— — French Statesmen on. Liv. Age, **80**: 329.
— — Fruits of. (H. Greeley) Galaxy, **4**: 364.
— — Future of a Cotton State Confederacy. (J. B. Woodruff) Meth. Q. **21**: 467.
— — Gasparin's America before Europe. Liv. Age, **70**: 84. **74**: 141. — Colburn, **125**: 379.
— — Grant's Campaign against Vicksburg. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. **17**: 26.
— — Great Britain's Neutrality. (J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. **9**: 260. — (T. D. Woolsey) No. Am. **111**: 251. — Blackw. **95**: 447. — Canad. Mo. **1**: 453. — (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. **23**: 351. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **71**: 181.
— — Greeley's History of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **99**: 246. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. **104**: 238. — (C. S. Weyman) Nation, **3**: 447. — Land We Love, **5**: 136.
— — Grierson's Raid. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **30**: 272.
— — Guardsman in Secessia. Liv. Age, **80**: 184.
— — Hampton's Memorial Address. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. **13**: 249.
— — Hampton Roads Conference. (A. H. Stephens) N. Ecl. **7**: 175. — (J. A. Campbell) So. M. **15**: supp. 187.
— — Hand of God in. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. **16**: 225.
— — Harvard Graduates in. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **103**: 498.
— — Historical Incidents of. Republic, **3**: 209.
— — History of. So. R n. s. **19**: 1.
— — History and Theory of Revolutions as applied to. (J. Clark) Princ. **34**: 244.
— — Histry uv the Waw, by Mozzis Addums. (G. W. Bagby) So. M. **8**: 70–470.
— — Hoke's Farewell to his Division. Land We Love, **2**: 56.
— — Hooker's Campaign. (W. Swinton) Hist. M. **12**: 160.
— — Hospitals and the Men in them, 1863. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. **29**: 241. **30**: 1.
— — Hospital Memories. (E. Clark) Atlan. **20**: 144, 324.
— — Hospital Sketches. Land We Love, **1**: 417. **2**: 20.
— — How it affects Americans. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. **3**: 411.
— — The imminent Catastrophe, April, 1861. Theo. & Lit. J. **13**: 659.
— — Impending Crisis, 1861. Westm. **75**: 152, 232.
— — in 1861. Once a Week, **5**: 147. — Mo. Rel. M. **25**: 361, 371. — Danv. Q. **1**: 73, 292.
— — in 1862. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **10**: 43. — (R. B. Kimball) Contin. Mo. **1**: 1. — Brownson, **19**: 113. — No. Brit. **37**: 468.
— — in 1863. Contin. Mo. **3**: 488. — Brownson, **20**: 175. — (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. **4**: 658. — Danv. Q. **3**: 642.
— — in 1864; Past the Rocks. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. **21**: 194.
— — in 1865. Lond. Q. **24**: 147.
— — in Georgia; Up the St. Mary's. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **15**: 422.
— — in Missouri, Beginning of. Contin. Mo. **1**: 369.

United States, Civil War, in the Wilds of Arkansas. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 581.
— — Inauguration of Lincoln, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 274.
— — Incidents of. (H. W. Burrage) Bost. R. 6: 11.
— — Incidents of Army of Tennessee. (F. B. Tressilian) Hist. M. 16: 89.
— — Influence of, upon our National Literature. (H. A. Nelson) Hours at Home, 2: 450.
— — Issue between the North and South. Knick. 63: 254, 292.
— — Issues of. (J. S. Patterson) Contin. Mo. 5: 274.
— — Gen. J. E. Johnston's Narrative of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 18: 333.
— — Kentucky Brigade in, Sketch of. (G. B. Hodge) Land We Love, 4: 97–393.
— — Charles Kingsley on. (S. R. Calthrop) Chr. Exam. 75: 421.
— — Last Chapter in. (J. M. Bundy) Galaxy, 8: 113.
— — Last Confederate Flag on the Atlantic. (R. S. Ripley) So. M. 17: 56, 129.
— — Last six Days of Secessia. (F. Lawley) Fortn. 2: 1. — (A. A. Woodhull) O. & N. 2: 675.
— — Last Trace of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 4.
— — Leaves from an Officer's Journal. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 14: 521, 740. 15: 65.
— — Leaving Texas. (J. W. Ames) Overland, 12: 130.
— — Lee's Miserables. (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 3: 421.
— — Lessons and Results of Rebellion. Nat. Q. 11: 157.
— — Lessons of, 1861. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 19: 894.
— — Gov. Letcher's Official Correspondence. So. Hist. Pap. 1: 455.
— — Life of a Soldier. Contin. Mo. 6: 289, 535.
— — — on a Blockader. Contin. Mo. 6: 46.
— — Literature of. Chamb. J. 38: 321.
— — Logic and End of the Rebellion. (I. Washburne, jr.) Univ. Q. 21: 5.
— — Longstreet's Brigade. (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 53.
— — Loyalty demanded by the present Crisis. Danv. Q. 4: 88.
— — — in the West. (R. Collyer) Chr. Exam. 75: 225.
— — McClellan and Lee. (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 18: 192.
— — McClellan's Campaign, 1862. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 711. 31: 28.
— — Mahan's History of. (J. H. Wilson) Internat. R. 4: 782.
— — Marmaduke's Expedition into Missouri. (B. B. Blue) So. M. 9: 333. — (J. S. Marmaduke) So. M. 10: 445.
— — Maryland Campaign of 1862. Hist. M. 15: 290. — (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 281.
— — Maryland Cavalry, 1st, in C. S. Army. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 251.
— — Maryland Troops in C. S. Army. (L. Hollyday) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 130.
— — Mason and Slidell, Capture of. *See* Mason and Slidell.
— — Maury's First Torpedo Expedition. (G. T. Sinclair) So. M. 16: supp. 5.
— — Medical and Surgical Lessons of. (E. S. Gaillard) N. Ecl. 4: 705.
— — Medical Service of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 97: 483.
— — Memoirs of. (H. von Borcke) Blackw. 98: 269–635. 99: 83–747. — (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 21: 319–809. 22: 293, 447, 684.
— — Memorial Literature of. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 17: 460.
— — Middletown, Va., Sheridan's Victory of. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 30: 353.
United States, Civil War, Military Lessons taught by. (H. W. Slocum) Hist. M. 19: 81.
— — Military Matters and Men, April, 1864. Brownson, 21: 237.
— — Military Organization, Defects of, 1862. (W. Brodie) Colburn, 125: 325.
— — Moneyed Power of the North and South. Liv. Age, 69: 439.
— — Month of Victory, July, 1863. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 258.
— — Month with the Rebels. Blackw. 90: 755.
— — Month's Visit to the Confederate Headquarters. Blackw. 93: 1.
— — Moral Aspects of. Brit. Q. 38: 220.
— — Morgan's Raid into Indiana and Ohio. Land We Love, 2: 405. 3: 233.
— — Mortar Flotilla in. (F. H. Gerdes) Contin. Mo. 4: 269.
— — My second Capture. (W. W. Wiltbank) Atlan. 16: 195.
— — Louis Napoleon and the Confederacy. (O. F. Aldis) No. Am. 129: 342.
— — Nation's Triumph and Sacrifice. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 430.
— — Nature and End of. Danv. Q. 1: 639.
— — Navy in. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 579. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 98: 461. 99: 146. — (W. V. McKean) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 337. — (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 433.
— — Negro Soldiers in. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 96. — (J. E. Kimball) Univ. Q. 33: 50. — (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 6: 191.
— — Negroes in, and the Government. (W. H. Kimball) Contin. Mo. 5: 431.
— — — Our Duties to. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 189.
— — — Sketches of the Freedmen. (H. G. Spalding) Contin. Mo. 4: 188.
— — Negro Sentiment on. (C. S. Henry) No. Am. 95: 534.
— — Neologisms of. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 7: 659.
— — Neutrality in, English Expositions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 435.
— — — American Expositions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 239.
— — New Phase of. Once a Week, 5: 635.
— — New York 7th Regiment, March to Washington, 1861. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 7: 744.
— — News from. All the Year, 38: 7.
— — Nineteenth Army Corps. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 99.
— — North and South, 1861. All the Year, 5: 181.
— — — in 1862. Fraser, 66: 299.
— — — Two Constitutions. Fraser, 66: 433.
— — — Who is the Traitor? Fraser, 66: 647.
— — North Carolina Sounds, Navy in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 567.
— — Notes on. Hist. M. 11: 231. 12: 103.
— — Obstacles to Peace. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 714.
— — The once united States. Colburn, 123: 1.
— — Opening Scenes of. Knick. 59: 372.
— — Opening the Mississippi River. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 296.
— — Operations in Missouri, 1861. (Gen. McCulloch) Hist. M. 21: 129.
— — — in Maryland, 1862. (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56.
— — — in East Tennessee, 1863. (J. Longstreet) So. M. 16: supp. 85.
— — — in Virginia, 1864. (I. Vogdes) Hist. M. 15: 309.
— — Opinion on, 1861. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 414.
— — Origin of. (J. B. Baldwin) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 443. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 1. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 257.

United States, Civil War; Our brave Times. Contin. Mo. 2: 62.
— — Our Special Correspondent in America, 1861. Macmil. 6: 16–408.
— — Out on Picket. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 271.
— — Outbreak of Secession. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 7: 235.
— — Palmyra (Mo.) Massacre of 1862. (S. E. Hughes) So. M. 10: 485.
— — Count de Paris's History of. Ed. R. 144: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 579. — Internat. R. 3: 252, 842. — Blackw. 116: 211. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 20: 63. — (W. Baird) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 209. — (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 140. — Liv. Age, 122: 637.
— — Passages from the Diary of a public Man, 1861. No. Am. 129: 125–484.
— — Patterson's Campaign in Virginia. Contin. Mo. 1: 257.
— — Peace and its Consequences, September, 1864. Knick. 64: 193.
— — — on Earth, 1866. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 13: 195. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 354.
— — Peace Commission of 1865. (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 168. — (J. Davis and J. P. Benjamin) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 208. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 303. — (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 14: supp. 21.
— — — Reply to R. M. T. Hunter. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 222.
— — Peace Conference of 1861. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 233.
— — Peace Negotiations, 1865. (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 16: supp. 7.
— — Peace Panic, 1864, Authors and Objects of. Danv. Q. 4: 442.
— — Peace Policy, 1862. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 113.
— — Peninsula Campaign. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 130: 309, 462, 565. — (D. T. Wright) No. Am. 131: 332.
— — Pennsylvania Campaign, 1862. (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 72.
— — — — Stuart in. (M. V. Moore) So. M. 15: supp. 121.
— — — 1863. (J. A. Early) Hist. M. 21: 227, 344.
— — — — Gen. Buford's Report. Hist. M. 16: 65.
— — — — Gen. Humphrey's Report. Hist. M. 16: 1.
— — — — Gen. Lee's Report. Hist. M. 15: 97.
— — — 1864. (R. E. Lee) So. M. 11: 205.
— — Personal Recollections of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 33: 1–545. 34: 172–714. 35: 273, 704. 36: 567.
— — Petersburg, Va., in June, 1864, Defense of. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 15: supp. 134.
— — Point Lookout. (E. Spencer) Overland, 4: 411.
— — Policy of Leaders of. Republic, 5: 87.
— — Political Considerations. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 4: 514.
— — Pollard's History of. Hours at Home, 3: 475. — Liv. Age, 78: 258.
— — — Notes on. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 10: 55, 163.
— — President Lincoln's Message, 1863. Brownson, 21: 85. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 130.
— — Prison Life in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 34: 150.
— — — in the North. Land We Love, 2: 39, 102, 173.
— — — in the South. (B. S. Calef) Harper, 31: 137.
— — — — Brighter Side of. (W. C. Bates) O. & N. 11: 445.
— — Prisoners, Exchange of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 298. — (R. Ould) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 93.
— — — Treatment of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 197. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 24: 211. — (B. R. Forman) N. Ecl. 6: 420. — So. Hist. Pap. 6: 183. — (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 113–225. — So. Hist. Pap. 3: 77.
United States, Civil War; Prospects of the Confederates, 1864. Quar. 115: 289.
— — Pulpit and the Crisis, 1861. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 140.
— — Quartermaster's Dept. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 57–446.
— — Railroad Adventure in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 164.
— — Rapidan Campaign; Gen. Meade's Report. Hist. M. 15: 161.
— — Rebel Barbarities. Danv. Q. 4: 557.
— — Rebel's Recollections. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 33: 730. 34: 95–663.
— — Recollections of the Lost Cause. (J. W. Avery) Land We Love, 4: 38–265.
— — Recovery from. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 108: 255.
— — Reflections on. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 190.
— — Religion in the Confederate Army of Tennessee. (W. T. Hall) Land We Love, 4: 127.
— — Reminiscences of. (R. E. Park) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 371. 3: 244.
— — Report of Gen. York, C. S. A., June, 1864. Hist. M. 19: 19.
— — Resources of the South. Liv. Age, 70: 247.
— — Results of. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 11: 9. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 75.
— — Retrospect of. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 1: 462. — (Dr. Henry) Contin. Mo. 5: 1.
— — Review of. Temp. Bar, 14: 399.
— — Review of Reasons assigned for. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 19: 113.
— — Rewarding the Army. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 161.
— — Richmond, Fall of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 471.
— — — In and around. (E. C. Bruce) Harper, 32: 409.
— — — in 1865. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 15: 744.
— — — Kilpatrick and Dahlgreen Raid on. (W. Hampton) So. M. 15: supp. 150.
— — — Visit to, 1864. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. 14: 372.
— — Ride with Princess Salm-Salm. Temp. Bar, 26: 507.
— — Rights of Neutrals. Westm. 77: 200.
— — Romance of a Non-Combatant. Chamb. J. 39: 321.
— — Roving Commission in. Lippinc. 6: 569.
— — Russell's Diary. Liv. Age, 76: 236.
— — Russian Sympathy in. (M. Heilprin) Contin. Mo. 5: 216.
— — — Possibilities of a Russo-American Alliance. Fraser, 51: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 34.
— — St. Albans Raid. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 35: 318.
— — Sanitary Commission. *See below*, United States Sanitary Commission.
— — Sanitary Condition of the Army. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 10: 463.
— — Seacoast Defenses of Georgia. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 103.
— — — of South Carolina. (T. Jordan) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 403.
— — Secession and its Sympathizers. Nat. Q. 3: 360.
— — — Right of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 212.
— — — *vs.* Constitution. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 435.
— — The Secession Movement. Ed. R. 113: 555. *See* Secession.
— — Second Confederate Army Corps in 1863. (R. S. Ewell) So. M. 12: 683.
— — Second Missouri Cavalry. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 3: 273.
— — Secret History of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) Scrib. 11: 519. — Republic, 6: 294.
— — Secret History of the Confederacy. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
— — Semmes's Service afloat. So. R. n. s. 5: 208.
— — Sermon on. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 376.
— — Sermons on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.

United States, Civil War, Seven Days' Battles. (J. E. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 89. — (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 99. — So. Hist. Pap. 1: 61.
— — — Strength of Lee's Army. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 407.
— — Sheibert's La Guerre. (C. S. Venable) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 88.
— — Shenandoah Valley Campaign. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 238.
— — — Early's. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 112.
— — — of 1862. (R. E. Lee, T. J. Jackson, and R. S. Ewell) So. M. 15: supp. 91.
— — Sherman and Campaign of 1862 in the West. (D. C. Buell) Hist. M. 18: 74.
— — Sherman's Dispatches in 1864, Gleanings from. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 619.
— — Sherman's Georgia Campaign, with map. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 426. — Liv. Age, 87: 279.
— — Shooting Niagara; and after? (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 16: 319.
— — Sibley's Colorado Campaign, 1862. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 8: 134.
— — Siege of Charleston. Nat. Q. 17: 275. *See* Charleston.
— — Sixth Army Corps in. (M. T. McMahon) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 204, 289.
— — Slavery and Nobility *versus* Democracy. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 2: 89.
— — Slavery Question in. (J. Q. Bittinger) No. Am. 96: 467. — Brownson, 18: 510. — Nat. R. 15: 167. — Danv. Q. 2: 670. — Dub. R. 54: 328.
— — Soldiers of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 172.
— — Soldier Life in Army of Northern Virginia. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 129, 226. 3: 13.
— — Some Account of both Sides of. Blackw. 90: 768.
— — Some Uses of. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 6: 361.
— — The South in 1862. Cornh. 7: 495.
— — Southern Aids to the North. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 241, 445.
— — Southern Privateers in. Hunt, 53: 445.
— — Southern Soldier on. (H. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 86: 1.
— — Southern War Claims. Republic, 2: 251, 278.
— — Southern War Poetry. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 273. — (F. Downing) Land We Love, 3: 71.
— — Spence on. Chr. Obs. 62: 678.
— — State of the Country in 1861. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 118. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 312. — Liv. Age, 70: 233.
— — Statistics of Soldiers. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 81.
— — Steam Rams on the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 295.
— — Strength of the Armies of Lee and Grant. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 6.
— — Surrender at Appomattox, True Story of. (J. W. Jones) Hist. M. 22: 235.
— — R. Taylor's Destruction and Reconstruction. Penn Mo. 10: 396. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 28: 287.
— — Teaching Catholic Principles of Government. Brownson, 19: 333.
— — Teachings of. Bost. R. 4: 376.
— — Ten Days in Richmond. Blackw. 92: 391.
— — Tennessee in 1861, Affairs in. (A. S. Johnston and I. G. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 185.
— — — Retreat from, Lenoir's. (H. S. Burrage) Atlan. 18: 21.
— — Tennessee Army, Papers of. (G. W. Archer) So. M. 13: 194, 313.
United States, Civil War, Tennessee Campaign, 1864. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 64. — (C. L. Stevenson) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 161.
— — Test Hour of Liberty and Republican Government. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 21: 222.
— — Texas lost and won. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 444.
— — Third Year of. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 73.
— — Thirty Days' Experience in. Contin. Mo. 4: 404.
— — 37th Congress. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 430.
— — Three Years of. Fraser, 69: 719.
— — Treasury Report, 1863. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 5: 152.
— — Trial of Amer. Democracy. Contin. Mo. 5: 34.
— — "Up and act." (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 314.
— — Up the Edisto. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 20: 157.
— — Up the St. John's River. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 311.
— — Victory of the North. (C. de Montalembert) Liv. Age, 93: 323.
— — Virginia Campaign of May, 1864. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 14: 124.
— — Virginia, Ironclad, and the Monitor. (W. Norris) So. M. 15: supp. 175.
— — — Services of. (C. A. Jones) So. M. 15: supp. 200.
— — Visit to the Army of the Potomac. Temp. Bar, 11: 252.
— — — to the Confederate States, 1863–64. Blackw. 96: 644. 97: 26, 151.
— — War Policy of President Lincoln. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 234. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 243. — (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 435.
— — Washington and Richmond, 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
— — — as a Camp. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 105.
— — — Early's Attack on. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 112.
— — — in July, 1864, Advance on. (J. A. Early) So. M. 8: 750.
— — — — Barnard's Defenses of. (J. A. Early) So. M. 10: 716.
— — West Virginia, 1861–62. (F. W. B. Hassler) Hist. M. 16: 303, 355.
— — What shall be the End? (J. W. Edmonds) Contin. Mo. 2: 1.
— — Why Secession must be put down. Nat. Q. 3: 146.
— — A Winter in Camp. (E. G. Hammond) Contin. Mo. 3: 519.
— — With a Flag of Truce. (J. A. Bolles) Harper, 28: 540.
— — Woman's Work in. (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 158. — (R. Volz) Good Words, 8: 403.
— — A Word on the War. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 109.
— — Yorktown to Williamsburg. (C. A. Custer) Galaxy, 22: 684.
— — Zagonyi's Charge with Fremont's Body Guard. (W. P. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 195.
See also Appomattox, Bull Run, etc.; Grant, Lee, Farragut, etc.; Secession, Slavery, etc.
— Climate of. (S. Forry) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 68, 213.
— — and Soil of. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 185.
— — Blodget on. Am. J. Sci. 75: 235. *See* Climate.
— Coast Survey of. (G. L. Vose) Ecl. Engin. 13: 1. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 90: 429. — (W. P. Trowbridge) Pioneer, 3: 98. — Putnam, 6: 449. — (M. Mitchell) Chr. Exam. 52: 77.
— — Electrotyping Operations of. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 65: 305.
— — Report for 1853. Am. J. Sci. 68: 200.
— — what it did in the Civil War. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 499. 4: 55.

United States, Combe's Notes on. Quar. 68: 281. — Tait, n. s. 8: 241. — Mus. 43: 70.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 20: 433.
— — and Currency of. (J. Eadie) No. Am. 90: 39.
— — and Statistics of. Ed. R. 86: 194. — Hunt, 15: 60.
— — Domestic. Republic, 6: 379.
— — Export. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 39.
— — History of. (E. Hale, jr.) Hunt, 29: 403, 531, 673. 30: 46–670. 31: 159–659. 32: 147–694. 33: 282–692. 34: 29, 297, 441.
— — Internal. Republic, 4: 27.
— — New Outlets for. (R. J. Creighton) Internat. R. 11: 566.
— — Rise and Progress of. De Bow, 16: 300.
— — Shipping of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 26: 82.
— Commercial and Financial Aspects of, 1860. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 417.
— Commercial Development of. Harper, 51: 260.
— Commercial Progress and Aspects of. De Bow, 21: 167.
— Congress of. *See* Congress.
— Constitution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 473. — (B. J. Sage) So. M. 9: 479. 10: 641. 11: 591. 12: 216. 16: 48. — (J. R. McConnell) So. M. 17: 194, 556. — (A. Oaksmith) So. M. 12: 46. — So. R. 1: 273. 2: 432. — Dem. R. 11: 140, 335. — Am. Alma. 1831: 113. — Dem. R. 22: 387. 35: 405. — Carey's Mus. 2: 276. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 41. — Brownson, 21: 12. — Danv. Q. 3: 345, 539. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 450, 556.
— — Amendment to. Carey's Mus. 5: 182, 275. — New Eng. 3: 591. — Ann. Reg. 1: 57.
— — and the Federalist. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 77.
— — and the Union. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 377.
— — Anomalies of. Fraser, 73: 717.
— — Authorship of. (L. N. Cruger) So. M. 10: 635.
— — Benton's Report, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 361.
— — Birth of. Dub. Univ. 45: 631.
— — Conception of. (A. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 29: 577.
— — Convention of 1787. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 25: 249.
— — Curtis's History of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 58: 75. — Chr. Exam. 65: 67. — Meth. Q. 15: 187.
— — Defects in. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 99: 117.
— — Duer on. (J. C. Heywood) No. Am. 86: 464.
— — Farrar's Manual of. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 26: 725. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 34: 498. — (S. H. Cobb) Am. Presb. R. 19: 459.
— — 15th Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 124.
— — Hillhouse's Amendment. Ed. R. 12: 469.
— — in 1787 and 1866. (H. Reed) Internat. R. 2: 604.
— — Jefferson on. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 101: 313.
— — Monarchical Principle in. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 131: 385.
— — Objections to, 1788. Hist. M. 18: 359.
— — Old and new. (A. F. Hopkins) De Bow, 27: 149.
— — Pennsyl. Minority Address. Carey's Mus. 2: 536.
— — Political Elements of. Am. Whig R. 2: 205.
— — Provisions of. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 97: 338.
— — Ratification of. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 44.
— — — by Massachusetts. N. E. Reg. 1: 232.
— — Rawle's View of. (N. A. Haven) No. Am. 22: 446. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 321.
— — Religious Amendment to. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 1: 221.
— — Sectional Rights under. Dem. R. 21: 203.
— — Speeches on, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 334.
— — Story's Commentaries on. Am. Q. 14: 327.
— — Thoughts on. Carey's Mus. 4: 55–496.
— — Unwritten, Have we an. Lakeside, 8: 455.
— — View of. So. Q. 27: 174.
— — Webster and. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, 54: 595.
— — written and unwritten. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 1.
United States, Constitutional Guaranties in. Brownson, 23: 197.
— Constitutional History of, Von Holst's. (H. Adams and H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 328. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 7: 436. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 364. 28: 185. 32: 280. — Dub. Univ. 89: 650.
— Constitutional Limitations in. (F. B. Hough) Harper, 46: 570.
— Constitutional Question in. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 10: 668.
— Consular Service of. (G. M. Towle) Atlan. 29: 300. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 13: 169. — (C. Hale) No. Am. 122: 309.
— Continental Policy of. Dem. R. 43: 1.
— Cosmopolitan Character of. (C. Schurz) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 186.
— Cuba, and Canada, Miss Murray's Travels in, 1855. Fraser, 53: 522. — Brit. Q. 22: 412.
— Currency and Banking in. For. Q. 10: 214.
— — Continental Money. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 26: 433.
— — 1860–74. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 69.
— — Expansion or Contraction? (A. Walker) Lippinc. 6: 645.
See Currency.
— Customers of. Pract. M. 3: 266.
— Dangers to. (W. C. Fowler) New Eng. 1: 492. — (H. S. Tucker) Am. Whig R. 5: 614. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 505.
— — from Atheism, Communism, and Socialism. (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 302.
— Dead of the Cabinet. (J. Tyler) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 81.
— Debts of, Municipal. (R. P. Porter) Galaxy, 24: 399.
— — of the States, 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 1: 228, 357.
— Democracy in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 262.
— — De Tocqueville on. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 72: 1. — Quar. 57: 132. — Tait, n. s. 7: 506.
— Destiny of. (H. W. Bellows) Am. Whig R. 5: 231.
— Development of; New World and new Man. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 2: 513.
— Dickens's American Notes. *See* America.
— Dilke's Greater Britain. Ed. R. 129: 455. — So. R. n. s. 11: 286.
— Diplomacy of. Am. Q. 6: 172.
— — Early. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 454.
— — from 1783 to 1789. Am. Q. 16: 166. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 39: 302
— — Rise of. Bost. R. 4: 462.
— Diplomatic and Consular System of. De Bow, 17: 515. 18: 579, 690.
— Diplomatic Service of (J. Jay) Internat. R. 4: 419.
— Diplomatists of. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 74.
— Discoveries and Public Works in. For. Q. 15: 325.
— Division of, into States. Potter Am. Mo. 11: 70.
— Dixon's New America. Lond. Q. 28: 293. — Dub. R. 60: 316. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 462.
— Domestic Manners in. Ill. Mo. 2: 505.
— Domestic Relations of. (C. Sumner) Atlan. 12: 507.
— Don Onis's Memoir of. West. R. 4: 330.
— Early Customs of. Hist. M. 8: 31.
— Education in, National Bureau of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 180. — (E. E. White) Am. J. Educ. 16: 177. — (A. J. Rickoff) Am. J. Educ. 16: 299. *See* Education in the United States.
— Eight hundred Miles in an Ambulance. (L. W. Johnson) Lippinc. 15: 693. 16: 61.
— Elective System of; is it a Failure? (E. Y. Bell) Republic, 4: 216.
— Encroachments on Mexico, 1848. Fraser, 38: 434.
— English Teacher in. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 22: 374.

United States, English Traveler in. Dub. Univ. 40: 306–701. 41: 255, 507.
— Executive Patronage in. Niles's Reg. 36: 293. 48: 280, 350. — Bost. Q. 4: 353.
— — and Civil Service. (J. L. M. Curry) Galaxy, 23: 826.
— — Calhoun's Speech. Niles's Reg. 48: 265, 303.
— — Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 48: 384.
— Executive Power in. Am. Q. 16: 241.
— Executive Usurpation. Am. Whig R. 5: 217. — Dem. R. 1: 279.
— Exploring Expedition of. *See* Exploring Expedition.
— Extent of. New Eng. M. 9: 288.
— Emily Faithfull in. Victoria, 21: 116.
— Faux's Memorable Days. (E. Everett) No. Am. 19: 92. — Blackw. 14: 561. 16: 474. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 121.
— Finances of. Ed. R. 129: 504. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 555. — (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 202. — (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 11: 612. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 577. 12: 513. — (E. G. Spaulding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 899. 19: 81. — Am. J. Educ. 18: 235. — Niles's Reg. 23: 297.
— — Accounts, how first kept. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 266.
— — and Credit. New York R. 7: 186.
— — and Currency. Bost. Q. 4: 371.
— — — in 1863. (L. S. Homans) Contin. Mo. 4: 419. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 463. 5: 40–489. 6: 22.
— — Bonds, Award of, 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 465.
— — Considerations on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 518.
— — Credit abroad. (S. Sheneman) Lippinc. 5: 413. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 681.
— — Debts of the Revolution, Payment of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 366.
— — History of. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 225–1073. 25: 5–804.
— — — Century of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 527–988. 31: 57, 121.
— — — from 1789 to 1829. Niles's Reg. 38: 247.
— — — from 1789 to 1835. (J. W. Kearney) Atlan. 42: 284. 44: 339.
— — — from 1789 to 1840. Hunt, 8: 372.
— — in 1849. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 956.
— — in 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 705. — (C. Gould) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 657.
— — in 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 545.
— — in 1863. Dub. Univ. 62: 708. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 129.
— — in 1865. (L. Blodget) No. Am. 100: 126.
— — in 1867. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 275.
— — in 1868. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 22: 494. — (R. M. Hazard) New Eng. 27: 721. — Radical, 3: 614. — (D. Wilder) Radical, 4: 108. — (J. S. Ropes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 81, 360. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 381.
— — in 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 585.
— — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 52, 137.
— — in 1874. (W. G. Sumner) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 181. — (H. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 290. — (R. Morris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 448–886.
— — — and the Syndicate. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 180.
— — in 1876. (R. Morris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 129.
— — in 1877 4 the new Loan. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 1.
— — Loan of 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 160, 219.
— — Loan Acts of 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 161.
— — Management of. Nat. Q. 16: 54.
— — McCulloch on. Hunt, 53: 335.
— — Our future Fiscal Policy. (H. McCulloch) No. Am. 132: 513.
— — Problem of, as seen from abroad. (A. Latham) Nation, 21: 227.
— — — Suggestions on. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 787.
United States, Finances of, Statesmanship wanted in, 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 505.
— — Treasury Policy of fifty Years. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 809, 862.
— Financial and Taxation Statistics, 1863. (C. Walford) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 154, 281.
— Financial Development of. Harper, 51: 552.
— Financial Policy of. Hunt, 53: 30. — (L. Bonnefoux) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 417.
— — in 1868. (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 610.
— Financial Relations of, with Foreign Countries. (H. Villard) Nation, 9: 124. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 897.
— Financial Situation and Prospects in, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 290.
— Financial System for the Union. Walsh's R. 3: 221, 275.
— Flag of. Hist. M. 9: 113. — (S. Hamilton) M. Am. Hist. 1: 401.
— — First Appearance in a British Port. (G. H. Preble) Hist. M. 13: 77.
— — Notes on. (W. Kelby) Hist. M. 13: 298.
— — Report of Committee on. Niles's Reg. 13: 358.
— Foreign Affairs, Administration of. (W. H. Trescot) Internat. R. 8: 308.
— Foreign Policy of. Westm. 64: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 749. — Dem. R. 35: 498.
— — Trescot on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 1.
— Foreign Relations, 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 7: 16.
— — 1869. (H. Villard) Nation, 9: 124.
— Foster's Notes on. Quar. 68: 20. — Mus. 43: 31.
— Four Months' Visit to. St. James, 44: 440.
— French Writers on. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 199.
— Frenchman's (Jannet) View of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 23: 453.
— from the Cosmopolitical Point of View. Brit. Q. 17: 565.
— From Philadelphia to Baltimore. (R. M. Copeland) Lippinc. 12: 20.
— From the Potomac to the Ohio. Lippinc. 12: 382.
— From Lake Superior to Puget Sound. Lippinc. 10: 369.
— From Toronto to Grand Rapids, 1873. St. James, 33: 161.
— Future of. (G. W. Norman) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 64. — (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 4: 121.
— Geological Chart of. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 112: 286.
— Geological Explorations on 40th Parallel. O. & N. 3: 739.
— — west of the 100th Meridian. (H. C. Yarrow) Am. J. Sci. 105: 290.
— Geological Map of, Marcou's. Am. J. Sci. 67: 199. — (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 72: 383.
— Geological Survey of. Nature, 21: 197.
See Geology.
— German Element in. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 26: 372.
— Government of. (T. B. Osborne) New Eng. 25: 110.
— — Administration and Constitution as Models. Westm. 63: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 806. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 229.
— — American Governments. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 11: 517.
— — Are the U. S. a Nation? 1864. Brownson, 21: 385.
— — Ballot in, Practical Working of. (J. T. Morse) Fraser, 81: 373.
— — Cabinet and Secretaryship of State. (J. L. Chester) Macmil. 7: 62.
— — Cabinet Government in. (T. W. Wilson) Internat. R. 7: 146.
— — Centralization of, H. Wilson on. Cath. World, 13: 1.
— — Choice of Representatives. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 106: 233.
— — Cost of. Am. Alma. 1847: 152.

United States, Government of, Executive Branch of. Republic, 1: 20.
— — — Reform in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 80: 174.
— — Executive Departments of. De Bow, 19: 62.
— — — and their Seals. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 38: 319.
— — — New View of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 6: 66.
— — Executive Power in. Brownson, 23: 376.
— — Federal and local Authority. (S. A. Douglas) Harper, 18: 519. — So. M. 11: 334.
— — Glimpse of. Colburn, 108: 1.
— — Guarantee of Order in. Internat. R. 2: 57.
— — History of. Republic, 5: 8.
— — Japanese View of. (Sionara) No. Am. 124: 465.
— — Legislative Power of. Dem. R. 36: 234.
— — Limited Sovereignty in. Atlan. 43: 184.
— — Nature of. Am. Whig R. 6: 370.
— — not a League, but a Government. (J. McClenehan) Nat. Q. 4: 354.
— — Operations of, since 1789. De Bow, 4: 379.
— — Parliamentary. (H. White) Fortn. 32: 505. — Appleton, 22: 539.
— — Principal Officers from the Foundation. Am. J. Educ. 18: 60.
— — Taylor's Inquiry into. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 225.
— — Three Branches of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Galaxy, 5: 482.
— — True Philosophy of. Dem. R. 15: 219.
— — Universal Suffrage in, and its Consequences. Fraser, 66: 21.
— — What is? (J. M. Walker) So. Q. 26: 121.
See Congress; President; States, Rights of; etc.
— Governmental History of. (H. Sherman) Hunt, 3: 204, 399. 4: 146.
— Grattan's Civilized America. Liv. Age, 60: 750. 61: 554. — Brit. Q. 31: 118.
— Growth of. Republic, 2: 163.
— — 1838. Mo. R. 147: 305.
— — 1854. Blackw. 75: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 468.
— Grund on. Am. Q. 22: 421. — (C. Sumner) No. Am. 46: 106. — (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 24: 296. — Ecl. R. 66: 55.
— Haliburton's English in. Colburn, 93: 27.
— Hall's Travels in, in 1816–17. West. R. 4: 129.
— Hawronitz's Travels in. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. 105: 287.
— Historical Aspects of. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 39: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 259. Same art. Appleton, 21: 150.
— History of; Administrations of Washington and Adams. (W. Green) Chr. R. 17: 237.
— — and Topography of. Mus. 21: 248. — (T. Pitkin) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 261.
— — Astie's. Lond. Q. 26: 1.
— — Bancroft's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 99. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 52: 75. — (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 3: 325. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 507. — (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 80: 389. — (S. Eliot) No. Am. 104: 230. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 424. — Ed. R. 85: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 334. — Internat. R. 2: 404. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 57: 396. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 82: 63. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 743. — Hist. M. 11: 187. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 321. — Am. Q. 16: 200. — For. Q. 27: 327. — Ecl. R. 95: 709. — Brownson, 9: 420. — Prosp. R. 4: 217. — Mo. R. 148: 387. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 338. — Chr. Obs. 50: 760. — De Bow, 15: 160. — Liv. Age, 58: 289.
— — Benton's Thirty Years' View. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 14: 52, 385. — So. Q. 27: 277.
— — Birth of the Nation. (N. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 491.
— — Bryant's [Gay's]. Internat. R. 6: 339. — Am. Bibliop. 9: 14.
United States, History of, Buchanan's Administration. Ed. R. 112: 545. — (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 745.
— — Butler's. (E. Everett) No Am. 16: 156.
— — Cabinet Resignations, 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 143, 152, 377.
— — — Branch's Statement. Niles's Reg. 41: 5.
— — — — Major Eaton's Reply. Niles's Reg. 41: 49.
— — — Berrien's Statement. Niles's Reg. 41: 78.
— — — Calhoun's Statement. Niles's Reg. 41: 178.
— — — Desha's Letter. Niles's Reg. 41: 263.
— — Early Colonial. Am. Q. 12: 426.
— — Eighty Years of Republican Government. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 9: 117.
— — Enander's. (M. A. Brown) Galaxy, 21: 836.
— — First Century of. Harper, 49: 861.
— — Frothingham's Rise of the Republic. (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 6: 345. — (C. W. Upham) Univ. Q. 30: 49.
— — Gasparin's. Colburn, 122: 356.
— — Grahame's. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 32: 174. — Mo. R. 112: 417. 139: 102.
— — — Bancroft's Criticisms on. Hist. M. 9: 233.
— — Gen. Grant's Administration. Internat. R. 4: 145.
— — Hale's. Mo. R. 109: 291.
— — Hayes's Administration. Internat. R. 4: 297.
— — Hildreth's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 411. — Dem. R. 26: 44. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 10: 411. — Liv. Age, 23: 365. 29: 111. 31: 134. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 1: 1. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 12: 344.
— — Holmes's Annals of America. (G. W. Greene) Putnam, 16: 167.
— — Howitt's History of. Liv. Age, 61: 121.
— — Mexican War. *See* Mexican War.
— — Pitkin's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 1. — (Dr. Emerson) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 78. — Am. Q. 6: 378.
— — Ramsay's. (A. Holmes) No. Am. 6: 331.
— — Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution.
— — Sanford's. (N. Hale) No. Am. 9: 356. — Anal. M. 13: 304.
— — Sherwood's Comic. Ev. Sat. 9: 189.
— — Von Holst's Constitutional. *See* United States, Constitutional History.
— — War of 1812. *See* War of 1812.
— — Webster's. Am. Mo. 2: 381.
— Histories of. Ecl. R. 53: 281.
— — Peck and Draper. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 29: 5.
— — Recent. Chr. R. 15: 182.
— Homestead Bill. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 627.
— How they manage Things in. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492.
— Immigration to, from Europe, 1854. Ed. R. 100: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 58. — Chamb. J. 11: 374.
— Immediate Future of, 1879. Lond. Q. 51: 346.
— Impression it makes abroad. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 345.
— in 1776. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 23: 802.
— in 1790. Once a Week, 9: 217.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 2: 5.
— in 1826. Mo. R. 111: 45.
— in 1841, Sturge's Visit to. Mo. R. 157: 534.
— in 1850. Ed. R. 92: 339.
— in 1856; American Question. Liv. Age, 50: 112.
— — What are they coming to? Fraser, 54: 611.
— in 1863–64 and in 1879–80. (G. A. Sala) No. Am. 130: 147.
— in 1867. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 24: 344.
— in 1868. (A. P. Marvin) Cong. R. 8: 67. — Radical, 3: 323.
— in 1881. (D. B. Dingman) Canad. Mo. 20: 507.
— in 1950. (H. D. A. Ward) Hunt, 26: 443.
— Inchiquin's Favorable View of. Quar. 10: 494.
— Indian Affairs reviewed. Cornh. 20: 313.

United States, Industrial History of. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 307.
— Industry of. Liv. Age, 41: 257. — De Bow, 17: 484.
— Industries of. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 22: 27.
— Internal Improvements in, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 217, 289, 361. 31: 3–300.
— Journey through the Wind River Country. (J. S. Brisbin) Lippinc. 21: 98.
— Judiciary of, Independence of. De Bow, 27: 700.
— Laboulaye on. Am. Presb. R. 12: 70.
— Land Question in. (C. H. Pearson) Contemp. 9: 342. *See* Public Lands.
— Law in, 1776–1876. (G. T. Bispham) No. Am. 122: 154.
— Legal-Tender Act. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 110: 299.
— Legislation of 1787. So. R. n. s. 10: 249.
— Lessons of, to Europe. (E. Laboulaye) Hours at Home, 3: 13.
— Letters from. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 20: 117–538. 21: 28–157.
— Letters on. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 482, 602.
— Liberty and Slavery in. Colburn, 46: 321. 47: 447.
— Lieber on Manners, Society, and National Peculiarities of. Mo. R. 136: 336.
— Life in, Aspects of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 1.
— Life-saving Service. *See* Life-saving Service.
— Literature of. Westm. 49: 333.
— Local Great Men of. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 8: 257. 9: 1.
— Lyell's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 12: 599. — Chamb. J. 4: 227, 258.
— Lyell's Second Visit to. Quar. 85: 183. — Chamb. J. 12: 38, 52. — Chr. Obs. 50: 630. *See* Lyell, C.
— Mackay's Western World. Colburn, 85: 472.
— Manhood Suffrage and the Ballot in. Blackw. 101: 461.
— Manufactures of. De Bow, 16: 187. 17: 631.
— — Competition with Great Britain. (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 381.
— — Progress in. Harper, 50: 702.
— Marryat's Diary in. Tait, n. s. 7: 95.
— Martineau's Society in. Tait, n. s. 4: 404. 5: 219. *See* Martineau, H.
— Martyr Age in. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 1.
— Material Progress of. West. J. 12: 28.—So. Q. 25: 521.
— Maxwell's Run through. Blackw. 50: 814.—Tait, n. s. 8: 782. — Mo. R. 156: 505.
— Means for doing Good. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 36.
— Mechanical Progress of. Harper, 50: 67–518.
— Medical and Sanitary Progress of. (A. Flint) Harper, 53: 70.
— Melish's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 114.
— Men and Manners in. Tait, 3: 679.
— Mexican Provinces of; Sonora and Chihuahua. Colburn, 139: 127.
— Military Establishment of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 65.
— Military Past and Future of. Atlan. 44: 561.
— Military System of. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 657.
— Mineral Resources of. Harper, 51: 82. — Republic, 6: 244.
— Mints of. *See* Mint.
— Molinari's Letters on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 119.
— Morality in. (Sionara) No. Am. 125: 79.
— A Mountain Holiday in. (H. King) Lippinc. 21: 521.
— Murray's Lands of the Slave and the Free. Fraser, 52: 206.
— Name of, What does it signify? (C. H. J. Douglass) New Eng. 40: 629.
— A Nation without Neighbors. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 170.
— National Debt of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 670. — (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 316. — Bank. M. (N.Y.) 19: 972. 34: 753.—Hunt, 53: 125.—Nat. Q. 11: 321.
— — Adjustment of. (S. Homans) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 1.
United States, National Debt of, Analysis of, 1856–79. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 148.
— — and the Currency. (S. M. Stillwell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 777.
— — and Resources. (W. Elder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 265. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 257.
— — and Savings Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 577.
— — and Taxation. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 601.
— — and the Union. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 360.
— — Conversion of, into Capital. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 638.
— — Extinguishment of. (W. Endicott, jr.) Bank M. (N. Y.) 22: 761. — (F. A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 20.
— — Foreign. (W. Brown) Harper, 59: 443.
— — from 1860 to 1874. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 69.
— — in 1868. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 27: 45.
— — Liquidation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 88. — (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 431. — (D. G. Schwartz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 786. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 161. — (E. Learned) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 769. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 921.
— — Management of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 885.
— — Obligation to pay it. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 27: 349.
— — Payment of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 113: 104. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 689.
— — Redemption of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 828. 21: 565. 28: 1.
— — Reduction of. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 14: 256. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 753.
— — — Plan for. Blackw. 23: 341.
— — Report on, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 297.
— — — 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 213.
— — War Debt. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 7: 170.
— National Defense of. Dem. R. 36: 1.
— National Forces of, Necessity of improving. Anal. M. 14: 219.
— National Trans-Alleghany Water-Way. (T. B. Maury) Lippinc. 11: 265.
— Nationality of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 33: 611.
— Natural History of, Agassiz's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 75: 202, 321.
— Navigation Laws of. Republic, 5: 273, 353. 6: 17.
— Navy of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 30: 360. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 53: 360. — (C. M. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 233, 306, 784. 7: 2–345. — New York R. 9: 139. — Am. Q. 19: 467. — Anal. M. 2: 475. 6: 318. — Niles's Reg. 21: 113, 166. 23: 194, 326. — (G. E. Pond) Nation, 3: 520. — Dem. R. 28: 155. 31: 33.
— — Admirals for. Nav. M. 2: 60.
— — and its Uses. Hunt, 7: 148.
— — and Merchant Marine of, 1861. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 713.
— — and the West. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 1.
— — and what it should be. Nat. Q. 22: 59.
— — Contributions to Science and Commerce by. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 5: 64.
— — Dry Docks of, 1852. Hunt, 27: 187.
— — Education in. Nav. M. 1: 213. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 521.
— — Flogging in. Dem. 25: 97–417.
— — History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 159. — Portfo.(Den.) 10: 38.
— — — Cooper's. Ed. R. 71: 120. — Mus. 38: 53.
— — in 1827, De Roos on. Lond. M. 18: 425.
— — in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 253.
— — in 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 81.
— — in 1858. Dem. R. 41: 103.
— — in 1863. Contin. Mo. 3: 659.

United States, Navy of, in 1876. Nation, 23: 102, 116.
— — in 1879. Internat. R. 6: 368.
— — in 1880. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 760.
— — Increase of, and Ashburton Treaty. Hunt, 8: 49.
— — Letters to Mr. Clay on. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 724.
— — Life on a Man-of-War. (W.Gibson) Harper, 46: 481.
— — Manning of. Nav. M. 1: 176.
— — Moral and religious Improvement of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 73.
— — Officers in. Niles's Reg. 38: 251.
— — Plea for a strong. (S. W. McCall) Penn Mo. 12: 45.
— — Reports. Niles's Reg. 19: 116, 356, 401. 25: 375. 27: 280. 29: 264. 31: 345. 33: 255. 34: 388. 35: 263. 37: 285. 39: 289. 45: 304. 47: 244. 49: 272.
— — Resources of. Nav. M. 1: 19.
— — Rules and Regulations in. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 371, 452, 684. — Niles's Reg. 18: 185.
— — Selection of Officers in. (J. R. Poinsett) No. Am. 56: 259.
— — Signals used by, First. Hist. M. 12: 359.
— — Steam, in 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 330, 443.
— — — in 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 126.
— — Thoughts on. Nav. M. 2: 1.
— — Turret Ships in. Blackw. 101: 219.
— — Two Years and a Half in. Am. Q. 12: 457.
— Navy Department of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 128.
— Naval Academy of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 17. — (A. D. Brown) Harper, 43: 177.
— — Secession at. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 388.
— Naval Astronomical Expedition, 1849–52. Putnam, 8: 225.
— Naval Resources of. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 62.
— New Era in, 1866. (T.D.Woolsey) New Eng. 25: 179.
— New York and Cincinnati, Busch on. Colburn, 103: 139.
— North and South of. Dem. R. 34: 354. *See* North ; South.
— Notes of an Emigrant. Hogg, 7: 177, 216, 321.
— Notes of a Trip to. (N. Hall) Broadw. 1: 64-486.
— Notes on. Blackw. 24: 621. — Mo. R. 155: 355.
— Opinions of, in France and Germany. (C. Sainte-Foi) Am. Ecl. 1: 82.
— Origin and Progress, till 1668. Dub. Univ. 20: 665.
— — of Names in. Penny M. 6: 493.
— Our Country. Am. Whig R. 1: 275. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327. — Am. Lit. M. 1: 48. — Niles's Reg. 21: 17.
— Past and Future of. (W. J. Sasnett) De Bow, 12: 614. — Lond. Q. 2: 257.
— Pauperism and Crime in. (R. Everest) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 222.
— Phases of Life in. Dub. Univ. 63: 471.
— Policy of. Dem. R. 32: 1.
— Political Degeneracy of, Cause and Remedy of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 15: 596.
— Political Economy in. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 122: 124. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 34: 488.
— Political Guides in. (A.G.Sedgwick) No. Am. 113: 197.
— Political History of. (S. Powers) Overland, 6: 271.
— Political Machinery of. (J. Weiss) Radical, 1: 208, 253.
— Political Parties in, 1776–1876. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 122: 47.
— — past and present. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 52: 274, 517.
— — Van Buren on. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 267.
— Political Science in. (W. Barry) O. & N. 3: 303.
— Political Strength and Weakness of. Westm. 95: 322.
— Political System of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 77: 31. — Dub. R. 79: 82.
— — and Christianity. (J. W. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 585.
United States, Political Tendencies of. Nat. R. 2: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 769.
— Politics in. Brownson, 16: 191.
— — Centralization in. (D. D. Field) No. Am. 132: 407.
— — Controlling Forces in. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 132: 18.
— — Early Disunionists. (B.J.Lossing) Harper, 24: 807.
— — French Study of, M. de Chambrun's. Nation, 17: 147.
— — How they manage Things in. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 360.
— — in 1800; Presidential Election. Hist. M. 11: 232.
— — in 1825. Blackw. 18: 355.
— — in 1852; State of Parties. So. Q. 24: 1.
— — in 1856. No. Brit. 26: 559.
— — — Crisis in. Ed. R. 104: 561.
— — — — Edinburgh Review on. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 22.
— — — Parties in. Dem. R. 36: 342.
— — — Presidential Election and Slavery. Putnam, 8: 647. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 107: 253.
— — — Triumph of Barbarism. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 55: 118.
— — in 1860; Democratic Party. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 497.
— — — State of the Country. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 1.
— — in 1862; President Lincoln's Message. Brownson, 20: 88.
— — in 1864; Presidential Election. Brownson, 21: 210. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 25: 253. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 99: 557. — (J. H. Allen and E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 77: 351. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 107. — Brownson, 21: 490.
— — — Lincoln or Fremont for President. Brownson, 21: 339.
— — — The two Platforms. (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 6: 587.
— — in 1866; Philadelphia Convention. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 103: 520.
— — — Political Situation. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. 15: 298.
— — in 1867, The Purpose and the President of. Fraser, 75: 243.
— — — The new Rebellion in America. Fraser, 76: 622.
— — in 1868; Republican Convention. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 107: 167.
— — — Democratic Convention. (G. B. Woods) No. Am. 107: 445.
— — in 1869; Political Outlook. (C. G. Ames) Overland, 2: 545.
— — in 1870. (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 2: 644.
— — in 1871. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 5: 156.
— — — Old Congress and the New. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 5: 247.
— — in 1872; Presidential Election. No. Am. 115: 401. — O. & N. 6: 367.
— — in 1873. Brownson, 22: 95.
— — in 1874; Repub. Defeat. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 22: 824.
— — in 1875. Brownson, 24: 539.
— — — Outlook of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 473.
— — in 1876; Presidential Election. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 123: 426. — (E. W. Stoughton) No. Am. 125: 193. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 244, 375.
— — — — Count of the Electoral Vote. (A. H. Stephens) Internat. R. 5: 102.
— — in 1877. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 50: 106. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 359. — (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 1: 198. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 124: 1.
— — in 1878. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 127: 97. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 128. — (H. White) Nation, 26: 180.
— — — Sectional Interests in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 126: 309.

United States, Politics in, in 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. 19: 613.
— — — Presidential Election. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 9: 320. — Atlan. 46: 258, 396, 555.
— — — — from a Financial Point of View. (E. D. Morgan and others) No. Am. 131: 464.
— — — — Grant Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 30, 108.
— — — — Independents and the Campaign. (R. R. Bowker) Nation, 31: 10.
— — — — Nominations for. (H. White) Internat. R. 9: 171.
— — — — Republican Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 430.
— — Ingersoll's Fears for Democracy. (R. B. Rhett, sen.) So. M. 17: 306.
— — Issues of. So. R. n. s. 12: 493.
— — Lights and Shades of. (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. 35: 340.
— — Man on Horseback in. Internat. R. 7: 33.
— — National. Dem. R. 40: 97.
— — Party. Contemp. 38: 761.
— — Problem of. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 38: 291.
— — Progress of Radical Government. (E. Spencer) So. M. 12: 467.
— — Recollections of an old Stager. (T. N. Parmelee) Harper, 45: 445, 600, 750. 46: 92–700. 47: 100–753. 48: 251, 576, 739. 49: 111.
— — Reform on two Stools. Lippinc. 10: 344.
— — Shall two States rule the Union? (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. 133: 379.
— — Shall we despair of the Republic? (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 6: 49.
— — Skinner on. (M. Storey) No. Am. 117: 229. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 336.
— — Some dangerous Questions. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 133: 315.
— — Strong Government. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 61: 101.
— — Unsettled Problems in. (L. J. Jennings) Fortn. 26: 198.
— Population of. Am. Q. 6: 1.
— — and Property of. De Bow, 21: 627.
— — Distribution of Immigrants in. (R. Everest) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 49.
— — Elements of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 91.
— — Growth and Distribution of. Harper, 51: 391.
— — in 1845. J. Statis. Soc. 9: 133.
— — in 1852. (A. Beatty) West. J. 8: 9.
— — Prospective. Niles's Reg. 22: 341.
— — Rate of Increase, 1823. (G. Harvey) Ed. Philos. J. 8: 41. 9: 63.
— — Scotch and Irish Element in. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 239.
— — Sources of. (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 10: 393.
— Postal Service of. *See* Postal Service.
— Presidency of. (J. L. Chester) Macmil. 6: 513. *See* President of the U. S.
— President's Message, 1864. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 158.
— — 1865. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 166.
— Presidents of, Gallery of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 12: 289. 13: 1.
— — Sketches of five. Blackw. 15: 508.
— — Votes for, 1789–1857. Am. Alma. 1860: 198.
— Progress of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 7: 31–529. 8: 36, 157, 240. 9: 47–509. — Niles's Reg. 17: 195. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 467. 17: 111. — Dem. R. 40: 498.
— — from 1783 to 1855. De Bow, 18: 217.
— Progress of Liberty in. (A. D. Mayo) Contin. Mo. 6: 481.
United States, Progressive Independence in. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 13: 497.
— Prospects of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 349.
— — and Resources. (D. D. Porter) Galaxy, 6: 60.
— Public Lands of. (C. C. Andrews) No. Am. 93: 1. — Fraser, 86: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 175.
— Public Works of. (E. Malézieux) Ecl. Engin. 20: 394.
— Race and Color in. Blackw. 107: 314.
— Recollections of, 1849–51. (W. E. Surtees) Colburn, 94: 1–208.
— Reconstruction of the Union, 1865. Ed. R. 123: 524. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 540. — (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 4: 684. — (F. W. Grace) Lippinc. 3: 222. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Presb. R. 16: 28 — (J. W. Cross) Macmil. 39: 220. — St. Paul's, 2: 662. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 293.
— — Bureau Major's Business and Pleasures. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 37: 766.
— — Congress and the President, 1866. Chr. Exam. 80: 391.
— — Draper's Future Civil Policy. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 25: 26. — Hours at Home, 2: 197.
— — Drawing Bureau Rations. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 36: 792. 37: 74.
— — Ex-Southerner in South Carolina. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 26: 53.
— — How to treat the Rebel States. (C. Russell) Contin. Mo. 5: 500.
— — in 1866. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. 15: 625. — Nat. Q. 12: 291.
— — President Johnson's Last Message, December, 1868. St. Paul's, 3: 663.
— — President Johnson's Policy of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 408. — Chr. Exam. 80: 267. — (C. Mackay) Fortn. 4: 477.
— — Lincoln and Johnson's Plans of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 13: 521, 663. — Chr. Exam. 81: 400.
— — Manners of Southern People. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 38: 195, 339.
— — The New Nation, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 118.
— — New South. (E. De Leon) Harper, 48: 270, 406. 49: 555.
— — Outrages in the South. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 38: 75.
— — Partisan, 1866. Nat. Q. 13: 162.
— — Perils and Prospects of. Chr. Exam. 80: 102.
— — Political Condition of South Carolina, 1877. Atlan. 39: 177.
— — Political Precedents and the Ku-Klux Bill. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 300.
— — Removal of Disabilities. (J. R. Tucker) No. Am. 126: 53.
— — Restoration of the Rebel States to the Union. (C. P. Kirkland) Hunt, 52: 19. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 444. — (W. Whiting) Liv. Age, 79: 566.
— — South Carolina one of the United States. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 226.
— — Status of Rebel States towards the Government. Brownson, 19: 194.
— — Theories of. Knick. 63: 385.
— Reign of King Cotton. (C. F. Adams) Atlan. 7: 451.
— Religion in. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 6: 422. — (S. Johnson) Radical, 2: 257.
— — and Education, Lang on. Cong. M. 24: 561.
— — and the Government. (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 3: 350.
— — 1776–1876. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 122: 1. — (F. Fox) Mercersb. 23: 577.
— — Phases of. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 1: 177.
— Religious Aspect of. Fraser, 75: 640.
— Religious and Social Sects in. Westm. 87: 401.
— Religious History of. (Dr. Baird) De Bow, 19: 161.

United States, Religious Tendencies in. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 87: 39.
— Republic of. (F. Sigel) Internat. R. 3: 462.
— — Brownson on. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 103: 589.
— Resources of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 7: 430. — Quar. 21: 1. — Anal. M. 11: 494. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 881. — (H. C. Cary) Hunt, 54: 31.
— — Bristed on. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 7: 401.
— Revenue Powers of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 33: 354.
— Revenues of, 1869. (E. H. Derby) No. Am. 108: 57.
— Reverence for the Fathers of. Hist. M. 11: 14.
— Revised Statutes. Penn Mo. 7: 41.
— Romanism and Irish Race in, Froude's. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 639.
— Schaff's Lectures on. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 15: 537.
— School Histories of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 154.
— Science in, 1776–1876. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 122: 88.
— Sciences in, Progress of. Harper, 52: 82, 209.
— Scotch Emigrant's Tour in. Tait, n. s. 6: 381–724.
— Seacoast Defense and Fortification System. Putnam, 7: 314.
— Seal of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 691. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 178.
— Seat of Government. (J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 18: 19, 142, 270.
— — Changes in. Hist. M. 3: 72.
— — Future of. Lippinc. 25: 199.
— Self-Development, not Aggression, the Policy of. New Eng. 13: 583.
— Senate of, Etchings of. New Eng. M. 7: 372.
— — Glances from the Gallery. (G. W. Towle) Contin. Mo. 2: 10, 154.
— — Scene in, 1845. (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 12: 542.
— — Shoddy Aristocracy of. Cornh. 12: 43.
— — since the Rebellion, 1872. Ed. R. 136: 148.
— Sketch of, by a Russian. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 81.
— Slave Power and the Democracy in, 1857. Brit. Q. 25: 190.
— Slavery in. *See* Slavery.
— Social Condition of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 100: 194. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 130. — (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 6: 180.
— — Southern. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 6: 121.
— Social Emulation in. Chr. Exam. 82: 335.
— Social Life in. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 1: 2.
— Social Propositions in, New. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 295.
— Society in. Chr. Rem. 37: 317. — Ev. Sat. 9: 198.
— — and Politics in. Colburn, 107: 62.
— — French View of. (T. P. Haley) Putnam, 5: 391.
— Sovereignty in. (B. J. Sage) So. M. 9: 479. 10: 641. 12: 216.
— Speculations on. Blackw. 16: 91.
— Statesmanship in. (W. H. Kimball) Univ. Q. 26: 208.
— Statesmen of, Late. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 6: 166. 8: 95.
— Statistical Atlas of, Walker's. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 110: 83, 164. — (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 6: 56.
— Statistical View of, De Bow's, 1854. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 13: 183.
— Statistics of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 249.
— — and Condition of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 221.
— — and Political Institutions. Westm. 17: 168.
— — Eight Decades of a Century. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 11: 32.
— — in 1827–29. Ann. Reg. 3: 558.
— — in 1830. Ann. Reg. 5: 469.
— — in 1831. Ann. Reg. 6: [1. 7: [1.
— — in 1840. Am. Alma. 1843: 136.
— — in 1854. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 326.
— — Our goodly Heritage. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 8: 652.
United States, Statistics of, Ouseley's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 457.
— — Pitkin's. Am. Q. 17: 485. — Anal. M. 8: 281, 456.
— — Revision of. Am. Law R. 6: 211.
— Strength and Weakness of. Westm. 95: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 387.
— Stuart's Three Years in. Penny M. 2: 38.
— Summary View of. Blackw. 16: 617.
— Summer Life in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 15: 349.
— Summer's Journey of a Naturalist. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 31: 707. 32: 181, 349.
— Supreme Court. Am. Law R. 9: 668. 10: 398.
— — Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. 132: 437.
— — Partisanship in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 132: 176.
— Three British Views of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 181.
— through English Eyes. Fraser, 61: 276.
— Tour in, 1795–96. (T. Chapman) Hist. M. 15: 357.
— Tourism in. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 377.
— Tourist in. (C. Lanman) Bentley, 28: 289–596.
— Traveling in, 1814. (E. Everett) O. & N. 7: 47.
— — 1839. Dub. R. 7: 399.
— Travels in. Westm. 1: 101. 2: 170. — Sharpe, 46: 215.
— Treasury Department. (W. R. Hooper) Hours at Home, 11: 443. — Scrib. 5: 657.
— — Early Operations of. Hist. M. 9: 362.
— — Functions of. Republic, 2: 101.
— — History of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 44: 481.
— — — 1789–1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 417–783.
— — Organization of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 534.
— — Redemption of Bank Notes. (F. W. Lautz) Galaxy, 23: 647.
— — Reports of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 421, 495.
— — Secretaries of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 30.
— Trip in. Chamb. J. 1: 262–410.
— — From Boston to San Francisco. (C. W. Field) St. James, 34: 445.
— Trollope's Travels in. (J. P. Cooke) No. Am. 95: 416.
— Turreau's. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 77.
— Uncle Sam's Peculiarities. Bentley, 4: 40–581. 6: 262. 7: 619.
— The Union. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 6: 146. — New Eng. 6: 577. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 572, 641. 3: 68, 465, 615. — Chr. R. 15: 271.
— — and its Compromises. De Bow, 21: 177.
— — and the States. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 37: 190.
— — Dangers of. Dem. R. 37: 1, 89, 177.
— — — and Safeguards of. Am. Whig R. 9: 111.
— — Experiment of. Harper, 51: 671.
— — in 1856. Dem. R. 37: 435.
— — Infancy of. New York R. 7: 378.
— — Nature and Origin of. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 11: 529.
— — or Disunion. Am. Whig R. 12: 587.
— — past and future. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 23: 371. 24: 659. — (M. R. H. Garnett) Hunt, 24: 403.
— — Philosophy of. (A. B. Johnson) Dem. R. 28: 15.
— — Shall it be preserved? Dem. R. 36: 265.
— — Stability of. De Bow, 8: 348. — Dem. R. 26: 1.
— — Value of. (W. H. Muller) Contin. Mo. 3: 571, 633. — Hesp. 3: 284.
— — — Moral and religious. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 124.
— — — to the South. De Bow, 21: 540.
— Unity of, as a Nation. (Mrs. G. De Vingut) New Eng. 21: 98.
— Value of American Institutions. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 3: 209.
— vindicated. Mo. R. 130: 84.
— Vindication of. West. R. 1: 321.
— Walsh's Appeal from Judgments of Great Britain. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 493.

United States, Waylen's Reminis. of. Evang. R. 2: 137.
— Women and Children in. Blackw. 101: 82.
— Works on, 1833. Ecl. R. 57: 233.
— Lady Wortley's Travels in. Chamb. J. 16: 236.
— Writers of. Blackw. 16: 304, 415, 560. 17: 48, 186. — Mus. 18: 355.
— Yankee Bees. Hogg, 8: 100.
— Year of American Travel. (J. B. Fremont) Harper, 55: 905.
— Zavala's Travels in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 36.
See America; North America; New England; South; West; Southwest; Northwest; Pacific Slope; Lakes, Region of; etc.
United States Christian Commission. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 214. — (L. Moss) Nation, 6: 272. — (J. I. Forbes) Lippinc. 1: 148. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 16: 258. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 2: 194.
United States Sanitary Commission. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 19: 416. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 98: 153. — (E. Harris) No. Am. 98: 370. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 142. — New Eng. 26: 70. — All the Year, 12: 439. — Chr. Rem. 52: 296.
— and its Lesson. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 75: 401.
— Fortnight with. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 15: 233.
— Stille's History of. Nation, 3: 366.
— Western. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. 98: 519.
U. S. Ship, Delaware, in 1833. (C. S. Stewart) Nav. M. 1: 79, 382, 484.
— Independence, in Russia. Nav. M. 2: 558.
— Intrepid, in 1804. Nav. M. 1: 172.
— Ohio. Nav. M. 2: 590.
Unity, Christian. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 225.
— — and American Church. Am. Church R. 20: 243.
See Christian Unity.
— Diversity in. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 19: 64.
— of the Church. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 20: 104.
— of God. Chr. Exam. 1: 360.
— of the Race a Bond of Sympathy. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 419.
— the Bond of Peace. Chr. Obs. 2: 157, 228.
Unities of Christendom. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 313.
Unity, Ship, Voyage of, to America in 1680. N. E. Reg. 33: 307.
Universal Magazine, 1775, Analysis of. Penny M. 4: 334.
Universal Peace-Bringer; a Story. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 10: 231.
Universal Salvation. Mo. Rel. M. 26: 1.
— Possibility of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 13: 113. — (A. G. Gaines) Univ. Q. 24: 145.
— reviewed. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 29: 440.
— Thom on. Prosp. R. 2: 58.
— the Will of God. (E. Ballou) Univ. Q. 30: 162.
Universal Society of Dwindeldown. Temp. Bar, 59: 379.
Universal Suffrage. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 371.
— and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 430.
— Is it a Failure? (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 43: 71.
See Suffrage; Ballot.
Universalism. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 266. — (S. H. Cox) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 52. — Chr. Obs. 65: 757.
— a practical Power. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 20: 399. — (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 27: 334.
— and Broad Church. Univ. Q. 19: 362.
— and Development of Character. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 193.
— and Erigena. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 133.
— and Eternal Perdition. (H. N. Oxenham) Contemp. 27: 222–724.
— and the Heart. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q. 36: 437.
— and the Mediæval Puritans. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 261.
Universalism and Origen. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 5.
— and Punishment. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 36: 51, 327.
— and the Reformation. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 410.
— and Sin. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 36: 51.
— as connected with Human Freedom. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 9: 78.
— as a Purpose and Power. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 266.
— as it is. Meth. Q. 2: 81.
— Balfour's Enquiry. (S. Tyler) Princ. 8: 327.
— Central Principle of. (G. W. Montgomery) Univ. Q. 11: 153.
— Condemnation of. (A. S. Chambré) Univ. Q. 21: 429.
— Contributions to History of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 27: 357, 442. 30: 18, 261. 31: 328.
— the Demand of the Age. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 3: 341.
— Different Administrations of. Univ. Q. 8: 245.
— Doctrinal Phases of, during the past Century. (D. Dorchester) Meth. Q. 31: 444.
— Ethics of. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 36: 229.
— the Faith of the Future. (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 22: 488.
— Helps and Hindrances to. (A. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 16: 37.
— Historical View of, in the U. S. (F. P. Tracy) Am. Meth. M. 19: 390.
— History of. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 8: 220.
— in America, History of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 79.
— — — Early. (A. Titus, jr.) Univ. Q. 37: 431.
— in Europe. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. 6: 45.
— in Halifax. (C. Weston) Univ. Q. 36: 320.
— in the Middle Ages, Traces of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 19.
— in New England, Early History of. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. 21: 162.
— in relation to Politics. (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 21: 501.
— in religious Culture. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 129.
— in Scotland. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 24: 455.
— Instinctive. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 11: 113.
— Letters on. Meth. M. 26: 116.
— of the Epistles. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 20: 78.
— of past Century. (G. W. Whitney) Univ. Q. 29: 314.
— Patton on. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 28: 180.
— Power and Progress of. (H. Blanchard) Univ. Q. 37: 180.
— renounced, Smith's. New Eng. 1: 35. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 507.
— revealed in the Four Gospels. (T. Whittemore) Univ. Q. 15: 373.
— the Solution of Moral Evil and Human Destiny. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 36: 279.
— Speculative and practical. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 15: 329.
— taught in the Scriptures. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 14: 166.
— Unwritten History of. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 5: 272.
— Weapons reversed. (E. Holt) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 70.
— Whittemore's Modern History of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 308.
Universalist and the Manichean. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 29: 346.
Universalists as a Christian Sect. (G. W. Skinner) Univ. Q. 21: 103.
— Changes in the Religious Views of. (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 6: 5.
— German. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 21: 251.
— in 1867. Mo. Rel. M. 38: 409.
— Unitarian Views among. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 370.
Universalist Centenary. (I. M. Atwood) O. & N. 1: 468.
Universalist Church, First. (B. Smith) Univ. Q. 27: 184.
— Our new Departure. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 32: 281.

Universalist Church, Phases of its Growth. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 37: 150.
— Polity of. (A. S. Chambré) Univ. Q. 33: 471.
Universalist Church Work, New Problems in. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 463.
Universalist Conventions and Creeds. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 31: 328. 32: 5-444. 35: 34. 36: 5, 389.
— — Diversities of Opinion. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 34: 162. 35: 34.
— — Winchester Confession. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 33: 149, 261.
Universalist Denomination, Position and Duties of. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 8: 28.
Universalist General Convention. (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. 35: 94.
Universe, The. All the Year, 22: 10.
— and its Author. Quar. 50: 1. — Mus. 24: 123.
— and its Laws. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 18: 491.
— Changes in, explained by present Causes. (S. T. Preston) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 349.
— Constitution of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 3: 129.
— Divine Origin of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 28: 304.
— Formation of. (I. Orr) Am. J. Sci. 6: 128.
— Harmony of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 168: 26.
— Idea of. (T. Dick) Mus. 38: 193.
— Laws of, and Primary Education. St. James, 43: 858.
— Materials of. Fraser, 79: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 387.
— Mathematical Harmonies of. Cath. World, 27: 721.
— New Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 1, 110, 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 306, 482, 563.
— Phenomena of, Sir R. Phillips on. Quar. 19: 375.
— Pouchet's. Nature, 1: 259.
— Problem of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 1: 748.
— Structure of. (R. A. Proctor) Internat. R. 3: 224.
— Unseen. Fraser, 93: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 358. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 776. — Nature, 12: 41. — Lond. Q. 45: 49.
— — Fiske's. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 9: 495. 10: 175.
University, The. Am. J. Educ. 9: 49.
— An American. (B. A. Gould, jr.) Am. J. Educ. 2: 265. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 213. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 543.
— — National, Scheme for. Am. J. Educ. 2: 86. — Nation, 17: 126.
— and Colleges. Am. J. Educ. 24: 401.
— An English. (S. R. Calthrop) University Q. 1: 46.
— — Five Years in, Bristed's. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 24: 294. — Chr. Obs. 52: 533. *See* Cambridge.
— Idea of a. (F. Hoffmann) Penn Mo. 3: 476, 539. — (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 133: 353.
— — Newman's. Dub. R. 73: 403.
— The ideal. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 91: 33.
— Irish Catholic. Am. J. Educ. 27: 793.
— of Berlin. (H. A. Wadsworth) Chr. Exam. 21: 213.
— of Books and living Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 24: 17.
— of Cambridge. *See* Cambridge.
— of Edinburgh. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 328. — Mo. R. 83: 415.
— of France. (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 17.
— of Glasgow. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 162.
— of London. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 42: 346. 43: 315. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 417. — (R. Southey) Quar. 39: 127. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 136. — Mo. R. 118: 1. — Mus. 6: 498. 9: 145. — Ecl. R. 96: 91.
— — and its Colleges. Ecl. R. 73: 1.
— — and King's College. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 48: 235.
— — and Middle-Class Education. Nat. R. 5: 222.
— — and School Examinations. Nature, 13: 261.
— — Career and Prospects of, 1851. Ecl. R. 93: 517.
— — Science Degrees at. Nature, 14: 331.
— of Michigan and Dr. Tappan. Am. J. Educ. 13: 641.
University of Oxford. *See* Oxford.
— of Pennsylvania and its new Windows. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 26: 88.
— of the South (Tenn.). (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 330.
— of Virginia. O. & N. 4: 130.
— — Degree of A. M. at. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 183.
— — Library of. (W. Wertenbaker) Lib. J. 2: 72.
— — Wants of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 440.
— or a Gymnasium? (C. V. Mays) Mercersb. 19: 32.
— People's. Nature, 4: 41.
— Relation between the Trustees and Faculty of a. (J. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 130.
— What it should teach. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 3: 49.
Universities. (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 67. — Fraser, 38: 583.
— Academical Test Articles in. Ed. R. 88: 163.
— Actual and ideal. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 23: 657. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 513.
— Adaptation of, to the Age. Nature, 9: 457.
— American, Defects of. (J. R. McCormick) De Bow, 5: 231.
— — and Colleges, Poverty of. Nation, 8: 207.
— — Recollections of. (T. Hughes) Ev. Sat. 10: 286–466.
— Ancient and modern. (A. Tholuck) Evang. R. 15: 351.
— and Academies. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 169.
— and the Church. (H. Richards) Fortn. 24: 437.
— and Colleges. Am. J. Educ. 27: 801.
— — History and Organization of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 449, 577, 605.
— — Sketches of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 59.
— and Lyceums in France. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 354.
— and their Critics. Quar. 150: 183.
— and Training of Teachers. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. 29: 95.
— and Universities. (L. Playfair) Macmil. 35: 205.
— Anglican, as Ecclesiastical Training-Schools. Dub. R. 30: 208.
— British, Constitution and Polity of. No. Brit. 35: 1.
— Catholic University Question. Dub. Univ. 92: 287. *See* Roman Catholic Universities.
— Centers of Thought in the Past. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 145.
— Church. (B. B. Smyser) Am. Church R. 11: 579.
— English. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 1. — Ed. R. 53: 384. 54: 478. — Quar. 36: 216. 59: 439. — No. Brit. 14: 169. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515. — (C. W. Eliot) No. Am. 126: 217. — (C. A. Row) Kitto, 39: 305. — Blackw. 65: 235. — Westm. 43: 431. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 463. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 81: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 358. — Am. Q. Reg. 8: 159. 10: 178. — Ecl. R. 79: 129. — No. Brit. 14: 169. — So. Q. 22: 414. — (W. H. (Fowler) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 613. 6: 111. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 617. — Lond. M. 6: 166.
— — and American. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 47. — (E. D. Sanborn) No. Am. 80: 117.
— — and Foreign. Brit. & For. R. 5: 168. 6: 97.
— — and Irish. Dub. Univ. 24: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 114.
— — and Scottish, Life at. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 21: 322.
— — and the Nation. (G. Brodrick) Contemp. 26: 63.
— — and the Nonconformists. Brit. Q. 42: 201.
— — Charge against. Once a Week, 28: 211–446.
— — Commission on. Brit. Q. 13: 159.
— — — Report of. Nature, 10: 475, 495.
— — Dissenters in. Blackw. 35: 716. — (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 3: 411. — (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 60: 202, 422. — Quar. 52: 466.
— — Education for the Ministry at. Chr. Rem. 7: 659.

Universities, English, Historical Constitution of. Chr. Rem. 6: 263.
— — Huber on. Ecl. R. 79: 129. — Mo. R. 162: 329.
— — Is it expedient to increase the Number of? (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 39: 12. — (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 160.
— — National Character of. Blackw. 103: 326.
— — Nationalizing of. (F. Paley) Fortn. 11: 322.
— — Old. Brit. Q. 51: 393.
— — Reform in. Blackw. 74: 583, 696.
— — Spirit of, 1878. Dub. Univ. 91: 239–744. 92: 102–619.
— — — 1879. Dub. Univ. 93: 108–751. 94: 115–747.
— — — 1880. Dub. Univ. 95: 98–752. 96: 98, 223.
— — Subscription at. Westm. 38: 1.
— — Tests in. No. Brit. 42: 107. — Blackw. 107: 139.
— — Visit to. (J. M. Hoppin) Hours at Home, 3: 59, 153.
— European. (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 5: 281.
— — Chronological List of. Am. J. Educ. 24: 15.
— Examination System at. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 23: 835.
— Expense of. (A. Smith) Am. J. Educ. 27: 853.
— French, Catholic. Dub. R. 78: 185.
— — New. (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 56.
— Functions of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 160. — Nature, 21: 13.
— German. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 148. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 635. — (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 317. — (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 447. — Ecl. R. 64: 162. — Dub. Univ. 46: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 476. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 9. 7: 52. — (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 17. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 634. — Westm. 24: 102. — Univ. Q. 35: 348.
— — and English. Mo. R. 145: 265.
— — and French. (H. von Sybel) Am. J. Educ. 17: 595.
— — and other Schools. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 354.
— — Getting a D. D. in. Nation, 20: 343.
— — Hart on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 19: 400.
— — past and present. (J. J. I. von Döllinger) Am. J. Educ. 20: 737.
— — Professors in. Cornh. 10: 342.
— — Schaff on. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 129.
— — Statistics of Students, 1878. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 26: 327.
— Improvement of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 200.
— in Politics, Rôle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 5, 38.
— in the 16th Century. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 535.
— Intellectual Characteristics of. Liv. Age, 76: 339.
— Irish, Attempts at Legislation on. Fraser, 87: 514.
— — and English. Dub. R. 1: 68.
— Italian. Am. Church R. 22: 589.
— Lay and Clerical Fellowships. Chr. Rem. 30: 159.
— Mediæval. (J. Helfenstein) Contemp. 4: 237. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 207. — (F. C. Savigny) Am. J. Educ. 22: 273.
— — and the Renaissance. Brit. Q. 68: 305.
— Multiplication of. (J. B. Mullinger) Fraser, 98: 279.
— National. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 273. — Brit. Q. 53: 441.
— Newman's Office and Work of. New Q. 6: 253.
— Origin of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 21.
— Patronage of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 59: 196.
— Physical Education at English. (S. R. Calthrop) University Q. 1: 315.
— Plea for. (P. Lindsley) Hesp. 1: 119.
— — for more. (J. R. Seeley) Ev. Sat. 5: 780.
— Prussian. Prosp. R. 2: 174.
— Relation to Religion. (F. A. Tarleton) Dub. Univ. 95: 682.
Universities, Russian. (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 7: 1. — (A. Koolomzine) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 484. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
— Scottish. No. Brit. 13: 285. — Blackw. 83: 74. — Westm. 105: 339. — Tait, n. s. 18: 65.
— — Defects of, and Remedies. No. Brit. 28: 376.
— — Liberalism in. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 345.
— — New Learning in. No. Brit. 31: 407.
— — Royal Commission upon. Fraser, 100: 54. — No. Brit. 39: 461.
— Should they be provincial? (E. Spencer) So. M. 16: 71.
— Spanish. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 54.
— State, and Colleges. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 32: 453.
— — in the Northwest. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 134, 229.
— Study of Science in. Westm. 75: 381.
See names of separate institutions.
University Boat-Races. *See* Boat Races.
University College, London; Prof. Williamson's Inaugural Lecture. Nature, 3: 135.
— Faculty of Science in. Nature, 2: 377.
University Corporations. (J. L. Diman) Bapt. Q. 3: 385.
University Culture, English, and its Defects. Temp. Bar, 36: 124.
University Curriculum. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 539.
University Degrees. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 191.
— Should they be given to Women? Westm. 115: 493.
University Education. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, 92: 643. — (Goldwin Smith) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 24. — (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 9: 172, 245. — No. Brit. 19: 219. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 14: 546. — New York R. 7: 109. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 336. — Ecl. R. 66: 611. — (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 123. — (M. Kellogg) Overland, 1: 216. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 35: 571. — Dub. R. 52: 423. — Mo. R. 165: 585. — Radical, 3: 726.
— Cheap. All the Year, 41: 255.
— English. Westm. 49: 441.
— — and American. Ecl. M. 26: 425.
— — What it amounts to, 1834. Tait, 4: 272.
— Expenses of, at Cambridge, England. (W. Emery) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 296.
— for Catholics. Dub. R. 56: 125. 61: 381.
— for English Catholics. Dub. R. 55: 372.
— in Germany. Liv. Age. 104: 3.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 135: 166. — (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 16: 748. — Brit. Q. 70: 463. — (J. E. Cairnes) Theo. R. 3: 116. — Westm. 87: 111.
— — Irish Writers on. Dub. R. 59: 88.
— Newman on. Dub. Univ. 49: 334.
University Endowments. Fraser, 89: 323.
University Essays. Dub. Univ. 49: 25.
University Etiquette. Chamb. J. 58: 561.
University Examinations, Local. Cong 6: 38, 159, 329. — (E. Minturn) Nation, 23: 70.
University Extension. (T. Markby) Contemp. 6: 422. — (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 85. — (W. Jack) Fortn. 29: 631. — Nature, 18: 85.
— Oxford Reports on. Macmil. 15: 224.
University Honors, Reading for. Dub. Univ. 1: 269.
University Influence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 450, 494.
University Libraries. (C. H. Robarts) Lib. J. 2: 129.
University Life. Chamb. J. 42: 615.
— at Athens. (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. 24: 23.
— English. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 353. — Chamb. J. 4: 87. — Cornh. 11: 223.
— — and American. Bost. R. 2: 134.
— — and Reform. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 16: 270.
— in Germany, Curiosities of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 26: 33.

University Life in North of Scotland. Chamb. J. 49: 276.
University Men in Town. Belgra. 5: 471.
University Oars. (A. Maclaren) Nature, 7: 397, 418, 458.
University Organization. Fraser, 77: 135. — So. R. n. s. 18: 167.
University Privileges. (J. E. T. Rogers) Brit. Q. 70: 62.
University Quarterly, Educational Character of. (S. E. Baldwin) University Q. 1: 336.
University Questions in England. (G. Smith) Princ. n. s. 4: 451.
University Reform. Ed. R. 89: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 558. — Quar. 124: 385. — (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 18: 296. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 19: 451. — Contemp. 2: 272. — Brit. Q. 3: 358. — Dub. Univ. 30: 609. 37: 656. — Prosp. R. 5: 1. — Fraser, 76: 324. — Nation, 7: 551. — Nature, 13: 368, 381. — Tait, n. s. 21: 401. — St. James, 22: 159.
— and College Reform. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 11: 152.
— and Education in Italy. Brit. Q. 39: 145.
— and Theological Study. Contemp. 1: 517.
— Commission of, 1850. Brit. Q. 13: 159. — Ecl. R. 93: 699.
— Future of. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 84: 269.
— Government Scheme of, 1875. Nature, 13: 341.
— in 1844. Ecl. R. 79: 625.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 37: 656.
— Pattison on. Nature, 14: 550.
— Scottish. Ed. R. 107: 88. — Lond. Q. 11: 327. — Fraser, 53: 116.
— Trotter on. (M. Foster) Nature, 15: 428.
University Representation. No. Brit. 20: 361.
University Sermons. Chr. R. 28: 91.
University Sponges. (C. Reade) Belgra. 21: 34.
University Study, Method of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 225, 363.
University Studies and Athletic Sports. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 82: 691.
— Sedgwick on. Mo. R. 134: 92.
— Utility of. Lond. M. 13: 337.
University System of Italy. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 2: 44.
University Systems, English and Scotch. Brit. Q. 65: 305.
University Test Articles. Ed. R. 88: 163. — Chr. Obs. 70: 17.
— Scottish. No. Brit. 12: 265.
University Theatricals. Dub. Univ. 95: 87.
University Training. Canad. Mo. 18: 261.
University Union Societies. Belgra. 1: 191.
University Work in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 3: 511.
— in great Towns. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 4: 889.
Unkind Word. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 29: 207.
Unknowable, The. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 577.
— Spencer's Laws of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86.
Unknown, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 250.
Unknown River. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 7–183.
Unlearned Professions. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 45: 742.
Unlimited Lou'; a Story. All the Year, 39: 155, 180.
Unlucky Days. Chamb. J. 53: 151.
Unlucky Tim Griffin. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 103: 557, 692.
Unpleasant Neighbor; Trait of the Tudor Times. (J. Doran) St. James, 2: 75.
Unpleasant Past. Cornh. 29: 349.
Unprotected Female in the East. (Lady Dufferin) Harper, 27: 433.
Unpruned Trees, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 70: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 222.
Unpublished History of the New World. Am. Whig R. 14: 1, 89.
Unready, The, Wrongs of. Chamb. J. 16: 177.
Unready-Witted. (F. Jacox) St. James, 22: 458.
Unreflecting Childhood and Age. (F. Locker) Blackw. 110: 737.
Unrepresented Majority. Belgra. 45: 30.
Unrequited Attachment. (J. Payn) Belgra. 38: 338.
Unrequited public Benefactors. Chamb. J. 16: 185.
Unrest of the Age. (L. J. Swinburne) New Eng. 38: 612
Unreasonable Worshiper. Once a Week, 16: 274–336.
Unscientific Dialogue. Dub. Univ. 95: 1–691. 96: 129.
Unsectarianism and Scientific Secularism. Dub. R. 71: 1.
Unseen People. (A. Noble) Victoria, 9: 1.
Unseen World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 37: 170, 266. — House. Words, 14: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 562.
Unsocial Evil. Fraser, 57: 579.
Unspoken Dialogue. (R. M. Milnes) Cornh. 1: 193.
Unterwalden, Autumn Days in. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 17: 445.
Unto the End. (H. A. Benedict) Overland, 15: 421.
Unthrift, Encouragements to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 145.
Untying Gordian Knots; a Tale. (M. A. Morse) Cath. World, 10: 589, 735. 11: 77.
Unwilling Cœlebs. (J. Melville) Overland, 6: 97.
Unwritten Law. Tait, n. s. 21: 520.
Up and down the Ladder. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 157.
Up and down Moel Vammer. Lond. Soc. 19: 156, 221.
Up and down the World. (R. Gray) Dub. Univ. 72: 408, 533, 638. 73: 50–622.
Up the Cumberland. (A. Kerr) Lakeside, 11: 141.
Up for the Season. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 11: 473.
Up in the Blue Ridge. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 20: 104.
Up in the Clouds. Lond. Soc. 4: 434, 520.
Up in the Air; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 77: 222.
Up the River. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 5: 296.
Up Stairs and down Stairs. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 511–631.
Up Stream; a New Orleans Sketch. Blackw. 56: 640.
Up a Tree. All the Year, 24: 127.
Upanishads, The. Month, 43: 246, 530.
Upas Tree. Hogg, 1: 302. — Anal. M. 8: 374. — Penny M. 2: 321.
— of Fact and Fiction. Ecl. M. 41: 246.
Upas Valley in Java. (A. Loudon) Ed. New Philos. J. 12: 102.
Upchurch Church, Triple Stone Seat in. (S. Denne) Arch. 12: 101.
Upcott, Wm., Collector of Curiosities. Temp. Bar, 47: 89.
Upham, Albert Gookin. N. E. Reg. 1: 365.
Upham, A. S., Works of. Meth. Q. 6: 248.
Upham, Charles W. Oration, 1842. Chr. Exam. 33: 124.
Upham, Thomas C., Works of. (W. M. Bangs) Am. Meth. M. 18: 299.
Upham Family, Genealogy of. (T. B. Wyman) N. E. Reg. 23: 33, 130.
— in England. (F. K. Upham) N. E. Reg. 33: 41.
Upholstery. *See* Furniture.
Upjohn, Richard, Architect. Am. Arch. 4: 82.
Upnor Castle. Penny M. 3: 265.
Upolu. (J. Craig) Overland, 6: 320.
Upon the Parapet. (L. Kip) Overland, 11: 148.
Ups and Downs. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 4: 5–658. 5: 80–592. 6: 83–588. 7: 57, 194, 286.
Upsala, City of. Penny M. 5: 373.
— University of. (K. M. Thordèn) Macmil. 36: 480. — (K. M. Thordèn) Internat. R. 4: 251.
Upsall, Nicholas. (A. Jones) N. E. Reg. 34: 21.
Upshur, Abel P. (M. U. Sturges) M. Am. Hist. 1: 542. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 865.
— Home of. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 1: 410.
— Navy Report of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 89.
Upton, George B., Memoir of, with portrait. (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 29: 1.

Ur of the Chaldees, Site of. (L. H. Adams and S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 32: 375.
Urach, the Metropolis of Gabledom. (W. Stebbins) Once a Week, 11: 628.
Ural and Altai Mountains, Mineralogy of. For. Q. 20: 402.
Urania; a Poem. (J. D. Stockton) Atlan. 5: 565.
Uranian and Neptunian Systems, Newcomb on. Nature, 12: 515.
Uraninite from Branchville, Conn. (W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 220.
Uranus and its Satellites. (R. W. Haskins) Knick. 12: 1.
— Centenary of, Discovery of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 207.
— Composition of. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 9: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 566.
— Satellites of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 64: 405.
— — Brightness of. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 115: 195.
Urari, Action of, on the central Nervous System. (C. Yule) Nature, 12: 320.
Urban V., Pope, and his Legate. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 2: 357.
Urbano, St., Church of, Rome, Frescos in. (F. E. Tripp) Portfo. 1: 156.
Urbino and the Umbrian School. Art J. 3: 41.
Urbino, Dukes of, Dennistoun's. Quar. 89: 97. — Ed. R. 94: 339. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 371. — Ecl. R. 93: 257. — Colburn, 91: 425.
Ure, David, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 28: 26.
Uriage, Château de. Temp. Bar, 56: 32.
Uriconium, Roman City in Great Britain. Once a Week, 2: 39. — (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 33. 3: 10.
Urine, Fermentation of, and Germ Theory. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 14: 309.
Urns, Face, in Brazil. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 6: 607.
— found on Stanton Moor. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 58.
— Hut, found in the Commune of Marino. (L. Pigorini and Sir J. Lubbock) Arch. 42: 99.
— Mortuary, found in the North of Germany. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 36: 270.
Urn Burial. Once a Week, 6: 500.
— Sir T. Browne on. Retros. 1: 83. — Mo. R. 147: 498. Same art. Mus. 38: 172.
Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. (R. Ford) Quar. 86: 415.
Urquhart, John, Orme's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 46: 546. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 522.
Urquhart, Sir Thos. Jewel. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 177.
Ursa Major. Past and Future of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 291.
Ursa Major; a Bear Story. Contin. Mo. 1: 579.
Ursins, Anne M. de la T., Princesse des. Blackw. 107: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 710. — (Mrs. A. Tindal) Sharpe, 7: 100.
Ursinus, Mad. S. E. C., the Poisoner. House. Words, 12: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 966.
Ursinus, Zacharias. (M. Göbel) Mercersb. 7: 629. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 490.
Ursula's Nursery Governess; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 230.
Ursule Athoy; a Tale. (F. Smythe) Sharpe, 50: 92.
Ursuline Convent at Charlestown, Mass. New Eng. M. 8: 392, 449. — Niles's Reg. 47: 92. *See* Charlestown.
Uruguay, Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 8: 469.
-- Men and Things in. Bentley, 55: 502.
Uscoque; a Venetian Story. (G. Sand) Peop. J. 5: 81–306.
Use and Abuse. Dub. Univ. 34: 193.
Uses of the Sea; a Poem. (E. Stagg) West. J. 9: 287.
Useful Cottage. Victoria, 16: 250.
Usefulness, True Idea of. (G. I. Wood) New Eng. 7: 410.
Usher, Hezekiah, jr., Will of, with Notes. (W. H. Whitmore) Hist. M. 14: 120.
Usher Family Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 28: 410.
Usk River, Wales, On. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 792.
Ussher, James, Archbishop. Dub. Univ. 17: 161, 458. 18: 152. — Liv. Age, 17: 206. — Ecl. R. 89: 344.
Usurer, Life of an. (H. Audley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 521.
Usurer's Ghost; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 71: 335.
Usurer's Gift; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 314.
Usurers, Attack on, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 104.
— in Court, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 147.
— in London. Cornh. 9: 75.
Usurper of Milan; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 36.
Usury. Chamb. J. 44: 553. — Dub. R. 73: 323. — (J. Hopkinson) Hunt, 2: 16, 379. — Am. Q. 22: 177. — Niles's Reg. 24: 143. — (J. Fraser and J. Ruskin) Contemp. 37: 316.
— Agitation on, in New York. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 518.
— and the Canon Law. Dub. R. 74: 69.
— and Currency. (J. Robinson) West. Lit. J. 1: 373.
— and Interest. (T. Walker) West. Law J. 6: 23.
— and Laws of Usury. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 68. — (J. O'Connell) Hunt, 9: 243.
— and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 416. 30: 723. 31: 743, 881.
— and Usurers. Bentley, 30: 275, 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 345, 455. — Once a Week, 5: 186.
— and Usury Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 49, 137, 201.
— Bentham's Defense of. New Eng. M. 6: 135.
— Decision on, in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 953.
— — in U. S. Supreme Court, 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 466.
— Defense of. Ed. R. 27: 339. — Anal. M. 10: 194.
— Effects of, on Prices and Wages. (W. Brown) Hunt, 43: 178.
— explained. Pamph. 11: 165.
— Extortion of Money-Lenders. Bank. M. (L.) 2: 64.
— in olden Time. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 93.
— Meaning and Definition of. (W. Brown) Hunt, 40: 573.
— Origin of. (A. De Morgan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 712.
— Penalty for, and its Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 4.
— Remarks on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 431. — Quar. 33: 186. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 30. — Blackw. 24: 68. — Mus. 8: 507. — Pamph. 13: 139. 23: 421. — (J. C. Cochrane) Hunt, 24: 59. — Dem. R. 27: 221, 328. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 581. — (J. Whipple) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 683. 5: 781, 842.
See Interest.
Usury Laws. (J. Gallatin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 797. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 427. — Hunt, 3: 516. 5: 40, 115. — Hunt, 31: 704. 32: 185. — Bank. M. (L.) 4: 253. 5: 14, 92, 156. 7: 397, 495. — (G. S. Fox) Hunt, 34: 310. — Mo. R. 135: 53. — De Bow, 26: 445. 27: 656. 28: 327. — Am. Q. 21: 145. — So. Q. 28: 98. — Brownson, 16: 1.
— and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 161.
— Decisions on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 790.
— Effect of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 349.
— Improvements in. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 412.
— in interstate Contracts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 942.
— of Maryland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 890.
— of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 507. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 252.
— — Digest of Decisions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 461.
— — Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 326, 873.
— of the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 529. 10: 737. 12: 202. 15: 681. 18: 945.
— Operation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 241.
— past and present. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 321.
— Proposed Modification of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 833.
— Reform of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 606.
— Repeal of. Republic, 2: 301. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 845. 9: 442. 21: 841.

Usury Laws, Rise of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 687.
Usury Legislation, Progress of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 7.
Usury Question. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 634.
— and Banks of Pennsylvania. (G. F. Torrey) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 33: 193.
Usury Reform, Two Principles of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 497.
Utah. (C. B. Waite) Lakeside, 1: 290.
— Admission of. (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 225.
— and its People. (G. Q. Cannon) No. Am. 132: 451.
— and the Mormons, Ferris on. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 553.
— Botanical Observations in. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 9: 14-346.
— Dutton's Geology of the High Plateaux. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 324.
— Expedition to, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 361, 474, 570.
— Mining Districts of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 103: 195. 106: 126.
— Mormons in. *See* Mormons.
— Peep at. Colburn, 114: 239.
— Question of, 1858. Liv. Age, 56: 494.
— Reformation in. (E. H. Tullidge) Harper, 43: 602.
— Silver Mountains of. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, 53: 641.
— Social Experiments in. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 479.
— Survey of the Great Salt Lake of. (W. C. Alexander) Princ. 24: 687.
— Through. (J. Codman) Galaxy, 20: 314-790. *See* Salt Lake.
Utah Indians, Gaming among. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 351.
Ute Indian Matter. Lippinc. 25: 373.
Utica, N. Y., Day in. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 240.
— Incendiarism in. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 11: 149.
— U. S. Court and Post-Office. Am. Arch. 5: 61.
Utilitarian Logic and Politics. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273.
Utilitarian Philosophy, Grote on. Westm. 95: 41. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 15: 81.
Utilitarian Theory of Government. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 50: 99.
Utilitarianism. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 23: 435. — (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 64: 391, 525, 659. — (J. Martineau) O. & N. 7: 26, 137.
— and Christianity. (J. L. Davies) Victoria, 1: 142.
— and Faith. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 6: 209.
— and Hedonism. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 290.
— and Morality. Quar. 141: 488.
— and the Summum Bonum. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 8: 152.
— Anti-. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 14: 314.
— Ethics of. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 39: 335.
— Few Words on. Fraser, 80: 248.
— Mill's. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 36: 521. — Westm. 80: 45. — Brit. Q. 47: 149.
— Modern. (R. C. Waltham) Univ. Q. 29: 34.
— Moral Intuition *vs.* (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 217.
Utility. (E. About) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 491.
— and Beauty. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. 86: 291.
— and Virtue, Connection between. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 13: 311.
— as a Moral Guide. New York R. 1: 58. — So. R. 7: 261. — Ed. R. 61: 365. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273. 50: 99. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246. — New Eng. M. 4: 208, 290. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 466.
— The true. (T. T. Stone) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 21.
Utopia. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 2: 506.
— Glimpse of. Ecl. R. 122: 344.
— Pilgrimage to. Ecl. R. 91: 353, 470.
Utopias, Possible. Appleton, 14: 238.
Utopian Banquets. Nat. R. 9: 100.
Utouch and Touchu. (L. M. Child) Hogg, 1: 21.
Utrecht, City of. Penny M. 14: 449.
— Treaty of, 1713. Quar. 79: 399. — Dub.Univ. 50: 476.
Utrum Horum; a Legend. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 55: 528, 653.
Utter Impossibility. (Mrs. R. Church) Belgra. 15: 356.
Uxbridge, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 141.
Uwins, Thomas. Art J. 11: 28.
Uz, Johann Peter. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 35.

V

Vaca, Cabeza de, his Adventures in America. (L. P. Fisher) Overland, 10: 514.
Vacation, Annual, How to spend. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 9: 29.
— Importance of Temp. Bar, 6: 189.
Vacations. (W. James) Nation, 17: 90.
— and Ways of spending them. Cornh. 20: 205.
— Long Holidays. (J. Goodall) Macmil. 16: 157, 250.
Vacation Rambles, Hints for. Blackw. 130: 164.
Vaccination. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 32. 15: 292. — (J. M. Gooch) Quar. 33: 550. — (F. Bacon and S. G. Cowdrey) Nation, 8: 227, 274. — (A. Flint) No. Am. 132: 285. — (Bacon, Hammond, and Lincoln) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 129. — Mo. R. 132: 437. — Niles's Reg. 22: 5, 129. — Mo. R. 121: 530. — Liv. Age, 10: 234. *See also* Small Pox.
— and Jenner. Chamb. J. 5: 317.
— Animal. (H. A. Martin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 251.
— for Small Pox. All the Year, 3: 270.
— Has it degenerated? (C. Cameron) Fortn. 35: 392.
— in China. Penny M. 7: 248.
Vaccination in New York. (R. O. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 330.
— Moore on. Ecl. R. 27: 134.
— Public. (F. P. Foster) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 98.
— Real and sham. Once a Week, 1: 523.
— rightly considered. (J. Marshall) Colburn, 26: 61.
— Struggle of. Chamb. J. 28: 263.
— Uses and Dangers of. (J. S. Parry) Penn Mo. 3: 69.
Vaccination Question. (F. P. Foster) Galaxy, 10: 242.
Vacherot, Jeanne. All the Year, 18: 500.
Vacillating Characters. Belgra. 1: 454.
Vacuum, Researches on. (H. Sprengel) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 396.
Vacua, Measuring very high. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 122: 90.
Vadé, Jean, Father of French Comic Opera. Temp. Bar, 43: 397.
Vág, or Waag, Down the. Once a Week, 17: 507.
Vagabonds. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 705. — Chamb. J. 45: 572.
— and Beggars. Chamb. J. 34: 283.

Vagabonds and Rogues, Amongst. Once a Week, 29: 168.
— Children of the Summer. (J. O. Goodwin) Harper, 43: 321. *See* Tramps.
Vagabond Heroine. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 37: 185–484. 38: 66–468. Same art. Galaxy, 15: 66–795.
Vagabondage and Pedestrianism. Cornh. 43: 51.
Vagaries of the Schoolmaster. Westm. 21: 495.
Vagrancy, Anatomy of. Chamb. J. 7: 42.
Vagrant Act. Lond. M. 11: 7.
Vagrant Children. All the Year, 17: 400.
Vagrant's Lodging-House. Fraser, 25: 331.
Vagrants, Treatment of. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 13: 161.
— German and Italian. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 68.
Vagueness. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 5: 409.
Vail, Thomas. Comprehensive Church. Chr. Exam. 31: 128.
Vaill, Joseph. (B. M. Fullerton) Cong. Q. 12: 1.
Val Maggia. (D. W. Freshfield) Fraser, 89: 550.
Valady, G. Y., Marquis de. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 299.
Valcours; a Story. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 28: 243–555.
Valdemar, M., Case of, Facts of. (E. A. Poe) Am. Whig R. 2: 561.
Valdés, Juan de, Spanish Reformer in the 16th Century. Brit. Q. 43: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 102. — Ecl. R. 123: 1.
— and Alfonso de Valdes. Princ. 42: 377.
Valdez; a Drama. Dem. R. 27: 520.
Vale and City. Colburn, 145: 675. 146: 44–651.
Vale of Innocence. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 9: 81.
Valencia, At. All the Year, 15: 199.
Valencia, Gen., Capture of. Liv. Age, 29: 215.
Valencia, Geo. V., Voyages and Travels of. (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 82. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 689, 811, 915.
Valentin, Moïse. Nat. M. 7: 481.
Valentin, William George. Nature, 20: 39.
Valentine, E. V. (G. W. James) So. M. 11: 224.
Valentine, John, Genealogy of. (E. W. Pierce) N. E. Reg. 20: 221.
Valentine; a Poem. Colburn, 11: 327–549.
Valentine; a Tale. Cath. World, 14: 214.
Valentine's Vigil. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 33: 116.
Valentine's Day. Chamb. J. 33: 92. — Argosy, 25: 109. — (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 71. — (E. S. Carey) Bentley, 11: 251. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 141.
— Poem on. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 37: 147. *See* St. Valentine.
Valentines. All the Year, 11: 36. — Lond. Soc. 3: 97. 9: 109. — Ev. Sat. 14: 326.
— for Number Twenty. Lond. Soc. 7: 97.
— Literature of. Lond. Soc. 15: 118.
— Varieties of. Dub. Univ. 77: 184.
Valentine-Writing. Colburn, 4: 228. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 25.
Valentine Humphrey's Trust. (N. Neville) St. James, 40: 111–425.
Valerian's Honeymoon. (H. Aïdé) Belgra. 2: 169.
Valerie. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 77: 253–379. 78: 1–411. 79: 64, 173.
Valerius the Great. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 25: 476.
Valhalla, The. *See* Walhalla.
Valid Defense. All the Year, 41: 78.
Valla, Laurentius. Am. Presb. R. 9: 381.
Vallancey, Charles. Dub. Univ. 58: 303.
Vallandigham; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 23: 468.
Vallauris, Pilgrimage to. Cornh. 41: 557.
Vallayer-Coster, Anna. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 42: 719.
Vallery-Radot, R. Student of the Period. All the Year, 46: 112.
Valley, The. (A. de Lamartine) Godey, 20: 89.
Valley; a Story. (S. W. Kellogg) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 257.
Valleys, Agency of Glaciers in the Erosion of. (W. H. Niles) Am. J. Sci. 116: 366.
— Fissures, Fractures, and Faults, Kinahan on. Nature, 11: 403.
Valley Forge; a Poem. (A. Waldo) Hist. M. 7: 270.
— Ballad of. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 20: 433.
— Diary at. (A. Waldo) Hist. M. 5: 129, 169.
— 100 Years ago. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 33.
— Relics from. Hist. M. 11: 196.
Vallisneria Spiralis. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 9.
Vallombrosa. Blackw. 129: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 476.
— Pilgrimage to. (T. R. Bacon) Scrib. 18: 97.
— Vale and Convent of. Cornh. 10: 474.
— Visit to. Temp. Bar, 40: 499.
— Walk to. Western, 4: 698.
Valmiki. Ramayana. Quar. 3: 379. — (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 40: 111.
— — Translation of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 828. 14: 945.
Valmy, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 623.
Valuation of Railroads and other Public Works. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
Value, Cairnes on. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 28: 813.
— Commercial, Nature of. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 40: 309.
— Exchange, Theory of. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 23: 243.
— Gold and Silver as Standards of. (L. Spooner) Radical R. 1: 751.
— Meaning and Causes of. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 117: 319. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 921.
— Measure of. (G. Bacon) Hunt, 24: 551.
— Mill's Theory of. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 591.
— Nature, Measures, and Causes of. Westm. 5: 157.
— Philosophy of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 40: 457.
— Standard of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 129: 223. — (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 725.
Valve, Slide, Kinematics of. (A. Aston) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 236.
— — Theory and Practice of. (T. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 161.
Valves, Adhesion of Disk. (T. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 188.
— Friction of Plain Slide. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 182.
— Safety. *See* Safety-Valves.
Valve Gearing, Davy's Differential. (A. C. Kilham) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 121.
Valve Motion. (J. D. Van Buren) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 194.
Vambéry, Herman. Travels in Central Asia. (É. Jonveaux) Cath. World, 3: 198, 390.
Vampire's Whist; a Tale. Temp. Bar. 13: 558.
Vampires. House. Words, 11: 39. — Ev. Sat. 10: 13. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 30.
— and Ghouls. All the Year, 25: 597. — Ev. Sat. 11: 30.
Vampirism. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 432. — Colburn, 7: 140.
Van Amburgh, Diedrich, Lion-Tamer. Colburn, 55: 41.
Van Beets, Nicolas, Dutch Novelist. Chamb. J. 26: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 296.
Van Buren, James L., Life of. (R. Sturgis) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 565.
Van Buren, John. Speech at Vermont Democratic Convention. Dem. R. 29: 72.
Van Buren, Martin. Dem. R. 6: 77. — with portrait, Dem. R. 9: 447. — Dem. R. 10: 299. 15: 1.
— Correspondence on Slavery, 1836. Niles's Reg. 50: 126.
— Letter from London, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 113.
— Nomination of, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 445.
— — 1844. Dem. R. 14: 89.
— Political Opinions of, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 125, 138.

Van Buren, Martin, Rejection of, as Minister to England. (E. Everett) Ann. Reg. 7: 110. — (D. Webster) Niles's Reg. 41: 420, 460. — (H. Clay) Niles's Reg. 41: 423, 458. — Niles's Reg. 42: 38.
— Title to Re-election. Dem. R. 7: 283.
Van Courtlandt, Philip. Autobiography. M. Am. Hist. 2: 278.
Van de Velde, Adrian. Art J. 6: 10, 42.
Van der Palm and Public Schools in Holland. (N. Beets) Am. J. Educ. 27: 691.
Van de Weyer. *See* Weyer.
Van Diemen's Land. Quar. 23: 73. 27: 99. — Westm. 21: 18. — Mo. R. 107: 82. — Penny M. 1: 2, 10, 18.
— Aborigines of. Penny M. 11: 195.
— and New South Wales, Henderson on. Mo. R. 134: 108.
— and New Zealand, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 521.
— Methodism in. (B. Carvosso) Meth. M. 55: 244.
— under the Prison System. Dub. R. 11: 426.
Van Dorn, E. Operations in Northern Mississippi. (A. F. Brown) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 151.
Van Dyck, Anthony. Ecl. M. 70: 387.
— and his Works. Fraser, 36: 229.
— and Rubens in England. Liv. Age, 124: 283.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 43: 34.
Van Dyke, John, in Jersey Prison. Hist. M. 7: 147.
Van Eyck, Hubert and Jean. (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 698.
Van Halen, Don Juan, Imprisonment of. Am. Q. 8: 409.
Van Kuyck, Louis. Art J. 18: 335.
Van Lennep, Mrs. Mary E. (Mrs. D. E. Sykes) New Eng. 6: 344.
Van Lerius, Joseph H. F. Art J. 18: 265.
Van Ostade, Adrian. Art J. 3: 273, 305.
Van Rensselaer, Dr. Cortlandt, with portrait. Ecl. M. 51: 568.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen. (D. D. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 6: 223.
— Obituary of. Am. J. Sci. 36: 156.
Van Rensselaer, Old Fort. (T. H. Roof) M. Am. Hist. 3: 629.
Van Rhyn, Rembrandt. (E. Mason) Harper, 58: 530.
Van Salee, A. J. Was he a Huguenot? Hist. M. 6: 172.
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 97.
Van Schaack Mansion, Kinderhook. (H. C. Van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 2: 513.
Van Schendel, Petrus. Art J. 19: 70.
Vanbrugh, John. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 38. — Am. Arch. 9: 104.
Vancouver Island. No. Brit. 35: 74. — Blackw. 87: 215. — Sharpe, 43: 188. — Colburn, 84: 161.
— and British Columbia. Fraser, 58: 493.
— Decision against St. James Mission Claim at. Cath. World, 15: 715.
— Mail Day at. All the Year, 26: 534.
— Sketches of. Chamb. J. 54: 680.
— to the Mound Prairies. Temp. Bar, 18: 343.
— Wild Tribes of. Chamb. J. 45: 404.
Vandals, Fall of, in Africa. Chr. Rem. 5: 721.
Vandamme, V. R. (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 649.
Vandenhoff, John. Am. Mo. M. 11: 459.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Hunt, 52: 9.
— and the North Star. Knick. 42: 32.
— Memorial, 1869. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 431.
Vanderbilt, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 87.
Vanderbilt, Wm. H., Houses of, in New York. Am. Arch. 9: 243.
Vanderdecken's Doom; a Story in Verse. Colburn, 162: 224.
Vanderdecken's Dream. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 37: 444.
Vanderlyn, John. (J. McEntee) Putnam, 3: 593.
— Obituary of. Art J. 4: 374.
Vanderlyn, John, Recollections of. (W. I. Kip) Atlan. 19: 228.
Vanderlyn; a Novel. Am. Mo. M. 9: 105–613. 10: 56–462.
Vanderschryk, M., Collection of, at Louvain. Art J. 3: 6.
Vane, Sir Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 125. — (G. E. Ellis) Internat. R. 11: 537. — Ecl. R. 124: 259. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 497. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 2: 121.
Vane, Sir Henry, the Younger. Ecl. M. 11: 66. — Dem. R. 26: 513. — Chr. R. 24: 284. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 21: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 323.
— and Bunyan. Westm. 17: 103.
— Forster's Life of. Cong. M. 24: 263.
— Life of. (C. W. Upham) Sparks's Am. Biog. 4: 85. — Ecl. R. 71: 609.
— Statesmanship of. (G. Mooar) New Eng. 22: 452.
— Upham's Life of. (J. Holdich) Am. Meth. M. 18: 362.
Vane on the Spire; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 6: 344.
Vanguard, Ship, Loss of. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 198.
Vanilla Plant. (J. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 642.
Vanini Ornano. (J. Strickland) Sharpe, 10: 260.
Vanitas Vanitatum; a Poem. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 59.
Vanity and Genius. Cornh. 35: 670.
— of Wealth; a Story. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 3: 138.
— our common Failing. (L. Duncan) Colburn, 165: 1199.
Vanities of Nations. Chamb. J. 52: 763.
Vanity Fair; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 126.
Vanloo Family. Sharpe, 5: 244.
Vansleb, Oriental Scholar and Traveler. (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, 10: 459.
Vapor in the Atmosphere, and Heat. Cornh. 7: 543.
— in Warming and Ventilating. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 185.
— Tension of, at any Temperature. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 56: 210, 317.
— Visible. Chamb. J. 42: 422.
Vapors, Elastic Force of. (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 241.
— Noxious. Chamb. J. 39: 123.
— Specific Heat of saturated. (P. P. Poinier) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 227.
— Temperature and Elasticity of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 121, 181.
Vapor Densities. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 118: 277, 371.
Vapor-Density Methods. (J. T. Brown) Nature, 20: 565.
Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. Blackw. 105: 228.
Vaporization, Economic. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 22.
Vaquero, The; a Song. (F. Desprez) Temp. Bar, 55: 91.
Varallo, Italy, Pilgrimage to. Colburn, 78: 151, 273. 79: 80.
Varese. Lippinc. 17: 128.
— Sacro Monte of. Colburn, 79: 432.
Varied Entertainment. (E. Thorpe) Lippinc. 28: 435.
Varieties, Final Cause of. (P. A. Chadbourne) Bib. Sac. 21: 348.
Varna. House. Words, 8: 373.
Varnhagen von Ense, Charles A. L. P., a German Pepys. Liv. Age, 74: 233. 75: 459.
— and Humboldt. Ed. R. 112: 213.
— and Rahel, his Wife. (K. V. Jennings) Fraser, 86: 88.
— Diary of. Nat. R. 15: 370. — Liv. Age, 72: 208.
— Early Life of. Temp. Bar, 35: 213.
— Student Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 52.
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel. (M. A. E. Wagner) Galaxy, 19: 325.
Varnish, History of a Pot of. Scrib. 19: 641.
Varnishes, Directions for. Pract. M. 4: 210.
— Manufacture of. (J. W. Neil) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 53–347. 20: 136.
Varnished Ware of the Burmese. Penny M. 11: 28.

Varnishing and Japanning. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 31–283. 4: 130. 5: 270.
Vasa, Gustavus. Dub. R. 19: 229.
— History of. Chr. Obs. 54: 543.
Vasa, Murrhina. Art J. 32: 144.
Vasco De Gama, Voyages of. Hunt, 6: 531.
Vase found at Canino, Myth upon. (S. Birch) Arch. 29: 139.
— found at Sandy, Bedfordshire. (S. Birch) Arch. 31: 254.
— Greek, discovered in Etruria. Arch. 32: 255.
— in the Possession of the Earl of Bessborough. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 179.
— representing an Adventure of Perseus. (S. Birch) Arch. 36: 53.
Vases, Acoustic. (G. H. Hills) Am. Arch. 10: 305.
— Ancient. (Prof. Hausmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 111–333.
— found in Central Italy. (J. Beldam) Arch. 38: 188.
— from the Mosquito Shore. (T. Pownall) Arch. 5: 318.
— Greek and Chinese. Lond. Soc. 40: 354.
Vashti. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 9: 28.
Vasilissa; an Episode in the War in Greece. Colburn, 140: 368.
Vassal Genealogy. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 17: 56, 113.
Vassar, Matthew. (J. H. Raymond) Galaxy, 8: 240.
— and Vassar Female College. Am. J. Educ. 11: 53.
Vassar Female College. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 52: 346. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 315. — O. & N. 2: 115. — (J. Orton) O. & N. 4: 257. — (M. Tyler) New Eng. 21: 725. — (H. H. McFarland) Scrib. 2: 337.
— and its Degrees. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 124, 381.
— Four Years in. Victoria, 24: 54.
Vast Effects from little Causes. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 189.
Vater's Vacation. (H. Rich) Scrib. 4: 620.
Vatican, The. Penny M. 4: 406.
— and Thomas Aquinas. Quar. 152: 105.
— and Civilization. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372.
— and Conscience. (Prof. Reinkens) Mercersb. 20: 117.
— by Torchlight. Bentley, 38: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 506.
— Library of. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 607.
— — Catalogues of MSS in. (J. B. de Rossi) Cath. World, 31: 833. 32: 48.
— Recollections of. Dem. R. 27: 64.
— Science and Learning of. (C. F. Winslow) O. & N. 2: 548.
See Papacy.
Vatican Codex. *See* Bible, New Testament, Greek.
Vatican Council, 1869. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 12, 223. 2: 353. — (W. G. Dix) Cath. World, 7: 191. — (Mgr. Dupanloup) Cath. World, 8: 796. 9: 14. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 356. — (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 10: 693, 841. 11: 115–838. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 66. 8: 349, 488. 9: 287. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 581. — (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 10: 168. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 10: 350. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 11: 44. — No. Brit. 51: 127. 53: 183. — Brit. Q. 51: 167, 441. 52: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 257. — Chr. Obs. 71: 5. — Am. Church R. 22: 105. — Dub. R. 63: 500. 64: 467. 67: 186. — Lond. Q. 33: 116. 49: 397. 50: 110.
— and Catholicism. Am. Church R. 26: 247.
— and Civil Allegiance. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 9: 200.
— and Infallibility. Dub. R. 66: 184.
— and Old Catholics. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 4: 498.
— and the Protestants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 476.
— and the State. Am. Church R. 24: 169.
— and Roman Congregations. Cath. World, 10: 170.
— Authority and Work of. Dub. R. 72: 159.
— Bible better than. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. Q. 30: 84.
— Constitution of. Ed. R. 134: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 643.
Vatican Council, Controversies on. Dub. R. 66: 481.
— Decrees of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 12: 273. — Canad. Mo. 7: 369. — Cath. World, 11: 848, 861.
— Inner View of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 29: 229.
— Janus on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 327, 502, 680. — Dub. R. 66: 299.
— Leto on. Dub. R. 79: 281.
— Letters to. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 13: 725.
— Lydney Dialogues on. Month, 11: 474, 588.
— Manning's True Story of. (J. Friedrich) Contemp. 31: 790. 32: 520.
— Pope and. Month, 11: 529.
— Proposed Resumption of. Ecl. M. 88: 622.
— "Roman Letters" on. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 19: 667.
— Rome during. Chr. Obs. 76: 867.
— True Story of. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 1: 122–790.
Vatican Pictures, Four. All the Year, 4: 111.
Vaticanism. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 7: 289.
— and Fanaticism. Month, 23: 456.
— Bugbear of. (E. McGlynn) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 73.
— Newman, Manning, Capel. Quar. 138: 459.
Vatna Jökull, On the. (W. L. Watts) Fraser, 90: 693.
Vattemare, Alex. (M. H. Vattemare) Hist. M. 14: 297.
— Strange Career of an Artist. Hours at Home, 7: 534.
— System of Exchanges. (G. Livermore) No. Am. 71: 200. — Hunt, 17: 147. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 782. 9: 757. 15: 213.
Vaucluse, Grotto of. Once a Week, 15: 52, 67, 92.
— Idyl of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 22: 118.
— Journey to. Temp. Bar, 4: 109.
Vaud, Canton de, Intolerance in. Ecl. R. 45: 300.
— Persecutions in, 1824. Chr. Obs. 26: 693, 756.
Vaudois, The. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 41: 161. — Dub. Univ. 74: 38. — Dub. R. 3: 325.
— and Religion in Italy. No. Brit. 22: 376.
— Glorious Return of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 40: 205.
— Henderson's Visit to. Chr. Obs. 47: 95. — (J. Hall) Princ. 17: 557.
— History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— — Muston's. Chr. Obs. 58: 708.
— Visit to the Country of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 11: 40–451.
See Waldenses.
Vaudois Church. Quar. 73: 1. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 229.
Vaudois Version of the Apocalypse. (J. J. Herzog) Kitto, 29: 64.
Vaudoux in St. Domingo. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
Vaughan, Alfred. Ecl. R. 114: 501.
Vaughan, Charles John. Cong. 4: 630.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 727.
— Sermons. Chr. Obs. 49: 417.
Vaughan, Henry. Poems. (Dr. J. Brown) No. Brit. 11: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 468. — (H. Southern) Retros. 3: 336. — (S. W. Duffield) Presb. R. 1: 291.
Vaughan, John, and Cleaveland Iron Trade. Pract. M. 2: 241.
Vaughan, John, Memoir of. (W. H. Furness) Chr Exam. 32: 131.
Vaughan, Robert, Memoir of. Cong. 6: 129.
Vaughan, Robert Alfred. Ecl. R. 108: 252.
— Essays of. Chr. Obs. 58: 568.
— Works of. Dub. Univ. 52: 559.
Vaughan Family Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 19: 343.
— and Shannon Family. (T. Shannon) N. E. Reg. 5: 245.
Vault of L——; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 144.
Vaults. (C. Babcock) Am. Arch. 8: 65–267. — Am. Arch. 9: 4–222.
Vaultings in Architecture. (T. H. Eagles) Ecl. Engin. 11: 140.

Vaulting, Observations on. (S. Ware) Arch. 17: 40.
Vauquelin, Jean, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 9: 26.
Vauquelin, Louis Nicola, Life and Discoveries of. West. M. 5: 362.
Vautreau the Vampire. Temp. Bar, 56: 413.
Vauvenargues. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 414.
Vaux, John Hardy, Thief and Swindler, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 38. — Mo. R. 90: 259.
Vaux, Richard, with portrait. Dem. R. 21: 167.
Vauxhall Gardens. Peop. J. 10: 32. — Chamb. J. 32: 158.
— in 18th Century. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 30: 129.
— Reminiscences of. Lond. M. 10: 289.
Veda and its Translation. Liv. Age, 46: 180.
— and the Vedic Age. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 25: 322.
— Rig-, Müller's Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 174.
— Sâma-. (J. Avery) Cong. R. 11: 472. — Dial, 3: 82.
— Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 106: 515.
Vedas, The. (J. B. Feuling) Chr. Exam. 85: 311.
— characterized. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 259.
— The Upanishads. Month, 43: 246, 530.
See Hinduism; Mahâbhârata.
Veddah Country, Happy Valley in. Chamb. J. 18: 401.
Vedder, Elihu. (E. De Kay) Scrib. 21: 11.
Vedic Religion. Westm. 73: 334.
Vedic Sanscrit. Lond. Q. 46: 1.
Vega, F. Lope de. Nat. Q. 10: 71. — (J. Mathews) Cath. World, 27: 819. — Ecl. M. 36: 890. — Liv. Age, 47: 115.
— and Cervantes. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 228.
— Holland's Life of. Ecl. R. 7: 496.
— Life and Writings of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 224. — Westm. 40: 75. — (R. Southey) Quar. 18: 1.
Vegetables and Herbs. Dub. Univ. 42: 31.
— Basketful of. All the Year, 20: 512.
— Dish of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 28: 281.
— Origin of our Kitchen Garden Plants. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 193.
Vegetable Development, Phenomena of. Sharpe, 19: 220.
Vegetable Epidemics. No. Brit. 38: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 483.
Vegetable Growth, Rapidity of. Chamb. J. 14: 199.
Vegetable Individual, in its Relation to Species. (A. Braun) Am. J. Sci. 69: 297. 70: 181. 71: 58.
Vegetable Instinct. Chamb. J. 6: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 166.
Vegetable Invaders. Chamb. J. 50: 41.
Vegetable Irritability. Chamb. J. 40: 178.
Vegetable Kingdom. Brit. Q. 6: 437. — Mo. R. 155: 99. 156: 139.
— Classification of. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 14: 293.
— Glance at. Chamb. J. 28: 234.
Vegetable Life. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 59, 176. 13: 19, 359, 428. 14: 237.
— God in. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 6: 391.
Vegetable Mimicry. Chamb. J. 6: 141.
Vegetable Morphology, Curiosities of. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 150.
Vegetable Organization. Meth. Q. 6: 614.
Vegetable Palæontology, Schimper's. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 1: 48. 3: 42.
Vegetable Physiology. Am. Q. 21: 112. — Ed. R. 50: 145. — For. Q. 6: 88. 11: 334. — Mo. R. 86: 458. 120: 490. 130: 309. — All the Year, 34: 29. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 52: 36. — (H. Coultas) Godey, 45: 24–461. — (R. D. Webb) West. J. 8: 31. — (G. Bentham) Am. J. Sci. 106: 241.
— Schleiden's Lectures on. Brit. Q. 15: 114.
See Plants; Leaves; etc.
Vegetable Sheep of New Zealand. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 128.
Vegetable Species, Origination and Distribution of. (J. D. Hooker) Am. J. Sci. 79: 1, 305.
Vegetable Structures, Anomalous. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 311.
Vegetable Wonders, Masters's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 1: 328.
Vegetable World. All the Year, 16: 533.
— and Animal World, how related? Evang. R. 11: 256.
— Figuier's. Nature, 6: 530.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. 42: 508.
— Phenomena of. No. Brit. 38: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 483.
Vegetarian, Autobiography of a. (C. O. G. Napier) Fraser, 94: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 292.
Vegetarians, Meeting of. Internat. M. 4: 402.
Vegetarianism. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 91: 156. — Westm. 57: 405. — Pamph. 19: 497. 20: 97, 411. — New York R. 1: 336.
Vegetation, Chemistry of. (A. Gray) No. Am. 60: 156.
See Chemistry.
— Climatic Influences of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 385.
— First Forms of, Macmillan on. Nature, 10: 304.
— in Nevada and Arizona. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 11: 336.
— Influence of Electricity on. Nature, 20: 587.
— Invisible. Chamb. J. 16: 231.
— of Coal Fields, Origin of. (J. T. B. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 205.
— of decayed Nut. (W. F. Cooper) Recr. Sci. 1: 356.
— of Europe. Chamb. J. 17: 331.
— — Henfrey on. Ecl. R. 97: 297.
— of the Globe, Grisebach's. Nature, 5: 458.
— of Santo Domingo. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 102: 127.
— Points in connection with. (J. H. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 113: 20, 99, 181.
— Primitive. (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 2: 85. — (J. W. Dawson) Am. Natural. 4: 474.
— Process of. (J. Pelletier) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 335.
— Use of Water to. Penny M. 10: 453.
See Plants.
Veglia; Country Life in Italy. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 84: 15.
Vehicles. Chamb. J. 36: 169.
— and Traveling on the Continent. Penny M. 13: 350, 357, 363.
Vehiculari, De Re. Fraser, 25: 584. 26: 15.
Vehmgerichte; Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. St. Paul's, 5: 473. — Cornh. 19: 99.
Vehrli, Jacob, at Hofwyl and Kruitzlingen. Am. J. Educ. 3: 389.
Veii. Fraser, 96: 333.
Veil, Taking the. Bentley, 20: 509.
Veil withdrawn. (A. Craven) Cath. World, 19: 162–741. 20: 15–767. 21: 18.
Veiled Picture. Colburn, 93: 106–177. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 648.
Veit, Philipp. Art J. 17: 70.
Velant, Smith. Colburn, 4: 527.
Velasquez, J. R. de Silvay. Quar. 133: 451. — Art J. 4: 333.
— and his Works, W. Stirling's. Fraser, 52: 21.
— Lost Picture. Chamb. J. 8: 313.
— Works of. Westm. 64: 311.
Velazquez, Diego, Death of. (H. Cisneros) M. Am. Hist. 1: 622.
Velocipedes. (H. J. Wisner) Galaxy, 7: 587. — with plate, Anal. M. 13: 517. — Once a Week, 20: 365. — Lond. Soc. 14: 408.
— Fluctuations in Public Favor. Pract. M. 2: 166.
See Bicycle.

Velocity, Results of accelerated. (J. Paterson) Math. Mo. 3: 357.
Velocities, Comparative. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 9: 622.
Velpeau, Alfred L. A. M., French Surgeon. Ev. Sat. 4: 536.
Velvet and Silk. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 40: 662.
— Manufacture of. Penny M. 11: 357.
Velvet Cushion, Book called. Chr. Obs. 13: 585.
Vendeans, The. Blackw. 19: 275.
Vendée, La; and its Heroes. Temp. Bar, 43: 255.
— Descent on, in 1815. (R. G. Welch) Liv. Age, 35: 130.
— Insurrection in, 1832. Tait, 1: 505.
— Visit to. Blackw. 37: 354.
Vendetta, The. Chamb. J. 18: 19.
Vendetta, The. (H. de Balzac) Canad. Mo. 3: 191, 309.
Vendetta, The; a Corsican Story. St. James, 4: 47.
Vendish Christening. (E. F. Taylor) Once a Week, 14: 205.
Vendome, Place, Column in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 156, 257.
Veneer. (W. Maclerie) Tinsley, 19: 591.
Veneer, Age of. Fraser, 42: 237, 437.
Veneers, Machines for cutting. Pract. M. 5: 207.
Venere di Scampadoglio. Fraser, 26: 594.
Venetia, Abolition of Feudal Tenure in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 7: 227.
— and the Peace of Europe. (R. Macdonnell) Macmil. 3: 235.
— Highlands of. Temp. Bar, 19: 53, 179.
— Valle Lands of. (H. Ecroyd) Fortn. 6: 341.
Venetian Blind; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 454.
Venetian Counselor. Chamb. J. 23: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 272.
Venetian Despatches, 16th Century. Quar. 96: 354.
Venetian Folk-Songs. Cornh. 42: 485.
Venetian Glass. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 7: 413.
— and Enamel Mosaics. Cornh. 19: 459.
Venetian Inquisition, Records of. Cornh. 23: 41, 712.
Venetian Nobility. Lond. M. 1: 56.
Venetian Popular Legends. Cornh. 32: 80.
Venetian Sketch. Sharpe, 36: 149.
Venetian Story. Fraser, 37: 54.
Venetian Tales. All the Year, 17: 332, 596.
Venezuela. All the Year, 14: 343–545. 24: 37. — Chamb. J. 46: 217.
— Eastwick on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 10: 232.
— El Llanero. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 174.
— Great Earthquake of 1878 in. (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 22: 774.
— Ramble through, 1843. Colburn, 73: 130, 517. 74: 91, 227.
— Republic of. De Bow, 14: 480.
— Sachs on. Nature, 19: 456.
— Sketches of. (J. Hawkshaw) Tait, n. s. 5: 806.
— Spence's Land of Bolivar. Nature, 18: 230.
— Visit to. All the Year, 19: 199, 367.
Vengeur, Affair of the. Fraser, 21: 332.
Venice. Quar. 86: 184. — (L. H. Morgan) Harper, 45: 481. — Chamb. J. 17: 113. — (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 8: 80. — Once a Week, 20: 255. — Bentley, 38: 540. — Galaxy, 14: 664. — (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 24: 334. — Sharpe, 43: 238. — (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 441. — New Eng. M. 7: 219. — Quar. 31: 420. 86: 100. — Pamph. 12: 208. — Mo. R. 90: 525. — Penny M. 8: 305.
— An evil Thursday. All the Year, 17: 16.
— and Consuelo. Ev. Sat. 17: 149.
— and the Lakes. Temp. Bar, 21: 411.
— and General Pépé. Sharpe, 12: 177.
— and St. Mark's, Ruskin on. No. Brit. 21: 181.
— Armenians at. Bentley, 5: 257.
— Austrian Oppression in. Westm. 86: 147.
Venice, Carnival at. (F. Colton) Galaxy, 7: 288. — Appleton, 19: 278. — Dub. Univ. 80: 61.
— Cisterns of. (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
— Commerce of. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 5: 393.
— — and History of. (J. W. Ellis) Hunt, 14: 307.
— Criminal Trial in. Temp. Bar, 9: 350.
— defended. Ed. R. 146: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 515.
— Diplomatic Records of. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. 100: 54.
— Democratic Constitution of. Ed. R. 46: 75. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 113.
— Documents in Archives of, and Henry VIII. Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
— Embassy from, at Court of James I. Quar. 102: 398.
— — to France in the 16th Century. For. Q. 32: 107.
— Escape from the Prisons of Piombi. Cornh. 23: 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 54.
— Every-Day Life at. Art J. 33: 357.
— Experience in. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 19: 674.
— Festa in. St. Paul's, 8: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 438.
— Government and Commerce of. (W. Walker) De Bow, 3: 48.
— Grand Canal of. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar. 13: 347.
— Hazlitt's History of. New Q. 10: 1.
— Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 59: 347.
— Historical Sketch of. Hogg, 3: 243.
— History of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 345. — Mo. R. 129: 98. — West. M. 23: 38.
— History of the Subversion of. Ed. R. 12: 379.
— Holiday in. Cornh. 12: 441.
— in 1848–49. Westm. 73: 363.
— in 1864, Gensiac's. St. James, 13: 162.
— Industries of. Pract. M. 5: 319.
— Interior Life of. Dub. Univ. 64: 542.
— June Days in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 28: 405.
— Letters from. Bentley, 6: 615.
— Life in, under Austrians. (B. Murphy) So. M. 14: 1.
— Maximilian Hornblower's Evening in. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Good Words, 21: 643, 674.
— Mediæval, Life in. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 104: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 312.
— Navy of, in the 16th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 92: 483.
— Night in. (C. Adams) Appleton, 22: 216.
— — and Day in. Sharpe, 11: 109.
— Origin of. (R. Caird) Macmil. 41: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 797.
— Painters of. Westm. 99: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 355.
— Pictures from. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 37: 157.
— Political and social History of. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 86: 83.
— Popular Legends of. Cornh. 32: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 308.
— Question of, 1861. Colburn, 121: 1.
— Republic of, and Council of Ten. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 306.
— — History of. Quar. 137: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 259.
— Riva degli Schiavoni. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 183.
— Ruskin's Stones of. Tait, n. s. 18: 286. — Colburn, 100: 334. *See* Ruskin, J.
— St. Mark's. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 41: 202. — (G. E. Street) Am. Arch. 7: 274.
— — and Mr. Ruskin. Art J. 32: 47.
— — Construction and present Condition of. Am. Arch. 7: 259.
— — Foundation Stone of. (F. Douce) Arch. 26: 215.
— — Phantoms of. Ecl. M. 72: 1.

Venice, St. Mark's, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 6: 189. — (J. Ruskin) Am. Arch. 7: 97. — Am. Arch. 7: 7–273.
— — Sculptures on Façade. (J. P. Richter) Macmil. 42: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 114.
— Siege of. Bentley, 28: 209.
— sketched from a Gondola. (C. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 402.
— Spanish Conspiracy against. Blackw. 41: 643.
— State Papers of. Quar. 116: 350. — No. Brit. 44: 305. — Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
— Studies for a Picture of. (D. G. Mitchell) Harper, 9: 186.
— to Vienna. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 164. — Broadw. 8: 62.
— Two Evenings in. (H. T. Cook) Lakeside, 10: 111.
— under Austrian Rule. Dub. Univ. 70: 695.
— under France and Austria. Mo. R. 104: 153. — Mus. 6: 177.
— Under the Piazzas at. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 9: 98.
— Week at, 1840. Colburn, 60: 248, 359.
— Year in a Venetian Palace. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 1.
Venite; a Spring Song. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 277.
Venite Adoremus. (B. D. Hill) Cath. World, 18: 501.
Venn, Mrs. Eling, Character of. Chr. Obs. 47: 705.
Venn, Henry. Chr. Obs. 35: 116. 73: 147. — Meth. M. 59: 36.
Venn, John, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 14: 26. 17: 655.
Venning, Walter, Knill's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 36: 532. — Cong. M. 8: 57, 113.
Vents of hot Vapor in Tuscany. (R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 59: 199.
Venta Icenorum of the Romans. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 12: 132.
Ventilating Apparatus. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 193.
Ventilating Fan at Abercarn Collieries. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 201.
Ventilation. Am. Arch. 2: 101, 143. — (F. Tudor) Am. Arch. 2: 311. 9: 39. — (W. N. Hartley) Ecl. Engin. 13: 109. — (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 63: 374. — (J. A. Picton) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 133. — (G. J. Morrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 126. — Chamb. J. 48: 571.
— and Acoustics. Cath. World, 15: 118.
— and Air. Godey, 65: 331.
— and direct Radiation. Am. Arch. 3: 94.
— and Quarantine. (D. B. Reid) Harper, 18: 778.
— and Ventilators. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 848.
— and Warming. Westm. 104: 160. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 132. — (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 64: 182. — (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 232. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 374. — Pract. M. 7: 195. — (C. Sylvester) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 311, 379.
— Arnott on. Westm. 28: 345.
— by the Parlor Fire. (W. Hosking) Am. J. Sci. 63: 249. — (W. Hosking) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 6.
— by vertical Shafts. Ecl. Engin. 13: 223.
— Effective. (H. C. Stevens) Ecl. Engin. 22: 13.
— Give us fresh Air. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 2: 38. — Am. Arch. 7: 68.
— Importance of. Ecl. M. 60: 455.
— Invisible Poison. (T. E. Clark) Nation, 6: 394.
— Lectures on. (L. W. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 185–398. 84: 35, 107, 179. 86: 137–419. 87: 61–276. 93: 212, 283. 94: 205.
— Mechanics of. (G. W. Rafter) Ecl. Engin, 17: 354, 401.
— Notes on. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 97.
— of American Dwellings. Am. J. Educ. 5: 35.
— of Buildings. (W. F. Butler) Ecl. Engin. 9: 385. — (E. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 163–199.
Ventilation of the Channel Tunnel. Ecl. Engin. 12: 417.
— of Churches. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. Q. 1: 300. — (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 1: 369. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 121.
— of the Coal Mine Goaf. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 366.
— of Coal Mines. (G. G. Andre) Ecl. Engin. 19: 369.
— of Halls of Audience. (R. Briggs) Am. Arch. 9: 244–283.
— of Houses. Westm. 104: 160. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 596.
— of Libraries. (D. F. Lincoln) Lib. J. 4: 254.
— of Passenger Vessels. Hunt, 19: 99.
— of Schoolhouses. (F. Winsor) Am. Arch. 2: 318, 327. — Am. Arch. 4: 5. 6: 4. — (J. Wilkinson) Am. Arch. 6: 31. — (P. J. Higgins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 531. *See* Schoolhouses.
— of Sewers. (J. Lemon) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 9.
— of Ships. (M. Blank) Ecl. Engin. 11: 220.
— of Subterranean Works. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 25.
— of Theaters. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 170, 369.
— of unwholesome Manufactories. Ecl. Engin. 6: 390.
— Position of the Fresh-Air Inlet. Am. Arch. 7: 127.
— Reasons for. (R. A. Smith) Pop Sci. Mo. 1: 356.
— Reid on. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 381.
— Supply of fresh Air in. Ecl. Engin. 18: 44.
— Theory of. (F. de Chaumont) Ecl. Engin. 13: 332. 17: 495. — (F. de Chaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 427.
— Wyman on. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. 63: 466.
Ventnor and the Undercliff in Summer and Winter. Lond. Soc. 37: 546.
— Visit to. (H. W. Barnett) St. James, 48: 307.
Ventriloquism. Nat. M. 2: 527.
— and Mr. Love. Howitt, 1: 168.
Venus Akestria; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 44: 510.
— Birth of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 23: 626.
— de Medici's Marriage. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 23: 438.
— Homer's Hymn to; translated. (F. T. Price) Blackw. 41: 828.
— Idea of. (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 48.
— Legend of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 1: 352.
— of the Middle Ages. Blackw. 45: 603.
— of Milo. Atlan. 44: 435. — Liv. Age, 112: 555. — (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 78. — Nation, 15: 355. 24: 339. 25: 89. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 29: 400, 420.
— — Goeler von Ravensburg on. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 32: 14.
— — how saved from Prussians and Communists. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
— — Poem on. (Mrs. H. Whitman) Putnam, 11: 230.
— — Restoration of. (C. von Lützow) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 231. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 18: 217.
— Statue of, dug up in the Mons Cœlius. Arch. 1: 135.
— Vigil of; translated. Blackw. 53: 715.
Venus's Flower Basket. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 12: 161. — (J. E. Gray) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 239.
Venus's Fly-Trap, an insectivorous Plant. Chamb. J. 52: 529. — (B. Sanderson) Nature, 10: 105, 127.
Venus, Planet. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 30: 115.
— as a luminous Ring. (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 109: 47.
— Evening Star. Once a Week, 18: 450.
— Latest Intelligence from, 1874. Fraser, 90: 763.
— on the Sun's Face. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 681.
— Planet of Love. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 8: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 359.
— Satellite of. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 14: 193.

Venus, Transit of, 1874. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 210. — Nature, 11: 112–387. — (A. Strange) Nature, 11: 130. — (J. E. Hilgard) Internat. R. 1: 160. — All the Year, 19: 174. — Appleton, 12: 170. — St. Paul's, 5: 98. — Chamb. J. 52: 161. — (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 7: 281. — (G. Forbes) Nature, 9: 447, 487. 10: 11–86. — (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 87: 322, 750. — (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 19: 145. — (S. Perry) Month, 18: 219. — Ed. R. 138: 144. — (S. Newcomb) Harper, 50: 25. — (D. Murray) Scrib. 9: 183. — (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 719. — (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 214. — Lond. Q. 43: 93.
— — and the Antarctic Regions. Nature, 2: 29.
— — American Preparations for. Nature, 6: 494.
— — British Preparations for. (J. Carpenter) Nature, 5: 177.
— — English and American Campaigns for Observation of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. Engin. 12: 370.
— — Expeditions to observe. Nature, 9: 117.
— — — French, to New Caledonia. Nature, 11: 365.
— — Le Gentil's Observation of. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 10: 148.
— — Preparations for. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 238. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 9. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 212. — (R. Graham) Good Words, 14: 571. — (S. Perry) Month, 22: 291.
— — Results of British Expeditions. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 32: 272.
— — Success of Expeditions. Cornh. 31: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 80.
— Transits of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 355. — (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 109: 388.
— — Coming. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 2: 343.
— — in 1874 and 1882. Nature, 1: 527.
— — in 2004 and 2012. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 3: 513.
— — Past and coming. Cornh. 31: 90.
— — Mode of observing. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 100: 74.
Vera. (C. Dempster) Temp. Bar, 24: 117–496. 25: 97.
Vera Cruz. (F. Doring) De Bow, 22: 1.
— Capture of. Knick. 30: 1.
— Siege of. So. Q. 20: 1.
Verandah, The; a Tale. (F. Mortimer) Sharpe, 40: 272.
Verbal Anomalies. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 29.
Verbiage and Egotism. New Eng. M. 9: 189.
Verboeckhoven, Eugene. Art J. 18: 333.
Vercingetorix. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 31: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 261.
Verdi, Giuseppe. Lond. Soc. 3: 89. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 769. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 420.
Verdict of a French Jury in 1834. Blackw. 51: 768.
— of the World. (Mrs. C. F. Gore) Colburn, 70: 267.
Verdicts, Erroneous. Blackw. 2: 210.
Verdun, Treaty of, 843. (E. Creasy) Dub. Univ. 49: 129.
Vere of Ours, the Eighth or King's. (J. Grant) Tinsley, 22: 1–617. 23: 67–385.
Verena Fontaine's Rebellion. Argosy, 29: 26–345. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 119–526.
Vergniaud, P. V., the Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 8: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 500. — Dem. R. 24: 321. 28: 128.
Verheyden's Right Hand; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 5: 309.
Verbs, Persian, Gilchrist's Theory of. Ecl. R. 5: 36.
Verify your Compass. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 89.
Vermiglio, Peter Martyr, Life of. Chr. Obs. 61: 752.
Vermin, Rural. Once a Week, 9: 396.
Vermont and Berkshire, Geology of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 37–257.
— Archæology of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 15: 425.
— Bibliography of, to 1860. (B. H. Hall) Norton, 6: 13.
— Church Lands in. (J. A. Hicks) Am. Church R. 4: 580.
Vermont, Controversy with New Hampshire. Hist. M. 21: 24–356.
— Dispute with New York, 1772–73. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 13: 22, 74.
— Education in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 283.
— Election Sermons of, List of. Hist. M. 13: 175.
— Englishman in. Macmil. 28: 171. 30: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 240.
— Fossil Remains in. (J. W. Phelps) Hours at Home, 3: 389.
— Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 96: 222. — (J. B. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 97: 341.
— — Age of the Red Sandrock Formation of. (E. Billings) Am. J. Sci. 82: 232. 83: 100, 370.
— — Discoveries of Augustus Wing in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 113: 332, 405.
— — Potsdam Sandstone. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 83: 106.
— Green Mountain Boys. Hist. M. 21: 20–289.
— in 1813. Hist. M. 13: 83.
— in Sugar-Time. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 62: 641.
— Insurrection in Rutland County, 1786. N. E. Reg. 26: 126.
— Ministers of, Convention of. (T. A. Merrill) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 32.
— Northern Boundary of. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 49: 335.
— Slavery in. (H. Hall) N. E. Reg. 29: 247.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 462.
— University of. (G. W. Benedict) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 391.
— — Library of. (W. C. Winslow) University Q. 4: 30.
Vermont Teachers Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 617.
Vernacular Services and National Rites. Chr. Rem. 30: 357.
Vernal Sketches. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 39: 831.
Verne, Jules. Nature, 17: 197.
Verner Ravn; a Drama. Argosy, 1: 69.
Vernet, Claude Joseph. (S. Colvin) Colburn, 133: 344. — Portfo. 3: 98.
Vernet, J. E. Horace, Life and Works of. F. Arts Q. 2: 126. — Art J. 15: 52.
Verneuil, Philippe E. P. de. (G. A. Daubrée) Am. J. Sci. 106: 279.
Verneuil, Marchioness of. Cornh. 34: 449.
Verney Family, Three Centuries of Portraits of. Macmil. 14: 340.
Verney Papers. Fraser, 52: 706.
Vernier. (E. Arnold) Blackw. 78: 86.
Vernon, Dorothy; Story of her Elopement. Temp. Bar, 54: 231.
Vernon, Geo. John, Lord. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 56.
Vernon, James. Letters, 1696–1708. Ecl. R. 73: 397. — Mo. R. 154: 198.
Vernon, Robert, with portrait. Peop. J. 7: 112.
Vernon Family. (H. Ellery) N. E. Reg. 33: 312.
Vernon, Beggar of. (R. Harrison) Belgra. 8: 490.
Vernon, Vt., Helderberg Formation of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 379.
Vernon Grove. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 33–433. 27: 33, 95.
Véron, Louis D., Memoirs of. Fraser, 49: 19. 51: 683. — (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 3: 153. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 82: 175.
Verona. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 155. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 254. — Penny M. 14: 477.
— and its Rivers. N. Ecl. 7: 73.
— and Lake Garda. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 513.
— Congress of, Chateaubriand on. Mo. R. 146: 579.
— Mantua, and Villa Virgiliana. Hours at Home, 3: 519.
Veronese, Paul. Art J. 10: 1, 33.
Veronica, Duchess. All the Year, 8: 88–187.
Veronica; a Novel. (F. E. Trollope) All the Year, 22: 217–601. 23: 1–505.
Verplanck, Gulian C., with portr. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 249.

Verplanck, Gulian C., Discourses of. (J. Davis) No. Am. 8: 414. — Anal. M. 13: 138. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 357.
Verplanck Mansion on the Hudson. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 241.
Verrazzano. (R. H. Major) Geog. M. 3: 186.
— as a Discoverer. Hist. M. 9: 169.
— Bibliography of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 6: 68.
— Letter of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 65.
— Life and Voyages of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 45: 293.
— Map of World by. Hist. M. 10: 299. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 449.
— Voyage of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 257. — (B. F. De Costa) Am. Church R. 28: 427.
Verri, Alex. Roman Nights. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 23: 202.
Verrio, Antonio, and Laguerre. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 4: 679.
Verrue, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 182.
Vers de Société. (W. C. Monkhouse) St. Paul's, 13: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 641. — No. Brit. 47: 47. — (H. T. White) St. James, 41: 445. — (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 580. Same art. Appleton, 25: 77. — Belgra. 2: 338.
— Studies in. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 17: 385.
Versailles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 1. — For. Q. 23: 295. — (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, 3: 244. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 92.
— and the Trianons. All the Year, 25: 5.
— Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 96.
— Decorations of. Art J. 2: 153.
— in 1870. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 23: 255, 310.
— Journal of a Tourist in. Colburn, 4: 82.
— Life at, during Siege of Paris. Temp. Bar, 31: 195.
— The old, Story of. Chamb. J. 11: 52.
— Palace of, Account and View of. Ev. Sat. 9: 758, 805.
— Portraits of. Blackw. 51: 523.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 4: 699.
— Royal Château of. (E. S. Martin) Lakeside, 5: 348.
— St. Cloud, Neuilly, and the Tuileries. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
— Theater of, National Assembly of France in, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 491.
Verse, Apology for. All the Year, 22: 65.
— Art and Accomplishment of. (M. Collins) Lond. Soc. 20: 445.
— Blank. Cornh. 15: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 100.
— Is Verse a Trammel? (T. S. Omond) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 344.
— Latin and English. Chr. Rem. 19: 429.
— Laws of, Sylvester's. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. 14: 488.
— Plea for certain exotic Forms of. Cornh. 36: 53. — Gent. M. n. s. 6: 38.
— Rationale of. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 576, 673.
— Varieties of. (J. B. Matthews) Appleton, 19: 565.
Verses, Art of measuring. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 484.
— Gnomological. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 24: 263.
Verse-Making. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 554.
Verse-Writers, Modern. Fraser, 76: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 46.
Versification, Latin. Blackw. 76: 560.
— Provencal. No. Brit. 53: 317.
Vertebrata, Evolution of. (Prof. Parker) Nature, 20: 30, 61, 81.
— Huxley's Anatomy of. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 14: 395.
— Number of Classes of. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 106: 432.
— Oceanic, Giglioli's. Nature, 3: 268.
— Owen's Comparative Anatomy of. Anthrop. R. 7: 252.
— Relations between the Classes of. (J. D. Dana) Am J. Sci. 86: 315.
— Renal Organs of. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 67: 374.
Vertebrata, Sight and Smell in. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
See Animals, Vertebrate.
Vertebrate Fauna of the United States, Extinct. (J. Leidy) Nature, 9: 418.
Vertebrate Life in America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 114: 337. Same art. Nature, 16: 448, 470, 489. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 513, 672.
Vertebrate Skeleton. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 2: 291.
Vertebrate System, Numeric Relations of. (T. C. Hilgard) Nature, 5: 171.
Vertunni, Three Pictures by. Lippinc. 18: 260.
Very common Story. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 184, 243.
Very hard Cash. (C. Reade) All the Year, 9: 97–217. 10: 1–409.
Very little Town. House. Words, 11: 209.
Very low People indeed. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 23: 186.
Very modern Love-Story. Tinsley, 29: 249.
Very narrow Escape. Belgra. 10: 195.
Very narrow indeed. (E. Williams) Galaxy, 13: 533.
Very quiet Rubber. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 298.
Very singular Story. Lond. Soc. 15: 391.
Vesalius, Andreas, the first Anatomist. Fraser, 48: 539. — (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 642. — Peop. J. 10: 342.
Vesica Piscis, Use of, in Architecture. (T. Kerrick) Arch. 19: 353.
Vesinier, Paul, French Political Prisoner, 1870. Temp. Bar, 41: 249.
Vespasian, Flavius, Amphitheater of. (T. Hardwick) Arch. 7: 369.
Vespasian's first Campaign in Britain. (C. Warne) Arch. 41: 387.
Vespucius, Americus. So. Q. 19: 375. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 12: 318.
— and Columbus. Cath. World, 5: 611.
— and his first Voyage. (F. A. De Varnhagen) Hist. M. 4: 98.
— Documents relating to. M. Am. Hist. 3: 193.
Vessels, Resistance of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 276, 386, 465. 16: 537. — (C. Delévaque) Ecl. Engin. 8: 267.
See Ships.
Vesta, Perturbations of, by Jupiter. Math. Mo. 2: 217.
Vested Interests. Chamb. J. 38: 380.
Vestiges of Creation. *See* Creation, Natural History of.
Vestigia Veri; Evolution and Revolution. Fraser, 39: 355.
Vestments, Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 18: 357.
— Eucharistic, Hist. of. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 27: 25–81.
Vestment Question. Once a Week, 15: 656. — Chr. Obs. 67: 304.
Vestris, Marie Auguste, Italian Dancer. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 40: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 346.
Vestry, Gentlemen of the. All the Year, 15: 38–540.
— Uses of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 27: 320.
Vesuvius, Mount. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 227. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 343. — (M. A. Munson) Lakeside, 7: 193. — Chamb. J. 49: 401. — Ev. Sat. 2: 339. — N. Ecl. 1: 385. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 184. — (H. H. Wood) Dark Blue, 3: 594. — Penny M. 1: 345, 355. 12: 193.
— Ascent of. Lippinc. 7: 447.
— Behind the Scenes at. All the Year, 9: 345.
— Condition of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 27: 281.
— Descent into the Crater of. Chr. Obs. 1: 19.
— Doing our Vesuvius. Colburn, 102: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 164.
— Eruption of, in 1631. (H. C. Cameron) Hours at Home, 4: 74, 130.
— — 1822. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 52.
— — 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 703.
— — 1861. Ecl. M. 55: 276.
— — 1868. (F. C. Grove) Macmil. 17: 415.
— — 1872. Nature, 6: 2. 7: 1.

Vesuvius, Mount, Eruption of, in 1872, Palmieri's. (D. Forbes) Nature, 7: 259.
— Eruptions of, and present State, 1866. (D. T. Ansted) Good Words, 7: 592.
— — History of. Cornh. 17: 282. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 549.
— History of, in 1879. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 21: 351.
— in Eruption. Month, 10: 138.
— in Jan., 1877. (W. B. Dawkins) Good Words, 18: 243.
— Inactive Craters of. (D. T. Ansted) Temp. Bar, 18: 401.
— Midnight at. Chamb. J. 20: 74.
— Observatory on. (G. Forbes) Nature, 6: 145.
— Phillips on. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 559.
— Railway up. Pract. M. 4: 186. — (W. C. Proctor) Good Words, 22: 312.
— Up. Once a Week, 6: 121.
— Visit to. Ev. Sat. 7: 99. — Lond. M. 1: 706. — (M. Y. Safford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 223.
Vetch, Samuel, Governor of Acadia. (J. G. Wilson) Internat. R. 11: 462.
Veteran, Reminiscences of a. Colburn, 169: 317, 415.
Veterans of Yesterday. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Appleton, 25: 1, 97, 211.
Veterinary Sanitary Science. Pract. M. 5: 301.
Veterinary Science in Russia. Pract. M. 5: 81.
Veto of Bank Bill. Niles's Reg. 43: 73, 139. 45: 285.
— Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 42: 429.
— Clayton's Speech. Niles's Reg. 42: 397.
— Ingham's Speech. Niles's Reg. 43: 153.
— Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 43: 106, 186.
— President Jackson's Message. Niles's Reg. 42: 365.
Veto Power. (E. L. Peirce) Dem. R. 24: 14. — (A. B. Johnson) Dem. R. 28: 243. — (J. Kent) Niles's Reg. 48: 69. — Dem. R. 36: 351. — Niles's Reg. 38: 271. — Am. Whig R. 10: 111. — Brownson, 7: 243.
— and Inland Trade. Am. Whig R. 4: 325.
Vetturino, The. (D. Costello) Bentley, 15: 392, 471, 581.
Veuillot, Louis. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 377.
Vevay, Harvest-Home at. Lond. Soc. 30: 432.
— in Summer Time. Chamb. J. 58: 421.
— Story of the pretty old Woman of. Fraser, 34: 272.
Veyrassat, Jules Jacques. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 162.
Vezin, Hermann, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 433. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 504.
Viaduct, Description of a, 1834. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 73.
Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie, Curé d'Ars. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 241. — Temp. Bar, 24: 341. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 6: 216. — Dub. R. 53: 322. *See* Ars, Curé d'.
Viard-Louis, Jenny, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 590.
Viau, Théophile de, French Poet. Temp. Bar, 42: 387.
Vibration, Sympathetic. (H. A. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 419.
Vibrations of Air produced by Heat. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 10: 233.
— of solid Bodies, Optical Method of studying. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 108: 126.
— Sympathetic, in ordinary Machinery. (J. Lovering) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 351.
See Articulate Vibrations.
Vicar, The. Fraser, 18: 558.
— of Bullhampton; a Novel. (A. Trollope) Lippinc. 4: 9–577. 5: 9–532.
— of Lyssel. Liv. Age, 64: 340.
— of St. Carrabas. House. Words, 3: 501.
— of Wiltshire, Diary of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 618.
Vicar's Daughter. (G. MacDonald) O. & N. 4: 389, 546. 5: 31–661. 6: 5–415.
Vicarious Sacrifice. (H. Schultz) Kitto, 40: 81. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 511.
Vicarious Sacrifice, Bushnell on. (C. H. Fowler) Meth. Q. 26: 350. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 117. — Ecl. R. 13: 303. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 80: 360.
Vicarious Sacrifices of the Law. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 12: 142.
Vice, Publication of free Descriptions of. Bost. R. 4: 337.
— Society for the Suppression of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 13: 333.
Vices, Open-handed. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 6: 589.
Vice Versa; or the Island of Jupon. Temp. Bar, 53: 514.
Vice-Chancellor, Objections to creating. Pamph. 1: 243.
Vice-Legate's Ball. Dub. Univ. 19: 72.
Vichy, Month at. Colburn, 99: 35.
— Season at. Cong. 3: 592.
— Summer Days at. (A. E. Lancaster) Lippinc. 16: 593.
Vichyana. Blackw. 59: 306.
Vicissitudes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 3: 415.
-- of Life; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 387.
Vickers or Vickery Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 18: 186.
Vicksburg and Natchez. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 185.
— Campaign against. (J.W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 17: 26.
— Confederate Army in Rear of. All the Year, 24: 245.
— Defense of, 1862; Battle of Baton Rouge. (J. B. Pirtle) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 324.
— Siege of. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 14. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 150.
Vicksburg and Jackson Railroad, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 182.
Vico, Galeaz, Marquis de, Account of. Chr. Obs. 76: 450.
— New Science of, and ancient Wisdom of Italians. For. R. 5: 380. — For. Q. 34: 289.
Victim, The; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Good Words, 9: 17. Same art. Atlan. 21: 174.
— of a Virtue. (J. Payn) Belgra. 45: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 825.
— of Folly. Lond. Soc. 35: 97.
— of Judicial Error. Blackw. 53: 24.
— to modern Inventions. Chamb. J. 53: 59.
Victims. Tinsley, 29: 343.
— and their Victimizers. Lond. Soc. 12: 524.
— of Dreams. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 470.
— of Politics. Godey, 25: 100.
Victor Amadeus I., King of Sardinia. Quar. 137: 218. — (G. Waring) Macmil. 3: 337.
Victor Emmanuel. (J. M. Stuart) Macmil. 37: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 46. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 251. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 11: 548. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 47: 422. — (X. Braun) Hours at Home, 7: 323. — (L. Monti) Internat. R. 8: 515. — Chamb. J. 24: 40, 53. — (E. M. Clerke) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 288. — (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 91: 129. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 9: 329.
— and the House of Savoy. No. Brit. 36: 37.
— and Italian Unification. (C. Pozzoni) Nat. Q. 41: 415.
— and Italy, 1861. Colburn, 121: 354.
— and Pius IX. Macmil. 37: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 479.
— Death of. (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 26: 74.
— French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 91.
— in the Alps. Temp. Bar, 57: 249.
Victor, Udolph. Criticism, Tales, and Reveries. Mo. R. 154: 534.
Victor and Jacqueline. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 6: 168, 271.
Victor Galbraith; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Putnam, 6: 25.

Victoria, Queen. Tait, n. s. 18: 648. — (M. Oliphant) Harper, 61: 221. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 186. — Fraser, 29: 1. — Ecl. M. 24: 552.
— and Queen Elizabeth; a Woman's View. Victoria, 3: 97.
— and Elizabeth of Prussia. Ecl. M. 69: 626.
— and the Royal Family, Expenses of. Tait, n. s. 5: 379.
— and her Subjects. (J. M'Carthy) Galaxy, 7: 187.
— as a Millionnaire. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 588.
— as a Ruler. Victoria, 2: 193.
— Attempts against the Life of. Mo. R. 158: 549.
— Court of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 26: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 152.
— Epithalamium on the Marriage of. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 7: 137.
— Journal in the Highlands. Ed. R. 127: 281. — Quar. 124: 55. — No. Brit. 48: 196. — Blackw. 103: 242. — Fraser, 77: 154. — Lond. Q. 30: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 653. — Chamb. J. 45: 150. — Chr. Obs. 68: 299.
— M'Carthy's History of the Age of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 31: 33.
— Marriage of; a Poem. Fraser, 21: 589.
— Married Daughters of. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 50: 441.
— My Look at. (T. Walden) Scrib. 17: 210.
— Pedigree of. Liv. Age, 75: 427.
— Poem on. (Mrs. T. K. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 3: 337.
— Portraits of. Bentley, 4: 240.
— Private Character of. Appleton, 12: 690.
— Royal and other Diaries and Letters. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 379.
— Sketches from the History of. (C. G. Duffy) Irish Mo. 6: 299.
— *versus* Prince of Wales, concerning Cornwall. Chamb. J. 34: 183.
— Visit to Edinburgh. Tait, n. s. 9: 625.
— — to Ireland, 1849. Dub. Univ. 34: 253.
— — to Paris, 1855. Ecl. M. 36: 818. — Liv. Age, 47: 1, 166.
— Who is? Dem. R. 35: 216.
Victoria Adelaide, Crown Princess of Prussia, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 741.
Victoria, Lady Eskfield; a Story. (R. Laye) Victoria, 31: 312, 409.
Victoria, Colony of, Australia. Dub. Univ. 43: 192. 48: 735. — Tait, n. s. 26: 481.
— Agriculture of. Nature, 11: 361.
— Democracy in. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 31: 688. 34: 105.
— Drawing for Farms. Chamb. J. 44: 10.
— Exploring Expedition, 1860. Once a Week, 6: 216.
— Geological Survey of. (R. B. Smyth) Nature, 10: 200.
— — M'Coy's. Nature, 11: 181.
— Gold Fields of, Smyth's. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 210, 233.
— Historical and Statistical View of. (G. M. Bell) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 259.
— Howitt's Two Years in. Ecl. R. 102: 422.
— Industrial Progress and Gold Mining of. (H. S. Chapman) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 424.
— Kelly's. Tait, n. s. 26: 367.
— Last Rush in. Chamb. J. 46: 433.
— Political Life in. Tinsley, 2: 29.
— Progress and Position of. (H. H. Hayter) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 369.
— Reform in. (G. B. Powell) Fortn. 31: 950.
— Squatters and Peasant Proprietors in. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
— Statistics. (W. E. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 438.
— Traveling in. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 3: 140.
— Westgarth on. Fraser, 51: 303. — New Q. 6: 409. — Ecl. R. 106: 372. — Tait, n. s. 20: 753.
— Wool Harvest of. Chamb. J. 45: 778
Victoria, Colony of, Zoölogical Society of. Nature, 7: 484.
Victoria, Vancouver Island. (F. W. Van Reynegom) Overland, 15: 497.
Victoria Bridge at Montreal. Ed. R. 113: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
Victoria Cross. Fraser, 60: 739.
Victoria Cross; a Story. Lond. Soc. 37: 364.
Victoria Falls, Baine's Visit to. Colburn, 133: 74.
Victoria Military Hospital at Netley. Good Words, 4: 881.
Victoria Nyanza and Stanley. (R. F. Burton) Geog. M. 2: 354. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. M. 2: 369. — (J. A. Grant) Geog. M. 3: 25. *See* Africa.
Victoria Regia, Water-Lily. Chamb. J. 14: 104. — Penny M. 7: 20.
Victoria University. (W. Jack) Macmil. 143: 107.
Victorial, The; Story of an old Spanish Rover. Cornh. 18: 368.
Victorian Poets. *See* Poets.
Victorian Review. Macmil. 143: 114.
Victory, Law of. (W. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 21: 179.
Victories of Love. (C. Patmore) Macmil. 4: 436. 5: 23, 109.
Victorious Failures. Good Words, 22: 174.
Vidal, Peter, the Troubadour. Cornh. 27: 324.
Vidocq, Eugène François, the French Detective. All the Year, 3: 331, 355, 521. — Once a Week, 26: 274.
— and Collet. For. R. 3: 181.
— and Sanson. Cornh. 11: 757.
— Memoirs of. For. Q. 3: 522. — Westm. 11: 162. — Mo. R. 117: 514. 120: 278.
Vienna. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 16: 113. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 46: 831. — Sharpe, 29: 121. — Fraser, 87: 605.
— and the Austrians, Mrs. Trollope on. Blackw. 43: 494.
— and Berlin. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 553.
— — Salons of. Bentley, 50: 148.
— and its Environs. Art J. 20: 71.
— and Pesth, Run to. Macmil. 28: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
— and Viennese Life. Blackw. 123: 603.
— Balls in. Lond. Soc. 11: 50.
— Barricade of the Jäger-Zeile, 1848. Colburn, 88: 316.
— Building and Engineering School in. Pract. M. 6: 48.
— Conference at, War Committee, and Ministry. Fraser, 51: 479.
— Congress of. For. Q. 32: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 566. — Quar. 14: 481. — For. Q. 8: 33. — (T. Carlyle) Westm. 65: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 145. — Colburn, 3: 165. 111: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 513.
— — and Treaty of Poland. Westm. 80: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 1, 120.
— during the Siege and after it. Fraser, 39: 347, 457.
— during the War. Chamb. J. 32: 113.
— Evening in. Pioneer, 2: 265.
— Exhibition of 1873 in. Blackw. 114: 442. — Ev. Sat. 14: 634.
— — and the Centennial. (J. M. Hart) Internat. R. 2: 1.
— — Artisan's Report upon. Pract. M. 3: 194-462.
— — Building for, Dome of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 417.
— — Chinese Court in. Pract. M. 3: 31.
— — Machinery at. (M. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 406.
— — Notes on. (W. H. Uhland) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 183, 403. 96: 159.
— — Papers in. (C. Becoulet) Pract. M. 5: 233.
— Few Days in. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 60. Same art. Broadw. 8: 154.
— From Shoreditch to. (D. Connellan) Belgra. 20: 469.
— Funerals at. Chamb. J. 32: 97.
— Good Society in. Cornh. 14: 629.
— Hungarian Types and Austrian Pictures. (E. King) Lippinc. 23: 137, 277.
— in 1881. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 237.

Vienna in Exhibition Time of 1872. Ecl. M. 81: 731.
— Journal of a Nobleman at. Am. Mo. R. 4: 14.
— Last Day of the Year in. Lond. M. 22: 454.
— Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 81: 452.
— Music in. Cornh. 15: 25.
— Observatory. Nature, 13: 192.
— Pilgrimage to. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 13: 674.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Gurney) Macmil. 14: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 713.
— Salons of. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
— Sieges of, by the Turks. Ecl. R. 86: 577.
— — Ellesmere on. Dub. R. 23: 1.
— First Siege of. Blackw. 50: 596. — Lond. M. 6: 367.
— in 1848. Colburn, 84: 429.
— Society in. Lond. Soc. 8: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 418.
— St. Stephen's Church. Penny M. 2: 345.
— Stranger's Impression of, 1867. Ev. Sat. 4: 598.
— to Pesth. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 19: 318.
— Treaty of, 1815. Westm. 80: 412.
— Treaties of. Ecl. M. 62: 96.
— Views of, in 1866. Cornh. 14: 750.
— Visit to, 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, 70: 25–539.
— — 1873. (C. Petersen) Galaxy, 16: 149.
— Water Supply of, Geology of. (G. A. Lebour) Nature, 16: 282. — Pract. M. 2: 427.
— Water-Works of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 252.
Vienna Death-Bringer. Chamb. J. 31: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 552.
Vieusseux, Giampietro, Florentine Bookseller. St. Paul's, 2: 727.
Vieyra, Antony. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 562.
Vigée le Brun, Madame. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 11: 198. — Belgra. 33: 451. *See* Lebrun.
Vigil, A; a Story. Lippinc. 2: 292.
Vigil, Francisço de Paula G., the Peruvian Canonist. Lond. Q. 9: 166.
Vigilance Committee, First, at San Francisco. (T. G. Cary) Internat. R. 11: 78.
Vigilance Committees. House. Words, 14: 409. — All the Year, 6: 477. — Chamb. J. 51: 36.
— in the Far West. All the Year, 20: 60.
Vigilant's Mistake. (J. Thornbury) Lippinc. 16: 205.
Vigilantius and his Times, Gilly's. No. Brit. 3: 116. — Cong. M. 27: 927. — Dub. R. 21: 337. — Ecl. R. 85: 576.
Vigne, Pietro delle, and Frederick II. Colburn, 4: 455.
Vignettes from a Poet's Portfolio. Colburn, 100: 363.
Vignoles, Charles Blacker. Nature, 13: 73.
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Count de. Temp. Bar, 9: 500. — Dub. Univ. 22: 63.
— Character and Writings of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 34: 533.
— Works of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 29: 1.
Vigor and Sex. (H. Hartshorne) Am. Natural. 6: 747.
Viking's Ransom. Tinsley, 21: 638.
Viking's Ship. (J. H. Stone) Good Words, 22: 759. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 320.
Viking's Skin. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 49.
Vikram and the Vampire. (R. F. Burton) Fraser, 77: 407, 560, 700. 78: 230–748.
Villa Maravigliosa. Sharpe, 6: 67.
Villa Pottier; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 333, 357.
Villa Vellid, Village of. Penny M. 5: 452.
Villas and Cottages. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 689.
Villafranca, Peace of, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 567, 757. — Fraser, 60: 244. — Colburn, 116: 488.
Village, New England, Decay of. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 664.
— on the Cliff; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 14: 1, 641. 15: 75, 242. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 370–445.
— on 4th of July, 183–; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 156.
Villages, Decay of Self-Government in. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 32: 197.
Village Annals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 1: 174, 304.
Village Anthem. (C. L. Hentz) Godey, 26: 13.
Village Bride. (E. C. Embury) Godey, 21: 125.
Village Choir, Memoirs of a. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 189.
Village Communities. Nat. Q. 29: 237.
— in the East and West. Fraser, 84: 308.
— Maine on. Quar. 131: 176. — (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 15: 543. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 13: 370.
— Russian. (D. M. Wallace) Macmil. 34: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 196.
Village Concert. Belgra. 28: 286.
Village Curé. Bentley, 63: 134.
Village Doctor; a Tale. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Blackw. 65: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 529. — (W. Gilbert) St. James, 13: 412. 14: 3–469. 15: 73–525.
Village Homes, Princess Mary's. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 19: 521.
Village Improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 149.
Village-Improvement Societies. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 14: 97. — (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 14: 359.
Village Life and Character. Blackw. 7: 631. 8: 197–615. 9: 151, 313. 11: 175, 396, 475.
— in England. No. Brit. 17: 71.
— in the 17th Century. Fraser, 70: 514.
— South German. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 324.
Village Mystery; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 518, 537, 553.
Village Notary; a Hungarian Tale. (Baron Eötvös) Sharpe, 10: 221, 321, 361.
Village Notary; a Romance of Hungary. Westm. 52: 119. — Ed. R. 91: 479. — Am. Whig R. 12: 641.
Village Parson's Wife. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 359.
Village Pastor. (E. Francis) Godey, 25: 77.
Village Patriarch; a Poem. Westm. 11: 92.
Village Preaching. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 59: 33.
Village Romance. (M. A. Browne) Godey, 22: 102.
Village Scamps. All the Year, 25: 8.
Village Scandal. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 36: 96, 135.
Village School. (P. Mulford) Overland, 14: 309.
Village Shop. Chamb. J. 36: 97.
Village Soirée. St. James, 25: 568.
Village Tyrants; a Tale. (J. Hatton) Belgra. 21: 5, 196.
Villains. Lond. Soc. 3: 1.
— of Shakspere. St. James, 27: 632.
Villars, Marshal, and Madame Maintenon. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 368.
Villehardouin, Geoffry de, Chronicle of. Ecl. R. 49: 494.
Villemain, Abel François. Colburn, 105: 453. — Fraser, 49: 257. 51: 689. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 94. — Mo. R. 82: 449. 113: 123. — Ed. R. 102: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 786.
Villemont, Auguste, Anecdotes of. Ev. Sat. 11: 439.
Villiers, George. *See* Buckingham, Duke of.
Villiers, George, Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon.
Villiers and Bowring, First Report of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 21: 257.
Villon, François, French Poet and Thief. (T. E. Child) Belgra. 32: 463. — Dub. Univ. 92: 737. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 8: 481. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, 1: 281. — (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 50: 91. — Temp. Bar, 51: 197. — Lond. M. 8: 436.
— Student, Poet, and Housebreaker. Cornh. 36: 215.
Vina's old Man. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 20: 194.
Vince, Charles. Cong. 3: 702.
Vincennes, A Walk to. Colburn, 6: 416.
Vincennes, Ind., a Century ago; illustrated. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 161, 289.
— Founder of. Hist. M. 4: 355.
Vincent, Henry. Peop. J. 2: 311.
— Portrait of. Peop. J. 8: 175.

Vincent de Paul, St. Penny M. 7: 4. —(C. C. Pise) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 145, 184.
— and the Sisters of Charity. Am. J. Educ. 26: 432.
— and his Work. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 253.
— Birthplace of. Month, 19: 352.
Vincent Eden; or the Oxonian. Bentley, 5: 313, 390, 583. 6: 172, 341, 646.
Vincenzio the Venetian. Dem. R. 5: 177, 277.
Vincenzo; or sunken Rocks. (J. Ruffini) Macmil. 8: 1–445. 9: 31.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Art J. 11: 97. — Ed. R. 141: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 643. — Westm. 53: 285. — (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 21: 557. — Once a Week, 13: 259. — Penny M. 3: 92. — (C. Cook) Scrib. 17: 337. — (M. Field) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 309. — For. Q. 15: 209.
— and Correggio. Blackw. 48: 270.
— and his Works. (G. L. Austin) Internat. R. 1: 595. — Lond. Q. 45: 323.
— as a Botanist. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 2: 42.
— Last Supper. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 2: 13. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 40: 411. — Liv. Age, 13: 592. — (Dr. von Hefele) Ecl. M. 69: 687. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 305.
— — Goethe on. J. Spec. Philos. 1: 243.
— Map of the World by. (R. H. Major) Arch. 40: 1.
— Notes on. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 12: 494.
— poetises. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 109.
— Sketch Book of. (Dr. Knox) Art J. 4: 45.
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Daubeny's. Chr. Obs. 3: 421–679. 4: 566, 633.
Vindiciæ Horariæ, Elliott's. Chr. Obs. 49: 253.
Vine and Vineyards. Penny M. 5: 97.
— Culture of. De Bow, 18: 330. — Chamb. J. 50: 489.
— — at the South. (J. Noyes) De Bow, 6: 200. — De Bow, 18: 193.
— — Early, in England. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 53. — (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 67.
— — Hoare on. Quar. 66: 48.
— — in France. Penny M. 5: 238.
— Introduction of, into Britain. (S. Pegge) Arch. 1: 319.
Vines, Phylloxera on. Nature, 10: 503. 11: 11. — Lond. Soc. 36: 322. *See* Phylloxera.
— and Vineyards. (S. Weller) De Bow, 12: 470.
— and Vintagers. All the Year, 46: 15.
— and Wines, American. (S. Weller) De Bow, 5: 29.
— — of Bordeaux. Temp. Bar, 17: 340.
Vinegar Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 425.
Vinegar Hill, Battle of. All the Year, 17: 205.
Vinegar Plant. Chamb. J. 18: 319.
— Structure of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 4: 238.
Vineland, New Jersey. (C. K. Landis) Fraser, 91: 121.
Vines, Sir Richard. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 198.
Vinet, Alexander. Brit. Q. 65: 71.
— Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 21: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 395. — Chr. Obs. 76: 608, 668.
Vineta, Supposed submerged City of. (R. H. Major and K. R. H. Mackenzie) Arch. 36: 85.
Vineyards of France. Once a Week, 3: 44.
— of Touraine. Macmil. 28: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 465.
— Southern, Cost of. (S. Weller) De Bow, 8: 245.
Vineyard Haven Mission to Seamen. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 12: 436.
Vinkbooms, C. van. Recollections in a Country Churchyard. Lond. M. 4: 285.
Vinovium, Conjectures on the Name. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 160.
Vintage, The. Chamb. J. 31: 49. — Penny M. 5: 177.
— in Portugal. Chamb. J. 49: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 596.
Vintages, Old and new. Chamb. J. 42: 593.
Vintage Fête at Bex. Victoria, 2: 246.
Vinton, John A., with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 34: 127.
Vinton, John R., Memoir of. Am. Whig R. 5: 594.
Vinton, Samuel F., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 8: 297.
Viola; a Poem. (M. Seton) Colburn, 161: 523.
Violenzia; a Tragedy. Prosp. R. 8: 93.
Violet. (A. Leslie) Tinsley, 20: 187.
Violet; or the Danseuse. Colburn, 48: 195.
Violet Hamilton. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 8: 46–711.
Violet, Monsieur, Adventures of. Ecl. R. 81: 712.
Violet Wood's Husband. All the Year, 46: 157.
Violet's Freak; a Tale. Month, 1: 65, 152, 232.
Violets and Violin Strings. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 13: 468, 489.
Violet-Planting; a Poem. (E. A. C. Akers) Atlan. 11: 675.
Violette; a Story of Versailles. Colburn, 152: 363, 420.
Violin, The. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 250. — All the Year, 15: 374. — Tait, n. s. 4: 96. — Eng. Dom. M. 13: 257, 309. — Am. Whig R. 6: 619. — Blackw. 41: 91.
— and Violinists. Ev. Sat. 1: 546.
— Harmonies of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 155.
— History of. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 11: 750. — All the Year, 15: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 764.
— How to make a cheap. Penny M. 7: 246.
— of the Man that was hanged. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Dub. Univ. 88: 327.
— of Messire Andreas. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 9: 521.
— Otto on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 442. — Pract. M. 5: 376.
— Stradivarius and. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 253.
Violins and their Manufacture. (G. Gemünder) Galaxy, 10: 264.
— and Violin-Players. (A. Young) Lippinc. 14: 352.
— and the Violin Trade. Chamb. J. 25: 161.
— Cremona. (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 13: 340, 368.
— Lost Art of varnishing. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 21: 675.
— Old. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 21: 85. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 22: 241, 380, 538.
— Some great. (B. Phillips) Harper, 62: 238.
Violin-Player; a Tale. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 37: 49–503. 38: 17 464.
Violin Stop. (E. Stoddard) Putnam, 13: 176, 277.
Violinist's Tale. Chamb. J. 31: 389.
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E., Death of. Am. Arch. 6: 97, 114
— Exhibition of the Works of. Am. Arch. 8: 75.
— Life and Works of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 219. — Penn Mo. 6: 31. — (E. Corrooyer) Am. Arch. 7: 4.
Vipers, French. All the Year, 12: 36.
Virchow, Rudolf, and Evolution. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 4: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 266.
— and Haeckel. (C. Elam) Contemp. 33: 540.
Virgil, Publius Maro. Quar. 101: 80. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 30: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 323. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 31: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 643. — (D. G. Rossetti) Dark Blue, 4: 123. — (F. M. A. Voltaire) West. J. 10: 74, 147.
— Æneid; trans. by W. Burke. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 145, 641. 19: 459.
— — Conington's. (J. Davies) Contemp. 4: 317. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 78. — Fraser, 75: 83. — No. Brit. 45: 394. — Blackw. 101: 35. — Chr. Rem. 53: 389.
— — Cranch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 16: 77. — O. & N. 7: 223.
— — De Lille's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 134.
— — Descent of Æneas to the Shades. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 13, 95, 156.
— — Dryden's and Conington's. Fraser, 83: 162.
— — Last six Books. Blackw. 32: 76.

Virgil, Publius Maro. Æneid, On the Translations of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 15: 196, 401.
— — Phaer and Twyne's Translation. Retros. 5: 342.
— — Rickards's and Singleton's. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 2: 518.
— and his modern Critics. Nat. R. 8: 84.
— and Horace, Translators of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 25: 721. 26: 309, 732. 27: 35.
— and Tasso. Lond. Q. 12: 73.
— and Tennyson. Macmil. 33: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
— as the Enchanter. (M. Cullinan) Fortn. 17: 642.
— as a Precursor of Christianity. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 4: 401.
— English Translators of. Quar. 110: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 739. — Lond. Q. 40: 111.
— First Eclogue of. Western, 4: 574.
— Fourth Eclogue of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 65: 305. — (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 3: 37. — (S. Smith) Month, 12: 40. — (Lord Arundell of Wardour) Month, 12: 223.
— Fortunes of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 21: 416.
— Georgics. Quar. 38: 358.
— — Blackmore's Translation. (I. Davis) Dark Blue, 1: 392.
— — Sotheby's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 296.
— — Translations of. Quar. 1: 59.
— in English Hexameters. (G. O. Morgan) Fortn. 27: 719. 28: 86. — Tinsley, 7: 710.
— in English Verse. (D. Swing) Dial (Ch.), 2: 31.
— in the Middle Ages. Quar. 139: 77.
— Lonsdale's Trans. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 1: 646.
— Pastorals of. Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
— Pollio of. (H. de Coissy) Penn Mo. 3: 123.
— Sea Descriptions of. Cornh. 30: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 434.
— Tasso, and Raphael. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Tomb of. (F. B. Palliser) Lond. Soc. 23: 237. — Colburn, 7: 212. — Knick. 37: 244. — Penny M. 5: 332.
— Wanderings with. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 394.
Virgin with the Bells; a Poem. St. James, 48: 14.
Virgins, Parable of. *See* Parable.
Virgin Islands, Van Voorst's Letters from. Mo. R. 161: 334.
Virgin Victims; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 36.
Virginia. New Eng. M. 2: 37. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 193. — De Bow, 10: 536. — (J. W. Morgan) De Bow, 11: 463. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 4: 690. — Colburn, 122: 379. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 26: 370.
— Address on. (B. J. Barbour) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 513.
— Agricultural Exhibition in. All the Year, 5: 78.
— Agricultural Features of. De Bow, 22: 462.
— Agriculture in, Early History of. (N. F. Cabell) De Bow, 24: 280, 411, 542. 25: 81, 205.
— Amer. Cavaliers. (E. W. Evans) New Eng. 23: 651.
— Ancient Families of. De Bow, 26: 487.
— and Chesapeake Bay. (S. H. De Bow) De Bow, 24: 431.
— and Gentleman Emigrant. Macmil. 32: 175. 33: 436.
— and Georgia. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 67: 291.
— and her great Central Improvement. Hunt, 15: 273.
— and New York Controversy. (A. P. Upshur) So. Q. 3: 318.
— and the South, Foreign Trade of. De Bow, 13: 493.
— Antiquities of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 591, 693.
— — in Accomac County. N. Ecl. 6: 385.
— as a penal Colony. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 15: 296.
— Bacon's Insurrection, 1676. Hist. M. 11: 212.
— Board of Public Works. (L. Baldwin) No. Am. 8: 1.
— Burgesses of, and Lieut.-Gov. Spotswood. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 585.
— Census of, in 1624. N. E. Reg. 31: 265.
Virginia; Church Papers. Am. Church R. 3: 447, 602. — (F. L. Hawks) Am. Church R. 4: 277.
— Claim to the Potomac River. (A. W. McDonald) Hist. M. 9: 13.
— Code of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 321.
— College Convention of 1844. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 121.
— Colleges in. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 567.
— Clergy paid in Tobacco. Hist. M. 21: 15.
— Colonial History of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 109. 10: 691. 11: 1, 48, 65. — Hist. M. 2: 290.
— Colonial Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 330.
— Colony of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 235. 14: 17.
— Commercial Convention. De Bow, 12: 30.
— Constitution of, 1776. (H. A. Washington) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 657.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 381.
— Convention, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 136–289. — (H. R. Pleasants) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 147, 297.
— Country Life in, 1858. Knick. 52: 269.
— — nowadays. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 9: 347.
— Dances of. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 5: 472.
— Day in Southside. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 10: 689.
— Days of my Youth. Lippinc. 20: 712.
— Early Births and Deaths in. Hist. M. 14: 198.
— Early History of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 260. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 110.
— Early Settlement of. (L. Mayer) So. M. 13: 459.
— Eastern, Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, 58: 801.
— Education in. (G. E. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 631. 13: 685. — Republic, 6: 42. — (J. W. Johnston) Nation, 24: 233.
— — Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 161, 241, 401. 25: 55.
— Educational Conventions in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 173.
— Episcopal Church in. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 282.
— Episcopal Colonial Churches of. (L. P. Clover) Am. Church R. 5: 571. — (J. C. McCabe) Am. Church R. 6: 119, 272, 436. 7: 113. 8: 125, 587.
— Episode in the History of. N. Ecl. 5: 573.
— Fabricated Resolves of, 1764. (T. L. Chase) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 149.
— Families of. (M. Lewis) Land We Love, 6: 215.
— First and last. Fraser, 71: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 1.
— First Colony in; Records of London Company. Hist. M. 2: 33.
— Foote's Sketches of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 116. 17: 8. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 244.
— Free Schools and University of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 65.
— from Bristol to the Sea. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 645.
— Gabriel's Insurrection and Defeat, 1800. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 10: 337.
— Geographical Position of. So. R. n. s. 6: 453.
— Geology of. (J. L. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 119, 435.
— — Mesozoic Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci 117: 25, 151, 229.
— — Primordial Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 109: 361, 416.
— — Silurian Formation in Central. (J. L. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 16.
— — Vespertine Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 113: 37, 115.
— Girls and Gallants of, eighty Years ago. (J. E. Cook) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 33.
— Glaciers of the Glacial Era in. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 106: 371.
— Historic Mansions of; illustrated. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 123.
— Historical Memoranda. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 121.
— Historical Notes on Henrico County. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 65.

Virginia, Historical Society of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 123, 257. 2: 258. 13: 186. 14: 52.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 788. — (C. Campbell) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 65, 129.
— — and Resources of. Hunt, 21: 181.
— House of Delegates and British House of Commons. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 337.
— Howison's History of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 1. 14: 337. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 224. — (T. V. Moore) Princ. 20: 186.
— Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 3: 348. — Hist. M. 19: 13.
— Hunter's Observations on History of. So. Q. 27: 471.
— illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 10: 1, 289. 11: 289. 12: 158. 13: 303.
— in 1570, First Christian Shrine in. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 20: 847.
— in 1617. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 401.
— in 1650. Internat. M. 1: 416.
— in the Revolution. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 53: 1.
— in 1870, Prospects of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 432.
— in 1879. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 14: 216.
— in a novel Form. (R. B. Hicks) Putnam, 1: 78–492.
— in Water-Colors. (M. B. Dodge) Lippinc. 10: 82.
— Internal Improvements of. De Bow, 20: 249.
— Jefferson's Notes. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 13: 96.
— Land of Goshen. (E. C. Gordon) So. M. 12: 295.
— Landmarks of old. (A. C. Redwood) Harper. 57: 161.
— Laws of, 1662. Penny M. 1: 126.
— Letter of Gov. Spotswood, 1718. N. E. Reg. 28: 257.
— Library of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 278.
— Literature of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 684.
— Loungings in the Footprints of the Pioneers. (E. C. Brace) Harper, 18: 741.
— Loyalty of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 317.
— Massacre at Falling Creek, 1621–22. (E. D. Neill) M. Am. Hist. 1: 222.
— Meade's Churches and Families of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 161.
— Military Defenses of. De Bow, 19: 445.
— Mineral Resources of. De Bow, 21: 165.
— Mineral Wealth of. (P. A. Browne) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 91. — Hunt, 14: 343. — (J. L. Campbell) Land We Love, 2: 94, 167. 3: 152.
— Mountain Scenery of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 735.
— Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 173.
— Natural Bridge of. Penny M. 1: 105.
— Natural Wealth of. (J. R. Hamilton) Harper, 32: 32.
— Navy of, in the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 1–273.
— New. (E. A. Pollard) O. & N. 5: 279.
— New Constitution, 1852. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 117.
— New Ways in, 1872. (J. Hotchkiss) Scrib. 5: 137,273.
— Northern Neck of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 27: 279.
— Old and new. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 15: 149.
— Old, Legends of. (E. S. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 139.
— — Schools and early Ministers. (E. D. Neill) Hours at Home, 6: 216.
— Old Churches in. (E. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 752.
— — Ministers, and Families of. De Bow, 26: 121.
— Old Régime in the Old Dominion. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 36: 603.
— Papers on, in Privy Council Register. Hist. M. 5: 107.
— Passengers to, 1635. N. E. Reg. 15: 142.
— — in the America, 1635. N. E. Reg. 3: 388.
— — in the Globe, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 261.
— — in the Merchant Bonaventure, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 111.
— — in the Paul, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 61.
— — in the Philip, 1635. N. E. Reg. 3: 184.
— — in the Plain Joan, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 211.
— — in the Primrose, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 189.
Virginia, Passengers to, in the Speedwell, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 268.
— — in the Thomas and John, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 374.
— — in the Transport, 1635. N. E. Reg. 5: 343.
— — who settled in New England. (J. G. Locke) N. E. Reg. 5: 250.
— past and present. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 2: 195.
— Printing in, Early. N. E. Reg. 26: 30.
— Railroads in. De Bow, 21: 401.
— Religious Persecution in. (G. E. Dabney) Chr. R. 23: 49, 199.
— Resolutions, 1798. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 1.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 135, 167.
— Rural Life in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 20: 166.
— Scenes in the Old Dominion. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 278, 566.
— Scenery of. Ev. Sat. 10: 551.
— Seal of. (E. D. Neill) N. Ecl. 4: 608. — N. E. Reg. 26: 328.
— Sketches of, from Charles City County Records. (T. Bacon) New Eng. 35: 493.
— Slavery in. Am. Q. 12: 190, 379.
— Smith, Capt. John, the true Founder of. St. James, 4: 199. *See* Smith, Capt. John.
— Social Life and Residents in. Chr. Rem. 39: 48.
— Social System of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 65.
— Springs of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 474, 544, 613. 3: 281. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 178. — De Bow, 14: 49. — Putnam, 6: 482, 490. 7: 42.
— — and Mountains of. So. R. n. s. 12: 423.
— — Grey Sulphur. So. Lit. J. 4: 272.
— — Trip to. Knick. 40: 20–440. 41: 140.
— State Library of, Portraits in. Am. Bibliop. 7: 99.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 467.
— Steamers to Europe from. (J. Y. Mason) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 588.
— Stroll in. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 8: 597.
— Tale of Western. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 70.
— Then and now in. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 9: 493.
— Through the Heart of. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 193.
— Tour from, to Tennessee. (H. Ruffner) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 44, 137.
— Tourist in. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 5: 487, 599. 6: 140.
— Tuckahoe Colony of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 539, 689.
— University of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 50. — Anal. M. 13: 103. — De Bow, 22: 62. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 44: 815.
— — Character and Wants of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 241.
— — Report on, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 79.
— Ups and Downs in old. Godey, 36: 202, 286, 325.
— Valleys of. (Geo. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 26: 267, 611.
— Virginian Canaan. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 8: 18.
— Visit to Shrines of. (D. H. Strother) Lippinc. 23: 393.
— Western, Early History of. Hesp. 3: 25–431.
— — Indian Wars of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 544.
See West Virginia.
— Westover Estate. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
— Worthies of. (Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 49.
— Yankees in. De Bow, 22: 621.
Virginia; a Novel. Putnam, 1: 78–492.
Virginia; a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 93.
Virginia Blanchelande. (I. C. Pray) Godey, 21: 257.
Virginia Cavalryman, Diary of, 1863–64. (H. Corbin) Hist. M. 22: 210.
Virginia City, Scenes in. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 60.
Virginia Colonization Society, Memorial of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 495.
Virginia Comedy. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 571.
Virginia Company. (E. D. Neill) Hours at Home, 6: 22.
Virginia Dare, or the Colony of Roanoke. (C. L. Tuthill) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 585.

Virginia Lady's Letter to a Federal Officer. (Mrs. R. C. Randolph) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 124.
Virginia Water. Penny M. 2: 52.
Virginians. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 16: 92–813. 17: 95–813. 18: 95–816. 19: 101–818.
— in Texas. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 34: 72–765. 35: 85.
Virginity, Cyprian's Opinion on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 556.
— Epistles on, ascribed to Clemens Romanus. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 31. — Month, 6: 461.
Virginius, Case of the. Am. Law R. 8: 470.
— and International Law. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 348.
— and Spain. (J. N. Pomeroy and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 332, 364.
Viri Romæ, American, Brooks's. (E. J. Stearns) So. R. n. s. 1: 53.
Virtue. Carey's Mus. 2: 228.
— Art of. Chr. Obs. 9: 543.
— as connected with Civil Liberty. Chr. Disc. 2: 238.
— Statistics of. All the Year, 15: 413. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 731.
Virtue le Moyne. (J. B. Stephens) Sharpe, 35: 1. 36: 225.
Virtues, Second-Class. All the Year, 21: 585.
Virtuoso, The; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 79, 139, 194.
Virtuosi of France, Old. Hogg, 8: 260. 9: 101, 203, 318.
Visible and the Tangible. Blackw. 61: 580.
Visible Direction, Law of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 268.
Visible Speech. Cath. World, 5: 417.
Vision. (J. Sully) Mind, 2: 1, 167.
— and its Instruments. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 4: 411. 5: 74.
— and Light, Discoveries in. New York R. 1: 206.
— and the Eye. (A. von Graefe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 457.
— Berkeley's Theory of. Blackw. 51: 812. 53: 762. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 38: 318. 39: 491.
— — Bailey on. Mo. R. 157: 240.
— Binocular. Ed. R. 108: 437. — (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 70: 86, 204, 318. 71: 80, 173. 80: 387. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 97: 68, 153. 101: 33. 102: 1, 315, 417. 109: 159. — J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 325.
— — and the Stereoscope. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 17: 165.
— — Contributions to. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 263, 340, 413. 93: 141, 350, 407. 94: 49.
— — Phenomena of. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 113: 35. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 113: 252. 114: 191. 120: 83.
— — Physiology of. (C. Wheatstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 196.
— Can we see Distance? (T. C. Simon) Macmil. 13: 429.
— Conditions of. Irish Mo. 6: 35.
— Curious Discoveries concerning. 19th Cent. 1: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 118.
— Dioptrics of. (R. E. Dudgeon) Nature, 3: 124.
— explained. (J. Hunter) Meth. M. 37: 39.
— Faulty, Effects of, in Painting. (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 174.
— Laws of. Pamph. 12: 23.
— New Theory of. (S. Rowley) Am. J. Sci. 96: 153.
— of Light and Colors, Hering's Theory of. (W. Pole) Nature, 20: 611, 637. 21: 140.
— Persistence of. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 330. — (S. P. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 53.
— Pleasure of Visual Form. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 181. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 780. 17: 77.
— Question of Visual Perception in Germany. (J. Sully) Mind, 3: 1, 167.
— Recurrent. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 103: 262.
— Sight, and how to see. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 26: 145.
Vision, Single and double. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 57: 68. — (S. P. Lathrop) Am. J. Sci. 57: 343.
— Visual Powers of Animals and Birds. Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 61.
See Eye; Sight; etc.
Vision, A. (J. Ware) No. Am. 7: 278.
— of Cagliostro. Blackw. 62: 409.
— of Caligula; a Poem. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 45: 849.
— of Carl Van Quiet. (C. Hooton) Colburn, 76: 5.
— of Charles XI. Internat. M. 5: 196.
— of Communism. Cornh. 28: 300.
— of Crime. Knick. 38: 28.
— of Echard. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 42: 257.
— of the Fountain. New Eng. M. 9: 99.
— of the Isles of Immortality; a Poem. (G. F. Armstrong) Dark Blue, 1: 688.
— of lost Souls; a Poem. (L. B. Moore) Atlan. 34: 267.
— of St. Eligius; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Scrib. 5: 500.
— of Sheik Hamil. (I. Craig) Ev. Sat. 1: 587.
— of Spring in Winter; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 505.
— of a studious Man. House. Words, 15: 294.
— of sudden Death. Blackw. 66: 741.
— of the Tarn. (J. B. Tabb) Lippinc. 22: 317.
— of Tom Chuff. All the Year, 24: 450.
— of Venice; a Poem. (D. Gray) Temp. Bar, 6: 42.
— of War and Peace; a Poem. Colburn, 148: 436, 541.
— of the World. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 54: 343.
Visions; a Story. (I. Tourgénieff) Cornh. 41: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 75.
— a Phantasy. Galaxy, 14: 108.
— and Dreams. (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 5: 506.
— and Revelations. Brownson, 20: 448.
— Illusive. Chamb. J. 57: 289.
— of the Past. New Eng. M. 7: 289.
— of sane Persons. (F. Galton) Fortn. 35: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 249.
See also Apparitions; Dreams; Trances; etc.
Visionary, The; a Tale. (E.A.Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 637.
Visit, A. (F. Bremen) Sharpe, 16: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 567.
— of the Wrens; a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Atlan. 34: 717.
— to the Forge. (F. Schiller) Cath. World, 31: 499.
— to Milo. Dub. Univ. 28: 457.
— to my discontented Cousin. (H. W. Moncrieff) Fraser, 79: 553, 702. 80: 22, 155, 285.
— to my Grandparents. Putnam, 7: 525.
— to my native Village. (J.K.Paulding) So.Lit.Mess.3: 1.
Visits of Major Gubbins to his Acquaintances. Lond. Soc. 30: 439, 497.
Visited on the Children; a Story. (T. Gift) All the Year, 45: 476–545. 46: 19–543. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 468–766. 148: 165–786. 149: 112–693.
Visiting; the Art of going away. Liv. Age, 139: 438.
— Etiquette of. (T. B. Bradley) Knick. 46: 131.
Visiting-Cards, Chinese. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
Visitor at Sea; a Tale. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra 19: 390.
Visscher, Cornelius. (W. Smith) F. Arts Q. 4: 199.
— Catalogue of Engravings of. (W. Smith) F. Arts Q. 1: 135, 401. 2: 384. 3: 126.
Visscher, Maria Tesselschaede. Fraser, 49: 354.
Visual Photography. (H. S. Schell) Lippinc. 21: 757.
Vital Dynamics. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sci. 3: 339.
Vital Force, Conservation of. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 7: 332.
— Experiments in. Chamb. J. 51: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 373. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 472.
— Will Science annihilate? (T. E. Clark) Hours at Home, 11: 451.
Vital Forces, Liebig on. Chamb. J. 10: 198.
— of the Age. Chr. R. 26: 561.

Vital Motion, Radcliffe on. Nature, 14: 267.
— Vegetable and Animal, Dutrochet on. For. Q. 1: 214.
Vital Statistics and Life Insurance. (W. Hardwicke) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 298.
— Causes of Fluctuations in. (W. A. Guy) J Statis. Soc. 21: 52.
— English. Quar. 145: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 515.
— Modes of representing. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 1.
— Neison's Contributions to. New Q. 6: 211.
— of Armies in India. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 100. 14: 109.
— of Calcutta. (C. Finch) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 168.
— of Chittagong. (J. R. Bedford) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 117.
— of England for 1876–77. Ecl. M. 90: 385.
— of Friendly Societies. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 290. 9: 50.
— of Geneva. (E. Mallet) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 298.
— of Iceland. (P. A. Schleisner) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 1.
— of large Towns in Scotland. J. Statis. Soc. 6: 150.
— of Philadelphia. (J. Stockton-Hough) Penn Mo. 4: 599.
— of Prussia, 1816-49. (F. H. Goldsmid) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 201.
— of Scotland. (J. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 48.
— of seven English Cities. (W. L. Sargeant) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 92.
— of the Society of Friends. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 208.
— of Sweden. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 111.
— Principles of. (A. J. Verwey) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 487. *See* Death-Rates; Health; Life; Mortality; etc.
Vitali, Justin; a French Cause Célèbre. Cornh. 33: 444.
Vitalis, the Swedish Poet. For. R. 4: 163.
Vitality *versus* Disease. Chamb. J. 37: 102.
Viterbi, Luc' Antonio, Diary of, in Corsica, 1821. Lond. M. 15: 108.
Vitrified Walls in Scotland. (D. Barrington) Arch. 6: 100.
Vitriol, Oil of, Use of Pyrites in Manufacture of. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 375.
Vitruvius, Civil Architecture of. Quar. 21: 25.
Vittoria. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 3: 539, 679. 4: 32–710. 5: 76–685. 6: 57–857.
Vittoria, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 23: 183.
Vittoria Contarini; a Novel. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, 45: 429. 46: 39–337.
Vittorino dei Ramboldini; a Schoolmaster of the Renaissance. (M. Creighton) Macmil. 32: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 416.
Vivian the Beauty. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 56: 545. 57: 115–558. Same art. Appleton, 22: 193–494.
Vivandière, La. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 7: 96, 106.
Vivandières. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 525.
Vive la Guerre! St. James, 27: 24.
Vives, Giovanni Ludovico. Am. J. Educ. 27: 339.
Vivisection. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 23: 435. — (R. Congreve) Fortn. 23: 435. — (Sir T. Watson) Contemp. 25: 867. — Nature, 9: 144, 177. — (G. Hoggan) Fraser, 91: 521. — (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 14: 149–369. — (M. Foster) Macmil. 29: 367. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 329. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 408. — (G. Greenwood) Macmil. 40: 523. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 2: 101, 216. — (W. James) Nation, 20: 128. — Ev. Sat. 10: 570. — (R. Quiddam) St. James, 38: 277.
— Act on. (R. Lowe) Contemp. 28: 713.
— — and R. Lowe. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 29: 335.
— and Dr. Wm. Harvey. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 26: 1.
— and Field Sports. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 21: 618. — (E. A. Freeman) Canad. Mo. 5: 543.
— and Medicine. Nature, 24: 329.
Vivisection, Bergh on. (J. C. Dalton) Nation, 29: 256, 309, 346.
— Bill on, Carnarvon's. Nature, 14: 65.
— — Hartismere's. Nature, 12: 21.
— Clamor on. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 398. 16: 1.
— Commission on, Report of. Nature, 13: 321.
— Does it pay? (A. J. Leffingwell) Scrib. 20: 391.
— Ethics of. Cornh. 33: 468. — Canad. Mo. 12: 72. — (E. Gurney) Fortn. 36: 778.
— Is it justifiable? Westm. 85: 132.
— Legislation regarding. Nature, 13: 342.
— Magendie and. (J. C. Dalton) Internat. R. 8: 120.
— Moral and religious Estimate of. (H. N. Oxenham) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 713.
— or Cruelty as an exact Science. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 31: 253.
— Pains and Uses of. (Sir J. Paget, R. Owen, and S. Wilks) 19th Cent. 10: 920.
— Plea for the Suppression of. (E. Gaisford) St. James, 40: 568.
— Popular Fallacies on. (L. Carroll) Fortn. 23: 847. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 221.
— Question of, in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 417. 30: 94.
— Value of. (H. C. Wood) Scrib. 20: 766.
Vixen; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 41: 313–553. 42: 1–610.
Vizier, The, and the Horse. (R. Garnett) Fraser, 99: 480.
Vizier Ally, Life of. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 51: 80.
Vocal Exercise. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 132: 159, 288.
Vocal Science, Elements of. Lond. M. 10: 145.
— in England. Lond. M. 2: 293.
— — Progress of. Lond. M. 2: 660. 4: 61.
Vogl, Johann. Fraser, 46: 213.
Vogt, Carl, Extradition of. Republic, 1: 423.
Vogue. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 192.
Voice, The, and its Modifications. (R. Tolefree, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 26: 76.
— and Speech. Chamb. J. 31: 174.
— as a Source of Income. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 18: 87.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 54: 471. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 478.
— Cultivation of the Speaking. (J. Hullah) Contemp. 10: 344, 416. — (W. S. Bartlett) Nat. Q. 6: 252.
— in Man and Animals. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 385, 513.
— Loss of, and its Causes. (C. Seiler) Penn Mo. 8: 849.
— Mechanical Imitation of. Cornh. 7: 415.
— Philosophy of. (J. E. Rankin) Cong. R. 10: 535.
— Philosophy of the Human. Meth. Q. 1: 381. — Knick. 4: 342.
Voice of Nature, from Metastasio. Dub. Univ. 2: 64.
Voices, Compass and highest Notes of celebrated. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
Voices of the Night. Chamb. J. 40: 49.
Voiceless. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. 21: 105.
Voisenon, Abbé de, and his Times. Fraser, 43: 48. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 511.
Voisin, Cath. Deshayes, Sketch of. St. James, 24: 641.
Voiture, Vincent. Bentley, 44: 367.
Volatilization, Loss by. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 123.
Volcanic Action, Probable Seat of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 100: 21.
Volcanic and Fossil Geology. New York R. 3: 20.
Volcanic Disturbances of Hawaii, 1868. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 97: 89.
Volcanic Eruptions and Earthquakes. Am. J. Sci. 28: 332.
Volcanic Interlude; a Story. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 25: 452.
Volcanic Lava, Formation of tabular Masses of. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 76: 214.

Volcanic Lavas, Nature of the Liquidity of. (G. P. Scrope) Am. J. Sci. 73: 346. 74: 217.
Volcanic Origin of Mountains. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 235.
Volcanic Phenomena. Sharpe, 24: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 278.
— during 1875. Nature, 15: 557.
— during 1877. Nature, 18: 241.
— during 1878. Nature, 20: 378.
— Theory of. (J. F. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 353.
Volcanic Springs in Southern California. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 69: 1.
Volcano, Hawaiian, Six Hours in a. (E. V. Lansdale) Hours at Home, 11: 337.
— — Trip to. Knick. 37: 30.
See Kilauea; Mauna Loa.
— Largest extinct. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 22: 272.
— of Réunion. (C. Velain) Nature, 14: 333.
— Submarine. Chamb. J. 51: 775.
— Tongariro, New Zealand, Eruption of. Nature, 2: 477.
— Vatna Jökull, Iceland. (W. L. Watts) Nature, 12: 333.
Volcanoes. Ed. R. 45: 295. — Am. J. Sci. 13: 106. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 106: 104. — Chamb. J. 36: 94, 108. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 109: 231. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 2: 283. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 77: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 393. — Sharpe, 2: 129. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 19: 26, 152. — (E. C. Bruce) Canad. Mo. 14: 641. 15: 157.
— Active and extinct. Am. J. Sci. 13: 235. 14: 70. — Lond. Q. 10: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 30.
— and Craters of Elevation. (L. von Buch) Ed. New Philos. J. 21: 189.
— and Earthquakes. Blackw. 106: 74. — (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 6: 61. — Brit. Q. 13: 358. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 77: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 662. — (Sir J. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 53, 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 457. — (J. D. Commun) Am. J. Sci. 15: 12. — (G. Bischof) Am. J. Sci. 36: 230. 37: 41. — Liv. Age, 30: 13. — Nat. M. 9: 169. — So. R. n. s. 9: 381. — Chr. Rem. 16: 365.
— — Electric Theory of. Blackw. 106: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 387.
— — Natural History of. (G. Bischof) Ed. New Philos. J. 26: 25, 347.
— — Scriptural Notices of. Kitto, 40: 46.
— and their Phenomena. Chamb. J. 36: 94, 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 388.
— and Volcanic Action. Am. Mo. M. 5: 50, 102.
— and Volcanic Substances. (T. Cooper) Am. J. Sci. 4: 205.
— Breislac on. Ed. R. 4: 26.
— Clarke on. Ed. R. 32: 430.
— Cones of, Origin and Structure of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 776. 19: 49.
— Daubney on. Liv. Age, 20: 97. — Ecl. R. 47: 51.
— Extinct, about Lake Mono. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 118: 35.
— of Central France. Fraser, 58: 190.
— Hawaiian. (W. S. Turner) Nat. M. 12: 120. — (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 2: 561. — Am. J. Sci. 11: 1. 20: 228. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 59: 347. 60: 235.
— — Eruptions of, 1859. (M. Hopkins) Once a Week, 1: 479.
— Inactive Craters near Naples. (D. T. Ansted) Temp. Bar, 18: 401.
— Irish. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 6: 174.
— Judd on. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 24: 257. — Appleton, 26: 373.
— New Theory of. For. Q. 15: 74. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 203.
— of Auvergne. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 1.
Volcanoes of Central America. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 19: 739.
— of Central France. (H. Norton) Nature, 6: 243.
— of the Haute Loire and Ardêche. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 250, 329.
— of Mud. Temp. Bar, 17: 465. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 160.
— Origin of the conical Form of. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 78: 221.
— Phenomena of. Sharpe, 24: 103. — (H. Davy) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 154.
— Physics of. Nature, 18: 91.
— Scrope on. Mo. R. 109: 24. — Westm. 5: 365. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 5: 440.
— Structure and Action of. (A. Humboldt) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 222.
See Ætna; Hecla; etc.
Volition and Attention. (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 15: 129.
— and Evolution. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 37: 127.
Volliguer; a Tale. (W. M. Thackeray) Internat. M. 2: 197.
Volney, C. T. The Ruins. Meth. M. 49: 35.
Volpicelli, Paolo. Nature, 20: 126.
Volsunga Saga, Morris's Translation of. O. & N. 2: 364.
Volta, Alexander, Biography of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 67.
— Historical Eulogy on. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 1.
Volta River. Geog. M. 3: 290.
Voltaic Battery, Carbon. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 44: 180.
— Report on. Walsh's R. 2: 324.
— Self-sustaining. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 71: 43.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Quar. 135: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 707. — Blackw. 111: 270. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 131. — Fraser, 85: 678. — Chamb. J. 20: 425. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 6: 101. — Meth. Q. 26: 546. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 681.
— and De Brosses, Correspondence of. Colburn, 114: 367.
— and the fair Sex. (Dr. Michelsen) St. James, 12: 213.
— and Frederick the Great. Colburn, 116: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 259.
— and French Revolution. (C. W. Super) Nat. Q. 38: 91.
— and Geneva. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 10: 1.
— and Gibbon. Colburn, 58: 558. — (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 19: 11.
— and his Panegyrists. (J. Doucet) Cath. World, 27: 688.
— and his Times, Bungener on. Chr. Obs. 54: 627.
— and his Valet. Dub. Univ. 68: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 166. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 398.
— and Madame du Châtelet. Quar. 23: 154. — (E. Clarke) 19th Cent. 3: 1052.
— and Rousseau. Brit. Q. 2: 199. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 678.
— and Shakspere. Cornh. 43: 211. — Liv. Age, 148: 792.
— Anecdotes of. Meth. M. 26: 529.
— — among the Swiss. (A. Stevens) Harper, 57: 260.
— as a Lover. (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 18: 24.
— as a Scholar. Colburn. 141: 324.
— as a Theologian, Moralist, and Metaphysician. Fraser, 76: 541 Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 1.
— at the Bar of History. (D. d'Istria) Penn Mo. 12: 337.
— at Berlin. (J. Morley) Fortn. 16: 450.
— at Ferney. Bentley, 48: 398.
— Centenary of. (T. A. Finley) Irish Mo. 6: 397. — Dub. R. 83: 1.
— Character and Writings of. Westm. 75: 363.
— Criticisms on Shakspere. Lond. M. 1: 126.
— Gibbon's Visit to. Hogg, 5: 211.
— Heart of. (M. A. Power) Once a Week, 4: 63. — All the Year, 9: 87.
— Horrors of last Days of. Chr. Obs. 42: 668.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de, Houssaye's Life of. Bentley, 44: 197.
— in the Crystal Palace. Blackw. 70: 142.
— in England. (J. Parton) No. Am. 100: 347.
— in the Netherlands. (J. C. A. van Sypesteyn) Temp. Bar, 50: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 97.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 369.
— Letters of. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 317. — Liv. Age, 51: 676.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 4.
— — and Character of. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 3: 419. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d. s. 3: 458. — Westm. 43: 384. — Mo. R. 108: 377.
— — and Genius of. Dub. Univ. 61: 93, 168.
— Mon Testament. No. Am. 128: 565.
— Morley's Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 115: 431. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 150. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 32: 561. — Chr. Obs. 72: 186.
— Parton's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 276, 297. — (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 48: 260. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 36: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 474. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 16: 293. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 2: 59.
— a Philosopher without Philosophy. Chamb. J. 20: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 423.
— Private Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 38.
— Romances of, and their Moral. Westm. 75: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 387.
— Rousseau, and Goethe. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 92: 188.
— — and Hume. (J. Murdock) New Eng. 1: 169.
— School-Days of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 47: 507.
— Strauss's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 215.
— Study of. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 10: 274.
— *versus* Shakspere. Knick. 6: 319.
— Visit to. (J. J. Casanova) Colburn, 4: 171–232.
Voltameter, Sonorous. (T. A. Edison) Am. J. Sci. 116: 379.
Volumetric Analysis, Fleischer's. Nature, 16: 497.
— Sutton's. Nature, 5: 158.
Volundur; a Scandinavian Legend. Fraser, 83: 729.
Voluntary Associations. (B. B. Thatcher) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 485. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 142. — (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 5. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 101.
Voluntary Principle. Ecl. R. 71: 38. 72: 207. 82: 86. — Chr. Rem. 51: 50. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 386.
— in the Church. Chr. Disc. 2: 368. 3: 27. — Chr. Exam. 13: 337.—Blackw. 40: 787.
— in Germany. Am. Ecl. 4: 152. — Ecl. R. 75: 72.
Voluntary Question. Ecl. R. 70: 545.
Voluntary Societies. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 81. — (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 393. — (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 257. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 8: 321.
Voluntary System. (R. Southey) Quar. 53: 175. — Ecl. R. 65: 201.
— Results of, in New England. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 84: 207.
Volunteer, Recollections of a. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 26: 220–330.
Volunteer's Catechism. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 2: 191.
Volunteers and Regulars. (C. C. Chesney) Fraser, 71: 421.
— British. Chamb. J. 55: 344.
— English. Cornh. 1: 77. — Dub. Univ. 54: 67. 57: 3, 728.
— in the English Army. Temp. Bar, 1: 103.
— of 1802 in Action; a Tale. Month, 2: 49.
— of the Past. Once a Week, 9: 328.
Volunteer Day in 1803. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 3: 20.
Volunteer Drill. Once a Week, 4: 599, 626, 660.
Volunteer Force in England and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 58: 631.
Volunteer Review. Chamb. J. 34: 44, 106.
Volunteer Royal Commission. Temp. Bar, 7: 141.
Volunteering, past and present. (J. Martineau) Macmil. 2: 394.
Volvox Globator. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 50. — (J. B. Hicks) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 137. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 225.
Von Blixum's heroic Experiment. (H. W. Parker) Am. Whig R. 3: 290.
Von Bohlen, Peter, Biogr. Sketch of. Chr. Rem. 31: 309.
Vondel, Joost van den, the Dutch Milton. Cornh. 35: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 550.
Von Dohm's Memoirs. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 26: 285.
Vondoo Violet; a Bi-centennial Story. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 55: 384.
Vonved the Dane, Count of Elsinore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 55: 3–689. 56: 41–539. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 532. 50: 104–493. 51: 44–470. 52: 87, 182.
Vortex-Atom Theory, Physical Aspects of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 22: 56. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 23: 76.
Vortex Motion. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 276.
Vortigern, not Hengist, the Invader of Kent. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 363.
Voss's Luise. Fraser, 39: 454.
Vota. Fraser, 61: 721.
Votary of Fashion. (Mrs. E. V. Ellis) Godey, 24: 85.
Vote by Ballot. Ecl. R. 124: 378. *See* Ballot.
Voter, Independent, his Place in Politics. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 308.
Voters in France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
— Negro, and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113. *See* Negroes.
— Scottish. Tait, 2: 204.
Voting, Alternative. Dark Blue, 4: 146.
— Educational Test for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 497. 8: 125.
— in the Army. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 3: 331.
Vow, The. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 205.
Vows of Scripture. (J. R. Berry) Am. Presb. R. 16: 419.
— Some curious. Chamb. J. 58: 222.
Vowels; Bopp's Vocalismus. Blackw. 49: 199.
Vowel Elements in Speech. (S. Porter) Am. J. Sci. 92: 167, 303.
Vox Humana. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 1: 75.
Vox Populi. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 172.
Vox Veris. (A. P. Graves) Fraser, 85: 692.
Voyage, Description of a. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 369.
— Long. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 8: 409.
— in the P. and O.; Reminiscences of an Old Fogy. Blackw. 128: 593.
— of the America. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 12: 680.
— of Columba. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 13: 414.
— of the Esperanza; a Tale. (J. G. Austin) Putnam, 13: 586. Same art. Broadw. 6: 261.
— of the good Ship Union. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 9: 398.
— of the Rattlesnake. Ecl. R. 95: 582.
— of the Ship Amherst. Westm. 20: 22.
— round Great Britain, Daniell's. Ecl. R. 27: 330, 419.
— round the World, 1806–12, Campbell's. Ecl. R. 27: 162.
— — Fanning's. Mo. R. 134: 137.
— — First. Colburn, 120: 353.
— — Hübner's. Quar. 143: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 771.
— — in 1803–6. Ecl. R. 19: 577.
— — Meyen's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 313.
— — Swedish, 1851–53. (N. J. Anderson) Colburn, 107: 420. 108: 80–451. 109: 51–428. 110: 66–436. 111: 76–459. 112: 95–190.
— to the Internal World. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 134.
Voyages, Alison's and Byron's. Retros. 10: 285.
— and Commercial Enterprises. Hunt, 8: 143.
— and Travels: Hall and the Landers. Fraser, 5: 462.

Voyages humoristiques, Houssaye's. Bentley, 41: 255.
— Krusenstern's; Hoppner's Translation. Colburn, 2: 22.
— of Lieut. Kolff, 1825–26. Mo. R. 151: 99.
— round the World. Mus. 6: 102.
See Navigators.
Voyageurs, The. Knick. 39: 1.
— Voyage with. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 20: 246.
Voysey, Mr., and Mr. Purchas. Fraser, 83: 457.
Vraicking. Once a Week, 29: 408.
Vulcan, Planet. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 732. — (J. R. Hind) Nature, 14: 469. — Nature, 18: 495.
— Discovery of. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 230, 310.
Vulcan, Planet, Observations for. Nature, 14: 534.
Vulcanicity, Mallet's Theory of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 535.
Vulgar Errors. Penny M. 4: 322. *See* Errata recepta.
Vulgarity, present and past. Temp. Bar. 48: 539.
Vulgate, Origin of. Bost. R. 1: 184.
Vulture, or Turkey Buzzard. (P. H. Gosse) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 90.
Vulture, Bearded. Penny M. 4: 481.
— Egyptian. Penny M. 4: 361.
Vultures and Cotton-Trees of Jamaica. (W. G. Barrett) Recr. Sci. 3: 193.

W

Wabash and Erie Canal, Exhibit, 1853. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 423.
Wabash College, Hist. of. (C. Mills) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 425.
Wabash Railway. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 1.
Wabash Valley, Vegetation of. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 6: 658, 724. 7: 154.
Waccamaw, South Carolina, Visit to. Liv. Age, 54: 292.
Wace, Robert, Life and Writings of. (De la Rue) Arch. 12: 50.
— Romance of Rollo. For. Q. 2: 82.
— Works of. Retros. 18: 92.
Wachenhusen's Von Widden nach Stambul. Colburn, 104: 110.
Wachusett, Mount, Tradition of. (W. T. Harlow) O. & N. 9: 206.
Wadd, Wm. Maxims and Memoirs. Lond. M. 19: 145.
— on Corpulency. Blackw. 17: 69.
Waddington, Julia R. The Monk and the Married Man. Dub. R. 8: 25.
Wade, Benjamin F. Republic, 1: 314, 385.
Wade, Thomas. Lond. Q. 48: 104.
Wade Family Genealogy. (W. B. Shedd) N. E. Reg. 11: 163, 210.
Wadsworth, James. Am. J. Educ. 5: 389.
Wadsworth, Gen. James S., Life of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 18.
Wadsworth Monument at Sudbury. N. E. Reg. 7: 221. 20: 135, 341.
Wafted Seeds; a Tale. Month, 12: 473–693. 13: 60–630. 14: 122–482.
Wags, The. Blackw. 48: 536.
Wager; what came of it. (D. J. Curry) Colburn, 162: 296.
— of Battle. Once a Week, 14: 234. — Chamb. J. 55: 446.
— — Trial of Abraham Thornton. All the Year, 17: 495.
Wagers. Chamb. J. 5: 330. — All the Year, 28: 389.
— Achievements for. Chamb. J. 51: 381.
— Singular. All the Year, 40: 154.
Wages. (A. Walker) Hunt, 31: 179. — Niles's Reg. 41: 353.
— Agricultural, in England and Wales, 1860. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 328.
— — in Scotland and Ireland. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 425.
— and Gratuities, Different Effects of. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, 36: 343.
— and Prices. Tait, n. s. 6: 16–549. 8: 542.
— — in England, 1580–1620. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 535.
— and Rate of Profit. Blackw. 5: 171.
— and Work. Ed. R. 138: 334.
— for Factory Labor. Hunt, 63: 116.
— in England. Prosp. R. 1: 222.
— — 1350–1500. Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 198.
Wages in Germany, Rise of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 259.
— in Manchester, Salford, and Lancashire, 1839–59. (D. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 1.
— of Artisans at Home and abroad, 1840. (J. C. Symons) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 306, 361. 30: 1, 73.
— of Railroad Employés, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
— of Servants, Laborers, and Artificers, 1610. (T. Barker) Arch. 11: 200.
— Political Economy and the Rate of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 78: 81.
— Question of, Walker on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 124: 305. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 23: 12.
— Reducing, to maintain Rate of Profit. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 263.
— Starvation, and Political Economy. Fraser, 99: 32, 697.
— Theory of. (J. L. Shadwell) Westm. 97: 184.
— Torrens on. Mo. R. 133: 331.
— Word on. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 4: 434.
See Labor; Strikes.
Wages Fund Theory. (W. T. Thornton) 19th Cent. 6: 293. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401. — (F. A. Walker) No. Am. 120: 84.
Wages System. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 106: 150.
Waghorn, Lieut. Thos. (G. W. Wheatley) Bentley, 27: 349. — House. Words, 1: 494.
Wagner, Vision of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 118.
Wagner, George, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 58: 163.
Wagner, Johanna, Cantatrice. Colburn, 95: 86.
Wagner, Johannes Rudolf von, Obit. of. Nature, 23: 11.
Wagner, Richard. Ed. R. 143: 141. — (F. Höffer) Fortn. 17: 265. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 29: 981. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 133. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 350. — Argosy, 20: 26. — Eng. Dom. M. 20: 292. — (F. Hueffer) Scrib. 9: 81. — (G. B. Miles) Appleton, 7: 661. — with portrait, (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 11: 431.
— and Bülow. (A. Asbury) Atlan. 29: 140.
— and Flotow. Ev. Sat. 9: 535.
— and his System. All the Year, 30: 223.
— and his Theory. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 779. — Tinsley, 11: 215. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 578.
— and modern German Music. Once a Week, 27: 293.
— as a Dramatist. (E. Rose) Fraser, 99: 519.
— Festival at Bayreuth, 1876. (G. J. Stoeckel) New Eng. 36: 258. — (C. H. Hawkins) Macmil. 35: 55. — Scrib. 12: 361. — (F. Hueffer) Fraser, 92: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 226. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 194–325. — Lippinc. 18: 601. — Eng. Dom. M. 21: 218, 233. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 148. — Pract. M. 4: 5.

Wagner, Richard. Festival in Berlin, 1871. (A. R. Parsons) O. & N. 5: 243.
— in London. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 40: 622.
— Life and Theories of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 119.
— Literary and Musical Labors of. Westm. 88: 143.
— Lohengrin. O. & N. 6: 481.
— Meistersinger. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 24: 145.
— Music at Leipsic, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 267.
— Niebelungen Trilogy, Fable of. Fraser, 94: 25.
— Operas. (J. K. Paine) No. Am. 116: 217. — Fraser, 52: 48. — O. & N. 3: 489, 613.
— Tannhaüser. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 19: 107.
— Theories of Music. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 124: 53
— Tristan and Isolde. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 30: 283.
— Word for. Gent. M. n. s. 4: 306.
— Work and Mission of. (R. Wagner) No. Am. 129: 107, 238.
Wagner, Fort, That Night at. (J. M. W. Appleton) Putnam, 14: 9.
Wagner Tragedy, Isles of Shoals, March 5, 1873. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 35: 602.
Wagram, Campaign of. Temp. Bar, 45: 372.
Wahabees, The. All the Year, 26: 486. — Chr. Obs. 10: 159, 358.
— and their Founder. Canad. Mo. 9: 318.
Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the Graders. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 39: 662.
Waif of Nautilus Island. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 65.
— of the Pogonip. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 6: 561.
Waifs and Strays. Chamb. J. 47: 129.
Wainwright, Jonathan M., Bishop. (B. I. Haight) Am. Church R. 7: 577.
Wainwright, Thomas Griffith, the "Contributor" and Murderer. Chamb. J. 20: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 276.—All the Year, 17: 34.—Liv. Age, 38: 468.
Wait. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 183.
Wait and see. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 421.
Wait and win; a Tale. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 265, 333.
Waits, The. Penny M. 13: 455.
— a Christmas Story. Dub. Univ. 44: 635.
— Ramble after. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 26: 485.
Waits' Badges. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 12: 145.
Waite, Luther. (L. R. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 2: 210.
Waite, Henry M., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. T. Waite) N. E. Reg. 24: 102.
Waite, Morrison Remick, with portrait. Ecl. M. 82: 631.
Waite Family. (H. E. Waite) N. E. Reg. 31: 421. — (D. P. Corey) N. E. Reg. 32: 188.
Waiters. St. James, 16: 348.
— and Servants, Gifts to. Chamb. J. 53: 550.
— and their Fees. Dub. Univ. 75: 583.
— and Waitresses. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 346, 378.
Waiting; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 1: 417.
Waiting; a Tale. (G. N. McConnell) Putnam, 12: 412.
Waiting for the Children. (L. C. Moulton) Harper, 26: 1.
Waiting for the Host; a Tale. Chamb. J. 42: supp.
Waiting for my Husband. St. James, 20: 361.
Waiting for the Verdict; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 3: 341–805. 4: 5–957.
Waiting in the Church; a Tale. Chamb J. 47: 113, 140. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 158, 172, 186.
Waiting to win. Once a Week, 21: 1–221.
Waiting-Maid's Story. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 50: 253, 311.
Wakatipu, New Zealand. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 10: 385.
Wake. England, wake! a Poem. (H. C. Merivale) Blackw. 109: 257.
Wake, An Irish. (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 61: 538.
Wakes and Burials. Penny M. 13: 279, 283.
— Country. Penny M. 6: 311.
Wakefield, Capt. Arthur, Sketch of. Chamb. J. 2: 329.
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, Case of. Blackw. 21: 522.
Wakefield, Gilbert, Correspondence with C. J. Fox. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 9: 313.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 4: 288. — (M. E. Martin) Mod. R. 1: 868. — Ecl. R. 1: 49, 110.
Wakefield; a Story. New Eng. M. 8: 341.
Wakefield, Yorkshire. Peop. J. 4: 101.
Wakefield Abduction Case. Ed. R. 47: 100. — Blackw. 21: 522.
Wakeful Sleeper; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 5: 632.
Wakefulness. Once a Week, 25: 8.
— and Reverie. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 2: 188.
Waking Moments. (T. W. L. Hay) Belgra. 28: 398.
Walberswick, Suffolk, England. Art J. 32: 346.
Walbridge, Hiram. Hunt, 54: 9.
Walcheren Expedition. Ed. R. 17: 330.
Walcot *vs.* Walker, Case of. (R. Southey) Quar. 27: 123.
Waldegrave, Lord, Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 25: 392.
Waldegrave, Samuel, Bp. of Carlisle. Chr. Obs. 69: 867.
Waldemar, Count. Cornh. 37: 584.
Waldemar, Tale of the Italian Campaign of 1805. Knick. 35: 39.
Waldenses, The. (E. E. Hale and G. W. Briggs) Chr. Exam. 63: 404. — Lond. Q. 9: 285. — Meth. M. 28: 199. 38: 213. — (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 416. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 337.
— Adventure in the Valleys of. (F. Gell) Good Words, 21: 735.
— and Albigenses, Early Annals of. Chr. Obs. 36: 403.
— — Faber's Inquiry. Cong. M. 22: 355.
— and Roman Cath. Church. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— and their Valleys. Chr. Obs. 77: 553, 633.
— and Henry Arnaud. Liv. Age, 37: 771.
— Early History and Literature of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 277.
— Early Tenets of. Chr. Obs. 36: 84–723.
— La Grande Chartreuse and the Waldensian Valleys. (J. L. Davids) Victoria, 2: 143.
— History of. Ecl. R. 49: 253.
— — and Condition of. Ecl. R. 44: 550.
— Jones's History of. Ecl. R. 24: 42, 95.
— Lowther on. Chr. Obs. 20: 792.
— Observations on. (S. Denne) Arch. 9: 292.
— of To-Day. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 643.
— Peyran's Defense of. Meth. M. 49: 819.
— Travels among. Meth. M. 49: 18. 54: 250.
— Visit to, 1837. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 505.
— Works on, 1826–28. Chr. Obs. 26: 764. 28: 182, 253.
Waldensian Confessions, Ancient and modern. Chr. Obs. 27: 129.
Waldie's Circulating Library. Am. Mo. R. 3: 405.
Waldo, Dr. Albigence, Army Surgeon. (A. Perry) Hist. M. 5: 104.
Waldo, William, Recollections of. Western, 6: 247.
Waldron, Richard, Letter of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 7: 93.
Waldron or Walderne Family Genealogy. (H. G. Somerby) N. E. Reg. 8: 78.
Waldus and the Waldensian Forgeries. Ho. & For. R. 2: 504.
Wales, Among the Mountains of. Dub. Univ. 76: 72.
— Ancient, Life and Manners in. Carey's Mus. 6: 362.
— Ancient Literature and History of. Westm. 92: 36.
— Antiquities of South. (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 3: 111. — (J. Strange) Arch. 6: 6.
— At the Penguin's Arms. All the Year, 25: 165.
— Autumn in. Bentley, 43: 69.
— Bardic Triad of. Dub. Univ. 65: 104.
— Bards of, Turner's Vindication of. Ed. R. 4: 198.
— Borrow's Wild. Liv. Age, 76: 214.
— Calvinistic Methodists in. Princ. 41: 163.
— Castles of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 1: 278.

Wales, Celt of, and of Ireland. Cornh. 36: 661.
— Census of England and, 1861. Fraser, 70: 443.
— Christmas in. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 19: 32.
— Chronicle of, Roberts's. Ecl. R. 16: 1151.
— Church of England in. Quar. 128: 386. — Ed. R. 97: 342. — Brit. Q 53: 139.
— Church and Education in. Quar. 87: 331.
— Conquest of. Retros. 3: 30. 4: 131. 5: 205.
— Customs and Superstitions of. Once a Week, 7: 639.
— Descent in the Church in. Fraser, 6: 170.
— Disturbances in, 1843. (J Downes) Blackw. 54: 766.
— Early History of. Blackw. 3: 488.
— Education in. Blackw. 63: 540. — Westm. 49: 36.
— Eisteddfods of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 5: 235.
— English in. (J. E. Moulton) Meth. M. 55: 492.
— Fairs in. (W. Sikes) Scrib. 21: 434.
— Fiction of. Mo. R. 160: 431. 163: 64.
— Four ancient Books of. No. Brit. 49: 149. — Dub. Univ. 72: 226.
— History of, Woodward's. Ecl. R. 98: 44.
— History of Religion in. Cong. M. 28: 165, 558, 712.
— Holidays in. All the Year, 14: 397.
— Horse-Wedding in. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 34: 406.
— House-Hunting in. Blackw. 58: 74.
— In the Land of the Kymry. Fraser, 83: 778.
— In the Land of the Leek. St. James, 26: 813.
— Judicature in. Quar. 42: 202.
— Legends and Folk-Lore of. Blackw. 118: 590.
— — and Poetry of. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 27: 396.
— — Guest on. Mo. R. 148: 20. 150: 132. 158: 284. 160: 431. 163: 64.
— Letter from, 1794. (S. T. Coleridge) Colburn, 47: 420.
— Literature of. Quar. 109: 38. — Ecl. R. 92: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 381. — Lond. Q. 42: 325.
— — Bray on Means of promoting. Mo. R. 150: 249.
— Mari Llwyd and other Customs in. (M. A. Lloyd) Penn Mo. 2: 514.
— Methodism in. Quar. 85: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
— Moral and social Condition of. Blackw. 66: 326.
— Morals and Education in. Ecl. M. 14: 76. — Fraser, 37: 245.
— Mormonism in. Liv. Age, 78: 124.
— Musical Festival in. (J. R. Dix) Atlan. 1: 544.
— Musical Instruments of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 30.
— North. (H. Bedford) Month, 25: 294.
— — and its Scenery. Lond. Q. 11, 111.
— — and the Lakes. Westm. 47: 44.
— — the English California. (G. P. Bevan) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 444.
— — Excursions in. Peop. J. 6: 92, 148.
— — Fortnight in. Fraser, 46: 161.
— — Industries of. Pract. M. 2: 161, 280, 401.
— — Johnson's Tour in. Portfo. (Den.) 18: 105.
— — Neglected Mountains and Valleys of. (W. Chapman) Victoria, 33: 251.
— On the Welsh Border. (W. Sikes) Harper, 56: 211.
— Over the narrowest Narrow-Gauge Railway. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 18: 593.
— Poetry of, Ancient. (E. D. Morris) Bib. Sac. 7: 226. — Penn Mo. 1: 340.
— — and Dafyddab Gwilim. Westm. 100: 375.
— Political Geography of. (H. S. Milman) Arch. 38: 19.
— Popular Superstitions of. Blackw. 3: 188. — Retros. 11: 66.
— Proclamation for dividing into Shires. Arch. 12: 89.
— Rebecca Disturbances in. Quar. 74: 123.
— Religious Festival in. (J. A. Hollowell) Cong. 7: 41, 94.
— religiously considered. (B. F. Lewis) Nation, 2: 341.
— Remote Corner of. Bentley, 54: 399.
— Ruthin Eisteddfod. Lond. Soc. 14: 443.
Wales, Sketches of. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 73, 96, 385. 34: 406. 38: 95. 39: 383. 42: 113.
— — on the Coast of. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 85: 75.
— South, Companion Guide in. Art J. 12: 25–373.
— — Distress in. Good Words, 19: 269.
— — Excursions in. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 11: 5–369.
— — Glimpse of. Colburn, 168: 56.
— — Industries of. Pract. M. 1: 199. 2: 82.
— — Twelfth of August in. Colburn, 62: 542.
— — Walk in. Art J. 16: 133.
— — Wanderings in. Lond. Q. 12: 304.
— Tale of David the Telynwr. Blackw. 58: 96.
— Tales about. Mo. R. 144: 546.
— Three Days in Morganwg. Victoria, 3: 400.
— Tour in. All the Year, 45: 347–468. Penny M. 7: 161, 201, 289.
— Tour in the disturbed Regions of, 1843. Blackw. 54: 766.
— Traveling in. Blackw. 63: 455.
— Triads of. (W. Barnes) Fraser, 74: 536.
— Turner's Illustrations of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 67: 663.
— Two Upsets in. Bentley, 54: 626.
— University in, Need of. Westm. 97: 345.
— Visit to South. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 77: 675.
— — to North. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 78: 186.
— Watering-Places in. Lond. Soc. 8: 368.
— Week in. Dub. Univ. 75: 658.
— Wild. Ecl. R. 117: 54.
Wales, Princes of. Lond. Soc. 3: 321, 355.
— — and of Coventry. Antiquary, 2: 89.
— — Marriages of. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 291.
— — Williams's Lives of. Colburn, 68: 130.
Wakley, Thomas, Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 453.
Walford, William, Autobiography of. No. Brit. 15: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 529. — Ecl. R. 93: 535.
Walhalla. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 20: 139. — Penny M. 12: 10. 13: 489.
Walk in the Country. Knick. 86: 252.
— Morning, Fallacy of. West. J. 14: 18.
Walks around London. All the Year, 43: 132.
Walkden, Peter, a Clerical Pepys. Chamb. J. 47: 276.
— Diary of. Cong. 4: 353.
Walker, A., the Hero of Westminster. Hogg, 2: 309.
Walker, Charles. (G. L. Walker) Cong. Q. 13: 357.
Walker, Esther. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 444.
Walker, Frederick. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 33. — (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 117.
— Works of. Art J. 28: 297.
Walker, George, Essays and Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 895. 17: 523.
Walker, Comm. George, and Privateering. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 589.
Walker, James. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 3: 168.
— as a Preacher. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 292. — (S. Osgood) Unita. R. 4: 491.
— Obituary Notice of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 80.
— Sermons of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 186.
Walker, James B. Pioneer Life in the West. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 98.
Walker, John. English Dictionary. House. Words, 17: 523.
Walker, Rev. John. Essays and Writings. Cong. M. 22: 41.
Walker, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. Dem. R. 25: 363.
Walker, Josiah. Defense of Order; a Poem (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 421.
Walker, Dr. Mary E., and her short Dresses. All the Year, 16: 514.
Walker, Robert. (H. Nairn) Good Words, 19: 203. — Penny M. 1: 166.
— Memoir of. Chr. Disc. 3: 161.

Walker, Robert J. Dem. R. 16: 157. — with portrait, Dem. R. 20: 377.
— Treasury Report. (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 3: 335. — (C. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 10. — (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. 5: 313. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 18: 181.
Walker, Samuel, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 150, 227.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 9: 432.
— Sidney's Life of. Chr. Obs. 35: 561.
Walker, Thomas, (b. 1749, d. 1817), and Thomas Walker, (b. 1784, d. 1836), Biographies of. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 409, 523, 683. 12: 68.
Walker, William. Bentley, 51: 210.
Walker, William Sidney. Colburn, 97: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 417. — Liv. Age, 34: 464.
Walking. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 9. 657. — Blackw. 81: 434, 553. 82: 207, 711. — (E. C. Smyth) Hours at Home, 1: 197. — (J. N. Willan) Belgra. 20: 465.
— Exhilarations of the Road. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 15: 809.
— Mechanical Work of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 208.
— Philosophy of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 38: 48.
Walking Parties. Lond. Soc. 36: 88.
Walking-Stick, Lost. Lond. M. 10: 617.
Walking-Sticks. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 12: 429. — Chamb. J. 39: 12.
— Curiosities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 119.
Walking-Stick Factory. Chamb. J. 48: 81.
Walking Tours. Cornh. 33: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 177. — Lond. Soc. 4: 85.
— Reminiscences of. All the Year, 43: 247.
Walking Trees. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 121–667.
Wall, Garret D., with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 76.
Wall, Rev. J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 797.
Wall, Joseph, Execution of. Dub. Univ. 65: 90.
Wall, Wm. Ellis, Epic Poem of. Ecl. R. 59: 217.
Wall, Long, of Salona. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 5: 252.
— of Antoninus, Eastern Terminus of. (R. Garnett) Arch. 30: 245.
— Roman. Quar. 107: 118.
Walls, Dock, Stability of. (R. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 20: 306.
— Retaining. (A. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 9: 194. — (J. S. Tate) Ecl. Engin. 9: 481. — (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 16: 11. — (W. M. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 20: 313. — (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 22: 365.
— — Earth-Thrust behind. (J. R. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 17: 155.
— — New Theory of. (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 361.
Wall-eyed Horse; a Rural Ballad. Fraser, 38: 653.
Wall-Paper, Arsenical. (N. P. Hamberg) Pract. M. 4: 222. — Ev. Sat. 11: 230.
Wall Street, Crash in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 204.
— Look at. (J. T. Walden) Putnam, 4: 31.
— Revelations of. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 57: 13–634. 58: 52–514. 59: 83–363.
— Ways of. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 167, 346.
Wall Street Corners. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 308.
Wallace, Benjamin J., Death of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 284.
Wallace, Henry, and Edmund Campion, Jesuit Martyrs. Ed. R. 148: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 67.
Wallace, Horace Binney. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 14: 132. — West. Law J. 10: 424.
Wallace, Lewis. The Fair God. O. & N. 9: 259.
Wallace, Robert. Various Prospects of Mankind. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 2: 185.
Wallace, Sir William. Colburn, 128: 412.
— and his Monument. Tait, n. s. 23: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 261.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 317.
Wallace, William Ross. Internat. M. 4: 444.
Wallace, William Ross, Poems of. Dem. R. 40: 505.
Wallachia. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 340. — Penny M. 9: 366, 372.
— and Moldavia. (A. Negris) No. Am. 27: 464. — Mo. R. 97: 28. — Blackw. 19: 721.
— — History of. Mo. R. 145: 75.
— Prince Couza's Coup d'État in. Blackw. 96: 351.
— Gipsies. House. Words, 8: 139.
— Moldo-. Sharpe, 18: 153, 299.
— Peasantry of. All the Year, 20: 137.
— Russians in. Colburn, 91: 17.
— Trip through. Nat. M. 6: 73.
— Wilkinson's Account of. Ecl. R. 31: 363.
Wallachs in Transylvania. Fraser, 42: 552.
Wallack, John Lester. (W. Stuart) Galaxy, 6: 485.
Wallahism, Collapse of. Belgra. 26: 540.
Walla-Walla Indians, Notes among. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 417.
Wallenstein, Albrecht W. E. von. Colburn, 118: 164. 160: 602. — Dub. R. 5: 142. — Ecl. M. 41: 227. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Nat. Q. 11: 27. — For. Q. 5: 41.
— and Ferdinand II. (R. Cardwell) Month, 28: 24, 144.
— and Gustavus Adolphus. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 577.
— and his Times. Cornh. 19: 540, 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 93, 205.
— Camp of. Fraser, 2: 633.
— Correspondence. Mo. R. 120: 205.
— Life and Letters of. Quar. 61: 164.
— Mitchell's Life of. Fraser, 17: 484. — Blackw. 43: 46. — Mo. R. 144: 571.
— Ranke's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 296.
— Was he guilty? Colburn, 96: 31.
Waller, Edmund. House. Words, 16: 246. — Bentley, 37: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 327.
— Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. 91: 376.
Waller, John F., Poems of. Dub. Univ. 43: 102.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 312.
Waller, Samuel Edmund. (W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 117.
Walley, John, jr. N. E. Reg. 16: 58.
Wallis, Gustav. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 386.
Wallons. (R. S. Charnock and C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 2: 10.
Wallowa Campaign, 1877. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
Wallsend Coal Mines. All the Year, 29: 154.
Waln, Robert. American Bards. West. R. 3: 270.
Walnut-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 438.
Walpole, Horace. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 19: 118. 72: 516. 74: 395. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 25: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 3. — Brit. Q. 27: 462. — Bentley, 11: 552. 16: 288. 29: 567. — Bent. Q. 1: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 326. — Ev. Sat. 12: 713.
— and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 37: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 368.
— and Friends. Fraser, 27: 629. 28: 15.
— and Thomas Gray. Chamb. J. 16: 216.
— and Macaulay, Dem. R. 14: 353.
— Character and Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 12: 117.
— — and Writings of. Colburn, 38: 422.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 142: 200. — Colburn, 49: 132.
— — with Mason. Quar. 89: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 577. — Liv. Age, 29: 563.
— The Garland. Quar. 90: 311.
— Gossip about his Contemporaries. Tait, n. s. 4: 143.
— His Opinion of his Contemporaries. Internat. M. 3: 488.
— Historic Doubts. (R. Masters) Arch. 2: 198.
— Jessopp's Life of. (J. Morris) Month, 34: 323.
— Journals of. Dub. Univ. 53: 449.

Walpole, Horace, Journals of, Last. Bentley, 45: 304. — Tait, n. s. 26: 192.
— Letters of. Ed. R. 148: 469. — Blackw. 4: 40, 148. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 1. 61: 422. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 58: 227. — (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 31: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 29. — Quar. 19: 118. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 83: 110. — Westm. 19: 361. — Select J. 3: 167. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 7. — Anal. M. 13: 1. — Mo. R. 90: 1. 108: 32. 132: 221. 151: 314. 153: 291. 154: 17. 161: 507. — Mus. 23: 457. 44: 202. — Bentley, 27: 521, 619. 42: 49. 43: 352. — Tait, 3: 421. — Liv. Age, 52: 621. — New Q. 6: 284.
— — to Countess of Ossory. Quar. 83: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 186. — Ed. R. 88: 339.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 27: 178. — Mus. 6: 289. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 269. — Ecl. R. 94: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 241.
— Old Age of. Dub. Univ. 52: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 915.
— Reign of George III. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 27: 178. — Dub. Univ. 25: 227. 26: 327. *See* George III.
— Strawberry Hill. Quar. 142: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 477. — (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, 1: 553. — St. James, 27: 567. — Peop. J. 8: 341. *See* Strawberry Hill.
— Women of the Time of. Lond. Soc. 8: 319, 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
Walpole, Sir Robert. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 103: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 334. — Month, 4: 221, 331. — Colburn, 108: 127.
— and his Contemporaries. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 71: 179. — Mus. 39: 57.
— and his Maxim, "Quieta non movere." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 378.
— and Queen Caroline. Tait, n. s. 5: 687.
— Translations by. Ed. R. 6: 290.
— Travels in the East. Mo. R. 97: 262.
Walpole Family in the Time of Queen Elizabeth, Jessop's. Dub. R. 85: 32.
Walpole; a Comedy. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 40: 438.
Walpurga, St., Life of. Chr. Rem. 8: 40.
Walpurgis Night; a Tale. (H. Zschokke) Temp. Bar, 28: 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 516.
— a Poem. Broadw. 8: 375.
— Phantasies of. (H. Zschokke) Tait, n. s. 17: 360.
Walrus, The. (H. W. Elliott) Scrib. 22: 335. — Penny M. 6: 313.
Walrus-Hunting. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 653.
Walsh, Dr. Edward, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 3: 63.
Walsh, Sir John. Contemporary History. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 63: 239. — Quar. 55: 532. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 25: 281.
Walsh, Robert. Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 334. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 395. — Anal. M. 14: 472. 15: 67. 16: 302, 355. — Mo. R. 93: 297.
— on the French Government. Quar. 3: 320.
Walsh, Rev. Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 172.
— Constantinople. Dub. Univ. 8: 196.
— Didactics. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 399.
— Narrative. So. R. 3: 225.
— Turkish Empire illustrated. Dub. Univ. 13: 137.
Walsh, Thomas. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 19: 106.
Walsingham, Pilgrimage to. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 618.
Walstein, De, the Enthusiast. Mus. 40: 334.
Walter and William; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 47: 96. Same art. Mus. 38: 313.
Walter's Word; a Novel. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 52: 1–405.
Walter, John, of the London Times. Fraser, 37: 167. — Peop. J. 5: 232. — Chamb. J. 8: 284. — Sharpe, 4: 306.
— and the Birth of the Times. (W. Blades) Macmil. 39: 17.
Walter, Wm. B. Sukey; a Poem. West. R. 4: 207.
Walter Family Genealogy. (C. F. Adams, jr.) N. E. Reg. 8: 209.
Walter Martem; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 5: 29.
Walter Vivian, the Smuggler. Fraser, 6: 704.
Walter Printing-Press. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 31: 309.
Waltham, Abbot of, his House at St. Mary-at-Hill. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 36: 400.
Waltham Abbey. Penny M. 9: 201.
— Antiquities of. Antiquary, 1: 115.
Waltham Cross. Penny M. 3: 1.
Waltham, Mass., Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 5: 251.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 277.
Walther von der Vogelweide, Minnesinger. Cornh. 33: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 229. — Westm. 101: 406.
Walton, Brian. Cong. M. 5: 32, 90.
Walton, Izaak. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 7: 254. — Chamb. J. 53: 367 — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 93: 632. — Dub. Univ. 20: 432, 537. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 233. — Am. Whig R. 1: 384.
— Complete Angler. *See* Angling.
— Grave of. Nat. M. 7: 167.
— Hour's Talk about. Dub. Univ. 20: 433, 537.
— Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc. Am. Mo. R. 3: 30.
Walton, Josiah, Diary of, 1755. N. E. Reg. 5: 42.
Walton, William C., Memoir of. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 193.
Walton Family of New York. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 39.
Waltz and Gallopade. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 426.
Waltzing, Philosophy of. Colburn, 72: 250–392.
Walworth Murder. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 20.
Wanderer; a Poem. (E. Lyndon) Victoria, 36: 457.
Wanderer; a Tale. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 9: 89.
Wanderers. (C. S. Calverley) Once a Week, 16: 363.
Wandering Jew, The. Chamb. J. 52: 637. — (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 32. — Cath. World, 5: 761. — Dub. Univ. 88: 584. — Ecl. R. 105: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 222. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 153. — Bentley, 13: 48. — All the Year, 33: 508.
— Ahasuerus, the ever-living Jew. (F. P. Müller) Colburn, 103: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 774.
— Doré's Illustrations of. Dub. R. 41: 183.
— Hoffman's Chronicles of. Tait, n. s. 20: 508, 698.
— Legend of. Ecl. R. 105: 435.
— — and Literature of. So. R. n. s. 7: 46.
— a Poem. (P. B. Shelley) Fraser, 3: 666.
— Sue's. *See* Sue, Eugene.
Wandering Knight, Voyage of. (R. Ford) Retros. 1: 250.
Wanderings by Night. St. James, 8: 357.
— westward. (F. Francis) Fraser, 79: 60.
Wan-Lee, the Pagan. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 8: 552.
Wants supplied. Chamb. J. 44: 801.
— Wishes, and Whims. Temp. Bar, 12: 137.
Wanted, a Cook. Argosy, 31: 385.
Wanted, a Curate. Lond. Soc. 8: 119.
Wanted, good Board; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 13: 608.
Wanted! — in Clerkenwell. All the Year, 27: 250.
Wanted, a King; a Story of Tobago. Cornh. 22: 239.
Wanted, an Organist. House. Words, 4: 142.
Wanted, a Widow. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 9: 319.
Wanted, a Wife, with Money. Lond. Soc. 6: 289.
Wanting an Opportunity; a Story. Sharpe, 18: 166.
Wapiti-Running on the Plains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 8: 593.
Wapping. All the Year, 41: 540.

Wappinger Valley Limestone of Duchess County, N. Y. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 50, 451.
War. Cornh. **37**: 478. — Colburn, **163**: 464. — Dub. Univ. **76**: 458. — Chr. Exam. **4**: 83. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. **7**: 338. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. **44**: 124. — Chr. R. **12**: 441. **14**: 306. — Nature, **2**: 229. — Ecl. R. **25**: 1.
— Adams's and Jefferson's Opinion of. No. Am. **3**: 33.
— Advancement of Christianity by. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. **24**: 303.
— against Jugurtha. So. Q. **13**: 1.
— an Essay. (A. Helps) Fraser, **59**: 253.
— Ancient and modern. Once a Week, **25**: 256.
— and the Christian Church. (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. **73**: 80.
— and Christianity. Chr. R. **26**: 603. — Bost. R. **3**: 252. — Ecl. M. **76**: 369.
— and Dueling. Am. Q. **22**: 1.
— and Education. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 626.
— and its attendant Maladies. (F. R. Grahame) Gent. M. n. s. **23**: 220.
— and its Gains. (N. Macleod) Good Words, **3**: 577.
— and its Incidents. So. Q. **13**: 1.
— and its Obligations before Peace. Fraser, **50**: 121.
— and its Results. Dub. Univ. **39**: 747.
— and Judgment. (N. Macleod) Good Words, **12**: 52.
— and the Law of Nations. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, **8**: 161.
— and Loyalty, Fletcher Webster on. Brownson, **3**: 493.
— and Peace Congress. Liv. Age, **28**: 362.
— and Progress. (E. Dicey) Macmil. **16**: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 179.
— Art of. Ed. R. **35**: 377. — (W. Jerdan) Canad. Mo. **10**: 316. — Month, **5**: 111.
— Bright Side of. Fraser, **52**: 297.
— Can it be avoided? (Lord Amberley) Fortn. **15**: 614.
— Causes of, in Europe. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **19**: 149.
— Causes of Pre-eminence in. Fraser, **95**: 541.
— Causes, Cost, and Consequences of. (W. J. Fox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **1**: 582.
— Century of, and its Lesson. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. **35**: 93.
— Channing on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. **27**: 72.
— Cost of. Putnam, **8**: 157.
— — 1795–1805. (I. Taylor) Good Words, **5**: 420.
— Courtesies of. Blackw. **88**: 608.
— Cousin's Argument for. Bost. Q. **1**: 152.
— Custom of. Meth. M. **40**: 514.
— Democratic and Economic Relations of. New Eng. **4**: 369.
— Divine Law on. Kitto, **18**: 35.
— Effect of, on Commerce. Ed. R. **32**: 48.
— — upon Literature. (J. Weiss) Atlan. **9**: 674.
— Effect of Weather on. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **9**: 593.
— Electricity in. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, **16**: 281.
— Ethics and. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. **72**: 1. — (F. W. Newman) Westm. **73**: 400. — (T. R. E. Holmes) St. James, **45**: 154.
— — and Humanities of. (E. A. Washburne) U. S. Serv. M. **1**: 113.
— Expenditure of. Westm. **2**: 27.
— Game of, in Europe. Chamb. J. **50**: 65.
— Home Duties in Time of. (T. P. Doggett) Mo. Rel. M. **30**: 330.
— How can it be prevented? Am. Law R. **10**: 189.
— Humanity and Economy in. (I. N. Burritt) Penn Mo. **10**: 493.
— in general, and modern French Wars in particular. Fraser, **60**: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. **48**: 101.
— indefensible on Christian Principles. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **18**: 368.
— Is it ever justifiable? (J. Adams) So. Lit. J. **3**: 430.
War, Is it a Gospel of Peace? (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. **4**: 201.
— Is it necessary? (W. A. Croffut) Lakeside, **4**: 202.
— Laws of. Westm. **94**: 368.
— — and Ethics of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **5**: 302.
— — Brussels Conference and. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. **31**: 410.
— — in their Bearing on Peace. (S. Amos) Princ. n. s. **4**: 352.
— Lesson of; a Poem. (H. C. Lea) Contin. Mo. **1**: 46.
— Lessons which it teaches. (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. **11**: 385.
— Loss to Nations from. Bank. M. (L.) **37**: 451.
— Mass. Laws and Orders of, 1675. N. E. Reg. **7**: 60.
— Methods of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. **90**: 513.
— Meum and tuum in. Chamb. J. **48**: 728.
— Mexican. *See* Mexican War.
— Military Disasters and their Causes. No. Brit. **23**: 266.
— Miseries of. St. Paul's, **8**: 509.
— Modern. Quar. **120**: 503.
— — in its Childhood. U. S. Serv. M. **1**: 379.
— — in Theory and Practice. (J. G. Rosengarten) U. S. Serv. M. **1**: 56.
— Moral Influences of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **42**: 157.
— Mortality from military Operations. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. **19**: 219. — Colburn, **108**: 469.
— — from Naval Operations. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. **18**: 201.
— New Applications of Science to. Nature, **17**: 361.
— of 1812. (H. Whiting) No. Am. **53**: 211. — Ed. R. **19**: 290. **20**: 451. **24**: 243. — Selec. Ed. R. **4**: 193, 237. — Anal. M. **1**: 196. — Quar. **7**: 1. **8**: 193. — Walsh's R. **2**: 311. **4**: 1. — New Eng. M. **6**: 181. — Pamph. **1**: 487. **2**: 249. **4**: 551. — Canad. Mo. **6**: 1. — Lond. M. **16**: 504.
— — Campaign of 1814 on the Niagara Frontier. (D. B. Douglass) Hist. M. **22**: 1–216.
— — Campaigns of Washington and New Orleans. Quar. **37**: 404. — Ed. R. **45**: 368. — Mus. **10**: 239. **11**: 132.
— — Disputes with the U. S., 1812. Ed. R. **19**: 290.
— — Edinburgh Review on. Portfo.(Den.) **14**: 533.
— — Escape from Gibraltar. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. **13**: 495.
— — Hartford Convention. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **25**: 217.
— — in Louisiana. Portfo.(Den.) **14**: 477.
— — Incidents of. So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 38.
— — Ingersoll's History of. Liv. Age, **36**: 498.
— — Letters on. Hist. M. **10**: 220.
— — Lossing's Field-Book of. Hist. M. **17**: 69.
— — Massacre at Frenchtown, Mich. (T. P. Dudley) Hist. M. **19**: 28.
— — Narrative of a Prisoner. Hist. M. **2**: 355.
— — Naval Recollections of. Mus. **42**: 279, 439.
— — Neutral Question. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. **9**: 1.
— — Orders in Council. *See* Orders in Council.
— — Private Armed Navy of. Dem. R. **40**: 523.
— — Recollections of. Mus. **38**: 466. **39**: 241.
— — Reminiscences of. So. Lit. Mess. **13**: 119. — Knick. **33**: 377. — N. E. Reg. **19**: 338.
— — Reminiscences of an Octogenarian. Hist. M. **17**: 31.
— — Scenes in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **26**: 721. **27**: 145–739. **28**: 3–598. **29**: 147, 596. **30**: 168.
— — Gen. Scott in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **23**: 451.
— Organization of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. **4**: 76.
— Our Munitions of. Chamb. J. **47**: 592.
— Personal Injury. Univ. Q. **3**: 221.
— Philanthropy in. Blackw. **121**: 150.
— Philosophy of. Tait, n. s. **1**: 127.
— Poem on. St. Paul's, **8**: 393.

War, Poetry of. Putnam, 8: 288.
— Proposed Mitigation of. Month, 9: 588. 10: 58.
— Providential View of. (I. D. Van Duzee) Univ. Q. 19: 248.
— Realities of. Broadw. 5: 167.
— Recent Changes in the Art of, 1866. Ed. R. 123: 95.
— Relation of, to Human Nature. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 71: 313.
— Retaliation in. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 211.
— Rights of, Blockades and Privateers. Am. Whig R. 3: 659.
— Ruskin on. Ecl. R. 125: 97.
— Science applied to. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 37, 57. 19: 508. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 599. — Chamb. J. 23: 81..
— Science of. Nature, 2: 339, 358, 378. — Dub. Univ. 71: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 798, 999.
— — Müller on, 1810. Ecl. R. 15: 71.
— Sermon on. (T. L. Claughton) Good Words, 19: 466.
— Taxes of. Ed. R. 20: 225.
— Theory of. Colburn, 148: 123.
— True Portraiture of. Chr. Obs. 40: 665, 735. — Mus. 41: 228, 540.
— Two Burdens of. (E. Burritt) Galaxy, 12: 208.
— Usage of. Quar. 130: 462.
— Villanous Saltpeter. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 303.
— Waste of. Hunt, 63: 195.
— Weapons of. Chamb. J. 35: 355.
— Who may kill in, and who may not. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 385.
— Workingmen and. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 16: 349. *See also* Warfare; Strategy.
Wars, Civil, Great. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 65.
— English, Causes and Costs of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 106.
— in Central Asia, British. Fraser, 44: 537.
— Jewish, not justifiable. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 459.
— — reconciled with Christianity. Chr. R. 13: 345.
— of 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 76: 175.
War Caldron. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 121: 627.
War Canoes, Among the. Belgra. 16: 197.
War Correspondent, Adventures of. Blackw. 130: 724.
War Correspondents and the Authorities. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 185.
— — Reply. (Viscount Melgund) 19th Cent. 7: 434.
War Debt; its Limitations and Dangers. (G. A. Potter) Nat. Q. 38: 71.
War Department, U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 107.
War Galleys of the Ancients. Mo. R. 111: 403.
War Instinct and what to do with it. Once a Week, 8: 637.
War Loans of 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 430.
War Power. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 30: 909.
— and Christianity. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 25: 165.
— of England, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 163.
War Song. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. 5: 456.
War Songs and their Influence. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 31.
War Story. Belgra. 39: supp. 90.
War Time, Letters in. (L. R. Fewell) So. M. 14: 541, 638.
War Trail; a Story. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 27: 1–409.
Warbeck, Perkin, Documents relating to. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 153.
— Who was? (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 11: 534.
Warburton, Acton. Rollo and his Race. Brit. Q. 8: 103.
Warburton, Eliot. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 17: 155. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 319. — Dub. Univ. 39: 235.
— Crescent and Cross. Dub. Univ. 25: 116. — So. Q. 9: 285.
— Hochelaga. Quar. 78: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 379. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 237. — Blackw. 60: 464. — Dem. R. 19: 255.
— Works. Ecl. M. 26: 109.
Warburton, Bishop William. (J. A. Devinney) Meth. Q. 10: 609.
— Letters. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 2: 401. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 343. — Meth. M. 41: 35. — Kitto, 35: 40. — Chr. Obs. 8: 567.
— Life of. Nat. R. 17: 61.
— Papers of. Mo. R. 154: 605.
— Watson's Life of. Ed. R. 122: 1. — Chr. Obs. 63: 169.
— Works. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 7: 382.
Ward, Gen. Aaron, with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 70. — with portrait, Dem. R. 37: 89.
Ward, Andrew Henshaw. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 17: 334.
Ward, Gen. Artemas. (R. C. Winthrop) Pennsyl. M. 1: 181. — with portrait, (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 5: 271.
Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, C. F.
Ward, Genevieve, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 153.
Ward, George Raphael, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
Ward, Henrietta. (Mrs. E. M. Ward) Art J. 16: 357.
Ward, James, Artist, with portrait. Art J. 1: 179.
— Gordale Scar. Art J. 32: 269.
Ward, James Clifton, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 614.
Ward, John, Diary of, 1648–79. Mo. R. 149: 187.
Ward, John Q. A., the Sculptor. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 57: 62.
Ward, John William. *See* Dudley, Earl of.
Ward, Robert Plumer. Bentley, 28: 333. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 186.
— De Clifford; a Novel. Ed. R. 73: 366.
— De Vere. Quar. 36: 269. — Lond. M. 18: 36.
— Illustrations of human Life. Colburn, 49: 586.
— Life of. Quar. 87: 239. — Blackw. 68: 199. — Internat. M. 1: 113. — Tait, n. s. 17: 479.
— Tremaine. Blackw. 17: 518. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 121. — Westm. 4: 293. — Lond. M. 11: 527. — Colburn, 13: 321.
Ward, Samuel. (W. Gammell) Sparks's Am. Biog. 19: 233. — (C. King) Hunt, 8: 550. — Am. Q. Reg. 11: 356. — Ann. Reg. 7: [405.
— Diary of, 1774–76. M. Am. Hist. 1: 438, 503, 549.
Ward, William. Farewell Address. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 92.
Ward, William G., Doctrinal Essays of. Dub. R. 87: 115.
Ward Family of Givendate. Month, 38: 154.
Ward of the three Guardians. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 39: 697.
Ward or Wife? Belgra. 24: 437. 25: 85–424.
Ward III., Dangerous. (F. E. Weatherly) Lond. Soc. 29: 261.
Warden of Saint Briavels; a Legend of Tintern Abbey. Victoria, 4: 236, 520.
Warder, The. Blackw. 6: 208–704. 7: 11, 90. 8: 689.
Warder's Tale. (H. Fenton) Knick. 35: 314.
Wardian Cases. Recr. Sci. 1: 64.
Wardlaw, Ralph, with portrait. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 503. — Hogg, 15: 224.
— Discourses. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 617.
— Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. 24: 54. — Ecl. R. 103: 366.
Wardour Castle. Antiquary, 4: 259.
Wardrobe Account for 1483. (J. Milles) Arch. 1: 361.
— for Marriage of Princess Elizabeth, 1612–13. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 380.
— of Edward II. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 26: 318.
— of Edward III. (Sir N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 31: 1.
— of Henry VIII. (J. Caley) Arch. 9: 243.
— of Prince Henry, Son of James I. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 88.
Wardstaff Tenure. Antiquary, 1: 117.
Ware, Henry. Inquiry into Truths of Religion. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 32: 86.

Ware, Henry, Life and Character of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 40: 94. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 40: 270. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 189.
— Memoir of. (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 5.
— Reminiscences of. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 15.
Ware, Henry, jr. New Eng. 8: 250.
— Biography of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 35: 223.
— Discourses on the Death of. Chr. Exam. 35: 267.
— Memoir of. Prosp. R. 2: 197.
— on the Character of Christ. Am. Mo. R. 3: 255. — (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 199.
— Sermon on Temperance. Chr. Exam. 31: 252.
— Works of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 409.
Ware, John. Phi Beta Kappa Poem. No. Am. 6: 109.
Ware, John F. W. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 16: 51.
— His Work for the Freedmen. (W. E. Matthews) Unita. R. 15: 435.
Ware, Joseph. Journal of Expedition against Quebec. N. E. Reg. 6: 129.
Ware, Mary L. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 77: 145. — (C. M. Sedgwick) Putnam, 1: 370.
— Memoir of. (C. Robbins) Chr. Exam. 54: 401.
Ware, William. Letters from Palmyra. Knick. 8: 75, 215, 316. 9: 458. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 99. — Westm. 28: 436.
— Memorial of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 52: 406.
— Probus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 47: 464.
— Zenobia. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 28: 436.
Ware Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 6: 145.
Warehouses, Construction of modern. Ecl. Engin. 8: 426.
Warehouse Receipts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 49, 371.
Warehouse System. (A. Jones) Hunt, 7: 225. — (J. Smith) Hunt, 14: 418, 529. — Hunt, 46: 239.
— Treasury Circular on. Hunt, 15: 400. — Niles's Reg. 35: 159. 36: 157.
Warehousing and Dock System Policy. Hunt, 7: 547. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 61.
Waren, or Oracular Afflatus of the Hindus. Dub. Univ. 33: 307. 34: 647. 37: 52.
— Mysteries of Kanoba. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.
Warfare afloat. All the Year, 38: 305.
— among the Greeks. Cornh. 17: 462.
— Fluctuations in defensive. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 6: 533.
— in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 14: 666.
— Laws of. Am. Law R. 9: 605.
— Modern. (J. Ruskin) Fraser, 94: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 301.
— — and National Armies. Fraser, 81: 543.
— — Remarks on. Fraser, 93: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 172.
— — Science and Art of. (E. B. Hunt) New Eng. 18: 908.
— — Wounded Soldier in. Macmil. 19: 87.
— Savage. (S. W. Baker) Macmil. 29: 275.
See Artillery; Ordnance; Fortifications; Ironclads; Torpedoes; Submarine; War.
Warfield, Catharine A. Miriam Montfort. Penn Mo. 4: 714.
Warilows of Welland; a Tale. House. Words, 2: 12. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 560.
Waring, Scott. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 418.
Warkworth Hermitage. Penny M. 4: 89.
Warlike Spirit, Decline of. (T. H. Buckle) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 513.
Warlock, The. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. 2: 237.
Warmbrunn and Graefenberg. Dub. Univ. 38: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 313.
— and Salzbrunn. Bentley, 33: 711.
Warming and Ventilating. Pract. M. 7: 195. — Penny M. 6: 54. — Mo. R. 104: 199. — (C. Sylvester) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 311, 379.
Warming, Arnott on. Ecl. R. 67: 570. — Westm. 28: 345.
— of Churches. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 640.
— of Houses. (J. P. Seddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 472.
— of Rooms. (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 64: 182.
See also Ventilation and Warming.
Warned of a Warning; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 380.
Warner, Amy Lothrop. Glen Luna; or Dollars and Cents. Prosp. R. 9: 314.
Warner, Charles Dudley, with portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Appleton, 11: 801. — with portrait, (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 7: 332. — (W. Davenport Adams) Lond. Soc. 26: 487.
Warner, Seth. (W. Harriman) N. E. Reg. 34: 363.
— Reminiscences of. (D. S. Boardman) Hist. M. 4: 200.
Warner, Susan. The old Helmet. Blackw. 99: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 21.
— Say and Seal. Liv. Age, 65: 410.
— Wide, wide World. Prosp. R. 9: 314.
Warner, R. Literary Recollections. Mo. R. 122: 177.
Warner, William, Posterity of, Ipswich, Mass. N. E. Reg. 20: 64.
Warnford, Ancient Building at. (H. P. Wyndham) Arch. 5: 357.
Warnings, Useless. All the Year, 25: 138.
Warping, Fertilization of Land by. Penny M. 13: 221.
Warren, Charles, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 364.
Warren, Henry, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
Warren, Gen. Joseph, Death of. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 571.
— Life of. (A. H. Everett) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 93. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 749.
— Relics of. (J. S. Loring) Hist. M. 1: 363.
— Reminiscences concerning. N. E. Reg. 12: 113–234.
Warren, Dr. John. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 118: 200. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 9: 383. — Am. Q. Reg. 13: 85.
Warren, John Collins, with portrait. (J. C. Warren) N. E. Reg. 19: 1. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 460.
Warren, John Leicester; a Poet of To-Day. (G. B. Smith) St. Paul's, 13: 88.
Warren, Samuel. Blackw. 122: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 104. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 492.
— Law Studies. Blackw. 38: 38. 58: 300. — Quar. 56: 284.
— Lily and the Bee. Dub. Univ. 39: 66.
— Miscellanies. Fraser, 55: 590.
— Now and then. Tait, n. s. 15: 106. — Brit. Q. 7: 378. — Blackw. 63: 239.
— Ten Thousand a Year. New York R. 9: 169.
— Works of. Lond. Q. 5: 464. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 361.
Warren, William, Actor. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750. — Ev. Sat. 10: 330.
Warren, William de, Discovery of Remains of. Arch. 31: 430, 438.
Warren, Cruise of the. Knick. 20: 530.
Warren, Mass., Eaton's Annals of the Town of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 74: 161.
Warren and Surrey, Earls of, Manor House of. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 37.
Warren Museum, Boston. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 94.
Warreniana [Warren's Blacking]. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 446.
Warrington, Lewis. Anal. M. 7: 1. — Portfo.(Den.) 12: 1.
Warrington in 1465. Hogg, 3: 205.
Warrior, Iron-clad Ship. Temp. Bar, 1: 232.
— and La Gloire. Cornh. 3: 192.
Warriors in Town. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 27: 382.
Warsaw and Poland in 1863. Temp. Bar, 10: 589.
— Casanova's Adventures in. Mus. 1: 352.
— Fall of, and its Effect on England. Colburn, 32: 336.
— When Order reigned in. All the Year, 10: 31.
Wartburg Castle. (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 129. — (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 26: 135.

Warton, Joseph and Thomas. Cornh. 30: 534.
— Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 264.
— Wooll's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 4: 965.
Warton, Thomas. Cornh. 11: 733.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 353.
— — and Poetry of. Lond. M. 4: 121.
— Poetical Works. Ed. R. 2: 250. — Blackw. 44: 553.
Warwick, England. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 10: 708. — (H. S. Digby) Scrib. 4: 187.
— Afternoon in. Victoria, 24: 497.
— and Coventry. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 22: 393.
— Castle of. Sharpe, 29: 140. — Lond. M. 4: 5. — Penny M. 1: 177. 13: 45.
— — Fire at, Dec. 3, 1871. Antiquary, 1: 205.
— Lines written at. (C. Badham) Blackw. 25: 489.
— Visit to. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 115.
Warwick, Earls of. Victoria, 26: 491.
Warwick Vase. Penny M. 1: 233.
Warwick, Mass., Early History of. N. E. Reg. 21: 127.
Warwick's Spare Minutes. Retros. 2: 45.
Warwickshire. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 671.
— American in. (G. F. Emery) Lippinc. 2: 305.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 4: 97.
— Week in. St. James, 11: 76.
Was he dead? (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 25: 86.
Was he mad? a Tale. (L. D. Blake) Galaxy, 2: 629.
Was he successful? a Tale. (R. B. Kimball) Contin. Mo. 1: 702. 2: 48–734. 3: 99–719. 4: 82–670. 5: 80–445.
Was it a Dream? All the Year, 2: 184.
Was it a Failure? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 47: 242.
Was it Love or Hatred? (C. De Kay) Scrib. 18: 242.
Was it a Reality? (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 5: 7.
Was Reichenbach right? (M. L. Bissell) Atlan. 24: 269.
Was she worth it? Chamb. J. 46: 673, 691.
Was there ever such Luck? a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 316.
Wasawartti, the Buddhistic Devil. Univ. Q. 31: 476.
Washburn, Francis Tucker. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 156.
Washburne, Elihu B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 271.
Washer at the Well; a Breton Legend. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 22: 44.
Washerwomen on the Seine. Penny M. 5: 491.
Washing, Chemistry of. All the Year, 13: 248.
Washington, Betty [Mrs. Lewis]. (A. L. Bassett) Scrib. 15: 508.
Washington, Bushrod. Ann. Reg. 5: [267.
— and his Slaves. Niles's Reg. 21: 1, 70.
Washington, George. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 12: 289. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 11: 1. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 2: 427. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 9: 192. — (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 18: 289. — Internat. M. 3: 146. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 283. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 92. — (H. Wright) Antiquary, 4: 140.
— Address of. Am. Alma. 1832: 115. 1833: 91.
— — resigning his Commission, 1783. M. Am. Hist. 7: 105.
— Administration of. (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. 10: 1.
— Agricultural Letters of. (G. Hannah) O. & N. 5: 224.
— Agricultural Notes. Am. Alma. 1830: 99.
— Ancestors of. Hist. M. 6: 112.
— Ancestry of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 21: 25.
— and Adams, Administrations of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 4: 614. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 563. — (W. Green) Chr. R. 17: 237. — (W. A. Duer) No. Am. 64: 161.
— and Burke. Liv. Age, 71: 291.
— and the Church. (W. F. Carme) Cath. World. 30: 491.
— and the Death of Jumonville. (W. J. Anderson) Canad. Mo. 1: 55.
— and the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. Hist. M. 7: 110.
— and Goethe. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 60: 317.
— and Grant. (G. B. Loring) O. & N. 5: 337.
Washington, George, and Hamilton, Difficulty between. Liv. Age, 54: 250.
— and his Family, with portrait. Ecl. M. 59: 261.
— and his Generals, Headley's. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 5: 517, 638.
— and Irish Republicans. Hist. M. 15: 201.
— and the "Jumonville" of M. Thomas. Hist. M. 6: 201.
— Anecdotes of. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 38: 427.
— as a Burgher. (W. F. Carne) Harper, 60: 353.
— as a General. (F. J. Lippitt) O. & N. 5: 190.
— as a Merchant. Hunt, 16: 298.
— as a Strategist. (H. B. Carrington) No. Am. 133: 405.
— at Boston. Putnam, 7: 113.
— at Morristown, 1779–80. (J. E. Tuttle) Harper, 18: 289.
— at Trenton and Princeton. (A. B. Carlyle) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 1.
— Baldric of; Riband of Blue. Hist. M. 2: 97.
— Bancroft's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 68: 489.
— Birthday Celebration, 1784. Hist. M. 15: 134.
— — Oration on, 1793. (W. Bentley) Hist. M. 17: 3.
— Boston Ladies' Reception of. (Miss Brown) Putnam, 9: 154.
— Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 83: 1. — Hesp. 2: 153. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 560.
— Church, Home, and Tomb of. (C. T. Jerome) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 437.
— Copy of Young Man's Companion. Hist. M. 10: 47.
— Custis's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 65: 771.
— Duche's Letter to. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 18: 1.
— Dutch Ode to. Hist. M. 1: 75.
— Early Days of. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 3: 1, 121.
— Edmonds's Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 63: 227.
— Elegy on. Hist. M. 1: 233.
— Encampment on the Neshaminy. (W. J. Buck) Pennsyl. M. 1: 275.
— his Expression of Countenance. (R. S. Greenough) O. & N. 5: 221.
— Fac-Similes of Book-Plate, Seals, Card, etc. Norton, 1: 3. 2: 3.
— Farewell Address. (J. Jay) Liv. Age, 32: 541. — Niles's Reg. 31: 122, 157.
— — Authorship of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
— — Binney's Inquiry into. Quar. 107: 382.
— Farewell Orders. Carey's Mus. 4: 240.
— First Interview with Mrs. Custis. Godey, 32: 145.
— Glory of, to whom belonging? So. Lit. Mess. 9: 588.
— Greenough's Statue of. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 14: 618. — Niles's Reg. 43: 141.
— Guizot's Essay on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 51: 69. — Am. Ecl. 1: 141. — Dub. Univ. 17: 186. — Liv. Age, 28: 186. — Mo. R. 152: 514. — Mus. 39: 372.
— Headquarters at Newburg. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 22: 7.
— — at Pompton. M. Am. Hist. 3: 89.
— — at Preakness. (W. Nelson) M. Am. Hist. 3: 490.
— — at Valley Forge. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 321.
— — during the Revolution. M. Am. Hist. 3: 157.
— — at White Plains. (W. C. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 7: 108.
— Houdon's Statue of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 577.
— Household Expenses, 1789. M. Am. Hist. 3: 91.
— in Cambridge. (A. McKenzie) Atlan. 36: 92.
— in Morris Co., N. J. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 349.
— Inaugural Address. Am. Alma. 1833: 91.
— Inauguration of Equestrian Statue of, at Richmond. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 161.
— Integrity of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 104: 662.
— Itinerary of, June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783. M. Am. Hist. 3: 152.
— Irving's Life of. Putnam, 6: 1. — Liv. Age, 55: 177.
— Jackson, and Buchanan. Nat. R. 12: 499.

Washington, George, Journals of. (T. F. Dwight) M. Am. Hist. 6: 81.
— — May-Aug., 1781. M. Am. Hist. 6: 108.
— — Aug.-Nov., 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 122.
— Lands of. Hist. M. 7: 143.
— Last Sickness of. Hist. M. 9: 358.
— Letter of Jefferson on. Niles's Reg. 34: 406.
— Letter of. Land We Love, 5: 107. — Hist. M. 10: 76.
— — accepting Freedom of New York City. Hist. M. 8: 65.
— Letters of. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 81, 121. 5: 116. 6: 107, 126. 7: 134.
— — 1777. N. E. Reg. 12: 356.
— — in 1788. Hist. M. 7: 45.
— — Nineteen new. M. Am. Hist. 3: 496.
— — Two private. So. M. 14: 318.
— — Unpublished. Hist. M. 5: 6. — (B. Phillips) Harper, 56: 586. — Cath. World, 6: 145.
See American Revolution, Correspondence of.
— Life of. New Q. 5: 389. — Penny M. 5: 70.
— — and Writings of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 47: 318. — For. Q. 26: 166. — Mo. R. 148: 88.
— Life-Guard of. (B. J. Lossing) Hist. M. 2: 129.
— Marshall's Life of. Ecl. R. 1: 321, 426. — (M. Napier) Ed. R. 13: 148.
— Manor House at Sulgrave, England. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 113.
— Memento of. Hist. M. 15: 197.
— Memorials of. Hist. M. 3: 33.
— Military Family of. (B. Fernow) M. Am. Hist. 7: 81.
— Mother of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 164-440.
— Negro Body-Servant of. (S.L.Clemens) Galaxy, 5: 154.
— Ode to. (R. R. Belshaw) Dem. R. 40: 170.
— on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 40.
— on the west Bank of the Delaware, 1776. (W. W. H. Davis) Pennsyl. M. 4: 133.
— Opinion of his general Officers. M. Am. Hist. 3: 81.
— Oration on. (J. C. Breckinridge) West. R. 2: 91. — West. R. 4: 105. — (H A. Wise) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 1. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Lit. Mess. 26: 167.
— Orderly Books of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 540. 3: 21-543. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 33-432. 5: 674. 6: 110. 7: 268, 347, 419.
— Original Anecdotes of. Dem. R. 13: 624.
— Original Documents relating to. M. Am. Hist. 3: 91-149.
— Papers of. Lond. M. 19: 215. — Niles's Reg. 32: 218.
— Paulding's. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 396.
— Portrait of, Savage's. Hist. M. 15: 29.
— — St. Memin. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 119. 5: 446.
— — Standard. (W. J. Hubbard) M. Am. Hist. 4: 83.
— Portraits of. (R. Peale) M. Am. Hist. 5: 129.
— — Notes on some. Hist. M. 8: 49.
— — Original. Putnam, 6: 337.
— — Stuart's. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 12: 367.
— Portraiture of. (I. J. Greenwood) M. Am. Hist. 2: 30.
— — Standard Likeness of. (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 5: 223.
— Real Estate of, in 1784. M. Am. Hist. 2: 623.
— Recollections and Memoirs of. Chr. Rem. 42: 297.
— Relics of, at Arlington. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 433.
— Religious Character of. (A. H. Kremer) Mercersb. 11: 211.
— Religious Opinions of. New York R. 1: 225.
— Resignation of. Carey's Mus. 1: 343.
— Salient Characteristics of. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 28: 360.
— Tomb of, Sioux Chiefs at. Dem. R. 41: 373.
— Tour to the Ohio, in 1770. Olden Time, 1: 416.
— The traditional and the real. (J. Parton) M. Am. Hist. 3: 465.
Washington, George, Unpublished Writings of. O. & N. 5: 133.
— vindicated. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 5: 81.
— Virginia's Monument to. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 187.
— Visit to Boston, 1789. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 14: 161.
— Washingtoniana. Hist. M. 1: 39.
— Well-ordered Life. Am. J. Educ. 28: 801.
— Writings of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 467. — Am. Q. 15: 275. 17: 74. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 591. 4: 328. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 120. — Meth. Q. 2: 38.
See Mt. Vernon.
Washington, Mrs. Martha. (F. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 221.
— and Mary, with portraits. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 657.
— Two Letters of. Hist. M. 2: 134.
Washington Family. (I. J. Greenwood) Hist. M. 13: 299.
— Arrival in America. Hist. M. 11: 29.
— Brington, English Home of. (A. T. Story) Harper, 58: 521. — Once a Week, 6: 446. — (J. N. Simpkinson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 119.
— Genealogy of. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 17: 249. — Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 251.
— in Holland and Germany. M. Am. Hist. 3: 96.
— of England. Hist. M. 8: 138.
Washington, Name of, Early Use of. Hist. M. 5: 70.
Washington City. (G. W. Bagby) Atlan. 7: 1. — (H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99. — (J. G. Kohl) Bentley, 50: 381. — Fraser, 74: 327. — (J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 18: 19, 142, 270. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 502. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 42.
— Art at. Internat. R. 1: 327. — Scrib. 5: 493.
— before the Rebellion. (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 219.
— — and since. (E. Quincy) Nation, 8: 334.
— — Social Aspect of. Once a Week, 7: 628, 650.
— Beggars and Adventurers in. O. & N. 3: 375.
— Birds in. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 23: 580.
— Capitol Building. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 38: 204. — with heliotype, Am. Arch. 4: 205.
— — Chamber of Representatives. Penny M. 4: 397.
— — Movement of the Dome during a Gale. Am. J. Sci. 99: 384.
— Confederate Advance on, 1864. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 297.
— Contemporary Poetry on. O. & N. 5: 232.
— Congress Library. (A.R.Spofford) Internat. R. 5: 754.
See Congressional Library.
— Day at. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 1.
— Display of Society in. (M. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 21: 762.
— Doings in, 1835. New Eng. M. 8: 179, 231.
— during the Times of Madison and Monroe, Social Life in. Ev. Sat. 10: 227, 307, 310.
— Externals of. (Z. F. Peirce) Atlan. 32: 701.
— First Congregational Church, Laying of Corner-Stone. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 9: 25.
— Government of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 328. 18: 375. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 18: 407. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 5.
— in 1852, Sketch of. (A. C. Lynch) Harper, 6: 1.
— illustrated. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 62: 541.
— in 1859. (W. D. Haley) Harper, 20: 1.
— in 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
— in 1868. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 183.
— in 1874. (G. A. Townsend) Harper, 50: 306.
— Israel Bethel Church. (S. Andrews) Atlan. 32: 727.
— Letter on, 1848. Mo. Rel. M. 5: 571.
— Letters from. Anal. M. 13: 9.
— Life at the National Capital. Lippinc. 12: 651.
— Men and Things in. Nation, 9: 454.
— New. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 11: 302.
— News-Gathering at. (B. P. Poore) Harper, 48: 225.
— Peep at. Knick. 3: 439.

Washington City, Pennsylvania Avenue. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 15: 182.
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. 45: 53–806. 46: 67–799. 47: 234, 538, 658.
— Safe-Burglary Conspiracy. (H. V. Boynton) Am. Law R. 11: 401.
— Sanitary Drainage of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 8: 77–86.
— Season in. (E. L. Didier) Lippinc. 5: 430.
— Sights and Sounds at, 1870–71. Ev. Sat. 9: 835, 862. 10: 3, 27, 51.
— Site of the National Capital. (W. Swayne) Harper, 40: 181.
— Six Weeks in, 1868. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 132.
— Society in. Atlan. 40: 652. — (C. M. Kirkland) Bentley. 36: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 421. — Bentley, 56: 148, 255. — (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 353.
— Something of. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
— Spring Days in. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 335.
— State and Society in. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 56: 481.
— Treaty of. *See* Ashburton Treaty; Treaty of Washington.
— M. Van Ness, Heiress of. (W. R. Hooper) Scrib. 7: 571.
— Views in. (R. Keeler) Overland, 3: 400.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 54, 113. — (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 30: 239.
— Why established on the Potomac? (C. T. Hulburd) Hours at Home, 3: 236. 4: 33.
Washington College, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 361. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 145.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 223.
Washington Monument. Atlan. 43: 524. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 329. — Am. Arch. 2: 398. — (W. W. Story) Am. Arch. 5: 13.—Am. Arch. 6: 82, 177, 184.
— Design for. Am. Arch. 6: 149.
— — Searle's. Am. Arch. 5: 67.
— — Story's. Am. Arch. 5: 37.
Washington, Mount, N. H. (G. W. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 34: 73. — (R. Criswell, jr.) Godey, 39: 247.
— and its Capture, 1776. (E. F. De Lancey) M. Am. Hist. 1: 65.
— in Winter. Nature, 3: 314.
— Night on. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 22: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 563.
Washington Square; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Cornh. 41: 641. 42: 107–616. Same art. Harper, 61: 287–907. 62: 129.
Washington Territory. De Bow, 14: 599. 24: 330.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 504.
— Summer Ramblings in. (J. Murphy) Appleton, 18: 385.
Washington University. *See* St. Louis, Mo.
Washoe, Silver Mining in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 22: 1, 145, 289. 30: 681. 31: 1, 151.
Wasp, The. Once a Week, 21: 537.
— A hunting. (C. L. W. Merlin) Nature, 18: 311.
— Natural History of. Hogg, 9: 6. — Once a Week, 22: 493, 520, 558.
— Sand, Singular Proceedings of. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 8.
Wasp's Nest, Remarkable. (P. R. Uhler) Am. Natural. 7: 678.
Wasps. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 17: 192. — (R. L. Edgeworth) Recr. Sci. 3: 69.
— Ancient and modern. (E. L. Ormerod) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 452.
— of Van Diemen's Land. (Mrs. C. Meredith) Chamb. J. 11: 51.
Wasp Family. Chamb. J. 8: 220.
Wasp Life, Mysteries of. Once a Week, 22: 297.
Wasp, Sloop of War. So. Q. 15: 449.
Wassail; a Christmas Story. (C. Hamley) Blackw. 90: 709. 91: 1, 148.
Waste. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 301. — Colburn, 161: 452. — Chamb. J. 38: 193. — Once a Week, 18: 58.
— Expensive Luxury of. Fraser, 58: 614.
— Value of. Pract. M. 6: 154.
Waste not! Chamb. J. 46: 807.
Waste Materials. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 369. 52: 95.
Waste Paper; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 246, 297.
Waste Substances, Use of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 17: 155, 306.
Wasters, Human. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 11: 174.
Wat Sannell's Ride to Highworth. Bentley, 10: 509.
Watch, The, Progress of Invention in. Appleton, 4: 2, 29.
— Theory of Main-Spring of. (A. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 344.
Watch and Clock Manufactures, English and foreign. Pract. M. 3: 408.
Watches, American. (J. C. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 161.
— and Clocks, Curiosities of. Temp. Bar, 20: 55.
— and other Timekeepers. Putnam, 15: 688.
— and their Regularity. Ev. Sat. 9: 779.
— and Watchmaking. Pract. M. 7: 273.
— Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, 44: 471. — Internat. M. 5: 504.
— Few Words about. Chamb. J. 57: 573.
— Old. All the Year, 17: 295.
Watch Protector. Pract. M. 5: 172.
Watch Trade of Neufchâtel and Geneva. Pract. M. 5: 61.
Watch, The; an old Man's Story. (I. Tourgénieff) Lippinc. 17: 594.
Watch and Ward. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 28: 232–689.
Watch in the Night; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 10: 618. Same art. Atlan. 22: 698.
Watch of Boon Island. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 29: 267.
Watch on the Rhine; translated. (R. Chandler) Dub. Univ. 76: 457.
Watch-House, My first Night in. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 617, 706.
Watch-Tower, The. (M. Swayne) Once a Week, 14: 120.
Watcher, The. Dub. Univ. 30: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 108.
Watchful Hill; a Dream. Temp. Bar, 14: 494.
Watching and Wishing. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 2: 741.
Watchmaking. (A. D. Richardson) Harper, 39: 169.
— American, 1858. Knick. 52: 507.
— Machinery. (T. Perkins) Ecl. Engin. 10: 353. — Hunt, 40: 390. — Chamb. J. 54: 92.
— Hist. and Progress of. (O. Morgan) Arch. 33: 84, 293.
— in Switzerland. Penny M. 5: 322.
Watchman, Elegiac Stanzas on a. Lond. M. 16: 431.
Watchman's Lament: a Poem. Blackw. 26: 237.
Water. All the Year, 12: 326. — Chamb. J. 31: 310.
— Abrading and transporting Power of. (T. Login) Nature, 1: 629, 654. 2: 73. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 3: 163.
— Abuse of. Nature, 1: 578.
— Analysis of. Nature, 6: 104, 244.
— — Wanklyn's. Nature, 2: 293.
— and Hydrogen, Relations of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 67: 194.
— and other Fluids, Remarkable Properties of. (J. E. Bowman) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 182, 268.
— Animalculæ in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 18: 451.
— Apparatus for supplying Cattle on Railways. Pract. M. 1: 389.
— as a Fuel. (W. C. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 653.
— as a Mirror of the Wisdom and Goodness of God. (M. A. Munson) Cong. Q. 19: 281.

Water at high Temperature, Decomposing Power of. (R. A. Tilghman) J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 142.
— Bad Odors in. (S. A. Lattimore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 469.
— before and after Freezing. Ecl. Engin. **14**: 237.
— Boiling. (W. Grove) J. Frankl. Inst. **77**: 398.
— Boiling Springs of Iceland. Westm. **67**: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. **41**: 114.
— Boring for fresh. Am. J. Sci. **12**: 136.
— Chemical Examination of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **52**: 218.
— Clark's Process for purifying. Chamb. J. **13**: 37.
— Cleansing refuse Water in Germany. Pract. M. **5**: 111.
— Cochituate, Change in. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. **69**: 257.
— Cold, May we drink? Lond. Soc. **22**: 328.
— Color of. (W. Beetz) Canad. J. n. s. **8**: 42.
— Coloration of. (N. Joly) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 202.
— Composition of, Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **6**: 473. — Ed. R. **87**: 67.
— Compression of, Rule for. (D. MacKain) J. Frankl. Inst. **39**: 340.
— Conducting Power of. Am. J. Sci. **28**: 151.
— Contamination of, in Speculative Chemistry. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 593.
— Crossing. Chamb. J. **41**: 177.
— Decomposition and Recomposition of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. **38**: 336.
— — by Galvanic Battery. (N. J. Callan) J. Frankl. Inst. **58**: 132–336.
— Dependence of Life upon. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, **2**: 182, 232.
— Disadvantages of. De Bow, **10**: 9.
— Discharge of, over Weirs and Overfalls. (T. E. Blackwell) J. Frankl. Inst. **53**: 149, 227.
— — through Sluices. (K. R. Bornemann) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 385.
— Drag of, at low Velocities. (S. Haughton and J. E. Reynolds) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 423.
— Drinking, from Agricultural Lands. (J. A. Judson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 44.
— — Organic Impurities of. Nature, **13**: 330.
— — Wholesomeness of. (R. Haines) Am. Arch. **9**: 101, 125. — J. Frankl. Inst. **111**: 49, 120.
— Economic Vaporization of, and Expansion of Steam. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 145, 220.
— Economy of supplying. Penny M. **11**: 463.
— Elements of. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. **100**: 43, 126, 274.
— Evaporation and Percolation of. (C. Greaves) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 48.
— Expansion of. (A. Morton) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 436.
— — by Freezing. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 59.
— — Hassler's Experiments on. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. **66**: 170.
— Experiments on Jets from Hydrants. (F. Target) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 524.
— Filtration of. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 26. — (G. Higgin) Ecl. Engin. **22**: 72. — Chamb. J. **5**: 465.—Hogg, **5**: 274.
— Flow of, in Canals and Rivers. (D. F. Henry) J. Frankl. Inst. **92**: 167–383. **93**: 24, 107, 257.
— — in open Canals. Ecl. Engin. **8**: 1, 97.
— — in Pipes and Vessels. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 275.
— — in Rivers and Canals. (K. R. Bornemann) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 521. — (C. Herschel) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 138.
— — Influence of Temperature on. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 339.
— — New Theories of. (G. Hagen) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 443.
— — through Opening in pierced Plate. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. **103**: 123. **104**: 347.
— — through Pipes. (J. Leslie) J. Frankl. Inst. **59**: 335.
Water, Forms of; Mist and Rain. All the Year, **29**: 247 303. Same art. Ev. Sat. **14**: 241, 303.
— — Tyndall on. Nature, **7**: 400. — (G. Claypole) O. & N. **7**: 359.
— Freezing of. (A. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. **82**: 205.
— from Atmosphere, Obtaining pure. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 199.
— Gaseous, liquid, and solid States of. (J. Thomson) Nature, **9**: 392.
— Good. All the Year, **2**: 530.
— Heated, Expansive Energy of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. **77**: 119.
— Hygiene of. Nat. Q. **40**: 67.
— Impurities of. (G. S. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 194. — (G. S. Johnson) Am. Arch. **9**: 272.
— Jets of. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. **81**: 377.
— Latent Heat of. J. Frankl. Inst. **51**: 189.
— Life in a Drop of. (D. Brewster) Good Words, **5**: 169.
— Measurement of. J. Frankl. Inst. **43**: 93.
— — by Weir Boards, Thomson on. J. Frankl. Inst. **67**: 81.
— mechanically suspended in Steam. (P. Guzzi) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 355. — (J. B. Knight) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 358.
— Motion of, in Conduit Pipes. (D'Aubuisson de Voisins) J. Frankl. Inst. **50**: 1, 73.
— — in Rivers and Canals. (A. Hill) Ecl. Engin. **3**: 118.
— — through Pipes. (H. Hennessy) J. Frankl. Inst. **59**: 191.
— Mystery of. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, **1**: 154.
— Nature and dietetic Use of. Colburn, **6**: 505.
— Non-conducting Power of. (W. M. Mather) Am. J. Sci. **13**: 368.
— of Lake Leman, Color of. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 186.
— Periodic Action of. (L. Nickerson) Am. J. Sci. **89**: 151.
— Pipes for carrying. Chamb. J. **24**: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 330.
— Poisoning, by Chemical Works. Pract. M. **4**: 305.
— Pollution of. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 21.
— Potable. (J. E. Everhart) Canad. Mo. **14**: 711.
— Power of. St. James, **3**: 77.
— — to hold Matters in Suspension. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 177. — (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. **106**: 321.
— — in the Sides and Bottom of Rivers and Canals. (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 330, 393. **106**: 26.
— Preparation and Purification of. Pract. M. **6**: 141.
— Processes of testing the Purity of. (Dr. Tidy) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 172.
— Pure. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, **15**: 169. — Pop. Sci. R. **4**: 553.
— — and pure Rivers. (W. Simpson) Macmil. **34**: 79.
— Purification of. Am. Whig R. **4**: 531. — (G. Bischof) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 28.
— Reflections in. (Lieut.-Col. Drayson) Art J. **23**: 5, 183.
— Relative Value of. Ecl. Engin. **17**: 501.
— Representation of, in Art. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. **15**: 13.
— River and Sea, and Rock Salt. (J. Roth) Contemp. **38**: 233.
— Romance of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, **5**: 192.
— Sanitary Value of good. Chamb. J. **19**: 132.
— Smith's Curiosities of. Am. Mo. R. **2**: 253.
— Storage of. (J. B. Denton) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 544.
— — and Distribution of, in India. (G. Gordon) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 176, 212.
— — Denton on. Pract. M. **4**: 315.
— Surface Friction in. (W. Froude) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 523.
— Waste of. Pract. M. **1**: 154.
— Ways and Uses of. Scrib. **2**: 595.
— we drink. (S. P. Day) Victoria, **33**: 413–499.
— we should not drink. (W. M. Higgins) Fraser, **82**: 66.

Water, Where does it come from? (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 1: 135.
Waters, American, Analysis of. Pract. M. 1: 155.
— Chemical Test of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 138.
— Chemistry of potable. (R. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 3: 257.
— Natural, Chemistry of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 89: 176. 90: 43, 193.
— of Babylon. (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 56: 151.
— of Oblivion. Sharpe, 19: 115.
Waters are out. House. Words, 17: 597.
Water Babies. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 7: 1–383. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 390, 450, 495.
Water-Beetle, Nest-building. Chamb. J. 57: 367.
Water-Burner, American. (F. Dana) No. Am. 7: 428.
Water Butts, Our. Chamb. J. 44: 296.
Water Closets. Am. Arch. 4: 73.
Water Colors, Sketching from Nature in. (W. Severn) Macmil. 41: 373.
Water-Color Art, Notes on. (H. Quilter) Cornh. 42: 404. *See* Painting, Water-Color.
Water-Column Air-Compressor. (L. Brunin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 9.
Water Contrivances in India. Pract. M. 6: 55.
Water-Cure. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 149. — (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 45: 33. — Westm. 46: 174. — Blackw. 60: 376. — Liv. Age, 3: 19. — Ecl. R. 107: 197.
— Claridge on. Dub. Univ. 19: 729.
— Confessions of a Water-Patient. (E. B. Lytton) Colburn, 75: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 245.
— Life at. Fraser, 54: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 50. — Chamb. J. 6: 122.
— Life at the original. Putnam, 9: 244.
Water-Cure; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 409.
Water-Cures of Prussia and Austria. Dub. Univ. 38: 223, 283.
Water Drops. House. Words, 1: 482.
Water Engines *versus* Air Engines. (L. Trasenster) Ecl. Engin. 19: 424.
Waterfalls in India. Ed. Philos. J. 8: 83.
— of Garsoppa, Great fourfold. (M. J. Walhouse) Fraser, 97: 32.
— of the Northwest. Appleton, 17: 1.
— Vibrating. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 86: 352.
Water Filters. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 33. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 152.
Water Fleas, Our Fresh-Water, Shell Insects. (W. Baird) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 42.
Waterglass. (J. M. Ordway) Am. J. Sci. 82: 153, 337. 83: 27. 85: 185. 90: 173.
Water Gauges, Rau's. Pract. M. 7: 41.
Water-Heater, Paxman's. Pract. M. 5: 204.
Water Lady; an old Story. Lond. M. 3: 556.
Water-Lily, Royal. Hogg, 4: 281. *See* Victoria Regia.
Water-Main Tapping-Machine, Young's. Pract. M. 6: 105.
Water Marks. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 1: 189, 198. — (C. Cooke) Antiquary, 3: 289.
Watermelons, Hooking. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 14: 622.
Water-Meter and its Uses. Ecl. Engin. 7: 417.
Water-Meters. Ecl. Engin. 4: 420. — (J. Reid) Ecl. Engin. 6: 138. — (F. E. Bodkin) Ecl. Engin. 6: 342.
— Experiments with. (C. Muchall) Ecl. Engin. 16: 129.
Water Pipes, Testing of, in open Trenches. (M. M. Patterson) Ecl. Engin. 21: 166.
Water Power. Ecl. Engin. 9: 541.
— Economy of. (R. Dempster) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 369.
— Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 145. 12: 73–367. 13: 31–370. 14: 10, 294, 366. 31: 145–361. 32: 1.
Waterspouts. (J. Perkins) Carey's Mus. 3: 113. — (H. W. Ogden) Am. J. Sci. 28: 254. — (H. C. Oersted) Am. J. Sci. 37: 250. — (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. 3: 306. — All the Year, 34: 449. — Chamb. J. 43: 228. — (H. W. Ogden) Nav. M. 1: 130. — (Capt. Napier) Ed. Philos. J. 6: 95.
— Causes of. Am. J. Sci. 25: 47. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 153. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 56.
— in the Indian Ocean. Hogg, 7: 277.
— Phenomena of. (H. C. Oersted) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 52.
— seen off Florida, 1826. (B. Lincoln) Am. J. Sci. 14: 171.
— Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 292.
Water Stoppage. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 4: 159.
Water Supply. Nature, 13: 201. — Brit. Q. 4: 427. — Pract. M. 7: 208. — (C. Ekin) Nature, 22: 221.
— and Drainage. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 147–401.
— — of Towns. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 1, 73. — (R. Rawlinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 312.
— — Questions of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 249.
— and public Health. (W. Topley) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 31.
— Constant and intermittent. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 16: 307.
— Croton Water. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 161. *See* Croton.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. Engin. 21: 365.
— in Scottish Towns. Penny M. 14: 7.
— in Turkey. Penny M. 13: 463.
— National. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 18: 73. — Nature, 18: 121. 20: 101. — (J. B. Denton) Am. Arch. 4: 13.
— of ancient Cities. (Lieut. McHardy) Pract. M. 4: 367. — (Lieut. McHardy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 278. — (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 11: 257.
— of Cities. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 45. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 177. — (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
— of Jerusalem, Ancient and modern. Kitto, 33: 133.
— of Kingdom of Würtemberg. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 54.
— of London. Ed. R. 91: 377. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 15: 228. — Quar. 87: 468. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 148. — (E. Frankland) Nature, 13: 392. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 185. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 5: 769. — (A. Steinmitz) Once a Week, 15: 274. — J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 169.
— — Future Sources of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
— — Improvement of. Ecl. Engin. 23: 147.
— — in 1828. Lond. M. 20: 398.
— — Quantity and Quality of. Pract. M. 2: 210.
— — Sources of. Brit. Q. 60: 425.
— of Newark and Jersey City. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 328, 431. 98: 66.
— of New Jersey. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 193, 241.
— of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 15: 207.
— of Philadelphia, Future. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 305. 106: 38. — (J. F. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 236. — (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 297.
— of Rome. Penny M. 14: 285.
— of Vienna. Pract. M. 2: 427.
— Sanitary Reform in. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 3: 607.
— Storage Reservoirs. (A. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 10: 1.
— to Cities. (J. Strang) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 232. — (D. T. Ansted) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 226.
— to a Stamp-Mill. (W. A. Biddle) Ecl. Engin. 19: 390.
— Wells and Cisterns as a Source of. (J. W. Pinkham) Scrib. 14: 631.
Water-Tales, Scottish, Shetlandic, and Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 40: 186, 396, 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 809. 151: 34, 408.

Water-Tower; a Story. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 154: 1–685. 155: 99–702. 156: 94–697.
Water-Traps, Efficiency of. (Dr. Carmichael) Am. Arch. 8: 7.
Water-Wheel, Experiments upon a central Discharge. (H. F. Mills) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 180.
— Improved. (E. A. Lester) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 185.
— Parker's Report on. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 35, 319.
— — Sketch of Invention of. (Z. Parker) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 48.
— Sagebien's. Ecl. Engin. 14: 83. — Pract. M. 6: 89.
— Wing's Improved. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 85.
Water-Wheels. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 166. 13: 73, 217, 289. 14: 17. 16: 326. — (A. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 62.
— Breast. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 8.
— Construction of. (W. Parkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 103.
— Morris on. (J. Whitelaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 73.
— Reaction. (Z. Parker) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 49, 135.
— — and Turbine. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 217, 289.
— Tests of, Report of. (J. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 175.
— Turbine. (E. Geyelin) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 279. — Pract. M. 5: 297. — (E. Geyelin) Pract. M. 6: 235. — (W. P. Trowbridge) Ecl. Engin. 20: 214, 372.
— — at Centennial Exhibition, Tests of. (S. Webber) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 316.
— — at St. Blasien, Fourneyron's. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 73.
— — Experiments on. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 234, 289, 370.
— — Experiments on the Jonval. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 332.
— — in France, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 221.
— — in the United States, Experiments on. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 377.
— — Jonval, and Plunger and Bucket Pumps. (E. Geyelin) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 25.
— — Test-Trial of a Swain. J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 249.
— — Theory of. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 20: 346, 460.
Water-Witch. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 3: 94.
Water-Works for the People. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 180.
— of Tokio, Japan. (W. S. Chaplin) Ecl. Engin. 22: 388.
— Stand-Pipe for Bloomington, Ill. Pract. M. 6: 3.
— Weeds in. (A. F. Kemp) Canad. Mo. 17: 628.
Watercress-Sellers, London. Argosy, 20: 106.
Wateree, Steamer, Adventures of, in South America. Harper, 30: 547.
Waterford, Privilege of Lex Anglicorum in Hibernia. (Sir J. Phillips) Arch. 37: 493.
Waterfowl. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 22: 295..
Watering-Places. Blackw. 92: 261. — Godey, 25: 85.
— and Summer Haunts in England. Fraser, 42: 344.
— French. Bentley, 42: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 798.
— in Nova Scotia. Internat. M. 4: 4.
— Progress of. Lond. Soc. 39: 602.
— Sublime Wretchedness of. (T. D. Talmage) Hours at Home, 6: 55.
— Worries at. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 4: 551.
Waterleigh Mill, Story of. Once a Week, 13: 253–471.
Waterloo, Battle of. Fraser, 24: 504. 30: 17. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 147, 547, 752. — Mo. R. 94: 35. — Quar. 15: 345. — All the Year, 30: 17–351. — Nat. M. 2: 307. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 11: 17.
— — Anniversary of. Blackw. 38: 112.
— — Brussels during. Sharpe, 42: 9.
— — Charras's History of. Liv. Age, 56: 699.
— — Crisis of. Dub. Univ. 2: 122, 411, 594.
— — Field of. (L. Gozlan) Bentley, 30: 55. — (J. T. Headley) Liv. Age, 8: 265. — Knick. 37: 111.
Waterloo, Battle of, France and the Allied Powers at. (E. Ferrier) Luth. Q. 1: 325.
— — History of. So. R. n. s. 5: 36.
— — Hugo on. Blackw. 92: 647.
— — Kennedy's Notes on. Brit. Q. 44: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 68.
— — Maclise's Cartoon of. Dub. Univ. 54: 501.
— — Memorandum on. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 72: 291.
— — Mercer's Journal of. Blackw. 107: 694.
— — of Thiers and Victor Hugo. Quar. 112: 410.
— — Paris after, Simpson's. New Q. 2: 266.
— — E. Quinet on. Colburn, 126: 241.
— — Recollections of a Veteran. Cornh. 13: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 375.
— — Some Particulars of. Meth. M. 39: 299.
— — Stories of. Mo. R. 121: 268.
— — Thiers's History of. Dub. R. 56: 141. — Blackw. 92: 607.
— — Thirty Years after. (L. Gozlan) Hogg, 5: 41, 57, 74.
— — Wellington in, Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 11: 238.
— — Who lost? (J. C. Ropes) Atlan. 47: 785.
— Campaign of. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 4: 229. — (L. A. Thiers) Cornh. 6: 537.
— — Episode in. (Sir P. Fitzgerald) Macmil. 142: 339.
— Day at. House. Words, 3: 539.
— Description of. Meth. M. 39: 63.
— Frenchman's Excursion to. Ecl. M. 24: 177.
— Tricks on Travelers at. Internat. M. 4: 164.
— Trip to. (F. Carrington) Sharpe, 18: 246.
— Waifs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 171.
Waterloo Bridge. Chamb. J. 55: 750.
— Tragedy at. Chamb. J. 41: 404.
Waterloo Festival. (M. von Bothmer) Belgra. 23: 430.
Waterloo Palace and Winter Garden. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 6: 232.
Waterlow, Sir Sydney H., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 90.
Waterman, Thomas. (T. Waterman) N. E. Reg. 12: 146.
Waterside Sketches. Chamb. J. 52: 569.
Waterston, Robert C. Moral and Spiritual Culture. Chr. Exam. 32: 126.
Waterton, Charles. Nat. R. 5: 304. — Lond. Q. 53: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 131. — Colburn, 111: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 533. — Galaxy, 1: 600.
— and Walton Hall. Once a Week, 13: 48, 57.
— Autobiography. Dub. R. 8: 317.
— Essays on Natural History. Blackw. 58: 289.
— Hobson's Life of. Cath. World, 5: 189.
— Home of a Naturalist. Cornh. 5: 736. 7: 120. Same art. Ev. Sat, 3: 81. — Bentley, 60: 263. — Cath. World, 5: 189. — Chamb. J. 44: 14.
— Life and Travels. Nature, 19: 576.
— Wanderings in South America. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 39: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 763. — Quar. 33: 314. — Lond. M. 14: 343.
Watertown, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 52. — (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 48.
Watkins Glen, N. Y. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 81.
— Excursion to. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 43: 37.
Watson, Elkanah, with portrait. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 17: 97.
Watson, J., Dismissal of. Dub. Univ. 26: 375.
Watson, Sir James, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 278.
Watson, James Craig, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 155. — (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 62. — with portrait, (A. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 693.
Watson, Joshua, Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 42: 23.
Watson, J. F. Historic Tales. Am. Mo. R. 3: 275.
Watson, Richard, Bp. Blackw. 2: 479. — Ed. R. 30: 206.
— Character and Writings of. Lond. Q. 2: 185.
— Edinburgh Review on. Blackw. 4: 34.

Watson, Richard, Bp., Life of. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 18: 229. — Ecl. R. 27: 97, 222, 377.
— — and Writings of. Cong. M. 17: 667.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 30: 206. — Blackw. 4: 34. — Mo. R. 85: 183. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 147, 197.
— Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 686.
Watson, Samuel James. Legend of the Roses. Canad. Mo. 9: 82, 147. 20: 639.
Watson, Thomas, Life and Poems of. (F. T. Palgrave) No. Am. 114: 87.
Watson Genealogy. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 18: 363.
Watt, James. Quar. 104: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 675. — Fraser, 59: 318. — Chamb. J. 26: 365. — Ecl. M. 75: 113. — Godey, 44: 241.
— and Boulton. Ev. Sat. 1: 175.
— and Cavendish. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 6: 473.
— — Black, and Priestley. (J.W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
— and his Inventions. Brit. Q. 21: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 145.
— Arago's Life of. Mo. R. 150: 366.
— Biography of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 221.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 264.
— — and Discoveries of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 70: 466. Same art. Mus. 41: 179.
— — and Inventions of, Muirhead's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 23: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 743.
— or Cavendish discovered Composition of Water? Ed. R. 87: 67.
— Statue of. Penny M. 1: 208.
Watt, Robert. Bibliotheca Britannica. Blackw. 5: 553.
Watteau, Antoine. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 18. — Bentley, 57: 304. — Art J. 3: 77. — Lond. Soc. 33: 231. — Tinsley, 5: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 741.
Watts, Alaric A., with portrait. Fraser, 11: 652.
— Cabinet of modern Art. Ecl. R. 65: 78.
— Libel Suit *versus* Mr. Fraser. Fraser, 13: 129.
— Love of Poetry not extinct. Colburn, 88: 194.
— Lyrics of the Heart. Colburn, 91: 103.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 37: 234.
Watts, George F. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 65.
Watts, Isaac. No. Brit. 27: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 319. — Chr. Disc. 3: 190. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 18: 327. — (J. T. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 65: 249. — (T. H. Gill) Cong. 3: 422.
— and C. Wesley. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
— Autobiographical Memoranda of. Cong. M. 15: 65.
— Catalogue and Sale of MSS. Cong. M. 18: 189.
— Congregationalism of. (J. O. Means) Cong. Q. 6: 10.
— Hymns of. (R. T. Robinson) Hours at Home, 7: 512. — (H. F. Clarke) Cong. Q. 16: 408. — West. Mo. R. 1: 95. — (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 81: 286.
— Milner's Life of. Cong. M. 18: 39.
— Residence of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 8: 394.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 12: 719.
— Treatment of the Psalms. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 5: 424.
Watty Flaherty. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 7: 391.
Waugh, Alexander, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 40, 92. — Ecl. R. 51: 450. — Cong. M. 13: 257.
Waugh, Sir Andrew Scott. Nature, 18: 145.
Waugh, Beverly. (J. M'Clintock) Nat. M. 12: 289.
Wave and Wood, or Jack's Journal. Knick. 38: 428.
Waves, Atlantic. (W. Scoresby) Am. J. Sci. 59: 386.
— Depths in which they break. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 6: 27.
— Experimental Study of. (L. E. Bertin) Ecl. Engin. 8: 490.
— Experiments on Force of. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 163.
— Magnitude, Velocity, etc., of Atlantic. (Dr. Scoresby) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 384.
— of Heat and Waves of Death. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 592.
Waves of Water and of Sound. (J. N. Socyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 166.
— stilled by Oil. Chamb. J. 34: 25. 55: 511, 811. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 497. — All the Year, 21: 198.
— under Lee of Breakwaters. (T. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 512.
Wave Action in Nature. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1.
Wave Apparatus, New Form of, 1868. (C. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 187.
Wave-Line Theory. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 89.
Wave Sheaf and the Pentecost. Kitto, 38: 177.
Wave Siren, König's. Nature, 24: 358.
Wave System of Shipbuilding, Progress of, 1851. (J. S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 302.
Wave Theory of Physics. S. R. n. s. 7: 177.
Waverley Abbey, Visit to. Chamb. J. 23: 407.
Waverley Novels. Chamb. J. 51: 725.
— Who wrote? Dub. Univ. 49: 500. — Liv. Age, 48: 664. 49: 699.
See Scott, Sir Walter.
Waverney Court. St. James, 20: 257, 387. 21: 1–514.
Wax and Tallow. Chamb. J. 25: 181.
— Sources and Uses of. Penny M. 11: 423.
Wax Flowers and Fruit, Art of making. Godey, 52: 20–500. 53: 29–519.
Wax Insect, Chinese. (B. Silliman) Am. Natural. 5: 683. — Pract. M. 2: 43.
Wax Leaves. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 78.
Waxwork. All the Year, 27: 232.
Waxworks. Chamb. J. 48: 76, 90.
Waxworks; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 190, 214, 238.
Waxwork Humanity. Chamb. J. 58: 753.
Way I made my Fortune. House. Words, 4: 105.
Way of the World. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 652.
Way of the World; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 594.
Way we live now. (A. Trollope) O. & N. 9: 7. 10: 5–698. 11: 171–534.
Ways and Means. Lond. M. 15: 125.
Ways and Means; a Comedy. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 164: 300.
Wayland, Francis. (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 106: 698. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 135. — (J. L. Diman) Atlan. 21: 68. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 429. — Nat. M. 4: 385. — (I. B. Angell) Hours at Home, 2: 189. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 771.
— Character of. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 257.
— Discourses. Am. Mo. R. 1: 69. 4: 152. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 360. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 10: 161. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 46: 399. — (J. H. Lindsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 32.
— Limitation of Human Responsibility. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 523. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 24: 277. — Ecl. R. 71: 685.
— Memoir of, by his Sons. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 57. — (K. Brooks) Bapt. Q. 2: 66.
— Moral Science. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 22: 364. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 597. — Chr. R. 1: 30, 161. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 377.
— Political Economy. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 24: 47. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 399. — New York R. 1: 383.
— Reminiscences of. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 5: 180.
— Sermons to the Churches. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 515.
— University Sermons. Chr. R. 14: 387.
Wayland, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 283.
Wayland Smith's Cave. Antiquary, 2: 169.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 116. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 213. — Portfo. (Den.) 1: 402.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 6: 336.
— Life of. (J. Armstrong) Sparks's Am. Biog. 4: 1.

Waynflete, William, Chandler's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 387.
Wayside House. (Lady Lushington) St. James, 5: 347.
Wayside Inn, Longfellow's, at Sudbury, Mass.; illustrated. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 11: 609.
Wayside Pikes. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 564.
We are all low People there; a Tale of the Assizes. Blackw. 54: 275.
We four. (M. Hardcastle) Lond. Soc. 22: 354.
We three; a Story. All the Year, 32: 20–91.
We three L.'s; a Rinking Story. Temp. Bar, 49: 473.
Weak Sisters. Ecl. M. 72: 112.
Weaknesses of great Men. Cornh. 36: 711. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 250.
Wealth, Accumulation of, in ancient Times. Ed. New Philos. J. 13: 139.
— Ancient Theory of. (L. A. Jones) No. Am. 91: 166.
— and Increase of Wages. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 21: 75.
— and its Uses. (W. Mellen) Canad. Mo. 15: 341.
— and Population. Mo. R. 89: 273. 90: 25.
— and Riches according to the Bible. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 284.
— and Work. (J. K. Ingalls) Radical R. 1: 650.
— Apology for. (E. A. Pollard) N. Ecl. 6: 698.
— as a Means of Culture. Ev. Sat. 11: 378.
— as a Means of moral Culture. Ev. Sat. 11: 426.
— as revealed by the Census, Our national. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
— Danger of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 22: 218.
— Debt, Taxation, 1850–70. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 454.
— — — in the several United States. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 14: 198.
— Definitions of. Blackw. 39: 821.
— Distribution of. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 63: 321. — So. R. 8: 171. — So. Q. 11: 1.
— Ecclesiastical Accumulation of. So. R. n. s. 11: 417.
— Economic Definition of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 23: 566.
— in the U. S., Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 9: 509.
— Nature and Origin of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 343.
— New Philosophy of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 36: 170.
— of the Ancients. Knick. 54: 257.
— of Nations. Ed. R. 7: 470. 70: 224. — Westm. 17: 267. — Mus. 22: 548, 661. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 130. — (J. M. Stearns) Hunt, 28: 193.
— — Elements of. (D. A. Wells) Internat. R. 5: 3–475.
— — Progress of. (C. C. Nowell) Nation, 1: 296.
— — Smith on. Ed. R. 70: 426. — Mo. R. 163: 368. — Penny M. 1: 118.
— — — and the Slave Power. Macmil. 7: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
— — — Celebration of Centenary of, 1876. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 610.
— — Sources of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 913. — (G. W. Burnap) So. Q. 3: 352.
— — True Basis of. (B. G. Smith) Hunt, 31: 195.
— Of what does it consist? (H.C.Carey) Penn Mo. 1: 361.
— Pernicious Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 481.
— Pinch of. Ecl. M. 95: 243.
— Pleasure of. Ecl. M. 86: 245.
— Poverty of. Temp. Bar, 6: 12. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 354.
— Private, and Public Welfare. (E. Atkinson) Unita. R. 16: 534.
— Production of. For. Q. 7: 68. — Pamph. 17: 385. — Mo. R. 99: 185, 257.
— — and Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 1.
— Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 292.
— Proper Uses of. Fraser, 92: 475.
— Public. Lauderdale on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 343.
Wealth, Pursuit of, as a Science. (W. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 467.
— Real Measure of. (C. H. Barrows) Nation, 27: 189.
— Uses of. Ev. Sat. 10: 210.
— Walker's Science of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 104: 261. — Bank M. (N. Y.) 27: 802. — Hunt, 56: 89.
— Want, and Labor. Dem. R. 24: 269.
— Way to. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 7: 313.
— World. Nat. Q. 26: 252.
See Rich Men.
Wealthy old Persons, Hint to. Chamb. J. 30: 141.
Weapons, Deadly. Chamb. J. 41: 90.
— Earliest. Temp. Bar, 53: 50.
— of War. Chamb. J. 35: 355.
— — Celtic and Teutonic. (J.Y.Akerman) Arch. 34: 171.
— Prehistoric Names of. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 6: 142.
— Primitive, and Works of Art. Recr. Sci. 3: 289.
Wear, William, Murder of. All the Year, 16: 516.
Weariness. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 121: 94. — Liv. Age, 132: 354.
Wearyfoot Common. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 21: 1–342. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 420–606. 42: 32–162.
Weasel, The. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 697.—Penny M. 6: 127.
Weasel Family, British. Chamb. J. 12: 200. — Penny M. 10: 457.
Weather, The. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 100. — Blackw. 118: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 146. — Chamb. J. 51: 511. — No. Brit. 45: 189. — St. James, 6: 472.
— and its Prediction. Quar. 148: 489.
— and its Prognostics. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 25: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 522.
— and Morals. Good Words, 22: 748.
— and the Price of Food. (H. Martineau) Once a Week. 3: 149.
— and Scarlet Fever in London. (A. Mitchell) Nature, 12: 321.
— and the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 13: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 565. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
— and Weather Prophets. (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 5: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 66.
— and the Woods. Once a Week, 19: 155.
— Arago on. Liv. Age, 10: 345.
— British Mean Temperatures. (W. L. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 39.
— Can it be predicted in the British Isles? (R. H. Scott) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 165.
— Can we foretell? (J. W. Draper) Harper, 39: 422.
— Changes of, and their Study. Cornh. 2: 565.
— Clerk of. All the Year, 37: 378. — St. James, 11: 439.
— Explanatory Account of. Penny M. 1: 95, 101, 122.
— Fitzroy's Forecast of. Intel. Obs. 3: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 451. — (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 258.
— Forecasting. Chamb. J. 37: 307. — (R. H. Scott) Good Words, 22: 451, 565.—(J.K. Laughton) Fraser, 100: 242.
— — Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 46: 645.
— in 1852. Chamb. J. 19: 219.
— in War. Sharpe, 52: 318.
— Influence of, on Mind and Body. Liv. Age, 17: 117.
— — on public Health. (W.A.Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
— Influences of. Once a Week, 19: 274.
— International Weather-Service. (T. B. Maury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 289.
— Knowledge of, Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 163. — Once a Week, 28: 294.
— Mackenzie's System of. Blackw. 4: 84.
— Moon's Influence on. (M. A. F. Prestel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 56. — (G. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 238.

Weather, Moral Effect of hot. Ev. Sat. 11: 234.
— Mortality in relation to. (A. Buchan) Nature, 12: 281.
— Natural History of. Am. Alma. 1831: 77.
— Observations of, in 1818. Blackw. 4: 472.
— Prediction of. Pract. M. 6: 220.
— Pre-Sensation of Animals to Changes of. Penny M. 5: 263.
— Prognostics of. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 99, 175.—Am. Alma. 1838: 73.
— — by the People. (T. B. Maury) Galaxy, 12: 768.
— — from Animals, Insects, and Plants. (M. W. B. Thomas) Ed. New Philos. J. 57: 341.
— Prognostication of. Chamb. J. 1: 245.
— — Deville's. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 9: 445.
— Prognosticators of. Chamb. J. 12: 261.
— Prophecies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 149.
— Recent Investigations of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 43.
— Recent Theories of. No. Brit. 33: 256.
— Report of the English Meteorological Office, 1869. (B. Stewart) Nature, 3: 3.
— Reports of the United States Signal Service. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 278.
— — for 1874–75. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 23: 93.
— — for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
— Signs of Rain. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 397.
— Truth about. Chamb. J. 34: 238.
— Warnings of, Agricultural, in France. Nature, 14: 266.
— — for Watchers. Dub. Univ, 90: 762.
— Winds and. (C. Wright) Atlan. 1: 273.
— Wisdom on. Month, 4: 273.—(F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 20: 654.
See Storms; Meteorology; Temperature.
Weather Case. (A. J. Meyer) Nature, 18: 621.
Weather Chart, The "Times." Nature, 11: 473.
Weather Charts and Storm Warnings, Scott's. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 14: 565.
— for the Northern Hemisphere. Nature, 20: 381.
Weather Maps, U. S. Nature, 10: 295.
— — for 1872–75. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 108: 1. 109: 1. 110: 1. 111: 1.
— — Loomis on. Nature, 12: 273. 14: 216.
Weather Rhymes and Prognostics. (L. D. Nichols) O. & N. 10: 720.
Weather Reports, Origin of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 124.
Weather Science, Prospects of. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 14: 299.
Weather Service of the United States. Chamb. J. 57: 721.
— — French View of. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 33: 335.
Weather Signal Service of London. Once a Week, 6: 179.
Weather Telegrams and Storm Forecasts. (T. B. Maury) Scrib. 1: 402, 465.—(T. B. Maury) Harper, 43: 398.
Weather Telegraphy, Systems of. (C. Abbe) Am J. Sci. 102: 81.
Weathercocks and Signs, Essay on. New Eng. M. 4: 485.
Weatherhead's Pedestrian Tour. Am. Q. 16: 324.
Weatherly, F. E. Muriel, and other Poems. Dark Blue, 1: 255.
Weaver, Lieut., Case of. Niles's Reg. 26: 72–130.
Weaver Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 18: 257.
Weaver, The; a Poem. (J. B. Bittinger) Atlan. 36: 418.
Weavers and Weaving, Kendal. House. Words, 4: 183.
Weavers' Garden; a London Study. Lond. Soc. 37: 257.
Weaving, Art-, among the Ancients. (Prof. Kuhn) Penn Mo. 9: 110, 303.
— by Electricity. Art J. 12: 136.
— Handloom, and Weavers, 1840. Tait, n. s. 12: 538, 594.
— Loom for Fabrics of any Width. Pract. M. 1: 32.
Weaving-Schools. Chamb. J. 54: 583.
Webb, John. Haverhill, and other Poems. Chr. Obs. 10: 241.
Webb, Mrs. J. B. Martyrs of Carthage. Ecl. R. 92: 191.
Webb, Richard D. O. & N. 6: 756.
Webb, Samuel Blatchley. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 416.
Webb and Sons. Colburn, 169: 166.
Webbe, Cornelius. Glances at Life. Quar. 57: 223.
Webbe, Edward, Travels of. All the Year, 22: 57.
Weber, Carl Maria von. Ed. R. 122: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 568. — Mo. R. 117: 208. — Mus. 18: 364. — For. Q. 7: 68. — Temp. Bar, 16: 46.
— Der Freischutz, Berlioz on. Fraser, 42: 380.
Weber, Ernst Heinrich. Nature, 17: 286.
Weber, F. N., Poetry of. Month, 37: 90.
Weber, Helene Marie, and her Works. Internat. M. 1: 463.
Webster, Augusta. Poems. Month, 6: 275.
Webster, Benjamin, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 121.
Webster, Daniel. (J. Parton) No. Am. 104: 65. — (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 11: 606. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 4: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 44. — with portrait, New Eng. M. 7: 89. 8: 220. — So. Q. 18: 509. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 759. — Dem. R. 22: 129. — Harper, 6: 85*. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 38: 659. — Bentley, 21: 299. 32: 571. — (A. H. Vinton) Am. Church R. 6: 41. — Fraser, 82: 181. — Chr. R. 18: 95. — (T. J. Patterson) Knick. 41: 521. — Liv. Age, 35: 337. — New Eng. M. 8: 220. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 53: 271. — West. M. 1: 337. — (T. Brainard) Am. Presb. R. 1: 351. — Internat. M. 1: 297.
— Address to Veterans in 1825. Bost. Mo. 1: 97.
— Affair of Honor with John Randolph. M. Am. Hist. 4: 53.
— and Anglo-American Statesmen. Liv. Age, 36: 299.
— and Henry Clay, Reminiscences of. (F. Bassett) N. E. Reg. 25: 375.
— and the Compromise of 1850. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 411.
— and the Constitution. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, 54: 595.
— and Hayne. (E. Everett) No. Am. 31: 462. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 517. — So. R. 6: 140. — Liv. Age, 24: 445. — (C. W. March) Ann. Reg. 5: 62. *See also* Foot's Resolution.
— and his Influence. Nat. Q. 12: 47.
— Answer to Hulsemann. Brownson, 8: 198.
— as a Diplomatist. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 68: 1.
— as an Author. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 44.
— at Buffalo, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 316.
— Boston Memorial of. No. Am. 76: 263.
— Breakfast with. Appleton, 13: 239.
— Bunker Hill Oration. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 327. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 749. 10: 25.
— Deathbed of. Appleton. 3: 273.
— Discourse on. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 63: 97.
— Early Literary Work of. O. & N. 8: 60.
— Education of. Am. J. Educ. 27: 282.
— Harvey's Reminiscences of. Unita. R. 9: 205.
— Inauguration of Statue of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. 48: 367.
— Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 261.
— Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 577.
— — and Character of. Westm. 59: 230.
— — Curtis's. Lakeside, 3: 395.
— Memoir of. (E. Nason) with portrait, N. E. Reg. 21: 1.
— Plea in the Girard Case. (H. Humphrey) New Eng. 3: 89.
— Plymouth Oration. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 15: 21.
— Political Philosophy of, 1820. Dem. R. 22: 129.
— Private Correspondence of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 62: 370. — Putnam, 9: 225.
— Private Life of. New Q. 2: 270.
— Recollections of. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 24: 24.
— Reminiscence of. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 34: 91.
— Report on Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 418.
— Sermon on Death of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 533, 558.

Webster, Daniel. Speech at Boston, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 273.
— — — 1835. Niles's Reg. 49: 166.
— — at Concord, N. H., 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 108.
— — at New York, 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 98.
— — at Pittsburg, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 361. 45: 107.
— — in 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 207.
— — on Bank Veto, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 106, 186.
— — on Foot's Resolution. Niles's Reg. 37: 435. 38: 25.
— — on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 170, 240.
— Speeches of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 231. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 509. — (G. Ticknor) Am. Q. 9: 420. — Am. Mo. 1: 67. — Mo. R. 157: 583. — Internat. M. 5: 307.
— Student Life of. (Prof. Sanborn) Putnam, 1: 517.
— Visit to Maine in 1835. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 19: 11.
— Whipple's Essay on. Penn Mo. 10: 788.
— Works of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 84. — Brownson, 9: 341. — (C. Cushing) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 232.
Webster, Ebenezer, Father of Daniel. (G. W. Nesmith) Hist. M. 2: 324.
Webster, Horace, and the New York Free Academy. Internat. M. 2: 445.
Webster, James. Travels in the Crimea and Egypt. Fraser, 1: 695.
Webster, John. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 89: 620.
— Duchess of Malfy. Blackw. 2: 656.
— Plays of. Retros. 7: 87.
— White Devil. Blackw. 3: 556.
Webster, John W., on St. Michael and the Azores. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 14: 34.
— Trial of, for Murder. No. Brit. 13: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 170. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 72: 178.
— — Bemis's Report of. Brownson, 8: 125.
— — Charge of Judge Shaw. West. Law J. 7: 451.
Webster, Josiah. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 122.
Webster, Noah. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 7: 1. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 5: 448. — Internat. M. 4: 12. — with portrait, (C. A. Goodrich) Am. Lit. M. 2: 1. — New Eng. 1: 565.
— Dictionary. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 28: 433. — Quar. 54: 295. — Westm. 14: 56. — Am. Q. 22: 172.
— — New Edition. Am. Whig R. 7: 301. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 6: 24. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 126. — Meth. Q. 8: 103.
— — — Definitions of. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 24: 495.
— — — Notes on. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 125–268. *See* English Language.
— Edition of the Bible. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 655.
— History of the United States. Am. Mo. R. 2: 381.
— Letter to J. Pickering. (S. Willard) No. Am. 5: 82.
— on Philology. New Eng. M. 1: 369.
— on the Temperature of Winter. Gen. Repos. 4: 313.
Webster, W. H. B. Voyage to South Atlantic Ocean, 1828–30. Mo. R. 135: 539.
Webster Genealogy. (A. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 9: 159.
Wed in the Morning — dead at Night. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 42: 379, 535.
Wedded in Death. (J. A. Maitland) Belgra. 24: 52.
Wedded Love, Literature of. Ecl. M. 46: 75.
Wedderburn, Story of. Chamb. J. 51: 305.
Wedding, The. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 121: 217.
— at Ogden Farm. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 85.
— at the Parker House. (J. Wilder) Putnam, 12: 163.
— at St. Denis. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 305.
— Electrotype. Once a Week, 5: 597.
— in Ceylon. House. Words, 4: 505.
— of Shon Maclean; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 133.
— Polish, 1759. House. Words, 9: 488.
— Slingsby. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 44: 564.
Weddings; a humorous Sketch. Temp. Bar, 5: 367.
Weddings and Wakes. Chamb. J. 53: 779.
— East Indian. (Father Guchen) Cath. World, 3: 635.
— Interviewing, etc. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 822.
— Oriental. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 11: 26.
Wedding Day in all Ages and Countries. Ev. Sat. 7: 797.
Wedding Journey. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 28: 29–721.
Wedding Presents of Richard Polsted and Elizabeth More, 1567. (J. Evans) Arch. 36: 33.
Wedding Question from a Financial Point of View. Ev. Sat. 9: 690.
Wedding Ring. (H. H. Weld) Godey, 27: 135.
Wedding Rings. Appleton, 1: 530.
Wedding Slippers. (M. R. Mitford) Tait, n. s. 5: 366.
Wedgwood, Josiah. Art J. 11: 104. — Blackw. 98: 154. — Chamb. J. 42: 373. 44: 27. — Dub. Univ. 65: 693. 68: 591.
— and Etruria. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 93–285.
— and his Ware. Once a Week, 13: 5, 638.
— Life of. Ed. R. 126: 205. — Macmil. 12: 155.
Wedgwood Hieroglyph, or the Willow Pattern. (M. Lemon) Bentley, 3: 61.
Wee Davie. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 81.
Weed, Thurlow. (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193. — (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 268. — Galaxy, 10: 191, 803. 11: 247. — with portrait, (T. B. Thorpe) Appleton, 12: 161.
Weeds. All the Year, 24: 592. — (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 12: 740. — Quar. 106: 522.
— and Flowers; Poems. Colburn, 64: 8.
— Pertinacity and Predominance of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 118: 161.
— Wayside, and their Teachings. (S. Thomson) Recr. Sci. 1: 10–315. 2: 129, 224. 3: 47–334.
"Weeds." (Miss Laffan) Macmil. 44: 379.
Weeds before Widowhood; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 12: 284.
Week at Lake George; a Tale. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 14: 78.
— History of a. Fraser, 28: 631.
— in a French Country-House. (Mrs. A. Sartóris) Cornh. 15: 192, 304, 457.
— in Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 21: 160.
— of Camp Life in India. Fraser, 87: 693.
— of an Emperor. Blackw. 56: 127.
— Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 35: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 178.
Week's Riding. (A. Bartlett) Atlan. 20: 200.
Weeping Chamber, Legend of. House. Words, 4: 296.
Weetamoo; a Tale of King Philip's War. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 33: 602.
Wehrli, Pestalozzi, and De Fellenberg. (W. De Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
Wehrwolves. *See* Werewolves.
Weibertreu and Weinsberg. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 389.
Weighing and Measuring, Science of. (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 8: 268–552. 9: 47, 87.
— Automatic, at the Royal Mint. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 5: 74.
Weights and Measures. (J. G. Percival) No. Am. 45: 269. — Westm. 16: 37. — Ed. R. 77: 121. — Pamph. 16: 135, 205. — (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 299. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 549. — (J. Farrar) No. Am. 14: 190. — (D. J. Browne) Hunt, 4: 333, 434. — Quar. 26: 416. 36: 139. — Niles's Reg. 14: 117. 15: 255. 20: 88, 231, 283. 22: 55, 107. 30: 292. 40: 367. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 330. — Hunt, 39: 691. — Once a Week, 10: 540. — Liv. Age, 78: 78. — All the Year, 9: 233.
— Account of. Mo. R. 145: 63.
— and Coinage, Decimal System of. Dub. R. 12: 466.
— — Standards of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 12: 297. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 278.

Weights and Coinage, Uniform. Dem. R. 28: 335.
— Decimal. (S. F. Gates) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 121. — Bank. M. (L.) 7: 146. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 191. *See* Decimal.
— in Pennsylvania, Report on, 1833-34. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 305. 18: 6.
— Lost Standards of. (G. Peacock) Ed. R. 77: 228.
— Metric. *See* Metric System.
— of France, Report on System of, 1834. (T. M'Ewen) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 160.
— of Great Britain. Chamb. J. 40: 341. — J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 126.
— — Parliamentary Report on, 1834. Ed. Philos. J. 5: 408. 6: 41. — (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 94, 126.
— Proposed Reform of. (W. B. Jack) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 408.
— Proposed Standard of, 1833. (J. M. Patton) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 145.
— Queer. All the Year, 40: 442.
— Report on. Colburn, 2: 453.
— — by Franklin Institute. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 304. 17: 94-374. 18: 6.
— Revised System of. (W. E. Dubois) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 161.
— simplified, Jackson's. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 24: 134.
— System based on the natural Pace of Man. (C. A. Henschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 202.
— Uniform System of. Hunt, 35: 319.
— Uniformity in. Hunt, 33: 682.
Weights and Scales. Penny M. 9: 194, 206.
Weill, Alexander, Life and Letters of. Colburn, 132: 145.
Weimar. Blackw. 89: 454. — Worc. M. 1: 145.
— Autumn Days in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 35: 26. 36: 229.
— Court of, and its Celebrities. Westm. 71: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 289.
— in 1825. Putnam, 8: 257.
— in June. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 61.
— Stage of. Blackw. 90: 598.
— Three Months in. Fraser, 51: 699.
— Two Days in. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, 3: 274.
Weinsberg and Weibertreu. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 389.
Weir, Robert W. Godey, 34: 68.
— Embarkation of the Pilgrims. So. Q. 4: 507.
Weir or Wyer Families. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 25: 246.
Weird Sisters; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 25: 38-238. 26: 33-189.
Weird Story of Bruges. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. 25: 154.
Weiser, Conrad, Sketch of. (F. R. Diffenderffer) Mercersb. 24: 293.
Weiss, Bertha, the modern Joan of Arc, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 755. 10: 11.
Weiss, John. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 11: 410.
Weisshorn and the Matterhorn. (H. S. Wilson) St. James, 41: 46.
Welby, Mrs. Amelia, Poems of. So. Q. 8: 407. — (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 2: 173.
Welch, Albion K. P., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 770.
Welch, Philip, Descendants of. (W. Prescott) N. E. Reg. 23: 417.
Welcome and Farewell; a Tragedy. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 61: 38.
Welcome to Autumn. Dub. Univ. 25: 115.
Weld, Angelina Grimke. Unita. R. 12: 671.
Weld, H. Hastings. Women of the Scriptures. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 659.
Weld, Isaac. Dub. Univ. 49: 70.
Weld, Stephen M., Memoir of, with portrait. (R. M. Morse) N. E. Reg. 22: 381.
Weld Family Genealogy. (J. Clark) N. E. Reg. 8: 207.
Welding Hammer, Stenson's. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 51.
Weldon, Charles, Newspaper Poet. Internat. M. 4: 201.
Welfleet Oysterman. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 14: 470.
Well in the Wilderness. (Mrs. Moodie) Bentley, 33: 318.
Well of Pen-Morfa. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 2: 182, 205.
Wells, Abyssinian Tube. (R. Sutcliff) Am. Arch. 8: 175.
— Artesian. *See* Artesian Wells.
— Construction of. (J. Lucas) Ecl. Engin. 15: 469.
— Deep, and Borings. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 223, 305.
— Dressing of, at Tissington. Ecl. R. 110: 204. — (A. M. H. Watts and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 29.
— Holy, of Cornwall. (J. T. Blight) Reliquary, 2: 126.
— of the ancient Hebrews. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 237.
— Poisonous. Liv. Age, 72: 27.
— sunk in Chalk, Yield of. (E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 15: 29.
Wells by the Wayside. Dub. Univ. 77: 83.
Well-Boring at Crossness. Nature, 1: 333.
Well-Doing a Cure of evil Speaking. Chr. Disc. 4: 174.
Well done; a Tale. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 23: 117.
Weller, John B., with portrait. Dem. R. 37: 177.
Wellesley, Richard, Marquis. Ed. R. 20: 29. 66: 151. — Blackw. 52: 606. 59: 385. — Westm. 113: 313. — Quar. 149: 361. — Bentley, 19: 170. — Prosp. R. 3: 370.
— Despatches of. Mo. R. 146: 51.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 83: 641. — Dub. Univ. 27: 517.
— Poems. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 527.
Wellesley College. (E. Abbott) Harper, 53: 321. — (Mrs. Meredith) Good Words, 21: 838. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 161. — Victoria, 27: 542.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of. (W. F. P. Napier) Westm. 28: 367. — Blackw. 22: 222. — (J. Sterling) Blackw. 47: 172.—Liv. Age, 6: 95. 8: 115. — Fraser, 32: 688. — Mus. 13: 403. — (R. Southey) Quar. 13: 215, 448. — Blackw. 87: 397, 591. — Fraser, 46: 365. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 362. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 49: 286. — Liv. Age, 32: 145. 36: 1, 49. — Nat. M. 1: 459. — New Q. 2: 51. — Sharpe, 16: 264. — Tinsley, 6: 475. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 95. — (T. M. Elliott) Canad. M. 2: 79.
— Administration of. Westm. 14: 232. — Fraser, 1: 729.
— — Downfall of. Fraser, 2: 592.
— and the Aristocracy. Quar. 146: 69.
— and Canning. Month, 7: 397.
— and Emancipation. Colburn, 25: 201.
— and Lord Grey. Month, 7: 503.
— and his Maxim, "Do your Duty." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 50: 30.
— and Reform. Blackw. 128: 105.
— and Waterloo. Ecl. M. 49: 283.
— Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 11: 681.
— as a Cabinet Minister. Quar. 133: 293.
— at the Sculptor's. Dub. Univ. 53: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 280.
— Brialmont's Life of. Dub. Univ. 51: 146, 309, 450. — Ed. R. 110: 191.
— Campaigns under. Bentley, 33: 44-696. 34: 525, 665. 35: 170, 369.
— Career of. Chr. Obs. 61: 134.
— — and Character of. Westm. 58: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 385.
— Character of. (A. Clarkson) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 765.
— Civil Correspondence of. Ed. R. 111: 394.
— Conduct of the Peninsular War. Chr. Rem. 25: 1.
— Correspondence of. Dub. Univ. 60: 259. — Dub. R. 48: 497.
— Death of. Dub. Univ. 40: 506.
— — Ode on. (A. Tennyson) Brit. Q. 17: 308.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, Dispatches. (Sir G. Murray) Ed. R. 68: 1. 69: 297. 128: 124. 141: 301. 145: 534. — Quar. 51: 399. — (R. Southey) Quar. 58: 82. — Quar. 79: 449. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 127. — Blackw. 41: 1–706. 42: 661. 43: 408. — Dub. R. 62: 291. — Colburn, 112: 410. — Mo. R. 148: 579. 155: 145.
— — Supplementary. Ed. R. 116: 47.
— Funeral of, Fine Arts connected with. Art J. 4: 378.
— Gleig's Life of. So. R. n. s. 5: 36.
— History of. St. James, 27: 436.
— in the Peninsula. Quar. 122: 507. — No. Brit. 19: 243. *See* Peninsula War.
— in Spain. Blackw. 73: 580.
— Maurel's Works on. Quar. 92: 507. — Dub. Univ. 19: 461, 626, 744. 20: 75.
— Memorials of. Dub. Univ. 42: 1.
— Military Career of. (W. Jobson) Dem. R. 35: 52.
— Military Errors of. Blackw. 6: 291.
— Monument to. Art J. 8: 322, 353.
— One of his Scouts. St. James, 4: 495.
— Papers of. Dub. Univ. 57: 485.
— Personal Life of. Quar. 120: 1.
— Personal Recollections of. St. James, 25: 584.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, 96: 253.
— Webster and Gioberti. Ecl. M. 28: 180.
Wells. *See after* Well.
Wells, Charles. Poem; Joseph and his Brethren. Lond. Q. 46: 121. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 123: 176. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 217.
Wells, George Wadsworth, Life and Discourses of. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 38: 243.
Wells, John. Am. Law R. 10: 365.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 429. — (W. W. Campbell) Am. Mo. M. 11: 236.
Wells, Mrs. Leah, Actress, Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 390.
Wells, Wm. Harvey. (C. Northend) Am. J. Educ. 8: 529.
Wells Genealogy. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 12: 157.
Wells Cathedral. Penny M. 2: 433.
Wells, Me., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 133.
Wellwood, Sir H. M. Sermons. Ed. R. 6: 105. — Ecl. R. 37: 261.
Welman, T., Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 401.
Welsh, John. Ecl. R. 123: 279.
Welsh, R. C., Poems by. Dub. Univ. 20: 40.
Welsh, The, and St. David. (B. Whitehead) St. James, 44: 405.
— in America. (E. W. Jones) Atlan. 37: 305. — Anal. M. 2: 409.
Welsh Congregational Churches in the United States. Cong. Q. 2: 401.
Welsh Folk-Lore. All the Year, 45: 37.
Welsh Language. All the Year, 38: 278.
Welsh Legends. Once a Week, 28: 557.
Welsh MSS., Account of. (W. Owen) Arch. 14: 211.
Welsh Rabbits. (W. Maginn) Bentley, 11: 41.
Welsh Saints. Once a Week, 13: 383.
Welsh Women. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 27: 143.
Welsh Yarns. Chamb. J. 35: 360, 374.
Welshmen of Tirawley; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 26: 308.
Weltevreden, Gibson's Prison at. Dem. R. 36: 491.
Welwyn, Week at. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 401, 497.
Wends, Prussian, Home of. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 54: 504.
Wendell, Jacob, Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 22: 420.
Wendell Genealogy. (A. S. Orne) N. E. Reg. 12: 111.
Wenham, Jane, Trial of. Blackw. 85: 567.
Wenham Lake Ice. Fraser, 47: 110.
Wensley; a Story without a Moral. (E. Quincy) Putnam, 2: 81–593.
Wensley Dale, or the Vale of Ure. Penny M. 8: 303.
— Sketches of. Colburn, 155: 199.
Wentworth, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 363.
Wentworth, Thomas. *See* Strafford, Earl of.
Wentworth Family Genealogy. (J. Wentworth) N. E. Reg. 4: 321. 6: 291. 7: 265, 304. 8: 48, 246. 17: 65. 18: 49. 19: 65.
— of England. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 22: 120.
Wentworth Smith's Holiday. St. James, 4: 454.
Werburgh, St., Church of, Dublin. Dub. Univ. 86: 741.
Were-Wolf; a Kentish Legend. St. James, 12: 87.
— of the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 69.
Were-Wolves. Appleton, 9: 168. — House. Words, 15: 405.
— and Swan-Maidens. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
Werner, Friedrich L. Z., Life and Writings of. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 1: 95.
— Twenty-fourth of February; translated. Dub. Univ. 10: 26. — Blackw. 21: 464.
Werther, The new. Fraser, 34: 536.
Wesalia, John de, and John Wesselus. Chr. Obs. 9: 421.
Weser, Day on the. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 232.
Wesley, Charles, and Isaac Watts. (T. K. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
— and his Poetry. (G. R. Crooks) Meth. Q. 9: 378.
— and Methodist Hymns. (J. G. Hale) Bost. R. 5: 296. — (F. M. Bird) Bib. Sac. 21: 127, 284.
— as a Hymn-Writer. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 6: 513.
— Life of. Meth. Q. 2: 112.
— Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 217.
Wesley, Mrs. Charles. Am. Meth. M. 6: 447.
Wesley, John. (C. K. True) No. Am. 90: 181. — (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 27: 321. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 82. — Blackw. 104: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 323. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 17: 200. — (W. Myall) Internat. R. 11: 320. — (J. B. Hagany) Harper, 19: 211. — (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 388. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 43: 1. — Chr. Exam. 76: 157. — (C. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 21: 486. — (J. Gordon) Theo. R. 8: 193, 374.
— and Charles, and their Hymns. (I. A. Bird) Liv. Age, 100: 112. 101: 368.
— — City Road Chapel. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 48: 349.
— and the Founders of Methodism. Ecl. R. 114: 129.
— and his Biographers. (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 8: 406.
— and "The Church." (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 22: 41.
— and his Critics. Lond. Q. 1: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 339.
— and his Likeness. Hogg, 3: 264.
— and Bishop Kip. So. R. n. s. 10: 421.
— and Loyola. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 3: 176.
— and Methodism. No. Brit. 16: 506. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 75: 226. — (C. de Remusat) Meth. Q. 31: 217, 384. — Chr. Obs. 76: 673. — Ecl. R. 96: 15. — (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 15: 329. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 289, 351.
— and Methodists. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 3: 245.
— and modern Philosophy. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 39: 5, 205.
— and the Principles developed in his Character. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 3: 1.
— and the Rise of Methodism. Dub. R. 75: 87.
— and Wesleyanism. Brit. Q. 54: 417.
— and Whitefield. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 471, 530.
— as a Man of Literature. (G. F. Playter) Meth. Q. 18: 272. 19: 548. 20: 260, 624.
— Catholicism of. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 10: 177.
— Centenary of Ordination of. Am. Meth. M. 7: 455.
— Character of. (J. Gambold) Meth. M. 21: 117. — Meth. M. 23: 90.
— — and Opinions in earlier Life. Lond. Q. 37: 298.
— Churchmanship of. (J. Rigg) Contemp. 28: 648. — Lond. Q. 30: 265.

Wesley, John, Conversion of. Am. Meth. M. 20: 321.
— Cosmogony of. Westm. 94: 306.
— Defense of, against Bishop of Llandaff. Meth. M. 47: 436.
— in mature and later Life. Lond. Q. 38: 379.
— Journal of. (O. R. Howard) Meth. Q. 8: 455.
— Letter to Lord North. Hist. M. 7: 211.
— Love Passage of. Liv. Age, 72: 186, 711.
— Memorial Volume on. Meth. Q. 41: 501.
— Methodism, and the Church. Am. Church R. 24: 564.
— Moore's Life of. Am. Meth. M. 8: 141. — Meth. M. 48: 26.
— Opinions of. (G. W. Whitney) Univ. Q. 30: 317, 434. 31: 185. 32: 90, 323.
— Ordination of Dr. Coke by. (A. Brunson) Meth. Q. 35: 579.
— Separation from the Moravians. (L. S. Jacoby) Meth. Q. 30: 265.
— — from the Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 14: 63.
— Southey's Life of. (R. Heber) Quar. 24: 1. — Blackw. 15: 208. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 33. — Chr. Disc. 2: 444. — Mo. R. 96: 26. — Ecl. R. 33: 1. — Lond. M. 2: 190. — (T. Merritt) Am. Meth. M. 4: 259. — Meth. M. 41: 260. — Chr. Obs. 19: 736. 50: 121, 189. — West. R. 3: 321.
— System of Methodism. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 509. — (J. B. Baldwin) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 353. 9: 169.
— Times of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 45: 105.
— Tyerman's Life of. Ed. R. 135: 56. — (G. B. Bacon) Nation, 15: 12. — So. R. n. s. 23: 198. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 379.
— Was he ordained a Bishop by Erasmus? (G. A. Phoebus) Meth. Q. 38: 88.
— Watson's Life of. Meth. M. 54: 398. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 395. — Ecl. R. 54: 349.
— Wig of. Once a Week, 22: 282.
— Works of. Am. Meth. M. 14: 49.
Wesley, Mrs. John, Letter of. Cong. M. 1: 80.
Wesley, Mehetabel, Sister of John. (J. B. Haganay) Harper, 24: 218.
Wesley, Samuel, Son of Charles. Lond. Q. 29: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 643.
— Anecdotes of. Meth. M. 57: 596.
Wesley, Mrs. Susanna, Mother of John and Charles. Mo. Rel. M. 21: 306. — Bost. R. 5: 586.
Wesleys, The, Ancestry of. Lond. Q. 22: 71.
Wesley Family. Westm. 19: 179. Same art. Mus. 23: 379. — Meth. M. 47: 245.
Wesley Family Ghost. All the Year, 28: 198.
Wesleyans, and the Bishop of Lincoln's Pastoral. Cong. 2: 630.
— and the Church. Ecl. R. 115: 440.
Wesleyan Agitation, 1849. Ecl. R. 91: 597.
Wesleyan Conference, 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 477.
Wesleyan Hymnology. Lond. Q. 56: 436.
Wesleyan Institute at Hoxton, England. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 183.
Wesleyan Methodist Atlas of England and Wales. Lond. Q. 49: 145.
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Accommodation. Lond. Q. 45: 129.
Wesleyan Missionary Society. (J. Floy) Meth Q. 8: 165.
— Jubilee of. Lond. Q. 20: 471.
Wesleyan Synergism an Essential in Orthodox Catholicity. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 40: 5.
Wesleyan Takings. Ecl. R. 74: 404.
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. (W. N. Rice) Scrib. 12: 648. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 27: 93.
— Library of. (C. T. Winchester) Lib. J. 2: 70.
Wesleyanism and Taylorism. Meth. Q. 20: 656. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 22: 129.
Wesselus, John, and John de Wesalia, Account of. Chr. Obs. 9: 421.
Wessell, Peter. Chamb. J. 23: 348.
Wessenberg, Baron, and the Roman Catholic Church in Germany. For. Q. 4: 540.
— Souvenirs et Pensées. Quar. 84: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 551.
Wessobrunn Prayer; an old German Poem. (K. Blind) Fraser, 95: 723.
Wessex, Antiquities of. Antiquary, 1: 109, 124, 137.
West, Benjamin. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 150. — Potter Am. Mo. 15: 365. — Art J. 15: 218. — Anal. M. 8: 36, 209. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 3: 517. — Portfo.(Den.) 6: 245–542. 7: 17. — Godey, 35: 64.
— and the Fine Arts in England. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 17.
— Christ healing the Sick. Anal. M. 11: 216. — Gen. Repos. 4: 79. — Portfo.(Den.) 16: 477.
— Galt's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 37. — Portfo. (Den.) 17: 47. 29: 353.
— Pictures in the National Gallery. Penny M. 7: 236.
— President of Royal Academy. Lond. M. 1: 447.
West, Francis. Meth. M. 23: 1.
West, John, Journals of. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 27: 270.
West, William E. Godey, 34: 244.
West, The. (G. M. Grant) Good Words, 15: 263–642. — (R. S. Elliott) De Bow, 21: 78. — (E. D. Cope) So. M. 11: 146.
— Across the Continent. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 1: 78.
— Adventure in, Wild. Chamb. J. 55: 461.
— Amusements in. Knick. 44: 162.
— and the East. (G. N. Smith) Lakeside, 1: 159. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 22: 137.
— — Debtor and Creditor. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 225.
— and its Religious Wants. (J. H. Nichols) Am. Church R. 7: 412.
— and the South, Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 126: 309.
— and Western Eloquence. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Bib. Repos. 101: 638.
— Antiquities of. *See* American Antiquities.
— Arid Climate of. (C. E. Dutton) Am. J. Sci. 122: 247.
— Army Life on the Border, Marcy's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 33: 429.
— as it was and as it is. (Mrs. J. W. Howe) O. & N. 1: 69, 182.
— Autumn Game on Prairies. (J. Cooke) Scrib. 4: 697.
— Beecher's Plea for. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 481. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 519. — (N. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 437. — West. M. 3: 320.
— Bowles's Trip across the Continent. (C. Allen) No. Am. 102: 619.
— Burnett's Recollections of, 1820–60. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 30: 389.
— Catholic Colonization in. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 120. — (W. J. Onahan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 434.
— Character of the People of. West. Mo. R. 1: 133, 268.
— — Elements of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 16: 77.
— Christians and Reformers in. Chr. Exam. 13: 47.
— Chronology of. (M. Butler) West. J. 14: 402.
— Cities of; a Poem. Dem. R. 33: 281.
— Civil and moral Power of. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 61.
— Collegiate and Theological Education in. New Eng. 2: 58. 4: 274. — (A. B. Rich) Cong. Q. 11: 543.
— — Society for. Am. J. Educ. 15: 261.
— Colonization of, 1785. (W. Updike) Am. Church R. 8: 245.
— Commerce of the Prairies. (W. C. Brent) Knick. 41: 41. *See* Prairies.
— Condition and Wants of. Chr. R. 1: 248. — (G. B. Bishop) Princ. 8: 380. — Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 513.
— Destiny of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 3: 148.

West, The, Early Condition of. Am. Meth. M. 3: 182.
— Early French Settlements in. Hesp. 3: 379.
— Early French Travelers in. (J. H. Greene) No. Am. 48: 63.
— Early History of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 1: 563. — (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 258.
— Early Spirit of. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 8: 324, 407. — De Bow, 10: 147. — (M. Butler) De Bow, 9: 142, 357. — (M. Butler) West. J. 4: 99, 148.
— Early Writers of. West. Mo. R. 2: 11.
— Education in. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 194.
— — and Civilization. (C. White) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 383.
— Effects of Competition of, on the East. (L. Playfair) Fraser, 101: 747.
— Eloquence of. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 638.
— Emigration to. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 80: 91. — (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 82: 265.
— Episcopal Church Missions in. Am. Church R. 5: 26.
— Evans's Map of, 1755. Olden Time, 1: 333.
— Evangelization of. New Eng. 4: 29.
— Exploring Expeditions in. Nature, 8: 331, 385.
— Far. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 14.
— — and the Indians. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 101.
— Farming in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 764.
— Farms of, Great. Atlan. 45: 33.
— Farnham's Travels in, 1842. Mo. R. 163: 26.
— Fiction Themes of. (I. A. Jewett) West. M. 1: 574.
— fifty Years since. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 220, 306.
— Flint on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 28: 80. — Am. Q. 5: 343. 11: 284. *See* Flint, Timothy.
— Forest Life in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 510.
— forty Years ago. (D. G. Sprague) Cong. Q. 5: 320.
— Foundation Work for, 1854. (W. A. Nichols) New Eng. 12: 510.
— French Discovery in. (J. H. Perkins) Hesp. 3: 295.
— French Explorations in. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260.
— French Settlements in, 1718. Hist. M. 6: 19.
— Frontier Life in. (G. E. Graves) Overland, 4: 520.
— Frontier Yarns. Putnam, 8: 499.
— Gamblers in. All the Year, 20: 489.
— Geography of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 4: 356.
— Geology of, Geikie on. Nature, 21: 67.
— Germans in. (J. J. Lalor) Atlan. 32: 459.
— The Great. (I. W. Scott) De Bow, 15: 50.
— Hall's Statistics of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 45: 234. — Mo. R. 162: 261.
— History of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 43: 1.
— — of the Lake States. (J. G. Wilson) Overland, 3: 374.
— Hoffman's Winter in. Mo. R. 137: 101. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 257.
— Home in. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 5: 269.
— Hunting in. Colburn, 98: 464.
— Hunting-Grounds of. Nature, 15: 194.
— Interests of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 143.
— Journey to. De Bow, 24: 253.
— Judges and Juries in. All the Year, 20: 428.
— Letter from, 1847. (W. Amphlett) Peop. J. 4: 189.
— Lewis and Clark's Expedition. (H. G. Johnson) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 395. *See* Lewis, M., and Clark.
— Liberal Christianity in. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 81: 145.
— Life in. Tait, n. s. 9: 754. — (G. F. Buxton) Blackw. 63: 713. 64: 17–429.
— — Mrs. Kirkland's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206. — Mo. R. 150: 552. 159: 30.
— Literature of. New York R. 5: 384. — Hesp. 3: 453.
— Ludlow's Heart of the Continent. So. R. n. s. 20: 438.
— Methodism in, Influence of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 17: 280.
— Ministers for. Am. Presb. R. 2: 81.
West, The, Missionary Labor in. (D. P. Noyes) Cong. Q. 2: 223.
— The new. (J. F. Meline) Nation, 9: 33.
— New England Influence in. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 20. — (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
— New Home in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206.
— Newspapers of. All the Year, 20: 349.
— Notes on, 1839. Mus. 39: 449.
— Overland Journey from San Francisco to New York, 1865. (E. H. Verney) Good Words, 7: 378.
— Paradise of the Poor. Dem. R. 15: 182.
— Parkman's Discovery of the Great. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 9: 389. — Lakeside, 2: 439.
— Pastoral Region of. Liv. Age, 54: 676.
— Peep at. Colburn, 113: 317–457. 114: 239.
— People and Politicians of, forty Years ago. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 15: 255.
— Pioneers of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 363.
— Plains of. (F. des Montaignes) West. J. 9: 71–433. 10: 69–441. — (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 1: 167.
— — Air Towns and their Inhabitants. (W. E. Webb) Harper, 51: 828.
— — in 1859. (H. Greeley) Harper, 38: 789.
— — in 1860. (N. N. Hill, jr.) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 53.
— — Pictures from. (T. B. Thorpe) Scrib. 3: 143.
— — Summer on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 36: 292.
— — Winter on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 39: 22.
See Plains.
— Prairies of, Life on. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 25: 447.
— — Travels in, Farnham's. Ed. R. 78: 157.
See Prairies.
— Progress of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 14: 163. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 31.
— Railroads to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 110: 116.
— Recent Changes in. (R. P. Porter) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: 46.
— Religious Condition of. (F. M. McAllister) Am. Church R. 31: 384. — (J. B. Harrison) Radical, 2: 234.
— Reminiscences of. (G. Furman) Hist. M. 19: 87.
— Resources of. Hunt, 17: 594.
— Rivers of, Improvement of. Am. Whig R. 5: 543. 6: 111. 7: 15. — Dem. R. 21: 189.
— Scenery of. West. M. 2: 354.
— — and Life in. Knick. 33: 57.
— Scenes in. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 62.
— Settlers of, Manners and Customs of. (J. Doddridge) Olden Time, 1: 138.
— Sketch from the Far. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 6: 86.
— Sport in. Tinsley, 12: 621.
— States of the Mississippi Valley. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 321. 22: 25.
— Thomas's Travels in, in 1816. West. R. 3: 129.
— Trade with the Seaboard. (E. Kenna) De Bow, 20: 78.
— Trip across. (E. R. Jones) So. M. 17: 619.
— twenty Years ago. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 11: 468.
— Week in. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 24: 241, 321. 25: 1, 151, 376.
— west of the Mississippi. Contin. Mo. 4: 56.
— — in 1872. Ecl. Engin. 7: 32.
— White's Excursion to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 113: 228.
— Wild Life west of the Missouri. Putnam, 9: 449.
— Wild Sports of the Far. (W. H. Maxwell) Tait, n. s. 6: 328.
— Winters in. Am. Q. 17: 177.
See Northwest; Southwest; Plains; Prairies; *and the names of States.*
West Boylston, Mass., History of. (C. C. P. Crosby) Worc. M. 2: 193.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 143.
West Hoadley, Singular Stone at. (T. Pownall) Arch. 6: 54.

West Indies. Dub. Univ. 44: 29. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 5: 455. — So. Q. 16: 342.
— Affairs in, 1690. (W. B. Trask) Hist. M. 14: 303.
— — 1807. Ed. R. 9: 145.
— — 1809. Ed. R. 13: 382. — Quar. 2: 1.
— — 1817. Ed. R. 28: 340.
— — 1824. Ed. R. 42: 479.
— and America, St. Clair's Residence in. Mo. R. 133: 195.
— and American Slavery. Dub. Univ. 60: 465.
— as they were and are. Ed. R. 109: 421.
— British Colonies in. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 201. — Quar. 30: 560. — Lond. Q. 17: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 130. — Ecl. R. 62: 375.
— — in 1849. Blackw. 63: 219.
— — in 1859. Canad. J. n. s. 7: 136.
— — Progress of. Ecl. R. 100: 47.
— British Trade with. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 96: 382.
— Chronological History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 193.
— Coleridge's Six Months in. Meth. M. 56: 497.
— Controversy on. Blackw. 14: 437, 647. 15: 68. 16: 682. 31: 412, 807. 34: 231. — Quar. 45: 209.
— Danish. (Mrs. S. B. Hynes) Harper, 44: 196.
— Day's Five Years in. Blackw. 71: 668. — Liv. Age, 33: 529. — New Q. 1: 264.
— Deficiency of Labor in, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 752.
— Distress in. (J. Galt) Fraser, 3: 346.
— — Remedy for, 1809. Ed. R. 14: 85.
— Emancipation in. Ecl. R. 68: 450, 532. 73: 471. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 440. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 602.
— — Carlyle on. De Bow, 8: 527.
— — Result of. So. Q. 23: 422.
— Free Labor in. Ed. R. 115: 42.
— — Sewall on. Liv. Age, 71: 281.
— Gurney's Winter in. Mo. R. 153: 536.
— Halliday on. Mo. R. 143: 70.
— History of. Retros. 11: 100. — Mus. 13: 533.
— Hodgson's Truths from. Mo. R. 147: 424.
— Hurricanes in. (W. C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 20. 24: 307.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 153.
— Kingsley's At Last. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 60. — Nature, 4: 282.
— Labor Supply in. Ecl. R. 120: 390.
— Labor System of. (J. L. Ohlson) Fraser, 96: 540.
— Lewis's Journal in. Quar. 50: 374. Same art. Select J. 4: [38.
— Manners in. Select J. 4: [49. — Mo. R. 132: 111.
— — Mrs. Carmichael on. Ecl. R. 58: 397.
— Memories of. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 35: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 90.
— Meteorology of. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 9: 468.
— Missions in. (M. A. Collier) Chr. R. 27: 261.
— Missionary Insurrection at Demerara. Ed. R. 40: 226. *See also* Smith, John, the Missionary.
— Mulattoes in. Ed. R. 46: 218.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 3: 3-122.
— past and present. Brit. Q. 32: 98.
— Picture of. De Bow, 28: 729.
— Pinckard's Notes on. Chr. Obs. 15: 438, 507, 580. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 9: 304. — Chr. Obs. 5: 366, 423, 507.
— Planter in. Chamb. J. 10: 82.
— Proprietor's Journal in, Lewis's. Ed. R. 59: 73.
— Question of. (J. Galt) Fraser, 8: 81.
— — in 1877. (H. E. Watts) Fraser, 96: 649.
— Rambles in. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 43: 837.
— Sickness and Mortality of Troops in. (A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 129, 216, 428.
— Six Months in. Quar. 33: 490. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 323. — Mo. R. 109: 348. — Mus. 9: 44. — Lond. M. 15: 18. 17: 160.
West Indies, Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 56: 607. — Fraser, 1: 93.
— Slavery in. Ed. R. 19: 129. 41: 464. 45: 174. — Quar. 32: 506. — Mo. R. 103: 286. — Retros. 14: 226. — Westm. 1: 337. — (J. Galt) Fraser, 2: 440.
— Southey's History of. Lond. M. 19: 244.
— Studio in. All the Year, 26: 201.
— Superstitions of. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 673.
— Trade in. Niles's Reg. 23: 29, 87. 39: 363, 390.
— Travels in. Colburn, 118: 86.
— Trollope on. Tait, n. s. 27: 81. — Liv. Age, 64: 209.
— Two Months in. (M. E. Herbert) Temp. Bar, 22: 322.
— Voyager in. Chamb. J. 9: 115, 135.
— What shall we do with? Colburn, 34: 408. *See* Cuba; Jamaica; San Domingo; etc.
West Jaalam, Afternoon in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 259.
West Newbury, Mass., Rock Inscription at. N. E. Reg. 8: 185.
West Point. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 256.
— Military Academy. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 1: 807. — (D. H. Mahan) Nation, 2: 243, 307. — (Lieut. Temple) No. Am. 34: 246. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 23. — (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 57: 269. — (A. C. Twining) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 345. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 665. — Am. Q. 11: 495. 16: 385. 22: 77. — New Eng. M. 3: 264. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 1, 179. 22: 25, 40, 132. 31: 279. 32: 380. 34: 40, 341. 36: 311. 44: 290. 50: 325. — Anal. M. 16: 171. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 17, 659.
— — Admission to. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 14: 103.
— — and Cadet Life. (E. M. Hunt) Putnam, 4: 192.
— — and its Wants. Nation, 12: 142.
— — and colored Cadet Smith. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 84.
— — Caste at. (P. S. Michie) No. Am. 130: 604.
— — Colored Cadets at. (G. L. Andrews) Internat. R. 9: 477.
— — Competitive Examination at. Am. J. Educ. 15: 51.
— — System of Instruction at. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 28: 1.
— — Usefulness of. (H. Coppée) No. Am. 98: 530.
— — Whittaker Case at: *See* Whittaker.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 205.
West Point; a Tale of Treason. (J. H. Ingraham) Dem. R. 3: 235, 339.
West-Pointers and Volunteers. Nation, 2: 400.
West Riding Election. Ecl. R. 89: 117.
West Roxbury, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 243. 10: 20.
West Roxbury Community, Plan of. (E. P. Peabody) Dial, 2: 361.
West Springfield, Mass., First Church in. (H. M. Grout) Cong. Q. 13: 532.
— Marriages in. (L. H. Bagg) N. E. Reg. 35: 228, 363.
West Virginia, Conglomerate Series of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 111: 276, 374.
— June Jaunt in. (B. Mayer) Harper, 14: 592.
— Oil-producing Uplift of. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 92: 334.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 471.
— Vespertine Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 113: 37, 115.
Westall, Wm. A. R. A., Memoir of. Art J. 2: 104.
Westboro', Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 143.
Westbrook; a Story. (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 26: 218.
Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Lord. Lond. Soc. 11: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 428. Same art. Canad. Mo. 4: 170.
— and Public Virtue. Fraser, 72: 247.

Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 126.
Westchester County, N. Y., Church in. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 8: 511.
Westchester Tower; a Story. Chamb. J. 53: 90.
Westenhanger Grange. Once a Week, 13: 75.
Westerly, R. I., Early Settlers of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) N. E. Reg. 14: 23, 166. 15: 63.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 26: 323, 383. 27: 166.
Western Colleges. (M. M. G. Dana) New Eng. 39: 774.
Western Empire, Comyn's History of, 800–1520. Mo. R. 156: 566.
Western Family. Antiquary, 1: 138.
Western Ginevra. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 57: 747.
Western Islands of Scotland. Ed. R. 33: 442. — Mo. R. 92: 354. 93: 43, 174.
— Martin on. Fraser, 97: 428.
Western Literary Institute and College of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 14: 739.
Western Man. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 20: 549. — All the Year, 20: 520.
Western Union Telegraph Company; the great Monopoly. (A. P. Eastlake) Lippinc. 6: 362.
Western Utopia; Wisconsin Phalanx. Lakeside, 2: 244.
Westfield, Mass., during the Champlain Period. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 113: 262.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 400.
— Records prior to 1700. N. E. Reg. 6: 265.
Westinghouse Air-Brake. Ecl. Engin. 7: 374.
Westmacott, Charles M., with portrait. Fraser, 9: 536.
Westminster. Cornh. 4: 195.
— and Houses of Parliament, History of. Mo. R. 137: 581.
— From Cremorne to. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 203.
— Illuminations representing the Law Courts at. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 39: 357.
— of Old. Colburn, 56: 161–344.
— Plan for a House of Correction in, 1561. (Earl of Aberdeen) Arch. 21: 450.
— Residences in Victoria Street. Art J. 7: 21.
— Sanctuary at. (W. Stukeley) Arch. 1: 39.
— Situation and Extent of, at various Periods. (G. Saunders) Arch. 26: 223.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 8: 113.
Westminster Abbey. (L. Abbott) Harper, 55: 184. — (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 2: 330. — Lond. Q. 30: 99. — Hogg, 2: 120. — (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 3: 421. — Chamb. J. 45: 185. — All the Year, 6: 496. — (D. A. Chambers) University Q. 3: 282. — All the Year, 29: 174, 342. — Lond. M. 4: 651. — Land We Love, 5: 498. — Ecl. M. 71: 781, 951, 1122. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 231. — Bost. Mo. 1: 86. — Penny M. 1: 140. 3: 289, 337.
— After Dark in. (A. Marshall) Belgra. 25: 390.
— Altar of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 14: 426.
— and St. Paul's. St. Paul's, 4: 588.
— Chapel of St. Erasmus in. (J. T. Micklethwaite) Arch. 44: 93.
— Cloisters of. Chamb. J. 42: 798.
— Crypt of Chapter-House. (H. Harrod) Arch. 44: 373.
— — of St. Stephen's Chapel. (T. Grissell) Arch. 31: 323.
— Gleanings from. (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 2: 338.
— Jerusalem Chamber. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 26: 433.
— Monuments in. Bentley, 59: 187.
— Poem on. Dub. Univ. 10: 111.
— Royal Monuments in, Restoration of. Art J. 6: 221.
— St. Stephen's Chapel, Discovery of a Body in. Arch. 34: 406.
— Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. 5: 234.
— Something new about. Once a Week, 3: 591.
Westminster Abbey, Stanley's Memorials of. Brit. Q. 48: 154. — Fraser, 77: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 556. — Chr. Obs. 70: 532. — Dub. R. 68: 58. — Bentley, 63: 272.
— Upstairs in. Am. Arch. 10: 77.
— Voices of. (T. Walden) Appleton, 20: 149, 237.
Westminster Assembly. New Eng. 4: 356, 483. — (A. Govan) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 213. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 8: 577. — Chr. R. 8: 567. — (J. I. Helm) Princ. 15: 561. — (D. Adams) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 128. — (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 14: 179.
— History of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 1: 127. 2: 54.
Westminster Boys, Three. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, 3: 784.
Westminster Bridge, London. Penny M. 1: 217. 11: 149.
— New. Once a Week, 1: 289.
Westminster Confession. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 15: 189. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 44: 282.
— and Scotch Theology. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 21: 63.
— in England and Ireland. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 15: 100.
Westminster Elections. Temp. Bar, 15: 86.
Westminster Epilogue. No. Am. 2: 43.
Westminster Hall. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 7: 417. — Chamb. J. 48: 385. — Penny M. 1: 153.
— and the Works of Art. Blackw. 56: 654.
— Architectural History of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 26: 406.
— Original Architecture of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 27: 135.
Westminster Hospital. Victoria, 35: 1.
Westminster Palace, Bell Tower at. (J. Hunter) Arch. 37: 23.
— Clock and Bell of. Chamb. J. 55: 487.
— Decorations of. Westm. 38: 87.
Westminster Review and Christian Missions. Lond. Q. 7: 209.
Westminster Reviewers. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 36: 456.
Westminster School. All the Year, 39: 345. — Blackw. 100: 58, 303.
— Play at. Lond. Soc. 5: 107. 13: 183. 15: 112. — Colburn, 76: 113. — Scrib. 22: 237.
Westminster Warbler and Bridgewater Budget. Blackw. 41: 783.
Westminster, Vt., Congregational Church in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 11: 42. — (P. H. White) Hist. M. 12: 66.
— Massacre at. (B. H. Hall) Hist. M. 3: 133.
Westmoreland. Quar. 122: 347.
— and Cumberland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 6: 445. — Blackw. 83: 344.
— Dalesfolk of. Fraser, 92: 25.
— and the Dalesmen. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 32.
— Manners and Customs in. Penny M. 8: 227.
— Walks in. Chamb. J. 7: 225.
Weston, Elizabeth Joan; a forgotten Poetess. (Mrs. Brotherton) Macmil. 22: 93.
Weston, Lady, Release of. Hogg, 4: 119.
Weston, Nathan. N. E. Reg. 1: 278.
Weston, Stephen. Conquest of Miao-tsé. Quar. 4: 361.
Weston, Cowper's Oak in. Once a Week, 21: 276.
Weston Tragedy; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 80: 300.
Westover Estate, Va. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
Westphalia and the Bahr Basin. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 11: 253.
— Court of. Quar. 22: 481.
— Kingdom of. Blackw. 49: 167.
— Secret Tribunals of. Penny M. 6: 239. *See* Vehmgerichte.
— Treaty of, 1648. Dub. Univ. 49: 643.
— Veteran of the Army of. Bentley, 17: 483, 586. 18: 45–622. 19: 24.
Westphalica, Porta. (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 590.

Westward; a Grandfather's Dream. Fraser, 81: 17, 211.
Westward Ho! (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 3: 21.
Wet Blankets. Ev. Sat. 11: 450.
Wet Weather. All the Year, 3: 512.
Wet-Weather Work. (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. 11: 444, 719. 12: 183, 617. — Sharpe, 43: 122. 45: 131.
Wetheral Safeguard. (W. Milborne) Arch. 1: 84.
Wetherbys; Father and Son. Fraser, 47: 160–639.
Wetheril Affair; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 14: 727. 15: 15–735. 16: 16–735. 17: 15.
Wethersfield, Ct., Records of. N. E. Reg. 15: 241, 295. 16: 17, 135, 263. 17: 261, 355. 18: 53, 179, 225. 19: 241, 317. 20: 13–318.
— Tragedy at. Am. Meth. M. 7: 228.
Wetzell, F. C. Poems. Dub. Univ. 14: 69, 697.
Wetzlar on the Lahn. Once a Week, 8: 418, 445.
Wexford, Folk-Lore of. Dub. Univ. 68: 699. 69: 3–639.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 59: 604.
— Rebellion in, 1798. (G. Taylor) Meth. M. 27: 36.
Wey, Francis. Irish Q. 8: 389.
Weyer, Sylvain Van de. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 93.
Weyer's Cave, Va. (J. H. Young) Am. Meth. M. 21: 349.
Weyland Smith, Legend and Cave of. (J. Y. Akerman and T. Wright) Arch. 32: 312.
Weymouth, England. Penny M. 6: 121.
— Remarkable Beach at. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 19: 57
Weymouth, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 3: 71, 166, 269. 4: 57, 171.
— Epitaphs from. N. E. Reg. 23: 118, 423.
Whale and the Whalemen. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 12: 84.
— California Gray. (P. Mulford) Overland, 3: 38.
— Floating a. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 2: 116.
— Greenland, Structure and Economy of. (J. Harwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 21.
— Sperm. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 4: 725.
— — Natural History and Fishery of. (Sir J. Barron) Quar. 63: 318.
— Story of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 466.
— Useful Products of. Penny M. 9: 146, 154.
Whales and their Neighbors. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 623. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 237.
— and Whalemen. Chamb. J. 33: 225.
— Bobbing for. Once a Week, 30: 523.
— Right and Sperm. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 7: 1.
— Ziphioid. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 5: 103.
Whale Fishery. (J. R. Williams) No. Am. 38: 84. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 3: 361. — (S. H. Jenks) Hunt, 3: 172. — Dem. R. 19: 453. — Quar. 63: 318. — For. Q. 7: 355. — Mus. 19: 256. — Penny M. 2: 201.
— American. Mo. R. 133: 347.
— and Shore Fisheries of New London. (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, 16: 27.
— Huntsmen of the Sea. Harper, 49: 650.
— in the Arctic Seas. Cornh. 15: 748.
— Narrative of Sufferings in. Mo. R. 142: 69.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 6: 187. 9: 380. 10: 385. 14: 197, 279.
— — 1846. (H. P. Haven) Hunt, 16: 98, 318.
— — of Northern. (H. Munroe) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 34.
Whaler, Aboard a Sperm. Chamb. J. 21: 52.
Whaling at the Cape de Verdes. Once a Week, 11: 194.
— Chapter on. New Eng. M. 8: 445.
— Coast. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 6: 118.
— Northern. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 6: 548.
— A Sperm-Whaler. Nat. M. 4: 414.
Whaling-Cruise, Browne's. Ed. R. 86: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 395. — Liv. Age, 13: 172.
— Journal of a. (J. R. Browne) Am. Whig R. 2: 230.
— Marine Insurance in Case of a. (Z. Cook) Hunt, 8: 169.
Whaling Voyage, 1833–36, Bennett's. Mo. R. 153: 272.
Whalley, Edward, the Regicide. (R. B. Robins) Pennsyl. M. 1: 55. *See* Regicides.
Whalley, Richard C., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 46: 634, 671.
Whalley, Thomas S., Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 77: 499.
Wharton, Philip, Duke of. Temp. Bar, 44: 313.
— Comet of a Season. Once a Week, 21: 207.
Wharton, T. I., Discourse of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 251.
Wharton, Thomas, jr. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsyl. M. 5: 426.
Wharton Family. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsyl. M. 1: 324, 455. 2: 50, 221.
Wharton Trial. Am. Law R. 6: 647.
What a mad World it is, my Masters. Belgra. 39: supp. 111.
What becomes of Things? All the Year, 22: 246.
What Black Monday brought me; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 45: 199.
What came of it. Argosy, 32: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 689.
What came of a Laugh on Christmas Eve. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 542.
What came of a Moonlight Ramble. (R. C. Rogers) Overland, 9: 44.
What came of a Surprise. Liv. Age, 115: 745.
What came off at Codlingham Regatta. Lond. Soc. 8: 284.
What can she do? a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 1–284. 19: 1–283. 20: 13–188.
What Charlie Griffiths paid for his Company. Chamb. J. 48: 193–252.
What Cheer? a Tale. (W. D. O'Connor) Putnam, 6: 8.
What Dr. Marks died of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 824.
What five Years will do. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 22: 525.
What he cost her. (J. Payn) All the Year, 36: 505–601. 37: 1–568. 38: 21–332.
What I did at Belgrade. (C. Lever) Blackw. 102: 71.
What I learnt at Blackby. Temp. Bar, 20: 409.
What I went through to get her. Chamb. J. 31: 186.
What 's he to do? (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 24: 227.
What 's what? Fraser, 21: 442.
What is Woman without Crinoline? (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 5: 136.
What it is to have Forefathers. House. Words, 11: 380.
What Jedd Pallfry found in the Coffin. (T. B. Aldrich) Knick. 49: 21. Same art. Sharpe, 47: 52.
What it meant. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 63: 82.
What might have been. All the Year, 7: 128.
What Mr. Burleigh could not see. House. Words, 18: 161.
What my Landlord believed. House. Words, 11: 418.
What old Johanna told. (H. C. Andersen) Lakeside, 9: 124.
What one can hit upon. (H. C. Andersen) Temp. Bar, 54: 141.
What the Panic did for my Brother George. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 17: 546.
What the Papers revealed. St. James, 20: 81.
What the Papers revealed. Dub. Univ. 79: 105.
What Ralph Halkett did. Temp. Bar, 10: 292.
What the Rose told. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 218.
What she came through. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 17: 33–793. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 141–598. 130: 16–608. 131: 13–658. 132: 12–218.
What she thought. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. 9: 680.
What Sooz'n did. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 27: 572.
What they said. (M. A. King) Atlan. 40: 675.
What they told me at Wilson's Bar. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 465.
What Tom Binks did. Bentley, 2: 26.
What the Voice said to the Student. Putnam, 7: 393.
What we did without him. St. James, 1: 106.
What will become of them? (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 14: 170, 320.

What will he do with it? (Lord E. L. Lytton) Blackw. 81: 649. 82: 18–675. 83: 18–667. 84: 42–647.
What will Society say? (M. Merriton) St. James, 45: 1–465. 46: 1.
What will the World say? (F. Jacox) Bentley, 64: 17.
What a Woman did. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 87, 147.
What a Woman will do. (L. Biart) Canad. Mo. 4: 193.
Whately, Richard, Abp. Blackw. 96: 449. — Ecl. R. 120: 231. — Liv. Age, 79: 531.
— and Blanco White. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 4: 82.
— and the Evangelical Alliance. Brit. Q. 3: 525.
— and Irish National Education. Dub. R. 35: 229.
— Fitzpatrick's Memoirs of. Colburn, 132: 224.
— Historic Doubts concerning Napoleon. Am. Mo. R. 2: 502. — Anal. M. 14: 270. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 523. — Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
— — concerning Archbishop Whately. Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
— Kingdom of Christ. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 584. — (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 1: 1. — Ecl. R. 80: 121.
— Life of. Dub. R. 60: 1. — Fraser, 75: 545. — Month, 6: 100. — Lond. Q. 27: 449.
— — and Correspondence of. Brit. Q. 45: 110. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 519. — Liv Age, 91: 387. — Chr. Obs. 67: 28, 89.
— Logic. Am. Mo. R. 2: 222. — Am. Q. 22: 294. — Westm. 9: 137.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 120: 372.
— Newman, and Phenakism. Macmil. 10: 289.
— on Errors of Romanism. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 159. — Brownson, 8: 297.
— on Party Feeling in Religion. Quar. 28: 144.
— Recollections of. Chr. Obs. 63: 870. — (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 103.
— Rhetoric. *See* Rhetoric.
— Secondary Punishments. Fraser, 6: 566.
— Works. (D. Welsh) No. Brit. 1: 486. — Chr. Obs. 31: 221, 283.
Wheat, Botanical Origin of. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 262.
— Cost of raising, in United States. Hunt, 16: 293, 472.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 1: 429.
— and Emigration. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 92.
— — within the Tropics. Penny M. 6: 386.
— Early Growth of, in the U. S. De Bow, 18: 348.
— found with Roman Pavement. (G. Griffith) Arch. 2: 286.
— Growth and Uses of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 15: 301.
— in California. (H. Davis) Overland, 1: 442.
— Insects destructive to. (C. Taylor) Harper, 20: 38.
— Pedigree of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 9: 332.
— Probable future Price of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 213.
— Production of, in the United States. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 12: 307.
— Statistics of, in England, 1852–80. (J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 313.
Wheat and Tares. Fraser, 61: 111–802. 62: 18, 242.
Wheat-Fields in the Northwest. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 6: 10.
Wheat Harvest and its Interpretation. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 721.
Wheat Rust and Berberry Rust. (A. W. Bennett and M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 2: 318.
Wheat Seed and bolted Flour. Dial, 2: 48.
Wheatley, Phillis, and African Anecdotes. Knick. 4: 85.
— Poems of. (W. J. Snelling) Chr. Exam. 16: 169.
Wheaton, Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 82: 1. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 44: 478.
— Discourse before the Mass. Historical Society. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 154.
— International Law. *See* Law.
— Selwyn's Nisi Prius. (N. Haven) No. Am. 19: 155.
Wheaton, N. S. Travels in Europe. Am. Q. 7: 337. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 660.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 363. — (P. Volpicelli) Nature, 13: 501.
— and Telegraphy. Pract. M. 5: 353.
Whedon, Daniel Denison. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 31: 199.
Wheel, The, as a Symbol in Religion. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 22: 733.
Wheel of Life; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 129, 213.
Wheel overboard; a Forecastle Story. Fraser, 2: 295.
Wheels, Efficiency of Radial and Feathering. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 178.
— Spiral. (L. G. Franck) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 177.
— Spoked and Disc. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 81, 152.
— Strength of Teeth of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 1.
Wheeled Vehicles. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
Wheeler, Charles S. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 35: 232.
Wheeler, Daniel. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 35.
Wheeling Bridge Case. West. Law J. 9: 529.
Wheelock, Eleazer, First President of Dartmouth College, Letter of, 1766. N. E. Reg. 2: 311.
— Memoir of. (W. Allen) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 1. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 397.
— Papers of. Hist. M. 16: 238.
— Visit to Boston, 1741. Hist. M. 15: 237.
Wheelock, John, Second President of Dartmouth College, Portfo. (Den.) 25: 46.
— and Dr. Chauncy. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 463.
— and the great Revival. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 520.
— and his Contemporaries. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 281.
Wheelwright, C. A., Poems of. Ecl. R. 14: 715.
Wheelwright, John. Fast-Day Sermon, 1636. Hist. M. 11: 215.
— Memoir of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 21: 363.
Wheelwright, William. Geog. M. 3: 130.
Wheelwright Deed of 1629, with Letter of Cotton Mather. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 16: 348.
Whelks, Mr., revived. All the Year, 15: 563, 589. 616.
When I was a Boarder. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 13: 320.
When I was Dolly Sydney. Colburn, 164: 660.
When I was a Governess. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 11: 29.
When our gude Man 's awa'. Tinsley, 27: 446.
When Sparrows build; a Tale. (Mrs. A. S. Beattie) Belgra. 26: 85.
When the Mill goes. House. Words, 6: 317.
When the Ship comes Home. All the Year, 37: supp. 1.
When this old Flag was new; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 43: 231.
When thou sleepest: a Poem. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 4: 178.
When we are parted; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 209.
Where do some Things come from? All the Year, 22: 352.
Where is the Child? (Mrs. Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 46: 229.
Where it ended; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 96.
Where Progress left the Gods. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 4: 277.
Whewell, William. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 105.
— Bridgewater Treatise. Chr. Exam. 18: 314. — Mo. R. 131: 561.
— Douglas's Life of. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 24: 137.
— Ethics. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 41: 97.
— In Memoriam. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 750.
— Indications of a Creator. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 364.
— Moral Writings. Brit. Q. 38: 383.
— Philosophy of Inductive Sciences. Dub. Univ. 17: 194. 18: 553. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 68: 177. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 333, 409. — Ecl. R. 73: 625.

Whewell, William. Physics and Theology. Am. Mo. R. 4: 202.
— Writings on Physics. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 14: 206.
Which is the Heroine? (N. Cole) Dub. Univ. 73: 681. 74: 28–618. 75: 18–625.
Which is his Wife? (Mrs. C. M. Blair) Victoria, 22: 239–489. 23: 61–473. 24: 39–505. 25: 602–694.
Which of them? Colburn, 155: 79–181.
Which shall it be? (A. F. Hector) Colburn, 144: 108–655. 145: 31–532. 147: 356. 149: 222.
Which will he marry? Argosy, 3: 207, 288.
Whichcote, Benjamin. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 18: 297.
— and Bishop Butler. Fraser, 44: 449.
— Aphorisms of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 30: 384, 764.
— Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 149, 190.
Whichnor Bacon, Ceremony of. Penny M. 4: 31.
Whiddy Island, Back o'. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 417.
Whig Party, American, and Democracy. Bost. Q. 3: 238.
— and the Mexican War. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 331.
— Cause of its Success, 1848. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 547.
— Dissolution of. Dem. R. 6: 355.
— Future Policy of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 329.
— Position and Duties of. Am. Whig R. 2: 547.
Whig Principles in the United States. Dem. R. 34: 465.
— — and Measures. Am. Whig R. 14: 179.
Whig Régime at Washington, 1842. Dem. R. 11: 95.
Whigs, English. Quar. 28: 197. 75: 273. — Blackw. 51: 130, 258.
— Ancient, and modern Tories. Dub. Univ. 1: 503.
— and Liberals. (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 404.
— and Lord Ellenborough. Blackw. 53: 539.
— and Non-Intervention. Fraser, 16: 590.
— and Tories. Fraser, 16: 51. 18: 298. 20: 64. — (M. Cookson) Contemp. 22: 831. — New Eng. M. 7: 234. — (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 27: 161. — Mo. R. 155: 341. 163: 248.
— — of old Times. Fraser, 15: 304.
— Good-By to; a Song. Blackw. 50: 410.
— Position of, 1881. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 10: 901.
— Prospects of, 1836. Fraser, 13: 259.
— Radicals, and Conservatives. Quar. 150: 269.
— State and Prospects of. Fraser, 14: 515.
— Ten Years of. Blackw. 50: 83. 51: 130.
Whig Aristocracy. Fraser, 7: 127.
Whig Decline and Degradation, 1839. Blackw. 45: 795.
Whig Dissolution, 1841. Blackw. 50: 1.
Whig Executive, Spirit and Practice of. Fraser, 5: 127.
Whig Friendship for Institutions. Fraser, 12: 1.
Whig Foreign Policy. Fraser, 6: 637. 10: 327.
— 1837–38. Fraser, 18: 413.
Whig Government of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 1: 456.
— Ten Years of. Blackw. 48: 563.
Whig Legislation in England condemned. Dub. Univ. 1: 211.
Whig Ministry of 1830, Roebuck's. Ed. R. 95: 269. — Ecl. R. 95: 482.
— 1841. Blackw. 49: 705.
Whig Party, Memoirs of, Holland's. Ecl. R. 95: 555. 99: 299. — Fraser, 45: 434. — Liv. Age, 33: 241.
Whig Penny-Post-Bag, Peep into. Blackw. 59: 247.
Whig Practices and Whig Professions. Blackw. 43: 791.
Whig Principles. Ed. R. 151: 257.
Whig Professions and Whig Performance. Fraser, 37: 593, 711.
Whig Prosecutions of the Press. Blackw. 35: 295.
Whig Radical Corruption. Blackw. 44: 345.
Whig Tactics. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 75: 519.
Whig Theology. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 163.
Whiggery, Decline and Fall of. Fraser, 70: 395.
While 'tis May; a Story. Colburn, 164: 1–661.
Whims, Philip Fanciful's. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 61.
Whimsicalities. Chamb. J. 56: 220.
Whip, The. All the Year, 3: 404.
Whip and the Night Hunters. (M. Lemon) Once a Week, 6: 185.
Whip of Scorpions. (E. Fawcett) Appleton, 18: 421.
Whippiad, The; a Satirical Poem. (R. Heber) Blackw. 53: 100.
Whipping, Ancient and modern. Chamb. J. 27: 81.
— Advantages of. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 16: 398.
Whipping-Post, Live Wood in our. (H. M. Jenkins) Lippinc. 23: 364.
Whipple, Edwin P. Essays and Reviews. Am. Whig R. 9: 148. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 46: 189.
— Lectures. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 7: 77. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 153. — Liv. Age, 26: 105. — Chr. R. 15: 245.
— Writings of. Ev. Sat. 10: 426.
Whipple, John, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 32: 403.
Whippoorwill, Origin of Name. Godey, 39: 385.
Whip-Worm. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 325.
Whirlpools. Penny M. 8: 183.
Whirlwind at Chatenay, France, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 62.
Whirlwinds caused by the Burning of a Cane-Brake. (A. F. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 59: 181.
— excited by Fires. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 86: 50.
— Spirality of Motion in. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 73: 23.
Whirlwind Character of certain Storms. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 112.
See Cyclones; Storms; etc.
Whirlwind Valley. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 2: 111.
Whisker Order. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 129.
Whiskey. Bentley, 7: 38.
— Odoherty on. Blackw. 16: 340.
— Scotch. Chamb. J. 48: 463.
Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 473. — Olden Time, 2: 547. — (D. Chambers) Hesp. 1: 29, 258.
Whiskey Ring, Destruction of. (H. V. Boynton) No. Am. 123: 280.
Whispers of Heavenly Death; a Poem. (W. Whitman) Broadw. 1: 21.
Whispering-Tree. House. Words, 7: 33.
Whist, Game of. (W. Pole) Macmil. 7: 201. — Chamb. J. 39: 133. — All the Year, 2: 480. — Lond. Soc. 7: 57. — (Cavendish) Lond. Soc. 9: 65, 161.
— and Whist-Players. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 79: 487.
— as a Business. Lond. Soc. 37: 42.
— at our Club. Blackw. 121: 597.
— by Deschapelles. For. Q. 24: 335.
— Catechism of. Blackw. 38: 637.
— Conventions at. (W. Pole) Fortn. 31: 576.
— Hint to Players of. Lond. M. 14: 102.
— Modern. Quar. 130: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 707.
— Mrs. Battle's Opinions on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 161.
— Short. Blackw. 97: 461.
Whist Reminiscence. Blackw. 105: 345.
Whistler, James A. M., Painting and Etching of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 18: 481.
Whistlers and Whistling. All the Year, 29: 182.
Whiston, William. Spirit Pilg. 2: 636.
Whit-Week at Manchester. Fraser, 53: 631.
Whitader, Day on the. Chamb. J. 21: 366.
Whitaker, T. D., Writings of. Quar. 5: 84. — Mo. R. 86: 286.
Whitby, England, Town and Abbey of. Lond. Q. 14: 25.
— Works and Ways of. All the Year, 24: 228.

Whitby Conference. Good Words, 19: 461.
White, Andrew D., with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 633.
White, Daniel A. Harmony Grove Address. Chr. Exam. 29: 373.
White, Ebenezer, Remains of. Ecl. R. 16: 1059.
White, Gilbert, of Selborne. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 99: 325. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 13: 497. — Chamb. J. 53: 433. — Temp. Bar, 55: 524.
— Natural History of Selborne. Westm. 19: 39. *See* Selborne.
— Notice of, and Sermon by. Kitto, 31: 297.
White, Henry, and his Family, with portrait. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 727.
White, Henry Kirke. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 19: 139. — Portfo.(Den.) 7: 1.
— Life of. Lond. M. 10: 608.
— Remains of. Ecl. R. 7: 193. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 405. — Chr. Disc. 4: 363. — Chr. Obs. 5: 726. 7: 190.
White, James. Historical Dramas. Ed. R. 84: 223.
— Richard, Cœur de Lion. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 279.
White, Joseph Blanco, Autobiography. Chr. Rem. 10: 144. — Dub. R. 20: 345.
— Life of. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 76: 164. — Ecl. R. 83: 200.
— — and Character of. Prosp. R. 1: 465.
— — and Writings of. Westm. 44: 273. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 20: 111. 39: 195, 352. — Brit. Q. 4: 38. — Liv. Age, 5: 387. — Ecl. R. 83: 200.
— Neander's Life of. Bib. R. 4: 50.
— Opinions of. Tait, n. s. 12: 463.
White, Mary, and Mrs. Robert Morris. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 2: 157.
White, Richard Grant. Colburn, 102: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 100.
— on "is being done." (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, 2: 91.
— *vs.* Public Schools. (B. G. Lovejoy) Education, 1: 335.
White, Robert, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 431.
White, Thomas, Bp. Chr. Obs. 36: 1–806.
White, Col. Thos. (W. W. Wiltbank) Pennsyl. M. 1: 420.
— Descendants of. (W. W. Bronson) Pennsyl. M. 1: 263.
White, Thomas W., Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 65.
White, William, Bp. West. M. 5: 488. — (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 34: 227.
White, Wm., Architect, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 633.
White as Wool. (L. L. White) Overland, 11: 125.
White-Boy, The. Fraser, 15: 704.
White-Boy Insurrection. Dub. Univ. 10: 574. 11: 87.
White-Boy System. Dub. Univ. 10: 704.
White-Boyism in Munster. Dub. Univ. 12: 425.
White Camellia. Lond. Soc. 13: 550.
White Cap. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Ev. Sat. 16: 481.
White Cat, The. Cornh. 29: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 492.
— of Drumgunnoil. All the Year, 23: 420.
White Chalk Days of a Wanderer. Fraser, 32: 577.
White Conquest, Dixon's. Nature, 13: 23.
White Czar, Story of. Ecl. M. 97: 100.
White Dove of the Menominees. Hogg, 2: 53.
White Feather; a Tale. Lond. Soc. 11: 203.
White Feather; a Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 150.
White Feather; a Tale of the Crimea. Colburn, 151: 133, 209.
White Hairs that come of Care or Terror. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 472.
White Hand and a black Thumb. All the Year, 10: 433–553.
White-Hart Inn. Chamb. J. 42: 803.
White Horse of Berkshire. (W. J. Thoms) Arch. 31: 289.
White House; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 89: 450.
White House on the Moor; a Tale. (Mrs. Notley) Temp. Bar, 20: 350, 556.
White Lady; a Tale of the Highlands. Fraser, 4: 293.
White Lady of Sand; a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 48.
White Lamb; a Juvenile Tale. (R. H. Stoddard) Internat. M. 5: 411.
White League. Republic, 3: 225, 243.
White Mountains. (W. McLeod) Harper, 5: 4. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 23: 145. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 321. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 248. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 55: 350. — Knick. 9: 473. — (O. P. Hubbard) Am. J. Sci. 34: 105. — Carey's Mus. 3: 128. — (H. Ballou, jr.) Univ. Q. 2: 113. — (L. C. Loomis) Nat. M. 9: 343. — (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 161.
— Geological Age of. (H. D. and W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 51: 411.
— illustrated. (S. A. Drake) Harper, 63: 1.
— in October. (C. M. Sedgwick) Contin. Mo. 2: 423.
— T. S. King's. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 68: 366.
— Search for the Pleiades (Cascades). (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 46: 657.
— Season at. Putnam, 10: 1.
— Storm at, 1826. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 625.
— Summer Days among. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 16: 144.
— Trip to. (M. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 18: 286.
— Winter's Night in Franconia Notch. Lippinc. 2: 187.
White Pine, Nevada. (W. T. E. Pritchard) Overland, 3: 209.
White Rose; a Tale. (G. J. W. Melville) Fortn. 7: 41–696. 8: 62–649. 9: 44, 145.
White Rose; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 5: 56.
White Rose of Muskerry. Dub. Univ. 31: 285, 430.
White Silk Bonnet. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 11: 248, 351.
White Stone of the Apocalypse. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 461.
White Sulphur Springs. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 127. — (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 337. — (C. A. Pilsbury) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 258.
White Umbrella. (W. W. Fenn) N. Ecl. 3: 159.
White Wings; a Yachting Romance. (W. Black) Cornh. 40: 1–742. 41: 1–754. 42: 1–510. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 65–703. 95: 56–707. Same art. Harper, 59: 411–896.
Whitebait. (T. F. T. Dyer) Belgra. 45: 90.
— Is it a distinct Species? (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 477.
Whitebait Dinners. Once a Week, 2: 550.
Whitebait Mystery. (J. G. Bertram) Belgra. 6: 258. — Ecl. M. 97: 563.
Whitecliff. Chamb. J. 36: 347.
Whitefield, George. (W. Myall) Internat. R. 9: 264. — Lond. Q. 48: 404.
— and R. H. Froude, Lives of. Ed. R. 67: 500.
— and Wesley. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 471, 530.
— Centenary of Itinerancy of. Cong. M. 22: 213.
— Character of. Meth. M. 32: 15.
— Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1232. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 38. — (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 67: 500. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 25: 85. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 297. — Fraser, 17: 133. — (E. T. Fitch) No. Am. 48: 478. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 88. — (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 468. — Chr. R. 3: 264. — Chr. Obs. 64: 916. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 227. — Mo. R. 144: 439. — Tait, n. s. 4: 787.
— Papers of. Cong. M. 27: 280–909.
— Power of. (E. Smalley) New Eng. 3: 24.
— Preaching of. (J. P. Gledstone) Cong. 1: 214.
— Pulpit Eloquence of. Ecl. R. 67: 520.
— Revival under. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d. s. 7: 302. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 464.
— Tyerman's Life of. Nat. Q. 37: 181. — (J. I. Boswell) Meth. Q. 38: 491.
Whitefriars. All the Year, 26: 493.

Whitehall, Palace of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 113. — Penny M. 1: 225.
— and Hans Holbein's Gate-House. Penny M. 11: 197.
— and its Predecessors. (Mrs. Thomson) Bentley, 21: 346.
— Scott's Horse-Training at. All the Year, 24: 509.
Whitehoof; a Tale. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 40: supp. 64.
White-Ladies. Liv. Age, 65: 223.
Whiteside, James W., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 326.
— as an Orator. Temp. Bar, 13: 264.
— Eternal City. Dub. Univ. 35: 213.
Whitewall House, Day at. Once a Week, 1: 259.
Whitewashings, Annual. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 1: 48.
Whitfield, James. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 460.
Whitgift, Archbishop. Retros. 13: 1.
Whitgift-Bradbury Family. N. E. Reg. 23: 263.
Whiting, John and Samuel. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 229.
Whiting, Samuel, Letter from, 1677. N. E. Reg. 2: 198.
— Oration, 1649. Hist. M. 15: 44.
Whiting, William, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 28: 233.
Whiting, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
Whitlock's Zootomia, 1654, noticed. Cong. M. 8: 379.
Whitman, Bernard, Memoir of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 341.
— Friendly Letters. Am. Mo. R. 4: 106.
— on Religious Liberty. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 87, 385. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 117, 326.
— Village Sermons. Chr. Exam. 13: 181. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 33.
Whitman, Jason. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 44: 441.
— Discourse on Lord's Prayer. Chr. Exam. 42: 449.
— Memorial of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 133.
— Week-Day Religion. Chr. Exam. 29: 107.
Whitman, Walt. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 27: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 6: 538. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 580. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 625. — (J. B. Marvin) Radical R. 1: 224. — with portrait, (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 21: 47. — Chamb. J. 45: 420. — (F. Freiligrath) N. Ecl. 2: 325.
— and Carlyle. N. Ecl. 1: 190.
— and his Poems. (K. S. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 18: 29.
— as a Representative Poet. Temp. Bar, 37: 399.
— Drum Taps. Galaxy, 2: 606.
— Few Words about. (N. Perry) Appleton, 15: 531.
— Leaves of Grass. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 546.
— the Poet of Joy. (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 704.
— Poetical Works. Westm. 96: 33 — Temp. Bar, 27: 314. — Once a Week, 26: 501. — N. Ecl. 2: 371. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 218. — Dem. R. 36: 205.
— Study of. (R. Noel) Dark Blue, 2: 241, 336.
— Woman's Estimate of. Radical, 7: 345.
Whitmore Family, Hertford, Eng. N. E. Reg. 21: 169.
Whitney, Adeline D. T. (K. Cook) Belgra. 18: 506.
— The Gayworthy's. Ecl. R. 122: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 256.
— Novels of. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 5: 46.
Whitney, Anne. Poems. (H. E. Spofford) No. Am. 90: 345.
Whitney, Eli, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 1: 235. — with portrait, (D. Olmsted) Am J. Sci. 21: 201. — Dem. R. 22: 69. — (J. Wynne) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 73.
— Rifle Factory, New Haven. Hunt, 14: 158.
Whitney, George Alfred. O. & N. 3: 495.
Whitney, Wm. D., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 121.
Whitney, Mt., Ascent of. (J. D. Hague) Overland, 11: 460.
Whitney Family Genealogy. (H. A. Whitney) N. E. Reg. 11: 113, 225. — (L. M. Harris) N. E. Reg. 12: 215.
Whitridge, J. B., Address of. So. Lit. J. 4: 241.
Whitsuntide. Dub. Univ. 77: 672. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 319.
Whitsuntide Walks. St. James, 22: 404.
Whittaker Case at West Point. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 340, 381.
Whittemore, Thomas. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 34: 261.
Whittier, John Greenleaf. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 18: 569. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 5: 431. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 628. — Ev. Sat. 9: 810. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 24: 433. — (W. T. Stowe) Univ. Q. 24: 304. — Nat. M. 2: 97. — Sharpe, 48: 139. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
— and his Writings. (W. S. Thayer) No. Am. 79: 31.
— Birthplace and Home of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 258.
— Home Ballads and Poems. No. Brit. 34: 210. — Liv. Age, 71: 90.
— in Prose. Dem. R. 17: 115.
— King's Missive. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 236.
— Lays of my Home. Chr. Exam. 35: 261.
— Life Sketch of. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 3: 298.
— Mabel Martin. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 405.
— Poems. Putnam, 8: 19. — (R. Allyn) Meth. Q. 18: 72. — Bost. Q. 1: 21. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 142. — So. Q. 4: 516.
— Snow-bound. Land We Love, 1: 241.
— Songs of Labor. Dem. R. 17: 66. 18: 257. — Brownson, 7: 540.
— Talk with. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 5: 365. — Ev. Sat. 10: 527.
— Tent on the Beach. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 186.
— Vision of Echard. Penn Mo. 10: 236. — Canad. Mo. 14: 629.
— Visit to Birthplace of. (C. L. Forten) Scrib. 4: 581.
— Voices of Freedom. (D. March) New Eng. 6: 58.
Whittingham, Wm., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 169, 225.
Whittingham, Bp. W. R. Charge to his Clergy. New Eng. 1: 545.
Whittingham Family Genealogy. (C. H. Dall) N. E. Reg. 34: 34.
Whittington, Sir Richard. Lond. Soc. 5: 328. — Sharpe, 1: 117. — Peop. J. 11: 161.
— and his Cat. Colburn, 121: 311. — Tait, n. s. 27: 581.
— Did he sell his Cat? All the Year, 12: 366, 374, 402.
Whittington Club. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 236.
— My Aunt's Visit to. Peop. J. 4: 87.
Whittlebridge. Blackw. 119: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 679, 722.
Whittlesea Mere, Drainage of. Pract. M. 7: 247.
Whitty, Edward M. Friends of Bohemia. Irish Q. 7: 385.
— Novels. Dem. R. 40: 24.
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, and Sir Emerson Tennent. Fraser, 69: 639, 773. 70: 133.
— and his Industrial Scholarships, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 322.
— Planes, Measures, and Guns. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. Engin. 14: 196.
Whitworth Metal. Ecl. Engin. 2: 42.
Whitworth Ordnance. Pract. M. 4: 377.
Who came to see our House. Chamb. J. 44: 209.
Who is the Heir? (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 64: 608. 65: 11–637. 66: 19–381.
Who is she? Fraser, 48: 416.
Who is the Thief? (S. Brooks) Atlan. 1: 706.
Who murdered Downie? House. Words, 5: 436.
Who paid the Prima Donna? (E. Quincy) Atlan. 1: 300.
Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? Blackw. 108: 133.
Who shall separate us? (M. W. Janvrin) Lippinc. 2: 317.

Who was right? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, **47**: 689.
Who was he? (G. M. Marshall) Overland, **13**: 304.
Who was she? (B. Taylor) Atlan. **34**: 257.
Who wins Miss Burton? Lond. Soc. **10**: 1, 145.
Who won the pretty Widow. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. **29**: 535, 697.
Whole Duty of Man, Authorship of. (F. Barham) Kitto, **33**: 433.
Whom to marry? a Tale. Sharpe, **39**: 250.
Whortleberry Party. Chamb. J. **22**: 108.
Whose Hand? a Chemico Ghost Story. (C. Van Wyck) Galaxy, **6**: 523.
Whose Wife was she? (Saxe Holm) Scrib. **2**: 465. Same art. Canad. Mo. **17**: 429, 466.
Whose Wife was she? Bentley, **63**: 584.
Why? (M. B. Wyman) Overland, **7**: 95.
Why? a Poem. Broadw. **7**: 463.
Why the Bishop gave Thompson a Living. Lond. Soc. **3**: 106.
Why did Charlie go to Ascot? Argosy, **32**: 75.
Why Frau Frohmann raised her Prices. (A. Trollope) Good Words, **18**: 75–289.
Why go away? (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. **40**: 116.
Why Hunebourg was not surrendered. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. **10**: 598.
Why I am a Bachelor. Temp. Bar, **26**: 224.
Why I am a Bachelor. Knick. **44**: 505.
Why have I three Tails? Cornh. **18**: 108.
Why I live at Hyde Park. Cornh. **18**: 718.
Why I never married. Once a Week, **13**: 328.
Why is she an Old Maid? (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, **122**: 206–429.
Why Mr. Morrison got a bad Servant. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. **16**: 160.
Why my Uncle was a Bachelor. House. Words, **8**: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. **32**: 212.
Why our boat did not make its Bump. Lond. Soc. **3**: 471.
Why she never married Charley. (A. Cary) Overland, **3**: 312.
Why the Pifflers lost their Return Match. Lond. Soc. **7**: 425.
Why Thomas was discharged. (G. Arnold) Atlan. **11**: 708. Same art. Sharpe, **41**: 254.
Why we left the Homestead. (S. May) Galaxy, **4**: 405.
Why we stopped the Joan of Arc. Tinsley, **2**: 136.
Whychots, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **26**: 451, 550, 696.
Whyte, Flake, Sketch of. Once a Week, **27**: 404.
Whytehead, Thomas. Poems. Mo. R. **158**: 558.
Wichern, John Henry. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 5.
— Rauhe Haus of. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. **1**: 567. — Good Words, **1**: 377–657.
Wicked Capt. Walshaw; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **63**: 449.
Wicked Countess; a Legend. (U. M. Rose) Western, **7**: 12.
Wicked Women. Dub. Univ. **34**: 15, 273.
Wicked Woods of Tobereevie. All the Year, **27**: 49–567. **28**: 18–140.
Wicked young Doctor. Knick. **47**: 561.
Wickens, A., Memoir of. Cong. M. **10**: 113, 233.
Wickham, Mr., The great. Chamb. J. **27**: 308.
Wicklow County, Ireland, Adventure in. Fraser, **36**: 618.
— Highlands of. All the Year, **41**: 447.
— Visit to. Colburn, **123**: 64.
Wiclif. *See* Wycliffe.
Wide-awake Club. Bentley, **1**: 208. **4**: 359.
Widow, The. Fraser, **31**: 236.
Widow Bedott in Philadelphia. Lippinc. **5**: 560.
Widow-Burning in India. Quar. **89**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. **25**: 45. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **25**: 427. — Blackw. **23**: 161. — Chamb. J. **55**: 526. — Lond. M. **19**: 541.
— Origin of. Ev. Sat. **10**: 387. *See* Suttee.
Widow by Brevet. Godey, **25**: 25.
Widow Dallas; an Irish Tale. Colburn, **134**: 344, 427. **135**: 96–303.
Widow Fairlop. Lond. M. **12**: 350.
Widow has it. Temp. Bar, **40**: 58.
Widow Hunt's Christmas. (O. Thorne) Lakeside, **11**: 26.
Widow indeed. (E. W. Thompson) Galaxy, **17**: 97.
Widow married; a Novel. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, **56**: 33–457. **57**: 48–484. **58**: 69–467. **59**: 60–206.
Widow Melville's Boarding-House. (D. O'Brien) Irish Mo. **9**: 279–511.
Widow Mérand. Temp. Bar, **30**: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, **107**: 41.
Widow of Glencoe. Blackw. **62**: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, **16**: 145.
Widow of Nain; a Poem. Cath. World, **16**: 735.
Widow, Our. Chamb. J. **42**: 465.
Widow out-maneuvered. (Mrs. F. Elliott) Bentley, **24**: 78.
Widow's Bandbox. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **26**: 62.
Widow's Cloak. (S. Ferguson) Blackw. **122**: 742.
Widow's Dowry; a Tale for Emigrants. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. **6**: 66.
Widow's Mite. (A. Trollope) Good Words, **4**: 33.
Widow's Son; a Poem. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. **33**: 307.
Widow's Story. (R. S. Mackenzie) Godey, **23**: 253.
Widows and Human Nature. Knick. **29**: 6.
— Chapter on. Bentley, **2**: 485.
— Two. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. **13**: 85.
— Young. Penn Mo. **4**: 796.
Widows' Almshouse. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, **67**: 83–507. **68**: 66–507. **69**: 91–530.
Widowed in the Wilds. Chamb. J. **40**: 190.
Widower's Wooing. (S. Portman) Temp. Bar, **31**: 466.
Widowhood, Mantle and Ring of. (H. Halford) Arch. **40**: 307.
Wieck, Friedrich. (A. Bölte) Colburn, **164**: 203.
Wieland, C. M. For. Q. **2**: 403. — Mo. R. **83**: 491. **84**: 509. — Mus. **13**: 481, 596. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **4**: 286.
— Aristippus. Blackw. **17**: 673.
— Letters. Portfo.(Den.) **20**: 184.
— Oberon. Portfo.(Den.) **4**: 592. — Penn Mo. **1**: 302.
Wier's Cave, Virginia. Portfo.(Den.) **26**: 325.
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Painter. Art J. **21**: 349, 365. — (W. Sikes) Harper, **46**: 823. — (M. L. Meason) Macmil. **40**: 349. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. **6**: 123–152. — (F. Richardson) Fraser, **85**: 541. — (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, **11**: 545. — Lond. Soc. **22**: 23. — Ev. Sat. **12**: 633.
— Studio at Brussels. St. James, **13**: 487.
Wiesbaden. Penny M. **7**: 193.
— and Homburg. Gambling Sketches. Lond. Soc. **9**: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 147.
— Difficulties in a Tour to. Bentley, **23**: 185.
— reformed. (R. Tomes) Harper, **57**: 496.
Wife and I; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, **6**: 723.
Wife and Sister. (Mrs. M. A. Parsons) Godey, **20**: 27, 70.
Wife at Havre; a Story. (O. F. Adams) Potter Am. Mo. **16**: 430.
Wife by Advertisement. Chamb. J. **30**: 88.
Wife by Wager. (E. H. House) Atlan. **20**: 350. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. **12**: 85.
Wife of Kong Tolu. Sharpe, **11**: 328.
Wife of our new Minister. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, **46**: 94.
Wife, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **21**: 1.
Wife-Barter. Chamb. J. **47**: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 752.
Wife-Choosing, An old Woman on. Chamb. J. **41**: 321.
Wife Torture in England. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **32**: 55. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 38.

Wife's Dream. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 17: 321.
Wife's Distresses. Chamb. J. 31: 372.
Wife's Portrait. (W. Marston) Liv. Age, 53: 281.
Wife's Revenge; a Roman Story. (E. B. Lewis) Bentley, 63: 251, 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 680.
Wife's Revenge. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 42.
Wife's Story. House. Words, 12: 97–180. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 73, 180, 245.
Wife's Story. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 14: 1.
Wife's Story. Month, 17: 490; 18: 109.
Wife's Stratagem; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 147.
Wiffen, J. H., Poems of. Ecl. R. 31: 372.
Wigs. All the Year, 29: 448. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 287. — Colburn, 5: 44. — Liv. Age, 37: 543.
— and Ringlets. Ev. Sat. 11: 359.
— of Charles II. Chamb. J. 33: 399.
— Rise and Fall of. (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 824.
— Stage. All the Year, 28: 103. — Ev. Sat. 13: 44.
Wiggins's Musical Party. Bentley, 29: 300.
Wiggins's Treasure. Knick. 30: 294.
Wigglesworth, Michael. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 17: 129. — Lond. Q. 39: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 498.
— Extracts from his Diary. Hist. M. 7: 361.
Wight, Isle of. Ed. R. 29: 363. — Lond. Soc. 8: 418. — (S. F. Hopkins) Lippinc. 12: 568. — Penny M. 5: 337, 377. — Quar. 137: 1.
— Geological Scene in. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 126.
— History of. Liv. Age, 122: 451.
— My Trip to. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 9: 502.
— Pedestrian Tour in. (Lieut.-Col. Copinger) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 65.
— Tales and Legends of. (A. Elder) Bentley, 5: 529, 641. 6: 66, 253, 368. 7: 17, 575.
— Trip to. Hogg, 8: 62.
— Yachting at. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 8: 175.
Wightwick, George, Palace of Architecture. Fraser, 22: 359, 751.
Wigtown Martyrs, 1685. Blackw. 94: 742. — (J. Tulloch) Macmil. 7: 145. 23: 125.
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac, Works of. Ecl. R. 100: 734.
Wilberforce, Bp. Samuel. Quar. 136: 332. 149: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 707. — (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 33: 335. — Month, 38: 255. 42: 1. — Cong. 2: 370. — Lond. Q. 54: 331. — (G. A. Simcox) Macmil. 41: 395. — St. James, 25: 412. — Canad. Mo. 4: 169.
— Life of. Ed. R. 153: 305.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 42: 490.
— — before the Queen. Chr. Obs. 44: 788.
Wilberforce, William. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 62: 214. — (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 67: 142. Same art. Mus. 24: 302. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 26: 191. — Chr. R. 3: 511. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 560. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 583. — Select J. 3: [113. — Ann. Reg. 8: [453. — Art J. 10: 190. — (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, 44: 733. — Temp. Bar, 58: 462. — (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 1: 49. — (A. Manning) Hours at Home, 11: 459. — Chr. Obs. 65: 775. — (W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 297. — Dub. Univ. 12: 619. — Fraser, 18: 253. — Penny M. 7: 415, 427.
— and Abolition of Slave Trade. Ed. R. 10: 199.
— and his Contemporaries. Chr. Obs. 64: 741, 823. 65: 18–775.
— Clarkson's Strictures on the Life of. Tait, n. s. 5: 622.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 72: 48. — Chr. Obs. 40: 422. — Mo. R. 152: 449.
— Defense of. Blackw. 2: 574.
— Life of. Ed. R. 67: 142. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 188. — Ecl. R. 67: 669. 68: 80. — Chr. Obs. 38: 403, 567, 774. 39: 72, 136. — Chr. Rem. 6: 300. — Mo. R. 146: 153. — Tait, n. s. 5: 339.
Wilberforce, William, Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 33: 567, 623, 665.
— on Instruction in India. Pamph. 3: 43.
— on the Incarnation. Am. Church R. 3: 349.
— Practical View. Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 679.
— Recollections of. Chr. Obs. 64: 598. — Chr. Rem. 49: 57.
— Speeches of. Ecl. R. 19: 526.
— Wilberforce's Life of. Chr. Obs. 68: 401, 500.
Wilbraham Academy, Opening of. Am. Meth. M. 9: 172.
Wilcox, Carlos, Remains of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 52. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 374, 427. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 648.
Wilcox Family. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 29: 25.
Wild and tame. House. Words, 10: 25.
Wild Beast of Givaudan, 1765. Ev. Sat. 3: 820.
Wild Beasts, Among. All the Year, 30: 397.
Wild Birds of Killeevy; a Tale. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 6: 531–654. 7: 12–617. 8: 33–444.
Wild Boars, Eccentric. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 413.
Wild Boys. All the Year, 18: 301.
Wild Bull of Yarama; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 36: 113.
Wild Cats. Ecl. M 73: 742. 96: 702. — Penny M. 6: 60. Liv. Age 103: 291.
Wild-Cat Hunt in Carolina. So. Lit. J. 4: 132.
Wild Flower of the Danube. House. Words, 5: 266.
Wild Flowers, English Names of. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 16: 385.
— of the Months. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 1: 361. 2: 61–413.
— Rambles in Search of. Chamb. J. 15: 300, 397. 16: 24–395.
— Show of. Dub. Univ. 80: 450.
— Shows of. (S. Hodges) Dub. Univ. 86: 194.
See Flowers.
Wild-Fowl, Night-Punting for. Chamb. J. 33: 44.
— of Canada. (A. Rimmer) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 318.
— Ways of. Chamb. J. 32: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 575.
Wild-Fowl Hunter. Liv. Age, 58: 448.
Wild-Fowl Shooting. Blackw. 28: 311.
Wild-Goose Chase. Temp. Bar, 57: 256.
Wild Huntress; a Romance. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 34: 1–409.
Wild Justice; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 31: 180.
Wild Men and Beast-Children. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. R. 1: 21.
Wild Oats, New Species of. Blackw. 47: 753.
Wild Rose of St. Regis; a Tale. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 23: 379.
Wild Sport in Algeria. (J. Gerard) Internat. M. 2: 121.
— in the Jungle. Month, 7: 463.
— of the Far South. (H. Kingsley) Fraser, 59: 587.
— of the Highlands. Ecl. R. 85: 190.
Wild White Man of Port Philip. Chamb. J. 29: 177.
Wildbad, and its Water. No. Brit. 41: 393.
— Day at. Chamb. J. 25: 369.
— Month's Sojourn at. Lond. Soc. 15: 256.
— Walk to. Colburn, 95: 32.
Wildbad-Gastein, Health-Seeking in. Irish Mo. 7: 546.
Wilde, Cyril. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 398.
Wilde, Sir James. Lond. Soc. 11: 343.
Wilde, Lady. Poems. Dub. R. 56: 315. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 466.
Wilde, Oscar. Poems. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 82. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 33: 100.
Wilde, R. H., and Dante. Internat. M. 1: 2.
— Memoir of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 637.
— Summer Rose. So. Lit. J. 4: 126.
Wilde, Sir Wm. Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 570. — Nature, 13: 527.

Wilde, Sir Wm. Robert, Voyages of. Ecl. R. 72: 576.
Wilder, Marshall P., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 21: 97.
— Historical Address, 1880. N. E. Reg. 34: 139.
— — 1881. N. E. Reg. 35: 129.
Wilderness, The; a Poem. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 16. 680.
Wilderness, The; or Braddock's Times. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 19: 209.
Wilderness, Battle of the. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 80, 145. — (W. F. Perry) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 49. — Land We Love, 1: 374. 5: 481.
Wilderspin, Samuel, and Infant Schools. Am. J. Educ. 28: 897. — Temp. Bar, 3: 334.
Wildgoose Lodge, Co. Louth, Burning of. All the Year, 17: 417.
Wildwood Studies. (M. P. Woodbridge) Lippinc. 25: 238.
Wilfrid Cumbermede. (G. MacDonald) St. Paul's, 7: 105–497. 8: 1–483. 9: 1–225. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 724. 108: 110–624. 109: 26–607. 110: 45–600. 111: 21–797. Same art. Scrib. 1: 90–655. 2: 78–637. 3: 64–557.
Wilhelm, the Knife-Grinder. Hogg, 2: 137.
Wilhelmina. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 35: 44.
Wilhelmj, August, and Reményi. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 18: 111.
Wilhelmshöhe. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 449.
— Afternoon at. (A. Gray) Galaxy, 10: 819.
Wilkes, John. Blackw. 116: 501. — (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 10: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 169.
— Correspondence and Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R 5: 477. — Ecl. R. 1: 361.
— Literary Career of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— Model Demagogue. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 476.
Wilkes Riots. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 89–113.
Wilkie, Sir David. Sharpe, 7: 123. — Mus. 43: 503. — Penny M. 10: 278.
— and Haydon. Fraser, 36: 53.
— and his Friends. Fraser, 24: 443.
— and his Works. Fraser, 26: 265.
— Cunningham's Life of. Colburn, 68: 135. — Mo. R. 161: 88.
— Life of. Quar. 72: 397.
— Picture by; Reading of a Will. Lond. M. 1: 695.
Wilkins, Dr. John, Prophetic Dreams of. All the Year, 5: 582.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Eliza. Godey, 36: 300.
Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of his Times. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 6: 78.
Wilkinson, James John Garth, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 673.
Wilkinson, Jemimah, the Prophetess. Carey's Mus. 1: 150. — (Col. Johnson) Tait, n. s. 12: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 546. — (J. A. Rose) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 377.
Wilkinson, Tate, English Actor. Temp. Bar, 46: 24.
Wilkinson, Watts, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 42: 247. — Ecl. R. 77: 530.
Wilkinson, William F. Rector in search of a Curate. Chr. Rem. 6: 518.
Wilks, Robert, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 62: 588. 63: 310.
Will, The. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 12: 57.
— and Causality. Chr. Rem. 33: 465.
— and the Emotions. Blackw. 86: 295.
— and Feelings. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 575.
— and Free Will. No. Brit. 52: 93.
— and Intellect, Relations of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 102.
— Day on. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 269. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. 10: 175. — Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 503. — New York R. 3: 319. — So. R. n. s. 15: 333.
Will, The, Determinist Theory of. Westm. 100: 304.
— Divine and human. Kitto, 18: 297.
— Doctrine of. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 232.
— Edwards on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 521. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 23: 1, 338. 24: 64, 344.
— — Bledsoe's Edition. Meth. Q. 6: 598. — (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 5: 337.
— Ethics of (M. D. Conway) Radical, 8: 233.
— Freedom of. (A. Bain) Mind, 1: 393. — (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 84: 281. 85: 304. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 106. 22: 149. — (B. Wernicke) Cath. World, 8: 642. — Danv. Q. 4: 490. — (W. M. Bangs) Am. Meth. M. 18: 299. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 9: 140.
— — and Foreknowledge. So. R. n. s. 15: 91.
— — and Responsibility. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 13: 366.
— — Aristotle on. Liv. Age, 146: 634.
— — Bain on. (W. G. Ward) Mind, 5: 264.
— — Edwards on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 432. 22: 376. — Cong. M. 15: 165.
— — — and Whedon on. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 24: 285.
— — Extent of. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 89: 29.
— — Hodgson on. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 87: 268.
— — Mystery of. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 38: 831.
— — Scientific Aspect of. (A. J. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 745.
— — Secrétan on. Lond. Q. 29: 63.
— — Ward on. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 226. 6: 107. — (A. Bain) Mind, 5: 116.
— — Whedon on. (F. H. Newhall) Bib. Sac. 21: 634. — So. R. n. s. 9: 347.
— Growth of. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 10.
— Hazard on. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 109: 367.
— Introspective Investigation on. (H. Travis) Mind, 2: 22.
— Martin on. So. R. n. s. 20: 43.
— Origin of. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 8: 435.
— Phenomena of. (W. Cattell) Zoist, 8: 140.
— Physiology of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 17: 192.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 5: 385.
— Power of. (H. S. Thompson) Zoist, 3: 319. — Zoist, 5: 253. — (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 378.
— Contrary Choice. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 12: 532.
— Problem of. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 2: 329. 4: 328.
— Relation to the Feelings. So. R. n. s. 16: 435.
— — to Thought. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 16: 468.
— Silent Power of. (H. S. Thompson) Zoist, 8: 126.
— Tappan on. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 411. — (B. N. Martin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 33. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 709. — (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 4: 61. — Chr. R. 8: 221, 367.
— Theories of. (W. Warren) Cong. R. 7: 341.
— Training of. (C. Church) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 339.
— Upham on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 148. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 330.
— Velocity of. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 360. — Ev. Sat. 4: 559.
— What is? (J. W. Twiss) Univ. Q. 12: 197.
— Whedon on. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 24: 595. 25: 284. — Am. Presb. R. 14: 123. — So. R. n. s. 11: 219.
— — and Hazard on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 679.
See Choice.
Will of her own. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 225.
Will-o'-the-Mill; a Tale. Cornh. 37: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 366.
Will-o'-the-Wisp. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 46.
Will-o'-the-Wisp. (T. L. Phipson) Belgra. 6: 392. — Penny M. 14: 266.
Will-o'-the-Wisp; a Seneca Legend. (C. Aldrich) Knick. 45: 172.

Will-o'-the-Wisp and his Relations. All the Year, 25: 352.
— and its Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 335. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 67.
Will the Wizard. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 194.
Will and shall. Am. Mo. M. 2: 404. — Month, 30: 95.
Will he conquer? Tinsley, 9: 583.
Will he escape? (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 472–728.
Will she fail? (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 14: 215–533. 15: 68–512. 16: 17–484.
Will you lend me a Shilling? (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 76.
Wills and Bequests. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 27: 327.
— and Testaments. Chamb. J. 42: 721.
— and Will-Making, Ancient and modern. Quar. 108: 425. — All the Year, 21: 375–574. — Liv. Age. 67: 674. — (C. B. Henzel) Nat. Q. 3: 307.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 49: 421. — Appleton, 24: 317.
— Curious. (J. Proffatt) Appleton, 14: 594.
— Disposition of Property by. Ed. R. 40: 350.
— Doom of English. House. Words, 2: 1–203.
— Equity in. Chr. Obs. 13: 563.
— Essay on. Dub. Univ. 62: 562.
— Limits of Testamentary Bequests. Ecl. R. 96: 186.
— Making of. Chamb. J. 46: 305. — Chr. Obs. 10: 224, 419, 492.
— Strange. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 8: 232. — Lond. Soc. 39: 105.
Willamette Sound. (T. Condon) Overland, 7: 468.
Willard, Emma. Am. J. Educ. 28: 877.
— and her Work. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 436.
— Educ. Services of. (H. Fowler) Am. J. Educ. 6: 125.
— Letters from Europe. Am. Q. 15: 131.
Willard, Samuel. (J. Willard) N. E. Reg. 4: 307.
— Memoir of. (J. Willard) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 113.
Willemoes-Suhm, Rudolf von. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 13: 88.
Willems, Florent. Art J. 18: 237.
Willet, Thomas, Life of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 135.
Willet Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 2: 376.
Willets, Samuel, and Swarthmore College. Am. J. Educ. 24: 443.
Willey, John W. West. Law J. 10: 182.
Willey House; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 350.
Willful Margaret; a Story. Argosy, 32: 229.
Willful One; or Scenes from Life of Marie Hamilton. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 20: 253.
William, Christian Name, Justice to. Cornh. 40: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 755.
William the Conqueror. Quar. 74: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 473. — Brit. Q. 40: 271. — Ecl. M. 64: 102, 199.
— and Henry II. Am. Lit. M. 1: 208.
— Cradle of. (L. S. Costello) Dub. Univ. 21: 101.
— Statue of, in the Church of St. Victor-l'Abbaye. (L'Abbé Cochet) Arch. 40: 398.
William Rufus, Mystery of Death of. Temp. Bar, 38: 49.
— Opening of the Tomb of. Reliquary, 9: 129.
— Supposed Tomb of, in Winchester Cathedral. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 42: 309.
William III. of Orange. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 5: 58.
— and Louis XIV. Ecl. R. 89: 236.
— — and their Ministers. Chr. Rem. 17: 104.
— Letters on the Reign of. Ed. R. 74: 128. — Mo. R. 154: 198.
— Life and Times of. (N. Rounds) Meth. Q. 17: 625.
— Vernon's Letters on the Reign of. Ecl. R. 73: 397.
William IV., Correspondence with Earl Grey. Ed. R. 125: 517.
— and Caroline von Linsingen. Westm. 114: 356.
— Death of. Dub. Univ. 10: 119.
William IV., Greville's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 140: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 3. — Liv. Age, 123: 730. *See* Greville.
— Obituary Notice of, with portrait. Colburn, 50: 297.
— Ode on. Fraser, 16: 130, 165.
— Wright's Life and Reign of. Mo. R. 144: 281.
William I., Emperor of Germany, with portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 375. — Ev. Sat. 9: 545, 548. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 546.
— and his Generals, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 723.
— Daily Life of. Ev. Sat. 10: 251.
— Mother of. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138.
— Reminiscences of. (C. Benson) Galaxy, 10: 604.
— Return to Berlin, 1878. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 8.
William Henry, Prince, in New York. Hist. M. 15: 130.
William of Arques, Barony of. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 31: 216.
William of Champeaux. *See* Champeaux.
William of Newburgh; Date of his History. (S. Denne) Arch. 9: 310.
William of Occam and Eng. Reformation. Brit. Q. 56: 1.
William the Silent. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 14: 272–862. — Colburn, 117: 162.
— Study of Character. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 61: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 273.
— Was he a Hero? (W. C. Robinson) Month, 35: 507.
William and Mary College, Va. (J. E. Cooke) Scrib. 11: 1. — (J. Tyler) De Bow, 27: 136. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 151. 23: 277. 28: 172.
William Henry, Fort, Attack on, in 1757. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 355.
William Hooper; a Left-Luggage Story. Chamb. J. 44: 699.
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, Works of. Quar. 28: 46.
Williams, Dr. Daniel, Library founded by, London. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 287. 8: 18, 78.
Williams, Edward, Bard of Glamorgan. Ecl. R. 94: 345.
Williams, Edward, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 169–294. — Ecl. R. 42: 281.
Williams, Eleazar, the Missionary Prince. Knick. 52: 441. — So. R. n. s. 15: 397. — So. Q. 24: 141.
— and Louis XVII. (F. Vinton) Putnam, 12: 331.
— Bourbon Question. (J. H. Hanson) Putnam, 1: 442.
— Claims of. Dem. R. 32: 501.
— Have we a Bourbon among us? (J. H. Hanson) Putnam, 1: 194.
— Last of the Bourbon Story. (C. F. Robertson) Putnam, 12: 90.
— Lost Dauphin. Lakeside, 5: 289.
— not the French Dauphin. Hogg, 10: 56.
— Was he the lost Bourbon Prince? (C. Colton) Putnam, 3: 202.
Williams, Helen Maria. (A. P. Putnam) Unita. R. 9: 305, 477. 10: 233.
— Biography of. Ann. Reg. 4: 150.
Williams, Jesse L., with portrait. Ecl. Engin. 4: 1.
Williams, John, Missionary at Erromanga. Ecl. Mus. 2: 493. — Ecl. R. 75: 502. 78: 170. — Cong. 2: 269. — Nat. M. 2: 145. — Mo. R. 157: 323. 160: 428.
Williams, John Earl. Unita. R. 8: 560.
Williams, John Foster. N. E. Reg. 2: 98.
Williams, Penry. Art J. 16: 101.
Williams, Philip. Hind and Panther. Ed R. 62: 72.
Williams, Renwick, the Monster. All the Year, 46: 324.
Williams, Richard Dalton, Relics of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 195–391.
Williams, Roger. Chamb. J. 38: 22. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 785.
— and Liberty of Conscience. Hist. M. 16: 226.
— and Rhode Island. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 10: 183, 257.
— as an Author. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 6: 385.

Williams, Roger, Banishment of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 474. — (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 156.
— — Dexter on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 36: 11. — (C. E. Barrows) Bapt. Q. 10: 353. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 436.
— Elton's Life of. Tait, n. s. 19: 439.
— in Banishment. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 68: 22.
— Life of. (W. Gammell) Sparks's Am. Biog. 14: 3. — (S. G. Arnold) Chr. R. 10: 256. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 61: 1. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 72. — (R. W. Allen) Meth. Q. 12: 199.
— Opinions of. No. Am. 106: 673.
Williams, Rowland. (J. Owen) Contemp. 14: 58. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 21: 262. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 7: 234. — (J. Owen) Theo. R. 12: 92.
— Case of Heresy. Nat. R. 14: 91. — Chr. Rem. 47: 471.
— Life and Letters of. Dub. Univ. 85: 761.
— Version of the Prophets. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 38: 70.
Williams, Samuel Porter, Sermons of. (L. Withington) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 98.
Williams, Thomas. Poems. Chr. Rem. 4: 132.
Williams, Dr. Thomas. Letters from Crown Point, 1755–56. Hist. M. 17: 209.
Williams, Thomas, of New Hartford, Conn., Genealogy of. (G. H. Williams) N. E. Reg. 34: 69.
Williams, Thos. Scott. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 5: 1.
Williams, W. Mattieu, and his School in Edinburgh. (W. Jolly) Education, 1: 356, 531.
Williams, William. (V. Ward) Meth. M. 41: 3.
Williams, Gen. Wm. (M. M. G. Dana) Cong. Q. 14: 355.
Williams, William R. Miscellanies. (W. Gammell) Chr. R. 15: 131.
— Works of. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 17: 100.
Williams Genealogy. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 12: 297.
Williams College and Williamstown. (N. H. Egleston) Harper, 63: 535.
— Library of. (E. H. Griffin) Lib. J. 2: 69.
— Revivals in. (A. Hopkins) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 341, 461.
Williamsburg, Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 299, 360. — (R. L. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 281.
Williamson, Hugh, Life of. (Portfo.(Den.) 23: 102. 26: 388. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 31.
Williamson, Isaac D. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 28: 289.
Williamson, William D., Diary of, 1821. N. E. Reg. 30: 189, 429.
— History of Maine. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 13: 265.
Williamstown, Mass., Geology of. (Prof. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 1: 337. *See* Williams College.
Willian Girls, The; a Story. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 11: 775.
Willie Baird; a Winter Idyll. Cornh. 11: 354.
Willie Blake's Trial. Lond. Soc. 22: 553. 23: 152.
Willie Wharton. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 11: 324.
Willie's Revenge; a Story. Irish Mo. 5: 441.
Willie's Wife. (R. D. Owen) Lippinc. 1: 547.
Willimantic Linen Co., Works of. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
Willing. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 241.
Willing to die; a Story. All the Year, 28: 433–601. 29: 1–553. 30: 1–94.
Willis, Herbert B. D. Narration of certain uncommon Things. Blackw. 55: 749.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. All the Year, 17: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 88. 5: 694. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
— Dashes at Life. Chamb. J. 4: 156. — (W. M. Thackeray) Ed. R. 82: 470.
— Dramas of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 141.
— Home of, at Idlewild. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 16: 145.
— Impressions of London. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 366.
— Inklings of Adventure. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 597. — West. Lit. J. 1: 341.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Pencilings by the Way. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 54: 455. — Ed. R. 62: 346. — Fraser, 13: 195. — Dub. Univ. 7: 314. — Westm. 25: 466. — Mo. R. 139: 1.
— Poems. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 384. — Blackw. 38: 257. — (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 13: 68. — So. Lit. Mess. 40: 70, 156. — Chr. Rem. 15: 300. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 209, 347.
— *versus* Paulding. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415.
— Writings of. Colburn, 99: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 193. — Dem. R. 33: 340. — (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 1: 263.
Willis, William, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. S. Packard) N. E. Reg. 27: 1.
Willitoft, or Protestant Persecution. Brownson, 9: 37.
Willmott, R. A. Pictures of Christian Life. Fraser, 26: 406.
Willoughby, Lady, Diary of. Liv. Age, 2: 171. — Am. Whig R. 13: 545. — Ecl. R. 87: 344.
Willoughby Family. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 30: 67.
Willow-Tree, The. Penny M. 11: 185.
— Economical Uses of. Penny M. 11: 434.
— Weeping. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 2: 383.
Willows; a Sketch. Cornh. 27: 615, 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 36–153.
Willow Farm; an Artist's Story. Cornh. 27: 191.
Wills, James, and his Writings, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 404.
— Drama of Eugene Aram. Temp. Bar, 38: 393.
— Epistles. Dub. Univ. 36: 213.
— Illustrious Irishmen. Dub. Univ. 17: 100. 30: 511.
— Letters on the Philosophy of Unbelief. Dub. Univ. 6: 625.
— Poetical Works. Dub. Univ. 26: 168.
Wills, W. G., Dramatist. Lond. Soc. 29: 312.
Wills, William Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 521.
Willson, B. Forceythe. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 35: 332.
Willson, Marcus. Outlines of History. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 594.
Wilmington, Del., and its Industries. Lippinc. 11: 369, 511.
— Old-Time Life in. (H. Pyle) Harper, 62: 178.
— past and present. (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 81.
Wilmington, N. C., during the Blockade. (J. Johns) Harper, 33: 497.
— Expedition against. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 313. 5: 41.
Wilmington Giant. Chamb. J. 52: 8. — Antiquary, 4: 236.
Wilmot, Olive. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 28: 839.
Wilmot Proviso. So. Q. 11: 377.
Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 452.
— Three Days at. Fraser, 68: 627.
Wilson, Alexander, Ornithologist. (D. Gardner) Scrib. 11: 690. — with portrait, Potter Am. Mo. 4: 263. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 12: 343.
— Letters of. Penn Mo. 10: 443.
— Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 2: 1.
— Ornithology. Am. Q. 8: 360. *See* Ornithology.
Wilson, Alexander, Type-Founder. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 182.
Wilson, Andrew. Blackw. 130: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 383.
— Leisure-Time Studies. Chamb. J. 57: 433.
— Obituary. Blackw. 130: 141.
Wilson, Augusta J. St. Elmo. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 493
Wilson, Bird. (S. H. Turner) Am. Church R. 12: 294.
Wilson, Catherine, Trial for Murder. Temp. Bar, 6: 579.
Wilson, Conworth. Knick. 9: 52–347. 10: 51–504. 11: 97, 238.
Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Charge to Clergy. Chr. Obs. 39: 617.

Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Life of. Ecl. R. 111: 347. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 17: 199, 271. — Tait, n. s. 27: 205. — Chr. Obs. 60: 109, 187. 64: 138. — Liv. Age, 65: 451. — Chr. Rem. 39: 313. — Lond. Q. 14: 451. — Chr. Obs. 58: 203, 423.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 17: 667. — Ecl. R. 29: 226.
Wilson, George, of Edinburgh. Am. Church R. 22: 335. — (J. Cairns) Macmil. 1: 199. — Ecl. R. 113: 263.
— Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 32: 223.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 62: 409. — Good Words, 1: 19. — Liv. Age, 70: 228.
Wilson, Geo. Fergusson, with portrait. Colburn, 169: 259.
Wilson, Henry. Republic, 6: 8. — with portrait, (J. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 251.
— and E. M. Stanton. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 9: 817.
— Letter to. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 11: 257.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 32: 261.
Wilson, James, of Providence, R. I. (S. W. Coggeshall) Cong. Q. 8: 371.
Wilson, James, M. P. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 520. — Ecl. R. 110: 126. — Liv. Age, 67: 269.
Wilson, Capt. James. Meth. M. 25: 71.
Wilson, James P., Reminiscences of. (R. W. Dickinson) Am. Presb. R. 20: 379.
Wilson, Job, Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 137.
Wilson, John, Prof. [Christopher North]. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 708. — Blackw. 92: 751. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 69. — Brit. Q. 37: 365. — No. Brit. 38: 75. — Bentley, 35: 579. — (J. D. Howard) Atlan. 11: 273. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 96: 220. — (T. De Quincey) Liv. Age, 60: 579. — Chamb. J. 16: 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 155. — (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 353. — Chamb. J. 38: 355. — Ecl. R. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 321. — Ecl. R. 117: 1. — Chr. Exam. 74: 184. — Dub. Univ. 43: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 531. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 364. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 32: 561. — Liv. Age, 41: 363. 75: 568. — Colburn, 101: 162. — All the Year, 8: 272. — (W. B. Farwell) Pioneer, 2: 98.
— among the Mountains. Blackw. 44: 285.
— and the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. Hogg, 4: 217.
— and his Works. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 401.
— and the Noctes. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 21: 475.
— at the Lakes. Blackw. 31: 857. 32: 121, 177.
— Christmas Chit-Chat; a Poem. Blackw. 10: 493.
— City of the Plague. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 458.
— Day at Windermere. Blackw. 28: 519.
— Day in Glen-Aven. Blackw. 6: 58.
— Dream of the Highlands. Blackw. 30: 137.
— Dunciad. Westm. 2: 213.
— Essays of. West. J. 12: 70.
— Expostulatory Letter to. Blackw. 10: 292.
— Foresters. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 95.
— Hints for the Holidays. Blackw. 20: 1, 255, 397.
— Hymn to. Blackw. 9: 60.
— in Dishabille. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 14: 265.
— in his Alcove. Blackw. 45: 538.
— in his Cave. Blackw. 44: 268.
— in his Sporting Jacket. Blackw. 24: 273.
— Income and Life of. Blackw. 21: 340.
— Life of. Quar. 148: 255.
— Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. Blackw. 11: 669.
— Margaret Lyndsay. Blackw. 13: 548. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 189.
— Memoir of, Mrs. Gordon's. Quar. 113: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 435. — Chr. Rem. 45: 132. — So. R. n. s. 5: 65.
— Midsummer-Day's Dreams. Blackw. 23: 803.
Wilson, John, Prof. [Christopher North]. New Year's Congratulations. Blackw. 11: 108.
— Noctes Ambrosianæ. Blackw. 78: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 985. — Fraser, 52: 363. — Lond. Q. 5: 403. — Ecl. R. 102: 404. — Liv. Age, 48: 179. — Nat. R. 3: 175. — St. James, 25: 124. — New Q. 4: 413. — So. Q. 4: 238. *See* Noctes.
— Obituary of. Art J. 7: 204.
— on Colonsay. Blackw. 35: 1002. 36: 1.
— on Cottages. Blackw. 19: 241.
— Our Pocket Companions. Blackw. 44: 573. 45: 130. 46: 145.
— Passage of Autobiography. Blackw. 47: 46, 474.
— Personal Recollections of. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 731.
— Poems of. Ed. R. 19: 373. — Ecl. R. 17: 22. 24: 164. — Tait, 2: 701.
— Prize Poem; Testimonium. Blackw. 7: 347.
— Recollections of. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 731. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 212. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 169. — Good Words, 1: 263.
— Recreations of Christopher North. (G. Moir) Ed. R. 77: 72. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 73. — Fraser, 27: 251. — Chr. Rem. 4: 401.
— Sacred Poetry. Blackw. 24: 917.
— Specimen of British Critics. Blackw. 57: 133, 369, 503. 58: 114, 229, 366.
— under Canvass. Blackw. 65: 742. 66: 1–520. 67: 481, 622. 68: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 529. 19: 112. 20: 380. 21: 490.
— Winter Rhapsody. Blackw. 28: 863. 29: 287, 309.
— Works of. New Q. 5: 433. 6: 197, 437.
Wilson, John, Missionary in India. Lond. Q. 54: 93.
Wilson, John, the Scotch Vocalist. Chamb. J. 12: 157.
Wilson, Joshua, Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 93.
Wilson, Richard. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 82. — Art J. 6: 138. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 325. — Art J. 12: 1.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 12: 211.
— Wright's Life of. Ecl. R. 40: 498.
Wilson, Sir Robert. Letter to the Electors. Quar. 19: 478.
— Memoirs of. Quar 117: 113.
Wilson, Robert Anderson. Liv. Age, 61: 650.
Wilson, Susannah, Poems of. Ecl. R. 21: 501.
Wilson, T. B. Voyage and Wreck of Ship Gov. Ready. Mo. R. 139: 212.
Wilson, Thomas, Bishop of Man. Bib. R. 2: 433. — Quar. 120: 171. — Chr. Rem. 46: 468. — Ecl. R. 84: 549. — Chr. Obs. 19: 569, 713, 785. 20: 79, 352.
Wilson, Thomas, Sons & Co. Lond. Soc. 39: 569.
Wilson, William Carus, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 60: 145.
Wilsons, The; a Story. So. Lit. J. 4: 208.
Wilson's Creek, Battle of. (W. M. Wherry) Western, 6: 177.
Wiltes, Earldom of. Fraser, 80: 300.
Wilton, Richard. Wood Notes and Church Bells. Internat. R. 2: 563.
Wilton Abbey, King Athelstan's Grant to. (W. Hamper) Arch. 22: 399.
— Seal belonging to. (F. Douce) Arch. 18: 40.
Wilton House. Penny M. 8: 269.
— Portraits from. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
Wiltshire, Antiquities of. Quar. 103: 108.
— South, Hoare's History of. Quar. 5: 111. 6: 440. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 105.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 13: 336.
Wimbledon. Camp Life at. Belgra. 3: 338.
— Rifle Meeting at, 1860. (J. C. Templer) Macmil. 2: 303. — Lond. Soc. 2: 249.
— Survey of the Manor of. (J. Caley) Arch. 10: 399.
Wimborne, England, Cong. Church at. Cong. M. 16: 587.
Wimborne Minster. Am. Arch. 10: 195.

Winans's Cigar Ship. Chamb. J. 43: 358.
Winchelsea, Sussex. Penny M. 5: 399.
— and Rye. All the Year, 37: 80.
— — and the Romney Marsh. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 5: 9–107.
— Autumn Day at. (E. Welford) Once a Week, 11: 604.
Winchendon, Mass., Petition for Defense, 1755. N. E. Reg. 6: 368.
Winchester, Earl of Bruges, Louis de, Creation as Earl of Winchester, 1472. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 265.
Winchester, England. Colburn, 6: 225. 8: 225.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 401. — Penny M. 2: 332.
— — Font in. (C. Collier) Reliquary, 10: 206.
— — Opening of a Tomb. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 42: 309.
— College of. Art J. 8: 108.
— — and Commoners. Blackw. 95: 66. 96: 696.
— — and its Library. Penny M. 9: 41, 54, 63.
— — and Scholars. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 79.
— — Reminiscences of. (F. Buckland) Temp. Bar, 37: 175.
— Market-Cross of. Penny M. 5: 295.
— Milner's History of. Quar. 3: 347.
— Petition of, to Henry VI. (Dr. Ducarel) Arch. 1: 91.
— Records of. (F. K. J. Shenton) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 163.
— St. Cross Church. Once a Week, 27: 445. — Penny M. 8: 425, 446.
— St. Mary's College in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 501. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 79.
Winchester, Va. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 481.
— Battle of, 1864. (R. E. Park) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 25.
— Last Battle of. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 322.
— Operations around, 1863. (J. A. Walker) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 325.
Winckelmann, Johann J. Quar. 136: 1. — Liv. Age, 120: 707. — (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 21: 760. 22: 27. — Westm. 87: 80. — (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 71: 303.
— and ancient Art. (A. Ten Brook) Nat. Q. 15: 263.
— and the Ideal in classical Sculpture. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 33: 309.
— Archæologist in Trouble. Bentley, 52: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 237.
— History of ancient Art. Am. Arch. 9: 15.
— Justi's Life of. F. Arts Q. 5: 138.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 3: 185.
Wind and Sea, Force of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 10.
— and Water-Spouts. (J. Perkins) Carey's Mus. 3: 113.
— and Weather. St. James, 6: 472.
— Diagrams for registering the Course of, 1836. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 22.
— of the Winter Night. (R. M. Johnston) So. M. 14: 309.
— Pressure of. Am. Arch. 7: 168. 8: 164. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 163.—(F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 25: 242.
— — of Cyclones. (C. S. Smith) Am. Arch. 10: 50.
— — on Bridges and Roofs. Ecl. Engin. 2: 574.
— — on Chimneys. (J. B. Francis) Am. Arch. 8: 141.
— — on Railway Structures. Ecl. Engin. 25: 407.
— Velocity of, and Barometric Gradient. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 118: 343.
Winds. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 246. — Cath. World, 1: 207. — Dem. R. 9: 121.
— and Wind-Currents. Cornh. 11: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 26.
— and Storms, Proximate Causes of. (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 19: 248.
— at Toronto, Distribution of. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 10.
— Climatic Characteristics of, Koeppen on. Nature, 13: 520.
— Damp and dry, of South America. Penny M. 13: 369.
Winds during Rain or Snow. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 240.
— Influence of, on Plants. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 4: 315.
— Local, of warm Countries. Penny M. 11: 415.
— of the Globe, Coffin on. Am. J. Sci. 113: 273.
— of the western Coast of the United States. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 75: 52.
Wind Fantasies; a Poem. Ecl. M. 96: 630.
Wind Gauge. Penny M. 10: 462.
Wind Instruments. For. Q. 6: 194.
Windmills. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 252. — (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 317.
— and Waterfalls. Nature, 18: 274.
Wind Storms. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 22: 105.
— Professional Comments on. Am. Arch. 10: 241.
Windeck Family; a Tale. Month, 3: 639. 4: 89–640. 5: 96, 204.
Windermere, Day at. Blackw. 28: 519.
Windham, William. All the Year, 39: 321.
— Diary of. Colburn, 137: 312. — Ed. R. 123: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 145.
— Life and Speeches of. Am. Q. 14: 24.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, 32: 555.
Windham Co., Ct., Congregational Churches. (R. C. Learned) Cong. Q. 1: 264, 350. 2: 25–376. 3: 13–349.
— Larned's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 190.
Windham County, Vt., Ministers of. (C. Walker) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 29.
Winding Engines. Ecl. Engin. 7: 359.
Winding Lane; a Poem. Once a Week, 24: 603.
Windows and Lights. Hogg, 8: 294.
— Glass, Did the Jews use? Kitto, 21: 59.
Window Curtains. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 570.
Window-Gardening. O. & N. 6: 502.
Window Tax, Repeal of. Tait, 4: 254.
— Resistance to, 1833. Tait, 3: 400, 547.
Window Scene. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 495.
Window Willie; a Tweedside Tradition. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 337.
Windsor, England. All the Year, 21: 111.
— and its Associations. Lond. Soc. 3: 315.
— and its Historic Associations. Art J. 10: 327.
— as it was. Lond. M. 23: 155.—Penny M. 11: 110, 119.
— Day at. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 534. — Dub. Univ. 25: 214.
— Pleasant Party of. Month, 38: 103.
— Royal Works for Tapestry at. Lond. Soc. 35: 318.
— Thames Street. Temp. Bar, 11: 189.
— Union Workhouse at. Penny M. 10: 397.
— Virginia Water. Lond. Soc. 10: 222.
— Visit to. (F. Bremer) Sharpe, 17: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 278.
— Visitation of St. George's Chapel in 1552. (G. F. Townsend) Arch. 42: 77.
Windsor Beauties. Colburn, 16: 425–553.
Windsor Castle. Harper, 52: 66. — Internat. M. 4: 585. — St. James, 11: 194. — Land We Love, 6: 45.
— and its Grounds. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 122.
— Description of. Penny M. 2: 249.
— History of, with view. Ev. Sat. 10: 370.
— Jewels and Gems in. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 45: 1.
— Library at. Macmil. 6: 481.
— Pictures at. Lond. M. 7: 307.
— Portraits from. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
— Queen's private Apartments. Appleton, 22: 82.
— Sanitary Works at. Pract. M. 3: 28.
Windsor, Ct., Freemen of, 1669. N. E. Reg. 5: 247.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 5: 63–457.
Windus. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 115.
Wine. (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. 52: 148, 221. — Once a Week, 1: 54. — Lond. M. 6: 29. — Tait, 4: 25. — Liv. Age, 14: 76.

Wine against Physic. All the Year, 13: 521.
— and its Use. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 21: 551. — Dub. Univ. 46: 208.
— and Vines. Ev. Sat. 1: 460.
— and Water. (T. E. Hood) Colburn, 53: 433. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 106: 46.
— and Wine-Drinkers. Bentley, 13: 165. 32: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 61.
— and Wine-Making. Dub. Univ. 67: 458.
— and Wine Trade, 1852–67. Ed. R. 126: 179.
— as it is. Chamb. J. 42: 255.
— Champagne Districts of France. Hunt, 13: 345.
— Champagne Vintage. All the Year, 20: 424.
— Claret. House. Words, 12: 539.
— — and Burgundy. All the Year, 20: 295.
— Claret and Burgundy Districts of France. Penny M. 13: 450.
— Changes in. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 85: 250.
— Culture of, in America, 1825. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 262.
— — on Islands of Lake Erie. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 47: 27.
Dietetic Use of. (G. L. Austin) Appleton, 21: 59.
Grapes and Goblets. Victoria, 1: 554. 2: 20.
— in America. (W. J. Flagg) Harper, 41: 106.
— Madeira, Port, and Sherry. (C. W. March) Harper, 12: 601.
— of Asia Minor. (E. Hitchcock) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 176.
— Port. Westm. 52: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 134.
— Red and white. All the Year, 20: 79.
— Shall we drink? (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 22: 340.
— Sherry. House. Words, 18: 508. — Lond. Soc. 35: 535.
— Sherry District of Spain. Penny M. 13: 434.
— Tokay Districts of Hungary. Penny M. 13: 478.
— Sir W. Trevelyan's Wine-Cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Macmil. 41: 231.
— Uses of. Penny M. 4: 234.
— Vineyards of California. (J. S. Silver) Overland, 1: 307.
— — of the Côte d'Or. House. Words, 11: 28.
— Water *versus*. Broadw. 4: 359.
— What is? (A. Dupré) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 354. 9: 34, 151.
— What it does for us. All the Year, 6: 246.
— What shall we drink? (J. Bell) Lippinc. 7: 428.
Wine; a Tale. Liv. Age, 1: 170.
Wines. All the Year, 26: 105.
— Adulteration of. Hunt, 53: 399.
— American. (F. S. Cozzens) Putnam, 4: 504, 611. — Niles's Reg. 24: 283.
— — Chemical Examination of. J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 229.
— — Native. (S. Weller) De Bow, 4: 310. 5: 29. — Penny M. 11: 63.
— — True Secret of making. (S. Weller) De Bow, 7: 59.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. 32: 232. — Westm. 4: 92. — Anal. M. 10: 470. — Fraser, 30: 610, 702.
— and Wine Shops of 17th Century. Bentley, 60: 404.
— Artificial Coloring Matter in. Pract. M. 6: 346.
— The best Bins. All the Year, 30: 320.
— Cheap. (H. B. Spencer) Dub. Univ. 80: 357. — (H. B. Spencer) St. James, 16: 124.
— Doctored. Nature, 22: 561.
— Duty on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 99: 1.
— — and Use of, in England, 1855. Westm. 64: 233. — (Sir J. E. Tennent) Fraser, 51: 645.
— Duties on Portuguese. (C. Edwards) Hunt, 11: 395.
— Eastern. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 46: 249.
— French and other foreign. Lond. M. 13: 75, 214.
— Greek. (C. Redding) Colburn, 145: 303.
— Henderson's History of. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 385.
— How made. Ev. Sat. 4: 636.
— Light. All the Year, 7: 476.
Wines, Manufactures of genuine. (Visc. de Villa-Maior) Pract. M. 3: 361, 414.
— Modern. Mo. R. 132: 394.
— — of France. Fraser, 31: 223, 355.
— Natural. Once a Week, 21: 76.
— The new. (C. Redding) Colburn, 145: 49.
— of Australia. Dub. Univ. 87: 237.
— of the Bible. (F. D. Hemenway) Meth. Q. 38: 480. — (T. Laurie) New Eng. 40: 366. — (D. Moore) Presb. R. 2: 80.
— — of Bible Lands, and of the Lord's Supper. Princ. 43: 564.
— — Wilson on. Dub. Univ. 90: 751.
— of Bordeaux. All the Year, 46: 89.
— of the East. (H. Homes) Bib. Sac. 5: 283.
— of European Countries. Lond. M. 12: 545.
— of Germany. Dub. Univ. 80: 168.
— of Health. Lond. Soc. 33: 461.
— of Mount Lebanon. Bib. Sac. 3: 385.
— Researches on. (L. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 28: 42.
— Sacramental Use of. *See* Wine Question.
— Vineyards of Bordeaux. Blackw. 71: 617.
Wine and Spirit Trade. Hunt, 31: 289.
Wine-Bibbing, Results of. Fraser, 13: 225.
Wine Cellar, Teetotaler's. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
Wine Country of Portugal. Fraser, 36: 302.
Wine Districts of Italy. Penny M. 13: 462.
— of the Levant. Penny M. 13: 482.
— of Portugal and Madeira. Penny M. 13: 431. — Hunt, 14: 339.
— of the Rhine. Penny M. 13: 446.
Wine-Drinking. Dem. R. 34: 523.
— in England. Chamb. J. 33: 253.
— Will the coming Man drink Wine? (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 189.
Wine Factory, Day at. Penny M. 11: 425.
Wine-Making and Scuppernong Grape. (S. Weller) De Bow, 9: 379.
— in California. (A. Harazthy) Overland, 7: 489. 8: 34, 105, 393. — Harper, 29: 22.
Wine Merchant; a Tale. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 14: 275.
— Why a? Chamb. J. 44: 8.
Wine Profession. Chamb. J. 47: 513.
Wine Question. (W. C. Schauffler) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 285. — (L. Mayer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 408. — (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 206. — (C. C. Moore) Am. Church R. 2: 181. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 24: 65. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 654. — Chamb. J. 19: 28. — Colburn, 118: 465. — Fraser, 61: 416.
Wine Trade, Mysteries of. Tait, n. s. 20: 3. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 502.
— of England. Hunt, 9: 377.
— of France. For. Q. 3: 636. 14: 192. — Hunt, 18: 643.
— Restrictions on. Ed. R. 40: 414.
— Tricks in. Chamb. J. 54: 637.
Wines, Enoch C. Am. J. Educ. 9: 9.
Wing, Augustus, Discoveries of, in Vermont Geology. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 113: 332, 405.
Wing Movements, Theory of. Nature, 2: 166.
Wings of Escape; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 415.
Wingate, David. Blackw. 92: 48.
— Poems and Songs. Blackw. 91: 376–627. 92: 634.
Winged Word. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 6: 267.
Wingfield, Lewis, with portrait. Victoria, 35: 242.
Winifred. Liv. Age, 43: 171, 209.
Winifred Dee; a Story. Argosy, 32: 209.
Winifred's Conservatory; a Story. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 28: 392.
Winifred's Lovers; a Tale. Belgra. 32: supp. 22.

Winifred's Peril; a Tale of the Coast. Victoria, 18: 287.
Winifred's Vow. House. Words, 12: 196.
Winifred Mowbray. Tait, n. s. 23: 296, 326, 389.
Winlock, Joseph. Nature, 12: 191.
Winnepesaukee, N. H., Journey to, 1747. (W. Bryent) N. E. Reg. 32: 297.
Winner, Joseph E., Song-Composer. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 227.
Winner, Septimus. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 433.
Winnipeg, Lake, Discharge of. (J. E. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 117: 120.
— From Victoria to. (D. M. Gordon) Good Words, 21: 116, 158, 305.
— Gordon's Journey to. (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 18: 225.
Winnipegoosis. (W. F. Munro) Canad. Mo. 16: 473.
Winning Card. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 14: 462.
Winning Hazard; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: supp.
Winning the Race. (J. Neall) Overland, 9: 538.
Winona; Legend of the Mississippi: a Poem. (B. Hathaway) Lakeside, 3: 358.
Winslow, Forbes. Anatomy of Suicide. Dub. Univ. 18: 277.
Winslow, Hubbard. Christian Doctrine. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 37: 400.
Winslow, John. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 33.
Winslow Extradition Case. Am. Law R. 10: 617.
Winslow Family. (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 25: 355. 26: 69.
— Genealogy of. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 4: 297. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 159.
Winsor, Justin. Address at N. Y. Conference of Librarians, Sept., 1877. Lib. J. 2: 5.
— Address at Boston Conference, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 223.
Winsted, Conn.; Mytown. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55: 641.
Winter, Cornelius, Jay's Life of. Chr. Obs. 7: 451, 535, 578. — Ecl. R. 8: 642, 678.
— Letters of. Bib. R. 1: 223.
Winter, John G., with portrait. De Bow, 10: 582.
Winter, Rev. R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 577.
Winter. (A. Smith) Good Words, 5: 78.
— a Poem. (E. A. Bowring) Once a Week, 14: 48.
— at the Sea-Side. Temp. Bar, 28: 342.
— Word for. Blackw. 39: 350.
Winters, Cold. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 472.
— Mild. Once a Week, 18: 282. — Chamb. J. 15: 326.
— Severe. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 256.
Winter Carol. Fraser, 31: 283.
Winter-Evening Hymn to my Fire. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 3: 328.
Winter Flower. (M. Coxe) Godey, 26: 11.
Winter Garden, My. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 408.
Winter Joys and Winter Privileges. (M. Coxe) Godey, 26: 138.
Winter Life and Scenery; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 45: 117.
Winter Light; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 4: 268.
Winter Night's Club. (M. G. Milward) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 38.
Winter Night's Ride in the Sierra. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 4: 512.
Winter Night's Wake. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 49: 285.
Winter Poems. Ev. Sat. 9: 834, 859.
— and Fancies. Dub. Univ. 43: 1.
Winter Resorts for Invalids. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 32: 629.
Winter Rhapsody. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 38: 863. 39: 287, 309.
Winter Signs. Cath. World, 2: 198.
Winter Shooting in England. Cornh. 11: 233.
Winter Sketch. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 85: 196.
Winter Sketches. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 39: 261.
Winter Sports. Blackw. 128: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 219.
Winter Sunbeams unsought. (M. A. Dodge) O. & N. 1: 768.
Winter Time. Cornh. 5: 281.
Winter Vegetation. Chamb. J. 53: 837.
Winter Walk. (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, 4: 211.
Winter Weather in England and Canada. (Col. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 20: 102.
Winter Wedding-Party in the Wilds. Cornh. 1: 356.
Winter's Tale. (R. E. Mulley) Tinsley, 20: 211.
Winterbury Cathedral Library. Once a Week, 12: 529.
Winterfield, Capt., Adventures of. All the Year, 3: 488.
Winterton, Pryme's Hist. of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 40: 225.
Winthrop, John. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 53: 830 — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 4: 65. — Blackw. 102: 170, — (J. Hall) Princ. 36: 339. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 594.
— Early Life of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 98: 128. — Bost. R. 4: 248.
— in England. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 13: 1. — (W. H. Whitmore) Chr. Exam. 76: 195.
— in New England. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 104: 175.
— Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 94: 579. — Hist. M. 11: 370. — (G. W. Blagden) Cong. R. 7: 274.
Winthrop, Margaret, Gov. Winthrop's Wife. Liv. Age, 73: 98.
Winthrop, Robt. C., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 7: 275.
— Address on Forefather's Day, 1870. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 30: 175.
— Addresses of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 331.
Winthrop, Theodore. (G. W. Curtis) Atlan. 8: 242. — Chamb. J. 55: 124.
— Novels. Westm. 84: 163.
— Writings of. (C. Nordhoff) Atlan. 12: 153.
Winthrop Family. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 386.
— Genealogy of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 18: 182.
Winthrop-Drury Affair. (Mrs. E. A. Walker) Scrib. 10: 753.
Wire, Iron, Effect of Acid on the Interior of. (O. Reynolds) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 70.
— Silver-gilt, Preparation of. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 86, 150.
Wire Book-Sewing Machine. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 47.
Wires, Elasticity of. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 23: 281.
Wire-Cable Railway System. Pract. M. 6: 171.
Wire-Drawing by Machinery. Once a Week, 9: 467.
Wire Gauze. Pract. M. 4: 191.
Wire Roads. Ecl. Engin. 1: 645.
Wire Ropes. Penny M. 12: 323.
— Transmission of Power by. (E. Dyer) Ecl. Engin. 5: 421. — (A. W. Stahl) Ecl. Engin. 16: 68, 166, 225.
Wire Tramways. Pract. M. 1: 334.
Wire-Way for transporting Ores. Pract. M. 6: 59.
Wirksworth Football Play. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 9: 93.
Wirt, William. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 2: 136. — De Bow, 11: 263. — (G. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 10: 385. — Liv. Age, 24: 174. — New Eng. M. 6: 349.
— British Spy. Am. Mo. R. 1: 463.
— Kennedy's Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 206.
— Letter of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 422.
— — to a Law Student. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 33.
— Life of. West. M. 2: 221.
— — and Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 16.
Wirtemberg. *See* Würtemberg.
Wisbury, Laws of. West. Law J. 8: 49.
Wiscasset, Me., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 28: 410.
Wisconsin. (J. Hamilton) De Bow, 14: 24. — De Bow, 19: 47.
— and its Resources. (J. Bond) Hunt, 10: 541.
— and the Growth of the Northwest. (J. H. Lathrop) De Bow, 14: 230.
— Bibliography of. Hist. M. 16: 29.

Wisconsin, Constitution of. Dem. R. 20: 195.
— Description of. (J. H. Lathrop) West. J. 9: 15.
— First Settlers of. Hist. M. 1: 295.
— Huronian Series of Northern. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 117: 393.
— Primordial and Canadian Rocks of. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 109: 440.
— Railroad Acts of. Am. Law R. 9: 50.
— State Historical Society of. (J. Sabin) Am. Bibliop. 6: 158.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 476.
— Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 14: 383.
— Teachers' Institute in. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 8: 673.
— Tour through, in 1832. Hesp. 2: 264.
— University of, Library of. (R. B. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 72.
Wisconsin River, Afloat on. (E. R. Leland) Lakeside, 8: 434.
Wisdom, Maxims of. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 32: 345.
— of God in a Mystery. (D.H.Riddle) Mercersb. 16: 277.
— of the Son of Sirach; a Paraphrase. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 10: 11.
— Personification of, in the Book of Proverbs. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 15: 353. — Kitto, 21: 346.
— personified. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 25: 411.
— Religious Use of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 16: 626.
— Speculative and practical. (H.W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 39: 337.
Wise, Henry A., and the Cilley Duel. Dem. R. 10: 482.
Wise Men of Edom. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 429.
— of the East. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 87: 259.
— of Gotham. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 24: 37.
Wise Women of the East. (M. A. E. W. Fisher) Appleton, 18: 311.
Wiseman, Luke, Eccles. Portrait of. St. James, 25: 454.
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal. Bentley, 40: 640. — Cornh. 11: 504. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 501. — Internat. M. 2: 143.
— English Poetry *vs.* (J. H. L. Hunt) Fraser, 60: 747.
— Essays of. Brownson, 10: 529. — Mercersb. 6: 153. — Dub. R. 34: 541. — Liv. Age, 39: 112.
— Fabiola. Chr. Rem. 33: 124.
— in Rome. (J. R. G. Hazzard) Cath. World, 1: 117.
— Lectures. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 503. — So. Q. 7: 372. — Ecl. R. 66: 485.
— Memorial of. Dub. R. 56: 267.
— Sermons. Dub. R. 56: 192.
Wish, The; a Fairy Tale. Liv. Age, 13: 407.
Wishart, George, the Martyr. No. Brit. 49: 409.
Wishes of a Dumb-Waiter. (H. L. Merivale) Blackw. 108: 237.
Wishes Shop, The. Fraser, 72: 637.
Wishing-Cap Papers. (L. Hunt) Tait, 2: 435, 689. 3: 141–695.
Wishing-Tree. Blackw. 30: 423.
Wisner, Henry. (H. W. Bellows) Pennsyl. M. 1: 80.
Wissahiccon, The. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 24.
Wit. Dub. Univ. 62: 38. — (I. Tuxton) Irish Mo. 5: 341–705.
— American. Liv. Age, 84: 505.
— and Humor. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 72. — (F. Sheldon) Nation, 2: 144. — Blackw. 6: 638. — (E. P. Whipple) Hogg, 5: 166, 179. — Nation, 2: 178. Brit. Q. 56: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 257. — (S. Cox) Victoria, 23: 123. — Westm. 48: 13. — Ecl. M. 12: 456. — (R. Haywarde) Knick. 36: 489. — So. R. n. s. 11: 336.
— — and Fun. Dem. R. 41: 77.
— — Characteristics and Examples of. Westm. 80: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 147.
Wit and Humor, Hunt's. Dub. Univ. 29: 74.
— — Old-New Jokes. (J. Doran) Argosy, 5: 141.
— and Wisdom. Colburn, 163: 95.
— — an Allegory. Blackw. 49: 122.
— Clerical. (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 20: 32.
— German. (H. Heine) Westm. 65: 1.
— Legal. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 369.
— True and false. Carey's Mus. 1: 147.
— Wewitzer's School of. Quar. 11: 423.
— What is? Once a Week, 25: 520.
See Humor; Jokes; Jesters.
Wit in spite of himself. (R. Johns) Bentley, 2: 521.
Wits, Ancient and modern. Am. Bibliop. 7: 198.
— and Witticisms. Chamb. J. 54: 6. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 496.
— Great, and little Stories. Dub. Univ. 47: 554. Same art Ecl. M. 38: 301.
— Great, mad Wits. Blackw. 88: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 195.
— of the French Revolution. Nat. R. 17: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 317.
— of the Reign of Queen Anne. Nat. Q. 11: 251.
Witch, The. (E. P. Hall) Godey, 22: 269. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 324.
— Black. (J. W. Newcombe, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 155.
— Last. (C. F. Guernsey) O. & N. 8: 293.
— of Ae. Blackw. 7: 277, 374.
— of Endor. Am. Meth. M. 2: 57. — Cong. M. 15: 467, 541, 658.
— — Critical Remarks on. Cong. M. 1: 641.
— — Saul and. (E. C. Jones) New Eng. 14: 75. — (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 29: 528.
— of Garrowbuie. Belgra. 33: 205.
— of the Gray Thorn. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 17: 714.
— of Roseberry Topping; or the Haunted Ring. Blackw. 38: 809.
— of Wenham; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 39: 129.
— A Self-accused. Chamb. J. 38: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 235.
— White, of Combe Andrew. All the Year, 27: 79.
Witches and other Night Fears. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 384.
— and their Trials. Chr. Rem. 7: 145.
— and Witchcraft. (A. L. Nostaw) Once a Week, 2: 438. — House. Words, 12: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 140.
— and Witch-Finders, Zulu. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 479.
— Elves, and Goblins. Contin. Mo. 2: 184.
— Lancashire. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 103: 447.
— of Warboys. (A. S. Jones) Canad. Mo. 13: 52.
— Scotch. All the Year, 7: 12. 27: 461. — House. Words, 16: 75, 114.
— Suffolk. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 7: 536.
Witches' Sabbath; a Poem. St. James, 26: 500.
Witches' Stone. Fraser, 37: 143.
Witch-Cats in Schleswig-Holstein. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 96: 190.
Witchcraft. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 176. — House. Words, 15: 505. — (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 2: 249. — (W. C. Elam) Putnam, 14: 207. — Retros. 5: 81. — Lond. M. 5: 205, 376, 472. — Bost. Mo. 1: 251. — (O. Curry) Hesp. 1: 191. — Irish Mo. 2: 523.
— Account of. Cong. M. 21: 334, 694, 776.
— and Bodin. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 327.
— and the Church. Colburn, 127: 475.
— and Demonology. For. Q. 6: 1. — Mo. R. 123: 286.
— and Diabolism, Literature of. Westm. 95: 1.
— and Mesmerism. Dub. Univ. 38: 687.
— and Non-Christian Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 19: 429.
— and Possession. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 673.

Witchcraft and the Witch-Finder. Peop. J. 10: 91.
— at Hingham, Mass. N. E. Reg. 5: 263.
— Devils of Morzine. Cornh. 11: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 227.
— Divination, and Mesmerism. Dub. Univ. 38: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 199.
— Imposture, and Credulity. Ecl. M. 71: 834, 994.
— in Devon. Once a Week, 18: 61.
— in Early Maryland. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 450.
— in India. Cornh. 16: 409.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 82: 218.
— in Long Island. Hist. M. 6: 53.
— in Maine. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 13: 193.
— in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 54.
— in New England. (R. D.C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 34: 473.
— in the 19th Century. All the Year, 22: 541.
— in Old England. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 508.
— in Portsmouth, N. H. (R. Chamberlain) Hist. M. 5: 321. — (L. Alden) Hist. M. 6: 159.
— in Salem, Mass. Putnam, 7: 505. — (R. H. Allen) Cong. Q. 10: 154. — Galaxy, 19: 358. — House. Words, 5: 474. — (S. P. Fowler) Hist. M. 2: 11. — Am. Whig R. 3: 60. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 11: 240. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 140. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 3: 306. — (A. H.Currier) Cong. R. 9: 201.
— — and Cotton Mather. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 337. — (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 129.
— — Award to Families of Sufferers in. Hist. M. 16: 298.
— — Gov. Hutchinson on. (W. F. Poole) N. E. Reg. 24: 381.
— — Rare Tract on; Willard's Some Miscellany Observations. Cong. Q. 11: 400.
— — Upham's History of. Ed. R. 128: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 387. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 11: 240. — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 5: 391.
— in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 3: 17.
— in 1665. Niles's Reg. 20: 379.
— Cotton Mather on. Meth. Q. 1: 430.
— Morristown Ghost. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 1, 65.
— of the four last Centuries. Dub. R. 30: 331.
— Persecution of. Zoist, 11: 30.
— Present Belief in, in Devonshire. Reliquary, 18: 145.
— Recent Cases of, 1859. Westm. 71: 209.
— Trial for. Dub. Univ. 26: 26.
— — in France, in 14th Century. Cornh. 30: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 621. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 341.
— — Last. Nat. M. 6: 56. — Ecl. M. 33: 556.
— — of Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. Ecl. R. 80: 299.
— Trials for. (T. Walker) West. Law J. 2: 312. — Portfo.(Den.) 11: 243.
See Demonology; Magic; etc.
Witchcrafts, Old. Liv. Age, 39: 323.
Witchfinder, The. Blackw. 56: 297, 487.
Witchfinders, Evening with. Dub. Univ. 31: 440.
Witch-Hampton Hall. Blackw. 95: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 436.
Witching Times; a Novel. Putnam, 8: 570. 9: 11–621. 10: 62, 218, 393.
Witch-Thorn, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 273.
Witenagemote, Saxon. Penny M. 13: 453.
With the Bloom off; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 109.
With Harp and Crown. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Tinsley, 16: 32–601. 17: 88–601.
With a Silver Lining. All the Year, 43: 286–333.
Wither, George, the Puritan Poet. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 5: 65.
— Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. 90: 242.
— Shepherd Hunting. Retros. 7: 307.
Withered Blossom; a Tale. All the Year, 22: 164, 189.
Withered Hopes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 661.
Withered Morning Glory; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 183.
Withers, James Reynolds; a Hedge-Poet. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 1: 449.
Witherspoon, John, Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 505.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 105.
— Theology of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 35: 596.
Withheld. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 11: 565.
Within four Walls. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 452.
Within the Maze. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 13: 1–401. 14: 1–401.
Within the Precincts; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Cornh. 37: 129–615. 38: 103, 360, 615. 39: 102–385. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 118–746. 137: 104–783. 138: 93–745.
Within a Year. (A. Stevens) Harper, 56: 255.
Withington, Hiram. (A. Hill) Chr. Exam. 46: 107.
Withman, W. Travels. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 330.
Without further Delay; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 481–684.
Without Inscription. (K. E. Franzos) Lippinc. 21: 365.
Without Reserve. (R. Hudson) Lond. Soc. 12: 433.
Witness, The. Chamb. J. 37: 209, 227, 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 564, 604.
Witness for the Defense. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 39: 13.
Witness of the Spirit. (J. Cummings) Meth. Q. 8: 552. — (J. B. Baldwin) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 353. 9: 169.
Witnesses, and Jurymen, Duties of. House.Words, 2: 100.
— Apocalyptic. Kitto, 13: 135.
— Exclusion of, for Unbelief. (J. A. Bolles) Chr. Exam. 25: 157.
— The four. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 6: 563.
— in Court. All the Year, 40: 113.
— Qualifications of. Chr. R. 1: 479.
— Should a Defendant testify? (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 4: 47.
— The three Heavenly. (W. Stroud) Kitto, 22: 57.
Witness-Box, Flowers of. All the Year, 9: 37.
Wittenberg and Cologne. (A. Schwartz) Fraser, 87: 156.
Wives and Daughters; a Novel. (E. C. Gaskell) Cornh. 10: 129–695. 11: 65–682. 12: 1–641. 13: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 337–582. 86: 61–505. 87: 102–455. 88: 27, 353.
— and Husbands; a Tale. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Chamb. J. 1: 49, 70, 80.
— and Sisters. Once a Week, 6: 317.
— Bartering of. Chamb. J. 47: 126.
— Clever Men's. Liv. Age, 78: 330. — Chamb. J. 56: 6.
— How to treat. (J. G. Holland) Hours at Home, 1: 152.
— of great Men. Internat. M. 3: 413.
— of Men of Letters. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 5: 225.
— — Unlettered. (F. Jacox) Canad. Mo. 3: 241.
— Sale of. Chamb. J. 36: 238.
— Semi-detached. Tinsley, 5: 338. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 351.
— Spiritual, Dixon's. Dub. Univ. 71: 261.
Wix's Work of Art. Chamb. J. 45: 145, 172.
Wizard of the Edge. Belgra. 2: 352.
Woburn, Mass., Inscriptions in the Burial Ground. N. E. Reg. 2: 270, 387. 3: 46–358.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 187.
— Town Library Building of. Am. Arch. 2: 68.
Wodan the wild Huntsman. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 32.
Wodrow, Robert, and his Collections. Chamb. J. 16: 104.
Woe and Weal; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 465.
Woes of the Inartistic. (L. S. North) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 305.
Woehler, Friedrich, with portrait. (C. A. Joy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 539.
Woffington, Margaret, the Actress. Dub. Univ. 64: 180. — (F. P. Cobbe) St. James, 43: 807.
— and G. A. Bellamy, rival Actresses. Temp. Bar, 52: 316.
— Career of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 9: 61.

Woffington, Margaret, the Actress, Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 383.
Woking Common. Sharpe, 42: 260.
Wolcot, John [Peter Pindar]. Blackw. 104: 65.
Wolcott, Henry, and his Children. (S. Wolcott) Cong. Q. 1: 141.
Wolcott, Oliver. N. E. Reg. 26: 16.
Wolcott, Oliver, jr., with portrait. (G. Gibbs) N. E. Reg. 4: 9. — Ann. Reg. 8: [447.
— Papers of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 4: 614.
Wolcott Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 1: 251.
Wolf, Friedrich August. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 260. — Mus. 26: 655.
— Life and Teachings of. No. Brit. 42: 245.
Wolf, The. Penny M. 3: 169.
— as an Object of Superstition. Chamb. J. 20: 27.
— Close Quarters with a. Chamb. J. 47: 756.
— Extinct British. (J. E. Harting) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 53–396.
— Remains of an extinct Species of. (J. A. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 111: 47.
Wolves. Liv. Age, 29: 265. — Chamb. J. 40: 266. — All the Year, 44: 438.
— and Bears, British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 241.
— and Wolf-Hunting in America. Penny M. 7: 391.
— — in France. St. Paul's, 2: 466.
— Chapter on. Nat. M. 10: 436. — Bentley, 29: 264. Same art. Harper, 2: 787.
— in France. (M. Swayne) Once a Week, 13: 182.
— Marvels about. Chamb. J. 40: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 89.
— of Esthonia. Fraser, 31: 392.
Wolf-Children. Chamb. J. 18: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 453.
Wolf-Fish. (A. Wilson) Nature, 19: 556.
Wolf-Gathering. Internat. M. 5: 391.
Wolf-Hunters. Chamb. J. 22: 164, 185.
Wolf-Lore. Once a Week, 9: 501.
Wolf-Nurses in India. Fraser, 49: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 589.
Wolf-Tower, The. (A. B. Storrs) Cath. World, 26: 449.
Wolfe, Charles. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 29. — Dub. Univ. 20: 618. — Irish Q. 6: 326.
— and his Poetry. (C. H. Gibson) Once a Week, 11: 501.
— — Gibson's Statements corrected. (Mrs. J. S. Taylor) Once a Week, 12: 162.
— Burial of Sir John Moore: Blackw. 19: 489.
— Facts about. Once a Week, 11: 572.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 42: 117.
— Remains of. Dub. Univ. 20: 618. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 34. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 137. — Mo. R. 107: 364. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 112. — Chr. Obs. 26: 346.
Wolfe, Gen. James. Bentley, 31: 353. — (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 7: 105. — Ecl. M. 62: 376.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 24: 158.
Wolferstan, Mrs. E. P., Poems of. Ecl. R. 40: 543.
Wolfeton, The; a Ghost Story. Victoria, 25: 869.
Wolff, Joseph, Missionary to Persia. Blackw. 90: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 707. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 152.
— Autobiography. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 71: 422.
— Journal of. Chr. Obs. 39: 692, 746, 785 — Ecl. R. 40: 238.
— Travels and Adventures of. Dub. R. 49: 156. — Chr. Rem. 41: 61. — Liv. Age, 66: 183, 652. 68: 515.
Wolfish Humanity. All the Year, 15: 441.
Wolfram von Eschenbach, and German Mediæval Literature. Nat. Q. 16: 136.
— Parzival. (P. E. Pinkerton) St. James, 42: 204.
Wollaston, Thomas Vernon. Nature, 17: 210.
Wollaston, Wm. H. Bakerian Lecture. Ed. R. 12: 120.
Wollaston, William H., Life of. Brit. Q. 4: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 9.
Wollaton Hall. Antiquary, 3: 241.
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Dub. Univ. 73: 672.
— and W. Godwin. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 79.
— Vindication of. (C. K. Paul) Fraser, 97: 748.
See Shelley, Mary W.
Wolowski, L. F. M., Life and Travels of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 27.
Wolowski, Louis, Character of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 251.
Wolpke, Franz. (H. Taine) Radical, 4: 205.
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal. (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 1, 275. — Mus. 3: 105, 208. 22: 116. — Mo. R. 104: 294. — Quar. 8: 163. — Dub. Univ. 44: 550. — (U. A. Jackson) Sharpe, 47: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1083. — (U. A. Jackson) Knick. 50: 539. — (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 309.
— after his Fall. Penny M. 11: 226, 233, 247.
— Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
— and the Duke of Buckingham. Ecl. M. 78: 119.
— at Esher. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 360.
— Fate of. Knick. 6: 401.
— Galt's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 609.
— Last Days of. Dub. Univ. 86: 751.
— Life and Character of. Westm. 62: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 1.
Wolseley, Sir Garnet, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 538.
Woman. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 5: 89. — Dial, 1: 362. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 417. — Ill. M. 1: 185. — Nat. R. 7: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 309. — Knick. 33: 291. — Contin. Mo. 4: 105.
— a Poem. Blackw. 35: 711.
— a Poem. (D. Mitchell) Hogg, 11: 136.
— and American Chivalry. (H. Morford) Lippinc. 1: 417.
— and her Master. Chamb. J. 19: 364.
— — Lady Morgan on. Mo. R. 152: 204. — Tait, n. s. 7: 390.
— and her Needs. (E. O. Smith) De Bow, 13: 267.
— and Home. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 7: 64.
— and the Social System. Fraser, 21: 689.
— and Tobacco. (S. Brightly) Galaxy, 5: 438.
— and Womankind. Ecl. M. 43: 392.
— Art of. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 8: 468.
— as Cause of Trouble. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 15: 261.
— as Smuggler and Detective. (F. Howell) Scrib. 4: 354.
— The Coming. (P. Thorne) Lippinc. 5: 529. — (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 9: 107.
— Destiny of. West. M. 2: 135.
— Difference between the Sexes. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 25.
— Era of, Philosophy of. (A. C. Bristol) Victoria, 28: 378.
— Genesis of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 269.
— in the Lyceum. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 371.
— in her Relation to Medical Science. (N. Thatcher) Victoria, 17: 109.
— in the 19th Century, Ossoli's. Liv. Age, 46: 550.
— Independence of, in Thought and Action. Am. Mo. M. 6: 472.
— Limitations of Sex. (N. Morris) No. Am. 132: 79.
— Ministry of. (G. L. Chaney) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 231.
— Mission of. (T. H. Rearden) Overland, 1: 64. — Westm. 52: 352. — So. R. n. s. 9: 923. — Cong. M. 24: 383. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 303.
— a Parasite. (M. A. Brown) Radical, 5: 204.
— Place of, in Nature. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 292.
— Platonic. Victoria, 10: 357.
— Preachings for Woman's Practice. Ecl. M. 43: 382.
— Proper Sphere of. Hesp. 2: 181.
— Pulpit of. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 26: 11.
— Sabbath Mission; a Poem. (S. J. Hale) Hogg, 5: 56
— Sphere and Position in Society of. Westm. 87: 161.

Woman, Sphere of, Clerical View of. Victoria, 17: 355.
— Tennyson's Portraiture of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 97.
— Transitional American. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 46: 817.
— *versus* Women; Man *versus* Men. Dial, 4: 1.
— What can she do? (G. Stott) Once a Week, 12: 491–575.
— Wordsworth's Portraiture of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 686.
Woman, A; a Tale. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 2: 413.
— before the Mast. Canad. Mo. 10: 136.
— History of. Lond. M. 22: 493.
Woman I loved. (I. Blagden) Once a Week, 6: 85–281. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 163, 210, 258.
Woman in White. (W. Collins) All the Year, 2: 95–549. 3: 1–457.
Woman of Business. (W. M. Savage) Fortn. 11: 156–713. 12: 82–692. 13: 108–455. Same art. Appleton, 1: 47–621. 2: 51–546. 3: 16–569.
Woman of Culture; a Story. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 14–771. 33: 81–789.
Woman of Fashion. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 29: 137.
Woman scorned. Dub. Univ. 88: 483.
Woman who saved me. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 5: 559.
Woman with the yellow Hair. Dub. Univ. 58: 563.
Woman's Bank of Boston. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 351.
Woman's Justice; a Tale. All the Year, 20: 115, 140.
Woman's Kingdom. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 9: 1–713. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 274, 404. 2: 56–433. 3: 49–424. 4: 3. Same art. Harper, 36: 202–777. 37: 97–784. 38: 50.
Woman's Love. (J. S. Knowles) Colburn, 65: 195.
Woman's Love; a Dialogue in Rhyme. Cornh. 20: 510.
Woman's Love; a Slavonian Study. (A. de Valvedre) Tinsley, 23: 641.
Woman's Mood; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 35: 41.
Woman's Past; a Tale. Broadw. 5: 61–453. 6: 66–237.
Woman's Right; a Tale. (M. C. Ames) Putnam, 15: 77–656. 16: 48–537.
Woman's Sacrifice; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 54: 192, 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 275, 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 272, 337.
Woman's Scream; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 31: 206.
Woman's Story; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 77: 150.
Woman's Stratagem. (L. Gersteau) Bentley, 62: 314.
Woman's Vengeance. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 49: 337–695.
Woman's Vanity; a Story. (H. Ayrault) Western, 7: 467.
Woman's World of Thought. Eng. Dom. M. 22: 33–301. 23: 46–311. 24: 34–235.
Woman's Worth. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 26: 121.
Woman Artists. Westm. 70: 163. — (E. Spencer) So. R. n. s. 5: 299. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 641.
— and their Fame. Westm. 70: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 500.
— Ellet's. Liv. Age, 64: 245.
Woman Convicts. (O. H. Dutton) Harper, 28: 193. — (M. Carpenter) Fraser, 67: 31. — Victoria, 2: 518. — Liv. Age, 75: 339.
— Reformatory Prisons for. Cornh. 3: 409, 708. 4: 229. — Victoria, 31: 331.
Woman-Hater. (C. Reade) Blackw. 119: 653. 120: 1–651. Same art. Harper, 53: 226–848. 54: 82–837. 55: 111, 205.
Woman Novelists. Westm. 58: 129.
— Silly Novels by. Westm. 66: 442.
Woman Question. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 129: 303. 130: 16. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 316. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 8: 87. — Nation, 8: 311. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 409. — (E. P. Evans) Nation, 9: 112. — (J. Hooker) Nation, 9: 386. — Nation, 9: 434. — (S. H. Clagett) Nation, 10: 61. — (J. M. McKim) Nation, 10: 189, 205, 237. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 21, 346. 12: 39. — (J. M. Allan) Victoria, 15: 318.
Woman Question. Canad. Mo. 15: 568. 16: 80–620. — (E. Archard) Radical, 2: 715. — Victoria, 18: 261–449. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 56: 1. — (E. C. Stanton) Radical, 3: 18. — (L. G. Noble) Scrib. 3: 483. — (E. Benson) Galaxy, 2: 751. — (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 9: 841. — (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 8: 556. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 145. — Brownson, 22: 508. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 234, 399. 19: 65. 20: 225. 21: 179. — (H. James) Putnam, 1: 279.
— Bushnell on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 496.
— Essays on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 342.
— Hopkins on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 9: 193.
— in Berlin. Victoria, 8: 291.
— Ladies' War. Victoria, 21: 225.
— Latest Crusade. Victoria, 11: 193.
— Men and Women. Victoria, 26: 149.
— Modern Moated Grange. Victoria, 20: 401.
— Neglected Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 434.
— Reply to Parkman on. No. Am. 129: 413.
— The Revolt and the Revolters. (M. Taylor) Victoria, 17: 193.
— Sex in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— Shall Womanhood be abolished? (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 36: 541.
— Something on, from Germany. Victoria, 8: 195.
— Various Aspects of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 18: 425.
— A Woman's Protest. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 213.
— A Working-Woman's Statement. (L. E. Chollet) Nation, 4: 155.
— Wrong and right. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 524.
Woman Reformers. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 479.
Womanhood. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 68: 157.
— and its Mission. Dub. Univ. 53: 623, 696. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 349, 492.
— Christian, French Study of. Dub. R. 88: 288.
— Ideal. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 6: 453. 7: 69–535.
— in America. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 46.
— New Ideal of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 15: 659.
— Old, Two Pictures of. (C. Lushington) Good Words, 18: 476.
Womankind abroad. (W. L. Tiffany) Knick. 58: 194, 487.
— in Western Europe. (T. Wright) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 21–445. 2: 15–448. 3: 11–444. 4: 32, 120, 187.
Womanliness. Knick. 63: 227. — Sharpe, 43: 151. — N. Ecl. 7: 451.
Women. Dub. Univ. 79: 447. — (H. Santley) Lippinc. 3: 432. — (M. W. Loughborough) Land We Love, 6: 329.
— Active. Peop. J. 7: 87.
— American. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 6: 416. — Dem. R. 6: 127.
— — and Englishwomen. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 25.
— — Defense of. Portfo. (Den.) 20: 276.
— — Duty of. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 40: 47.
— — Health and Education of. Westm. 102: 456.
— — Heroic. Godey, 29: 229. 31: 2. 36: 11.
— — Ideal. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 527.
— — Ill Health of. (H. Lindsley) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 89.
— — Occupations of, 70 Years ago. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 15: 475.
— — Physical Decline of. Knick. 55: 37.
— and Agnosticism. (Bertha Lathbury) 19th Cent. 7: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 302. — (Miss J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. 7: 840.
— and Art. Art J. 13: 107.
— and Charitable Work. Cornh. 30: 417.
— and Children, Status of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 433.
— and Chivalry. (M. H. Howland) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 377.
— and Criticism. Macmil. 14: 335.
— and Domestics. (C. Barmby) Peop. J. 3: 37.

Women and their domestic Conditions. Temp. Bar, 4: 402.
— and Dress. (E. Benson) N. Ecl. 4: 601.
— and the Fine Arts. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 12: 118, 209.
— and Journalism. (N. M. Hutchinson) Galaxy, 13: 499.
— and Men, Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673. 35: 776. — (J. Bascom) Putnam, 14: 713.
— and Politics. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 20: 552. — (L. O. Pike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 82.
— and the Salons of France. Liv. Age, 45: 694. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 835.
— and Science. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 7: 169, 287.
— and Skepticism. Fraser, 68: 679.
— and their Satirists. Temp. Bar, 24: 555.
— Anecdotes of illustrious. Anal. M. 13: 215.
— Arab. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 7: 559. — So. R. n. s. 14: 363.
— Are they inferior? (S. E. Henshaw) Galaxy, 7: 125.
— as Architects. (M. N. Mackay) Western, 6: 22.
— as Companions. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 204. 21: 538.
— as described by ancient Poets. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 250.
— as Friends. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 17: 234.
— as Guardian Angels. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 379.
— as Idealists. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 97.
— as Inconstants. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 402. Same art. Victoria, 26: 403.
— as Lawyers. Lippinc. 23: 387.
— as Musicians. (F. R. Ritter) Victoria, 28: 195.
— as Nurses. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 16: 164.
— as Physicians. Macmil. 18: 369, 528.—(J. R. Chadwick) Internat. R. 7: 444. — (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 6: 774. — (S. Jex-Blake) Fortn. 23: 392. — (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243. — Ev. Sat. 11: 27. — Victoria, 3: 126. 8: 232, 507. — (C. R. Drysdale) Victoria, 14: 505. — (E. Blackwell) Victoria, 15: 121. — Victoria, 28: 514. 31: 222. — Macmil. 18: 369, 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1313. — Ev. Sat. 6: 407.
— — at Edinburgh University. Victoria, 14: 161.
— — Education of. Victoria, 20: 85.
— — in early Times. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 191.
— — Victory of. Victoria, 19: 443.
— as Politicians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
— as Sanitary Reformers. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 102: 667.
— as Tacticians. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 662.
— as they are, Mrs. Gore's. Ed. R. 51: 444.
— as they are supposed to be. (Miss Wallington) Victoria, 15: 395.
— as they were. (G. Williams) Lond. Soc. 22: 405.
— as Watchmakers. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 504.
— as Women. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 17: 503.
— as Workers. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 676.
— at the Capital. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
— at the London Telegraph Office. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 377.
— Authorship of. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 74. — Fraser, 33: 360.
— Biblical Position of. (D. R. Cady) Cong. Q. 12: 370.
— Biography of. Cong. M. 22: 820. — Am. Q. 5: 438. *See* Female Artists; Female Authors; etc.
— Bravery in. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 429.
— Buckle on. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 131.
— Canada as a Field for the Employment of. (S. Robjohns) Victoria, 22: 403.
— Capabilities and Disabilities of. Westm. 67: 42.
— Censors and Satirists of. Victoria, 15: 1.
— Character of. Victoria, 10: 97.
— — and Training of. Cong. M. 25: 761.
Women, Character of, Pennington on. Mo. R. 157: 268.
— Characteristics of, Mrs. Jameson's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 371. — Blackw. 33: 124–539. — Mo. R. 128: 601.
— — Duties, and Culture of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 10: 433.
— Charitable Work of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 439.
— Charity of, Lay and Monastic. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 774.
— Chivalrous Homage to. Canad. Mo. 17: 207. — (O. Yesse) Canad. Mo. 17: 385.
— Christian and English. Month, 8: 529.
— — of the first three Centuries. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 23: 1.
— Civil and Political Status of. (P. F. André) Victoria, 5: 289. 6: 23–481. 7: 117–498. 8: 41.
— Claims of. (Viscountess Amberley) Fortn. 15: 95. — Victoria, 16: 443.
— Clever. Blackw. 104: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 40.
— Clever Married. Chamb. J. 57: 284.
— Clubs for. (F. P. Cobbe) Victoria, 16: 569. — Victoria, 18: 346.
— College Education for. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. 15: 55. *See* Women, Education of.
— Commonplace Papers about. St. James, 28: 528, 604.
— Condition of. Blackw. 83: 139.
— — among Southern Slaves. (Dora d'Istria) Penn Mo. 9: 15.
— — and Character of. Walsh's R. 4: 362.
— — and Education of, in France. Temp. Bar, 17: 320.
— — zoölogically. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 145, 347.
— Condorcet's Plea for the Citizenship of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 719.
— Congress of, Cleveland, O., October, 1877. Unita. R. 8: 690.
— Contempt for. Cornh. 11: 482.
— Criminal from Want of Education. Cornh. 14: 152.
— Criticism on. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 454.
— Crusade against. Victoria, 36: 213.
— Crusade of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
— — and the Temperance Question. Nation, 18: 135.
— The Cry of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 11: 196.
— Culture of. Canad. Mo. 9: 11. — (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 20: 78.
— — in the 18th Century. St. Paul's, 9: 195.
— — Intellectual. (A. H. Sands) So. Lit. Mess. 28: 321.
— — Martin on. For. Q. 17: 273.
— — Natural Obstacles to. Victoria, 23: 95.
— Mrs. Dall on. Radical, 3: 343.
— Defects of, and how to remedy them. (F. P. Cobbe) Putnam, 14: 226.
— Defense of. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 11: 500.
— Disabilities of, Bill on. Victoria, 15: 157.
— Discussion on. Cornh. 10: 569.
— Domestic and social Claims of. (S. E. Farley) Godey, 24: 148.
— Domestic Service in the United States. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 11: 273. *See* Domestics; Servants.
— Dress of. Victoria, 8: 459, 545. 17: 532.
— — Fashions in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 493.
— — Thoughtfulness in. Cornh. 18: 221. *See* Bloomerism; Costume; Dress; Fashion.
— Duty of. West. M. 2: 202.
— Duties of. (H. W. Hall) Unita. R. 15: 253.
— — and Rights of. (A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 29: 29.
— Earnings of. Victoria, 10: 385.
— Educated, Hints to. Victoria, 16: 413.
— Education of. (T. Markby) Contemp. 1: 396. 7: 242. — (Lady Stanley) 19th Cent. 6: 308. — Quar. 119: 499. 126: 448. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 140. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 165. — Nation, 27: 145, 194. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 3: 137.

Women, Education of. Fraser, 74: 509. 79: 537. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 10: 227, 613. — (St. Jerome) Am. J. Educ. 5: 593. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 733. — Westm. 109: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 685. — Mus. 19: 427. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 267. — Westm. 15: 69. 22: 504. — Am. Whig R. 4: 416. — Chr. Exam. 22: 90. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 15. — (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 33. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 28: 44. — (L. H. Sigourney) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 169. 5: 597. 6: 451. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 299. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 374. — New Eng. M. 3: 278. — So. Lit. J. 1: 274. — Carey's Mus. 4: 118. — Mo. R. 112: 502. — Mus. 32: 139. — Chr. Obs. 69: 655. — Dub. Univ. 77: 42. 83: 583. — Nature, 10: 395. — Ev. Sat. 1: 529. — Chamb. J. 8: 54. — (J. J. Twiss) Univ. Q. 15: 231. — Colburn, 34: 227. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 218. — (A. P. Putnam) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 252. — Tait, n. s. 26: 419. — Portfo.(Den.) 4: 87. — (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 2: 620, 756. 3: 288. — (J. G. Fitch) Victoria, 2: 432. — (W. B. Hodgson) Victoria, 3: 250. — Victoria, 12: 28. — (M. E. Porter) Victoria, 16: 68. — (J. Hoskins) Victoria, 16: 299. — Victoria, 32: 479. 33: 168. — Irish Q. 6: 165. — West. Mo. R. 1: 626. — West. R. 4: 47. — (Mrs. H. Westbrook) West. J. 4: 163. 5: 206.

— — Academic. (S. Harris) New Eng. 11: 295.

— — Admission to Universities. Westm. 109: 56.

— — and Educational Endowments. Victoria, 27: 248.

— — and Employment of. Brit. Q. 52: 32. — (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Am. J. Educ. 17: 623.

— — and Enfranchisement of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 7: 169, 287.

— — and Health of. (E. Cumings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 823.

— — and Influence of. Ecl. R. 106: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 208. — So. R. n. s. 8: 406.

— — and modern Matchmaking. Fraser, 13: 328.

— — and Professional Life of. Westm. 90: 437.

— — Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 232.

— — as it is and should be. (J. R. Spalding) Hours at Home, 2: 80.

— — before 1800. (W. Woodbridge) Am. J Educ. 27: 273.

— — Boarding-School. Victoria, 27: 432.

— — Clarke on Sex in Education. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 117.

— — Miss Cobbe on. Chr. Obs. 65: 542, 794, 870.

— — Coeducation of the Sexes. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 538. — Ev. Sat. 11: 363. *See* Coeducation.

— — Colleges for, in Eastern States. (J. Tetlow) Education, 1: 465, 544.

— — Collegiate. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. 15: 55. — (E. Davies) Contemp. 9: 540. — (M. Mitchell) Education, 1: 433. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 433. — Victoria, 12: 154.

— — Contemporary Review on. Victoria, 6: 536.

— — Domestic and moral. Chr. Rem. 51: 21.

— — Effects of, on Domestic Happiness. Chr. Obs. 7: 155.

— — Englishwoman at School. Quar. 146: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 451.

— — Errors of. Ecl. M. 51: 62.

— — Examinations at Cambridge, Eng. O. & N. 4: 28.

— — Female Students. (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 383.

— — Girls' Fashionable Schools. Fraser, 31: 703.

— — Girls' Grammar Schools. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 11: 333.

— — Girls' Schools. Victoria, 20: 561. — (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 10: 409.

— — — Organization of. (A. J. Clough) Macmil. 14: 435.

— — Girton and Newnham Colleges. Good Words, 22: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 134.

Women, Education of; Harvard Examinations for Women. O. & N. 8: 371. — (S. B. Wister) Penn Mo. 8: 944. — (C. F. Dunbar) Penn Mo. 9: 284.

— — Higher. (S. H. Palfrey) Nation, 3: 426. — (T. W. Higginson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 36. — (W. S. Tyler) Scrib. 7: 456. — (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mo. 9: 93. — (E. Sharpe) Unita. R. 1: 379. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 308. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 144. — Canad. Mo. 11: 629. — (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 532. — (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 4: 515. — Mo. Rel. M. 47: 183. — (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 1. — Victoria, 23: 434.

— — — Pioneers in. Am. J. Educ. 30: 611.

— — Hints on. Chr. Obs. 7: 432, 497.

— — Hygiene in. (A. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 519.

— — Importance of. West. Mo. R. 1: 296.

— — Importance of Public Institutions for. (G. N. Boardman) Hours at Home, 5: 492.

— — in America. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 15: 776. — Westm. 100: 320. — Am. J. Educ. 30: 577.

— — in Boston Public Schools. Am. J. Educ. 13: 243.

— — in Connecticut before 1800. Am. J. Educ. 31: 161.

— — in the 18th Century. (H. Holbeach) Ecl. M. 78: 115.

— — in England. Quar. 146: 40. — (M. B. Smedley) Contemp. 14: 29. — (M. D. Conway) Radical, 7: 301. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 7: 431. — Temp. Bar, 3: 283. — Cornh. 10: 549.

— — — in the 16th Century. Macmil. 14: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 81.

— — — Movements for. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 217.

— — in France. Fraser, 80: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 657. — Victoria, 11: 80. — Chr. Rem. 55: 416. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 285.

— — — Government Examinations for. O. & N. 6: 41.

— — in Germany. Cornh. 15: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 563. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 373.

— — — Mediæval. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 377.

— — — Visit to a German Girls' School. (Mrs. Sandford) Macmil. 30: 82.

— — in India. Victoria, 11: 185.

— — in Ireland, 1817. Chr. Obs. 16: 430, 501, 701.

— — in Italy. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 5.

— — in London. (H. Chester) Victoria, 3: 481.

— — in Lutheran Church. (P. M. Bikle) Luth. Q. 1: 445.

— — in Russia. Penny M. 4: 30.

— — in Swiss Universities. (G. Jenner) Fortn. 24: 339.

— — Dio Lewis on. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 22: 360.

— — Liberal. (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 306.

— — Lower. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 18.

— — Medical and general. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. 10: 554.

— — Mental. (C. McKeen) Am. J. Educ. 1: 567. — St. James, 14: 361.

— — New College for. (L. L. Davies) Macmil. 18: 168.

— — Novelties in, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 193.

— — of Middle Class. (W. H. Herford) Theo. R 3: 528.

— — of Middle and Upper Classes. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 17: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 828.

— — of Upper Ranks. Chr. Obs. 5: 348, 410, 610.

— — Ohio Female College, at College Hill. Am. J. Educ. 13: 503.

— — Old and new Ideals of. (M. G. Fawcett) Good Words, 19: 853.

— — Physical. Mus. 32: 139.

— — — and mental. (E. Brown) Victoria, 11: 384. 12: 1–342.

— — — Feminine Athletics. Victoria, 33: 456.

— — Proposed Improvements in, 1808. Chr. Obs. 7: 295, 361.

— — Recent Movements in. (C. F. Thwing) Harper 62: 101.

— — Reform in. (Sir A. Grant) Princ. n. s. 5: 344.

Women, Education of, Religious. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 1. — Dub. R. 74: 162.
— — Reminiscences of. (W. Woodbridge) Am. J. Educ. 16: 137.
— — School-Days in an American Seminary. St. James, 30: 617. 31: 110, 231, 436.
— — Sex in Education. (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. 21: 582. *See* Coeducation; Sexes.
— — — Clarke on. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 117.
— — Suggestions on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 495.
— — Special Systems of. (E. Davies) Victoria, 11: 356.
— — Special Training for social Employments. Am. J. Educ. 3: 485.
— — Technical Training for Girls. Fraser, 99: 343.
— — Thoughts on. (Alice King) Argosy, 9: 431. — Victoria, 12: 516. 14: 1.
— — Training of Girls. Ecl. M. 69: 759.
— — University. (E. T. Lander) Education, 1: 48. — Victoria, 13: 172, 289.
— — University Degrees and. Westm. 115: 493. — Victoria, 1: 260.
— — University Examinations for Girls. Victoria, 8: 73.
— — What they are educated for. Once a Week, 5: 175.
— — Workingwomen's College. Victoria, 8: 97.
— Electoral Disabilities of. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. 13: 622.
— Eliot's Lectures to Young. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 55: 187.
— Emancipation of. Westm. 102: 137. — (W. A. Hale) Ref. Q. 26: 502.
— Employments of. Chamb. J. 20: 156. — (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 318. — (E. Drayton) Lippinc. 3: 161. — Tait, n. s. 27: 517. — Dub. R. 52: 1. — No. Brit. 26: 291. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 23: 191. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 25: 585. — Victoria, 15: 215. 31: 75–546. 32: 91–592. 33: 186–376. 34: 79, 179. 35: 75–525. 36: 87–439. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 45. — (A. B. Neal) Godey, 45: 125–403.
— — in Cigar-Making. Victoria, 14: 254.
— — — Cigarwomen *versus* Needlewomen. Victoria, 19: 464.
— — in Collieries. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 18.
— — in Germany. Victoria, 27: 157.
— — in Mines. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 11: 278.
— — in Professions and skilled Labor. (F. E. White) Penn Mo. 6: 514.
— — in the Public Service. Quar. 151: 181. — (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. 10: 369. — Victoria, 12: 438.
— — — in the United States. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
— — in Telegraph Offices. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 23.
— — in Watchmaking. (W. F. Nokes) Victoria, 22: 329.
— — Industrial. (E. Simcox) Fraser, 99: 246. — Once a Week, 9: 290. — Ed. R. 109: 293.
— — — and French Silk Manufactures. (E. J. Watherston) Good Words, 20: 105.
— — — in America. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 417.
— — — in London. Victoria, 28: 348.
— — Queen's Institute. Victoria, 3: 457.
— — Tip-Girl. (R. Bond) Victoria, 13: 122.
— — Unfit. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 2: 65.
See Factories; Women as Lawyers, as Nurses, etc.; Women, Work of.
— English Girls and Authoresses. (H. A. Taine) Ev. Sat. 12: 155.
— English Laws relating to, The Shah on. (M. Taylor) Victoria, 21: 359.
— English Wives, Present and future. (C. L. Snow) Victoria, 32: 346.
— Essays on. Broadw. 1: 31–477. 2: 86–499.
— Excessive Influence of. Temp. Bar, 49: 213.
— Exclusiveness of. Ev. Sat. 9: 179.
Women, Extravagance in Dress. (M. F. Sullivan) Lakeside, 10: 355.
— Faces of. Once a Week, 19: 531.
— Female Blacksmiths. Victoria, 19: 90.
— Female Society. West. R. 4: 286.
— Female Writers of the South. So. R. n. s. 7: 471.
— Female Politicians. Dem. R. 30: 355. — (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. 6: 10.
— Feminine Athletics. (J. H. Fletcher) Good Words, 20: 533.
— Feminine Honesty. Victoria, 9: 7.
— Feminine Knowledge. Victoria, 9: 99.
— Feminine Respectability. Victoria, 11: 1.
— Few Words about. (S. S. De Morgan) Good Words, 11: 556.
— Field-faring. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 92: 382.
— French. Colburn, 134: 54.
— Friendships of. Ecl. M. 63: 403.
— Girl of the Future. Victoria, 15: 440–491.
— Grievances of. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 101: 698. Same art. Appleton, 24: 69. Same art. Ecl. M 95: 69.
— Happy and unhappy. Ecl. M. 43: 533.
— Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276.
— Health of English and American. (M. E. Beedy) Scrib. 7: 747.
— Hebrew. (C. de Rothschild) Liv. Age, 129: 131.
— Hindu, Rights of. Lond. Q. 56: 393.
— Historic and prehistoric. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 54.
— History of, Mrs. Child's. Mo. R. 139: 225.
— Homer's. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 68: 1.
— Honor and Respect to. Ev. Sat. 10: 379.
— Hotel for. All the Year, 42: 112.
— How a Woman may live. Victoria, 6: 506.
— Ideal. Ecl. M. 71: 844. — N. Ecl. 2: 343.
— Idle. All the Year, 42: 274. — Victoria, 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 67.
— Idleness of Girlhood. Victoria, 13: 527.
— in America. Dub. Univ. 69: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 678.
— in Ancient Egypt. Cath. World, 32: 563.
— in Ancient Greece. So. Q. 16: 324. — (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 32: 647. 34: 700. Same art. Appleton, 21: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 106, 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 328.
— in Art. Victoria, 19: 320.
— in the Church. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 4: 220.
— — Agency of. Lond. Q. 25: 163.
— — May they speak in Meeting? (H. Loomis) Cong. Q. 16: 264. — (A. Moore) Cong. Q. 16: 279. — Cong. Q. 16: 576.
— — May they teach? Cong. M. 20: 306, 574.
— — Place of. (O. Brown) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 26. — Cath. World, 21: 324.
— — — in Religious Meetings. (C. Duren) Cong. R. 8: 22.
— — Right of, to Public Usefulness. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 36: 353.
— — Silence of. (A. H Ross) Bib. Sac. 27: 336, 740. — (W. D. Love) Bib. Sac. 35: 1. — (S. L. Bowman) Meth. Q. 38: 238. — (S. Knowlton) Cong. Q. 9: 329.
— — Sphere of. (C. W. Torrey) Cong. Q. 9: 163.
— — Voice of. (W. S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 36: 115.
— — Work of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 1: 508. — Theo. R. 2: 505. — (R. W. Norman) Am. Church R. 36: 213. *See* Deaconesses; Sisterhoods.
— in the Civil Service. *See above*, Women, Employments of.
— in the East. Bentley, 27: 379. Same art. Harper, 1: 10.
— — Life of. (E. De Leon) Harper, 46: 364.

Women in England. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 23: 675. — Ecl. M. 32: 493. — Nation, 12: 195.
— — and their Influence on Society and Literature, Miss Lawrance on. Mo. R. 160: 495.
— in Organizations. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 46: 360.
— — Future of. (A. Orr) 19th Cent. 3: 1010. — (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 4: 327.
— — History of. Tait, n. s. 10: 193.
— — — Lawrance's. Ecl. R. 77: 548.
— in Extremes and Varieties of Character. Ecl. M. 46: 84.
— in France. All the Year, 2: 495. — Dark Blue, 2: 213. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 297. — (J. Boucherett) Contemp. 5: 98.
— — Influence of. Westm. 62: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 433.
— — — Kavanagh's. Quar. 88: 352. — So. Q. 20: 433.
— — under the Ancien Régime. Macmil. 36: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 310.
— in Germany. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 24: 281, 306.
— — Education and Condition of. Cornh. 15: 354.
— — Position of. (A. E. Evans) Victoria, 22: 193.
— in her Social Relations. (H. E. Woodbury) Godey, 45: 333.
— in India. Brit. Q. 63: 77.
— — and Ceylon. Lond. Q. 16: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 241.
— — Wrongs of. Victoria, 17: 571.
— in Ireland. Hogg, 4: 344.
— in Italy. House. Words, 19: 532.
— — Cruelty to. St. James, 35: 167, 281.
— — Decade of. Chr. Rem. 38: 84.
— — in 1862. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 6: 363.
— — Position of. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 9: 456, 480.
— in the Legal Profession. Victoria, 28: 219. — Lippinc. 23: 387.
— in Literature. (E. B. Duffey) Victoria, 28: 277. — Sharpe, 40: 251.
— in the Middle Ages. Blackw. 102: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 299. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 22. — Ecl. M. 75: 361. — Chamb. J. 47: 339. — Victoria, 15: 486. — (J. Doran) St. James, 1: 173. *See* Womankind in W. Europe: Morals, Lecky's European.
— — Eminent. (J. N. Porter) Penn Mo. 11: 761.
— — Work of. (Mrs. R. C. Waterston) Atlan. 18: 274. — Sharpe, 51: 231.
— in the Ministry. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 13: 239.
— in Morocco. Hogg, 6: 383.
— in the 19th Century. So. Q. 10: 148.
— in Public Life. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 83: 342.
— in Science, Need of. (M. Mitchell) Victoria, 28: 187.
— in Society. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 2: 598.
— in Turkey. (W. C. James) Contemp. 34: 108. — Bentley, 38: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 971.
— in the United States. Blackw. 101: 82.
— in the U. S. Civil War. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 270. 4: 235.
— indicating the Progress of Society. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 91.
— Individual Liberty for. (F. W. Harberton) Macmil. 40: 282.
— Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 73. — Chamb. J. 57: 305. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 191. — Anal. M. 12: 311. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 158.
— — and Capabilities of. Nat. Q. 7: 111.
— — in Affairs of State. Dem. R. 43: 175.
— — on the Progress of Knowledge. (H. T. Buckle) Fraser, 57: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 883. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 190.
— — on Social Life. (H. Montgomery) St. James, 42: 359.
— — upon Society. (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 28: 399.
Women; Influence of Sex on Character. (I. B. Hooker) Nation, 9: 149.
— Intellect of. Liv. Age, 64: 184.
— Intellectual Female Laborers of England. Tait, n. s. 25: 348, 399.
— Intemperance in. Victoria, 17: 97.
— Intolerance of. Ev. Sat. 10: 522.
— Ireland and Female Progress. Victoria, 26: 237.
— Jack Harris's Discourses on. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 45: 220.
— Karr's Les Femmes. Fraser, 49: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 36.
— Lady Diplomatists. St. James, 5: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 518.
— Lawful Regiment of, Earl of Northampton's. Fraser, 58: 348.
— Laws concerning. Blackw. 79: 379.
— Legal Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 316. — West. Law J. 6: 145. — Westm. 105: 315.
— Legal Wrongs of. Dem. R. 14: 477.
— Learned and studious. (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Cath. World, 6: 24, 209.
— — of Bologna. (Mad. Villari) Internat. R. 5: 185, 353. *See* Women in the Middle Ages.
— Letter to an English Sister. (H. Evers) Lakeside, 8: 204.
— Literary. Liv. Age, 81: 609. — Knick. 64: 83. *See* Female Authors; etc.
— Literary Studies of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 485, 553.
— Little Perversity in. Lippinc. 22: 510.
— Loadstone of Love. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 18: 511.
— Local Lectures for. (F. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 19: 159.
— Lover on Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 163: 238.
— Manufacture of Clothing by. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 4: 350.
— Maritime Discovery by. Sharpe, 35: 21, 93. — Godey, 63: 373, 469.
— Married. New Eng. M. 5: 34.
— — Debts of. (A. Armitt) Mod. R. 2: 595.
— — Law of. Am. Law R. 6: 57.
— — Legal Position of. (A. G. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 643.
— — Legal Rights of. New Eng. 22: 22.
— — Non-Existence of. No. Brit. 23: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 321.
— — Property of. Westm. 66: 331. 90: 374. — Victoria, 11: 166, 432. 12: 19, 132. 13: 53, 371, 421. 14: 273. 15: 364. 16: 206. 17: 569. 19: 452. 24: 448. — Godey, 45: 542. — (W. G. Colburn) No. Am. 99: 34. — (A. Hobhouse) Fortn. 13: 180.
— — Rights of. (F. K. Carey) Appleton, 24: 385.
— Martial; Camilla and her Successors. Brit. Q. 48: 92.
— Middle-aged. Scrib. 10: 345.
— Missing Law, or Woman's Birthright, Mrs. J. Stewart on. Victoria, 13: 377.
— Missionary Societies of American. (H. H. McFarland) New Eng. 32: 655.
— Modern. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 7: 332.
— Modern Revolt of. (E. L. Linton) Macmil. 23: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 196.
— Modern Views about. Tinsley, 5: 660.
— Moral History of, Legouvé on. Ecl. R. 91: 289.
— Movements of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 568.
— Natural Powers of. Dub. Univ. 80: 344.
— Natural Rights of. Bost. Mo. 1: 126.
— Need of Sanitary Knowledge for. (Mrs. Merrifield) St. James, 1: 90.
— Needlewomen. St. James, 3: 472.
— — *versus* Society. Victoria, 1: 348.
See Needlewomen; Women, Employments of.
— New England. Atlan. 42: 230.
— New Vocation for. (J. Chesney) Macmil. 40: 341.

Women, Notes and Recollections of two Literary. Chr. Rem. 49: 78.
— Nursing as an Occupation for. Cornh. 11: 409. 22: 451. — (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 16: 164.
— Occupations, Condition, and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 35: 436. *See* Women, Employments of.
— Odd. All the Year, 33: 113, 222, 392.
— of the American Revolution. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 77–323. 37: 6–373. 38: 106–383. 39: 28–444. 40: 183, 257. 41: 201. 42: 293. — Hist. M. 15: 105. — Chamb. J. 10: 349. — So. R. n. s. 21: 31.
— — Ellet's. Liv. Age, 20: 212. — (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 68: 362.
— — of '76. (H. H. Weld) Godey, 30: 97.
— of Ancient Germany. Knick. 20: 552.
— of Christianity, Julia Kavanagh on. Ecl. R. 95: 668. — Tait, n. s. 19: 125.
— of the Day. St. Paul's, 2: 302.
— of the French Revolution. Temp. Bar, 9: 259.
— of Genius. (Mrs. A. S. Stephens) Hesp. 3: 242.
— of the Latin and Germanic Races. (Dora d'Istria) Victoria, 8: 343–519. 9: 36–531. 10: 61–516. 11: 125–519. 12: 313–423. 13: 127–333.
— of the Period. (J. W. Palmer) So. M. 10: 331.
— of the Puritan Times. Liv. Age, 73: 44.
— of Shakspere. Eng. Dom. M. 13. 91, 148, 250. — Blackw. 33: 124–539.
— of 16th Century, Apology for. Once a Week, 20: 525.
— of the Southern Confederacy. So. R. n. s. 21: 333.
— of the Time of Horace Walpole, Witty and pretty. Lond. Soc. 8: 319, 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
— Old. Bentley, 45: 239.
— Old-fashioned Types of excellent. Tait, n. s. 21: 541.
— One Woman's Work. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 219.
— Opposition to the Movement on behalf of. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 16: 101.
— or, Pour et contre. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 8: 118.
— Outrages on. No. Brit. 25: 233.
— Overworked. (A. Delmar) Lippinc. 15: 564.
— Parliament of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 356.
— Parochial Mission, and their Work. Victoria, 3: 396. 12: 449.
— Perversity of. St. Paul's, 14: 292.
— Photography as an Occupation for. (J. Hughes) Victoria, 21: 1.
— Pioneer Mothers of the West. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 42: 43.
— Place of, in the Economy of Creation. (M. F. Cusack) Fraser, 89: 200.
— — in Nature and Society. Belgra. 29: 349.
— Plea for. (J. C. Ayrton) Victoria, 14: 97.
— Plea for the pecuniary Independence of Daughters. Victoria, 23: 496.
— Political, Menzies on. Victoria, 22: 56.
— Political Disabilities of. Westm. 97: 50.
— Political Enfranchisement of. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 17: 204. *See* Women, Suffrage for.
— Political Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 205.
— Political Position of. Am. Lit. M. 2: 246.
— Politics of. Lippinc. 8: 168.
— Poor genteel. Liv. Age, 32: 513.
— Poor old. (W Gilbert) Good Words, 8: 270.
— Position of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 241, 301. — Chamb. J. 16: 113. — Victoria, 16: 541.
— — and Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 493.
— — — and Wishes of. Nat. R. 7: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483.
— — in Barbarism and among the Ancients. Westm. 64: 378.
— — past and present. (Mrs. Lewis) Victoria, 17: 227.
— Powers of. Contemp. 14: 521.
Women praying with uncovered Heads. (R. Knight) Kitto, 4: 88.
— Present Condition and Claims of. (M. Hepple) Hogg, 6: 73. 7: 137, 157.
— Pretty. Ev. Sat. 9: 427.
— Privileges of. Retros. 10: 88.
— Proper Place in Society of. Temp. Bar, 33: 168.
— Pursuits and Capacities of. Westm. 84: 352.
— Redundant, Greg on. Victoria, 15: 97.
— Mrs. Hugo Reid's Plea for. Tait, n. s. 11: 423.
— Relations to Crime. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 1–727.
— — to Professions. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 454.
— Religiosity of, Salutary and deleterious. Chr. Rem. 47: 378.
— Representative. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 258, 577. 4: 203.
— Rights of. Ed. R. 73: 189. — (J. A. Kinglake) Quar. 75: 94. — (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 16: 196. — Bost. Q. 2: 350. — Dem. R. 30: 180. — Chr. Obs. 77: 783. — (J. W. Nevin) Am. Whig R. 8: 367. — Dem. R. 34: 434. 43: 175. — Eng. Dom. M. 12: 95, 221, 349. 13: 83, 146, 201. 14: 12. — Chr. Rem. 30: 1. — Nat. Q. 20: 79 — (J. T. Hoskins) Victoria, 18: 349.
— — æsthetically. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 11: 725.
— — Agitation on, 1870. (L. G. Noble) Nation, 10: 38–155. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 346.
— — and Biology. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 201.
— — and Duties. Blackw. 54: 373.
— — and Skepticism. (B. U. Watkins) Chr. Q. 1: 395
— — and Wrongs of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 52: 194. — (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 4: 59.
— — as affected by Catholicism and Protestantism. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 14: 467.
— — as preached by Women. Westm. 116: 469.
— — Bachelor on. (F. B. Crofton) Nat. Q. 32: 60.
— — Convention on. Liv. Age, 18: 423. — All the Year, 22: 517.
— — Dall on. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 66.
— — Hanning's Tract on. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 9: 668.
— — How the Church understands. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 78–487.
— — in ancient Athens. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 27: 273.
— — in England. Lippinc. 7: 221.
— — in Massachusetts. Hist. M. 12: 21.
— — in Revolutionary France. Hist. M. 13: 30.
— — Legal. (F. W. Sawyer) No. Am. 90: 538. — Quar. 75: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 48c. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 403. — Ed. R. 73: 189. — Am. Q. 18: 289. — Chr. R. 5: 269. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 530. *See* Women, Married.
— — Movement for. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 249.
— — of Roman Catholics. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 7: 844.
— — Ruskin and Mill on. Ev. Sat. 9: 446.
— — True. (P. Benjamin) Godey, 28: 271.
— — Women's Rights Women. (R. L. Dabney) So. M. 8: 322.
— Roman, in the Days of the Cæsars. (H. P. Haynes) Godey, 48: 243.
— Roman Catholic and Protestant. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 357. 29: 130.
— Mrs. Sandford's Character of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 163.
— Satirists of. Colburn, 5: 284.
— Self-Culture of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 51: 185.
— Sentiment in. (J. J. Croly) Victoria, 27: 536.
— Single. No. Brit. 36: 62.
— Small-waisted. Lippinc. 22: 637.
— Snake. All the Year, 33: 390.
— Social and intellectual State of. Chr. Rem. 41: 120.

Women, Social and political Dependence of. Victoria, 13: 282.
— Social Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 489. — Westm. 35: 24. — Knick. 61: 381.
— Social Influence of. Peop. J. 5: 320.
— Social Position of. (C. Patmore) No. Brit. 14: 515. — Ecl. R. 76: 520. — Mus. 42: 480.
— socially and industrially. Penn Mo. 3: 283.
— Some brave. Chamb. J. 57: 606.
— Some Words about. (M. P. Lowe) O. & N. 4: 287.
— Something about. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Putnam, 11: 695.
— Strong-minded. Fraser, 68: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 66. — (W. C. Taylor) St. James, 15: 350.
— Studious. Ecl. M. 71: 964.
— Study of Science by. (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 10: 386.
— Subjection of, J. S. Mill's. (M. Browne) Contemp. 14: 273. — Ed. R. 130: 572. — Blackw. 106: 300. — Westm. 93: 63. — (Sir H. Taylor) Fraser, 81: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 536. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 72. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 6: 355. — Once a Week, 21: 32. 23: 103. — Chr. Obs. 69: 618. — (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 226.
Suffrage for. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 30: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 171. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 427. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 68. — (Reply by J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 30: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 553. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 395. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 87. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 55: 289. — (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 4: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 706. — (W. James) No. Am. 109: 556. — (W. C. Conant) Scrib. 3: 73, 209. — (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 41: 438, 594. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 498. — Nation, 4: 136. — (A. Hooper) Nation, 5: 35, 416. — Westm. 87: 63. — O. & N. 4: 76. — (Alice King) Argosy, 15: 91. — St. James, 22: 288. — (J. W. Howe) Galaxy, 7: 364. — (D. Cronyn) Radical, 3: 382. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 5: 445. — Hist. M. 1: 360. — So. Q. 21: 322. — Victoria, 7: 289, 362. 8: 565. 9: 236. — (J. Hoskins) Victoria, 15: 227. 18: 312. — Victoria, 17: 134. 18: 394. 21: 529. — (W. T. Blair) Victoria, 22: 535. — Victoria, 23: 398. — (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 27: 141. — Victoria, 31: 241. — (Mrs. E. M. King) Victoria, 32: 265. — Victoria. 35: 232. — (Mrs. Lynch) Victoria, 36: 49. — Ev Sat. 9: 690. 10: 490. 11: 386, 531. — Republic, 3: 36. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 6: 471. — N. Ecl. 6: 459.
— — and Education. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 152.
— — and higher Education. Nation, 29: 364.
— — and married Life. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 20: 360.
— — and Judge Underwood. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 285.
— — Apollo Hall Meeting, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 554.
— — Campaign of. Victoria, 19: 119.
— — Claim for. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 39: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 527.
— — Cui bono? (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 8: 156.
— — Dialogue on. Fraser, 77: 577.
— — Experimental, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 99.
— — in Australia. Victoria, 4: 555.
— — in England. Ev. Sat. 10: 530. — (A. Arnold) Ev. Sat. 12: 289.
— — in Michigan. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 311.
— — in Victoria. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 558. 27: 148.
— — in Wyoming. (E. M. Lee) Galaxy, 13: 755.
— — Letters on. Putnam, 12: 603, 701.
— — Limited. (M. P. Jacobi) Nation, 32: 387.
— — on School Committees in Massachusetts. Nation, 29: 272. — (A. P. Peabody) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 42.
— — — Parkman on. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 13: 223.
Women, Suffrage for, Report on, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 286.
— — Right to, under Reform Act of 1867. (R. M. Parkhurst) Fortn. 10: 250.
— The suppressed Sex. Westm. 90: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 579.
— Three. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 10: 405.
— Tremont Temple Meeting, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
— Two Girls of the Period. (A. T. Harrison) Macmil. 19: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 605.
— under the Law. O. & N. 3: 119.
— unprotected, Insults to. Temp. Bar, 5: 132.
— *versus* Women. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 276.
— — The great Lawsuit. Dial, 4: 1.
— vindicated. Colburn, 11: 149.
— visiting Hospitals and Asylums. Pamph. 8: 371.
— Wages of. Victoria, 34: 36.
— What America has done for. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 300.
— What are they made of? (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 17: 496.
— What shall we do with our Old Maids? (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 204.
— What they think about Men. Temp. Bar, 28: 216.
— Why are they redundant? Nat. R. 14: 434.
— Woman on. (A. B. Garrett) Knick. 61: 10.
— Woman's Thoughts about. (D. M. Craik) Chamb. J. 27: 310, 387. 28: 24–393. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 404, 504. 43: 533.
— Word for. (J. C. Smalley) Cath. World, 19: 277.
— — to. Temp. Bar, 2: 54.
— — upon. (M. B. Martin) Good Words, 18: 774.
— Work a Necessity for. (Miss Downing) Victoria, 18: 213.
— Work of. Fraser, 61: 359. — Nation, 9: 561. — (Alice King) Argosy, 10: 350. — Dub. Univ. 80: 670. — Chamb. J. 25: 257. — (M. Lander) Putnam, 11: 601. — Mo. Rel. M. 40: 34. — Once a Week, 1: 517. 2: 372. 4: 124, 241, 298. — Victoria, 9: 403. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 14: 295. — Irish Q. 6: 726.
— — abroad. Chamb. J. 51: 151. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 370.
— — among the Poor. Lond. Q. 53: 53.
— — and Culture of. (J. F. Butler) Victoria, 13: 463–566.
— — and Wages of. (H. M. Cammon) Harper, 38: 665.
— — as a Bread-Winner. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 223.
— — in Industrial Employments. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 17: 308.
— — Mrs. Jameson on. (S. P. Ferd) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 405.
— — Profitable. Victoria, 15: 555.
— — What can they do? Ev. Sat. 13: 486. — Chamb. J. 49: 635.
— — Women's Mistakes about. Lippinc. 24: 236.
See Women, Employments of.
— Working, abroad. Chamb. J. 48: 407.
— — College for. (F. Martin) Macmil. 40: 483.
— — in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 25.
— — *versus* forlorn Females. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 18: 45. 24: 34–325.
— World's Need of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 69: 435.
— Wrongs of. Blackw. 54: 597.
— Young, in their Position and Influence. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 97.
— — Landry's Advice to, 1371. Retros. 15: 177.
— — Mistakes and Dangers of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 200.
See Female; Sexes; *etc.*
Women's Husbands; Narcissus. Lippinc. 23: 29–301.
— The false Prince. Lippinc. 23: 419, 575.
— The Barber of Midas. Lippinc. 23: 702. 24: 76, 217.
Won and lost. Tinsley, 10: 52.

Won by a Dream. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 26: 298–421.
Won by a Fluke. Tinsley, 9: 89.
Won on the Highlands. Lond. Soc. 24: 166.
Won over; or the Countess and the Jesuit. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 129: 379. 130: 18–399. 131: 17.
Wonders. All the Year, 28: 534. — (P. Granton) Contin. Mo. 3: 461.
— of a stagnant Pool. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 154.
— of the World, Seven. Hogg, 6: 156.
Wonder Faculty, Diseased Condition of. (W. T. Gairdner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 196.
Wonderful Adventure of Capt. Potts. Temp. Bar, 26: 334.
Wonderful Crow; a Poem. (C. G. Leland) Galaxy, 1: 261.
Wonderful Eyeglass. (Mme. de Girardin) Eng. Dom. M. 11: 65–327. 12: 9.
Wonderful Family. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 19: 335.
Wonderment, Theory of. (G. A. Simcox) Good Words, 13: 155.
Wondersmith, The. (F. J. O'Brien) Atlan. 4: 463.
Wood, Sir Andrew, of Largo. Tait, n. s. 19: 208, 264.
Wood, Anthony à, and Oxford in the 17th Century. Chr. Rem. 5: 430, 799.
Wood, Sir Charles, and Affairs of India. Blackw. 102: 686.
Wood, Gen. Evelyn. Temp. Bar, 56: 393.
Wood, Fernando. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 35: 609.
Wood, Mrs. Henry. East Lynne and Verner's Pride. Chr. Rem. 46: 209.
— Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. Cornh. 7: 136.
— Red-Court Farm. Bentley, 41: 169.
— Verner's Pride. Liv. Age, 77: 99.
Wood, Mrs. Jane, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 551.
Wood, John. Meth. M. 28: 241.
Wood, Searles Valentine, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 41.
Wood, W., of Eyam, with portrait. Reliquary, 6: 121.
Wood, American, Elasticity in. (M. C. Ihlseng) Ecl. Engin. 19: 8.
— Carbonization of, by Steam. (M. Violette) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 279.
— Desiccation of. (A. Payen) Ecl. Engin. 6: 283. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 489.
— Fireproof. Pract. M. 4: 221.
— for Fuel, Value of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 35.
— Pictures and Devices on. Penny M. 13: 175. — (D. O. Macomber) Ecl. Engin. 8: 405. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 477.
— Preservation of. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 6: 481.
— — Boucherie's Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 1.
— — by Use of Tar. Ecl. Engin. 8: 505.
— — Different Processes. (J. A. Stoeckhardt) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 55.
— — in damp Places. (H. W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 217, 289.
— Protection from Fire. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 193, 409.
— Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 49.
— Structure and Physical Properties of. (Prof. Knoblauch) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 40.
— used for Ornament and Purposes of Art. Art J. 4: 187.
— Waste of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 155.
Woods, Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 367.
— Furniture, of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 345.
— Indigenous and Foreign. Nature, 12: 513.
— Ornamental. Art J. 4: 5, 87. — Penny M. 11: 135.
— Strength and Elasticity of Pine Timber. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 161.
— — of some American. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 105.
— — of Spruce Beams. (F. E. Kidder) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 262.
— — of Yellow Pine. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 157.
Woods, Structure and Classification of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 288.
Woods (family name) and Woods (*i. e.* forest). *See after* Woodroofe.
Wood-Carvers, Women as. Am. Arch. 2: 100.
Wood-Carving. Art J. 17: 9.
— Substitute for. Pract. M. 6: 108.
Wood-carving Machine. Pract. M. 5: 338.
Woodcut Printing, Growth of. (T. L. DeVinne) Scrib. 19: 860. 20: 34.
Woodcutter and the blind Owl; a Syrian Story. (M. E. Rogers) Victoria, 2: 425.
Woodcutters of the Vosges. Sharpe, 40: 173.
Woodcutting. Penny M. 2: 417.
Wood-Engravers, Symposium of. Harper, 60: 442.
Wood-Engraving. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 82: 183. — (W. J. Linton) Nation, 29: 39. — (W. J. Linton) Atlan. 43: 705. — with specimen cuts, Westm. 29: 265. — (J. Newton) Am. Arch. 3: 186. — Hogg, 1: 271.
— among Female Artists, with cuts. Westm. 38: 215.
— and Glass-Engraving. (C. F. Partington) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 15.
— and the Scribner Prizes. Scrib. 21: 937.
— and Woodcut Printing, 1853. Knick. 41: 51.
— Art of. Once a Week, 27: 12.
— History of. Chamb. J. 42: 309.
— Jackson on, 1839. Mo. R. 149: 224.
— Linton on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 14.
— Substitute for. Art J. 15: 222. 18: 16.
Wood Pavements. Am. Arch. 4: 110. *See* Pavements.
Wood River Massacre in Illinois, 1814. (T. Lippincott) West. M. 1: 280.
Wood-Sculptors, Italian Mediæval. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 17: 746.
Wood-Work, Joints in. (H. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 17: 431.
Wood-working, Art of. Am. Arch. 8: 6.
Wood-working Machinery. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 305, 396. 90: 17–388. 91: 39–310. 92: 26–403. 93: 23, 265, 390. 94: 25, 113.
Woodbridge, John, Memoir of. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 9: 466.
— on Practical Religion. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 294.
Woodbridge, Timothy, Blind Minister. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 14: 41.
Woodbridge, William Channing. (W. A. Alcott) Am. J. Educ. 5: 51.
Woodbridge Family. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 32: 292.
Woodbridge, N. J., Records of. N. E. Reg. 22: 343.
Woodbury, Levi, with portrait. Dem. R. 2: 385. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 318.
— Anniversary Address before the National Institute. So. Q. 8: 379.
— Writings of. Hunt, 33: 180.
Woodbury's Relief-Printing. (J. T. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 145.
Woodbury, Conn., Ancient Deeds in, 1659–90. N. E. Reg. 3: 69.
Woodbury; a Story. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 132: 1–388. 133: 20–396. 134: 19–397. 135: 13–389. 136: 22–145.
Woodbury-Type Photo-Plates. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 270.
Woodchuck. Penny M. 7: 347. — Dem. R. 22: 334.
Woodcock, Elizabeth. Penny M. 11: 72.
Woodcock. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 18: 17. — (T. B Thorpe) Harper, 39: 640. — Chamb. J. 57: 718.
— Killing of. (J. Searle) Lippinc. 2: 425.
— Shooting. Belgra. 22: 510.
Woodd, Basil, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 249, 298, 303.
Wooden Legs. Tait, n. s. 21: 231.
Wooden Midshipman. All the Year, 47: 173.
Wooden Shoes, French. Liv. Age, 36: 449.

Wooden Spoon. Liv. Age, 37: 297.
Woodfall, James. Lond. Soc. 4: 193.
Woodhouse Moor, Reform at. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 386.
Woodhouselee Ghost. Fraser, 88: 366.
Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, Journal of, 1760. Hist. M. 5: 257.
Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly. Chamb. J. 48: 433.
Woodley, Wm. Divine System of the Universe. Fraser, 9: 335.
Woodman's Daughter. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 23: 127.
Woodnotes. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 4: 189, 247.
Woodnotes; Poems. Dial, 1: 242. 2: 207.
Woodpecker, Golden-winged. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 422.
— Breeding-Habits of. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. 11: 747.
Woodpeckers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 46.
— and Wrynecks. Nature, 13: 173.
— British. (G. E. Massee) Intel. Obs. 11: 321.
— Changes of Habit among. (S. Calvin) Am. Natural. 11: 471.
— Northwest American. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 9: 321.
— Origin of. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 12: 209.
Wood-Pigeon Shooting. Broadw. 2: 95.
Woodroofe, Sophia, Poems of. Ecl. R. 81: 436.
Woods, George B. In Memoriam. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
Woods, Leonard. (E. A. Lawrence) Cong. Q. 1: 105. — (R. H. Dana) Scrib. 21: 138.
— and Mr. Plumber, Correspondence of. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 194.
— and H. Ware, Correspondence of. Chr. Disc. 2: 393.
— Letter to Dr. Beecher. Spirit Pilg. 5: 455. 6: 19.
— Reply to an Inquirer. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 471. 6: 365. 7: 146.
— Works of. (H. Humphrey) Bib. Sac. 8: 25. — Chr. R. 16: 377. — (R. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 51: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 167.
Woods, The. (I. D. Van Duzee) Univ. Q. 20: 129.
— a Poem. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 55: 44.
— and Forests. Fraser, 42: 63.
— and the Weather. Once a Week, 19: 155.
— Atmospheric Influence of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 217.
— Days in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 7: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 725.
— in Spring. (W. W. Bailey) O. & N. 5: 530.
— in Spring; a Poem. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 211.
— Vacation in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 1: 9.
— Walking in. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 20: 595.
Woodstock, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 15: 339.
Woodthorpe. (K. Kenyon) Colburn, 96: 1–432.
Woodward, Henry, Essays of. Chr. Obs. 36: 35, 105. 66: 1.
— Sermons. Dub. Univ. 6: 675. 11: 535.
— Shunamite. Dub. Univ. 16: 296.
Woodward, Harry, Actor. Colburn, 53: 109.
Woodward, Rufus, Memoir of. (W. C. Fowler) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 113.
Wooed and married. (R. N. Carey) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 837, 915. 6: 35–425. 7: 48–449. 8: 49–450. 9: 47–289. — Tinsley, 16: 87–665. 17: 41–663.
Wooed and won; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 657, 683, 698.
Wooing. Spring Thoughts on. Tait, 3: 459.
Wooing and Wedding of 17—. Fraser, 55: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 171.
Wooing and Wedding of Queen Dagmar; a Poem. (M. Howitt) Good Words, 4: 344.
Wooing and Winning of Amy O'Neill; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 55: 437.
Wooing o't; a Novel. (A. F. Hector) Temp. Bar, 35: 289, 433. 36: 1–555. 37: 119–551. 38: 116–557. 39: 119–494.
Wool, Gen. John E., with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 435.
Wool and its Manufactures. Niles's Reg. 36: 351, 356.
— and Woollen Manufactures, chronologically arranged. J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 358.
— — in the U. S., Bill on, 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 119–363. 33: 26, 59, 317.
— and the Woollen Trade. De Bow, 16: 466. — Pamph. 3: 281.
— Duties on. Niles's Reg. 36: 82, 113.
— Growers of, State and Prospects of. For. Q. 6: 18.
— Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 342. — Ed. R. 48: 451. — Ann. Reg. 2: 101. — Niles's Reg. 25: 189. 31: 185, 200. 34: 21. — Penny M. 9: 330–403.
— — in England. (E. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 1.
— — in the West. Lakeside, 1: 246.
— Production and Manufacture of. De Bow, 4: 373.
— Supply of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 486.
— Tariff on, 1846. (J. S. Wright) Hunt, 14: 244.
— — 1867 and 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 132, 183.
— Wild. (J. Muir) Overland, 14: 361.
Wool-bearing Animals of South America. Penny M. 12: 495.
Wool-Dyeing. (G. Jarmain) Pract. M. 6: 294, 327. 7: 17, 38, 73.
Wool-Scouring. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 52.
Woollen Factory, Leeds, Day at a. Penny M. 12: 457.
Woollen Waste, Use of, in Agriculture. Pract. M. 5: 185.
Woollett, William, Line Engravings of. (T. T. Greg) Art J. 33: 301.
Woolley, E. M. Univ. Q. 12: 365.
Woolley, Hannah. Queen-like Closet; a Cook-Book, 1681. Chamb. J. 50: 506. — House. Words, 12: 18.
Woolman, John. (W. R. Hooper) Appleton, 6: 606. — Ecl. R. 113: 559.
— Journal of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 13: 44. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 29: 45.
— — edited by Whittier. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 31: 219.
— Sketch of. Good Words, 1: 628, 715.
Woolner, Thomas. (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 97. — Tinsley, 6: 257.
— My beautiful Lady. Macmil. 9: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 243. — Fraser, 68: 801. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 187.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 118. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 13: 6.
— Alcestis. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
— Inauguration of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 19: 173. — New Eng. 5: 196.
— Prometheus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 555.
Woolsthorpe Manor-House. Penny M. 8: 260.
Woolwich. Penny M. 8: 65, 89, 105.
— Day at. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, 5: 439.
— My Cadet Life at. Lond. Soc. 6: 274.
— Royal Military Academy, Life in. Lond. Soc. 35: 561.
Woolwich Arsenal. All the Year, 40: 177. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 103: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 188. — Lond. Soc. 10: 278.
— 80-Ton Gun at. (C. O. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 241.
— Origin of. Penny M. 2: 346.
— Rotunda at. Chamb. J. 45: 446.
— Visit to. All the Year, 1: 365.
Wooster, Benjamin, and Associates. Hist. M. 13: 93.
Wooster, Gen. David, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 1: 131.
Worcester, Evarts. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 125.
Worcester, Edward Herbert, Marquis of. Century of Inventions. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 318.
— and Charles I. St. Paul's, 3: 202.
Worcester, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 149.
Worcester, Henry of, his Remains found at Evesham. (E. Rudge) Arch. 20: 566.

Worcester, Joseph E. English Dictionary. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 482. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 64: 179. — Am. Whig R. 5: 508. — Princ. 19: 113. — Chr. Exam. 41: 425. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 93. 3: 216.
— Gazetteer. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 180.
— Sketches of the Earth. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 1: 147.
Worcester, Noah. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 23: 357. — Am. Alma. 1839: 209. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 371.
— and Thomas, Pamphlets of. Gen. Repos. 1: 346. 2: 165.
— Last Thoughts. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 254. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 392.
— Memoir of. (Mrs. Lee) Howitt, 2: 10.
— on the Atonement. Chr. Exam. 11: 312.
— on the Evils of Contention. Chr. Exam. 11: 60.
Worcester, Samuel. (S. D. Clark) Cong. Q. 4: 131. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 445, 596.
Worcester, Samuel A. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 3: 279.
Worcester, England, Battle of. Penny M. 10: 233.
— Cathedral. Penny M. 4: 326. — All the Year, 34: 150.
— — Britton on. Mo. R. 138: 481.
— Factory at. (E. M. Reade) Belgra. 24: 31.
— Monastery and Cathedral. (J. Noake) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 30.
Worcester, Mass. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 22: 54.
— College of the Holy Cross. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 93.
— Free Public Library and Dr. John Green. Am. J. Educ. 13: 606.
— Lincoln's Hist. of. (L. Baldwin) Chr. Exam. 22: 254.
— Ministerial Association of, History of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 185.
— Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 49.
Worcester County, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 1: 33–337. 2: 205.
— Ministers of. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 47, 125.
Word, The. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 23: 64.
— made Flesh. (E. H. Sears and N. S. Folsom) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 1–451. 47: 10.
— Personality of. Chr. Exam. 21: 85.
See Logos; Jesus Christ.
Word of God. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 24: 215.
Word to the Wise. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 89.
Words. (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 1: 178. — Chamb. J. 11: 49.
— and Deeds. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 99: 532.
— and Manners, Study of. So. R. n. s. 9: 290, 529.
— and their Derivations. Temp. Bar, 6: 106, 344.
— and their Uses. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 3: 389, 613, 901. 4: 99–943. 5: 240–599. 6: 235–820. 7: 267–889. 8: 122. 11: 796.
— Choice of. (S. S. Jerdan) Dub. Univ. 88: 523.
— Common. Chamb. J. 33: 197.
— — History in. Chamb. J. 40: 92.
— English. Chr. Rem. 24: 425.—Chamb. J. 44: 737, 758.
— — French. Chamb. J. 4: 373, 393.
— fitly spoken; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 45: 139.
— Fossil. (W. W. Crane) N. Ecl. 7: 716.
— Geology of. Meth. Q. 15: 566.
— Hard. Liv. Age, 70: 572.
— History in. Land We Love. 1: 127.
— Idle. Chr. Exam. 3: 277.
— Meanings of. Penny M. 1: 155–227.
— Morality of. (R. W. Dale) Unita. R. 8: 687.
— New World of 1696. Chamb. J 36: 345.
— Objectionable. Chamb. J. 36: 111.
— Obscure, Signification of. Penny M. 4: 182.
— Over-much in. (A. Helps) Good Words, 12: 418.
— Paradoxical. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 8: 416.
— Pedigree and Kinship of. (J. Reade) New Dom. 13: 65.
Words, Picture-. All the Year, 8: 13.
— Prodigality of. Blackw. 19: 578.
— Prosaic. Liv. Age, 75: 319.
— Rational Method of spelling, and teaching their Meaning. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 125.
— Study of. Hogg, 9: 365. — Land We Love, 1: 172. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 32: 691. — Chamb. J. 26: 327.
— Torturing. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 4: 171.
— Transmigrations of English. Ecl. R. 113: 144.
— Trench on Study of. New Eng. 10: 438. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 692. — Chr. Obs. 52: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 251.
— Twisted. All the Year, 2: 62.
— Use and Abuse of. (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 2: 343, 407. 3: 431. 5: 445. — Tinsley, 15: 656.
— — — Mathews on. Dub. Univ. 88: 250.
— — and Beauty of. Fraser, 44: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 193.
— — and Misuse of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 79: 137.
— Value of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 335.
— *versus* Things. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 127.
— Wandering. All the Year, 5: 140.
— Wonders of. Contin. Mo. 3: 385.
— Wrecks of. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 8: 848.
See English Language.
Word-Lore. Dub. Univ. 75: 282.
Word-Murder. Contin. Mo. 2: 524.
Wordiness in Legislation. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 592.
Wordsworth, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln. Cong. 2: 490.
— Ecclesiastical Sketches. Mus. 1: 339.
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Liv. Age, 44: 664.
Wordsworth, Wm. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 21: 455. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 323. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 40: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 323. Same art. Appleton, 22: 138. — (Sir J. Coleridge) Macmil. 28: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 469. — (D. Masson) No. Brit. 13: 473. — Blackw. 49: 359. 110: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 560. — (E. Caird) Fraser, 101: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 88. — (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 241. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 352. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 105. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 127. — with portrait, (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 17: 569. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 705. — Fraser, 44: 101, 186. — Anal. M. 13: 487. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 217. — Am. Q. 20: 66. — New York R. 4: 1. — Blackw. 37: 699. — Mus. 13: 326. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 313. — No. Brit. 13: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 577. (J. C. Passmore) Am. Church R. 4: 169. — Fraser, 3: 557. — Am. Whig R. 14: 68. — House. Words, 1: 210. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 1, 90, 246. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 17: 362. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 245, 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 456, 566. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 69. — Nat. M. 3: 36. — Colburn, 166: 350. — with portrait, Peop. J. 1: 43. — (G. B. Bussey) Peop. J. 9: 277. — Peop. J. 11: 289. — Sharpe, 11: 349. 17: 148. — Am. Meth. M. 21: 449.
— and Browning and Tennyson. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
— and Byron and Shelley; their Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 478.
— and Cambridge. Am J. Educ. 28: 426.
— and Hartley Coleridge. (J. Dawson, jr.) Macmil. 13: 232.
— and Dorothy. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 513.
— and Gray. Quar. 141: 104.
— and his Art. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 28: 344.
— and his Haunts. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 7.

Wordsworth, Wm., and his Poetry. Chamb. J. 13: 363. — (O. Herbst) Tait, n. s. 11: 642.
— and W. S. Landor. Temp. Bar, 16: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
— and Milton. Temp. Bar, 60: 106.
— and James Montgomery. Mo. R. 137: 605.
— and Rydal Mount. (T. Blackburne) Once a Week, 1: 107.
— and Southey. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 453.
— and Tennyson; their Religious Faith. (J. A. Himes) Luth. Q. 3: 253.
— Arnold's Selections from. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 32: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 32. — (W. Knight) Mod. R. 1: 234.
— as a Dramatist. Lond. M. 1: 435.
— as a Man. Liv. Age, 148: 123.
— — and Poet. (J. C. Shairp) No. Brit. 41: 1.
— as a Poet. Temp. Bar, 34: 310. — (W. A. Croffut) Lakeside, 8: 418.
— as a Religious Poet. Chr. R. 16: 434.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 47: 247.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 294.
— — and Genius of. Ecl. R. 92: 56. — Harper, 1: 577.
— the Christian Poet. (A. B. Muzzey) Chr. Exam. 49: 100.
— Corrections of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 23: 322.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 25: 546.
— Ethics of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 34: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 447.
— Excursion. (C. Lamb) Quar. 12: 100. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 1. — Anal. M. 6: 273. — Ecl. R. 21: 13.
— Genius and Passion of. (A. De Vere) Month, 38: 465. 39: 1.
— Hood's Biog. of. Nat. R. 4: 1. — Chr. Obs. 59: 156.
— House at Rydal Mount. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 474.
— How to popularize. Appleton, 22: 223. — Liv. Age, 142: 376.
— Influence of his Poetry. (E. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 33: 139.
— Letter on Burns. Blackw. 1: 261. 2: 65, 201.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 38: 77. — Ecl. M. 23: 335.
— — and Poetry of. (T. Chase) No. Am. 73: 473.
— — and Writings of. Dub. R. 31: 313.
— Memoirs of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 9: 583. — Quar. 92: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 441. — New Eng. 9: 583. — (W. Mountford) Chr. Exam. 51: 275.
— Miscellaneous Poems of. Ecl. R. 76: 568.
— Myers's Account of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 153. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 211.
— New Editions of. Liv. Age, 52: 719.
— New Poems. Colburn, 44: 12.
— Notes on. Colburn, 109: 379.
— Peter Bell. Anal. M. 14: 304. — Mo. R. 89: 419. — Blackw. 5: 130.
— Poetry of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 11: 214. — (H. Taylor) Quar. 52: 317. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 18: 356. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 187. — Quar. 52: 170. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 245. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 244. — So. Q. 18: 1. — Fraser, 6: 607. — Brit. Q. 31: 79. — Ecl. R. 7: 35. 30: 62. 32: 170. 76: 568. — Brownson, 12: 525. — Mo. R. 158: 270. — Peop. J. 8: 292. — Chr. Obs. 63: 677. — Chr. Rem. 3: 655. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 643. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 545. — Dub. R. 40: 338. — Bost. Q. 2: 137. — Dem. R. 37: 281, 363.
— — Text of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 33: 734.
— The Prelude. Brit. Q. 12: 549. — Prosp. R. 7: 94. — Liv. Age, 26: 506. — Am. Whig R. 13: 448. — Dub. Univ. 36: 329. — Fraser, 42: 119. — Ecl. R. 92: 550. — Sharpe, 12: 185. — Tait, n. s. 17: 521. — Internat. M. 1: 271. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 637.
Wordsworth, Wm., Prose Works of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 24: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 195. — Dub. Univ. 86: 757. — Lond. Q. 47: 102.
— Recollections of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 22: 329.
— Religion of his Poetry. Chr. Obs. 50: 307, 381.
— River Duddon. Mo. R. 93: 132. — Blackw. 7: 206.
— Ruskin on. Ecl. M. 95: 596.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 3: 353.
— Sonnets. Blackw. 12: 175.
— — on Punishment by Death. (H. Taylor) Quar. 69: 1. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 327. — Dem. R. 10: 272. — Blackw. 12: 175.
— Stanzas to. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 92: 92.
— Style of. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 100: 508.
— Theory and Writings of. Blackw. 26: 453–894.
— Three Yarrows. Ev. Sat. 15: 352. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 14: 649.
— Tour on the Continent. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 449.
— Wagoner. Mo. R. 90: 36.
— — and Sonnets. Blackw. 5: 332.
— Walks and Visits to Wordsworth's Country. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 18: 543, 669.
— Week in Haunts of. Cath. World, 19: 795.
— White Doe. (W. Gifford) Quar. 14: 201. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 25: 355 — Blackw. 3: 369. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 269. — Ecl. R. 23: 33.
— Works of. Lond. M. 1: 275.
— Yarrow revisited. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 19: 375. — Fraser, 11: 689. — Dub. Univ. 5: 680. — Blackw. 37: 699.
Wordsworths, The, at Brinsop Court. Temp. Bar, 49: 110.
Worgan, John Dawes, Poems of. Ecl. R. 14: 894. — Chr. Obs. 9: 229. — Quar. 3: 431.
Work, Henry C. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 284.
Work. Chamb. J. 37: 276. 41: 724. — Cornh. 2: 599. — (S. Smiles) Canad. Mo. 3: 64.
— and its Conditions. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 8: 375.
— and Leisure. (E. Curtius) New Eng. 39: 319.
— and Play. Penn Mo. 3: 103.
— — Phenomena of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 529. Same art. Liv. Age. 59: 108.
— and Rest. (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 1: 514.
— and Wages. Fraser, 40: 522. — Ed. R. 138: 334.
— — Brassey on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 268. — Canad. Mo. 2: 472.
— and Wealth. (J. K. Ingalls) Radical R. 1: 650.
— and Worry. Chamb. J. 50: 577.
— Diversity and Unity of. (G. C. Bibb) Western, 1: 731.
— Divinity of. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 4: 93.
— in Rest; a Poem. (G. L. Taylor) Scrib. 4: 33.
— Modern, Carlyle on. Pract. M. 3: 266.
— of Life, Sermon on. (A. Lamson) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 17.
— of Retribution. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 18: 16.
— Out of, and why. Chamb. J. 23: 49.
— Physical, Vis viva, etc. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 325. 79: 181. 80: 56. — (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 27, 385. 80: 177.
— Thoughts about. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 19: 656.
Work; a Story. (L. M. Alcott) St. James, 31: 599, 702. 32: 26–644. 33: 29–565.
Work; a Dramatic Poem. Good Words, 11: 60.
Work-Girl, The. Liv. Age, 10: 130.
Worked to Death. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 38: 239.
Worker and the Thinker; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 55: 675.
Workers and Thinkers. Peop. J. 10: 172.
— Revolt of. Blackw. 52: 642.
Workhouse, The. St. Paul's, 7: 70. — Month, 3: 129.
— and the Play. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 19: 699.
— Christmas at an English. (J. Pitt) Ecl. M. 76: 492.
— Country. All the Year, 19: 16.

Workhouse, Hour in a. Macmil. 26: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 374.
— in London. Good Words, 15: 769.
— Sick in. All the Year, 14: 176.
— Walk in. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 204.
— Convivial Pauperism. St. Paul's, 7: 435.
— Debasing Influences of. Westm. 93: 461.
— English, Casual Wards in. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 16: 497. 17: 178.
— — Children in. Month, 1: 136.
— — Economy of. Penny M. 8: 264.
— — Infirmaries of London. All the Year, 15: 177. — (S. L. Poole) Macmil. 44: 219.
— — Young Women in. (H. O. Barnett) Macmil. 40: 133.
— Irish. House. Words, 6: 169.
— Marylebone. Temp. Bar, 14: 348.
— Pauper's Pension-Day. St. Paul's, 8: 119.
Workhouse Children. Irish Mo. 3: 119.
— in England. Cornh. 22: 372.
Workhouse Girls. (S. E. DeMorgan) Good Words, 10: 284.
— and how to help them. (J. M. Hill) Macmil. 28: 132.
Workhouse Infirmary Reform. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 13: 527.
Workhouse Management. Chamb. J. 58: 5.
Workhouse Probe. All the Year, 18: 541, 558.
Workhouse Schools. Peop. J. 10: 107.
— for Girls. (Miss Smedley) Macmil. 31: 27.
Workhouse Sketches. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 3: 448.
Workhouse System. Blackw. 41: 836.
— Irish Poor-Bill. Ed. R. 66: 186.
Workhouse Waif; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 16: 406.
Working in the Dark; a Tale. (P. Féval) St. James, 11: 101–511. 12: 107–515. 13: 111–513. 14: 119–516. 15: 114, 253, 396.
Working up; a Yarmouth History. Liv. Age, 147: 107.
Working Associations of Paris. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 2: 114.
Working Classes, Are they improvident? (G. Howell) Contemp. 32: 501. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 72.
— and Middle Classes. Westm. 19: 455.
— Cheap Food for. Temp. Bar, 9: 290.
— Condition of. (S. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426.
— Co-operation of. Chamb. J. 3: 14, 93.
— Country Houses for. (J. Wynter) Peop. J. 2: 134.
— Discontents of. Blackw. 43: 421.
— Domestic Arrangements of. Westm. 25: 450.
— Education of. Cornh. 14: 283.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 193.
— Improved Dwellings for. Chamb. J. 12: 11.
— in England, Condition of. (T. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 84. — Westm. 101: 87.
— — Social Condition of. Nat. Q. 7: 360.
— in the good old Times. Chamb. J. 18: 282.
— in Italy. O. & N. 6: 230.
— Investment for. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 95: 211.
— Junius redivivus on. Tait, n. s. 1: 179, 700.
— Legislation for. (Sir G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 83: 64.
— Means of elevating. (J. K. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 94.
— of Europe. (T. Hughes) Internat. R. 1: 145. — Nat. Q. 40: 87.
— of Sheffield. Westm. 40: 460.
— Policy of Employers towards. Tait, 4: 236.
— Political Education of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 36: 143.
— Progress of. (P. H. Rathbone) Theo. R. 5: 373.
— Religion of. Nat. R. 8: 167.
— Religious Heresies of. Westm. 77: 60.
— Social Future of. (E. S. Beesley) Fortn. 11: 344.
— Special Services for. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 113: 350. *See also* Laboring Classes.
Workingman, The. All the Year, 17: 565. — (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 592.
— and his Friends. Fraser, 79: 685.
— at Church. Month, 6: 246.
— Best Friend of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 99: 225. — Penn Mo. 6: 659.
— Just Demand of. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 4: 560.
Workingman's Club. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 211.
Workingman's Growl. Chamb. J. 27: 60.
Workingman's Political Question. Fraser, 83: 563.
Workingman's Restaurant. Cornh. 7: 252.
Workingman's Way in the World. Tait, n. s. 18: 146–750.
Workingmen. (H. Jones) Macmil. 13: 241. — Chamb. J. 44: 317.
— Address to. Bost. Q. 4: 112.
— and the Church. Kitto, 39: 1.
— and War. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 16: 349.
— Appeal to, from French of Leon Gautier. Cath. World, 17: 751.
— Clubs for. St. James, 42: 164. — All the Year, 11: 149. — Once a Week, 8: 581. — Temp. Bar, 8: 583.
— — and Institutes. Fraser, 71: 383. — Penn Mo. 5: 308.
— College for. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 81: 244.
— — Address to. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 31: 238.
— — at London. (J. Williams) O. & N. 2: 749.
— Combinations among. Colburn, 142: 245, 368.
— Conventions of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 277.
— Education of. Quar. 113: 34.
— — and Combination among. Temp. Bar, 34: 241.
— Efforts to benefit. No. Brit. 141: 254.
— Employer's Liability for Accidents to. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 103: 680.
— English, and Commercial Crisis. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 25: 438, 586.
— Homes of. Chamb. J. 42: 584. — O. & N. 4: 749. — (H. King) Once a Week, 14: 556.
— — and Model Lodging-Houses. Chamb. J. 41: 397.
— — M. Godin's. All the Year, 14: 513.
— Houses in the Country for. (G. B. Emerson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 169.
— in Parliament. (G. Odger) Contemp. 16: 102.
— Improved Buildings for. All the Year, 15: 303.
— Institutes of, at London. O. & N. 2: 635.
— Institution at Glasgow. (D. Bannatyne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 35.
— International Association of. (D. A. Wasson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 109. *See* International.
— Lectures to. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 71.
— Library for. Am. Mo. R. 3: 247.
— Much Work and little Pay. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 89.
— Nationalities of. Chamb. J. 20: 391.
— of Europe, Condition of. No. Brit. 26: 107.
— of London. Chr. Obs. 53: 334.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 795.
— Typical. Atlan. 42: 717.
— Wives of. Atlan. 43: 59.
Working People, Cooking Depots for. Good Words, 3: 732.
— English. Good Words, 10: 35–758.
— — and how they live. Good Words, 11: 53, 94, 246.
— Lay Sermons to. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 30–651.
Workmanship, Value of fine. Pract. M. 7: 25.
Workmen and Masters in France. Chamb. J. 33: 11.
— and their Tools. (L. Hough) Once a Week, 16: 150.
— Benefit Societies of. Quar. 116: 318.
— British. Blackw. 117: 675.
— Diseases of. All the Year, 12: 272.
— Earnings and Savings of. Quar. 108: 81.
— Employment for. (G. Gore) Nature, 1: 623.
— Lancashire, Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
— London, Homes of. (P. Greg) Macmil. 6: 63.

Workmen on the Thames and elsewhere. Macmil. 18: 76.
— Partnership of, at Bochum Cast-Steel Works. Pract. M. 1: 156.
— Victory of. (H. Compton) Fortn. 24: 399.
Workroom Watcher. Chamb. J. 20: 21.
Workshop, Baumer on the. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 4: 179.
Workshops, Sanitation of. Ecl. Engin. 20: 157.
World, The. Colburn, 4: 486.
— Advance of. New Eng. 9: 438.
— Age of, Modern Philosophers upon. Quar. 142: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 386.
— — Recent Speculations on. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 5: 567.
— Ancient, and its Inhabitants. Bib. R. 4: 137.
— — Relations of. So. Q. 5: 156.
— as Force. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 113. 13: 151.
— as it is. Chr. Obs. 5: 284–683.
— before the Flood. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 457. — Chr. Obs. 13: 657.
— — Scripture Geology. Liv. Age, 6: 597.
— Childhood of, Clodd's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 8: 99.
— Conversion of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 1. — New Eng. 2: 194.
— Destruction of, by Fire. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 34: 75. — (N. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 17: 612.
— End of. Cong. M. 17: 520.
— — in 1896. (M. T. Runnels) Cong. R. 9: 544.
— Explorations of, in 1876. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 553.
— First Cause of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 212.
— in Apple-Pie Order. (B. Jerrold) Lond. Soc. 19: 42.
— Is it round? Hampden's Theories. Ev. Sat. 9: 539.
— Moral Value of a material. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 18: 228.
— Old and the New. Am. Mo. M. 8: 417.
— Origin of. (W. B. Slaughter) Meth. Q. 37: 644.
— Primitive, and Science. (T. J. Lehman) Evang. R. 10: 400. 11: 110, 289.
— Probable Durability of. Chr. Exam. 29: 207.
— Reality of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 577.
— Riches of the natural. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 6: 404.
— Rotteck's History of. Mo. R. 157: 392.
— Speculations as to the Beginning and End of. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 465.
— Using and not abusing. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 1.
— was made for Man. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 7: 17.
— we live in. Blackw. 40: 609, 762. 41: 33, 163–727. 42: 61–796.
— without Souls. Chr. Obs. 4: 543.
— Work of. Liv. Age, 31: 179.
See Earth.
World well-lost; a Tale. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 31: 282, 385. 32: 1, 129, 351. 33: 99–407. 34: 105.
Worldly Conformity. Chr. Obs. 16: 9, 277. 20: 137.
World's Fair. Am. Whig R. 13: 97.
World's Favorite. (E. Chamberlain) Lakeside, 5: 163.
World's Honesty. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 50: 175.
World's Opinion; Thoughts on cowed People. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser. 65: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 313.
Worlds, Astronomical History of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 571.
— Creation of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 701.
— Habitable. All the Year, 32: 127.
— — Plurality of. St. Paul's, 3: 47.
— Habitability of. Chr. R. 20: 202.
— in the Sky. All the Year, 38: 400.
— Inhabited, Plurality of. St. Paul's, 3: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 664.
— — — Argument for. Brit. Q. 20: 45.
— Metamorphoses of. (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 20: 209.
Worlds, Origin of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 1.
— Other. (J. Wills) Dub. Univ. 53: 330.
— — and other Universes. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 31: 416.
— — Proctor on. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 298. — (C. Pritchard) Nature, 2: 161.
— Plurality of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 21: 1. — Ed. R. 102: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 25. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 288, 371. — New Eng. 12: 570. — Brit. Q. 20: 45. — Ecl. R. 99: 513. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 57: 208. — Chr. Rem. 29: 50. — Dub. Univ. 44: 246. — (J. Wills) Dub. Univ. 92: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 935. — (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 6: 523.—Knick. 61: 395.—(J. Leavitt) Meth. Q. 15: 356. — (T. Appel) Mercersb. 14: 278. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 572. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 165. — Carey's Mus. 12: 241. — So. R. n. s. 8: 369.
— — Brewster on. Chr. Obs. 55: 35. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 276.
— — Fontenelle's. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 718.
— — in the Plan of Redemption. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 177.
— — Parker on. Chr. Obs. 54: 407.
— — Powell on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 601.
— — Whewell on. Fraser, 49: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 51.
Worms (in Zoölogy). Lond. Q. 23: 390.
— Aquatic, of the Family Neides. (J. Leidy) Am. Natural. 14: 421.
— Biographies of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 352, 441, 553.
— Darwin on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 553.
See Earthworms.
— Sea-. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 267.
Wormeley, Mary E. Amabel. New Q. 21: 248.
Wormley Church, and Memorials. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 4: 5, 28, 52.
Worry. (J. M. Granville) 19th Cent. 10: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 704.
— Imperial Goddess. Ecl. M. 49: 424.
Worries of a Chaperone. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 331, 526. 51: 92.
— of Life, and how to meet them. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 387.
Worship. (J. Richardson) Chr. Obs. 75: 81.
— Æsthetics of. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 17: 414.
— American and German, contrasted. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 415.
— Ancient Christian Liturgies and. (K. Twining) New Eng. 19: 685.
— and Architecture. (R. G. Greene) Cong. Q. 11: 502. — (J. Edwards) Cong. Q. 11: 511.
— and Doctrine, Progressive. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 21: 212.
— and Science. (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 527.
— as an Element of Sanctuary Service. Am. Presb. R. 10: 599.
— Christian. (F. N. Knapp) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 73. — (J. O. Miller) Mercersb. 20: 325.
— — in Early Ages. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 350. — (J. Hall) Princ. 14: 407.
— — Law of. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 1: 191.
— — True Conception of. (J.O.Means) Bib. Sac. 22: 529.
— Congregationalist Forms of. Cong. M. 27: 268–580,
— Domestic, Furness's. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 28: 199.
— Forms of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 487. 20: 57.
— in Free Churches. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 16: 221.
— in the German Reformed Church. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 2: 296, 383.
— Order of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 7: 124.
— Mediæval. Bost. R. 3: 361.
— Moral Influence of. (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 12: 410.
— of Animals, Origin of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 13: 535

Worship of Animals and of Plants. (J. F. M'Lellan) Fortn. 12: 407, 562.
See Animals, Worship of.
— of the Christian Sanctuary. (J. C. Webster) Cong. Q. 4: 259.
— of Saints. Dub. R. 16: 307, 550.
— Origin and Nature of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 17: 78.
— Public. (N. H. Schenck) Am. Church R. 27: 89. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 19: 322.
— — Act for Regulation of. (A. J. B. B. Hope) 19th Cent. 9: 756.
— — Devotion in. Cong. M. 27: 27, 112.
— — History of. (L. Schoeberlein) Am. Presb. R. 6: 133.
— — Importance and Mode of. (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 14: 60.
— — in large Towns, Provision for. Brit. Q. 59: 396.
— — Needed Improvements in. (G. Harris) New Eng. 38: 731.
— — Order of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 4: 614.
— — Solemnities of. Meth. M. 32: 144.
— — Theory of. (L. Schoeberlein) Am. Presb. R. 6: 425.
— Reverence in. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 1: 424.
— Scripture View of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 487.
— Social. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 403.
— Theory of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 26: 331.
— Tree and Serpent. *See* Serpents, Worship of; Tree-Worship.
See Liturgy; Cultus.
Worshipers of Mercury. Dub. Univ. 51: 354, 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
Worsley, Sir R., Seal Ring belonging to. (J. Milles and J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 176, 182.
Worst Match of the Season; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 16: 89.
Worsted Factories, Yorkshire, Day at. Penny M. 13: 33.
Worsted Manufacture at Bradford. (G. Taylor) Pract. M. 2: 274.
Worth the Winning; a Tale. (M. Saville) Bentley, 63: 86–551. 64: 1–531.
Worthies, Brace of. Fraser, 32: 141, 330.
Worthy Memory kept Green; a Poem. (T. Hood) Dark Blue, 1: 433.
Wortley, Lady E. Stuart. Chamb. J. 19: 121.
— Travels in America. Liv. Age, 29: 574.
Wotton, Sir Henry. Am. J. Educ. 15: 123.
— Letters to James I. and others. (C. K. Watson) Arch. 40: 257.
— Reliquiæ. Cong. M. 8: 99.
Wotton, Sir John. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
Would-be Benedict. (L. L. White) Overland, 8: 452.
Wounded for Life; a Tale. Sharpe, 47: 70.
Wounded Spirit. (D. M. Moir) Fraser, 1: 417. 2: 397.
Wounds; Progress of Musket Balls in the Body. Ev. Sat. 11: 14. *See* Gunshot Wounds.
Wourali, Poisoned by. (E. P. Buffett) Overland, 14: 330.
Wouverman, Philip. Art J. 3: 253.
Woven of many Threads. (Mrs. C. A. Hamilton) Broadw. 10: 76–506.
Wow o' Rivven, The. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 5: 153.
Wraith of the Achensee; a Tale of Old Munich. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 32: 591–825.
— of Barnjum; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 55: 382.
— of Odin. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 12: 16.
Wrangell Land. Geog. M. 3: 263.
Wrangham, Francis, Poems of. Ecl. R. 1: 462.
— Restoration of Learning. Ecl. R. 1: 383.
— Works of. Blackw. 7: 176.
— — Translations from Horace. Blackw. 7: 369.
Wrath of God. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 25: 319.
Wratislaw; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 39: 426.
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W. Ed. R. 25: 527.
— Historical Memoirs. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 13: 193. 57: 444. — Blackw. 40: 63. — Dub. R. 1: 343. — (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 14: 596. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 717. — Mo. R. 92: 182. — Westm. 26: 483.
Wreck of the Archduke Charles. Liv. Age, 17: 550.
— of the Golden Mary. (C. Dickens and others) House. Words, supp. 14: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 257.
— of the Juno, 1795. All the Year, 26: 157.
— of the Pocahontas. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 21: 392.
— of Rivermouth. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 13: 412.
— of the Strathmore. Chamb. J. 53: 481.
— upon the Shore. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 1: 283.
Wrecks. Chamb. J. 46: 661.
— Manby's Apparatus for. Ed. R. 38: 333.
Wreck-Charts and Life-Boats. Chamb. J. 18: 21.
Wrecked. St. James, 12: 507.
Wrecked in Port; a Novel. (E. Yates) All the Year, 21: 1–601. 22: 1–238.
Wrecked off the Riff Coast. (A. I. Shand) Blackw. 118: 390. — Liv. Age, 127: 335.
Wrecked on the Goodwins. Chamb. J. 45: 673.
Wrecked on Island Number Ten. All the Year, 7: 250.
Wrecked Household. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 44: 34, 85.
Wrecker of Dunraven Castle. Sharpe, 26: 362.
Wreckers, Policemen of the Sea. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 38: 433.
Wrecking on the Florida Keys. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 577.
Wrekin, Antiquities of. Chamb. J. 32: 148.
— Geology of. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 35: 210.
— oldest Mountain in England. (C. Callaway) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 15.
Wren, Sir Christopher. Temp. Bar, 49: 382.
— Elmes's Life of. Ecl. R. 37: 539.
— Plea for his Churches. Am. Arch. 5: 94.
Wren, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 393.
Wren's Song; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 6: 434.
Wrentham, Mass., Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 7: 183.
— Ecclesiastical History of. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 20: 323.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 3: 31. 4: 83.
Wrestlers, English. Ev. Sat. 9: 355.
Wrestliana. Blackw. 14: 705.
Wrestling. Lond. M. 16: 160.
— Art of. Dub. Univ. 62: 342.
— at Exmouth. Lond. M. 2: 608.
— at Whitsuntide. Once a Week, 4: 640.
— Parkyns's Treatise on. Retros. 11: 160.
Wright, Aaron, Journal of, 1775. Hist. M. 6: 208.
Wright, Chauncey. (W. James) Nation, 21: 194. — (J. Fiske) Radical R. 1: 690.
— as a Philosopher. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 37: 585.
Wright, Fortunatus, and Privateering. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 462.
Wright, George W., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 360.
Wright, Henry Clarke, with portrait. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 98, 114, 130.
Wright, John, Poems of. Fraser, 44: 633.
Wright, Joseph, of Derby, with portrait. (W. Bemrose) Reliquary, 4: 196, 209.
Wright, Richard, Life of. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 2: 437.
Wright, S. Osgood, Memoir of. Chr. Exam. 17: 269.
Wright, Silas. Dem. R. 5: 409. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 198. — with portrait, Dem. R. 19: 349.
— Speech on Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 400.
Wright, Stephen R. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 237.
Wright, Thomas. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 225.
Wright, Thomas, of Birkenshaw. Ecl. R. 119: 425.

Wright, Walter Rodwell, Poems of. Ecl. R. 10: 667.
Wright, William, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13: 357.
Wright Family Genealogy. (J. W. Wright) N. E. Reg. 4: 355. — (S. Wright) N. E. Reg. 35: 74.
Writers and their Critics. (A. Gilman) Penn Mo. 10: 33.
— Influence of. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 6: 393.
Writing. Chamb. J. 56: 165. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 450.
— Alphabetic, Origin of. Dub. Univ. 16: 129. — Nat. Q. 15: 61. *See* Alphabets.
— Ancient Jewish Manner of. Chr. Obs. 19: 661.
— and Cryptography. All the Year, 35: 508.
— and Speaking, Difference between. Lond. M. 2: 22.
— Art of. Penny M. 1: 198.
— Careful. West. M. 5: 312.
— Curiosities of. Sharpe, 42: 238.
— Easy. (J. F. M'Lennan) Argosy, 1: 325.
— Essay. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 14: 319.
— Fine. Knick. 9: 101.
— for the Magazines. Dem. R. 16: 455.
— for Money. (G. H. Guest) Belgra. 8: 573.
— — Does it pay? Confessions of an Author. Belgra. 43: 283.
— History of. No. Brit. 48: 513. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 378, 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 810.
— Learning. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 795.
— Minuscule used by the Romans in. (W. G. Ottley) Arch. 26: 47.
— Origin of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 26: 624.
— — in Greece and Egypt. (T. Parker) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 71.
— Signals and Systems of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 5: 22.
— Wretched. Chamb. J. 51: 163.
See Handwriting.
Writing on the Slate. (Sir A. Power) Colburn, 166: 525.
Writing Materials. Penny M. 5: 13.
— Ancient. Chamb. J. 40: 126. — Chr. Obs. 67: 145. — Cath. World, 13: 126.
— History of. (H. Kirke) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 136.
— in the East. Penny M. 6: 359.
— Paper, Pen, and Ink. (G. Wilson) Macmil. 1: 31.
Writings, Recovery of lost. Ed. R. 48: 348.
Written in the Deepdene Album; a Poem. (W. Irving) Cornh. 1: 582.
Written in Sand. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 6: 104.
Wrong Boat; or, Dropped among Diamonds; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 33: 348.
Wrong Man in the right Place. (Lieut. Warneford) St. James, 10: 214.
Wrong Pillar-Box; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 455.
Wrongs of my Boyhood. Cornh. 3: 95.
Wroxeter, The English Pompeii. (G. P. Bevan) Fraser, 62: 539.
— Sketch from. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 30: 173.
Wulfgeat the Holting. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 551.
Würtemberg, States of. Ed. R. 29: 337.
Wurtz, Charles A. Nature, 19: 621.
Wurzburg, Prince-Bishops of. All the Year, 41: 558.
Wyandotte Cave and its Fauna. (E. D. Cope) Nature, 7: 11.
— Visit to. (F. M. Gray) Galaxy, 5: 746.
Wyandots, Historical Sketch of. Hist. M. 5: 262.
Wyatt, Sir M. Digby, Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 128.
Wyatt, Richard James. Art J. 2: 249.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Elder. Dub. Univ. 89: 161.
— and Anne Boleyn. Bentley, 23: 233.
Wybrowe's Will. Lond. Soc. 17: 206.
Wycherley, Wm. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 823.
— and the Comic Dramatists of the Restoration. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 490. Same art. Mus. 42: 35.
Wychwood Forest, Ancient Limits of. (J. Y. Ackerman) Arch. 37: 424.
Wycliffe, John de. (W. W. Woodworth) New Eng. 10: 569. — Brit. Q. 69: 334. — (G. Punchard) Cong. Q. 1: 278. — (D. Curry) Chr. R. 18: 161. — Chr. Obs. 72: 927. — Kitto, 13: 192. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 354. 7: 1. — Mo. Rel. M. 14: 1, 99. — Meth. M. 35: 401. — Hogg, 7: 245, 268, 278. — Penny M. 14: 190.
— and the first English Bible. (G. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 53.
— and Hanserd-Knollys Society, 1846. Ecl. R. 84: 611.
— and his Times, 1324–87. Westm. 62: 145.
— and the Huguenots. Blackw. 88: 231.
— and the Reformation. Brit. Q. 69: 334.
— Biographers and Critics of. Brit. Q. 28: 360.
— Coleridge's Notes upon. Chr. Rem. 7: 250.
— Lechler on. (M. Creighton) Theo. R. 10: 417.
— Life of. Quar. 104: 106. — Dub. R. 35: 382. — Ed. R. 56: 221. — Chr. R. 6: 115. — Meth. Q. 2: 234. — Liv. Age, 1: 655. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 189. — Fraser, 5: 177.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 111: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 397.
— Manuscripts of. Ecl. R. 77: 1.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 113.
— Reform Movement under. Chr. Rem. 26: 410.
— Vaughan's Life and Work of. No. Brit. 20: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 66. — Cong. M. 11: 561, 617. — Ecl. R. 48: 241. 98: 370.
— Version of the New Testament. (H. S. Brown) Good Words, 3: 467.
— Writings of. Cong. M. 1: 358.
Wycliffe Family. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 164.
Wye, River. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 26: 426. — Lond. Q. 12: 304. — Fraser, 84: 193. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 22: 126.
— Scenery of. Penny M. 4: 337.
Wykeham, William of, and St. Mary's College. Am. J. Educ. 16: 496.
Wyld, Wm. Sketches in Italy. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 64–193.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 86.
Wylde's Great Globe. Liv. Age, 31: 35.
Wylder's Hand. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 61: 634. 62: 18–611. 63: 32, 161.
Wylie, Andrew. Discourses. Princ. 2: 554.
Wyman, Jeffries. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 119: 81, 171. — (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 34: 611. — (B. G. Wilder) O. & N. 10: 533. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 355. — Nature, 10: 487. — (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 15: 352.
— Tribute to. (O. W. Holmes) Unita. R. 2: 280.
Wyman Genealogy. (T. B. Wyman) N. E. Reg. 3: 33.
Wymondham Abbey, Discoveries at, and Plan of. (S. Woodward) Arch. 26: 287.
— History of. (H. Harrod) Arch. 43: 264.
Wynd Savings Bank. (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 15: 483.
Wyntield, D. W. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 81.
Wynn, Frances Williams. Diaries of a Lady of Quality. Ed. R. 119: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 339.
Wynne, Sir John. History of the Gwedir Family. Retros. 4: 131.
Wynne, Thomas H., Life of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 80, 120.
Wyntoun, Andrew, the Chronicler. Chamb. J. 9: 217.
Wyoming, Pa. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 18: 377.
— Destruction of. Worc. M. 1: 37, 82.
— History of. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 6: 434.
— Massacre at. House. Words, 18: 282. — (D. W. Patterson) N. E. Reg. 14: 265.

Wyoming, Pa., Romance of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 17: 306.
— Its Scenery and Incidents. (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 5: 147.
— Valley of. (E. Brooks) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 553. — Knick. 61: 118. — Penny M. 11: 489.
Wyoming Territory. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, 2: 169. — (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 229.
— Botanical Observations in. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 8: 9–211.
Wyoming Territory, Botanist in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 8: 31, 208.
— Geology of Western. (T. B. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 106: 426.
— Coal of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 6: 669.
Wyon, Joseph S., and Medal Engraving, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 225.
Wyvern Mystery. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 73: 205–643. 74: 86–522.
Wyvilles, The. Blackw. 37: 489.

X

Xanadu, India, Trip to. Cornh. 9: 159.
Xanthian Marbles, Fellowes on. Mo. R. 160: 331.
— Observations on. (S. Birch) Arch. 30: 176.
Xantippe; a Poem. (A. Levy) Dub. Univ. 95: 592.
— and Socrates. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 2: 172.
— Memorabilia of. Colburn, 64: 168.
Xavier, Francis, St. (F. Myers) Nat. M. 12: 63. — Irish Mo. 9: 337.
— and his reputed Miracles in Japan. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 8: 199.
— Exploits and Miracles of. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 22: 641.
— Indian Missions of. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 99.
— Latin Ode. (S. H. Cox) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 30.
— Letters of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 15: 465.
— University Life of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 13: 253.
Xavier, Francis, St., Venn's Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 55: 27. — Chr. Obs. 62: 899. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 172.
Xenophon. Mo. R. 162: 527. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 409.
— Anabasis, Notes on. (H. Lobdell) Bib. Sac. 14: 229.
— — Smith's Translation of. Mo. R. 106: 51.
— Cyropædia. (J. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 33: 209.
— Memorabilia, Hickie's. Ecl. R. 86: 451.
— — Robbins's. Chr. R. 13: 116. — Bib. Sac. 5: 185.
Xeres. House. Words, 18: 508.
Xerxes. (J. S. Brisbin) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 66.
Ximene; a Poem. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 22: 177.
Ximenes, Francisco, Cardinal. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 33. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 8: 577. — (P. Finlay) Irish Mo. 7: 239, 319.
— and his Times. Dub. R. 33: 140.
— Barrett's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 325.

Y

Yacht Banshee. (P. Fitzgerald) Lond. Soc. 23: 58.
Yacht Livadia, Russian Imperial. (E. E. Goulaeff) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 94. — Nature, 22: 270. 23: 27.
Yacht Merlin, Cruise in. Temp. Bar, 28: 92.
Yachts and Yacht-Clubs. Chamb. J. 33: 393.
— and Yacht-Sailing. (C. Redding) Colburn, 140: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 593. — Ev. Sat. 3: 725. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Scrib. 4: 385.
— — American. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 18: 228.
— built on Wave Principle, Sailing Powers of. (Dr. Phipps) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 140.
— Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. 16: 153.
Yacht Clubs, and the America. Liv. Age, 31: 41.
Yacht Cruise, Notes of a. Dub. Univ. 46: 427.
Yacht Race, Atlantic, 1866. All the Year, 22: 342.
Yacht Voyage, Lord Dufferin's. Lond. Q. 9: 174.
— in the Mediterranean, 1840–41, Lady Grosvenor's. Mo. R. 160: 202.
Yachting. Once a Week, 13: 268. — Chamb. J. 26: 161. — Canad. Mo. 1: 440. — Gent. M. n. s. 3: 337. — Tinsley, 1: 339. — (T. Carlisle) St. James, 36: 576. — St. Paul's, 2: 161.
— Cheap. (H. D. Jarves) Harper, 47: 1.
— Domestic. Blackw. 120: 143.
— English. Ev. Sat. 8: 296.
— How we went. (M. A. Barker) Good Words, 13: 299.
Yachting in blue Waters. (T. R. Warren) Harper, 55: 865.
— Mr. Fairweather's. Lond. Soc. 13: 345. 14: 74.
— not merely Sport. Nat. Q. 21: 279.
— on the Norfolk Broads. Colburn, 160: 428.
— on the Thames. Once a Week, 18: 317, 339.
— Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 9: 120.
Yachting; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 16: 142.
Yachting in Barbuda and Cuba. Dub. Univ. 96: 202.
Yachtsman's Excursion to the Voring Foss. (J. E. W. Rolls) Victoria, 3: 532.
Yackerbenderkellie. (A. Harvey) Canad. Mo. 14: 85.
Yadace. House. Words, 11: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 676.
Yaghey Family, Natural History of. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 2: 413.
Yahveh and the other Gods. (A. Kuenen) Theo. R. 13: 329.
Yahveh Christ. (R. R. Coon) Chr. R. 23: 127.
Yak, Acclimatization of. Chamb. J. 47: 100.
— in France. Once a Week, 1: 391.
Yakoob Beg of Kashgar, Life of. Westm. 110: 74.
Yakoob Khan, Ex-Amir of Afghanistan. Blackw. 127: 757.
Yale, Elihu, with portrait. New Eng. 1: 272. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 715.
— Epitaph on. N. E. Reg. 4: 245.

Yale College. (H. A. Beers) Scrib. 11: 761. — New Eng. 28: 269. — O. & N. 4: 122. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 541.
— and Harvard. (G. M. Towle) Fortn. 8: 398.
— and its Alumni. (W. B. Sprague) Ecl. M. 51: 372.
— and Sheldon Clark. Am. J. Educ. 28: 887.
— and its Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 69–91.
— Annals of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 1.
— Archæological Collection at. (D. C. Gilman) University Q. 4: 277.
— Church in. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 11: 259.
— — Fisher's Historical Discourse on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 16: 434.
— Commencement of, 1831. New Eng. M. 1: 407.
— — 1860, with engraving. Ecl. M. 51: 426.
— Constitution of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 40: 509.
— Customs at. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 15: 265, 361.
— Future of, 1870. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 29: 448, 602. 30: 312, 506, 637.
— History of. (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 19, 201. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 166.
— Influence of, on American Civilization. (W. B. Sprague) Am. J. Educ. 10: 681.
— Library of. (D. C. Gilman) University Q. 2: 244. — with plate, Am. Lit. M. 1: 269. — (W. A. Larned) with plate, New Eng. 1: 307.
— Literary Societies of. (W. C. Johnston) University Q. 1: 115.
— Literature at. Nation, 25: 135, 166.
— Memories of. Knick. 48: 551. — Contin. Mo. 2: 266.
— New Education at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 70.
— Observatory of, Latitude and Longitude of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 34: 300.
— one hundred Years ago. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 10: 328.
— Origin of. (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 177, 384. 7: 175.
— Patriotic Record of. (J. W. Morris) Hours at Home, 3: 108.
— Proposed Change in the Corporation of, 1871. (D C. Gilman) Nation, 12: 355.
— Reform at. Nation, 11: 385, 402.
— Revivals of Religion in. (C. A. Goodrich) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 289.
— Science in. Am. J. Educ. 26: 231.
— Scientific School of, and J. E. Sheffield. Am. J. Educ. 28: 321.
— Visit to. Appleton, 3: 57.
— Voice from Squashville on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 678.
— What it needs. (J. D. Dana) Nation, 12: 379.
— Word about. Nature 2: 470.
Yama and the Disciple. From the Sanskrit. (Dr. Bowring) Fraser, 46: 29.
Yamoyden, or the Wars of King Philip. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 12: 466.
Yang-Tse-Kiang River. Dub. Univ. 59: 385.
— Blakiston's Exploration of. Colburn, 127: 1.
Yankee and the Duelist. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 733.
— as a Fighter. (J. F. Rusling) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 27.
— Origin of the Term. Colburn, 2: 213.
Yankees, Character of. Colburn, 17: 247.
— Word to. (M. F. Tupper) Liv. Age, 22: 85.
Yankee Criticisms. Mus. 24: 271.
Yankee Diogenes. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 4: 443.
Yankee Doodle. Lippinc. 18: 126. — Dem. R. 5: 213.
— Origin of. (B. J. Lossing) Liv. Age, 70: 382. — Dem. R. 35: 125.
Yankee Editor abroad. (J. N. Hyde) Lakeside, 10: 375.
Yankee-Land. Colburn, 130: 117.
Yankee Notions. Colburn, 42: 160. — Lond. M. 14: 436. 15: 71, 181. — Mus. 26: 27.
Yankee Peddler. (Col. Johnson) Ecl. M. 21: 387. — Peop. J. 10: 67.
Yankee Zincali. (J. G. Whittier) Peop. J. 10: 200.
Yankeeana. Westm. 32: 136. — Mus. 35: 75.
Yankeeisms. New Eng. M. 3: 377.
— traced Home. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 273.
Yapahoo. Once a Week, 11: 225, 281.
Yard-Arm Duel. (E. Howard) Colburn, 49: 174.
Yards to New York Houses. Am. Arch. 5: 163, 173.
Yares of the Black Mountains. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 16: 35.
Yarkund, Mission to. Macmil. 22: 383.
— Ride through the Bazaar at. (E. T. Chapman) Macmil. 30: 49.
Yarmouth, England. All the Year, 22: 128.
— Day at. Once a Week, 9: 275.
— the Herring-Town. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 27: 426.
— Modern. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 694.
— Old Church at. Once a Week, 11: 542.
— Old Mansion at. Once a Week, 9: 643.
Yarn about our Forefathers. Dub. Univ. 37: 519–703.
— of a Weaver. (G. E. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 124.
— over the Capstan. Chamb. J. 6: 257, 275.
Yarranton, Andrew. Penny M. 8: 330.
Yarrow and St. Mary's. Once a Week, 8: 610.
— Day at. Chamb. J. 8: 321.
Yashabh, Hebrew Word. (W. H. Green) Princ. 39: 337.
Yates, Edmund, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 393. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 78.
Yates, Richard, English Comic Actor. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 565.
Yates, William, Hoby's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 86: 89.
Yaxley and its Neighborhood; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 63: 13–685. 64: 76–374
Yea, Yea, and Nay, Nay. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 15: 285.
Yeames, William F. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 81.
— Works of. Art J. 26: 97.
Year and a Day. Blackw. 105: 529, 692. 106: 1–379.
— in a Life. Victoria, 10: 502. 11: 26–113.
— Jewish. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 8: 472.
— of Married Life. Liv Age, 54: 529.
— of the Poets. Penny M. 14: 17–489.
— of the Rose. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 22: 201.
— Pagan. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 8: 468.
Years and Years ago. House. Words, 17: 411.
Yearsley, Anne, the Poet Milk-Woman of Bristol. Chamb. J. 24: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 393.
Yeast. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 19: 23. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 573.
Yeast; or the Thoughts, Sayings, and Doings of Lancelot Smith. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 38: 102–447.
Yedo. *See* Jeddo; Tokio.
Yelitza and her Brothers; a Servian Ballad. Fraser, 64: 752.
Yellow Blossom of Glynn. (Mrs. M. G. Milward) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 505.
Yellow Boudoir. Tinsley, 14: 57.
Yellow Fever. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 714. — (H. G. Bristow) Nat. Q. 5: 148. — (J. S. Billings) Internat. R. 8: 29. — (E. Hale) No. Am. 12: 174. — Niles's Reg. 23: 114. — De Bow, 18: 456.
— and Quarantine. Ed. R. 98: 191.
— and Small-Pox in Southern Cities. (W. P. Hort) De Bow, 3: 250.
— Facts upon. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, 19: 443.
— in Charleston. So. Q. 23: 140.
— in New Orleans. De Bow, 16: 463.
— — in 1855. (W. H. Allen) Knick. 46: 592.
— in New York, 1822. Am. Meth. M. 5: 387.
— in Philadelphia, in 1793. Penn Mo. 3: 23.

Yellow Fever in 1853. De Bow, 15: 595. — (Dr. E. D. Fenner) De Bow, 17: 39.
Yellow Flag. (E. Yates) All the Year, 27: 505, 529, 553. 28: 1–616. 29: 20–90. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 533–646.
Yellow Glass for Zoölogical Collections. Nature, 13: 488.
Yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 379.
Yellow Mask. (W. Collins) House. Words, 11: 529–609.
Yellow Rain, Fall of. Nature, 2: 166.
Yellow River, China, Changes in the Course of. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 95: 219.
Yellow Tiger. House. Words, 16: 97.
Yellowplush's Letter to Sir E. L. Bulwer. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 71.
Yellowplush Correspondence. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 16: 644. 17: 39–404. 18: 59, 195.
Yellowstone Region, Wonders of. Chamb. J. 51: 315.
Yellowstone River. (F. V. Hayden) Scrib. 3: 388. — (T. C. Everts) Scrib. 3: 1.
— Expedition to. Anal. M. 15: 293, 347.
— Falls of. (H. O'Neill) So. M. 9: 219.
— Geysers of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 421.
— Gold Hunt on. (E. B. Nealley) Lippinc. 9: 204.
— Valley of the Upper. (C. W. Cook) Lakeside, 4: 60.
— Wonders of. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 2: 1, 113.
Yellowstone National Park. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 294. — (T. B. Comstock) Am. Natural. 8: 65, 155. — (W. Trumbull) Overland, 6: 431, 489. — Nature, 5: 403. 6: 397, 437.
— Ascent of Mt. Hayden. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 6: 129.
— Glacial Phenomena in. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. 15: 203.
— Through the Park to Fort Custer. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 25: 688. 26: 29.
Yelverton, Sir Henry, Restoration to the King's Favor, 1609. (J. Cumming) Arch. 15: 27.
Yelverton, Thérèse. Rambles round the World. Chamb. J. 51: 285.
Yelverton Divorce Case. Tait, n. s. 28: 46.
Yemen Insurrection. Chamb. J. 48: 641, 659.
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.). Balder; a Poem. Colburn, 100: 292.
— Poems. Peop. J. 10: 54.
— The Roman; a Poem. Ecl. R. 91: 672.
Yeoman's Revenge; a Tale. Dem. R. 11: 181.
Yeoman's Story; a Poem. (F. K. Berger) Temp. Bar, 52: 495.
Yeomanry Cavalry, and other Military Matters. Fraser, 8: 488.
Yèrè-Batan-Seraï. (Miss Pardoe) Sharpe, 7: 65.
Yerger, George S. (W. C. Crane) Am. Church R. 13: 577.
Yergunof, Lieut., Strange Adventure of. (I. Tourgénieff) Galaxy, 24: 459.
Yering and the Black Spar visited. Irish Mo. 9: 42.
Yes or No. (H. Schütz Wilson) St. James, 31: 331.
Yes or No? Plebiscitum in Gerolstein; a Satire. Cornh. 21: 677.
Yesebel; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 21: 343.
Yesterday; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 23: 341.
Yet's Christmas Box. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 20: 644.
Yew-Tree, The. Penny M. 12: 69.
Yezides, Visit to. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 5: 148.
Ying Hai Lun; or Echoes from the Far Seas. Lond. Q. 54: 386.
Ymoges. Ev. Sat. 11: 491, 527.
Yokohama. Once a Week, 20: 567.
Yonge, Charlotte M., and modern Schools of Fiction. Prosp. R. 10: 460.
— Heartsease. Fraser, 50: 489.
— Heir of Redclyffe and other Novels. Chr. Rem. 26: 33.
— Novels. Nat. R. 12: 211. — (S. Palfrey) No. Am. 80: 439. — Lond. Q. 10: 484.
York, Duke of, Illness and Death of. Blackw. 21: 626.
York, Cecily, Duchess of, Life of. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 7.
York, City of. Penny M. 2: 316. — All the Year, 22: 560.
— Ancient Buildings at. (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 104.
— Castle of, and Clifford's Tower. Penny M. 3: 351.
— Day in. Colburn, 111: 238.
— Minster of. Penny M. 2: 33.
— Nonconformity at, Notices of. Cong. M. 13: 617.
— Old. (G. H. Putnam) Lippinc. 21: 593. — (J. Morris) Month, 25: 192, 304, 422. 26: 181. 27: 351. — (G. Goldie) Month, 41: 312.
York and Lancaster, Houses of. Mo. R. 114: 37. — Lond. M. 18: 409.
York, Me., Agamenticus, Georgiana, or. (R. M. Sawyer) Cong. Q. 8: 141, 267.
— Garrison Houses at, 1645–50. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 28: 268.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 5: 67.
York County, Me., Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 28: 117.
York Springs, Adams Co., Penn., with plate. Anal. M. 13: 353.
Yorke, Philip, Earl. *See* Hardwicke.
Yorkshire. Quar. 125: 490. — Cornh. 9: 84.
— Abbeys of, Three. (G. Goldie) Month, 40: 253.
— and Lancashire since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— — Worthies of. Quar. 54: 330.
— Byways of. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 23: 5.
— Hills about Haworth. Temp. Bar, 19: 428.
— History of. Westm. 71: 327.
— Insurrection in, 1536. (E. Lodge) Arch. 16: 330.
— Invasion of. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 5: 714.
— Iron-working District of. Dub. Univ. 76: 263.
— Life and Character in. Temp. Bar, 22: 485.
— Lost Towns of. Chamb. J. 29: 123.
— Oddities of. Chamb. J. 56: 78.
— On Survey in. Chamb. J. 43: 388, 410.
— Pedigrees of, Paver's Collection, now in the British Museum. N. E. Reg. 11: 259.
— Poems of, Three old. (H. Morley) Fortn. 9: 121.
— Pottery of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 377.
— Rambles in. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 305.
— Romance of an old Village in. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 89: 450.
— Show Yard in. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 651.
— Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 19: 71.
— West Riding of. Fraser, 60: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 595.
— — Ancient Words used in. (R. Willan) Arch. 17: 138.
— — Church in. Quar. 145: 328.
— — Sketches in. All the Year, 30: 373, 509. 31: 54, 280.
Yorkshire Alehouse. Lond. M. 8: 69.
Yorkshire College of Science. Nature, 9: 157. 12: 509.
Yorkshire Lady, Passages in the Life of. Month, 38: 153, 313, 534. 39: 64, 177, 364. 40: 266, 395, 556. 41: 108–564. 42: 106, 232.
Yorkshire Tragedy. House. Words, 19: 147. — Retros. 9: 238.
— Execution of William Ross. Ecl. R. 92: 468.
Yorkshire Lias, Tate and Blake's. Nature, 15: 113.
Yorktown, Va., Campaign and Siege of, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 222, 241.
— — Allies in, 1781. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 6: 1. — M. Am. Hist. 7: 445.
— — and Battle of Naseby. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 683.

Yorktown, Va., Campaign of; Bauman's Map. M. Am. Hist. 6: 54.
— — Engineer's Journal of. M. Am. Hist. 4: 448.
— — Johnston's History of. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 33: 295.
— — Journal of. (R. Butler) Hist. M. 8: 102.
— — Journal of John Davis. Pennsyl. M. 5: 290.
— — Official Map of, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 339.
— — Story of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 111.
— — Surrender of Cornwallis. (J. H. Patton (M. Am. Hist. 7: 241. — (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 7: 321.
— — Why Cornwallis was at. (S. H. Gay) No. Am. 133: 368.
— Centennial Celebration at, 1881. M. Am. Hist. 7: 308, 381.
— — Prussia's Representatives at. (F. Kapp) Nation, 33: 290.
— in 1854. (F. W. Ritter) Putnam, 4: 37.
— Nelson House. (R. A. Brock) M. Am. Hist. 7: 47.
— Old. (T. N. Page) Scrib. 22: 801.
Yoruba Proverbs. (T. J. Brown) Chr. R. 23: 508.
Yo-Semite Valley. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 19: 609. — Liv. Age, 64: 62. — Broadw. 10: 296. — (J. L. Wisely) Harper, 32: 697.
— Big Trees in. (J. H. Bromley) Scrib. 3: 261.
— Byways of; Bloody Cañon. (J. Muir) Overland, 13: 267.
— Day in. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 6: 471.
— Does it pay to visit? (O. Logan) Galaxy, 10: 498.
— Eastern Travelers at. (P. Mulford) Overland, 7: 191.
— Geologist's Winter Walk in. (J. Muir) Overland, 10: 355.
— Hermit of. (C. D. Dolliver) Galaxy, 23: 782.
— in Flood. (J. Muir) Overland, 8: 347.
— In Camp at. (E. P. Willard) Lakeside, 2: 229.
— on Foot. (E. Knowlton) Overland, 5: 84.
— Seven Weeks in. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 739.
— Trip to. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 2: 309, 339.
— Visit to. Scrib. 2: 396.
See Hetch-Hetchy Valley.
Yosemite Guide-Book, Whitney's. Nature, 2: 44.
Yosemite Shadows, In. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 3: 105.
Yoshida-Torajiro, a Japanese Reformer. Cornh. 41: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 556.
Youghal, Ecstatics of. Chr. Obs. 43: 442, 461.
Young, Arthur, Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 465.
Young, Brigham. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 178.
— and Mormonism. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 4: 541.
See Mormons.
Young, Charles A., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 840.
Young, Charles Mayne, Actor. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 40: 167. — Temp. Bar, 49: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 679.
— and his Times. Temp. Bar, 32: 321. — Liv. Age, 110: 298.
— Memoir of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 45.
Young, Edward, (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 739.
— as a Poet and a Man. Westm. 67: 1.
— Night Thoughts. Blackw. 44: 574. — (E. A. Duyckinck) No. Am. 79: 269.
— Poetry of. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 28: 131.
Young, Henry, Life of. (G. Fullerton) Irish Mo. 2: 8–505.
Young, James, and Paraffin-Oil Trade of Scotland. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 402.
Young, John, Lectures of. Ecl. R. 66: 272.
Young, John C. Danv. Q. 4: 151.
Young, Thomas. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 360.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 31: 334.
Young, Thomas, Life and Writings of. Nat. R. 2: 69. — Am. J. Sci. 22: 232.
— Peacock's Life of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 23: 481. — Liv. Age, 46: 244.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 22: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 451.
Young, William, Narrative of. Mo. R. 118: 31.
Young, The, Counsels to. Cong. M. 19: 16–755.
Young Advocate. House. Words, 1: 292. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 81.
Young Aloys; or the Gawk from America. (B. Auerbach) Lippinc. 19: 240, 356, 475.
Young America. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 18: 38.
— in Old England. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. 28: 410.
— Perils of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 2: 124, 663. 4: 658.
Young Brown; a Tale. (G. Murray) Cornh. 28: 1–641. 29: 43, 227. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 145–255.
Young Children, Best Modes of fixing the Attention of. (W. Burton) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 41.
— Proper Employment of. (S. J. May) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 87.
Young Christian Series, Abbott's. Meth. Q. 12: 608.
Young Country Clergyman; a Scottish Story. Fraser, 34: 686.
Young Dragon; a Poem. (R. Southey) Fraser, 1: 235–651.
Young England. Ed. R. 80: 517.
Young Fellows, What shall we do with our? Tait, n. s. 1: 527.
Young France; a Parisian Sketch. Chamb. J. 7: 387.
Young Gray Head. Blackw. 53: 202.
Young Gray Head; a Poem. (Mrs. Southey) Liv. Age, 89: 456.
Young Goodman Brown; a Tale. New Eng. M. 8: 250.
Young Jew of Tunis. House. Words, 1: 118.
Young Lady in Gray. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 43: supp. 2.
Young Lady in Town and Country. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 191.
Young Lady's Letter. Temp. Bar, 59: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 660.
Young Ladies, Advice to. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 249.
— and their Idiosyncrasies. (E. Clive) Bentley, 18: 569.
Young Ladies' Friend. Am. Q. 22: 131. — New York R. 1: 398. — Chr. Exam. 22: 90.
Young Ladies' Schools. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 508.
Young Lions. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 40: 56.
Young Lord Penrith; a Novel. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 56: 1–546.
Young Married Lady, Advice of an experienced Matron to. Fraser, 39: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 289.
Young Men, Christian Counsel and Teaching for. Good Words, 1: 12–182.
— Dangers and Duties of. Chr. Exam. 25: 43. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 41: 259.
— for the Age. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 451.
— in History. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 16: 1.
— of the Church. (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 11: 86.
— Perils of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 319.
— Self-Education of. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 10: 138.
Young Men's Christian Association. (L. Abbott) Harper, 41: 641. — (J. W. Dodge) Cong. R. 8: 440. — (F. W. Ballard) Putnam, 13: 488. — (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 29: 589.
— of London, History of. Ex. H. Lec. 1: 9.
Young Men's Christian Union, Boston, Dedicatory Address, 1853. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 269.
Young Men's Friend. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 22: 137.
Young Men's Societies. Hogg, 4: 398.

Young Moll's Peevy. (C. A. Stevens) Scrib. 9: 668.
Young Mr. Nightingale; a Story. All the Year, 30: 49–616. 31: 18–524.
Young Mrs. Jardine. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 20: 173–793. Same art. Harper, 58: 418–915. 59: 115–908.
Young Musgrave. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 35: 177–430. 36: 15–429. 37: 33, 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 319–705. 89: 76–723. 90: 107, 219, 346.
Young Officer in India. Colburn, 131: 361–409. 132: 78.
Young old People. Ev. Sat. 11: 138.
Young Priest. (W. M. Evelyn) Lippinc. 2: 641.
Young Southern Widow. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 26: 46.
Young Stilt-Dancer. (E. Melena) Victoria, 6: 539. 7: 126–202.
Young Surgeon. Colburn, 25: 345–458.
Young Tom Hall's Heartaches and Horses. Colburn, 93: 127–379. 94: 23–462. 95: 103–455. 96: 90–472. 97: 45.
Young Vermonters; a Tale. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 11: 364–658.
Youngman Family Genealogy. (D. Youngman) N. E. Reg. 34: 401. — (J. C. J. Brown) N. E. Reg. 35: 45.
Youssouf Bey, Account of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 389.
Youth. (T. Sedgwick) Sharpe, 16: 169. — (E. Finley) Radical, 7: 476. — Irish Mo. 5: 463. — Canad. Mo. 17: 362.
— Aggravations of. Contin. Mo. 5: 20.
— Illusions of. Dub. Univ. 76: 478.
— Our modern. Fraser, 68: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 19.
— Religious Training of. (O. Hackett) Am. Church R. 8: 237.
— Spirit of, in the Young and the Old. Lond. M. 6: 121.
— Uses of. (J. S. Whitney) Penn Mo. 12: 411.
— *versus* Middle Age. Broadw. 8: 246.
Youth in Exile; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 535.
Youth of the Poet and Painter. Dial, 4: 48–427.
Youths of Talent. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 79: 329.
Youthful Culture; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 234.
Youthful Prodigies. Chamb. J. 54: 577.
Ypres, Town of. Penny M. 2: 446.
Yriarte, Literary Fables of. Blackw. 46: 202.
Yssbrooke, Lake at. (E. R. Seymour) Once a Week, 2: 534.
Ystrad Marchell, Deed to the Abbey of. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 21: 445.
Yuba Hydraulic Mines. (J. Farley) Overland, 5: 134, 213.
Yuba River. (J. Farley) Overland, 5: 444.
Yuba-Yukeh Languages, Vocabularies of. Hist. M. 7: 123.
Yuca Filamentosa. Dial, 2: 286.
Yucatan. Sharpe, 43: 294. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 276, 393. — Knick. 64: 107.
— Ancient Records of. (A.LePlongeon) Nation, 29: 224.
— Fancourt's History of. Fraser, 51: 300. — Colburn, 100: 274. — New Q. 3: 416.
— New and ancient Maps of. (P. Valentini) M. Am. Hist. 3: 295.
— Norman's Rambles in, 1841. Mo. R. 160: 291.
— Phonetic Alphabet of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Bibliop. 2: 143.
— Popul Vuh, Sacred Book of the Quichés. Chr. Rem. 54: 430.
— Rambles in, with plates. Dem. R. 11: 529.
— Ruined Cities of. Chr. Rem. 5: 490.
— Stephens's Travels in. (J. Inman) No. Am. 57: 86. — New Eng. 1: 418. — Dem. R. 12: 491. — Dub. Univ. 22: 203. — Mo. R. 160: 542. — New Q. 3: 416.
Yukon River, Spring on. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 4: 594.
Yukon Territory. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 4: 218.
Yule Gift. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 158: 15.
Yule Log; a Poem. All the Year, 19: 34.
Yule Raps; a Christmas Story. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 484.
Yunan, Western, Anderson's Expedition to. (J. Evans) Nature, 7: 317.
— — Exploring Expeditions to, 1868, 1875. (J. Anderson) Macmil. 32: 567.
Yuste, Pilgrimage to. Cornh. 19: 482.
Yutland. (P. Toft) Overland, 5: 122. *See* Jutland.
Yvetot, Normandy, Kings of. Colburn, 54: 273.
Yvon and Finette. (E. Laboulaye) Harper, 34: 138.
Yvonne of Croisic; a Pastoral Tale. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 45: 356.

Z

Zadig's Method applied to Science. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 7: 929. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 144.
Zamoyaki, Count Ladislas. (C. F. de Montalembert) Cath. World, 7: 650.
Zanetta; a Creole. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 20: 196.
Zanie. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 11: 445.
Zanzibar. Blackw. 111: 691. — (C. L. Weeks) Harper, 38: 306. — Geog. M. 2: 208.
— a Commercial Power. (H.B. Frere) Macmil. 32: 275.
— and East Africa. (R. F. Burton) Blackw. 83: 121, 719.
— and its Sultan. (H. B. Frere) Macmil. 32: 183.
— Burton's. Nature, 5: 338.
— Reminiscence of. (G. Stables) Belgra. 27: 470.
— Sketches of. (J. Ross Browne) Am. Whig R. 2: 154.
Záparos. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. 7: 502.
— Language of, Vocabulary of. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. 8: 223.
Zaragoza, Vaughan's Siege of. Quar. 1: 226.
Zarati, Antonio Gil y. Carlos Segundo el Hechizado. Colburn, 54: 339.
Zauberflöte, New Zealand. House. Words, 2: 75–128.
Zeal. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 711, 774, 862.
— Mistakes concerning. Chr. Disc. 5: 341.
— without Innovation in Religion. Chr. Obs. 7: 732, 781. 8: 30, 101, 168. 9: 292.
Zealot and Student. Galaxy, 20: 174.
Zebedee. (G. H. Putnam) O. & N. 8: 445.
Zecher, Willie, Poem on the Trial of. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 233.
Zedlitz, Baron von. Torquate Tasso. Blackw. 46: 431.
Zeisberger, David, Life and Times of. (J. Hall) Princ. 43: 193.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 26: 385, 449.
— Mission to the Indians. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 97, 188.

Zeit-Geist and Bishop Butler. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 27: 377, 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 67.
Zekel Flint. Chamb. J. 46: 81, 106.
Zelda; a Tale of the Massachusetts Colony. Knick. 51: 352–565.
Zelda's Fortune. (R. E. Francillon) Cornh. 27: 103–641. 28: 101–733. 29: 101. — Ev. Sat. 14: 477–589.
Zelma's Vow. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. 4: 73, 327.
Zelter, Goethe, and Mendelssohn. Temp. Bar, 42: 165.
Zend-Avesta. (H. J. Rose) Contemp. 4: 50. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 267. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 33: 416. — (J. M. Mitchell) Meth. Q. 39: 114.
— and its Place. Chr. Rem. 49: 451.
— and the Storm-Myth. (J. Luquiens) New Eng. 39: 635.
Zenger, J. P., Trial of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 57: 293.
Zenith Instrument, Report on Bean's, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 357.
Zeno and the Stoics. Am. Presb. R 4: 560.
Zeno, Carlo and Niccolo, Voyages of. (G. Folsom) No. Am. 47: 177. — (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 6: 39.
Zenobia, Queen. Dub. Univ. 76: 597.
— in Captivity. (R. Steggall) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 564.
Zephyr's Fancy. Am. Whig R. 10: 30, 151.
Zermatt. (H. Bedford) Month. 26: 202.
— Early Stroll to. (G. C. Swayne) Fraser, 82: 243.
Zerub Throop's Experiment. (A. D. T. Whitney) O. & N. 3: 321–723. Same art. Broadw. 7: 464, 562. 8: 15.
Zerviah Hope. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 21: 78.
Zetland, Island of, Edmondston on. Ed. R. 17: 135.
Zeuxis, Painting by. Penny M. 1: 207.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 466, 769.
— Last Days of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 13: 846.
Zigeuner Music; a Hungarian Episode. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, 100: 390.
Zigzag Papers. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 136: 286.
Zigzag Pathway. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 6: 49.
Ziller-Thal, The, and Berchtesgaden. Cornh. 15: 572.
— Exiles of. Quar. 64: 120.
Zilveren Bruiloft. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 49: 195.
Zimmermann, J. G. von, Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 232.
Zinc and its Manufacture. Ecl. Engin. 4: 491.
— as a Preventive of Boiler Incrustation. Pract. M. 6: 342. — (B. de Corbigny) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 49.
— Manufacture of, in Illinois. Hunt, 53: 386.
— — of Oxide of. (W. J. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 277.
— Metallic, History of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 164.
— New Jersey. (C. D. Stuart) Hunt, 28: 315.
— Red Oxide of, of New Jersey. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 104: 191.
— substituted for White Lead. Liv. Age, 24: 267.
— Works of Art in. Pract. M. 1: 258.
Zinc Bar, Variations in Length at same Temperature. (C. B. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 122: 26.
Zinc Mines and Manufactures of Upper Silesia. Pract. M. 3: 178.
— and Zinc Foundries of the Vieille Montagne. Pract. M. 2: 178.
— of Arkansas. (B. Lawrence) Hunt, 29: 130.
— of Franklin, N. J. (F. Alger) Am. J. Sci. 48: 252.
Zinc Roofing. (A. Caswell) Am. J. Sci. 31: 248. — (L. D. Gale) Am. J. Sci. 32: 315.
Zinc Veins and Works of Lehigh Valley. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 262.
Zincali. *See* Gipsies.
Zinin, Nicholas, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 573.
Zinzendorf, Nicholas L., Count, and the Moravians. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 786. — Ecl. R. 112: 22–592. — Chr. Obs. 62: 323. 66: 347, 437.
Zips in the North of Hungary. (J. Bryce) Cornh. 39: 591.
Zita, Saint. House. Words, 13: 91.
Zizi, the little Detective. (F. T. Richardson) Galaxy, 24: 61.
Zoar, Colony of. Penny M. 6: 411.
Zodiac, Mexican. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 8: 1.
— of Denderah. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 233. — Mus. 2: 237.
— Poetry of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 44: 258.
Zodiacal Light. (M. Hall) Nature, 7: 203. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 62: 309. — (G. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 73: 161. — (H. C. Lewis) Am. J. Sci. 120: 437. — (D. Olmsted) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 148. — (C. E. Brame) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 349. — Chamb. J. 18: 85. 45: 153. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 71: 217, 399.
— at Quito, Ecuador. (G. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 74: 374.
— Polarization of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 107: 451.
— Spectrum of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 108: 39.
Zodiacal Symbolism. (L. Burke) Dem. R. 36: 23, 193, 293.
Ζωή and Ψυχή, Biblical Usage of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 29: 172.
Zoë, or the Sicilian Sayda. Am. Mo. R. 4: 160.
Zoe's Father. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 463.
Zoellner's Scientific Papers. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 17: 420.
Zoetrope. (W. B. Carpenter) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 427. 2: 24, 110.
Zoffany, Johann, Sketch of. Once a Week, 10: 402.
Zoheir, Abu'l Fadhl or El Behá. Ev. Sat. 13: 218.
Zola, Émile, and the Comédie Francaise. (F. Wedmore) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 60.
— as a Critic. (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 43: 650. — (T. S. Perry) Internat. R. 10: 131.
— L'Assommoir. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 737.
Zollikofer, George J., Character of. Chr. Disc. 2: 243.
— Sermons. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 526.
Zollverein. (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 257.
Zoölogical Collections in India House. Nature, 7: 457.
Zoölogical Curiosities. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 27: 342, 436, 544. 28: 22–473.
Zoölogical Garden, Philadelphia. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699.
Zoölogical Gardens in Europe. Broadw. 8: 193.
— Regent's Park. Quar. 56: 309. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 98: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 769. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 49. — Mo. R. 123: 333. — Penny M. 1: 4.
— — at Night. All the Year, 45: 247.
— — European Vivaria in. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 8: 510.
— — Glance at. Bentley, 31: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 375.
— — Lectures at. Nature, 11: 513. 12: 8–148.
— — New Zealand Animals in. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 3: 190.
— — Recent Accessions to. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 2: 9, 146.
— — Sclater's Lectures at. Nature, 9: 489, 503. 10: 7.
— — Visit to. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 47: 479.
Zoölogical Mythology, Gubernatis's. Nature, 8: 43.
Zoölogical Nomenclature. (S. S. Haldeman) Am. J. Sci. 46: 18. — (A. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 5: 353.
— Rules of. (H. E. Strickland) Am. J. Sci. 98: 92.
— Sharp's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 9: 258.

Zoölogical Nonsense. Nature, 12: 128.
Zoölogical Notes and Anecdotes. Bentley, 28: 481. 29: 30–585. 30: 115, 488.
Zoölogical Record Association. Nature, 3: 423.
Zoölogical Recreations, Broderip's. Quar. 82: 119. — Liv. Age, 18: 241.
Zoölogical Station at Naples. (A. Dohm) Nature, 6: 535. 8: 81. — Nature, 12: 11.
— on the North Sea. Nature, 15: 117.
— Scottish. (T. J. Parker) Nature, 21: 159.
Zoölogical Stations abroad. (N. N. Mikluho-Maclay) Nature, 12: 332.
— Foundation of. (A. Dohm) Nature, 5: 227, 437.
Zoölogical Stories. House. Words, 4: 564.
Zoölogical Text-Books. Nature, 3: 504.
Zoölogist about Town. Fraser, 58: 104.
Zoölogists, Macgillivray's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 136: 261.
— Quarrels of. Fraser, 11: 325.
Zoölogy. New Q. 5: 217.
— American. Westm. 18: 138. — Mus. 22: 417.
— — Progress in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 591.
— and Civilization. (I. Butt) Dub. Univ. 23: 377.
— and Geography of Africa. Mo. R. 147: 149.
— and Palæontology, Relations between. Nature, 5: 34.
— Fabulous in. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 17: 838. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 235.
— Facts and Fictions in. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 96.
— Fleming's. Mo. R. 102: 197.
— Gosse's Sea-Side Holiday. Brit. Q. 24: 32.
— Hand-Book of, Carus and Gerstaecker's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 12: 247.
— History of, Carus's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 8: 118.
— in Dublin. Dub. Univ. 10: 666.
— in general Education. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 158: 110.
— Manual of, Nicholson's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 2: 490.
— Marine. O. & N. 8: 159.
— — Manual of, Gosse's. New Q. 4: 401.
— Museum of Comparative, Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 9: 613.
— Mythical and symbolical. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 12: 117.
— New Views of Animal Transformations. (E. Perrier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 625.
— of the English Poets. Chamb. J. 4: 308.
— — and modern Naturalists. Fraser, 32: 624.
— of Hayti. (D. F. Wejnland) Am. J. Sci. 76: 210.
— of Montana. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 432.
— of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror. Nature, 12: 289.
— Passional. House. Words, 7: 564, 577.
— Popular. (A. Smith) Bentley, 19: 316–574. 20: 76.
— Principles of. Dem. R. 25: 545. — (G. I. Chace) Chr. R. 14: 109. — Mass. Q. 1: 456.
— Progress of. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 1: 245.
— Recent Progress in. (H. B. Tristram) Contemp. 2: 103.
— Some Facts and Fictions of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 682.
— Stephens's General. Mo. R. 85: 28. 92: 131. 107: 148.
— Study of, in Germany. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 11: 330, 392.
— Supernatural. House. Words, 12: 187.
— Wilson's. Blackw. 23: 856.
See Animals; Biology; etc.
Zoöphyte, Life History of a. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 15: 702.
Zoöphytes. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 52: 187. 53: 1, 160, 337. — Chamb. J. 19: 22.
— British. No. Brit. 22: 1.
— Sertularian, of our Shores. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 223.
— Spicules of. (G. Guyon) Recr. Sci. 2: 229.
Zoöphyte House in Zoölogical Gardens. Chamb. J. 23: 181, 194.
Zoroaster, and his Religion. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 1: 35. — (J. N. Fradenburgh) Meth. Q. 41: 61.
— and the Persian Fire-Worshipers. Brit. Q. 7: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 476.
— and the Zend-Avesta. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 150.
— as Legislator and Philosopher. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 32: 1.
— Religion of. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 9: 161, 267. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 155. — (S. Remington) Univ. Q. 17: 221, 358. 18: 5, 221, 329. — (R. D. Hitchcock) Am. Presb. R. 12: 281. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 266.
See Zend-Avesta.
Zorrilla, the Spanish Poet. Dub. Univ. 44: 89.
Zouave and kindred Languages. Nat. R. 7: 435.
Zouaves, The. Colburn, 104: 121. — Sharpe, 22: 268.
— African. (H. S. Post) Atlan. 4: 221.
Zschokke, Heinrich. Chamb. J. 4: 185, 201.
— Life and Works of. Lond. Q. 21: 1. — Dem. R. 17: 25.
— Novels of. Tait, n. s. 12: 435.
— Religious Meditations. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 203.
Zuccaro's Picture of the Game of Primero. (D. Barrington) Arch. 8: 133*.
Zuider-Zee. *See* Zuyder-Zee.
Zulus, The. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 20: 334. — (E. Reclus) Internat. R. 10: 564. — Westm. 111: 386. — (R. J. Mann) Intel. Obs. 10: 184, 289, 428. — Dub. Univ. 76: 217. — (J. A. Farrer) Internat. R. 7: 183.
— and Boers. (B. Pine) Contemp. 35: 541.
— at Home. Temp. Bar, 57: 27.
— Home Life of. Chamb. J. 56: 487.
— Isaacs on, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 416.
— Life among. (L. Grout) Bost. R. 5: 572.
— Manners and Customs of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 58: 1.
— Private Life of. St. James, 9: 335.
— Visit to the Chief Secocœni. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 302.
See Kaffirs.
Zulu Country and the Transvaal. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. 29: 937.
— and the Zulus. Lond. Q. 51: 29.
— Gardiner's Journey to, 1836. Ecl. R. 63: 504. — Chr. Obs. 36: 613. — Mo. R. 140: 279.
— Geology of. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 19: 467.
Zulu Nursery Tales. All the Year, 31: 352.
Zulu War, 1879–80. Blackw. 126: 1. — Brit. Q. 69: 425. — Lond. Q. 54: 74.
— and Lord Chelmsford. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 216.
— and the English Nation. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 101: 261.
— Catching Cetewayo. All the Year, 43: 537.
— Causes of. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 5: 564.
— Cetewayo's Story of. Macmil. 41: 273.
— Colenso's History of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 30: 440.
— from a Military Point of View. (A. Harness) Fraser, 101: 477.
— Plain Story of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 329, 546.
See Isandula, Battle of.

Zulu War-Dance. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 94.
Zumalacarreguy, Tomas. Blackw. 58: 210.
— and the Carlists. Cornh. 23: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 539. — Mus. 41: 560. — Ecl. R. 63: 472.
— Death of. Blackw. 60: 56.
— Henningsen's Campaign with. Mo. R. 139: 471.
— or the Hero's Death; a Tragedy. For. Q. 19: 416.
— Twelve Months' Campaign with. Quar. 55: 514.
Zumpt, Carl G. Chamb. J. 12: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 85.
— Life and Studies of. Princ. 25: 240.
— Sketch of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 12: 332.
Zuñi Indians of New Mexico. (F. Klett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 580.
Zurbano, Martin, Night Excursion with. Blackw. 48: 740. Same art. Mus. 41: 301.
Zurich Letters. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 27: 377.
Zurich, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 17: 337.
Zuyder-Zee, The. Chamb. J. 52: 585.
— Dead Cities of. All the Year, 34: 533. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 24: 829.
— Drainage of. Nature, 13: 288.
Zwingli, Ulrich. No. Brit. 49: 101. — Blackw. 24: 194. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 246. — Chr. Disc. 3: 125. — (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 8: 563, 675. 9: 273, 483. — Cong. 5: 321. — Chr. Obs. 58: 855. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 941.
— and his Times. Fraser, 53: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 257.
— and Luther. (F. Mackintire) Chr. Exam. 45: 170. — (C. T. Brooks) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 459.
— and the Swiss Reformation. Lond. Q. 12: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 1.
— as a Commentator. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 4: 55, 453.
— at Bern. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 6: 223.
— Hess's Life of. Chr. Obs. 11: 160. — Ecl. R. 16: 928.
— Life and Times of. Kitto, 21: 305.
— no Radical. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 1: 263.
— Theology of. (P. Schaff) New Eng. 34: 286.
— Works of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 13: 197.
Zymotic Diseases. (J. W. Legg) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 262.
— Abolition of. (Sir T. Watson) 19th Cent. 1: 380.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE LIBRARY
3 5125 00399349 4

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
NOT FOR CIRCULATION